LONDON MARRIAGE LICENCES,

1521–1869.
London Marriage Licences,
1521—1869.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH FOSTER,


FROM EXCERPTS BY THE LATE COLONEL CHESTER, D.C.L.

With Memoir and Portrait.

LONDON:
BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY, W.
1887.
PREFACE.

"They throw a flood of light on the genealogies of the diocese of London, and especially of London itself. I regard them as one of my greatest genealogical treasures."—J. L. Chester, 16 Feb., 1880.

"We doubt if a single work treating on pedigrees, or on matters of family research, has been published in the English language during the last twenty years which has not benefited by the stores of knowledge accumulated by his unwearied labours."—Academy.

THE fame of Colonel Chester’s genealogical collections is, like that of their compiler, world-wide. There are few genealogists or antiquaries of repute, whether in the Old or in the New World, who have not, at one time or another, been indebted to their large-hearted possessor for welcome and highly-prized extracts from these unrivalled treasures.

The Marriage Licences consist of five folio volumes, of about 400 pages each, the entries written out in chronological order, and carefully indexed, from the following offices, viz.:

The Bishop of London’s Office, 1521 to 1828. Also the Dean and Chapter of Westminster’s Office (all taken), 1599 to 1699 ....... 3 vols.
Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1809 ....... 1 vol.
Vicar-General’s Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679 ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 vol.

This magnificent series of extracts, together with his other MSS., were transcribed (in duplicate), it may be explained, (at the sole cost of George E. Cokayne, Esq., Norroy King of Arms) by the late Col. Chester to enable him to annotate, from the information they afford, his celebrated magnum opus on the Registers of Westminster Abbey. There is probably no page in that superb work, unrivalled in modern genealogy, that has not a reference to this wonderful collection.

The following introduction to the Marriage Licences from the Office of the Bishop of London is from the pen of Col. Chester himself:

"The marriage allegations now in the Bishop of London’s Registry do not begin until 7th December, 1597. I extracted the most important of them from that date down to about 1700, while engaged in my work on the Registers of Westminster Abbey. Subsequently I discovered a series of books at the principal registry of probate called ‘Vicar General’s Books,’ which had been transferred from the Bishop’s registry, in which are entries of licences issued, beginning 5th January, 1520-1. The whole of these I have copied, and they will be found in the following pages. After 7th December, 1597, the two series are incorporated, and the entries from the ‘Vicar General’s Books’ will be readily recognized by their brevity. The series from 5th January, 1520-1, to 7th December, 1597, is invaluable, as no other record of them exists. It will be seen that the entries of the first eighteen years are anterior to the date of the earliest parish registers, and they, therefore, possess a special value.

"London, 10th June, 1876.

S 10438
The following extract from a letter by Col. Chester affords a fair example of the practical value of these marriage licences:

"I suppose that entry of the marriage licence is the only record that exists of Sir William Harper's second wife, and no one would ever find it if he searched for it or think of looking for it where it exists. These entries are scattered through some forty folio volumes among a mass of other records, all in crabbed Latin and entirely unindexed. Seeing the value of them, I commenced going through them some years ago, page by page, and extracted every licence there is—they fill more than two of my folio volumes of four hundred pages each. . . . I shall expect you to give me due credit for the discovery of what, I am sure, you would have sought in vain."

Mr. Quaritch, the eminent bookseller, having commissioned me to edit his copy of this valuable MS., I decided to carry out the work on the plan laid down in my "Collectanea Genealogica," viz., the alphabetical plan, so as to keep all possible rivals out of the field. By this arrangement anyone can see at a glance the male entries under a particular name, and as the columns are also numbered instead of the pages, the female names will be less difficult to find from the references in the index. By this plan the annoyance of having to consult four indices will be avoided, an annoyance entailing on students for all time to come a needless waste of time and labour. Such is the unfortunate plan adopted in the Harleian Society's edition, forced by the Council on its members at a loss of several hundred pounds, reducing the utility of their publication to a minimum.

I should here state that I have adopted a novel style of arrangement by placing the different forms of the same surname under the form ordinarily used, and by inserting the original form in parenthesis, thus as far as possible aiding the genealogist in his researches, and at the same time retaining the ancient orthography so highly prized by the student and scholar.

I need scarcely point out to genealogists, lawyers, and students, both historical and biographical, the extreme value of such records as these, yielding, as they do, a fund of absolutely original information. But I may perhaps remind them that Marriage Licences have an interest peculiar to themselves, not only from their mention, most important though it is, of the social status of the contracting parties, but also from the fact that while baptisms and burials can be traced from Parish Registers with comparative ease, Marriages, on the contrary, from the nature of the case, have often to be sought for far afield. Thus it is that such a collection as this is simply indispensable to working Genealogists and to all real students, supplying them, as it does, readily and promptly, with the evidences of many a missing marriage, and the names of many a wife unknown;—information which, even with much time and labour, they could otherwise, as they know too well, scarcely, if ever, have obtained.

I am unwilling to allow this opportunity to pass, without attempting to do justice, inadequate though it may be, to the memory of the late Col. Chester, by including, by permission of Mr. J. Ward Dean, of Boston, a reprint, with additions, of his biographical notice of Col. Chester, also to acknowledge, with thanks, the courtesy of Mr. J. J. Latting, of New York, who has supplied copies of Col. Chester's portrait for this edition at prime cost.

JOSEPH FOSTER.
MEMOIR
OF
COL. JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, D.C.L. LL.D.
BY
JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.

Editor of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Reprinted by Special Permission.

THE life of the late Col. Chester, whose career has added lustre to the names of genealogist and antiquary, has a peculiar interest for the readers of the Register, in whose pages his writings have often appeared. He was the third son and fifth child of Joseph and Prudence (Tracy) Chester, of Norwich, Connecticut, and was born in that town April 30, 1821.

His earliest known ancestor in this country was Capt. Samuel Chester, of New London, who removed to that town about the year 1663 from Boston. Samuel Chester was in the West India trade, and in connection with William Condy, who is styled his nephew, received in 1664 a grant of land for a warehouse. "He was," says Miss Caulkins, "much employed in land surveys, and in 1693 was one of the agents appointed by the general court" of Connecticut "to meet with a committee from Massachusetts to renew and settle the boundaries between the colonies."*

Joseph Lemuel Chester was the sixth in descent from Capt. Samuel, through John, Deacon Joseph and his second wife, Elizabeth Otis, Joseph and wife, Elizabeth Lee, and his father Joseph above named. His mother, Prudence Tracy, was a daughter of Major Eleazar Tracy, of Norwich, by his wife, Prudence, daughter of Captain Uriah Rogers, of that town. She was descended from Lieut. Thomas Tracy, an early settler of Norwich; and she inherited also the blood of the Rev. John Rogers, the famous Puritan preacher of Dedham, England, his son the Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass., the Rev. William Hubbard, author of the History of New England, and other distinguished personages.

Joseph Chester, the father of Col. Chester, was a grocer in moderate circumstances, an honest and upright man. He died at Norwich, January 30, 1832, aged 44; but having had a large family of nine children to support, left little property to his widow and children. His eldest son, now the Rev. Albert Tracy Chester, D.D., of Buffalo, was then a student at Union College, Schenectady, N.Y. The next son, Charles Huntington Chester, a youth of sixteen, carried on the grocery store for his mother for two or three years. In 1835 the family removed to Rome, Ohio, where Erastus Chester, a brother of Mr. Chester, resided, and where they took a small farm. Albert was graduated from Union College in 1833, studied for the ministry, and when settled as a clergyman took his younger brothers and sisters successively into his family. Mrs. Chester, the widow, on 6th September, 1837, married the Rev. John Hall, rector of the Episcopal church at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Joseph obtained his education at the common schools, though possibly he may have attended for a short time the academy at Ashtabula, where his mother resided after her second marriage. One of his teachers, Othnuel Gager, who kept the district school at Norwich when Joseph was eight or ten years old, is the present town clerk of Norwich, Ct. Mr. Latting, the author of the excellent Memoir of Col. Chester in the New York

Genealogical and Biographical Record, has seen Mr. Gager, who described his pupil to him as a handsome, bright boy, but he had no remembrance of any peculiar mental traits. That Joseph made himself proficient in his studies at the various schools, is shown by the fact that before he had reached his majority, he himself taught a school. This was at Ballston, N.Y., which is near Ballston Spa, where his brother Albert was first settled as a clergyman. In 1837 he was for a short time a clerk at Warren, Ohio, in the land agency office of Gen. Simon Perkins and the Hon. Frederick Kinsman, the latter of whom remembers him as a young man, “tall and commanding in appearance, and very ready as a clerk to comprehend and do what was required of him.”

In 1838, being then seventeen years old, he went to New York city, and commenced the study of law. He soon abandoned it for the mercantile profession. He was at one time employed as a clerk by Messrs. Arthur Tappan & Co., in that city, silk merchants, the members of the firm being noted for their enterprise and also for their philanthropic labours. “They were,” Mr. Latting writes me, “very strict in the enforcement of a printed set of rules for the moral conduct of their clerks and other employés. They made them all workers in the causes of Temperance and Anti-Slavery.” One of the partners, Lewis Tappan, established in 1841 a mercantile agency in New York, and employed Mr. Chester as a clerk.

His literary taste was early developed. While in New York he contributed articles to the newspapers and magazines of the day, “chiefly of a poetic character.” The Knickerbocker for January, 1843, contains a poem by him entitled “Greenwood Cemetery,” and signed “Julian Cramer.” This pseudonym is that by which he became best known; though he wrote under several other signatures. The Knickerbocker, in which his poem appeared, was then the leading literary magazine in the United States. The same year his first volume, “Greenwood Cemetery and Other Poems,” was published at New York and Boston. The Knickerbocker for March, 1843, has a favourable notice of the book, written, I presume, by the editor, Lewis Gaylord Clark, a competent critic. It states that though the poems had “some faults,” which were to be expected in so young a writer, there were in them “marks of a veritable taste and a pleasing imagination, and evidence of an eye that sees and a heart that feels the beautiful in nature, and the bright, tender, or sorrowful in humanity.” Mr. Latting states that this volume comprises “fifty-four separate pieces, mostly written prior to attaining his majority. The lines ‘On the Death of President Harrison,’ ‘On the Loss of the Steamship President,’ and ‘The Captives of L’Amistad,’ were all composed in his twentieth year.” His other early publications are, “A Preliminary Treatise on the Law of Repulsion as a Universal Law of Nature,” Philadelphia, 1853; and “Narrative of Margaret Douglas,” Boston and Cleveland, 1854.

He also entered the lecture field. In the winter of 1839-40, he lectured before the Mechanics’ Institute, as I am informed by Benson J. Lossing, LL.D., the historian, who was chairman of the board of directors of that institution, and who then made Mr. Chester’s acquaintance. One of Mr. Latting’s correspondents writes to him that he met Mr. Chester while the latter was lecturing on Temperance in western Massachusetts, and Judge Kinsman remembers him as visiting Ohio on a similar lecturing tour.

About the year 1845 he removed to Philadelphia, where he obtained a situation as merchant’s clerk. In 1847, and for some years subsequent, his occupation is given in the Philadelphia Directory as a commissioner of deeds. In the years 1848, 1849, and 1850, he was also the musical editor of Godey’s Lady’s Book. “In 1852,” says Mr. Latting in his Memoir, “he became one of the editors of the Philadelphia Inquirer and of the Daily Sun, in conjunction with Colonel James S. Wallace. These positions brought him into notice politically, and on the consolidation of the city of Philadelphia, in 1854, he was elected a member of the City Council from the sixth ward, serving in that capacity for one term, commencing May 7, 1855. During several sessions of Congress at Washington, he visited that city as corresponding editor, and a portion of the time of his residence there, he was, through the favour of his friend, Colonel John W. Forney, then Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives, employed as one of the assistant clerks.” In one of Col. Chester’s letters to me, he mentions having held the last named office in the spring of 1856. He was appointed by the Hon. James Pollock, who was governor of Pennsylvania from 1855 to 1858, one of his aids with the military rank of colonel.

While residing at Washington, he was employed to make sale in England of some patents, and in 1858 left his native country. He landed in England on the 6th of September. Various causes prevented him from succeeding in his undertaking; but he settled in London and made it his residence thereafter till his death. For a time he kept up his connection with the newspaper press, and for about three years furnished a
weekly letter from London to the Philadelphia Inquirer. After taking up his residence in England, he made, at least, one visit to the continent, for in one of his letters to me he gives an account of an interview with the Hon. Charles Sumner in March, 1859, in the Musco Borbonico in Naples, and of dining the same evening at the American Minister's. He seldom left England, however, for on the 14th of September, 1872, he wrote me—"I have spent some weeks in Ireland this summer, my first visit there. It was the first real holiday I have taken during the last fourteen years."

It was a tradition in the Rogers family, though the tradition had been rejected by the best New England antiquaries, that his ancestor, the Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass., son of the Rev. John Rogers, of Dedham, England, was a descendant of the famous John Rogers, the Marian Proto-martyr, whose fate has been made familiar to the children of our land by one of the pictures in the New England Primer. Being in England and having heard the tradition from his youth, he determined to investigate the matter. His researches, however, did not result favourably. On the contrary, he found proof that the Dedham minister, through whom he hoped to trace his lineage, could not have been a descendant of the martyr. This, no doubt, was a sore disappointment to him, as few who pride themselves on their New England blood would not prefer to be descended from John Rogers than from any of the sovereigns of England. But these researches led him to undertake the life of Rogers, as he tells us, in the following words, in the preface to that work—

Personally unsatisfactory as were his labours in that direction, they led him into another, and it was not long before he was thoroughly imbued with the conviction that historical justice had never been done to the person whose eventful career forms the subject of these pages. He soon discovered that the only original account concerning him, which had been received as authentic for nearly three centuries, was full of the wildest discrepancies and grossest errors. Modest and humble, unambitious of a record on the common roll of fame, actuated by higher and holier motives than the attainment of a name among men, while he lived, he carefully avoided all appearance of ostentation, and never claimed the honours to which he was justly entitled; while after his death his very memory was rudely thrust aside in order to make room for that of those of his associates who had been, indeed, his official superiors, but who, generally, were infinitely his inferiors, as well in regard to their character and attainments, as to the services which they rendered the church and the world.

This work, under the title of "John Rogers: the Compiler of the First Authorized English Bible; the Pioneer of the English Reformation; and its First Martyr," was published in the autumn of 1861. The claims which he made for his hero in the title of the work were abundantly proved in its pages. The book attracted immediate attention, and English and American antiquaries awarded him high honour for his first antiquarian work. It was also the foundation of an acquaintance with Sir Frederic Rogers, Bart., now Lord Blachford. The book was dedicated to him, and the friendship between them became intimate and lasting.

The war of the Rebellion had then broken out. While he was thinking of returning home, he "received a commission from the United States Government for a service which he could render in England,"* and decided to remain in that country.

"It was during this period that, under the auspices of the then Dean of Westminster, he commenced his researches in the Abbey Registers. He soon became more thoroughly interested—infatuated with the work of genealogical investigations. The privilege of access to other public as well as private records had begun to be accorded him. Not without great difficulties, and through prejudices which he patiently overcame, had he obtained the advantages this privilege gave him. A friend, who visited him in the summer of 1881, communicates to me the following facts, substantially as related to him by his host at that time—When Colonel Chester commenced his labours, more than twenty years ago, he had to encounter a marked indifference on the part of those who had the custody of the records and papers referring to the emigration to this country. In other words, while they gave much time to the careful preparation of their own pedigrees, they did but little to try and preserve the connecting links with the Puritan descendants emigrating to New England in the early part of the seventeenth century. Again, the professional pedigree searchers, as a class, were not such as commended themselves to the authorities, and it was only after several years hard and faithful service, during which time Colonel Chester had furnished England herself with some of the results of his system, that his merits began to be recognised, and he was then consulted by eminent antiquarians and genealogists, and his briefs and proofs were put to the test, and became authority in many controverted questions."

"As early as the year 1866, Colonel Chester had made considerable progress in the

* Mr. Latting's Memoir.
work of investigating, transcribing, and annotating the registers of Westminster Abbey, and it was in connection with this work that the "Marriage-allegations in the Bishop of London's Registry," a sealed book to all prior investigators, were opened to him. This and other like favours and privileges were accorded him partly through the influence of his personal friend, the late Dean Stanley, but undoubtedly, in great measure, through the appreciation which now began to be publicly felt of the benefits to accrue to English history and biography from his investigations. As Colonel Chester stated to our informant at the interview above alluded to, he was now given "access, without being subject to the surveillance of attendants or the customary fees, to the British Museum, Westminster Abbey, and Somerset House." —Memoir by J. J. Latting, Esq.]

It was natural that one who had met with such decided success in antiquarian and genealogical researches should continue to prosecute them. On the 24th of October, 1862, he thus wrote to the Rev. Caleb Davis Bradlee, of Boston—

I have been fortunate enough to obtain free access to Doctors' Commons, and am preparing to make thorough investigations among the wills of that famous repository. My admission as a "Literary Inquirer" enables me to examine all wills recorded previous to 1700, and to make any extracts I choose, or even to copy the whole wills. Hitherto, as you are doubtless aware, we could only look at a single will by paying a fee of 25 cents, and then were not suffered to make so much as a note on our finger nails. The regulation is a new one, and the number to whom permission is granted will be very limited.

I am now devoting all my leisure to examining the wills from 1600 to 1650, and shall go back to the earliest date and down to 1700, designing to use such information as I may acquire for my own literary purposes. There is no doubt but that much which has been indistinct in the genealogy of the early settlers of New England will be cleared up by a careful examination of these wills.

He continued for twenty years to collect materials illustrating the ancestry of American families in the mother country. In the meantime he made special searches for clients, and investigated the English ancestry of noted Americans. The result of each research he arranged and wrote out carefully. Some of these monographs have been printed by himself or others; but probably the greater number remain in manuscript in the hands of his clients. They are characterised by fullness and minuteness of detail, the result of the most persistent and thorough research. Among them may be named the Wentworth, Hutchinson, Marbury, Tilden, Pelham, Dummer, Baldwin, Wheelwright and Ferneley families. The Wentworth research, for the Hon. John Wentworth, LL.D., of Chicago, was a marvel of completeness. His early investigations are embodied in an article in the Register in April, 1868; but the full results of his labours did not appear till the two editions of the Wentworth Genealogy were published in 1871 and 1878. It would be difficult to name any Wentworth of prominence in English history or literature whose ancestry is not given in that book. The Tilden pedigree, for the Hon. Samuel J. Tilden, ex-governor of New York and Democratic candidate of the Presidency of the United States in 1876, is, Col. Chester wrote me October 17, 1873, "the most complete in its minuteness that I have ever done." The Wheelwright, Hutchinson, Marbury, Pelham and Dummer genealogies have appeared in the Register, and the Baldwin will be printed in it this year. The Ferneley research, made for the late Joseph Ballard, of Boston, filling ten closely written foolscap pages with precise information, is in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

He delighted to grapple with difficulties which had foiled other antiquaries. When a genealogical mystery was cleared up by him, he did not often rest satisfied till he had traced the connections of the person whose history he was tracing through all their ramifications. In a letter of January 6, 1872, he writes that one of the most eminent English genealogists, whom he names, had recently appealed to him in a genealogical matter, after he had exhausted all his own resources, and Col. Chester adds with pride that he was able to "help him out of his difficulties." Many instances of similar success could be named, but I will refer to only three—one whose interest is co-extensive with English literature, and two in which it is confined to Americans.

1. For a long time the surname of the mother of the poet Milton had been a puzzle for his biographers. In the words of one of them, Prof. Masson, the problem had "been waiting unsolved by native ingenuity for two hundred years." Even Edward Phillips, Milton's own nephew, gave a wrong surname; Caston, and John Aubrey, the antiquary, called her a Bradshaw. Col. Chester proved that her maiden name was Jefferys. The evidence by which he arrived at this result he communicated to the London Athenaeum,
Nov. 7, 1868, and Mr. Latting gives a good abstract in his Memoir.* Prof. Masson accepted the result, and, in announcing it, styled Col. Chester "a Hercules of genealogy."

2. The parentage of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, the friend of Sir Henry Vane, whose religious zeal and skill in controversy had set the infant colony of Massachusetts ablaze, had been hopelessly sought by our genealogists (see Register, xvii. 65). Col. Chester proved that she was the daughter of the Rev. Francis Marbury, of London, and that her mother, Bridget Dryden, was a sister of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Bart., the grandfather of the poet Dryden.

3. The maiden name of Mrs. Mary Norton, the wife of the Rev. John Norton, of Boston, and the liberal benefactor of the Old South Church (her bequest of landed property having made that church one of the richest in this city), had foiled all the efforts of our genealogists, not even a clue having been obtained. Col. Chester proved that she was Mary, the third daughter of John Ferneley of West Cretting, by his wife Temperance, daughter of Sir Miles Corbet, and that Miles Corbet, famous in English history, was her own cousin, while two of her great aunts were wives of two of the most eminent statesmen of their day, Sir Nicholas Bacon and Sir Thomas Gresham.

Col. Chester, in his letter to the Rev. Mr. Bradlee, refers to the extracts he was then making from the wills at Doctors' Commons, now at Somerset House, London. He availed himself also of many other sources of genealogical information. Prominent among them are the Parish Registers, of which at his death he left eighty-seven folio volumes of extracts, of more than 400 pages each. Seventy of these volumes are carefully indexed.† The Manuscripts of the Rev. Matthias Candler, the Puritan vicar

* "In the early part of the month of November, 1868, in the course of his investigations, Colonel Chester accidentally discovered, in the Bishop of London's Registry of Marriage Allegations, the first link in the chain of evidence which disclosed the parentage of the mother of the poet Milton, 'a problem,' says Professor Masson, in his recently published second edition of the 'Life of Milton,' that had been waiting unsolved by native ingenuity, for two hundred years. The most that had been previously known with certainty was that her Christian name was Sarah. John Aubrey, 'antiquarian and gossip,' who had been personally acquainted with Milton, and who furnished Anthony Wood, also Milton's contemporary, with the materials for the first published memoir of the poet, included in the 'Athenae et Fasti Oxonienses,' says she was a 'Bradshaw,' giving, in connection with this statement, a pedigree of the Bradshaw family, with their coat-of-arms. Then followed Edward Phillips, Milton's own nephew and pupil, and naturally presumed to have known who his own grandmother was, and who, writing in 1694, calls her Sarah, of the family of the Castons, derived originally from Wales, a woman of incomparable virtue and goodness. But, from the year 1610, there had existed in the Parish Register of Alhallow, Bread Street, London, where Milton's father and his family resided, the following entry, not unknown to later pedigreed hunters: 'The 22nd day of February, A.D. 1610, was buried in this Parish, Mrs. Elen Jeffrey, the mother of Mr. John Milton's wife, of this parish.' Upon this apparently more official authority, later biographers asserted that the poet's mother must have been a Jeffrey, but of an unknown and unidentified family.

"These accounts continued to puzzle the numberless biographers of the great poet until our own time, when, as Professor Masson forcibly expresses it, 'Into this most unsatisfactory Bradshaw-Caston-Jefferys imbroglio there has descended a Hercules of Genealogy. It was in 1868 that Colonel J. L. Chester, the Editor and Annotator of the Registers of Westminster Abbey, whose researches into the histories of English families are probably more miscellaneous and thorough than those of any other living man, came accidentally upon a record definitely connecting Milton's mother with a Jeffrey stock; and, of late, devoting a good deal of his time and skill to the investigation, expressly on its own account, he has succeeded in clearing up the whole subject to a degree beyond former hope.'

"Want of space in the present paper will not allow fuller particulars of Colonel Chester's discovery. They will be found detailed at length in a communication published by him in the London Alumni, on November 7, 1868, and also in a subsequent issue of the same paper of May 29, 1890, and embodied in Professor Masson's last edition of the first volume of the 'Life of Milton.' It may be sufficient to say that these discoveries clearly disclose the fact that she was Sarah, the eldest daughter of Paul Jeffrey, citizen and merchant tailor of London, and of a family of that name in East Hanningfield, Essex.

"We may well conceive that of this discovery Colonel Chester was reasonably proud. The full honour and distinction of its accomplishment are wholly his, and we doubt not will continue to be cheerfully accorded him so long as the great English poet's life and works shall be known and read.'

—From Memoir by J. J. Latting, Esq.

† These eighty-seven volumes of Parish Register extracts form the first of the nine series of Col. Chester's manuscripts in the lists prepared by Mr. Cokayne, his executor, the substance of which list will be appended to this memoir. Of the nine series, the second, third, and fourth have been sold, while the sixth, seventh, eighth, and ninth are not for sale. Col. Chester's library was sold at auction in London, April 17–20, 1883, by Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge.

The Parish Registers, mentioned in the text, are said to be the most valuable series of the above manuscripts. A more particular description will be found in the list just referred to. They had not been sold when I last heard from Mr. Cokayne. It would be a fitting tribute to the memory of one
of Coddenham, Suffolk, containing much genealogical information relative to families which emigrated to America, early engaged his attention. In 1862 he sent to the Register, of which I was the editor, an article on the “Rogers Genealogy and the Candler Manuscript,” meaning the volume in the Harleian MSS., British Museum, which had been made known to New England readers by the Rev. Joseph Hunter and Mr. Horatio G. Sumner. In 1866 Col. Chester learned that there were two other volumes by Candler in the Tanner MSS., Bodleian Library, and in July visited Oxford, where he spent a week. He wrote me the result of his discoveries in a letter dated the 30th of that month. An extract from this letter is printed in my “Memoir of Nathaniel Ward,” page 122. In the summer and fall of 1869 he spent several weeks at Oxford, and on the 19th of October wrote that the two Candler volumes, which he had been having copied, were finished; adding, “I have found two more volumes in his handwriting, relating to Suffolk people exclusively, not pedigrees, but personal sketches, copies of monuments, etc., which I am copying. They will all be very valuable.”

The Matriculaion Register of the University of Oxford is another source from which he gathered information. On the 2nd of March, 1866, he wrote me from Oxford—

I have been very hard at work here day and night. I am making a complete copy of the Matriculaion Registers of the University, from 1504 to 1750, permission having been kindly afforded me. There will be more than one hundred thousand entries, name, parentage, residence, age, &c. It will be invaluable, as such a list never will be printed. I have already identified members of our early New England families, and among other things settled the ancestry of the famous Anne Hutchinson, as well as completed my chain of evidence disproving the Washington pedigree.

On the 16th of October, 1869, he wrote from Oxford that he was there, and would remain till Christmas, and would complete his copy of the Matriculaion Register to that year; “so that,” he adds, “I shall have it perfect for over three hundred years.”

The Old Marriage Allegations in the Bishop of London’s Register, extending from 1598 to 1710, furnished him another source from which he drew his information. He wrote me August 29, 1868, that he had completed his examination, and had selected “no less than thirty-five hundred choice extracts.”

I shall not attempt to specify the variety of materials illustrating the family history of England, chiefly in the seventeenth century, which he collected, methodically arranged and indexed. A general idea may be obtained from the list of manuscripts appended to this Memoir.

The work to which he devoted a large portion of his time during his residence in England, was an annotated transcript of the Registers of Westminster Abbey. It was no doubt owing to this undertaking that free access to many parish and other records which we have referred to, was accorded to him. At first he contemplated only a partial transcript, but at the suggestion of Dean Stanley he was induced to enlarge his plan. On the 9th of November, 1867, he wrote me, “I think I told you that I am engaged in preparing for the press and annotating the entire Register of Marriages, Baptisms and Burials in Westminster Abbey. I am quite proud of this work.” On the 13th of the next month he wrote—

My labour on the Abbey Registers is excessive, and likely to be protracted, though I confine my notes simply to the identification of the parties. Still, it is a labour of love, and it is surely something for an American to be proud of, thus to have his name perpetually connected with the glorious old Minster.

His letters abound in references to this work, the progress he had made, and the new materials which had been opened to him. June 17, 1871, he wrote me—

A paper of mine was read before the Historical Society last Monday, a copy of which I will send you as soon as printed. That paper will show you one of the causes of my slow progress with my Abbey Book. I had paid no attention to the Royal Family, supposing that if the history of any...
family was thoroughly known it was that. And yet the second burial in the Abbey Register, when I reached it, I found to be entirely wrong, and it cost me a month's labour to set it right. These interruptions delay me very much, but I still hope to go to press this year.

On the 4th of May, 1872, he wrote—

Yes, every day's delay tends to make my Abbey Book more perfect, and as it is probably the great work of my life—my legacy to the nation—and as I mean it to be a standard book for ever, I am not sorry for the delay. I am constantly at work on it, and as constantly improving it.

In the spring of 1874 his work was sufficiently advanced to make arrangements for its publication. On the 11th of April he wrote that he had presented it to the Harleian Society, and that it would appear as one of its serials. About two weeks later, on the 24th, he informed me with gratification that the Queen had that week accepted the dedication of his book, an honour "not often accorded." On the 30th of May he writes more fully on this subject—

It seemed proper, as my book is a national work, that it should be dedicated to the head of the nation. I left the matter to Dean Stanley whether I should dedicate it to him or whether he thought the Queen should be asked, and I knew nothing more of it until I received her formal permission through her private secretary.

On the 16th of May, before the last letter, but after the Queen had accepted the dedication of his book, to which patronage he attributed the favour granted to him, he wrote—

The Lords of the Treasury have just given me free access to the wills at Doctors' Commons of the last century, my present privilege only extending to the year 1700—the only thing I yet wanted to perfect my book. This is a concession never before granted to anybody. Dean Stanley and I have been trying for it for the last five years, and have only just succeeded.

The next year he commenced printing his book, and sent me a proof of the first pages, August 28, 1875. Progress in the printing is frequently noted. On the 10th of March, 1876, he writes—

My Abbey volume has been some time all printed, making 526 pages of text. Its issue is only delayed by the index, a most important feature, on which I have now been at work four weeks, twelve hours a day, and it will occupy me at least a fortnight longer. I hope to forward the volume some time next month.

In 1876 the work was issued as the tenth volume of the publications of the Harleian Society. A small edition was printed separately for presents to the author's friends. The work more than met the high expectations that had been raised. The English and American press spoke highly of its merits. The London Times of Sept. 1, 1876, devoted three and a half columns, and the Morning Post of Nov. 2, more than a column to a review of the work. The Times said—

Throughout the whole of this huge volume, with its profusion of names, illustrious or obscure, it is only at rare intervals that a case is to be found of which the industry of its annotator has failed to obtain some particulars. Such a happy result has been secured by protracted investigations possible only to an antiquary industrious beyond his fellows. The wills at Somerset House, the marriage records preserved in the various offices belonging to the Sees of London and Canterbury, the matriculation registers at Oxford—all these have yielded up their dead; and from such original research Col. Chester has amassed a wealth of biographical illustration almost without parallel for novelty and accuracy.

The London Morning Post said—

There is scarcely a family of rank and position which may not learn something—some out-of-the-way fact or incident of interest—from the prodigious amount of accurate information here provided by Colonel Chester, who is thoroughly and completely master of his subject. When it is borne in mind how inexact many persons have been and are as regards dates, how one misstatement (made often not intentionally, but through carelessness and to save trouble) is handed on, repeated and enlarged, writers of general or personal history cannot but be grateful for this admirable work. Colonel Chester brings to light facts which have been forgotten; tracks out errors and inaccuracies, which have had a long life, with unceasing care; and provides in this book a monument of his painstaking industry and patient self-sacrifice. As long as Westminster Abbey lasts his name will be remembered because of this magnificent work.

The warm encomiums given it on its publication have been repeated by the press and individuals since his death. B. Beecham, Esq., of Ashfield House, Kimbolton, an English antiquary of note, in a recent letter to me writes—"These Registers are worthy of the most ample illustration, and at his hands they received it to an extent which has never been accorded to any similar records. He has thus added a page to the
history of the church, so splendid and so rich in associations, to which every intelligent countryman of his directs his earliest steps on visiting the land of his forefathers.”

Col. Chester was justly gratified by the manner in which his book was received. On the 22nd of December, 1876, he wrote me—

I have something like two hundred letters of the most complimentary and appreciative character, from the best men in the country, and am amply repaid for all my labour. The Queen sent me a kind message some days ago, through the Dean of Westminster, with her “sincere thanks” for my “valuable and interesting volume.” On my return home yesterday I found from her a copy of the Life of the Prince Consort (written by Mr. Theodore Martin under her direction) with her autograph inscription, “To Colonel Chester, from Victoria R.”

On the 26th of January, 1877, he wrote—

You will be pleased to hear that the Queen has just sent me the second volume of the Life of the Prince Consort, with, as before, her autograph presentation inscription (only this time she signs her name “Victoria R. & I.”) and this kind message, “that she has not been forgetful of your labours, and wishes you to understand how much she appreciates them.”

On the 9th of March, 1878, he writes with equal pleasure that he had received from the Queen the third volume of that work. Mr. Latting has sent me a copy of the letter of Dean Stanley accompanying the book, which is as follows—

Deanery, Westminster.

My dear Col. Chester:

I have been graciously commanded by the Queen to send you the 3rd volume of the Prince Consort’s Life. It may please you the more because it is entirely the Queen’s own thought—the more remarkable at this moment when her mind must be so much occupied by the overwhelming anxieties of public affairs.

I have not myself seen the Queen, having been kept at my house by a troublesome cold, which is, I trust, at last giving way.

You will remember that yesterday was the 2nd Anniversary of the eclipse of my life.*

March 2, ’78.

Yours sincerely,

A. P. STANLEY.

A few years later, December 31, 1881, he informed me with pride that a handsome card-tray, made from old oak taken from Westminster Abbey, had been sent him as a Christmas present by the Dean and Chapter.

In the preface to his Abbey book he made the following announcement—

It may be as well to add that the Editor has a large collection from which he may eventually decide to print a list of such persons as were probably buried in the Abbey, but whose names do not appear in the Registers, with the evidences; and also that, if his life is spared a few years longer, he intends to embody in a supplement such important information as he may acquire respecting the persons named in the present volume, and especially concerning the few still unidentified.

Such a volume would have been a valuable supplement to his great work, but unfortunately he did not live to compile it. Nor did he finish the other work on which he bent all his energies after the publication of his Westminster book, and which he refers to in the following extract from a letter dated Dec. 2, 1876—“I am devoting all my leisure time to working up the immense amount of Washington material I have collected, and clearing away the rubbish. I have now the means to explode utterly the South Cave theory, which has always been a giant in the way. I believe I have the clue to the President’s real ancestry, but I some time ago made up my mind not to say or print anything more on the subject until I can lay the subject complete before the world.” Though he was not able to finish these works, he found time, however, to edit several volumes for the Harleian Society, the titles of which will be found in the list of his writings appended.

His labours were soon recognized by the learned societies. The earliest to bestow its honours upon him was, I think, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which elected him a corresponding member in 1862. He was elected to the same membership in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in 1871. From the title-page of his Westminster volume we learn that he was also an honorary or a corresponding member of “the Historical Societies of the States of Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Maryland, Maine, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and Minnesota,” in this country. In England he was one of the founders of the Harleian Society, and a Fellow of the Royal Historical Society. He was a

* Note by J. J. Latting.—Lady Augusta Stanley, the Dean’s wife, died on Wednesday, March 1, 1876.
member of the councils of both societies at their organisation, and held that office in the former society till his death. In October, 1880, he was elected an honorary member of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. He was doubtless a member of other learned societies in England and America.

He was also the recipient of academic honours. In the spring of 1877, the late Evert A. Duyckinck, A.M., the senior author of the "Cyclopedia of American Literature," and one of the trustees of Columbia College, New York, wrote to me that it was contemplated by this college to honour Col. Chester with a degree. In writing to my friend I hinted this to him, but without naming the college. He replied on the 11th of May that he should value highly such a recognition by an American college, as it would show that his work was appreciated by his countrymen. He then adds, "There has been an intimation to the same effect here." After the degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by Columbia College, he wrote July 10, 1877, to me—

I appreciate this honour for three reasons: First, because it proves that the prophet is not always without honour even in his own country. Secondly, because it was in New York, and almost under the shadow of this college, that I began my manhood career nearly forty years ago. Thirdly, because I know, as you say in your kindly note in the Transcript, that Columbia College has always been very sparing and discriminating in conferring its highest honours.

The intimation to which he refers in his letter in May, was doubtless a degree from Oxford. This, four years later, he received, for on the 22d of June, 1881, that ancient University conferred its highest degree, D.C.L., upon him, "in acknowledgment," says Mr. Latting, "of his services as a genealogist; the first and only instance, it is understood, in which that degree was given for such a cause." For this honour Col. Chester was profoundly grateful.

In March, 1850, a portrait of him, with his autograph, "Julian Cramer," appeared in Godfrey's Lady's Book. In 1874 I met with this portrait, and wrote him to that effect, adding that I could see little resemblance in it to the photograph taken in 1869, which he had sent me. He replied Feb. 7, 1874—

The portrait you mention was considered a good one when it was engraved, now some twenty-four or five years ago, when I was of course so many years younger. I now wear my hair and beard differently, which naturally alter one's appearance. I suspect that portraits taken at an interval of a quarter of a century would seldom exhibit much similarity, unless one had some strongly marked features.

Of this portrait Dr. Lossing, the well-known author referred to in the beginning of this Memoir, wrote me, December 28, 1883—

Col. Chester presented me with his engraved portrait when it was first published. He was then about twenty-nine years of age. His almost black hair and whiskers were close cut. The latter extended under his chin. He had no moustache, and his chin was shaven. He wore a "turn-down" collar, and was enveloped in a cloak.

The portrait which embellishes this Memoir is from a photograph taken at Oxford in 1881, when he received his degree. It was engraved for the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, to accompany Mr. Latting's Memoir in that periodical, October, 1882.

Time works great changes in the features of an individual, but seldom so great as is shown by these three portraits. A friend, after comparing them together, remarked that he could not see a single feature that was the same in all; and yet the portraits have all been pronounced good likenesses. The mind, however, looks out from each of them. At twenty-nine we see a fair brow and an eye full of hope and confidence; at forty-eight we notice that time has stamped a deeper impression on the features; and at sixty the full character is written on the face and brow. I, myself, never saw Col. Chester, but from all descriptions which I have heard or read, it is evident that he was a fine looking man and had a commanding presence. Dr. Lossing writes—

I first met Col. Chester as a lecturer in New York. He was then a very handsome, finely proportioned young man in the nineteenth year of his age. From that time we met occasionally and kept up an occasional correspondence until he went to Europe. Our acquaintance was kept bright chieﬂy through letters ever afterwards. Our personal intercourse was very slight. We were wide apart, geographically, most of the time. The last time I saw him was in Harper's Building, New York, the year before he went to England. For years after that I lost trace of him. Two or three years before the appearance of his Westminster Abbey book, I received letters from him, and from that time until the year before his death we corresponded briefly at rather wide intervals. When his Westminster book was published he sent me a copy. His letters were warm and sympathetic, and
I felt it a privilege to be remembered in his list of friends. One of the earliest tokens of his regard for me was a copy of his "Greenwood Cemetery and Other Poems," presented to me soon after its appearance in 1842. My brief personal acquaintance with him and our exchange of epistles taught me to esteem him very highly as a most genial, generous, scholarly and every way attractive man.


I like you for your English Puritan name and for your English face—that of "a brave gentleman" all of the olden time; I like you for your right good service in writing for the first time adequately, the Life, a supremely noble and beautiful one, of "John Rogers," Proto-martyr of England under Mary; I like you as an American proud of your lineage and unmixed English descent; and I like you for your catholic literary sympathies and brotherhood.

George W. Marshall, LL.D., F.S.A., the founder and for seven years the editor of The Genealogist, published in the number of that quarterly for July 1882, an appreciative Memoir of his friend Col. Chester. He thus describes him——

His personal appearance was in every way characteristic. Tall, of stout build, well proportioned, with long flowing gray beard, and a peculiarly kindly expression of countenance, he naturally possessed those with whom he came in contact at first sight, and his quiet, unobtrusive manner at once commanded respect. Generous and genial in disposition far beyond most men, he was at the same time highly sensitive, and felt keenly any want of gratitude on the part of those who obtained his assistance in their researches, while, on the other hand, the most trivial attention shown him was appreciated and valued with childlike simplicity and delight. Ever ready to afford to anyone who asked him all the aid which his large collection could supply, he spent half his time in replying to the inquiries of his numerous correspondents, and it was rarely, however much trouble it involved or time it took, that the desired information was not supplied by return of post. The only return he expected, though for that he never asked, was thanks.

He was always ready, as Dr. Marshall says, to help his brother antiquaries. The author of a biographical sketch in the New Monthly Magazine, published during his lifetime, also says: "The accumulations of more than twenty years . . . are generally known to be at the service of anyone requiring them for legitimate historical purposes; and it will be found that scarcely a modern book appears relating to biography, genealogy, county or parish history, that is not more or less indebted to him." This many of us know to be true in our own cases, and the numerous acknowledgments to him which we meet with in books, are additional confirmations of the fact.

He had a keen intellect, great versatility of talent and a ready command of language. He expressed himself forcibly, and did not hesitate to say what he thought. His readiness of expression is shown by his letters and other manuscripts, which are written in a free, legible and uniform hand, with hardly an erasure or interlineation.

His truthfulness was conspicuous. He would not encourage the pretensions of those who sought to connect themselves with the genius of England when no evidence could be found to favour it; and he had no patience with those who pandered to the vanity of such persons. At the request of an acquaintance I wrote to Col. Chester asking him to prepare a chapter on "The Armorial Insignia of American Families," for a work which that gentleman had undertaken. I stated that it was desired that the whole truth should be told. He replied March 25, 1881——

I have been in doubt whether it would be politic in me to write an article that would place me in such open antagonism with so large a portion of my countrymen whom I know to be claiming and using heraldic bearings to which they have no shadow of right. The truth is that they do not wish to be undeceived, and will not only not thank me for undeceiving them, but will be angry with me for having done so. I have had experience of this already, in a number of cases in which I have dealt with the matter in detail.

No statements I can make, however fortified, will convince the descendants of a score of families which I could name, that they have no more right to the arms they claim and use than they have to the royal coat of England, and yet I know that it is true.

He finally consented to write the chapter; but the projected work was abandoned before he had begun to write the article.

He was proud of the land of his birth, and loved to have his countrymen call on him, and delighted in showing them his wonderful collections. No one visited him without carrying away an exalted opinion of the man and his work. He wished to be known as an American, and rejoiced that he was able to do honour to his country by his pen; and yet, perhaps, a residence of twenty years and upwards in England had assimilated him more than he was aware to the people with whom he lived. The late S. Whitney Phænix, in giving an account, in a letter to his friend Henry T. Drowne, of New York, September 21, 1880, of a pleasant visit to Col. Chester, pronounces him "a thorough Englishman in speech and manner." Such assimilation is not unfrequent.
As to his residence in London, his earliest letters to me do not give it, his address being to the care of Mr. Moran, of the American Legation. In 1865 it was “14, George’s Terrace, Blue Anchor Road, Bermondsey.” He removed to “16, Linden Villas,” in the same street, in April, 1870, on the 16th of which month he writes me—

I have been in sad confusion for the last fortnight, moving, and have but just got settled in my new quarters, where I hope to remain permanently. I have fitted up my library to my own taste, and write this from it. If you ever come to see me, as I hope you may, I think you will say I am very cozy and comfortable.

This house he made his home till his death, twelve years later, though in December, 1878, the name of the street was changed to Southwark Park Road, his number being 124. On the 30th of that month he writes—

I change my address, happily, thanks to the authorities, without changing my residence, and the new name of my street is so distinctive that I am able to drop the “Linden Villas” and “Bermondsey” altogether, much to my own satisfaction, and greatly to the relief of my correspondents.

The close of his life and his funeral rites are thus described by Dr. Marshall in his Memoir—

Incessant work, and the sedentary life which it enforced, naturally told on what was to all appearances a robust constitution, but till within a few weeks of his demise, the gout, from which he frequently suffered, was his only serious complaint. He spent a fortnight last Christmas, as he had been in the habit of doing during the most of his residence in England, at the house of his friend, Mr. Cokayne, and seemed, though perhaps a little less active, much in his usual health and spirits.*

In February he was attacked by an old enemy the gout, and though he did not rally as soon as usual, nothing serious was anticipated till the end of April, when his medical attendant, Mr. Cooper, suspected that he was suffering from disease of the nature of internal tumour. On the 5th of May, Sir James Paget, and Dr. Moxon, of Guy’s, examined him, and pronounced the case to be that of a cancerous tumour in the stomach of considerable size and long standing, but not of necessity immediately fatal. These, or some such words, were told him by Sir James, and since that time he seemed to lose all heart, and I believe never wrote a line more. He continued, however, to sit up in his library on an invalid couch, and though his voice became feeble, was able to converse with his friends till the 23rd of May, when, though weak, he appeared much as usual; but on that night came an attack of bronchitis, then an abscess in the throat, and though he appeared to recover from both of these, soon after midnight his strength gave way; and on the 25th he gradually sank, and at 10 a.m., on the 26th, expired.

On the last day of the month his funeral, which was of a private character, took place at Nunhead Cemetery; a large number, however, of his poorer neighbours (among whom he had so long resided, and to whom he had ever been a liberal and most kind benefactor) were present. The American Embassy was represented by Mr. E. S. Nadal, one of the Secretaries of Legation. The service was read by Dr. Bradley, Dean of Westminster, who thus, on behalf of himself and his Chapter, testified the respect due to one who had done so much towards illustrating the history of their glorious Abbey.

Nothing more remains to be told, unless it be to add that of the many good qualities exemplified in his life, his genial disposition was the most striking. Having acquired knowledge himself, by imparting it to others he made the best possible use of it, and thus derived the truest and noblest enjoyment from its possession. In this respect he has left behind him a bright example and taught a useful lesson. His too early death has caused a general and heartfelt feeling of sorrow amongst all whose good fortune it was to come in contact with him. We shall see his kindly face no more, no longer learn our work under his able guidance, and though we cannot wish to recall him from the reward of a life well spent and of work well done, our heart is still human, and

“It mourns that dust should part.”

In 1876, he wrote to his early employer, Judge Kinsman, of Warren, Ohio, in a letter accompanying a presentation copy of his Westminster book, that he had been promised by Dean Stanley that, if the dean outlived him, he should have a place in the Abbey. This would have been pleasing to his friends. Next to this a tablet to his memory in the “glorious old minster” as he called it, has been placed there by the Dean and Chapter, see next page.

The life of Col. Chester adds another proof to the many with which literature abounds, that great things may be accomplished when the energies are concentrated on a single object and the powers of mind are equal to the undertaking. He had not the advantage of an early antiquarian training. Till he arrived in England in his thirty-eighth year, we do not learn that he had attempted anything in the line in which he

* I am just starting for a friend’s house in the country, where I always spend a fortnight at Christmas and New Year. (Col. Chester’s Letter, Dec. 23, 1881.)—J.W.D.
The capacity and taste for what was to become hereafter his life-work no doubt were in him, though undeveloped, and he soon placed himself in the front rank of antiquaries. When he died it is acknowledged that he had no superior as a genealogist among English-speaking people; and his reputation had been steadily increasing. He had gained the position which he had long laboured for; but he was not permitted to enjoy it many years. In the midst of his activity and usefulness his work was arrested, as his friend Dr. Marshall has told us. Another friend, Joseph Jackson Howard, LL.D., F.S.A. the editor of Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica and his co-worker in the Harleian Society, in a letter dated July 10, 1882, thus describes his condition in the last days of his life—

I saw poor Chester three days before he went to rest. He was quite prepared for the change, and seemed, and I fully believe was, at peace with all. He then told me that although he could not read his books, yet he liked to be carried into his study. He knew the position of every volume, and called them his "familiar faces," bringing, as he glanced from one to the other, to his recollection many happy hours spent in collecting the memoranda stored in each volume.

J. Ward Dean.

Mr. Hassam, of this city, has shown in an article which will appear in the April number of the Register, the disadvantages under which Col. Chester laboured, and under which genealogists in London now labour, in comparison with the facilities afforded for genealogical research in Boston. Dean Stanley and Col. Chester were only able, after years of solicitation, to obtain free access to the wills of the last century for a work of national interest. In this city access to all the probate records is given without fee to any person. In London the literary inquirer, even for the period for which he has the use of the records, has not access to the files. Here records and files are equally at his service without charge.

WESTMINSTER TABLET.

Colonel Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL.D.
Of Columbia College, New York City,
As also D.C.L. of the University of Oxford.
Born April 30th, 1821, at Norwich, Connecticut, U.S.A.
Died May 26th, 1882, in London,
Where he had resided for many years.
The Learned Editor of the Westminster Abbey Register.
In grateful memory of the disinterested labour of an American Master of English Genealogical Learning,
This tablet
Was erected
By the Dean and Chapter of Westminster.
Inscription over the Grave of Colonel Chester at Nunhead Cemetery, Surrey.

Beneath this stone
Are deposited the remains of
Colonel Joseph Lemuel Chester,
LL.D. of Columbia College, New York City (1877);
D.C.L. of the University of Oxford (1881);
And for nearly 20 years a resident in the parish
Of St. James', Bermondsey, in this county.
Born 30 April, 1821, at Norwich, Connecticut, U.S.A.,
He landed in England 6 September, 1858,
Where he employed the remaining years of his life
In collecting materials to illustrate
The Genealogical History
Of his Native and of his Adopted Country.
The indefatigable Energy, marvellous Accuracy,
And patient Ingenuity displayed in his writings,
Are established to posterity in the work entitled
"The Westminster Abbey Registers;",
Of which he was the sole Editor and Annotator,
A Monument of literary lore Unrivalled in its kind;
In grateful appreciation whereof,
A tablet to his memory has been erected
By the Dean and Chapter of Westminster in that Abbey.
These great and rare qualities were not more admirable
Than the Generous and disinterested Sympathy,
Which made him always willing to give
Gratuitous Assistance to his Fellow Workers
On both sides of the Atlantic
(Many of whom he had never seen);
An Assistance which will long be missed,
And long had in thankful remembrance.
Beloved by all who knew him,
And deeply regretted by many more,
He departed this life
(In which he had played so active a part)
On 26 May, 1882,
In the 62nd year of his age.

"Rest, happy Dead.
Sleep all thy Weariness away,
Thou shalt be waked, on God's great day,
From thy cold bed."
APPENDIX.

Col. Chester's Manuscripts.

Abstract of a List prepared by his Executor, George E. Cokayne, M.A., F.S.A., at whose expense these Collections were originally made and who possesses duplicate Copies of these Manuscripts.

They may be divided into nine series, each series being quite separate and unconnected with the other, viz. —

I. The splendid collection of Extracts from Parish Registers from nearly all the counties in England, consisting of 87 folio volumes, each containing about 400 pages, closely written. Of these volumes 70 are full and are carefully indexed, the "index nominum" to each being a work of immense labour. The other 17 are partially filled.

They contain the entries of all the families of note in the parishes thus dealt with, but were, it is believed, made with the special view of illustrating such families as emigrated to America. They are therefore particularly valuable to the American nation, and it was in America that Colonel Chester fully believed they would eventually find their home (although now the property of the College of Arms, England). They are as follows, viz.: Beds 1 vol., Berks 1 vol., Bucks 1 vol., Cambridgeshire 1 vol., Cheshire 1 vol., Cornwall 1 vol., Derbyshire 2 vols., Devon 3 vols., Dorset 1 vol., Essex 3 vols., Gloucestershire 1 vol., Hants 1 vol., Herefs 2 vols., Huntingdonshire 1 vol., Kent 2 vols., Lancashire 1 vol., Lincolnshire 5 vols., Middlesex 4 vols., Middlesex Westminster 10 vols., Middlesex London 12 vols., Middlesex Private Chapels 1 vol., Norfolk 2 vols, Northants 2 vols., Northumberland 1 vol., Nottingham 2 vols., Oxfordshire 3 vols., Oxfordshire Oxford City 5 vols., Shropshire 1 vol., Somerset 3 vols., Staffordshire 1 vol., Suffolk 1 vol., Surrey 4 vols., Sussex 2 vols, Warwickshire 1 vol., Wilts 1 vol., Worcestershire 1 vol., Yorkshire 2 vols. Total, 87 vols.

II. A complete series of all the Matriculations at the University of Oxford from the commencement in 1567 to 1869, beautifully written. Seven enormous folio volumes, viz.: Vol. 1.—A.D. 1567 to 1589; with Index. [Mem. The information given at this time was very scant.] Vols. 2 to 4.—A.D. 1581 to 1714. Vols. 5 to 7.—A.D. 1715 to 1869. The names arranged in strict alphabetical order. These entries (about 145,000 in number) show for the most part, not only the College, the age and birthplace of the person who matriculated, but also the name and description of his father. (Now the property of Mr. Joseph Foster.)

III. Complete list of Entrances at Gray's Inn, 1581 to 1781, arranged chronologically, showing in most instances the name and description of the father of the student. Barristers, 1657 to 1865, &c. One thick quarto volume, nicely written. (This MS. is a transcript from a manuscript made by Mr. Cokayne.)

IV. Marriage Licences. Five folio volumes, of about 400 pages each, nicely written and carefully indexed, from the following offices, viz.: The Bishop of London's Office, 1521 to 1828. Also the Dean and Chapter of Westminster's Office (all taken), 1559 to 1693, 3 vols. Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1569, 1 vol. Vicar-General's Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1600 to 1679, 1 vol. (Purchased and published by Mr. Quaritch, of London, publisher).

V. Abstract of Wills and Admons, 9 vols. (one only partially filled), one vol. of noble admons from C. P. C. In all 10 vols. Index to testators only.

VI. Pedigrees, 2 vols. (one only partially filled), entitled "Chaos." Pedigrees, 2 vols. (one only partially filled), from Candler's Suffolk Collection. Pedigrees, 1 vol. (only partially filled), relating to Westminster Abbey.

VII. Pedigrees and miscellaneous matters (unindexed), 9 vols. folio, of which eight are devoted to the following families, viz.: Adams, Chester, Hutchinson, Rogers, Taylor, Washington, Wentworth, Whitmore; the others being miscellaneous.

VIII. Tabular Pedigrees, printed and MSS., arranged in boxes under the first letter of the principal degree.

IX. Four enormous volumes, full of miscellaneous collections as to the family of Rogers.

WORKS OF COL. CHESTER.


Appendix.

3. Educational Laws of Virginia. The Personal Narrative of Mrs. Margaret Douglass, a Southern woman, who was imprisoned for one month in the Common Jail of Norfolk, under the Laws of Virginia, for the crime of teaching Free Coloured Children to read. Boston and Cleveland, 1854. 12mo. pp. 65.

4. John Rogers, the Compiler of the First Authorized English Bible; the Pioneer of the English Reformation and its First Martyr. Embracing a Genealogical Account of his Family, biographical sketches of some of his Principal Descendants, his own Writings, etc. etc. London, 1861. 8vo. pp. xii. + 452.


6. A Preliminary Investigation of the Alleged Ancestry of George Washington, First President of the United States of America; exposing a Serious Error in the Existing Pedigree. Boston. 1863. 8vo. pp. 23. This is a reprint from the Heraldic Journal for October, 1866, where it was printed from advance sheets of the London Herald and Genealogist for January, 1867. It was also printed in the Register for January, 1867; and in pamphlet form in London, 8vo. pp. 15.

7. A Genealogical Memoir of the Wentworth Family of England, from its Saxon origin in the Eleventh Century to the Emigration of one of its Representatives to New England about the year 1636. Boston, 1868. 8vo. pp. 20. This is a reprint, with pagination unchanged, of an article in the Register for April, 1868.


15. The Parish Registers of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, containing the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials from 1546 to 1754. (Editor in part.) London 1882. Royal 8vo. pp. viii. + 445. This is the seventh volume of the Register Section of the Publications of the Harleian Society. Col. Chester died while the book was in press, and his work was completed by other hands. A notice of Col. C. is prefixed to the volume.


Colonel Chester's Contributions to the Register.


Appendix.


COL. CHESTER'S CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER PERIODICALS.


THE ATHENÆUM, London.—Milton's Mother (Nov. 7, 1868).
THE ACADEMY, London.—Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, &c. (Oct. 24, 1874). This is a review of John Camden Hotten's book. It was reprinted in the Boston Evening Transcript, Nov. 9, 1874.


The life of Benedict Arnold (Jan. 31, 1880). This is a review of Isaac N. Arnold's Memoir of Gen. Arnold.

NOTES AND QUERIES, London.—Bridget Cromwell (Dec. 26, 1868).

Note.—I am aware that this is a very imperfect list.


I would return thanks to the gentlemen who have furnished information used in this Memoir, particularly to John J. Latting, Esq., Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., and Benson J. Lossing, LL.D.

J. WARD DEAN.
LONDON MARRIAGE LICENCES,
1521-1869.
Abbreviations.—B. Bishop of London’s Office; D. Dean and Chapter of Westminster; F. Faculty Office of Archbishop of Canterbury; V. Registry of the Vicar-General of Canterbury.

Abarrow, William, of the town of Southampton, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Hunt, of Mortlake, Surrey, spinster, 23, with her father’s consent—at Knightbridge, Middlesex. 2 July, 1619. F.

Abberforth, Richard, of St. Oysth, and Elizabeth Lucas, widow, of St. Giles, in Chechester—at St. Giles aforesaid. 2 Jan. 1521/2. B.

Abbott, Anthony, of Edmonton, Middlesex, miller, bachelor, 23, and Mary Salter, of same, spinster, 22, father’s consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 7 Feb. 1622/3. F.

Abbott, Edward, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Anne Reyner, spinster, 21, daughter of Aderie Reyner, of Rowley parish, Hellingdon, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Gregory, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Sepulchre, London. 8 July, 1653. F.

Abbott, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Chapman, of the precinct of Bridewell, London, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at parish church or chapel of Gray’s Inn. 10 Oct. 1672. V.

Abbott, Edward, rector of Galby, co. Leicester, widower, and Anne Paul, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . 14 April, 1703. F.

Abbott, George, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Reynolds, of Lee, co. Kent, widow, about 30—at church or chapel of Paddington, Middlesex; Newington, co. Surrey; Wye, co. Kent; or St. Clement Danes. 5 May, 1695. V.


Abbott, Joseph (Abbott), of St. Neots, Hunts, 26, and Ann Corington, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 31 March, 1691. B.

Abbott, Maurice, of St. Michael, Bassishaw, draper, aged 30 or more, a widower about eight months past, and Margaret Barnes, maiden, of Widdiford, co. Herts, daughter of Bartholomew Barnes, of same, gent., and with his consent, age about 18—at Wiford Church, where she dwells. 27 May, 1598. B.

Abbott, Morris, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Brewer, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Brewer, of same, esq., alleged by Edward Corbett, of Gray’s Inn, gent. —at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 23 Feb. 1674/5. V.

Abbott, Thomas, of London, clerk, widower, 31, and Mrs. Frances Alliecocke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 30, at church or chapel of St. James, Westminster. 16 May, 1692. B.


Abbott, William, of St. Clement Danes, widower, 34, and Mary Fuller, of same, spinster, 30—at Knightsbridge. 4 March, 1699. B.

Abbott, William, and Agnes Wilkyson, of St. Clement, disc. of Westminster. 16 Feb. 1545/6. F.

Abbott, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, crossbow maker, and Elizabeth Bird, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 28 March, 1608. D.

Abbott, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Ann Benson, of Stepney—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 15 Jan. 1701/2. B.

Ably, Richard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, carman, and Elizabeth Hodgkins, of same, widow of Christopher Hodgkins, late of same, victualler—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 13 March, 1694. B.

Ably, Christopher (Abdy), of St. Thomas Apostle, grocer, and Mary Sentell, widow, of same, relict of Peter Sentell, merchant tailor gen. lic., 20 May, 1599. B.

Ably, Christopher, of the City of London, gent., widower, 60, and Alice Heath, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 50, widow of Henry Heath, butcher, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 14 Nov. 1620. B.
Abney, Christopher, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Halesey, of Great Gaddesden, Herts, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden; St. Gregory, London; or Great Gaddesden aforesaid. 29 July, 1603. V.

Abby, George (Abby), of the City of London, founder, and Joane Thomas, of same, widow of Walter Abby— at St. Benet Fink, London. 7 Aug. 1624. B.

Abby, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Coreles, of St. Peter-le-Poor, spinster, 21, daughter of Lucas Coreles, late of London, merchant, deceased, and at the disposal of Sir James Cambell, knight and alderman of London, who consents, as attested by James Meers, clerk— at St. Peter-le-Poor. 30 Jan. 1631. B.

Abell, Samuel, gent., of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Joannna Awesten, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 1583. B.

Abell, William, yeoman, and Timothen Mann, of London, widow of William Mann, late of Chislet, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 July, 1597. B.

Abell, William, of Westbury Holt, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Lynne, of Great Horkseley, said county, spinster, daughter of William Lynne, of same, gent.— at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 11 Nov. 1615. B.

Abelson, Richard, of St Margaret, Westminster, clerk, and Ellen Brooke, of City of London, widow— at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 June, 1623. D.

Abelson, Richard, of Westminster, clerk, and Anne Mills, of same, widow— at St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. 4 Feb. 1625. D.

Abercromby. See CROZET

Abercromby, Robert, and Margaret Naylor, of the city of Canterbury. 11 June, 1540. F.

Aberforthe, Thomas, and Isabell Fragneden, spinster, of London, gen. lic., 4 July, 1575. B.

Abington, Charles, of New Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Isabella Compton, of Sutton Bingham, co. Somerset, spinster, above 24, at her own disposal— at Sutton aforesaid, or . . . 23 May, 1596. F.

Abington, William, of St. Gregory, London, stationer, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Catharina Lecke, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 18, with her mother’s consent— at parish church or chapel of the Temple, London, or . . . 21 May, 1679. V.

Abney, Edward, of Willey, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 29, second son of Thomas Abney, of same, esq., and Damaris Andrewes, spinster, about 18, daughter of Thomas Andrewes the younger, late of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, deceased, with consent of her mother, Damaris Cadwright, alias Andrewes, now wife of Dr. Ralph Cadwright, Master of Christ’s College, Cambridge— at St. Gregory, or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 20 July, 1601. F.

Abney, Thomas, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Caryl, of Derry Street, London, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Joseph Caryl, of same, clerk— at St. James, Duke’s Place, or St. Catharine Cree Church, London. 24 Aug. 1608. V.

Aborowghie, Stephen, and Johanna Overeye, of Stepney, gen. lic., 20 March 1563. B.

Aborowghie, William, gent., and Judith Jonnes, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 17 Nov. 1671. B.

Abowen, Evan, of Woodford, co. Essex, husbandman, and Isabel Vause, spinster, daughter of — Vause, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 5 Aug. 1618. B.

Abrahall, Gilbert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Blackwell, of Deptford, Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Rebecca Blackwell, of same, widow of Peter Rob Jorn, alias Rob Jorn, of Tollinhurst, Major, said county, widow of Peter Rob Jorn, alias Rob Jorn, late of same, yeoman—at St. Peter, Maldon, aforesaid. 28 June, 1608. B.

Abraham, Henry, of Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Thompson, of same, “anullam inuaptam.” 5 April, 1581. D.

Abrahaim, Matthew, of St. Peter, in Maldon, co. Essex, draper, and Dorothy Rob Jorn, alias Rob Jorn, of Tollinhurst Major, said county, widow of Peter Jorn, alias Rob Jorn, late of same, yeoman—at St. Peter, Maldon, aforesaid. 28 June, 1608. B.

Aburne, John, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 21, and Anne With, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. Robert With, who consents— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 29 July, 1605. F.

Ace, William, carpenter, and Alice Dixon, widow— at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 31 Mar. 1581. B.

Acheley, William, grocer, and Johanna Chattfeild, widow, of St. Andrew Hubbard—to marry there. 9 June, 1581. B.

Acherley, Roger, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Vernon, of St. Mary, Middelsex, spinster, about 25, at her own disposal— at St. Lawrence Jewry, London, or . . . 6 Feb. 1603. F.

Ackynson, John, and Elizabeth Byghton, widow, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London. 8 Oct. 1545. F.

Acland, Sir Hugh, bart., of Culham John, co. Devon, bachelor, about 55, and Mrs. Ann Daniell, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir Thomas Daniell, of same, knight—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 10 March, 1673. V.

Acton, John, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, goldsmith, and Mary Allmer [Elmer], of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster— at St. Faith, London. Nov. 1626. B.

Acton, John, gent., of Ipswich, Suffolk, widower, about 33, and Elizabeth Rayney, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, spinster, 19, daughter of John Rayney, of same, woolender, consent of her parents— at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 6 April, 1618. B.

Acton, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 31, and Margaret Cutts, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 6 April, 1687. F.

Acton, Thomas, of Morvall, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mabel Stonor, of St. Mary, Bow, London, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Clement Stonor, of same, goldsmith—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 10 Dec. 1661. V.

Acton, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Dorothy Goodwin, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy; St. Clement Danes; or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 16 Dec. 1662. V.

Acton, Thomas, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 21, son of John Acton, late citizen and goldsmith of London, deceased, and Mary Gardiner of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 17, daughter of Jeremy Gardiner, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 2 Nov. 1638. B.
Adams, Henry, of St. Michael, Cornhill, scrivener, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Newman, of same, maiden, 17, daughter of Thomas Newman, of same, deceased, her mother, Ann Ball, widow, who attests that her late husband, Anthony Rodney Buckeridge, father of said Margaret, appointed no testamentary guardian, &c.—at the Rolls Chapel, Chancery Lane. 29 April, 1745. F.

Adams, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 23, and Anne King, of Turnbridge, Kent, widow, about 30, at Maidstone, co. Kent. 5 Sept. 1662. F.

Adams, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 50, and Mary Haywood, of same, spinster,—at St. Gregory. 20 Dec. 1718. B.

Adams, James, of St. Andrew Holborn, bachelor, and Mary Atkinson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 24, parents dead, at St. Andrew aforesaid, or ... 18 May, 1696. F.

Adams, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Hannah Kellett, of same, spinster, 24, at her own disposal, alleged by John Streetfield, of St. Martin aforesaid, cabinet-maker— at St. Martin aforesaid; St. Paul, Covent Garden; or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 5 Aug. 1678. F.

Adams, James, of Stepney, Middlesex, farmer, widower, 35, and Katherine Grigg, spinster, 26, daughter of one Grigg, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at Stepney aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1692. F.

Adams, James, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, bachelor, 29, and Anne Stevens, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, said couple, spinster, 23, at her own disposition— at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid, or ... 1 Aug. 1695. F.

Adams, James, of Raydon Hamlet, Essex, bachelor, above 24, and Sarah Brett, of Waltham Abbey, spinster, above 22— at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 5 Dec. 1720. B.

Adams, James, of Broxbourn, Herts, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Broughton, of Wornley, said couple, spinster, 21— at Broxbourne aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1716. B.

Adams, Isaac, of Ware, co. Herts, gent., and Elizabeth Humerton, widow, of St. Magnus, London—at St. Magnus. 31 Jan. 1581. B.


Adams, John, and Lucy Reddington, spinster, of Hunsdon, Herts—to marry there. 25 June, 1579. B.

Adams, John, jun., of Harlow, Essex, and Mary Duke, spinster, of City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 22 Sept. 1579. F.

Adams, John, of Aberton, chandler, and Anne Lynes, of Great Wigorow, spinster, daughter of John Lynes, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1595. B.

Adams, John, of Cheshunt, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Lowen, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Elizabeth Lowen, widow, who consents— at St. Faith. 31 Dec. 1641. B.

Adams, John, of St. Matthew, Friday street, bachelor, 25, and Bridget Ridley, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, of co. Hereford, gent., alleged by Richard Adams, of St. Mildred, clerk—at St. Mildred aforesaid, or St. Foster, London. 22 April, 1661. F.

Adams, John, of Edmonton, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Isabel Page, spinster, 20, daughter of William Page of Hendon, said couple, husbandman, who consents—at Hendon aforesaid. 11 May, 1670. F.
Adams, John, of St. Foster, Foster Lane, London, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Wyseman, of Relston, Essex, spinster, 21, consent of mother, Elizabeth Wyseman, widow—at Boreham or Widford. 11 Aug. 1671. B.

Adams, John, of Chestunt, Herts, poulterer, bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Philippa Asser, of Tewing, Herts, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Chestunt aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1671. V.

Adams, John (Adames), of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Holden, of Bowlehurst, Beds, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with consent of Joseph Holden, his uncle and guardian—at Bowlehurst aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1680. F.

Adams, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 35, and Alice King, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 April, 1684. F.

Adams, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, "a black," bachelor, and Hannah Chantrell, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 March, 1692. B.

Adams, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Acanan, of same, widow, 35—at Trinity Chapel, in said parish. 25 April, 1698. B.

Adams, John, of the University of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Lett, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, 22, with her father's consent, at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . 24 Feb. 1704. F.

Adams, John, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, bachelor, 27, and Sarah King, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Clement Danes. 19 Aug. 1717. B.

Adams, John Quincy, esq., of Boston, in North America, bachelor, above 21, and Louisa Catherine Johnson, of All Hallowes Barking, London, spinster, above 21—at All Hallowes Barking aforesaid. 7 Nov. 1720. B.

Adams, Leonard, widower, and Anne King, widow 9 Oct. 1666. D.

Adams, Leonard, of St. Mary, Savoy, mariner, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Goodman, of same, widow. 20 May, 1698. B.

Adams, Matthew, of Fulham, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Martha Marshall, of Darnes, Surrey, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Sept. 1687. B.

Adams, Michael, of Iretton, co. York, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Anne Bradshaw, spinster, 23, daughter of Elizabeth Bradshaw, of Eyam, co. Derby, widow, who consents—at St. Faith, London, Iretton, or Eyam aforesaid, or All Hallowes, in Cambridge. 16 Nov. 1694. F.


Adams, Nathaniel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Jane Davis, of same, spinster, 26—at same. 15 Dec. 1692. B.

Adams, Nicholas, and Mary Fissher, of the diocese of Westminster. 17 Jan. 1547. F.

Adams, Nicholas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, mealman, age 23 and upwards, and Jane Crossfield, of same, widow, about 20, with consent of her father, James Launce—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 6 June, 1679. V.

Adams, Nicholas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 34, and Ann Lawrence, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bride, London. 5 Jan. 1714. F.

Adams, Nicholas, of Pennyfields, parish of Stepney, mariner, bachelor, 22, and Susanna Cross, of Stepney Casey, in said parish, spinster, 31—at Stepney. 29 Dec. 1696. B.

Adams, Richard (Adames), grocer, of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 26, father dead, and Katherine Ashecroft, of St. Martin, Ludgate, 30, widow of James Ashecroft, of same, confidemaker, who died about nine weeks since—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Feb. 1695. B.


Adams, Richard, of the City of London, clerk, widower, about 50, and Ann Wadsworth, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, about 26—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1678. V.

Adams, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Judd, of same, spinster, 24—at same. 7 July, 1704. B.

Adams, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Garland, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, spinster, about 21—at St. Clement Danes. 22 June, 1713. B.

Adams, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Elizabeth Thurlande, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate—at Christchurch aforesaid. 2 June, 1579. B.

Adams, Robert, mariner, of St. Paul, Shadwell, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Smith, of Poplar, spinster, 19, consent of parents, on oath of William Smith, her father—at Stepney. 11 July, 1699. B.

Adams, Robert, of St. Bishopsgate (sic), London, bachelor, 25, and Jane Peirson, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 21, parents dead—at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 July, 1681. B.

Adams, Robert, of St. James within the Liberty, in the co. of Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Mary Julian, of same, spinster, 18, now maid-servant to Mrs. Dymocke, of same parish, also a spinster, parents dead—at St. Olave, Jury. 6 Jan. 1703. B.

Adams, Roger, of Godalstone, and Agnes Spencer, spinster, daughter of Michael Spencer, of Eastwick, Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1583. B.

Adams, Samuel, of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Lunt, of Rotherhithe, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of her father-in-law, Nathaniel Cutler, of St. John, Wapping, saltmaker. 15 April, 1703. B.

Adams, Samuel, of St. Olave, Southwark, widower, 50, and Mary Page, of same, widow. 30—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 Dec. 1706. F.


Adams, Thomas, of Twickenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Lancaster, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, spinster—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1623. B.

Adams, Thomas (Adames), gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Emmerson, of same, widow, 30—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 18 Feb. 1645. B.
Adams, Thomas (Addams), of St. Benet, Gracechurch, gent., bachelor, 31, and Jane James, of ightham, Kent, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Jane James, widow—at . . . 28 Jan. 1693. B. [This entry erased and "Vacc" written.]

Adams, Thomas, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Jane James, of ightham, Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of mother Jane James, of same, widow—at ightham aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1693. V.

Adams, Thomas, of Battersea, Surrey, gent., widower, about 22, and Ellen Adams, widow, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent— at Sunninghill, or Windfill, said county. 14 Dec. 1693. V.

Adams, Thomas, of Chelmsford, Essex, tallow-chandler, bachelor, 21, and Susan Shoon, of same, widow— at Stepney. 11 May, 1689. P. 31.

Adams, Thomas (Addams), of New Windsor, Berks, widower, about 22, and Ellen Adams, widow, of same, county, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Sunninghill, or Windfill, said county. 14 Dec. 1693. V.


Adams, William, of Great Stanmore, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Cocks (sic), widow of Nicholas Cocks (sic)— at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 18 July, 1625. B.

Adams, William, of Horncchurch, Essex, tanner, widower, 50, and Joanna Amaras, of same, 43, widow of John Amars, deceased— at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 4 May, 1639. B.


Adams, William, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Adams, of Tempford, co. Bedford, spinster, about 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Adams, widow—at Tempford or Amesbury, co. Bedford. 1 Dec. 1678. V.

Adams, William, of St. Antholin, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of Hesse, co. Kent, spinster, about 22 and upwards, at her own disposal—at Croydon, co. Surrey or . . . 25 Feb. 1676. V.

Adams, William, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, pewterer, widow, about 27, and Sarah Cramporne, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, spinster, about 24, with consent of her mother, Mary Cramporne, widow—at St. Andrew Undershaft aforesaid. 19 April, 1679. V.

Adams, William of Spitalfields, gent., 21 and upwards, and Mary Buller, of Islam, co. Cambridge, widow, granted at request of father of said William Adams. 13 June, 1652. B.

Adams, William, of Acton, Middlesex, widower, and Rebecca Russel, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Chiswick, Buckingham, or Perrifield, co. Middlesex. 10 June, 1687. F.

Adams, William, of St. Bride, 44, and Mary King, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 31—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 2 June, 1690. B.

Adams, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widower, 47, and Elizabeth Haydon, of same, widow, 46—at St. James, Duke Place. 2 Jan. 1693. B.

Adams, William, of St. Dionis Backchurch, bachelor, 23, and Ann Phillips, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 31—at St. James, Duke's Place, alleged by Wm. Adams, of St. Martin's Lane, tailor. 22 Nov. 1697. B.


Adams, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Smith, of same, spinster, 27—at Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 27 June, 1719. B.

Adams, William, of Lusam, Kent, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hyde, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 22 July, 1720. B.

Adams, William, advocate in the College of Doctors' Commons, London, Doctor of Laws, widower, and Mary Anne Cowkaine, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—at St. Mary-le-Bone (said William Adams sworn before John Dodson, surr.). 4 April, 1811. B.

Adamson, Edmund, and Margaret Alsopp, of St. Martin Orgar, London—to marry there. 29 April, 1559. B.

Adamson, John, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Symonds, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of father, — Symonds, merchant— at Fulham or Kensington, Middlesex. 9 May, 1665. V.

Adamson, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, and Alice Kiltler, widow, of Chipping Barnet, Herts—at Sandridge, Herts. 6 Aug. 1579. B.

Adamson, Timothy, of Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Martha Feltham, of same, widow—at Westley, Hextett, or St. Mary, in Bury aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1656. V.

Addams, See Adams.

Adderley, Sir Charles, knight, of Hams Hall, co. Warwick, Middlesex, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Jessen, of Coventry, said county, widow, about 29—at Coldhill, co. Warwick. 18 Nov. 1662. V.


Addison, Edward, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Margaret Edwards, of Leeds Castle, co. Kent, spinster, 24, with consent of her mother, Joanna Edwards, widow—at Leeds aforesaid, or . . . 21 Aug. 1685. E.

Addison, Lancelot, of Milton, co. Wilts, clerk, bachelor, about 34, and Jane Goulston [i.e., Gulston], of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 25, alleged by Francis Ashley, of St. Clement Danes, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn chapel. 11 June, 1670. V.

Aderton, Anthony, and Katherine Wade, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 31 Oct. 1572 B.


Aditor, Thomas, of Harvil, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Palmer, of Hillingdon, said county, widow of Robert Palmer, late of same, buchaner—at Hillingdon aforesaid. 10 May, 1620. B.

Adkyns, Ambrose, husbandman, and Avice Dowghtie, of London, spinner, daughter of Thomas Dowghtie, of West Drayton, yeoman, gen. lic., 16 June, 1593. B.

Adlande, Miles, of St. John, Wallbrook, merchant taylor, and Jane Sleighe, spinner, of St. Mildred, Poultry, daughter of John Sleighe, of Burwick, mercer—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 28 April, 1588. B.


Adney, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 32, and Mary Steedman, 41, widow of Edmund Steedman, late of St. Mildred, Poultry, milliner, deceased—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 9 Feb. 1614. B.

Adson, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, musician, and Jane Lanarie, of same, spinner, daughter of Abraham Lanarie, of St. Trinity, in the city of Elly, brewer—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1613. B.

Adwaye, John, barber, and Elizabeth Roberts, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Roberts, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 20 July, 1593. B.

Adye, John (Addye), and Elizabeth Walker, widow of city of Westminster—at St. Margaret Westminister. 10 Jan. 1573. D.

Adye, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart, of Hartley Maulit, co. Southampton, spinner, about 21, consent of father, Sir Nicholas Stuart, bart.—at Hartley Maulit or Worsney, co. Southampton. 21 Dec. 1672. V.

Adye, Thomas, of New Inn, bachelor, about 21, and Mary Carpenter, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, about 20, her father's consent, alleged by Roger Adye, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, barriter—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 3 Feb. 1673. V.

Adye, Thomas (Addie), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, baker, bachelor, 24, and Anne Cocking, spinner, a minor, above 18, daughter of William Cocking, of same, distiller, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid or St. Luke, Middlesex. 17 Nov. 1672. F.

Adye, William (Addle), of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, cordwainer, and Anne Alderson, of same, widow—at same. 16 Sept. 1626. B.

Agar, Richard, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 39, and Elizabeth Tregenna, spinner, 20, parents consent, attested by her father, Edward Tregenna, esq.—at St. Alphage, 9 Oct. 1707. B.

Agar, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Mary Bolles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or the chapel of Clarendon House, in said parish. 8 June, 1674. F.

Agar, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ward, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinner, about 17, consent of father, John Ward, of same, "iremonger," at parish church of Whitechapel aforesaid. 7 Nov. 1677. V.

Agard, John, esq., of Foston, co. Derby, bachelor, 40, and Mary Adderley, of South Mims, Middlesex, spinner, 19, daughter of John Adderley, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Antholin. 20 May, 1634. B.


Aglionby, George, B.D., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 36, and Sibella Smith, of same, spinner, 26, at own disposal, alleged by Ermus Smith, of same, gent.—at All Hallows-in-the-Great or St. Magnus-the-Martyr. 3 July, 1638. B.

Aglionby, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 50, and Catherine Hildeyard, spinner, 21, her parents dead—at St. James, Duke's Place. 9 July, 1702. B.

Agynor, Nicholas, of St. Martin-le-Grand, and Margaret Grene, spinner, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, at St. Margaret aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1568. B.


Ainge, Samuel, of Hayslye, co. Warwick, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Susannah Parsons, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or 16 Sept. 1666. F.

Ainge, Thomas. See ANGE.

Ainsworth, John. See AYNSWORTH.

Alsoughe, John, and Griselle Taue, he of dioce of London and she of dioce of Canterbury. 18 Dec. 1515. F.

Aisgill, Joshua, S. T. P., and Hester Sandford, spinner. 11 Nov. 1628. D.

Aishdene, Thomas, of Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Dave, of Lyngfield, Surrey, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 25 Sept. 1620. D.

Aishe, Christopher, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Penelope Peedle, of Snow-in-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, spinner, about 15, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Fletcher, alias Peedle—at Upper Swell, co. Gloucester. 20 Dec. 1673. V.
Aishe, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Chitterbook, of Wells, co. Somerset, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents, James and Elizabeth Chitterbook—at parish of Cuthbert, in town of Wells, co. Somerset. 20 June, 1672. V.

Aishe, Thomas (Ayshe), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Sheppard, of same, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1627. B.

Aishten, Robert, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Elizabeth Kyrashe, of same, widow, gen. lic., 30 Sept. 1564. B.

Akeman, Henry, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, weaver, bachelor, and Joane Dawbney, of same, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Dawbney, late of same, musician, deceased—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 27 May, 1620. B.

Aker, Bartholomew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Joane Jones, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 19 Dec. 1601. B.

Alamby, Richard, of Waltham Cross, Herts, yeoman, and Mary Skelton, spinster, daughter of—Skelton, late of co. Leicester, deceased—at St. Trinity-the-Less, London. 11 Jan. 1611. B.


Alector, Robert, and Agnes Allen, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, to marry there. 6 May, 1674. B.

Alchor, John, gent., of Feversham, Kent, bachelor, 23, and Anne Bevorton, of St. Catherine Cree Church, spinster, 23, daughter of Simon Bevorton, citizen and clothworker, deceased—at St. Andrew Wardrobe. 25 April, 1628. B.

Alchor, John, jun., of Boughton Muncleshaw, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 30, and Frances Colepeppy, spinster, about 24, daughter of Dame Helen Colepeppy, of Aylesford, said county, widow, who consents—at Aylesford or Ditton, co. Kent. 27 Feb. 1697. B.

Alchor, Richard (Alchor), of Crowhurst, Sussex, esq., and Elizabeth Ball, of Town Malling, Kent, widow—in any church in said county. 4 March, 1663. F.

Alcock, Lawrence, of Midhurst, Sussex, esq., bachelor, above 23, and Mrs. Anne Fuller, of Watford, Herts, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Edward Fuller, of same, esq.—at Watford aforesaid. 6 May, 1701. F.

Alcock, Nicholas (Alcoke), of diocease of Westminster, and Margaret Turner, of diocease of London. 23 Feb. 1651.

Alcock, William (Alcooke), of St. Catharine Cree Church, Leccester. 22, and Rebecca Richardson, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of William Richardson, of Domfret, co. York, gent., at St. Faith. 20 April, 1633. B.

Aldeye, John, of Harwich, Essex, and Anne Cowper, widow, of Stepney, religit of William Cowper of same, mariner—at Stepney. 1 June, 1581. F.

Alden, Charles. See Alden.

Alden, Gawin, and Joanna Cogeram, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1652. B.

Alden, Thomas, and Mary Parker, spinster, of Watford, gen. lic., 24 July, 1574. B.


Alderman, John, of Brigstock, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Martha Maldon, of Wiltlesford, co. Cambridge, spinster, 30, her parents deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 1 June, 1698. F.

Alderne, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and draper, widow, about 25, and Mrs. Ellinor Gurney, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. 11 Aug. 1675. V.

Aldersay, John, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, citizen and dyer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Baines, of same, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Baines, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 8 July, 1678. V.

Alderson, Anthony, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 50, and Margaret Askell, of St. Michael Basishaw, spinster, 30, her parents deceased—at Stepney or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 9 April, 1631. B.

Alderson, Samuel, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, clerk, and Mrs. Anne Walton, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, spinster, about 10, with her father's consent—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 9 Sept. 1675. V.

Alderton, John, and Alice Whitling, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1578. B.

Aldred, Richard, and Elizabeth Stevenson, of Westminster. 23 Nov. 1631. D.

Aldred, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, and Matilda Collins, widow, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 1573. B.

Aldrigh, Peter, of St. Alphage, London, currier, and Catherine Rowell, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, widow of John Rowell, late of same, draper—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1650. B.

Aldridge, Richard, yeoman, and Anne Miller, spinster, daughter of—Miller, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 31 July, 1621. B.

Aldridge, Samuel, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Gould, of Iver, Bucks, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Peter, Chalfont, co. Bucks. 21 Aug. 1665. V.

Aldwell, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, tailor, and Margaret Langton, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, widow of Peter Langton—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid. 15 Jan. 1623. B.

Aldwin, Philip, of Aldenham, Herts, bachelor, about 24, and Susanna Weckes, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, her father deceased, alleged by John Burgess, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent.—at Aldenham aforesaid, or St. Sepulchre, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or All Hallows Barking, London. 25 Feb. 1677. V.

Aldworth, Henry, of St. Mary Overy, Surrey, bachelor, 37, and Ann Tracy, of St. Martin, Vintry, widow, 35—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 8 Jan. 1703. B.

Aldworth, Thomas, of St. Mary-at-Hill, fishmonger, and Alice Briante, of St. Magnus, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Briante, of Bedminster, co. Somerset, yeoman—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1609. B.

Aldyn, Edward, husbandman, and Sarah Weden, of Watford, Herts, spinster, daughter of William Weden, of same, yeoman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 Feb. 1665. B.

Alexander, Augustine, gent., and Venetia Twyداد, spinster, of Rickmarshworth, Herts, daughter of John Twyداد, of same, gent., gen. lic., 10 Jan. 1583. B.
Alford, Sir Edward, of Offington, Sussex, knight, bachelor, about 40, and Mary Cooper, of Cashchurch, Herts, about 35, widow of Sir John Cooper, late of St. Giles, co. Dorset, knight and bart., deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Dec. 1632. F.

Alford, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Sarah Jackson, of same, spinner, about 17, her parents dead, consent of her uncle and guardian, Philip Jackson—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Dec. 1667. V.

Alford, Richard (Alford), and Jane Brygg, widow, of St. Anne, Blackfriars—to marry there. 10 Dec. 1575. B.

Alford, Robert, of the city of Wells, gent., 29, and Sarah Blackdon, of Wincham, co. Somerset, spinner, above 21—at St. Cuthbert, Wells, or . . . 12 Dec. 1659. F.

Alford, Thomas, draper, bachelor, and Margaret Harrison, of same, spinner, daughter of Martin Harrison, late of Colchester, co. Essex, clothier, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 5 Dec. 1620. B.

Alford, Thomas, gent., of Salisbury, Wiltz, bachelor, 30, and Bennett Bensford, of Wanstead, Essex, spinner, 21—at St. John Zachary. 6 Sept. 1634. B.

Alfrey, Mickepher (Alfrey) (sic subs.), of St. Martin-in-Fields, gent., widow, about 42, and Mary Wood, of Cheyles, Middlesex, spinner, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 1 June, 1660. V.

Algate, Martin, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, and Mary Skott, of same, spinner, daughter of Edward Skott, late of same, mariner, deceased at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 Jan. 1619. B.


Alice, Abel. See AYLI.

Alice, Richard, of City of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Lucy Sweet, of Mousey, Surrey, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Henry Sweet, esq.—at Mousey aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1665. V.

Alies, Edward, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Hanna Taylor, of same, maiden, 25—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride, London. 12 Nov. 1637. B.


Alington, Christopher (Allington), of Bearden, co. Essex, esq., and Anne Cosbie, of Manuonder, said county, spinner, daughter of — Cosbie, deceased—at Bearden aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1615. B.


Alington, Giles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Mary Lunn, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinner, 38—at St. Mary Aldermary, or St. Mary Abchurch, London. 27 Dec. 1687. F.

Alington, Henry (Allington), of St. Michael Bassiauah, and Anne Elkyn, widow, of St. Faith, London. 2 Jan. 1574. B.

Alington, Henry, of Hoddesdon, parish of Broxbourne, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Bowyer, of Leighton, Essex, spinner, 18, consent of her mother, Katherine Bowyer, widow—at All Hallows Barking, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 7 July, 1683. B.

Ailington, the Right Hon. William, Lord of Ailington, widower, about 30, and Julian Noel, spinster, age 16, daughter of the Right Hon. the Lord Viscount Campleny, who consents—at...in co. Northampton or Rutland. 30 July, 1694. F.

Ailington, Hugh (Allington), of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, about 28, and Mrs. Jane Leister, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 22, her parents deceased—at St. Clement aforesaid. 29 June, 1671. V.

Ailington, John, of St. Antholin, London, draper, and Alice Elkyn, spinster, of St. Mary Woolchurch—at WORMLEY, Herts. 18 Dec. 1581. B.


Allanson, Thomas, and Margaret Pynde, spinster, of Great Wigborough—to marry there. 6 Oct. 1594. B.

Alkin, John, bachelor, aged 11 (sic), son of Richard Alkin, esq., of City of London (who alienated), and Mrs. Mary Greene, spinster, 14, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Greene, widow—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 22 July, 1693. B.


Alkynes, James, of St. Benet Fink, ironmonger, and Katherine Garson, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, daughter of Giles Garson, of same, ironmonger—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 27 Nov. 1583. B.

Allabaster, Mr. William, D.D., of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 50, and Katherine Lloyd, of same, widow of Thomas Lloyd, esq., deceased—at St. Bennet Sherelehig. 20 June, 1618. B.

Allaby, Thomas, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Rebecca Territt, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 35—at St. Gregory or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 19 Feb. 1643. V.

Allam, Esia, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, and Jane Libide, of St. Andrew Undershaw, spinster—at St. Andrew Undershaw. 28 Nov. 1578. B.

Allam, Eugene, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and Ursula Dellingham, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 8 Sept. 1626. B.

Allam, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Bridget Clifton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Sept. 1671. V.

Allanson. See also AlLennon.

Allanson, Charles, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 31, and Alethea Tempest, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Andrew, aforesaid, or...23 July, 1608. F.

Allanson, Francis (Alanson), of Wem, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Dorothy Northleigh, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, about 22, her mother’s consent—at Greenwich, Kent. 25 March, 1676. V.

Allanson, John, of Croft, co. York, bachelor, and Mary Meriton, of St. Antholin, London, spinster—at St. Nicholas Acon, London. 11 Nov. 1661. B.

Allanson, Ralph (Alanson), and Elizabeth Good, widow, reliek of Richard Good, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, to marry there. 26 Sept. 1583. B.

Allanson, William (Alanson), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 42, and Mrs. Sarah Osbalston, of same, widow, about 41— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 Sept. 1698. V.

Aliden, Charles, yeoman, and Mary Motherly, of Rickmansworth, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pitherly, of same, gent., gen. lic. 15 Jan. 1593. B.

Allen, Barkley, gent. of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 37, and Joane Neve, of All Hallows Barking, London, 23, widow of Henry Neve, merchant tailor—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 13 April, 1629. B.


Allen, Edward, of Broad Street, London, citizen and scrivener, of London, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Judith Bull, of St. Catharine Cree Church, spinster, about 19, consent of her uncle, Allen Cliffe, esq., her parents dead—at St. Peter’s-Peir, London. 8 April, 1670. V.


Allen, Francis, of Little Stammore, co. Middlesex, ost mealmak, bachelor, and Anne Philpott, of same, spinster, daughter of—Philpott, deceased—at Christ Church, London. 5 Feb. 1613. B.

Allen, George, and Dorothy Crook, widow, of City of London—anywhere in diocese. 15 April, 1555. B.

Allen, George (Alley), Dr. of Physic, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Walker, 28, widow of Jeremy Walker, gent., who died about 11 years since, attested by her brother, Richard Barlee, of London, gent.—at St. Faith, London. 15 Aug. 1614. B.

Allen, George, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, clothworker, and Katherine Starks, spinster, daughter of — Starks, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 4 Nov. 1624. B.

Allen, George, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 28, and Penelope Woodward, of same, widow, 30, reliek of Thomas Wootward, deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 July, 1628. B.

Allen, George (Aley), esq., of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, widower, 30, and Martha Jones, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 13 June, 1640. B.

Allen, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Frances Drury, spinster, 30, daughter of Sir Henry Drury, late of Hodgeley, co. Bucks, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Susan Drury, of same, widow—at Hugely aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1653. F.

Allen, Hugh, of St. Margaret, Westminster, taylor, bachelor, and Hester Fould (in margin Lloyd), of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 26 Sept. 1622. D.

Allen, James, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Lucretia Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, or at Meere, co. Stafford. 26 Sept. 1607. V.

Allen, John (Alen), and Margaret Knyghton, of diocese of Westminster. 11 Nov. 1544. F.

Allen, John (Allen), and Elizabeth Cashyng, of London. — May. 1518. F.

Allen, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, and Barsaba Walden, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic. 17 Nov. 1570. B.

Allen, John, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, to marry at Feltham. 12 May, 1572. B.

Allen, John, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, glorer, and Agnes Peter, widow, of same, gen. lic. 5 Dec. 1589. B.

Allen, John, smith, and Katherine Smith, spinster, of Kelvedon, Essex, to marry there. 10 July, 1581. B.


Allen, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, barber, and Margery Fletcher, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of Thomas Fletcher, gent.—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 17 Sept. 1621. B.

Allen, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Bridget Stanes, of Stepney, said county, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 16 Aug. 1622. B.

Allen, John, of Heybridge, Essex, clothier, and Elizabeth Withams, of Chelemsford, said county, spinster—at Chelemsford aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1624. B.

Allen, John, gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, bachelor, 26, and Thomasine Stampe, of same, widow, 30—at St. Lawrence aforesaid, or at Thistledown. 15 July, 1626. B.

Allen, John, gent., of Elson, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 40, and Alice Adams, of Ware, Herts, 30, widow of Richard Adams, deceased—at St. Faith or St. Mary Mounthaw. 18 Dec. 1620. B.

Allen, John, gent., of Chigwell, Essex, widower, 54, and Jane Bardolfo, of Roosford parish, Hornchurch, Essex, widow, 42—at St. Nicholas Acon. 11 Sept. 1637. B.

Allen, John, gent., of Chigwell, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Jane Bardolfo, of same, spinster, 16, consent of her mother, Jane Bardolfo alias Allen, as attested by her husband, John Allen, at Lambourney, Essex. 4 Oct. 1638. B.

Allen, John (Alleyn), of Stone, co. Kent, gent., widower, 36, and Frances Somers, of St. Margaret, near Rochester, said county, widow, about 40—at St. Margaret aforesaid, Woulham, or Stone aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1618. F.

Allen, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Dame Frances Towers, of same, widow—at Greenwich, Kent. 19 Aug. 1675. V.

Allen, John, of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Dr. of Physic, 24 and upwards, and Prudence Edwards, of same, spinster, 15 and upwards, daughter of John Edwards, of same, gent., who alleges—at Oldbury, co. Salop, or . . . 15 July, 1638. F.

Allen, Joseph, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, taylor, and Alice French, of same, spinster, daughter of William French, of Medmenham, co. Berks, bargeman—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 June, 1619. B.


Allen, Matthew. See Alin.

Allen, Morgan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Bacon, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, daughter of—Bacon, late of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 22 May, 1590. B.

Allen, Nicholas, of St. Mary-at-Hill, haberdasher, and Jane Sled, spinster, daughter of Henry Sled, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, fishmonger—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 25 Nov. 1583. B.

Allen, Peter, of University of Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Frances Barker, of city of Oxford, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal, her parents dead—at Sanford, co. Oxon. 10 Aug. 1666. V.

Allen, Ralph, of Great All Hallows, London, merchant, widower, about 50, and Mary Green, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. James, Garlick Hythe. 1 July, 1632. V.

Allen, Richard, and Ann Partridge, of St. Sepulchre. 22 Nov. 1537. B.


Allen, Robert. See Alinex.

Allen, Robert, of St. Saviour, Southwark, and Ellen Hiller, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 5 June, 1626. B.

Allen, Robert, and Frances Rutledge. 28 Nov. 1632. D.

Allen, Roger, mariner, and Joane Tucker, of St. Mary Whitechapel, widow of—Tucker, late of same, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 1599. F.

Allen, Samuel, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dowse, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Dowse, of Brook, parish of King's Somborne, co. Southampton, gent., who consents—at King's Somborne, Little Somborne, or Upper Eldes, co. Southampton. 2 Jan. 1673. F.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, yeoman, and Isabella Stafford, widow, relic of Thomas Stafford, of same, clerk, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 15 March, 1584. B.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Andrew, HORN, yeoman, and Anne Chambers, of same, spinster, daughter of—Chambers, late of co. Derby, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1558. B.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, gent., and Anne Kempe, of Westminster, widow. 17 Nov. 1595. D.

Allen, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, silk weaver, and Margaret Grimley, spinster, daughter of David Grimley, of same, woodmonger—at St. Mary Whitechapel, co. Middlesex. 2 Sept. 1610. B.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Luco Johnson, of same, spinster, about 22, her father’s consent—at Paddington or Marybone, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1607. V.

Allen, Thomas, of Crutched Fryers, London, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father’s consent, and Mrs. Mary Colway, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Colway, of same, esq. (who also)—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, or St. Foster, Foster Lane. 16 Dec. 1672. V.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Fostery, London, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Lincome, of Satterley, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 23, with her father’s consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 3 March, 1672. B.

Allen, Thomas (Alley), of Little Barbfields, Essex, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Anne Young, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of Elizabeth Young, widow, who consents—at Little St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . . 2 Jan. 1672/3. F.


Allen, William, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, joyner, and Margaret Chapman, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of Peter Chapman, late of same, joyner—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 3 March 1602/3. B.


Allen, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Margaret Vaux, of same, spinster. 3 Feb. 1672/3. B.

Allenson. See also Allison.

Allenson, Christopher (Allinson), and Anne Jackson, spinster, of St. Katherine Cree Church, London, daughter of John Jackson, late of said city, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 22 March, 1592. B.

Allenson, George, of St. Lawrence, Jury, leather-seller, bachelor, about 28, and Constance Nevett, of St. Mary Aldermary, spinster, about 15, with her father, Edward Nevett, of same, grocer—at St. Michael Royal, London. 16 Feb. 1667. B.

Allenson, Gilbert, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, silkman, bachelor, about 23, and Anne Boylston, of St. Bennet,Gracechurch, spinster, about 17, her mother’s consent—at St. Hellen, London. 3 March, 1672. V.

Allenson, Leonard (Allensonne), of the City of London, yeoman, and Christian Stavelly, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Paul Stavelly, late of the city (sic) of Southampton, merchant, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 16 Jan. 1612. H.

Allesty, William, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Loryner, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Wandsworth, Battersea, or Lambeth, Surrey. 14 Oct. 1683. V.


Allyn, See Allen.

Allibond, Pombe, of Dagenham, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 26 [or 29?] F., and Mary Tilleyn, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 20 April, 1672. V.

Allin, Matthew, and Annabella Martin, spinster, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, gen. lic., 14 July, 1575. B.


Allison, John, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, saltier, and Thomazine Kettle, of St. Mary Staying, London, spinster—at St. Mary Staying aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1621. B.

Allison, John, of Hemel Hempstead, co. Herts, gent., widow, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Corfeld, of King’s Langley, said county, spinster, about 40, and at own disposal—at Watford, Hemel Hempstead, or King’s Langley, said county. 24 Feb. 1665. B.

Allison, Robert (Alison), and Margaret Ode, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 17 April, 1574. B.

Allison, Robert, cook, and Elizabeth Emerce, widow, of City of London—of St. Catherine Cree Church. 10 July, 1581. B.

Allison, Roger (Allyson), fishmonger, and Elizabeth Tistall, of London, widow of Michael Tistall, late of St. Olave, Southwark, gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1603. B.

Allison, William (Allison), of South Mims, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Broomer, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Broomer, of same, yeoman—at South Mims aforesaid. 20 May, 1618. B.


Allwin, Richard of Tredford, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Burdett, of West Worthing, co. Southampton, spinster, 22, and at her own disposal—at West Worthing or Tredford aforesaid. 4 May, 1648. F.

Allye, Robert, husbandman, and Anne Barnes, now of London, widow of John Barnes, late of Bovington, co. Herts, husbandman, gen. lic., 14 June, 1592. B.

Almonde, Roger, and Margaret Horwood, widow, of Barking, Essex—at All Hallows Barking. 6 April, 1575. B.

Alnatus. See Altatus.

Alond, John, and Margery Dixon, widow, of City of London—to marry at Barklng, co. Essex. 28 May, 1563. B.

Alp, Edward, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Wilson, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, consignor once rewarded to William Jones, one of the procurators-general of the Arches Court of Canterbury, who alleges—at St. James, Clerkenwell aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1609. B.

Alphrey. See Alfreyc.

Alshere, John, and Anne Gardiner, of diocese of Saram. 9 Feb. 1543. F.

Alsopp, Nathaniel (Alsopp), clerk, rector of Langton, co. Leicester, bachelor, about 30, and Joan, daughter of John, near the Gableye, said county, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Aечurch, co. Northampton, or Kibworth, or Norton aforesaid, co. Leicester. 11 July. 1671. V. [Crossed, but signed and fully executed.]

Alsopp, Nicholas, clerk, curate of All Hallows-the-Less, and Frances Coppock, of Bridewell, London, widow of Robert Coppock, late curate of Bridewell Chapel—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 13 Dec. 1603. B.

Alsopp, Thomas, of Kingsbury, co. Warwick, gent., widower, about 55, and Mary Grossevenoure, of same, widow, about 55—at Kingsbury aforesaid, alleged by Russell Alsopp, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, citizen and skinner. 9 March, 1667. V.

Alsopp, Walter (Alsopp), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, wheelwright, and Joane Hobbes, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 13 April, 1626. B.


Alston, Sir Edward, knight, of Strixton, co. Northampton, widower, and Anne Stratton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or Bridewell Chapel, London. 24 Nov. 1670. F.

Alston, Isaac, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Scale, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, her mother’s consent—at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Sept. 1672. V.

Alston, James (Alstone), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joyce Wildinge, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 19 June, 1681. B.

Alston, Edward of Edwardstone, Suffolk, esq., bachelor, 22, and Lauretina Trumbull, of Hadleigh, said county, spinster, 18, daughter of Charles Trumbull, doctor of law, who consents—at St. Bride, London, or . . . 26 June, 1689. F.

Alston, Thomas, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Anne Nye, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, widow, aged 27—at Kentish Town, alias St. Pancras, in Middlesex, or Camberwell, in Surrey. 21 April, 1674. V.

Alston, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 50, and Anne Guilford, of Chelsea, Middlesex, widow—at St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, St. Anne, Aldergate, London, or the Royal Chapel, Whitehall. 6 Aug. 1684. F.

Altham, Edward, of St. Martin Outwich, London, and Fortune Fowyllle, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 16 June, 1558. B.

Altham, Edward, esq., of Lattion, co. Essex, widower, 28, and Joane Leaventhorne, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, maiden, 20, daughter of Sir John Leaventhorne, knight, of same, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 27 March, 1613. B.

Altham, James, esq., of St. Martin Outwich, and Mary Grimes, of same, widow of Philip Grimes, merchant, of London—at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1592. B.


Altham, Robert, D.D., rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 45, and Mary Altham, of Lattion, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at Lattion or Harlow, co. Essex. 22 May, 1705. B.

Alured, Thomas, esq., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, bachelor, 23 (or 33), and Mary Jones, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21, daughter of Henry Jones, deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Jones, widow—at Edmonton, Middlesex. 26 April, 1617. B.

Alvason, John, alias Aldersey, and Margaret Newberry—at St. Margaret, Westminster. [Bond by John Hughes, of Westminster, "viter," and James Large, of same, yeoman.] 1 Nov. 1573. D.

Alvatus, Alexander (or — natur), of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Frances Baker, of St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Dame Frances Baker, of same, her father dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 3 April, 1662. V.

Alvie, Thomas, and Elizabeth Northie, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 10 March, 1651. D.

Alway, Ralph, and Mary Bybly, of the diocese of London. 6 Nov. 1544. F.

Alwyn, Roger, and Alice Darman. 6 Jan. 1577. F.

Alwyn, Thomas (Alwyn), of Reading, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Hunt, of Theodon, co. Southampton, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Hunt, widower—at St. Clement Danes, St. Pancrash, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 Oct. 1666. V.

Aly, See also Ayle.

Aly, Abel, of Poick, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elinor Coke, of Whitherne, co. Hereford, widow, about 40—at St. John, near city of Worcester. 30 March, 1676. V.


Amatt, John, of Hutton, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Wood, spinster, daughter of Christopher Wood, of Theydon Garnishe, said county, yeoman—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 18 Nov. 1622. B.

Amber, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Alice Whitmore, of same, widow, 24—at St. Anne, Westminster, or St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1708. F.

Ambler, Humphrey, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Haynes, of Hurstipoint, Sussex, spinster, about 25, and at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 30 May, 1670. V.


Amcotts, Vincent (Amocots), of Amocots, Lincoln, esq., widower, and Aney Mildmay, of Graves, in Little Baldow, co. Essex, spinster, about 25, and at her own disposal—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, or All Halls Barking, London. 7 July, 1675. F.
Amegye, John, yeoman, and Margaret Streton, now of the City of London, widow of Christopher Streton, late of Cottington, co. Bucks, labourer, deceased, gen. Ec., 16 Nov. 1658. B.

Ames, Henry, bachelor, and Joanna Lightfoot, spinster. 6 Feb. 1673. D.

Ames, John. See John Anne.

Amherst, Jeffery, bachelor, about 22, son of John Amherst, of Gray's Inn, esq., and Elizabeth Yates, spinster, about 17, daughter of Dame Mary Onslow, wife of said John Amherst, both of whom consents— at Horsham or Crawley, co. Sussex, or Bletchingley or Mestham, co. Surrey. 19 July, 1670. F.

Amherst, Jeffery, of Bromley, co. Kent, esq., widower, and Dorothy Amherst, of Pensbury, said county, spinster, 40—at Pembridge or Penshurst, Kent, or Frant, co. Sussex. 3 Feb. 1683. F.

Amherst, Jeffery, of Hadlow, Kent, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Knightly, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Robert Knightly, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid, or . . . 16 April, 1688. F.

Amherst, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 46, and Dame Jane Onslow, of Warnham, co. Sussex, widow, about 40—at Horsham, co. Sussex. 7 Nov. 1668. V.

Amherst, William, of St. Vedast, London, bachelor, 24, and Jane Stratford, co. of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or . . . 17 Sept. 1683. F.

Amias, Francis. See Amias.


Amor, Richard, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, tailor, and Anne Taylor, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 Nov. 1620. B.


Amy, Julian, draper, and Elizabeth Hunt, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London—at St. Anne and Agnes, London. 7 Feb. 1629. B.

Amy, Robert (Ale), and Elizabeth Joyce, of diocese of Westminster. 30 April, 1646. F.

Amy, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Ingram, of same, spinster, aged 17, consent of father, Richard Ingram, yeoman—at St. Antholin, London. 21 June, 1666. V.

Amy, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bradford, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widow, about 30—at Rowner, co. Southampton, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 16 Dec. 1673. V.

Amyand, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 32, and Justina Morris, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Martin aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1709. B.


Amyas, Robert. See Amias.


Anderson, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, and Margaret Chester, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. George, Hanover Square, or Knightsbridge Chapel. 8 Dec. 1712. B.

Anderson, Anthony, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Elizabeth Tolhuret, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 30 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Anne aforesaid, or . . . 22 April, 1686. F.


Anderson, Edmund, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Margaret Cox, of Porters, parish of Shenley, Herts, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, or St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 31 May, 1662. F.


Anderson, Francis, esq., of Manby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 30, and Mary Pelham, of Brocklesbury, said county, spinster, above 21—at Hampstead, co. Middlesex. 16 May, 1708. B.

Anderson, Henry, and Elizabeth Bowier, spinster, of St. Bartholomew Exchange—to marry there. 5 Feb. 1572. B.


Anderson, John, and Elizabeth Johnson, of the city of Westminster, widow. 13 Oct. 1641. D.

Anderson, Peter, and Eleanor Ortonne, of St. John Zachary, London—to marry there. 13 Nov. 1546. B.

Anderson, Richard, of St. Albans, Herts, and Margaret Bennett, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 April, 1675. B.

Anderson, Richard, of Watford, co. Herts, yeoman, bachelor, son of John Anderson, of same, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hawkins, of same, spinster, daughter of William Hawkins, late of Waxham, co. Bucks, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 20 Dec. 1611. B.

Anderson, Samuel, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 36, and Margaret Oldfield, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 30—at Horsley or Highgate. 23 Jan. 1683. B.

Anderson, Sir Stephen, of Ewworth, alias Eyworth, co. Beds, bart., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Judith Lawrence, of St. Helen's, London, spinster, about 25, consents—Sir John Lawrence, knight, alderman of London—at Hackney or Islington, Middlesex, or St. Mary Ache, London. 5 April, 1673. V.

Anderson, Thomas, and Johanna Taylor, spinster, gen. lic. 31 March, 1573. B.

Anderson, William, of London, farrier, and Agnes Mathews, of All Hallowes Barking, widow of— Mathews, late of same, farrier, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1595. B.

Anderton, John, and Elizabeth Smyth, alias Gregson, gent., of the diocese of West Chester. 16 Feb. 1544. F.

Anderton, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Herbert, of Ridmarie Dalibot, co. Worcester, spinster, about 19, consent of father, of same, gent.—at Ridmarie Dalibott aforesaid, Newent, in same county, or at any parish church in city of Worcester. 30 May, 1605. V.

Andihye, Francis, gent., of Martin in the Fields, of 22, and Anne Turner, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Allen Turner, of same, innholder, who consents—at St. Faith. 13 Jan. 1633. B.

Andrew, Edward, of city of Canterbury, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Goddin, of West Maling, in said county, about 32, her parents dying— at St. Dunstan in-the-West or St. Bride, London. 25 Aug. 1653. V.

Andrew, Hugh, clerk, rector of St. John Zachary, London, and Johanna Stanley, widow, of same, relic of Edmund Stanley, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 26 Dec. 1586. B.

Andrew, Michael (Androves), and Anne Walden. — July, 1517. F.

Andrew, Roger (Androves), gent., and Ellen Bayley, widow, of St. Mary, Shrewsbury. 14 Nov. 1547. F.

Andrew, Thomas, of the City of London, merchant, and Margaret Daniel, of Springfield, co. Middlesex, spinster, of same, Daniel, late of same, clerk, deceased—at Ingatestone, co. Essex. 20 Aug. 1610. B.

Andrew, Thomas, of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Martha Bacon, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, her father's consent—at Bromley, Middlesex. 12 Oct. 1675. V.

Andrews, Amis (Andros), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Stone, spinster, 21, daughter of one Stone, late of London, gent., deceased, and her mother also (as is believed), she at her own disposal, and remaining in parish of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, alleged by Clement Wilson, of St. Bride, gent.—at Islington, Middlesex. 10 Jan. 1633. F.


Andrews, Benjamin (Androves), of Caddington, Herts, gent., widow, about 53, and Mrs. Anne Borneale, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 45—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 8 Dec. 1676. V.


Andrews, Edward, of the Six Clerks' Office, 23, and Mercy Clark, spinster, of Saltford, co. Warwick, 21, at her own disposal—at Trinity, Minories. 30 April, 1696. B.


Andrews, John (Androes), of Raynham, co. Essex, butcher, and Jane Hearde, of Stifford, said apothecary, spinster, daughter of George Hearde, of Raynham aforesaid, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 Sept. 1596. B.

Andrews, Mr. Ambrose, of Newport Pond, co. Essex, gent., widow, 56, and Mrs. Mary Garnet, of Hoaden, Herts, widow—at Wormley, Herts. 10 Dec. 1701. B.


Andrews, John, and Magdalene Pullre, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 June, 1610. D.

Andrews, John (Androes), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Peacocke, aged 22, consent of her father, Lawrence Peacocke, of Battersea, Surrey, gent.—at Battersea aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, Westminster. 2 Jan. 1663. V.

Andrews, Joseph, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 20, and Ann Adams, of Whitechapel, spinster, 21, consent of Joseph Andrews, the father—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 3 Dec. 1720. B.

Andrews, Owen, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 23, and Rachel Motham, of same, spinster, 25, at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 April, 1638. B.


Andrews, Richard (Androves), and Isabell Thomas, spinster, of Stepney—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 31 Jan. 1610. B.

Andrews, Richard, esq., now of City of London, widower, 39, and Mary Felton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 19, daughter of Edmund Felton, of the Charterhouse, in St. Sepulchre, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 27 Sept. 1690. B.


Andrews, Silvester (Andrewes), husbandman, and Christian Towe, spinster, of Twickenham, Middlesex, daughter of John Towe, of Feltham, said county, husbandman, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1594. B.

Andrews, Stephen (Andrewes), and Margaret Wmens, of St. Botolph, Billingegate, London. 25 Jan. 1544. F.

Andrews, Thomas (Andrewes), gent., and Jane Delese, of City of London, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1596. B.

Andrews, Thomas (Andrewes), gent., and Alice Wyseman, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at st. Bride, Fleet Street. 12 Dec. 1576. B.


Andrews, Walter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, citizen and distiller, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Carter, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, with her father’s consent. 11 Sept. 1678. V.


Andrews, William (Andrewes), of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, gent., and Mary Nicholls of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Nicholls, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 17 Feb. 1600. B.


Andrews, William (Andrewes), bachelor, and Jane Trebet, widow. 20 March, 1676. F.

Andros, xc. See Andrews.

Ange, Thomas, of the Inne Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Hippe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Elizabeth Samborne, of same, who consents—at Little Ilford, Essex, or . . . . 12 June, 1659. F.

Angell, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, silk-weaver, and Anne Palmer, spinster, daughter of—Palmer, deceased—at St. Andrew Undershaw, London. 1613. B.


Angier, Bernard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Jane Salter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, her mother’s consent, alleged by John Angier, of Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Dec. 1675. V.

Angier, Burrag, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Ann, Maria Christian, of East Barnet, Herts, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 15 July, 1701. F.

Angier, George, clerk, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, and Judith Conway Seymour, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 22—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, alleged by Sophia Sylviaeus, of St. James, Clerkenwell. 30 July, 1702. B.

Ankers, John, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dinah Lancaster, of same, spinster, daughter of John Browne, of same, citizen and barber-chirurgeon—at St. Gregory, London. 31 Jan. 1676. B.

Anlaby, Francis. See ANDALBYE.


Ansonley, William, of city of Westminster, apothecary, and Jane Hetley, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, between 8 and 11 A.M. 10 May, 1598. D.

Ansonley, Arthur, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Mary Thompson, spinster, above 21, daughter of the Right Hon. John, Lord Haversham, who consents—at . . . . 6 Jan. 1701. F.

Ansonley, Elisha, of Great St. Barsholomew, and Margaret Sedgewick, of same, spinster, 30—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 10 June, 1705. B.

Ansonley, James, Earl of Anglesey,—“Licentia matrimonial, inter p’ nobilum et hon’dum Viru’ Jacobum Ansonley comitum de Anglesey, et p nobilum et hon’dum Fem. D’nam Catharim Darnell, 1689.” D.

Ansonley, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Monck, of same, spinster, about 21, father’s consent—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex. 21 Aug. 1666. V.

Annwood, Edward, of All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London, porter, and Joane Mosley, of St. Giles, Criplegate, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 5 April, 1621. B.

Annyon, John, gent., of Clement’s Inn, bachelor, 26, and Martha Lownds, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, 17, daughter of Francis Lowndes, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Mary Staining. 24 Aug. 1640. B.

Ansell, Edmund, and Christian Ocle, widow, of parish of Woolchurch, London. 2 May, 1547. F.

Ansell, Humphrey, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Bowes, of St. Gregory, London, widow—at St. Lawrence Poutney, London. 6 Nov. 1617. B.

Ansell, John, of St. Paul, Walden, co. Herts, yeoman, son of John Ansell, deceased, and Mary Sanders, of Olley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Sanders, late of said parish, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 22 June, 1613. B.

Ansell, Newell, bachelor, and Mary N impe, spinster. 5 Aug. 1607. D.

Ansell, Richard. See AUSSELL.

Ansell, William, of Chestnutt, Herts, husbandman, and Anne Rey, widow, of same parish, relit of John Rey, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 11 July, 1558. B.

Anseau, Thomas, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Katherine Almery, of same, spinster, daughter of George Almerie, of Shippees, co. Lincoln, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 6 June, 1603. B.

Ansey, Thomas (Anesy), of Waltham Abbots, co. Essex, and Katherine Elliott, of same, widow of Roger Elliott, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 6 Aug. 1608. B.

Angier, George, clerk, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, and Judith Conway Seymour, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 22—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, alleged by Sophia Sylviaeus, of St. James, Clerkenwell. 30 July, 1702. B.

Ankers, John, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dinah Lancaster, of same, spinster, daughter of John Browne, of same, citizen and barber-chirurgeon—at St. Gregory, London. 31 Jan. 1676. B.

Anlaby, Francis. See ANDALBYE.


Ansty, John (Ansty), barber, and Mary Johnson, spinster, daughter of — Johnson, deceased — at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 31 Dec. 1621. B.

Anstye, Richard, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Anne Churcheby, of same, spinster, 21 — at St. Brice. 6 Jan. 1614. B.

Antrobus, William. See ANTROBUS.

Antrobus, Charles (Antrobus), of Rochford, co. Essex, physician ("Medicus"), and Martha Thornton, of same, spinster — at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1626. B.


Antrobus, Francis, of Great St. Bartholomew, doctor of medicine, and Elizabeth Lante, of Trinity, Minoritis, London, widow of Thomas Lante, late of same, gent — at the church of the Savoy, Middlesex. 23 Sept. 1609. B.

Antrobus, Mark, of Fromlingham, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, 38, and Mary Sparhaouke, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal — at St. Swithin, London. 20 Feb. 1699. F.

Antrobus, Peter, of St. John, Wapping, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Hawkins, of St. Catherine Coleman, spinster, 19, friends' consent — at All Hallows, London Wall. 7 Oct. 1703. B.

Antrobus, William, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, fishmonger, and Alice Blunt, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, said city, widow of Robert Blunt, late of the borough of Southwark, cordwainer — at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 17 May, 1698. B.

Antrobus, George, of St. Gregory-by-St. Paul, citizen, merchant taylor, of London, bachelor, about 28, and Anns Francklin, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, spinster, about 18, her father's consent — at Wandsworth, co. Surrey, or St. Mary Staying, London. 17 Oct. 1690. V.

Antrobus, George, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Catherine Branstone, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 21, at her own disposal — at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Jan. 1661. F.

Antrobus, Huddleston, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Williams, of same, spinster, about 32, at her own disposal — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 July, 1672. V.

Antrobus, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Powell, of Buckden, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, Mary Keene, alias Powell, widow — at Sontha, Eaton, Buckden, or Offord Dacy, co. Huntingdon. 1 Aug. 1678. V.

Antrobus, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 34, and Mary Seyliard, spinster, 22, daughter of Mary Seyliard, alias Lee, of Penshurst, co. Kent, who consents — at Penshurst or Hever, co. Kent. 20 Aug. 1678. F.

Antrobus, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 30, and Mary Fairbaird, of Burfield, Berks, spinster, 20, consent of father, John Fairbaird, of same, gent. — at Littleton, co. Middlesex. 17 Nov. 1688. B.

Antrobus, Robert, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Frances Hulse, of same, widow, about 25 — at St. Martin Outwich. 21 July, 1662. V.

Antrobus, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, and Elizabeth Woolcock, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury — to marry there. 19 Sept. 1577. B.

Antrobus, William (Antarbus), draper, of St. Alhans, Herts, and Johanna Rogers, spinster, daughter of John Rogers, late of same, "lunatic," deceased, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1656. B.

Auner, Thomas, of Keldon, co. Essex, and Agnes Halies, of Friering, in same county, widow, gen. lic., 19 June, 1574. B.

Apett, John, and Wenyfryde Harrysson, of City of London, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1656. B.

Aplegarthe, Humfrey, gent., and Hellen Rushburne, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West — to marry there. 4 Aug. 1656. B.

Aplett, John, gent., and Elizabeth Roo, widow, of Kensington, Middlesex, relist of — Roo, of same, husbandman, deceased — at Kensington. 26 Feb. 1658-9. B.

Apparre. See PARRY.


Appleton, John, innholder, and Susan Goodier, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Goodier — at Fulham, aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1613. B.

Appleton, Christopher, of Hurst, co. Berks, yeoman, and Mary Lovelasse, of city of Westminster, spinster — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 March, 1604. D.

Appleton, the Right Worshipful Sir Henry, knight and bart., of Bermfleet, Essex, widower, 30, and Mrs. Alice Ripplingham, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, daughter of William Ripplingham, esq., who consents — at St. Katherine Coleman. 11 Aug. 1628. B.


Appleton, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, husbandman, and Susan Grafton, spinster, of same, daughter of John Grafton, late of Honsall, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 29 April, 1690. B.

Appleton, Robert, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Martha Moore, of Greenwich, co. Kent, widow — at Greenwich — at Greenwich church aforesaid. 27 April, 1619. F.

Appleton, William, of Bridewell precinct, bachelor, 26, and Mary Steele, of St. Bride, spinster, 19, her mother's consent, her father dead — at St. Bride or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 July, 1687. B.

Appleton, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Stodillard, of same widow, 40 — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel. 12 Nov. 1687. B.
Appletree, John, of St. Magnus, London, grocer, and Susan Hodges, of St. Lawrence Pountney, spinner, daughter of John Hodges, of same, clothworker—at St. Lawrence Pountney aforesaid. 22 Feb. 1613. B.

Appleyard, Jonathan, of St. Catherine Cree Church, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Maud Goddard, of same, spinner, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 22 June, 1677. V.

Apprice, &c. See Price.

Appultre, Simon, and Agnes Radyck. 21 Feb. 1554. [This entry crooked.]

Apsley, Edward, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 30, and Anne Benton [Burton in margin], of same, widow, 40—at St. Alphega. 3 Sept. 1629. B.

Apsley, Henry, of Syschurst, Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Cordelia Boys, of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Samuel Boys, of same, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin, co. Middlesex. 9 June, 1676. V.

Apsley, John, of Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Prideaux, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, 29, who alleges—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . 9 Jan. 1629. F.

Apsley, John, of Greenbank, parish of Stepney, mariner, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Langham, of same, widow, 39—at Stepney. 11 Aug. 1698. B.

Apsley, Michael, and Katherine Husey, of diocese of Chichester. 19 Jan. 1515. F.

Apsley, Sir Peter, of St. James, Westminster, widower, and Katherine Forrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 24 Sept. 1687. F.

Aquinas, Cornelius, of St. Michael, Cornhill, goldsmith, and Mary Cloote, widow, relict of — Cloote, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 25 May, 1583. B.

Arbo, Francis, of St. Peter-le-Poer, and Elizabeth Allen, widow, of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, gen. lic., 26 July, 1578. B.

Archbold, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Trapham, of same, about 20 [entry incomplete]. 29 June, 1667. V.

Archbold. See Archbold.

Archbold, William, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Gillart, of Rye, co. Sussex, spinner, about 17, her father's consent—at Beckley, Playdon, Bread, or Rye, co. Sussex. 25 April, 1673. V.

Archdale, Martin, of All Hallows' Barking, and Barbara Sexton, spinner, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 10 June, 1575. B.

Arche, Boniface, of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, London, woodmonger, bachelor, and Joane Swine, of same, widow of William Swine, late of same, woodmonger—at same. 24 Jan. 1613. B.

Archler, Abraham, clerk, M.A., of Orsett, Essex, bachelor, 33, and Frances Holstock, of same, spinner, 22, daughter of William Holstock, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory or St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St. Margaret, Old Fish Street. 8 Aug. 1628. B.

Archler, Cannon, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, waterman, and Anne Robson, of same, widow of Nathaniel Robson, late of same, gunner—at same. 17 Dec. 1603. B.

Archler, Charles, of St. Mary Somerset, London, tailor, and Margaret Harvey, of same, widow of William Harvey, late of same, tailor—at St. Trinity, Trinity Lane, London. 1 March, 1613. B.

Archler, Edward, of South Weald, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Sandford, of same, spinner—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 Jan. 1623. B.


Archler, Henry, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Crowe, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, spinner, daughter of Giles Crowle, of same, haberdasher—at St. Mary Woolchurch aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1593. B.

Archler, James, of Sabrighdworth, co. Herts, clerk, bachelor, and Ellen Dent, of the City of London, widow of George Dent, late of Buntingford, said county of Herts, clerk—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 25 March, 1612. B.

Archler, John, Clerk, and Susan Rutton, of Trinity, Minories, London, spinner, daughter of Matthew Rutton, of same, gent.—at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1636. B.


Archler, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Iestor Cox, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinner, about 18, her father's consent—at Enfield or Tottenham, Middlesex. 15 Dec. 1673. V.

Archler, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Jhones, of Welford, Berks, spinner, about 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Whitehead, of Thetford, co. Southam-pton, now ux.—Whitehead, of same, esq.—at St. Clement Danes. 9 Feb. 1674. V.

Archler, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, widower, 50, and Mary Middlmore, of Hackney, said county, spinner, 30, at her own disposal—at Enfield aforesaid or . . . 8 Aug. 1694. F.

Archler, Launcelet, and Joanna Senneger, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 20 Dec. 1565. B.

Archler, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Bridgeit Iles, of the town of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of Robert Iles, late of same, tailor—at Great Braxted, co. Essex. 1 March, 1693. B.

Archler, Robert, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Anne Ironside, of Heath and Reach, co. Beds, spinner, about 21, her father's consent—at Dunstable, Beds, or . . . 16 Dec. 1674. V.

Archler, Simon, of Upton, co. Warwick, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hastings, of Hinton, co. Northampton, spinner, 18, daughter of William Hastings, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 4 April, 1584. F.

Archler, Thomas, of Sabrighdworth, co. Herts, butcher, and Penelope Archer, of Royden, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Archer, late of same, butcher—at St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, London. 27 June, 1603. B.

London Marriage Licences.
Archer, Thomas, of Ashdon, Essex, gent., widower, about 60, and Barbara Blinckoe, of Saffron Walden, said co., widow, about 52 — at St. Margaret, London. 9 Oct. 1622. V.

Archibald, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 23, and Anne Griffin, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 20, her father dead — at St. Margaret Moses or St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 7 Aug. 1633. B.

Arden, Henry, of Chelmsford, Essex, gent., widower, about 42, and Mary Bosie, of Writtle, said county, spinster, about 28, at own disposal — at St. Magnus the Martyr, London. 22 March, 1663. V.

Arden, John, and Dorothy Hassard [in margin, Hazard], of city of Westminster, spinster. 15 June, 1630. D.

Arden, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, vintner, and Agnes Mather, of same, spinster — at any church in the jurisdiction of Westminster. 27 Nov. 1658. D.


Arden, John, and Elizabeth Loo, "puella," of St. Andrew, Holborn — to marry there. 15 Jan. 1653. B. [In margin, "Nihil Soluta."]

Ardeane, William, jun., of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Alice Smith, of Great Wigorborough, Essex, widow, about 34 — at Great Wigorborough or Towelsbury, co. Essex. 21 March, 1663. V.

Avenon, Nicholas, of Westham, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Spencer, widow, of St. Martin Outwich — at St. Martin Outwich. 14 Aug. 1675. B.

Aragill, Reginald, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Rowe, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, widow of William Rowe, late of same, esq. — at Walthamstow aforesaid. 7 April, 1659. B.


Aris, Richard, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Hayes, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 25, consent of said bachelor and dead wife, alias Hayes, of same — at Whitechapel aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1663. V.

Arkenstall, Giles, of London, gent., and Katherine Bludder, of Westminster, spinster. 12 April, 1553. D.

Arkenstall, Richard. See Arkynstall.

Arkenstall, Robert, gent., of Ely, co. Cambridge, widower, 10, and Constance Bayner, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, widow, about 30 — at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 May, 1616. B.

Armager, James, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., and Isabella Downer, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, of Edward Downer, late of same, woodmonger, gen. lic. 14 Jan. 1599. B.

Arm, Dionisius, and Ellen David widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West — to marry there. 16 Feb. 1573. B.

Armer, William, of All Hallows Barking, and Elizabeth Feercky, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic. 2 May, 1657. B.

Armetredyn, John, and Anne Lye, of diocese of Westminster. 23 March, 1543. F.

Armetredyn, William (Armetredinge), and Elizabeth Mullener, of Eastham, spinster, gen. lic. 11 Oct. 1572. B.

Armitage, Edward, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachel., 22, and Also Buddeell, of same, spinster, 21, father consents — at St. Faith. 5 July, 1634. B.


Armitststed, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, skinner, and Margaret Cooper, of All Hallows-in-the-Field, London, widow — at All Hallows aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1624. B.

Arnsted, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Bridget Carter, of same, spinster — at same. 12 Oct. 1611. B.

Armstrong, James (Armestronge), and Jane Francklin, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 April, 1578. B.

Armstrong, John, of Hampton Court, co. Surrey (sic), gent., widow, about 31, and Hester Cleere, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Henry Cleere, chirurgeon — at Kingston, Surrey. 28 Jan. 1665. V.

Armstrong, Robert, and Ellena Fall, of St. Michael ad ripam Regiæ. 15 Jan. 1593. B.


Armstrong, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Miller, of same, spinster — at same. 15 May, 1610. D.

Armytage, Sir George, of Kirkless Hall, co. Yorks, bachelor, and Mary, wife of Martin Wentworth, of St. Mary-le-Bone, spinster, above 21 — at St. Mary-le-Bone. 9 April, 1769. B.


Arne, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 27 and upwaries, and Mary Thursfield, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 29, with her father's consent — at St. Peter, Cornhill, or elsewhere in diocese. 4 Feb. 1684. B.

Arnewy, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., and Margaret Udal, of same, widow. 18 June, 1586. D.

Arnay, John, of Yarwell, co. Northampton, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Ground, of same, spinster, daughter of Margaret Arny, wife of Henry Arny, of same, gent. who alleges not his wife's consent — at Yarwell or Newton, co. Northampton, or Jareott, co. Huntingdon. 25 May, 1607. F.

Arnold, Anthony, of St. Nicholas, city of Gloucester, gent., widow, about 51, and Mrs. Anne Guise, of the college, in said city, widow, of same — at St. Mary Somerset, London. 1 Nov. 1678. V.

Arnold, James, of St. Alphage, London, coachman, and Anne Glover, of same, single woman — at St. Mary Somerset, London. 2 Dec. 1623. B.

Arnold, John (Arnoldo), husbandman, and Dioniase Cooke, spinster, of Bradwell-Juxta-Mare, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Cooke, of Witham, said county, yeoman — at Bradwell aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1585. B.

Arnold, John (Arnolde), grocer, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Alice Serebrooke, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, daughter of John Serebrooke, late of same, founder deceased — at St. Bartholomew Exchange. 2 Dec. 1585. B.
Arnold, John, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Winifred Nelham, of Rislip, said county, widow of—Nelham, late of Ickenham, said county, yeoman—at Acton, co. Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1611. B.

Arnold, Matthew, of St. Mary Magdalen, city of Oxford, bachelor, 27, and Priscilla Sansbury, of Banbury, co. Oxon, spinster, 21, daughter of Amos Sansbury, who consents—at Wickham, near Banbury, or . . . 1 Aug. 1701. F.

Arnold, Michael, jun., of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Dorothy Gough, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother, Henry Gough, of Penny Hall, co. Stafford, esq.,—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or new chapel of Westminster. 25 Feb. 1673. V.

Arnold, Michael, 1666. See ARNOLD.

Arnold, Nemiah (so signed), of the city of Oxford, gent., bachelor, 30, and Martha Doley, of Mithbury, co. Oxford, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 9 April 1602. B.

Arnold, Samuel, of Kensington, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Puelit, of Wilsdon, Middlesex, spinster, 16, daughter of John Puelit, late of same, gent., consent of her mother and brother, alleged by William Arnold, of Kensington, yeoman—at St. Gregory, London. 12 Nov. 1632. B.

Arnold, Thomas, of London, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Holman, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Holman, of co. Berks, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 9 April 1597. B.

Arnold, Thomas, of Ivill, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Anne Ladds, of Croydon, Surrey, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Thomas Ladds, tenant—at Croydon aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1666. V.


Arnold, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Marsh, of Hendon, said county, daughter of John Marsh, of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 9 Dec. 1596. B.

Arnold, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Amy Wyllson, als Stafforde, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 18 Nov. 1574. B.

Arpe, Peter. 16 March, 1603. See ORPE.

Arragon, Robert, and Joanna Coole, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic. 1 July, 1567. B.

Arratt, William, and Alice King, "puella"—to marry at St. Ethelburga, London. 11 Feb. 1566. B.

Arrowsweak, John, yeoman, and Anne Sorrell, spinster, of Old Salinge, Essex, gen. lic. 31 Dec. 1568. B.

Arrowsmith, John (Arrowsmith), and Agnes Brydges, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 25 Aug. 1576. B.

Arrowsmith, Peter, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Rose Jermyne, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, aged 19, consent of father, John Jermyne, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Monnow, London. 24 May, 1665. V.


Arrowsmith, William, and Joanna Maynord spinster, gen. lic. 15 Aug. 1651. B.

Artam, Leonard, and Johanna Germounté, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 16 Feb. 1673. F.

Arther, John, of Doncaster, co. York, bachelor, about 25, and Katherine Manwaring, spinster, about 22, daughter of Sarah Hunt, of same, widow, who consents, alleged by Thomas Baker, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, clerk—at Lambeth aforesaid. 16 June, 1673. F.

Arthur, John, of St. Clement, Easchestep, and Alice Olyffe, of same, widow—at St. Clement aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1602. B.

Arthur, Richard, of All Saints, city of Bristol, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Powlett, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 24 June, 1670. V.

Arthur, Robert, son of Deptford, co. Kent, waterman, and Margaret Ballis, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Christopher Ballis, of same, blacksmith—at Stepney aforesaid. 4 April, 1615. B.

Artkynstall, Richard, gent., and Elizabeth Ratcliffe, of City of London, spinster, gen. lic. 1 Jan. 1565. B.

Arton, Bartholomew, of King Street, St. Margaret, Westminster, butcher, and Elizabeth Pettiton, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Feb. 1663. D.

Arton, Richard, of Westminster, bachelor, and Margaret Stuke, of same, widow, [no place given], "Last." of Feb. 1612. D.

Arundell, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, above 21, and Isabella Wentworth, of same, maid of honour to the Queen, having the consent of her Majesty; above 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 July, 1763. B.

Arundell, John, of St. James, Westminster, yeoman, of same, said county, yeoman, 20, of Hampstead, Middlesex, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, maiden, 24, daughter of Robert Smith, late of same, yeoman, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Smith, of same, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 28 May, 1612. B.

Arundell, the Right Hon. John, Baron Arundell, of Trepec, bachelor, 20, consent of his mother, the Right Hon. Dame Jane Arundell, Baroness Dowager of Arundell, widow, and the Hon. Elizabeth Wentworth, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 25—at St. James, Westminster. 1 June, 1722. B.

Arundell, John, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Kelland, of same, 20—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 3 March, 1702. B.

Arundell, John, of Northall, co. Middlesex, yeoman, widow, and Dorothy Thornton, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Thornton, late of Graunt, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Northall aforesaid. 23 July, 1680.

Arundell, Sir Matthew (Arundel), knight, and Mary Wrisley (Wriothesley), spinster, daughter of Henry, late Earl of Southampton—to marry in chapel of Mary, Countess of Southampton, in St. Andrew, Holborn. 19 June, 1655. B.

Arundell, Thomas, esq., and Mary Culpeper, widow—at St. Gregory, or elsewhere, in London. 9 Jan. 1557. B.
Ashby, Robert (Ashebie), and Dorothy Heyden daughter of Francis Heyden, of Watford, Herts, spinster. 18 Feb. 1584. B.

Ashby, Stephen (Ashey), and Martha Pfolly, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 Oct. 1620. B.

Ashby, Thomas (Asheyb), yeoman, and Agnes Broade, of St. Botolph, Bishopgates, London, widow of Henry Broade, late of same, alderman—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 1 Nov. 1598. B.

Ashcroft, John, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Heather Rea, of Molton, co. Lincoln, spinster, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Katherine, near the Tower, or the chapel within the Tower, London. 5 Aug. 1682. F.

Ashdowne, Bartholomew, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 27, and Mary Cuddon, of Chiswick, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Cuddon, gent., late of same, deceased—at Chiswick. 22 Jan. 1614. B.

Ashdowne, Thomas, 1620. See AISHBONE.

Ahe, Benjamin, of Fleshfield, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Strokes, of Chippenham, Wilts, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Strokes, of Chippenham, widow—at Chippenham aforesaid. 6 May, 1670. V.

Ahe, Christopher (Ash), of St. Leonrard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex, merchant tailor, and Joane Flendell, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 5 Sept. 1625. B.

Ahe, Christopher, 1673. See AISBE.

Ahe, Hugh, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, and Elizabeth Gale, of St. Mary Mountawh— at St. Mary Mountawh. 16 Jan. 1557. B.

Ahe, James, of the City of London, yeoman, and Agnes Lambden, spinster, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, daughter of William Lambden, of Great Marlow, Bucks, husbandman. 2 July, 1580. B.

Ahe, James, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Playdell Tomlinson, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, with the consent of her guardian, Charles Cox, esq., attested by John Ahe, of Christ Church College, Oxford, gent.—at St. Olave aforesaid, or . . . 13 April, 1703. F.

Ahe, John, 1672. See AISBE.

Ahe, St. George, D.D., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 40, and Jane Newcomen, of same, widow, 27—at All Hallows, Bread Street, London. 30 May, 1598. B.

Ahe, William, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Popham, of Little-cott, Wilts, spinster, about 16, consent of her brother and guardian, Sir Francis Popham, K.B.—at Chelten, Wilts. 27 June, 1670. V.

Ahen, Thomas, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, gent, bachelor, about 22 and Mrs. Frances Carter, of Colne, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent—at Rampton, co. Cambridge. 19 April, 1609. V.


Ahenhurst, John, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, gent., aged 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Wells, of Great Gaddesden, Herts, spinster, 28, at St. Mary, Whitechapel or Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex. 26 Aug. 1663. F.


Ashfield, Sir John, knight, 30, and Dame Elizabeth Altham, 27, widow of Sir James Altham, knight, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 30 April 1627. B.


Ashfield, Richard (Ashfield), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Gunning, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 26 Dec. 1677. V.

Ashford, Thomas, of Axminster, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 36, and William Galhampton, of Topsham, said county, spinster, 22, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at Axminster, Kilburnton, or Chariastoke, co. Devon. 24 Nov. 1662. F.

Ashhurst, Henry [seems to sign junior], of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and the Hon. Mrs. Dyana Pagett, of West Drayton, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, the Right Hon. William, Lord Pagett—at Hampton Magna, Middlesex. 26 March 1670. V.

Ashhurst, Samuel, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., and Martha Smyth, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at St. Giles aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1669. V.

Ashhurst, Samuel, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Perry, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Newington Green or Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 1 April 1670. V.

Ashurst, William (Ashurst), of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson, of Newington Green, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Robert Thompson, of same, gent.—at Newington aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1668. V.

Ashley, Anthony. The Right Hon. Anthony, Lord Ashley, alleged marriage of his son Anthony Ashley, esq., and Dame Dorothy Manns, daughter of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Rutland—at parish church or chapel of Belvoir Castle, or in any church or chapel in province of Canterbury. 18 Aug. 1669. V.

Ashley, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Miriam Merriton, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 27—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 March 1666. V.

Ashley, Henry (Ashleyd), esq., and Katherine Basset, gent., of Hover, diocese of Canterbury. 8 Dec. 1677. F.

Ashley, John (Ashley), of City of London, esq., and Margaret Lenton, alias Grays, of co. Essex, gen. lic., 13 Oct. 1665. B.

Ashley, the Hon. Maurice, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Catharine Popple, of Holborn, spinster, 21—at St. Giles aforesaid. 2 June 1670. B.

Ashley, Michael, of Houghton, Notts, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mary Haywood, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead, alleged by Francis Ashley, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Islington, or Hampstead, co. Middlesex. 20 May 1666. F.

Ashley, William, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mary Babington, of the city of Lichfield, spinster, about 31, consent of her parents—at Tamworth aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1692. B.

Ashmole, Elias, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Dugdale, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 34—at Gray's Inn Chapel, alleged by William Hobbs, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent. 21 Oct. 1668. V.

Ashton, Baldwin, of city of Westminster, yeoman, bachelor, 24, and Sara Croode, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Croode, late of . . . , co. Kent, yeoman, deceased, alleged by Robert Ashton, of same, gent.—at St. Pancras. 14 Oct. 1630. B.

Ashton, Charles, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Alice Healye, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, daughter of John Healye, late of Rochellat, co. Lancaster, clothier, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 1567. B.

Ashton, Lawrence, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, clothworker, widower, and Anne Monny, of St. Botolph, co. Middlesex, spinster, her parents dead—at Edmonton aforesaid. 13 May 1619. B.


Ashton, Robert, 1564. See ASHTON.

Ashton, Sedgwick, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Capell, spinster, 18, daughter of Sarah Capell, of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, widow, who consents, alleged by Nicholas Ashton, of St. Gregory, London—at Bishops Hatfield, Herts, or . . . 17 May 1688. F.

Ashton, Thomas, of Upwood, co. Huntingdon, gent., widow, about 50, and Elizabeth Hushtwhat, of Ramsey, said county, widow, about 46—at Ramsey aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1669. V.

Ashton, Walter, of Yerstone, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Alestrie, of St. Clement Daines, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 15 April 1668. V.

Ashton, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Deborah Graves, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 30 Oct. 1673. V.

Ashton, William (i.e., Asheton), D.D., of Beckenham, Kent, bachelor, 46, and Anne Peache, of Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, widow—at St. Ethelburgh, London, or . . . 15 May 1689. F.

Ashwell, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., widower, about 46, and Jane Mowe, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Trinity, London. 31 Oct 1663. V.

Ashwell, William (Ashewell), of St. Margaret, King's Lynn, of the diocese of Norwich, and Elizabeth Goldewell, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 17 Jan. 1645. B.

Ashewyn, Anthony, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, of the same, wife of Anthony, spinster, daughter of — Biggrave, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 May 1612. B.


Askeryck, William, and Elizabeth Ludford, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 26 April, 1548. F.

Askewe, Edward (Asteoe), esq., servant to our lord the king, and Margaret Skythew, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 27 April, 1545. F.

Askewe, James, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Powell, widow, of St. Margaret Moses, Friday Street, London, relict of William Powell, late of All Hallows, Lombard Street, haberdasher, gen. lic., 28 July, 1590. B.

Askewe, James (Askew), tailor, bachelor, and Margaret Grundy, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Thomas Grundy—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1626. B.

Askewe, John, 1546. See ALSOUCHE.

Askewe, John, and Dorothy Ossybrooke. 12 Dec. 1586. D.

Askewe, John (Askew), of city of Westminster, “nauta,” and Elizabeth Burley, of same, widow. 3 Jan. 1635. D.

Askewe, Thomas (Askew), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Baxt, widow of Andrew Baxter. 19 Jan. 1625. B.

Askewithe, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Rosina Gecianos, of Stepney, widow—at Bromley, Middlesex. 23 June, 1579. B.

Askey, Henry, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth Dimmoke, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Dimmoke, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 July, 1616. B.

Aslyn, John, waster, and Johanna Hale, spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, daughter of—Hale, late of Aydenham, Herts, tailor, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 5 May, 1585. B.

Asmall, Thomas, of Elwicke, co. Durham, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Butler, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at Gray’s Inn Chapel or St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 Nov. 1608. V.

Asmere, Roger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Peter, widow, of City of London,—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 23 April, 1576. B.


Aspinwall, Gilbert, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Bushell, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Bushell, merchant—at Hackney, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 9 May, 1672. V.

Aspley, William, clerk, vicar of Royston, and Alice Grewell, of same, gen. lic. 30 May, 1571. B.

Aspheton, James, of St. Mary-le-Bow, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Innes, of St. Mary Cole, London, spinster, 22, their friends consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 8 Feb. 1701. B.

Aspheton, Ralph, of Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Rebecca Hulls, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, spinster, about 19, daughter of William Hulls, of same, esq., who consent—at Henry VII’s Chapel, Westminster. 7 Aug. 1712. F.

Aspheton, Thomas, of Rotterdam, in Holland, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Frances Clapham, of same, spinster, 22—at the church at Rotterdam, alleged by Thomas Bladwell, gent., of St. Michael Daisibaw. 7 Feb. 1641. B.

Aspheton, William, the younger, esq., of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster, bachelor, about 21, and Frances Annabella Cockayne, of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, spinster, about 21—at St. George, Bloomsbury, aforesaid. 8 Aug. 1616. B.

Asston, Hugh, trumpeter, and Jane Williams, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of—Williams, late of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, feltmaker, deceased, at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 July, 1587. B.

Asston, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Avice Teston, of same, spinster—at same. 25 May, 1616. D.

Asstley, Sir Andrew, knight, of Writtle, Essex, about 49, whose wife died a year or more ago, and Mary Drywood, of St. Michael, Cornhill, 35, widow of George Drywood, clerk, parson of South Wokinden, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Alphage-in-Cripplegate. 20 Feb. 1612. B.

Astall, James, gent., of St. Benet Fink, bachelor, 24, and Anne King, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 24—at St. Martin Outwich. 7 April, 1638. B.

Astley, Philip, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Bransby, of Great Yarmouth, said county, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, Robert Bransby, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 1 Dec. 1690. F.


Aston, Edmund, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ramsey, of Petworth, co. Sussex, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal—at Petworth aforesaid. 8 March. 1673. V.

Aston, Francis, gent., of St. Mary-le-Strand, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Chatwell, of same, spinster, 29, consent of her mother, Joane Chatwell, a widow—at St. Faith, London. 2 Jan. 1610. B.

Aston, Richard, of Aston, co. Chester, esq., and Suzanna Barwick, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Sept. 1618. D.

Aston, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., and Abigail Burgh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who was at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 23 July, 1661. B.

Aston, Richard, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, and Mary Mothlen, of Guilford, Surrey, spinster, 31, at her own disposal—at Guilford aforesaid, or . . . 11 Apr. 1685. F.
Aston, Robert, of Chesthurn, and Anne Cottes, of Epping—at Epping. 10 Nov. 1548. B.

Aston, Sir Roger, knight, and "Cordallam" Stanhope, daughter of Sir John Stanhope, knight—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 June, 1603. D.

Aston, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, gent., and Catherine Bowser, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, said city, widow of John Bowser, late of same, stonecutter, gen. lic., 1 Nov. 1595. B.

Aston, Thomas, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow, 55, and Frances Selson, of same, 43, widow of John Selson, gent., deceased a year since—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 Aug. 1620. B.


Aston, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, armourer, and Margaret Cole, of same, spinner, daughter of Nicholas Cole, of same, bachelor—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Feb. 1615. F.

Aston, William, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, gent., widow, 30, and Elizabeth Gill, of St. Michael Basiliau, widow, 38, at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 12 July, 1642. B.

Atkin, William of Chipping Barnet, Herts, clerk, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Charlton, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, about 22, at his own disposal, her parents dead—at All Hallows Staining, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 27 May, 1675. V.

Astry, James, gent., of City of London, bachelor, 25, and Diana Bee, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Bee, of Little St. Bartholomew, who consents—at St. Bride or St. Faith. 26 July, 1633. B.

Astry, Ralph (Astrye), and Alice Rotherham, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 17 Jan. 1545. F.

Astoo, Edward, 1545. See Askewe.

Astwood, Anthony (Astwood), of St. Andrew, Holborn, cutler, and Alice Griffin, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of William Griffin, late of same, cutler—at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex. 26 Sept. 1603. B.


Astwycke, John, now of City of London, gent., and Frances Shelton, of Hanwell, Middlesex, relict of — Shelton, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1598. B.

Asy, Francis (Asis), of London, merchant, bach., 28, and Honora Brunsell, spin., 17, daughter of Ambrose Brunsell, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, citizen and draper, of London, who alleges—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, St. Mary Aldermury, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 27 Feb. 1615. F.


Atchley, Edward, merchant taylor, of St. George, Botolph Lane, and Margaret Frier, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Frier, of Rickerdon, Salop, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 Sept. 1557. B.

Atfend, William, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 45, and Elizabeth Andrews, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 35—at Lambeth aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1678. V.

Aford, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Soaper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow. 1 Oct. 1673. D.

Athy, John, of Paddington, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 41, and Elizabeth Hinton, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, widow, about 32—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Savour, Southwark. 29 May, 1693. V.

Athy, John, of Paddington, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 56, and Mrs. Mary Haslam, of St. Nicholas, in Rochester, co. Kent, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1697. V.


Athy, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, Middlesex, bachelor, 20, his parents dead, and Anne Brownlow, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Brownlow, of the Tower of London, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex, or . . . 7 June, 1605. F.

Atkins, Ambrose. See Atkyns.

Atkins, David, of St. Giles, Clergegate, London, gent., widow, and Jane Pettifer, spinster, 19, daughter of — Pettifer, of same, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid. 11 June, 1666. F.

Atkins, Edward (Atkyns) (sic mitbi.), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Agnes Atkins, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Richard Atkins, of Hadham, co. Herts, bart.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 8 Feb. 1677. V.

Atkins, Francis, of Chard, co. Somerset, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Susanna Chafe, spinster, 30, daughter of John Chafe, of Membrurie, co. Devon, gent., who consents—at Chard or Membrurie aforesaid. 8 July, 1661. F.

Atkins, Henry (Atkyns), doctor of medicine, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, and Mary Pigott, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of Thomas Pigott, of Dodsshall, co. Bucks, esq. gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1591. B.

Atkins, James, and Mary Wormington. 31 Jan. 1638. D.

Atkins, James, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Gregory, London, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Mr. Thomas Harrison—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . 11 Jan. 1697. F.

Atkin, Jonathan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 45, and Elizabeth Anderson, of same, widow, about 30—at Knightsbridge, Marylebone, or Islington, Middlesex. 8 Oct. 1661. V.

Atkins, Nicholas, and Andrey Valentine, spinster—at Kingsbury, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 1616. B.

Atkins, Richard (Atkyns), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Ellen Marche, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street, at St. Olave aforesaid. 20 April, 1576. B.

Atkins, Richard, 1580. See Atkyns.

Atkins, Sir Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, knight, bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Lovise de Carterett, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 15, consent of father, Sir George de Carterett, knight—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 July, 1639. V.
Atkins, Sir Robert (Atkyns), Knight of the Bath, widower, and Anne Dacres, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Thomas Dacres, late of Chest-hunt, Herts—at Bexbourne, Chesthurst, or Warnley, Herts, or Watfam Abbey, Essex. 21 Apr. 1681. F.

Atkins, Robert (Atkyns), of St. Peter, Cornhill, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Anna Maria Bonnell, of Upton, parish of Westham, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of father, Captain John Bonnell—at St. Alphage, London. 21 July 1702. B.

Atkins, Thomas, of Redcliffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Katherine Tittley, spinster, of All Hallowes Staining, London, daughter of—Tittley, late citizen and merchant taylor, of London, deceased, gen. lic. 28 Feb. 1692/3. B.

Atkins, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, horner, and Catherine Griffin, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, widow of Edward Griffin, late of same, bricklayer. 9 Feb. 1691/2. B.

Atkins, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., widower, 22, and Bridget Palmer, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir William Palmer, knight, of Warden Street, co. Beds, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or... 13 Feb. 1689/10. F.

Atkyns, Thomas, of Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Susanne Ugar, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 May 1697. V.

Atkyns, William, and Katherine Seebrooke, widow of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic. 2 Sept. 1578. B.

Atkin, William, of Staynes, Middlesex, innholder, and Grace Remnant, of same, widow of John Remnant, late of Colbrooke, co. Bucks, mercer, gen. lic. 11 Sept. 1592. B.


Atkin, William (Atkyns), tanner, and Christian Wetherley, of Kentish Town, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Wetherly, of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 27 May, 1620. B.


Atkinson, Charles, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, brewer, and Alice Ilall, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster—as St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1623. B.


Atkinson, Edmund (Atkynson), of the king’s household, and Mary Lenthroppe, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 2 Dec. 1615. F.

Atkinson, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, barber, and Elizabeth Shelton, of same, widow of Willims Shelton—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 19 Feb. 1623. B.

Atkinson, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, cordwainer, and Joanna Stevens, of same, widow of William Stevens, porter—at St. Sepulchre. 22 Nov. 1618. B.

Atkinson, Henry (Atkynson), and Johanna Arte, spinster, gen. lic. 31 Jan. 1573. B.


Atkinson, Henry, gent., widower, 45, and Anne Prestwood, widow, 40, both of St. Andrew, Holborn—at Marylebone, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1663. F.

Atkinson, Hugh, of Edgeware, co. Middlesex, sawyer, and Isabell Norton, of Little Stanmore, said county, spinster, daughter of Avery Norton, late of same, deceased—at Little Stanmore aforesaid. 13 May, 1612. B.

Atkinson, Jeremiah, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 36, and Jane Chedse, of same, spinster, 24 or 25, daughter of John Chedse, of Munceley, co. Devon, yeoman—at Christ Church, London. 18 April, 1624. B.

Atkinson, John. See Acravosses, B.

Atkinson, John (Atkynson), of diocese of London, and Agnes Randall, of the diocese of Norwich. 23 April, 1548. F.


Atkinson, Peter, of Fulham, Middlesex, fisherman, and Susanna Carew, alias Cooke, spinster, gen. lic. 4 Nov. 1583. B.

Atkinson, Richard (Atkynson), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Jane Harvy, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 27 Feb. 1575. B.

Atkinson, Richard, of the City of London, yeoman, and Isabell Mylls, of same, widow—Mylls, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, waterman, deceased, gen. lic. 20 Nov. 1588. B.

Atkinson, Richard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widower, and Mary Sacker, of same, widow—at Trinity, Minories, or St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex. 6 March, 1691. B.

Atkinson, Robert (Atkynson), and Margaret Pytcho, of Tottenham, widow, gen. lic. 31 March, 1574. B.

Atkinson, Simon, of St. Mary, Islington, cook, and Margaret Garrett, widow of Henry Garrett, late of same, tailor, deceased, gen. lic. 1 Apr. 1580/1. B.


Atkinson, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Lettie Harmer, of same, spinster, daughter of William Harmer, of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1610. B.
Atkinson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, scriver, and Alice Yates, of St. Katherine Cree Church, widow of — Yates, late of same, barber—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 1 Oct. 1587. B.

Atkinson, Thomas, of St. Olave, Southwark, widower, about 52, and Margaret Gill, of same, widow, about 40—at Trinity, Minories, alleged by Grace Bailey, of Trinity aforesaid, widow. 1 Nov. 1665. V.

Atkinson, William, of St. Mary Mafellon, and Fortune Mayre, widow, of St. Martin Orgar—at St. Martin aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1582. B.

Atkinson, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Margaret Warner, of same, spinsters, daughter of Richard Warner, butcher—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 1 Aug. 1620. B.

Atkinson, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, merchant, bachelor, and Mary Browne, of same, spinner, daughter of Geo. Browne, of Marston, Somerset, yeoman—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 22 Jul. 1622. B.

Atkinson, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, embroiderer, and Elizabeth Poynter, of same, widow of Robert Poynter, carpenter—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 Dec. 1622. B.

Atksy, Richard, saddler, and Anne Kirby, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 13 Aug. 1580. B.

Atterbury, Lawrence, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, saddler, bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Poynter, of same, spinner, about 34, at her own disposal—at St. Nicholas, London, or St. Martin aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1661. V.

Atterby, Thomas, and Bitha Cowper, widow, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London—to marry there. 21 June, 1563. B.

Atterby, Thomas, of City of London, master of arts, and Margaret Hewes, widow, of St. John Zachary, relict of Thomas Hewes, late of same, grocer, gen. lic. 26 Nov. 1586. B.

Attefeld, John (sic subs.), of Chobham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, of same, spinner, about 21, her brother's consent, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel. 26 April, 1675. V.

Attlee, William, of Acton, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Bonfoy, spinster, 21, daughter of Dame — Bonfoy, of Ealing, Middlesex, who consents—at Ealing aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1657. F.


Attwood, Andrew, of City of London, gent., and Marion Mildemay, spinner, of St. Olave, Hart Street, daughter of John Mildemay, late of Cottenham, co. Suffolk, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 23 Nov. 1586. B.

Attwood, Godman (Atwood), of Woolverly Court, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Susanna Hubbert, of Wandsworth, Surrey, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Alphage, London, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1670. V.

Attwood, John (Atwood), esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Young, above 18, consents of father, Patrick Young, of Bromfield, co. Essex, esq.—at Branttree, Barneston, or Witford, in said county. 17 Aug. 1642. B.

Atwood, Thomas (Attwoode), haberdasher, and Martha Howe, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of Thomas Howe, late citizen and fishmonger, of London, deceased—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 20 July, 1584. B.

Atwood, William (Attwoode), clotheworker, and Elizabeth Hill, spinster, of St. Katherine Coleman, daughter of Amie Hill, of same, widow—to marry there. 5 Feb. 1585. B.

Atwood, William (Atwood), of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Leigh, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinner, about 18, with consent of her father, Edward Leigh, of same, esq.—at Kensington, Middlesex. 13 Feb. 1675. V.

Attye, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, cook, and Elizabeth Richardson, widow of Robert Richardson—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 10 Jan. 1625. B.

Atwell, Hugh, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., and Mary Partridge, of same, widow of John Partridge, late of same, gardener—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 4 May, 1618. B.

Atwell, John, bachelor, and Edward (sic) Smith, spinner. 8 July, 1668. D.

Auborn, John, of Waybridge, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mary Elman, of same, spinner, aged 19, consent of father, Luke Elman, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Aubrey. See Aubrey.

Aucher, John, D.D., bachelor, about 40, and Susan Peake, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Peake, of the city of Canterbury, esq., who consents—at Harbledown, co. Kent, Canterbury Cathedral, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. 3 Sept. 1662. F.

Audley, Abell (Audley), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Margery Dixon, of Waltham Holy Cross, Herts, spinner, daughter of Edward Dixon, of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1595. B.

Audley, Francis, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Rose Hart, of same, spinner, about 22, consent of father, William Hart, of same, gent.—at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 14 Oct. 1676. V.

Audley, Henry (Audley), of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Turner, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Richard Turner, late of Orsett, co. Essex, deceased about four years ago—at St. Mary-le-Strand, alms Savoy. 22 July, 1616. B.

Audley, John (Audley), of St. Magnus, grocer, and Sicily Pettipas, widow, of St. Peter-le-Poor, at St. Peter aforesaid. 11 May, 1582. B.

Audley, John (Audley), of St. Sepulchre, London, grocer, and Margaret Bridger, spinner, daughter of — Bridger, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 21 July, 1624. B.

Audley, John, of St. Catherines Cree Church, London, co. Essex, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Frampton, of Casherton, co. Surrey, 21, daughter of — Frampton, of same, who consents—at Casherton, Walton, or Mitcham, co. Surrey. 13 Dec. 1607. F.

Audley, Lewis (Awdly), gent., of Graneden Magna, co. Hants, bachelor, 30, and Mary Hauvy, of Sandesford, Surrey, widow, 32—in chapel of Sutton Hospital or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 8 Sept. 1617. B.
Audley, Matthew, of Hitchin, Herts, brewer, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Alice Hale, of Welwyn, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Bernard, alleged by Priscilla Audley, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 18 March, 1672. V.

Audley, Thomas (Audley), and Katherine Southwell, deaconess of London. 13 May, 1544. F.

Audley, Thomas (Audley), of the City of London, and Margaret Ivenwood, of Barkley, co. Essex, gent. 17 Oct., 1562. B.

Audley, Thomas (Audley), and Elizabeth Herde, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic, 31 July, 1571. B.

Audley, Thomas (Audley), of St. Mary, White-chapel, and Elizabeth Francke, spinster, of Hatfield Burd Oak, Essex, at Christchurch, Newgate, 9 May, 1570. B.


Audrey, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Alice, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 July, 1629. D.

Auckland. See Awdryan.

Aundyco, Robert, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Baker, widow, of same, relict of John Baker, late of same, innholder, gen. lic, 3 July, 1587. B.

Auger, Thomas. See Aunger.

Augur, Nicholas (Auger), citizen and draper of London, and Elizabeth Russell, widow, of St. Catherine Cree Church, gen. lic., 31 July, 1581. B.

Augur, Nicholas, gent. of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, 44, and Anne Crawford, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 30—at St. Martin Outwich. 26 Feb. 1632. B.

Augur, William (Auger), of Hornechurch, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Hony, spinster, of Dagenham, said county, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1582. B.

August, Francis, of East Green, Kent, gent., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Mary Fisher, of same, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mary Fisher, of Chute, co. Wilts—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Bennet, Gracechurch, or St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London. 7 Aug. 1653. V.

Aungier, John, of St. Clement Danes, clerk, widower, 60, and Anne Hooke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 40—at St. Clement Danes. 2 Avg. 1080. B.

Aungier, the Right Hon. Gerald, Lord, Aungier, of Chandon, co. Surrey, bachelor, 38, and Dame Jane Car, 28, widow of Sir Edward Car, late of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, knight, deceased, alleged by Francis Aungier, of Gray's Inn, esq.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Acton, Middlesex. 1 Feb. 1637. B.

Aunsell, John, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Glover, and Priscilla Cavey, of Spurling, of same, spinster, daughter of John Cavey, deceased—at Cowley, Middlesex. 29 May, 1616. B.

Aunsell, Richard [in margin, Aunsell], of Uxbridge, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Baldwin, spinster, daughter of Thomas Baldwyn, of Harefield, co. Middlesex, husbandman at Ickenham, Middlesex. 8 Feb. 1610. B.

Aunsell, Thomas (Anneell), and Grace Tirrell, spinster, of Coxshall, Essex—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 22 July, 1670. B.

Aurell, Richard, of St. Bartholomew-Exchange, and Joanna Ladwell, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 15 June, 1580. B.

Austen, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, freemason, and Margaret Okeley, of same, widow of George Okeley, gent.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 9 June, 1613. B.

Austen, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Strickon, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 25—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or ... 29 July, 1701. F.

Austen, Edward, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 12, father dead, consent of mother, Dorothy Austen, alias Canero, of same, and Rebecca Austen, spinster, 10, consent of her father, Francis Austen, of same, gent., attested by Joane Austen, mother to the said Dorothy (sic)—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 16 July, 1611. B.


Austen, George, of City of London, and Jane Harrison, spinster, of St. Nicholas Olave—to marry the aforesaid. 30 May, 1579. B.

Austen, Henry, gent., of Waltham Holy Cross Essex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Stock, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Stock, of same, yeoman, who consents—at Loughton, Essex. 19 Dec. 1632. B.

Austen, Henry (Austin), of Brill, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Carter, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Edward Carter, gent.—at Brill aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1670. V.

Austen, John (Austen), of Audley End, in the parish of Walden, co. Essex, cobbler, and Susan Wright, of same, widow—at Arkesden, co. Essex. 28 May, 1621. B.


Austen, John, of Hall Place, Bexley, co. Kent, bachelor, 21, and Rose Hale, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir John Hale, knight, of Stagenhoe parish of St. Paul, Walden, Herts, who consents, as does also Sir Robert Austen, bart., father of said John—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 6 Dec. 1661. F.


Austen, Leonard, of Hurstpierpoint, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Ann Mead, of Barnish Rueden, co. Essex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Mr. John Mead—at Barnish Rueden aforesaid. 11 July, 1677. V.

Austen, Mathew (Austin), of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Upton, of same, widow, about 21—at same. 31 July, 1659. B.

Austen, Robert, esq., of Tenterden, Kent, bachelor, 31, and Mrs. Jane Strode, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21, her father dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 30 April, 1703. B.

Austen, Sampson, of Acton, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joan Worner, of Islington, widow of William Worner, late of Willesden, Middlesex, gent.—at Islington aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1598. B.
Austen, Samuel, of Godhurst, Kent, bachelor, about 25, and Frances Cryer, of Beningdon, said county, spinster, about 30, alleged by Peter Courthope, of Godhurst aforesaid, clothier—at Hockhurst, Kent. 6 Sept. 1661. V.


Austen, Thomas (Austen), of Hogggesden, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Assetor, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Francis Assetor, late of Southall, co. Middlesex, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1653. B.

Austen, Thomas (Austen), of Wallham Holy Cross, co Essex, gent., and Margaret Knagg, of same, spinster, daughter of William Knagg, of same, yeoman—at same. 17 Nov. 1601. B.

Austen, Thomas (Austen), of Hogggesden, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs Arabella Forcett, of Marybone, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mrs Anne Forcett, of same, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Marybone, Middlesex. 13 Oct. 1673. V.


Austen, William, sailor, and Alice Hibberd, of Wapping—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 30 May, 1629. B.


Aveline, Samuel, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth George Larashe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28—at St. Martin, Westminster. 8 April, 1708. B.

Avenant, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 38, and Bridget Phadwell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 24—at Great St. Bartholomew, St. Mary, Savoy, or Hammersmith. 19 March, 1633. B.

Avenant, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 45, and Mary Cumwell, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 55—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 30 March, 1646. B.

Avenell, John, of Linton, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Frencham, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 May, 1698. V.

Avenon, Sir Alexander, knight, and one of the aldermen of London, of St. Peter, in Westcheap, and Anne Buckle, widow, of St. Michael-le-Quern, gen. lic. 17 Dec. 1675. B.

Avenon, Alexander, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Mary Aldersye, of St. Benet Sherchog, London, spinster, daughter of John Aldersye, of same, vintner, gen. lic., 2 May, 1597. B.

Avenon, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Madlene Dunt, spinster, of St. Bartholomew near the Stocks—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1676. B.

Averell, Bartholomew, and Felicia Harrys, of diocese of London. 10 Dec. 1546. F.

Averell, John, and Elizabeth Glyppa, of All Hallows-the-Great, London. 1 Jan. 1543. F.


Averell, William, and Joanna Lotte, widow, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London—to marry there. 8 Aug. 1658. B.

Averell, William, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, merchant tailor, and Ellen Larimore, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, said city, widow of Nicholas Larimore, late of All Hallows Staining, said city, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 May, 1596. B.

Averley, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, citizen and cordwainer, widower, 30 and upwards, and Martha Cockrout, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, about 22, with her father's consent—at St. Dionis Backchurch; St. Giles, Cripplegate; St. Peter, Cornhill; or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 7 Sept. 1678. V.

Avery, Dudley, of St. Michael Bassishaw, citizen and merchant tailor, of London, bachelor, 23, with consent of his father, the Rigil Worshipful Samuel Avery, alderman, of London, and Jane Large, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, above 16, daughter of Thomas Large, late of same, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Whorwoot—at Camberwell or St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Feb. 1642. F.


Avery, Henry, of St. Michael, Cornhill, upholsterer, bachelor, about 30, and Frances Waith, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Robert Waith, gent.—at St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. 12 May, 1674. V.

Avery, William (Averie), silkweaver, and Christian Slater, widow, of City of London—at St. Alphage, London. 18 Jan. 1589. B.

Avery, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Rolthesall, of Lewisham, Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Freeman, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Katherine, near the Tower, London. 22 Feb. 1662. V.


Avis, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Lenten, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Lenten, of same, joiner—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1622. B.

Aubrey, John (Aubery), and Anne Parker, of the City of London. 13 Feb. 1547. F.

Aubrey, Sir John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bart., aged about 27, and Mrs. Margaret, his mother, of same, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Dame Elizabeth Lovther, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1675. V.
Aabwey, Sir John (Aubrey), bart., of Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan, above 21, with no parents or guardians, and Mary Stanley (? Staule), of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. James Westminster, St. Margaret Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 June, 1701. F.

Aabwey, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Patience Bride, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Dec. 1677. V.

Aabwey, William, of Broxbourne, Herts., doctor of law, and one of the advocates of the Arches Court in London, widower, 50, and Anne Bayley, of same, 45, widow of — Bayley, gent., of Peece, who died six months ago—at Broxbourne. 11 Dec. 1611. B.


Awocke. See Aloccke.

Awe, William, alias Hoye, of Albury, co. Herts, yeoman, and Ellen Duke, of Thorley, said county, spinster, daughter of — Duke, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Thorley aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1610. B.

Awdyran, Andrian, and Christiane Edes, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, to marry there. 18 Feb. 1567. B.


Awnman, Michael, of Christchurch, Newgate, turner, and Elizabeth Bronfelde, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 5 Jan. 1573. B.

Awnmond, Peter, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, innholder, and Alice Bowmer, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of William Bowner, late of same, grocer—at St. Mary Steyning, London. 19 Feb. 1607. B.

Awnsham, Richard, of Yeling, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 26, son of Richard Awnsham, of Cranford, Middlesex, clerk, deceased, and Anne Proctor, of Shepperton, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Mr. Samuel Proctor, parson of Shepperton aforesaid—at Trinity Church, Trinity Lane. 14 Dec. 1622. B.

Awsier, Richard, of Hayes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 33, and Martha Impye, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, 25, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or 4 March, 1672. F.

Awsier, Robert (Awsetter), of Southall, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Margaret Awnsham, of Isleworth, Middlesex, 21 and upwards, consent of his father, Nicholas Awnsham, of same, gent.—at Isleworth, Norwood, or Heston, said county of Middlesex. 25 Feb. 1661. V.

Axdel, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Mary Barnett, of same, widow. 2 Aug. 1673. D.


Axe, William, waterman, and Debora Dudley, of Greenwich, Kent, widow of Richard Dudley—at St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London. 31 Oct. 1626. B.


Ayer, John, clothworker, and Alice Moyle, spinster, of Acton, Middlesex—at Acton. 30 Aug. 1582. B.

Ayerst, John, of St. Magnus, London, widower, about 35, and Martha Malby, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 21 and upwards, at her own disposal—at St. Thomas, in Southwark, or . . . 27 Jan. 1676. V.

Aylesburie, Thomas, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, consent of father, William Aylesburie, esq., and Anne Darell, of the City of London, widow, whose husband died about a year ago—at . . . 3 Oct. 1611. B.

Aylesbury, William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 67, and Dorothy Gwillam, of same, widow, 60, whose husband — Gwillam, of same, gent., died about seven years since—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 July, 1603. B.

Aylett, Mr. Giles, clerk, M.A., parson of Great Sutton, Essex, bachelor, 35, and Mary Thurgood, maiden, 22, of Laver Magdale, Essex, daughter of Robert Thurgood, of same, yeoman, who died about a dozen years ago, consent of her father-in-law William Aylett, of Laver Magdale, yeoman, and of his wife, mother of the said Mary—at Chelmsford. 4 Nov. 1606. B.

Aylett, John, of Magdale Laver, co. Essex, gent., and Ellenor Aylett, of same, widow of — Aylett, yeoman—at Magdale Laver aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1619. B.

Aylett, John, of Leadenhall Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Bennett Dobbin, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, and at her own disposal—at Fulham aforesaid, or in the Temple Chapel, London. 23 Nov. 1609. V.

Aylett, Robert, bachelor, about 15, son of John Aylett, of Mach Braxted, Essex, esq., and Margaret Aylett, of same, spinster, about 13, her parents dead, with consent of said John Aylett, her guardian—at Great or Little Braxted, or Rivenhall, co. Essex. 11 Nov. 1662. F.

Aylett, Robert, of Great Braxstee, co. Essex, gent., about 18, and Margaret Aylett, of same, spinster, about 15, consent of Thomas Roberts, of Little Braxstee, said county, esq., guardian to both said parties, their parents being dead—at St. Gregory, or Little St. Bartholomew, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 March, 1663. V.

Aylett, Thomas, of Roething Aythorp, co. Essex, gent., and Ellen Barnard, of Little Saline, said county, spinster, daughter of Isaac Barnard, late of Stebbing, said county, yeoman, deceased—at . . . 6 Sept. 1615. B.

Aylett, Thomas, of Braintree, co. Essex, bachelor. 32, and Jane Arrow, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Arrow, of Chalford, Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 11 April. 1662. F.

Aylmer, Brabazon, of St. Michael, Gerrish-London, citizen and stationer, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Temperance Hawkins, of St. Faith, London, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at Chelsea, Fulham, or St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. 30 Sept. 1678. V.

Aylmer, Edmund (Ailmr), and Anne Hills, of city of Westminster, spinster. 22 Nov. 1637. D.

Aylmer, Justian, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Catherine Faulkner, of same spinster, 23—at Whitechapel. 29 July, 1588. B.

Ayliffe, Henry, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Margaret Everard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 23 July, 1627. F.

Ayliffe, John (Ayliphe), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, of St. Benet Sherehog—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 15 July, 1579. B.

Ayliffe, William, alias Ayliffe, of Nether Chishull, co. Essex, gent., and Dorothy Wiseman, spinster, daughter of John Wiseman, of Canfield Magna, said county, esq., gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1588. B.

Ayliffe, Sir William, knight and bart. (Ayliffe), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Alice Stokes, of same spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 Dec. 1621. D.


Aylwarde, Richard (Aylwarde), and Johanna Duffwheat, spinster, of London, gen. lic., 12 April, 1572. B.


Aylworth, John (Ayleworth), gent. of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Anne Rand [Rant], of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, 55—at Islington. 5 May, 1627. B.

Aylworth, John, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, silkman, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Baneister, of Stevenage, Herts, spinster, about 21, consent of father, George Baneister, of same, gent.—at Stevenage, or Chippenham, Herts. 21 May, 1601. V.

Aylworth, Walter (Aileworth), of Gray's Inn, gent., and Johanna Stockitt, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 11 April, 1677. B.

Aynons, Richard, and Joyce Crofte, spinster, of Dagenham, gen. lic. 30 Nov. 1595. B.

Aynscombe, John, gent., and Susanna Elfecke, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate. 1 Jan. 1681. D.

Aynsworth, John, and Bridget Lattick, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 28 Feb. 1575. B.

Ayns, John, and Elizabeth Wilson, of city of Westminster, spinster. 12 Jan. 1633. D.

Ayre, Paul, haberdasher, of St. Magnus, London, and Mary Hall, spinster, of same, daughter of Edmund Hall of Hacleston, co. Norfolk, chirurgeon—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 28 Jan. 1585. B.

Ayers, George, jun., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Bridget Brown, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, 22; her father's consent, attested by Thomas Browne—at St. Ethelbergh, London. 19 Dec. 1692. B.

Ayers, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, borough of Southwark, Surrey, haberdasher, widower, about 40, and Sarah Beckingham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 28, consent of father, Stephen Beckingham, of Gray's Inn, esq.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf; or St. Gregory, London. 15 Feb. 1669. V.

Ayers, Robert, of Trinity, Minories, London, gent., and Elizabeth Robinson, widow—at St. Swithin, London. 8 Oct. 1625. B.

Ayes, Thomas, of Totteridge, Herts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Susan Pratt, spinster, 21, daughter of John Pratt, late of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Susan Pratt, of same, widow—at St. Christopher-near-the-Stocks, London. 6 Feb. 1633. F.
John Babb [1521–1869.]

Robert Bacon

B.

Babb, John, of Louth, co. Lincoln, clerk, and Deborah Osney, of same, widow—at Lincoln cathedral, or . . . . 25 May, 1682. F.

Babb, Thomas, and Anne Hopkins, of the city of Westminster, widow. 5 June, 1639. D.

Baber, the Right Worshipful Francis, Doctor of Laws, and Chancellor to the Lord Bishop of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Aldderly, of South Mins, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of John Aldderly, of same, esq., who consents—at South Mins aforesaid. 9 April, 1691. B.

Baber, Sir John, knight, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and the Right Hon. Anne, Viscountess Baying, of Foxley, Berks, widow—at St. Ethelburg or St. Mary (sic) Undershalt, London. 1 Aug. 1674. F.


Babington, Ferdinand, gent., of Yealing, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Bonner, of same, spinner, 18, her father living in Monmouthshire, a poor man, and she having lived by her service these three years past—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 11 May, 1624. B.

Babington, Francis, esq., of the City of London, and Juliana Roe, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London, spinner, daughter of William Roe, siderman, of London—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 13 July, 1588. B.

Babington, Jacob, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Pease, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinner, about 26, at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows Barking, or St. Peter-le-Poor. 19 July, 1671. V.

Babington, John, esq., of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widow, 31, and Alice King, spinner, 18, daughter of Edmond King, of same, yeoman, who consents—at St. Peter, West Cheap, London. 24 July, 1620. B.

Babington, Ralph, haberdasher, and Barbara Langley, spinner, daughter of John Langley, of the City of London, draper—at St. Michael, Haggen Lane, London. 12 Aug. 1618. B.

Babington, Thomas, of Temple Othley, co. Leicester, esq., widow, and Margaret Hall, spinner, 20, daughter of Elizabeth Hall, of Ockham, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Ockham aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1677. F.

Babington, Uriah, of St. Antholin, draper, and Anne Heathe, spinner, of St. Gabriel, Finsbury-church, daughter of Robert Heath, of Odiham, co. Southampton, yeoman—at St. Antholin. 14 April, 1585. B.

Bache, George, clerk, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, and Elinor Smith, of same, spinner—at St. James, Duke’s Place, London. 7 April, 1624. B.

Bache, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Johanna Frier, spinner, of St. Botolph, Aldergate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1575. B.

Bach, Thomas, and Elizabeth Winter, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinner. 17 Sept. 1636. D.

Bacheler, William, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, draper, widow, 36, and Grace Slye, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinner, 28, daughter of William Slye, of same, baker, who consents—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane; All Hallows, Honey Lane; or Stepney. 27 April, 1636. B.

Bachelour, Edmund, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Swinson, spinner, of St. Alban, Wood Street, daughter of—Swinson, of Marlow, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate. 11 Jan. 1582. B.

Backett, John, widower, and Rebecca Bird, widow. 4 July, 1671. D.

Backhouse, George, and Anne Meryton, widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, gen. Rs., 31 Jan. 1575. B.

Backhouse, John, esq., bachelor, 30, and Flower Henshaw, gentlewoman, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, about 19, daughter of Thomas Henshaw, late of same, silkman, deceased three years ago, consent of her mother, Flower Henshaw—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 11 July, 1615. B.

Backhouse, Sir William, bart., of London, bachelor, about 21, and Flower Bishop, of Swallowfield, Berks, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Nov. 1662. V.

Backler, Samuel, of Ashwell, Herts, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Mary Howorth, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, spinner, 21, at St. Michael, Wood Street. 3 Jan. 1686. B.

Bacon, Charles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Jane Smith, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, widow, about 30—at Trinity, Minories. 17 April, 1665. V.

Bacon, James, and Mary Gardiner, of St. Mildred, London. 18 Dec. 1545. F.

Bacon, James, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, merchant, and Rose Ewers, of same, spinner—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1526. B.


Bacon, Nicholas, of Gillingham St. Mary, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Preston, of Mendham, said county, spinner, about 20, her parents dead, attested by Thomas Preston, of the Middle Temple, esq., at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 31 May, 1647. F.

Bacon, Richard, of the Middle Temple, gent., widow, and Elizabeth Batten, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . . 15 Jan. 1649. F.

Bacon, Robert, esq., of St. Peter’s-Poor, London, bachelor, 60, and Dano Cordelia Harris, 50, widow of Sir Thomas Harris, knight, late of Maldon, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 13 Sept. 1622. B.
Bagnall, George, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Blechynard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 June, 1606. B.

Bagnall, Henry, of Appledore, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anna Archly, of same, widow, 30—at St. Bride, London, or . . . 21 July, 1702. F.

Bagnall, John, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Cox, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Cox, of Moreton, Berks, gent.—at St. Swithin or Great or Little St. Helen, London. 27 Nov. 1660. V.

Bagnold, Ralph, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Elizabeth Johnson, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 April, 1669. V.

Bagnoll, Humfrey, of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Alice Hudson, spinster, gen. lic., 26 March, 1578. B.

Bagnoll, Thomas, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Davies, widow, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 8 April, 1583. B.

Bagot, Arden, of Pipehall, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Leigh, of Stoneleigh, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of Charles Leigh, esq., her guardian, her parents deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Ann, Blackfriars, London; or Stoneleigh, Riton; or Lea Marston, co. Warwick. 1 May, 1676. V.


Bagsett, John, of St. Olave, Southwark, miller, and Katherine Barr, of Bow, co. Essex, widow—at All Hallowes the Less, in Thames Street, or St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 6 April, 1629. B.

Bagshaw, Charles (Bagshawe), of Bourne, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, aged 45, and Martha Wincoop, of Cornworth, co. Beds, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at Mounton, co. Lincoln. 30 Nov. 1667. V.


Bagshaw, Henry, D.D., of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, London, bachelor, and Mary Nichols, spinster, about 26, daughter of Sir Edward Nichols (i.e., Nicholls), bart., of Fockton, co. Northampton, who consents—at . . . co. Northampton, or Beds. 7 April, 1674. E.

Bagshaw, Humphrey (Bagshawe), and Elizabeth Cavendishe. 12 Feb. 1575. F.


Bally, Abraham (Bailey), of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Joyce Perkins, of Much Baddow, Essex, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Thomas Perkins, of same, esq.—at Great Baddow aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1674. B.

Bally, George (Baille), of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, grocer, and Katherine Browne. 7 March, 1617. B.

Baily, Mr. James (Bailie), clerk, and preacher of the word of God, dwelling in the city of Westminster, 33, and Helen Livingstion, 30, her parents dead, alleged by Mr. James Bailie, clerk of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 3 Oct. 1627.  B.

Baily, Ralph (Bailey), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent. (but abs. +), bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Kilby, of Leadenhall Street, London, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 June, 1668.  V.

Baily, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, and Rose Roberts, of St. Mary Whitechapel, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 12 June, 1626.  B.

Baily, Jeremiah, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, actor and peditioner, widow, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Searle, of Weele Basset, co. Essex, spinster, about 34, and at her own disposal—at Weele Basset aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1678.  V.


Bainbrigge, Henry (Bainbrigge), of Higglesacoe Grange, co. Leicester, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Nethorpe, spinster, 21, daughter of James Nethorpe, of St. Botolph Aldergate, London, esq., who consents—at Hampstead, Middlesex, or . . . . 6 July, 1631. F.

Bainbrigge, Robert, coxsway, and Margaret Moxys, spinner, of All Hallows Barking, daughter of Thomas Moxys, late of Horsem, co. Sussex, husbndly deceased—at All Hallows aforesaid. 14 Sept. 1586. B.


Bainbrigge, Giles (Baybrigge), of City of London, marcer, and Mary Champyon, spinner, of St. Martin Outwixh, daughter of John Champyon, late of same, dyer, deceased, gen. lic. 5 Jan. 1584. B.

Bainbrigge, John, 1688. See Benbrigge.

Baines, John, 1617. See Bayes.

Baker, Aaron, of Exminster, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, and Martha Tompson, spinster, 19, daughter of Joseph Tompson, of same, clerk, who consents—at Exminster or Exmou, co. Devon. 14 Oct. 1676. F.

Baker, Barnard, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Fawks, of said city, spinner, daughter of Thomas Fawke, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, merchant, deceased, gen. lic. 11 Nov. 1655. B.

Baker, Bartholomew, of city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Lacey, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, spinner, about 25, and at own disposal—at Ipsley aforesaid. 11 June, 1672. V.

Baker, Benjamin, and Anne Gyfford, spinner. 28 Oct. 1639. D.


Baker, Giles, of Westham, co. Essex, baker, and Adriana Ofeld, of same, widow of James Ofeld, late of same, whistter—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 14 Sept. 1601. B.

Baker, Giles, of Eaton, Bucks., gent., widower, 30, and Rose Brenly, of same, spinner, 21, with consent of her father, Thomas Brenly—at Hatchett or Eaton, said county. 7 Dec. 1618. F.

Baker, Greaves, of Lyon’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Neville, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, 21—at St. Clement Danes. 11 May, 1700. B.

Baker, Gregory, gent., of Tillingham, co. Essex, widower, 24, and Mary Neald, a foresaid, said county, 27, widow of Henry Neald, deceased—at Friering or London, co. Essex. 20 Feb. 1633. B.


Baker, Henry, of St. Andrew, Hollar, cordwainer, and Alice Leonard, of same, widow of Peter Leonard, late of Christchurch, London, tailor—at St. Andrew, Hollar. 15 April, 1605. B.

Baker, James (Bacar), and Hungerford (sic), of the City of London. 20 Nov. 1547. F.

Baker, James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Adams, of same, spinner, 21—at St. Anne, London. 5 Sept. 1701. B.


Baker, John, of St. Martin Outwic, and Elizabeth Haywede, spinner, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 11 Dec. 1674. B.

Baker, John, of Foppung, co. Essex, carpenter, and Sarah Hayes, of same, widow of Thomas Hayes, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic. 6 April, 1689. B.

Baker, John, merchant taylor, of St. Mary Abchurch, widower, 36, and Dorothy Catesbie, of same, maiden, daughter of Thomas Catesbie, of Hardmead, Bucks., esq., age 24, consent of her father, attested by Clement Underhill, of St. Mary Abchurch, draper, who married the sister of said Dorothy and with whom she liveth—at St. Nicholas Acon, where said John Baker hath taken a house and is to dwell. 16 May, 1604. B.


Baker, John, of Mayfield, Sussex, esq., bachelor, 22, and Ruth Farrenend, spinner, 17, daughter of Lucy Farrenend, of Salehurst, Sussex, widow, who consents—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 20 May. 1663. F.

Baker, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Martha Chamberlain, daughter of — Chamberlain, of Lyon’s Inn, gent., who consents—at St. Gabriel Fennerchurch, London, or Marylebone, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 15 June. 1665. F.

Baker, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., widower, and Catherine Cooper, of St. Helen, London, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Edmund Williamson, of St. Helen aforesaid, scrivener—at St. Mary, Hanover Square, or Saffron Walden, Essex. 20 July. 1668. F.

Baker, Joseph, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Batchelor, of Thistleton, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her mother’s consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 June. 1672. V.

Baker, Matthew, of Hackley, esq. Essex, yeoman, and Joan Ewe, of Southchurch, co. Essex, widow—at Hackwell, co. Essex. 16 Aug. 1675. B.

Baker, Nicholas, of Clifford’s Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of city of Canterbury, spinner, about 24, her father’s consent—at Dartford, co. Kent. 19 Jan. 1676. V.


Baker, Philip, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwainer, and Margaret Fitch, of Hunsdon, co. Herts, widow—at St. Ethelburg, London. 18 April. 1618. B.

Baker, Philip, of Gratley, co. Southampton, clerk, widow, 40, and Grace Wilsheare, of Hatfield, Herts, widow—of St. Peter’s church, co. Herts, or . . . 31 Jan. 1699. F.

Baker, Ralph, yeoman, and Mary Fletcher, spinner, daughter of — Fletcher, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 1623. B.

Baker, Richard, and Mary Deryke, of Petner, diocese of Norwich. 20 Feb. 1614. F.

Baker, Richard, carpenter, and Johanna Munne, spinner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of — Monne, of Stafford, wheelwright. 5 Oct. 1583. B.


Baker, Richard, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Akehurst, spinner, 21, daughter of John Akehurst, late of Hedingleigh (?), co. Sussex, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mary Akehurst, of same, widow—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 10 April. 1632. B.

Baker, Rev. Richard, of St. Mary-le-Bons, bachelor, and Frances Prescott, of St. George, Bloomsbury, spinster, 21—at St George, Bloomsbury. 16 Aug. 1824. B.

Baker, Robert, and Mary Norrell, alias Bricknell, of city of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Dec. 1575. D.

Baker, Robert, tailor, and Rose Taylor, spinster, of City of London—at St. Andrew, Eastcheap. 31 Jan. 1584. B.

Baker, Robert, gent., and Alice Strange, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1582. B.

Baker, Robert, of Staples Inn, London, gent., and Margaret Sare, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sare, of Norton, co. Kent, gent., gen. lic., 16 May. 1591. B.

Baker, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, weaver, and Jane Todd, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, widow of Robert Todd, late of same, silkweaver, gen. lic., 13 July. 1507. B.


Baker, Robert, of the College of Advocates, London, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Howard, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, 21—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 15 Feb. 1709. B.

Baker, Sampson, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Jane Lely, of Burton-upon-Trent, co. Stafford, spinner, about 23, and at own disposal—at Newton Regis or Grin, co. Warwick. 15 Feb. 1677. V.

Baker, Samuel, gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, bachelor, 28, and Mathew (sic) Chambers, of same, spinner, 28—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 Feb. 1614. B.

Baker, Samuel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Langbridge, of Great All Hallows, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Langbridge, of same, gent., who consents—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1691. F.

Baker, Stephen of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Mary Fisheam, of same, spinner, 24, daughter of John Fishman, of Deptford, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at Stepney or St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex. 13 Oct. 1679. F.

Baker, Thomas, of City of London, clothier, and ‘Ephania’ Starkye, widow of Thomas Starkye, of Stratford, Bow, gen. lic., 27 April. 1582. B.

Baker, Thomas, gent., of St. Mildred, Poultry, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Barnes, of All Hallows Staining, spinster, 22—at All Hallows Staining or St. Catherine Cree Church. 20 Dec. 1613. B.

Baker, Thomas, of University of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Susanna Blagrave, of city of Oxford, spinner, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Lydia Blagrave, of same, widow—at St. Peter, in city of Oxford. 24 April. 1605. V.

Baker, Thomas, of Woodbrough, co. Notts, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Picking, of the bail of Lincoln, spinner, about 20, her mother’s consent—at Braceborough, Bekingham, or Buckham, co. Lincoln. 8 Jan. 1676. V.

Baker, Thomas, of the city of Oxford, widower, and Joane Heron, of Abington, Bucks, widow—at Abingdon aforesaid, or . . . 25 July, 1600. F.
Baker, William, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Tracey, of same, widow, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1595. B.
Baker, William, of Redcliffe (Rotterhite), co. Surrey, ship carpenter, and Margery Smith, of St. Margarets, New Fish Street, London, spinster, daughter of — Smith, of co. .. deceased—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 8 March. 1614. B.
Baker, William, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Alborne, spinster, 18, daughter of Phileologus Alborne, of St. Mary, Surrovoy, who consents—of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 21 Feb. 1665. F.
Baker, William, of the Isle of Graine, co. Kent, carpenter, bachelor, about 29, and Martha Binskin, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of parents—at the church in the said island. W. Baker's mark. 3 Nov. 1698. V.
Baker, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 22, and Mary Pengry, spinster, daughter of Aaron Pengry, of same, gent., who agrees and consents—at all Hallows Barking, London; or ... 9 Feb. 1693. F.
Balantine, James, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 31, and Anne Levington, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Henry Levington, Knight, who agrees and consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 30 March, 1630. B.
Baldin, William, of Jackotts, parish of Watford, co. Herts, yeoman, and Cecily Edlyn, of same, widow of — Edlyn, of same, yeoman, at same. 14 Jan. 1595. B.
Baldock, George, and Agnes Hatton, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 29 Sept. 1657. B.
Baldock, Thomas. 1693. B. See Baldeke.
Baldrye, William, of St. Mary Steyning, London, goldsmith, and Alice Binckes, of same, widow of Thomas Binckes, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1595. B.
Baldwin, Charles (Baldwyn), of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Acton, of Bockington, diocese of Hereford, but living three months past in Bell Yard, spinster, 16, consent of mother and guardians, her father dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden; or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleged by the Hon. Sir Timothy Baldwin, knight, doctor of laws. 11 May. 1679. B.
Baldwin, Edward, of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., 30, household servant to Sir William Cornwallis, knight, with whom he hath dwelt about fourteen years, his father and mother both living at Pallgrave, co. Suffolk, and Margery Draper, of Hampstead, Middlesex, reliet of John Draper, servant of Gray's Inn, who deceased about All Holland Tide last was twelve months, her age 48, consent of William Baldwin, father of said Edward, attested by Anthony Parker, servant to Edmond Withepoole, esq., of Ipswich, Suffolk—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 8 Feb. 1595. B.
Baldwin, George (Baldwyn), and Elizabeth Bannister, widow, of Fulham, Middlesex—to marry there. 24 Jan. 1675. B.
Baldwin, George, of Princes Risborough, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hone, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Hone, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Michael, or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 20 Feb. 1665. F.
Baldwin, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Skynner, of Kingston-on-Thames, widow, about 45, at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Braintree, Middlesex, or Chesham, Bucks. 11 Sept. 1692. V.
Baldwin, John, of Stone Abbey, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Susanna Truncott, of Leadenhall Street, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Ralph Truncott, of same, cook—at Parish Church, or Tabernacle of St. Gabriel Fenchurch. 26 June, 1676. V.
Baldwin, Samuel (Baldwyn), esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Walscot, of St. Thomas the Martyr, London, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Walscot, of same, widow—at St. Bartholomew, London, or Durham House Chapel. 25 July, 1648. B.
Baldwin, Thomas (Baldwyn), of London, gent., and Katherine Powltney, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Powltney, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 7 April, 1597. B.
Baldwin, William. See B.ALDIN.
Baldwin, William, of St. Clement Danes, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Stretey, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinster, aged 18, consent of father, Philip Stretey, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Mountfaw. 30 March, 1665. V.
Baldwin, William (Baldwyn), of Dafford, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rose-Mary Kent, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary-Anne Kent, of same, widow—at St. Clement aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1673. V.
Baldwin, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Ellen Evans, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 37, alleged by Humphrey Evans, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent.—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 6 Oct. 1675. V.
Bale, Gratian, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Roberts, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Robert Penn, esq.—at Stoke Newington, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 Sept. 1676. F.
Bale, Gyfford, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 50, and Joan Small, of same, widow, about 46—at Hammersmith, or ... 5 Aug. 1681. V.
Ball, Andrew, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, widower, about 23, and Elizabeth Hartnell, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, mother's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1666. V.

Ball, David, and Anne Lecch, of city of Westminster, spinster. 8 June, 1610. D.

Ball, Edmund, and Emott Burton, spinster, of St. Magnus, London—to marry there. 23 Oct. 1579. B.

Ball, Edward, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, yeoman, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Bishop, of Kingston, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Maryborne, Middlesex. 29 April, 1608. V.

Ball, Henry, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bowles, of same, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 18 Dec. 1666. V.

Ball, Hugh, citizen and clothworker, of London, widower, and Alice Colson, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 11 Oct. 1600. B.


Ball, John, of Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Smith, of Trimley, co. Surrey, widow, about 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, near Old Fish Street, London. 16 Aug. 1678. V.

Ball, Joseph, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, merchant, and Elizabeth Kent, of same, spinster—at St. Christopher-Stocks, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 Sept. 1661. B.

Ball, Nathaniel, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, citizen and saler, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Ashby, of Bishops Stratford, co. Herts, spinster, about 21, with her mother's consent—at Fournix Pelham, co. Essex, or Herts. 20 Jan. 1675. V.

Ball, Thomas, of All Saints and St. Peter, Malden and Alice Chambers, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 28 Feb. 1569-1600. B.

Ball, Thomas, of Malden, Essex, and Barbara Hill, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall—to marry there. 4 Nov. 1577. B.

Ball, Thomas, of St. John's College, Cambridge, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Cooper, spinster, 18, daughter of John Cooper, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, clerk—at Elton aforesaid. 5 Sept. 1661. B.

Ball, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, waterman, and Anne Pattin, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 Aug. 1619. B.

Ball, William, tailor, and Anne Cutler, spinster, daughter of Walter Cutler, maltster—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London. 11 Jan. 1523. B.

Ball, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Alice Vaughan, of Pembrey, co. Carmarthen, widow, 26—at any parish church in the diocese of London. 13 Jan. 1663-4. F.

Ball, William, of Mamel, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Hassay, of Huntington, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 24, her mother's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 7 July, 1668. V.

Ballard, Francis, gent., of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Frances Gardner, of St. Mary Magdalen, Westminster, spinster, 23, consent of her father, Richard Gardner, of same, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 5 Aug. 1644. B.

Ballard, George, gent., of Little Eaton, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Crispe, of same, spinster, 23, of daughter of Richard Crispe, late of same, farrier, deceased, consent of her uncle, Griffyn Roberts, of St. Sepulchre, London, taylor—at St. Nicolas Olave. 27 April, 1631. B.


Ballard, Robert (Ballarde), and Katherine Stevyn, spinster, of South Weald, Essex—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 17 Jan. 1573. B.

Ballard, William (Ballarde), gent., and Elizabeth Cole, spinster. [Bond by Nicholas Cole and William Brownrigg.] 18 March, 1573. D.

Ballendin, Robert, of Willurton, co. Cambridge, gent., about 40, and Elizabeth Anger, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 5 Aug. 1657. F.


Ballet, Charles, of Clement's Inn, gent., widow, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Tingle, of East Easton Neston (sic), co. Northampton, widow, about 35—at St. Clement Danes. 5 April, 1672. V.

Ballet, Charles, of Little Hollingbury, co. Essex, gent., spinster, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Scrogges, of Albery, Herts, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Eltham, Bromley; or Greenwich, co. Kent. 7 Feb. 1675. V.


Ballet, Richard, of Hatfield, Broadax, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Newton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1660. V.

Ballet, William, of Hatfield, Broadax, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Bridget Clapton, of Stanborough, said county, spinster, 19, her parents dead—at Matching or Sheering, co. Essex. 4 April, 1663. F.

Ballerde, Robert, yeoman, of South Will, co. Essex, and Johanna Abraham, spinster, of Raynham, said county—at Raynham. 22 Jan. 1584. B.


Ballman, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 25, and Judith Hill, of St. Nicholas Acon, spinster, 25—at St. Nicholas Acon. 26 June, 1640. B.

Ballow, Stephen, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Katherine Jackson, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Catherine Coleman. London. 21 April, 1686. F.

Ballow, Augustine, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Philpot, of the City of London, spinster, about 22, daughter of Nicholas Philpot, of the city of Hereford, gent., who consents—at St. Helen, London, or . . . . 22 July, 1671. F.
Ballowe, Philip, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, gent., bachelor, 22, his father dead, conceit of his mother, Agnes Becke, alias Ballowe, and Una (?) Cooper, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, spinster, 17, conceit of her mother, Mary Cooper, of same—at Chelsea. 22 June, 1638. B.

Ballowe, William, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Frances Ballowe, of same, spinster, about 22, with conceit of her father, Daniel Ballowe, of same—at Cherton, co. Kent. 28 Sept. 1675. V.


Balsey, John, sailor, and Elizabeth Iden, spinster, of the city of London, daughter of— Iden, of St. Olave, Southwalk, waterman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 8 Oct. 1585. B.

Bamfield, William, gent., of Ingatestone, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Martha Brice, of Burntwood, said county, spinster, 22, parents dead—at Chelmsford or Dunmby, co. Essex. 1 Sept. 1616. B.

Bamfield, Sir Coppleston of Honyton, co. Devon, knight, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Poole, of Shute, said county, spinster, about 20, conceit of her father, Sir Courteney Poole, of same, knight—at Shute, Honyton, or Axminster, said county. 21 Oct. 1674. V.

Bamford, Patrick, of Aseridge, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Margaret Cleaver, of same, spinster, about 24, and at her own dispose—at Little Gadsdon, co. Herts. 3 Sept. 1678. V.


Banckworth, Robert, of the City of London, scrivener, and Mary Bushridge, of same, widow of John Bushridge, late of same, Skinner—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 1 March, 1619. B.

Bancroft, Roger, gent., and Catherine Cook, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, spinster—at St. Sepulchre, London. 17 Aug. 1626. B.


Banion, Alexander, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, haberdasher, and Ellen Gyles, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, widow of John Gyles, late of same, joyner—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 10 March, 1595. B.


---


Banks, Henry (Banckes), clerk, rector of Alba Rotheinge, co. Essex, and Emma Elliott, spinster, of Stonway, in said county, gen. lic., 22 Nov., 1577. B.

Banks, Henry (Banckes), and Susanna Tillingham. 21 Oct. 1652. D.

Banks, Henry, gent., of City of London, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Coppinger, of city of Westminster, spinster, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 25 May, 1635. B.

Banks, John (Bankes), of St. Margaret, Westminster, joiner, and Margaret-ap-Thomas, of St. Bride, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Jan. 1656. D.

Banks, John (Banckes), of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Vincent, of same, widow, of Thomas Vincent, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Feb. 1618. B.

Banks, John (Banckes), and Pleasant Trigge, of St. Martin-le-Grand [in margin, Foster Lane]. 9 Jan. 1630. D.

Banks, John (Banke), esq., of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset, bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Parker, spinster, 17, daughter of Henry Parker, of Houghton, co. Warwick, esq., who consents—at Houghton, aforesaid, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 30 May, 1691. F.


Banks, Richard (Bancks), of All Hallow, Lombard Street, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Clarke, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, an orphan, consent of her uncle and guardian, Thos. Dudson—at All Hallowes Barking. 16 Jan. 1673. B.

Banks, Robert (Backes), and Agnes Thurnhale, daughter of Hillingdon, Middlesex—to marry there. 9 Feb. 1575. B.

Banks, Robert (Banckes), of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, and Christian Price, of same, spinster—at same. 12 Dec. 1618. B.

Banks, Uriah (Banckes), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, haberdasher, bachelor, 22, and Isabella Dawson, spinster, 19, daughter of Christopher Dawson, of Knight's Stanford, co. York, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aforesaid, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Middlesex. 8 May, 1677. F.

Banks, William (Banckes), of White Rooding, co. Essex, yeoman, and Martha Darbie, of Hutton, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Darbie, late of same, deceased—at White Rooding aforesaid. 28 April, 1619. B.

Banks, William (Banckes), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ewell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 45—at St. Gregory, London. 17 Aug., 1670. V.

Banks, William (Banckes), of Ristansley, co. Lancaster, esq., bachelor, 27, and Lettice Leigh, of Lync, co. Chester, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Leigh, of same, esq., who consents—at Kidderport, or Prestonbury, or any chapel thereto annexed in co. Chester. 21 Dec. 1686. F.

Bannister, Burgh, and Margaret Montagne, of city of Westminster, widow. 27 July, 1637. D.

Bannister, Francis (Banister), of the Middle Temple, esq., and Elizabeth Chorlton, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, widow. 4 Feb. 1595. F.
Bannister, Jeffery (Banister), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 23, son of Jeffery Bannister, of same, gent., who alleges, and Katherine Fletcher, of same, aged 21, and at own expence, at St. Saviour, Southwark. 28 May, 1663. V.

Bannister, Jeffery (Banister), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 24, son of Jeffery Bannister, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who alleges, and Elizabeth Howel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Mr. Howel, of same, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid, or St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1664. F.

Bannister, John (Banister), of . . . co. Middlesex, and Katherine Poole, spinster, of St. Nicholas Acon, London—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1653/4. B.

Bannister, John (Banister), and Elizabeth Dover, of city of Westminster, spinster. 24 Sept. 1635. D.

Bannister, John (Banister), of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 46, and Mary Wood, of same, widow, 50—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 11 Jan. 1676. B.

Bannister, Laurence, bachelor, about 24, son and heir of Sir Robert Bannister, of Pursemham, co. Northampton, knight, and Mary Dymham, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir John Dymham, of Borstall, co. Bucks, knight, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 Nov. 1632. F.

Bannister Thomas (Banister), and Johanna Badger, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1671. B.

Bannister, Thomas, of the City of London, draper, and Margery Walter, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, daughter of Richard Walter, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 16 Nov. 1620. B.


Banson, William, of Bishops Stoftord, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Grow, spinster, 30, daughter of Thomas Grove, of Berden, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 10 May, 1665. F.

Barber, Brian, and Elizabeth Allen,—July, 1547. F.

Barber, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, merchant, and Anne Olyver, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Olyver, late of same, mariner—at Stepney, aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1611. B.

Barber, Haynes, of Clavering, Essex, gent., bachelor, 31, and Margaret Whier (?), of same, spinster, 21, her father dead, at Clavering aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1633/4. B.

Barber, Jarratt, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 32, and Joane Clarke, of same, widow, about 50—at All Hallows Barking. 17 Feb. 1643. B.

Barber, John, of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Barker, of Dagenham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Barker, of same, merchant tailor— at the parish church of the Savoy. 26 Oct. 1699. B.

Barber, Robert (Barbar), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., widower, about 39, and Jane Shangren, of same, widow, about 44—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 1 Sept. 1666. V.

Barber, William, and Elizabeth Thorogood, 10 May, 1575. F.

Barbon, James, of London, gent., widower, about 35, and Mary Manfold, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 35—at Marybone, Middlesex. 15 May, 1669. V.


Barbon Nicholas (Barbone), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Dorothy Charles, of same, spinster. 1 April, 1635. D.

Barbon, Nicholas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Hayes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, and at own dispise—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 26 Jan. 1676/7. V.

Barbor, John, and Ursula Maunsfielde, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 26 May, 1573. B.

Barbor, John, of Ealing, co. Middlesex, waterman, and Dorothy Clarke, of same, widow of John Clarke, late of same, fisherman—at Ealing aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1653/4. B.

Barbor, John, of Coldwell, in parish St. Mary, in town of Bedford, esq., Middlesex, about 45, and Mrs. Elizabeth Porter, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at Hackney aforesaid. 5 June, 1655. V.

Barbor, Lewis, and Margaret Ford, of St. Martin, Ludgate—to marry there. 18 Nov. 1546. B.

Barbor, Robert, of Hexton, Herts, and Agnes Marshe, widow, of diocese of London—at Hexton. 25 May, 1577. B.

Barbor, Thomas, and Mary Shaw, widow, of diocese of Westminster. 26 Oct. 1615. F.

Barbor, Thomas, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, dyer, and Johanna Fayerfaze, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Fayerfaze, of Rowington, co. Warwick, weaver, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1587. B.

Bardor, William, and Elizabeth Watkynson, of London. 24 Jan. 1643/4. F.

Barcocke, Christopher, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, bachelor, and Blandina Goodall, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, spinster—at Hingdon aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1613/4. B.

Barcooke, Edmund, and Alice Adams, spinster, both of St. Peter Fink, London, widow of same, widow—of parish church of St. Alhams aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1633/4. F.

Barcooke, John (Barcock), of Great Ilford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Jarrett, of Barking, said county, widow of Anthony Jarrett, late of same, tailor—at Barking aforesaid. 20 Jan. 1601. B.

Barcroft, Charles, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, merchant tailor, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Crosby, spinster, 15, daughter of John Crosby, late of St. Alhams, Herts, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Crosby, of same, widow—at parish church of St. Alhams aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1613/4. F.

Barcroft, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Powell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or . . . 5 Jan. 1653. F.

Barcroft, Robert, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Hollingworth, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Wingworth, of same, widow, at St. George, Southwark, or Knightsbridge, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 26 Sept. 1676. V.
Bard, John (Barde), esq., of Bullingbrooke, co. Lincoln, widower, 46 or 47, and Frances Sanderson, of South Thoresby, co. Lincoln, widow, about 41—at St. Peter-le-Poore. 24 Sept. 1651. B.


Bard, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, citizen and guilder, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Susanna Crew, of Broad Street, London, widow, about 28—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 21 May, 1679. V.


Bardin, John, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Smith, of same, spinster, about 21—at Chiswick, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 1675. F.

Bardin, Joseph, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 28, and Mary Messinger, of same, widow—at same. 1 Sept. 1673. F.

Barefoot, Edward, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gent., and Winifred Hildersham, spinster, of Hatfield Broad Oak, in said county, gen. lic., 3 Jan. 1581. B.

Barefoot, Henry (Barefoot), and Sarah Prudence. 1698. D.


Barefoot, Simon, freemason, and Johanna Shefford, of Cheshunt, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Shefford, late of same, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Aug. 1592. B.


Barfoot, Henry, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, white baker, and Rose Hewett, of same, spinster, daughter of William Hewett, of same, tallow-chandler—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1617. B.


Bargeman, John, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, widower, 35, and Sara Price, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 25—at Whitechapel. 30 Dec. 1670. B.

Bargrave, Thomas, gent., of Eastrey, Kent, bachelor, 26, and Honora Estcott, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Alice Estcott, widow, testified by "Ludwick" Wensm (sic subs.), D.D.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 3 Aug. 1617. B.

Barham, Francis, jun., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shipwright, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Foe, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 20, with her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey. 20 May, 1679. V.

Barker, Arthur, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Lydia Curtin, spinster, 25, daughter of James Curtin, of Abingdon, Berks, gent., who consents—at St. Saviour, or St. George, co. Surrey; or St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Feb. 1675. F.

Barker, Borlase, of Little Marlow, Bucks, citizen and salter, of London, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Deane, of Great Marlow, said county, spinster, about 16, and at own disposal—at Farnham Royal, or Hudson, said county. 8 Aug. 1672. V.

Barker, Christopher, and Katherine Read, widow, of Islington, gen. lic., 14 July, 1563. B.


Barker, Edmund, of Greenwich, co. Kent, sailor, and Mary Page, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 6 Feb. 1663. B.


Barker, Francis, and Alice Coxe, of Hendon, spinster, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1573. B.


Barker, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Wender, spinster, 19, daughter of Samuel Wender, of Bray, co. Berks, gent., who consents—at Fashbrooke, or Wokingham, co. Berks. 3 Dec. 1609. F.

Barker, Hugh, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Whitehead, spinster, 22, daughter of Henry Whitehead, of Titherley, co. Southampton, esq., who consents—at Titherley aforesaid, or . . . 6 March, 1613. F.

Barker, John, and Agnes Lyster. 6 Dec. 1548. F.

Barker, John, and Elinor Thompson—to marry at St. Bride. 3 Dec. 1561. B.

Barker, John, gent., bachelor, 30, son of Thomas Barker, of Yoxon, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents, and Anne Coates, of Broxbourne, Herts, maiden, 21, consent of father, Robert Coates, of same, gent.—at All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London. 2 Aug. 1610. B.

Barker, John, of Oakingham, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Jane Wilde, of Bagshot, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Wilde, of same, gent, attested by Elinor Ramsey, of St. Clement Danes, rector—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 4 Feb. 1606. V.

Barker, Joseph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Anne Choppington, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, St. Saviour, Southwark, or St. Clement Danes. 30 Dec. 1608. V.

Barker, Matthew, of parish of Christ (sic), London, citizen and merchant taylor, and Mary Brand, of St. Martin-le-Grand, daughter of John Brand, of same, tailor—at St. Leonard, in St. Mart. le-Grand. 10 Sept. 1610. D.

Barker, Matthew, of Putney, Surrey, gent., widower, about 60, and Anne Rogers, of same, widow, about 51—at . . . 5 Jan. 1665. V. [In margin, "Gratifs."]


Barker, Richard, of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Lecher, spinster, of St. Edmundo, Lombard Street, in said City, daughter of William Lecher, late of London, shoemaker, deceased, gen. lic. 27 July, 1591. B.

Barker, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, and Theodosia Wray, of same, 28, daughter of Sir John Wray, late of Gaintworth, co. Lincoln, knight, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Benett, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Dec. 1663. F.

Barker, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ashe, spinster, 20, consent of father, Mr. John Ashe, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Bride. 2 Nov. 1704. B.

Barker, Scorey, of Chiswick, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Robinson, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir John Robinson, knight and bart., alderman, of London, co. consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 19 May, 1679. F.

Barker, Thomas, husbandman, and Elizabeth Jones, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex, daughter of— Jones, of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 4 May, 1894. B.

Barker, Thomas, alias Chapman, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, son of Edmond Barker, als Chapman, of Sibton, Suffolk, gent., who consents, and Mary Goodwin, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, maiden, 20, daughter of John Goodwin, late of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, clothier, deceased, consent of her brother, John Goodwin, of East Bergholt aforesaid, clothier—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 16 July, 1611. B.

Barker, Thomas, and Susanna Davies, alias Bainard, of city of Westminster, widow. 15 Nov. 1692. B.

Barker, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Talbot, of Clayes, co. Worcester, widow, about 30—at Clayes aforesaid. 16 May, 1607. V.


Barker, William, of City of London, and Elizabeth Waterhouse, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London—at St. Peter aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1693. B.


Barker, William, of Sunning, Berks, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Frances Tedman, of same, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary, Savoy. 2 June, 1668. V.

Barker, Sir William, bart., of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 50, and Mrs. Letitia Motham, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by Robert Herbert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gen. lic. 15 Nov. 1672. B.

Barkham, Thomas, of Acton, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Ann Angier, of Richmond, Surrey, widow, 24—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 April, 1704. B.

Barkley, James (Barkeley), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, butcher, and Helen Torsley, of same, spinster, daughter of— Torsley, late of Gosberton, co. Lincoln, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1622. B.


Barksdale, Simon, gent., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Michael, Basishaw. 8 Feb. 1641. B.

Barksdale, William, of St. George, Southwark, widower, 34, and Mary Adams, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow, 35—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 7 Dec. 1668. B.

Barkstead, John, of St. Edmund - the - King, London, bachelor, 30, merchant, and Andrey Spence, of South Mawling, co. Sussex, spinster, 23, daughter of John Spence, esq., who consents—at South Mawling aforesaid, or . . . 5 Dec. 1690. F.

Barksted, Michael, goldsmith, and Rose Herring, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Anthony Herring, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 27 Aug. 1621. B.

Barley, George, of South Manningfield, and Elinor Hill, widow, of diocese of London. 3 Jan. 1554. B.

Barley, Haynes, of Clavering, Essex, esq., widower, about 55, and Mary Riddlesden, of same, spinster, about 25, consent of her mother,—Fish, alias Riddlesden—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 13 May. 1663. V.

Barley, Henry, of Great Horsey, and Lucy Penne, widow, gen. lic. 13 May. 1560. B.

Barley, Thomas, and Elizabeth Woode, widow, gen. lic. John Monger, yeoman, and Mabell Pelow, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 31 March, 1582. B.
Barnaby, Benjamin, of St. Alphage, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hatt, of same, spinster—St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Nov. 1661. B.

Barnaby, Edward, of Kensington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Susan Callow, of Collingbourne, Duxes, co. Wilts, spinster, about 29, consent of father, Richard Callow, of same. —at Upharneen Chute or Tilworth, Wilts. 28 Dec. 1660. V.

Barnaby, Francis, of Higdenbunk, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Newman, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, about 24, and at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 24 Nov. 1670. V.

Barnaby, John (Barnabe) of Brayted Magna, and Catherine Bonham, of Stanway. 10 July. 1534. B.

Barnaby, Oliver (Barnabye), of All Hallows Barking, and Bridget Palmer, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 6 June. 1654. B.

Barnaby, Philip (Barnabie), of St. Sepulchre, London, skinner, and Katherine Browne, spinster, of said city, daughter of — Browne, late of Wistowe, co. Leicester, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 28 Nov. 1594. B.

Barnaby, Richard (Barnabye), of Brockchompton, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Isabella Lechemere, of Hely, said county, spinster, about 22, with consent of her father, Nicholas Lechemere, of same, esq.—at Hely aforesaid. 26 June. 1678. V.

Barnaby, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, about 24, and Ann Bedford, spinster, about 26, daughter of Thomas Bedford, late of co. Northampton, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Bedford, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—to marry at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Oct. 1632. F.

Barnaby, Thomas, of Rushipe, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 26, and Elizabeth Stringer, of Ealing, said county, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or Ealing aforesaid. 5 May. 1670. V.

Barnaby, William (Barnabye), of St. Mary, Aldermans, widow, and Bridget Keye, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, widow of Richard Keye, late of same, vintner, deceased, gen. lic. 11 June. 1588. B.

Barnacle, Richard, sailor, and Anne Eache, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of — Eache, late of same, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 July. 1560. B.

Barnam, William, and Joanna Beanstede. 18 Jan. 1572. F.

Barnap, Thomas, of Stansted Abbotts, Herts, husbandman, and Mary Elliot, of Honsdon, said county, spinster—at Little Hiloard, co. Essex. 11 Sept. 1610. B.

Barnard, Andrew, "nautam," and Joanna Snagge, of Stepney, gen. lic. 4 Aug. 1565. B.

Barnard, David, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, embroiderer, and Margery Storton, of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, spinster, daughter of Richard. 9 May. 1594. B.

Barnard, Francis (Barnarde), and Elizabeth Moore, widow, of Watford, Herts—at Dagenham, Essex. 7 Oct. 1577. B.

Barnard, Francis, of Stratford-upon-Haven, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Watson, of Hackney, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Frances Jackson, widow—at St. Faith, London, or Hackney, Middlesex. 31 Aug. 1610. B.

Barnard, George, of Gainborough, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, 40, and Anne Mawe, of Cruise Sound, said county, 35—at Gainborough, or . . . 16 Dec. 1701. F.

Barnard, Harrod, and Lucy Huges, widow, of St. John, Walbrook—to marry there. 8 Feb. 1552. B.

Barnard, Henry, of Petworth, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Stringer, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of William Stringer, late of same, deceased, with consent of her mother—Stringer, and of her grandfather, Richard Stringer—at Bletham, alias Eg Deane, or Coates, co. Sussex. 1 July. 1661. F.

Barnard, John (Barnard), of Rotting Margate, co. Essex, yeoman, and Marian Eve, of Rotting Abotts, said county, spinster, daughter of Weston Eve, said county, yeoman—at Rotting Margate aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1604. B.

Barnard, John, of Petworth, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Lettice Gray, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Richard Gray, of Whiteborough, co. Northampton, yeoman, who consents—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 9 May. 1664. F.

Barnard, John, of Barking, Essex, gent., widow, about 31, and Elizabeth Tong, of same, spinster, about 30—at Romford church or chapel, said county. 18 Dec. 1665. V.

Barnard, John, of Barking, Essex, gent., widow, about 30, and Elizabeth Chippendall, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 36—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 27 July. 1668. V.

Barnard, John, of Rodmarton, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Rachel Packer, of Cricklade, Wilts, spinster, about 20, whose parents are believed to be consenting—at Rodmarton or Cricklade aforesaid, or Escott or Kemble, co. Wilts. 12 Feb. 1665. F.

Barnard, Isaac, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, bachelor, 32, and Hannah Strickson, of Trinity parish, said city, spinster, 21, daughter of John Strickson, of London, gent., who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, or St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 10 July. 1686. F.


Barnard, Richard, of Petaco, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, 24, his father dead, and Dorothy Aleyway, spinster, about 22, daughter of Ralph Aleyway, late of Shenley, co. Bucks, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Doresey Rothamy, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Faith's the Virgin, London. 12 Dec. 1632. F.
Barnard, Robert (Barnerde), poulterer, and Johanna Marcombe, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, daughter of John Marcombe, of Ware, Herts, husbandman, deceased—at Christchurch aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1583. B.

Barnard, Robert (Barnaerde), of Chesthunt, Herts, brewer, and Elizabeth Browyghedt, widow, of same, relics of Daniel Browyghedt, of St. Margaret Moses, London, tailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 11 Jan. 1583. B.

Barnard, Robert, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Lane, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, spinster, 16, daughter of William Lane, of same, merchant taylor, who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 3 Nov. 1614. B.

Barnard, Thomas, gent., of Petworth, Sussex, widower, 40, and Frances Hall, of same, widow, 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Marybone. 26 Jan. 1614. B.

Barnard, Walter (Barnaerde), of Danbury, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Hales, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 27 June, 1581. B.

Barnard, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, carpenter, and Elizabeth Nichols, of same, spinster—at same. 2 Aug. 1626. B.

Barnard, William (Barnarde), and Sara Eyre, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 14 May, 1561. B.

Barnard, William (Barnerde), gent., and Margery Barrett, alias Berrett, widow, of Earls Cohe, Essex, reliet of—Barrett, yeoman—at Earls Cohe. 11 Sept. 1583. B.

Barnardiston, George, of Ickwell, Beds, gent., bachelor, 25, and Catherine Tyler, spinster, about 18, daughter of Francis Tyler, of St. Gabriel Finchchurch, London, who consents—at Hackney, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 24 Dec. 1675. F.


Barnardiston, John, of St. Austin, City of London, bachelor, 23, and Miriam Saunders, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, spinster, 32, own disposal—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 13 Nov. 1705. B.

Barnardiston, Sir Thomas (Barnardishe), knight, of Tottenham, Middlesex, and Anne Bygrave, spinster, of same, daughter of—Bygrave, of . . . co. Beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1582. B.

Barnardiston, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, merchant, widower, 41, and Anne Polshiel, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 29, her father's consent—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 19 May, 1635. B.

Barnardiston, Sir Thomas, bart., of Kitton, alias Keddington, co. Suffolk, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth King, spinster, about 18, daughter of the Right Hon. Sophia, Viscountess Wimborne, of Whittance, co. Warwick, widow, who consents—at the parish church of St. Albans, Herts, or any church or chapel in co. Warwick. 26 July, 1670. F.

Barnardiston, Thomas, jun., of Silk Wilkonghy, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 20, and Anne Rothwell, of "Saplefield," said county, spinster, 19, daughter of Dame — Rothwell, widow, who consents—at "Sapleford" aforesaid, or . . . 16 Feb. 1693. F.

Barnardyne, Alexander, pewterer, and Agnes Preiste, widow, relict of William Preiste, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London—to marry there. 15 Aug. 1584. B.

Barnets, Arthur, of Lighes, gent., and Joan Pers, of Chelmsford, co. Essex—to marry at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 11 April, 1561. B.


Barnes, Anthony, of St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex, cook, and Mary Creswell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, daughter of William Creswell, late of co. Southampton, gent., deceased—at St. Giles aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1613. B.

Barnes, Ezekiel, of Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, bachelor, 21 and over, and Jane Chester, of same, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 29 Feb. 1722. B.

Barnes, George, of St. Michael-le-Querne, haberdasher, bachelor, 22, and Jane Preston, of St. Bride, Marshalsea, said county, daughter of (John deceased) Preston, of Anson, in Shropshire, gent., deceased, her mother also dead, consent of her brother, of Anson, in Staffordshire, attested by William Spicer, gent., of Woodseeswe, co. Salop—at Kensington, Middlesex. 18 Nov. 1682. B.

Barnes, George, presbyter, A.M., preacher, at Hounslow, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Newton, widow,—at Newton—of . . . co. Somerset, and now dwelling in the house of Mr. Crompton, esq., of Hounslow aforesaid, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 1593. B.

Barnes, Gabriel, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Prudence Amory, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 18, consent of her uncle, John Monford, her parents deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 Nov. 1674. V.

Barnes, Henry, and Elizabeth Bannester, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London—to marry there. 25 Dec. 1566. B.

Barnes, Henry, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Turner, of same, widow of Thomas Taurer, late of same, gunmaker—at same. 10 Nov. 1603. B.

Barnes, Henry, gent., of St. Olave, Silver Street, widower, 55, and Elizabeth Caulton, of St. Mary Woolnoth, 30, widow of Thomas Caulton, late citizen and clothworker, of London, deceased—at St. Alphage, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 11 May, 1631. B.

Barnes, Henry, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Barton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . 4 Jan. 1699. F.

Barnes, John, of Malby, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Masday, of Stanton, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Richard Masday, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Nov. 1673. V.

Barnes, Miles, gentleman, of Christ Church, London, bachelor, 32, and Jane Travers, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, 24—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 30 May, 1632. B.

Barnes, Ralph, brewer, and Elizabeth Crowe, spinster, daughter of — Crowe, late of Wilsdon, co. Middlesex, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 Oct. 1622. B.
Barnes, Richard, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, yeoman, and Catherine Hacksell, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, daughter of William Hacksell, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1598. B.

Barnes, Richard, of Wiccombe, Bucks, bookbinder, bachelor, 26, and Susan Brandon, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Brandon, late of same, gent., deceased—with consent of her mother, Christian, wife of Samuel Atkins, of Woborne, Bucks, doctor of physic—at Woborne or Hedsworth, co. Bucks. 22 Jan. 1633. F.


Barnes, Robert, and Katherine Cartar, of Whitechapel. 11 Dec. 1517. F.

Barnes, Robert, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Jane Gaskon, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1579. B.

Barnes, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, linen draper, bachelor, and Mary Cooling, of same, spinster, daughter of Francis Cooling, of same, linen draper—at St. Trinity, in the Minories, London. 17 Feb. 1605. B.

Barnes, Robert, yeoman, and Magdalen Witham, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster—at Christ Church, London. 7 May, 1632. B.

Barnes, Roger, yeoman, and Agnes Hawkins, spinster of Harmansworth, Middlesex, daughter, of—Hawkins, late of Ditton, Bucks, husbandman, deceased—at Harmansworth aforesaid. 1 April, 1556. B.

Barnes, Simon, gent., of Horsey, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Taller, of same, spinster, 23—at Horsey. 23 Nov. 1647. B.

Barnes, Thomas, of City of London, and Judith Keling, spinster, of Edmundton—to marry there. 2 Dec. 1574. B.

Barnes, Thomas, and Margaret Badewyn, of London. 13 Nov. 1546. F.


Barnes, William, and Elizabeth Eden—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 30 Jan. 1553. B.


Barnes, William, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Frances Birche, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Birche, of co. Beds, gent.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Sept. 1612. B.

Barnes, William, of East Winch, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Copping, of Market Soll, co. Herts, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Copping, of same, eq., who consents—at Cuddington, co. Beds. 20 Aug. 1617. F.

Barnes, William, of Romford, co. Essex, tanner, widower, and Ellinor Humphreys, of East Hornden, said county, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 April, 1661. B.

Barnes, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, saltier, bachelor, about 25, and Margery Cash, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Lawrence Cash—at St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 5 June, 1662. V.

Barnes, William, jun., of Marlborough, co. Wilts, gentleman, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Smith, of Alton, said county, aged 16, consent of mother, Margery Smith, of same, widow—at Overton or Fresshut, said county. 6 May, 1655. V.

Barnes, William, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, gent., 22, and Elizabeth, daughter of Sarah, wife of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, who consents, aged about 20—at St. Mary Abchurch, London, or . . . 13 April, 1654. F.

Barnesley, Gilbert, of St. George, Southwark, gent., widower, about 33, and Agrapina Humphreys, of Westminster, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Trinity, Minories. 8 Aug. 1602. V.

Barnwell, John, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Wright, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinster, 17, father dead, she at disposal of Thomas Fleewood, of St. Mary, Woolchurch, Citizen and grocer, who consents—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 9 June, 1636. B.

Barney, John, of Swadeston, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Elizabeth Cholmley, of Waterstock, co. Oxon, widow, about 25—at Waterstock aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1670. V.

Barney, Robert, and Margaret Garvey, of the City of London—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 18 July, 1519. B.

Barney, William, of Walldon, co. Essex, "stan- marium," and Frances Abraham, of Ugley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Abraham, late of same, weaver, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1592. B.

Barnfield, John (Barnefield), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Margery Lyonell, widow, of Kensington, Middlesex—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Nov. 1579. B.

Barnfield, Robert, gent., widower, 50, and Elizabeth Chalmier, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir Thomas Chalmier, knight, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 June, 1627. B.

Barnham, Francis, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, draper, widower, 48, and Anne Muns, of St. Lawrence Pountney, 26, widow of Edmund Muns [Newcourt says, "Edward Manners"], clerk, vicar of Stepney, who died about a year ago—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 10 April, 1594. B.

Barnham, Francis, of Boughton Mountchelsey, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Shurley, of Willington, Sussex, widow—at Palmer, co. Sussex, alleged by Robert Barnham, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent. 10 Sept. 1607. V.

Barnham, Martin (Barneham), of Hallingbury, Kent, gent., and "Una" Isley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 15 Dec. 1607. D.


Barrett, John (Barret), of St. Peter-in-the-East, city of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Hart, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, aged 23, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 29 May, 1665. V.

Barrett, John, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Ruth Velley, spinner, 20, daughter of Mrs. Velley, of St. Catherine Cree, London, widow, who consents—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 5 June, 1667. F.

Barrett, Michael (Barret), of Pycombe, Sussex, clerk, widow, and Anne Keeling, spinner, 22, daughter of Edwin Keeling, of Cheleygby, said coounty, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 12 July, 1671. F.

Barrett, Nicholas, of Hampstead, Middlesex, yeoman, and Isabell Barker, of same, spinner, daughter of George Barker, late of same, deceased, at same.

Barrett, Paul, of the city of Canterbury, esq., widow, and Katherine Hurleston, of Red-rith, co. Surrey, widow, aged 20—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 15 Dec. 1673. F.

Barrett, Peter, jun., of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Sarah Sutton, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinner, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, aforesaid, or Bow, Middlesex. 4 March, 1668. V.

Barrett, Richard (Barret), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, barber-chirurgeon, bachelor, about 45, and Lettice Corbett, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinner, about 25, consent of father, Richard Corbett, of Stannordon, co. Salop, gent.—at St. Ann, Blackfriards. 3 July, 1663. V.

Barrett, Robert, and Joanna Too, widow, of Stepey—to marry there. 15 Dec. 1665. B.

Barrett, Robert, gent., and Mary Hewghes, spinner, of City of London, daughter of David Hewghes, gent., of Isleham, co. Cambrighe, born. 12 Feb. 1583. B.

Barrett, Robert, of London, cooper, and Elizabeth Carter, of St. James, Garlick Hythe, the said city, widow of Thomas Carter, late of same, waterman, gen. lic. 11 Oct. 1592. B.

Barrett, Thomas (Barret) of Finchley, co. Middle-se, and Mary Dawson, daughter of James Dawson, of same, labourer—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 8 May, 1626. B.

Barrett, William (Barret), of Quendon, Essex gent., bachelor, 30, consent of his father, Mr. Nicholas Barret, of Gaseley, Suffolk, and Margaret Killingworth, of Quendon, aforesaid, maiden, 22, daughter of John Killingworth, of same, esq., whose consent is attested by his son, Giles Killingworth, gent.—at Quendon, aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1598. B.

Barrett, William, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Mary Staveley, of same, spinner, 21, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 6 March, 1622. B.

Barrett, William (Barret), gent., of Barking, co. Essex, bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Coke, of Grays, Thurrock, said county, widow, about same age, relief of Ambrose Locke, deceased—at Thurrock, co. Essex, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 21 Aug. 1610. B.
Barrett, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Joane Ware, of Wool Street, London, spinster, about 22, her brother's consent—at St. George, or St. Saviour, Southwark, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy, in Middlesex. 10 April, 1677.

Barrington, Sir Charles, bart., of Halsfield, Broadonk, co. Essex, widower, about 27, and Anna Maria Fitzwilliams, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, daughter of William Lord Fitzwilliams, who consents—at Gray's Inn chapel, or 23 May, 1700.

Barrington, James, of St. Dionis, Backchurch, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Thresher, daughter of Samuel Thresher, of Billerica, Essex, spinster, 20, her father's consent—at St. George, Botolph Lane, or elsewhere. 28 Feb. 1668. B.

Barrington, John, esq. of Credington, co. Devon, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Southcote, of the city of Oxford, spinster, somewhat upward of 21, with consent of her father-in-law, Doctor Arthur Bury, rector of Exeter College, with whom she lives—in chapel of Exeter College, or at Kidlington or Bampton, co. Oxford. 23 June, 1679. V.

Barrington, Henry, gent., of town of Colchester, widower, 47, and Catherine Hayes, of town of Hertford, widow, 46—at High Laver, co. Essex. 8 Nov. 1639. B.

Barrington, Henry, the younger, of Colchester, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 21, consent of his father, Henry Barrington, of same, gent., and Elizabeth Glassocke, of Peldes, co. Essex, spinster, deceased, daughter of William Glassocke, deceased, consent of her father-in-law, Thomas Sache, alleged by her brother William Glassocke, esq., of St. Bartholomew-the-Great; an erased entry states that her mother is also dead, and she under custody of her father-in-law, Thomas Sache, of Peldes, aforesaid—to marry at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 April, 1639. B.

Barrington, Mark, of St. Olave, Southwark, mariner, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Fetter, of same, spinster, about 20. Consent of father, Erasmus Fetter, of same, citizen and dyer—18 Nov. 1644. B.


Barron, Liibeus, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Hoare, of same, spinster, daughter of—Hoare, deceased—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 3 May, 1632. B.

Barron, Paul, of St. John Zacharia, City of London, haberdasher, and Mary Browne, spinster,now living in house of Henry Parker, yeoman, in King Street, Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 July, 1576. D.


Barrow, John. See Berrow (b).
Barley, George, of Weale, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Willoughby, of South Auckton, said county, spinster, 17, daughter of Peter Willoughby, of the same, gent, who consents, attested by Adrian Barley, of St. Olave, Jewry, London, gent.—at South Auckton aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1696. F.


Barry, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, above 26, and Elizabeth Lowe, of Thrupp, co. Oxon, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Gray's Inn chapel, or . . . 2 July, 1703. F.

Barry, Richard (Barrye), and Frances Vanwilder, widow, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Martin 26 Aug. 1554. B.

Barry, Richard, esq., bachelor, about 23, son and heir apparent of Sir James Barry, of Santry, co. Dublin, knight, but now residing in London, and Elizabeth Jenny, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Rose Jenny, widow—at St Margaret aforesaid, alleged by Richard Barry, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent. 11 Sept. 1700. V.

Barsham, Nathaniel, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, draper, and Mary Parker, spinster, daughter of Richard Parker, deceased—at chapel of Inner Temple, London. 3 Jan. 1561. B.


Barsarde, Richard, of Barnard's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Cooke, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, to marry there. 15 June, 1565. B.

Bartley, Sir John (? Berkeley), knight, and Alice Nottingam, spinster, of St. Mary, White-chapel, to marry there. 3 Nov. 1580. B.

Bartholomew, Thomas (Bartholomew), and Anne Uryln, of London. 24 May, 1546. F.

Bartholomew, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, his father dead, and Helen Hela, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 23, daughter of — Hela, gent., deceased, who dwelt in the county of Lincoln, her mother also dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 17 May, 1615. B.

Bartholomew, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, waterman, and Margaret Baker, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1622. B.

Bartless, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, above 25, and Barbara Johnson, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Elizabeth Burbury, alias Johnson, now ux. Solomon Burbury—at Marybone, Middlesex. 3 Dec. 1592. V.

Bartlett, Edmund, yeoman, and Juliana Stutter, spinster, of Paddington, Middlesex, daughter of Lawrence Stutter, of Brittington, co. Oxon, yeoman—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 25 May, 1583. B.

Bartlett, George, merchant, and Elizabeth Burroughge of same, spinster, daughter of Stephen Burroughge, late of Chatham, co. Kent, mariner, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 5 March, 1603. B.


Bartlett, Henry (Bartlet), and Juliana Townesende. 26 Feb. 1514. F.

Bartlett, Henry (Bartlet), of St. Michael-ad-Blasde, same, yeeller, and Elizabeth Windor, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 April, 1623. B.

Bartlett, James, and Isabella Feile, of city of Westminster. 22 July, 1585. D.

Bartlett, John, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Owen, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, with consent of her parents—in Henry VII. chapel, Westminster Abbey, or St. Pancras, co. Middlesex. 15 June, 1678. V.


Bartlett, Nathaniel, gent., of St. Faith, bachelor, 40, and Alice Wildman, of Great St. Bartholomew, 36, widow of Richard Wildman, of same, deceased—at St. Faith. 26 May, 1636. B.

Bartlett, Philip, of St. Martin Outwich, London, gent., bachelor, above 27, and Mrs. Susanna Harmer, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Frances Harmer, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 28 May, 1677. V.


Bartlett, Robert, gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, widower, 56, and Elizabeth Cheeseman, of Hampton, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 17 May, 1644. B.

Bartlett, Thomas, of St. Catherine Coleman, brushmaker, and Alice Orsett, widow, relit of Thomas Orsett, of same, parish of baker, deceased—at same. 9 Feb. 1555. B.

Bartlett, Thomas, of City of London, esq., bachelor, about 19, and Katherine Brent, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of their parents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 28 May, 1678. V.

Bartlett, William, gent., of Ratcliff, parish of Stepney, bachelor, 23, and Martha Smyth, of Ward, weds, spinster, 19, consents of parents—at Stepney. 20 Nov. 1678. B.

Barton, Andrew, of Epping, and Mary Daye, spinster, of Brawghing, Herts, gen lic., 20 June, 1572. B.


Barton, Emanuell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Amy Badd, of Farum (i.e. Farcham), co. Southam-pton, spinster, about 29, consent of father, Sir Thomas Badd, knight and bart.—at Kensington, St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 14 May, 1657. V.

Barton, Francis, of Gidle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 20, son of John Barton, of same, esq., who alleges, and Mrs. Ursula Bolder, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of Sir John Keeling, knight, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, her father-in-law and guardian, her own father and mother being deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Clement Danes. 11 Aug. 1668. V.
Barton, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, brickman, and Helen Gurnerde, of same, widow of Simon Gurnerd, late of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, carpman, deceased, gen. lic. 1 Feb. 1595.

Barton, James, of St. Bride, London, grocer, and Margaret Erriage, of same, spinster, daughter of — Erriage, late of Royston, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 7 Sept. 1609. B.

Barton, John, of the Middle Temple, and Jane Huntley, widow, of St. John, Walbrook—at St. John aforsaid. 29 Sept. 1593. B.

Barton, John, of Middle Temple, esq., widow, about 40, and Mrs. Ursula Langdon, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 32—at own disposal—at St. Margaret's Westminster, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 April, 1605. V.

Barton, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Eleanor Brakenbury, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—anywhere in diocese. 14 June, 1555. B.

Barton, Ralph, of St. John Zachary, goldsmith, and Rose Lathurie, widow, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate—at St. Botolph aforsaid. 8 Dec. 1579. B.

Barton, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Hannah Fenn, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother,—Fenn, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 5 Oct. 1607. V.


Barton, Robert, of Fairham, co. Southampton, gent., widow, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah How, of Abbots Langley, Herris, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 9 May, 1677. V.

Barton, Roger, of Fairham, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Drew, of Nuthall and county, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Dinsabella Ibery, of same—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Sept. 1677. V.

Barton, Thomas, of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, carpenter, and Ellen Wolferton, of same, widow of Humphrey Wolferton, late of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, merchant tailor—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 4 May, 1602. B.

Barton, Thomas, of Milton, alias Midleton, Kent, gent., widow, and Elizabeth Garland, of same, widow—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, on 23 June, 1680. F.

Barton, William, of Westham, Essex, grazier, and Johanna Standeforde, widow, of Westham. 3 April, 1652. B.

Barton, William, of Whitechapel, and Susan Burton, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at All Hallows Barking. 29 Feb. 1587. B.


Bartram, William, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 38, and Alice Landon, of St. Sepulchre, 38, widow of William Landon, deceased—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 10 July, 1639. B.

Barwell, Edward, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., widower, 34, and Mary Holman, spinster, 23, daughter of Ralph Holman, of Hogs Norton, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, in the city of Coventry, Shilton, co. Warwick, or Thulston, co. Leicester (the date is 16th, evidently error for 6th). 6 Jan. 1666. F.

Barwicke, George (Barwycke), and Ellen Parkyns, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic. 21 April, 1573. B.

Barwicke, Thomas, shipwright, and Elizabeth Pett, spinster, daughter of Peter Pett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shipwright—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforsaid. 2 June, 1610. B.


Le Bas, Richard, of Caen, in Normandy, but now residing in St. Margaret, Westminster, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Kiffenea Gosfright, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Sept. 1671. V.

Base, Anthony, of St. Mary Somerset, and Dorothy Blackborne, widow, of London, at St. Michael, Wood Street. 9 June, 1579. B.

Basehrowne, George, and Agnes Magare, widow, of All Hallows, Staining—to marry there. 10 Nov. 1559. B.


Basell, Edward, and Margaret Bedell, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic. 4 Sept. 1573. B.

Basell, Edward (Basil), gent., of Hampten, Middlesex, 40, and Joane Thacker, of same, 38, widow of Gilbert Thacker, gent., deceased—at Hampton aforsaid. 25 July, 1633. B.

Basell, Thomas, of Staples Inn, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Jane Sedger, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Clement Danes, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 Dec. 1666. V.

Basford, Henry, and Johanna Newington, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic. 31 May, 1565. B.

Basford, John, gentleman, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, bachelor, 23, and Fortune Best, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster, 28, daughter of Humphrey Best, of Gloucester, gent.—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 12 April, 1630. B.

Bash, Sir Edward (Baesh), of Stansted, Herts, knight, widower, 33, and Mary Mountagne, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Charles Mountagne, late of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, knight, deceased—at St. Botolph, aforsaid. 18 April, 1633. F.

Bash, Edward, of Stansted Berry, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 19, his mother's consent, and Mrs. Anne Waad, of Battles, co. Sussex, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Dame Frances Douglas alias Waad, alleged by Sir Joseph Douglase, of Malendine, co. Essex, knight—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 July, 1671. V.
Bashell, Richard, of Heston, Middlesex, gent. bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brent, of same, spinster, about 19, her mother’s consent—at any church in Guildford, Surrey. 1 July, 1672. V.

Baskerfield, Walter, of Rickerson, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Hill, of Battersea, Surrey, widow, about 24—at Benson, co. Oxford St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 6 Nov. 1660. V.

Baskerville, James, of the city of Bristol, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Abiah Haggatt, of same, spinster, 22, with consent of her father, Mr. Othnial Haggatt—at all Saints, Bristol, aforesaid. or . . . . 21 June, 1700. F.

Baskerville, Richard, of Ludshott, co. Southampton, esq., widower, 44, and Elizabeth Taylor, of Clement Danes, MiddX. widow, 45, at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 30 Dec. 1662. F.

Basset, Richard, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 37, and Margaret Lawrence, spinster, 22, concert of mother, Elizabeth Lawrence, widow—at St. Faith or All Hallows, London. 30 March, 1631. B.

Basset, John, of Ealing, co. Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Basse, of Rickansomworth, Herts, spinster, 20 July, 1675. D.

Basset, Nicholas, yeoman, and Mary Crofte, of Chesthunfc, spinster—at Edmonton co. . . . . 28 June, 1626. B.

Baspole, Thomas, of Stepney, yeoman, and Agnes Haycookes, of same, widow, relic of William Haycooke, of same, tailor—at same. 5 Feb. 1593. B.


Bassett, George, fishmonger, and Anne Hitchcock, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 June, 1582. B.

Bassett, George, of Binlee, co. Warwick, husbandman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Silbee, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of one Silbee, late of Okeley, co. Beds, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 25 June, 1617. B.


Bassett, Nicholas, of St. Nicholas Olave, grocer, bachelor, 22, and Judith Bane, of St. Michael-le-Quern, spinster, 17, daughter of Robert Bane, late of Cashalten, Surrey, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Michael-le-Quern. 5 Aug. 1633. B.

Bassett, Robert (Basset), and Joanna Cooke, of St. Martin Orgar—to marry there. 18 June, 1547. B.

Bassett Thomas (Basset), of St. Katherine Coleman, London, carpenter, and Mary Boyden, of St. Mary Woolcoth, London, spinster—at St. Mary Staying, London. 15 April, 1630. B.


Bassett, Thomas, of Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, merchant, widower, 35, and Mary Dethicke, spinster, 22, daughter of John Dethicke, of West Newton, said county, gent., who consents—at Redriffe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 21 Feb. 1633. F.

Bassingburn, Gawdy, esq., of Inner-Temple, and Anne Frammingham, spinster, daughter of Sir Charles Frammingham, knight, gen. lic., 17 May, 1586. B.

Bastall, John, and Tiballe Schryvane, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 21 Jan. 1553. B.

Bastard, Otho, of city of Exeter, widower, about 50, and Joane Hornam, of same, spinster, about 48, and at own disposal—at cathedral church of St. Peter, in Exeter. 9 Sept. 1669. V.


Bastocke, Robert, gent., and Isabella Nendaxe, of Harfield, Middlesex, widow of John Nendaxe, late of same, schoolmaster—at Harfield, aforesaid. 8 Aug. 1598. B.

Batailehy, Joseph (sic subs.), of Great St. Helen, London, citizen and leather-seller, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Ellinor Norwood, of same, 21 and upwards, consent of father Francis Norwood, of Lackhampton, co. Gloucester, esq.—at Great St. Helen. 24 Feb. 1665. V.

Batchelor, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Sarah Yoo, now of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Put-Surrey. 30 Aug. 1675. V.

Bate, Deyer, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Busby, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 18, the consent of her father, William Busby, Loughborough, co. Leicester, gent.—Streets by Richard Busby, of St. Margaret, aforesaid, gent.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 11 April, 1698. F.

Bate, Edward, of Epping, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Bromefeldie, spinster, of Lamborne, Essex, daughter of John Bromefeldie, of same, yeoman—gen. lic., 29 April, 1560. B.

Bate, Edward, of Maids Morton, co. Bucks, bachelor, 27, and Penelope Lovet, spinster, about 15, daughter of Robert Love, of Solisbury, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Andrew Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 Dec. 1673. F.

Bate, Humphrey, of St. Michael-ad-Bladun, stationer, and Mary Wotton, spinster, of St. Stephen Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1580. B.

Bate, Matthew, of Maids Morton, co. Bucks, clerk, and Mrs. Mary Darrell, of Lillingdon Darrell, said county, spinster, about 29, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 6 June, 1671. V.

Bate, Robert, of West Broughton, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Winkin, co. Derby, stationer, and Margaret, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London, or Redriffe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 22 April, 1665. V.

Bate, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, armorer, and Agnes Atkinson, of same, widow of James Atkinson, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 1593. B.
Bate, Thomas, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Allen, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchequer, spinster, daughter of Henry Allen, late of Lichfield, co. Stafford, gent., deceased, gen. lic, 13 Aug. 1596. B.

Bate, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, armorier, and Jane Turvill, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow of John Turvill, late of same, butcher, gen. lic., 29 Sept. 1597. B.

Bate, William, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, cordwainer, bachelor, and Anne Hill, of same, spinster, daughter of William Hill, late of Yardlye, co. Warwick, husbandman, deceased—at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 5 Dec. 1621. B.

Bate, William, of Fenchurch, and Margery Everett, widow, of Great St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1571. B.

Bateman, George, now of City of London, gent., bachelor, 29, son of William Bateman, of Hardington, co. Derby, gent., who consents, and Mary Goodcole, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 31, widow of—Goodcole, of same, gent., who died about three months ago—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 2 Jan. 1614. B.

Bateman, Hugh, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, 46, and Elizabeth Bateman, of the town of Derby, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at Staley, co. Derby, St. . . . in Derby, or St. Mary, in Nottingham. 10 May, 1665. F.

Bateman, James, of St. Martin Orgar, London, bachelor, about 31, and Esther Searle, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, about 17, daughter of Dame Anne Hedges, who consents—at St. Michael aforesaid, or . . . 3 Dec. 1691. F.

Bateman, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cox, of same, spinster, about 22—at churc or chapel of Inner Temple, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 30 Nov. 1661.V.

Bateman, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Rebecca Colbourn, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Clement Danes or Gray's Inn chapel. 15 May, 1667. F.

Bateman, Randall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Agnes Dawson, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Dame—Lyddal, alias Dawson, now ux. Sir Francis Lyddal, knight—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew, St. Sepulchre, or St. James, Duke's Place. 8 Dec. 1622. V.

Bateman, Robert, and Mary Fynche, of Watford, Herts—to marry at Northall. 31 July, 1594. B.

Bateman, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Alice Saltonstall, of Stifford, Essex, widow, about 29—at Stifford or Ossett, co. Essex. 31 May, 1671. V. [Crossed out.]

Bateman, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Sarah Pickard, daughter of Peter Pickard, esq., of same, who consents, spinster, 17—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 28 Dec. 1636. B.

Bateman, William, of St. Catherine Cree Church and Alice Carter, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaw—at St. Andrew Undershaw. 15 Nov. 1577. B.

Bateman, Sir William, knight, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, widower, about 41, and Mrs. Mary River, of High Hallowe Staining, widow, about 27—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallowes Barking, or St. Margaret Pattens. 1 June, 1663. V.

Bates, Edward, gent., of Loughton, Essex, bachelor, 23, father's consent, and Elizabeth Heard, of Thaydon Mount, Essex, maiden, 20, consent of father, Thomas Heard, of same, yeoman—at Loughton. 22 May, 1610. B.

Bates, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, cooper, and Mary Crofte, of same, widow—at same. 19 June, 1620. B.

Bates, Humphrey, waterman, and Joan Empson, spinster, daughter of—Empson, late of the City of London, gent., deceased—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 16 April, 1615. B.

Bates, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, cordwainer, and Alice Burstrope, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Bursteo, of same, tailor—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1621. B.

Bates, Thomas, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, glover, bachelor, and Joane Maybank, widow, of Ralph Maybank, glover, late of Ripley, in parish of Sen, co. Surrey—at Uxbridge, aforesaid. 16 June, 1610. B.


Bateson, Thomas, silkweaver, and Johanna Pigeon, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, daughter of Thomas Pygeon, late of Wem, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased. 18 Oct. 1596. B.

Bateson, William. See Battson.

Bath, Robert, and Barbara Colman. 22 Nov. 1632. D.

Bathurst, Edward (Bathurst), gent., of Lincoln's Inn, abt. 21, son and heir of Randolph Bathurst, of Horton Kirby, co. Kent, esq., who consents, and Mrs. Frances Wyseman, of Rivenhall, Essex, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir Thomas Wyseman the elder, of same, knight, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 2 Nov. 1624. B.

Bathurst, Edward, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Puckle, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 15 Sept. 1690. F.

Bathurst, John, of Islington, Middlesex, esq., widow, and Anne Jewrin, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1681. F.

Bathurst, Lancelot, of Wilmington, Kent, gent., widow, and Anna Gamon, of St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 27, daughter of Richard Gamon, of same, whose consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 14 July, 1669. F.

Bathurst, Theodore, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, and Lettice Rippington, of Amington, co. Warwick, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 10 April, 1669. F.

Bathurst, William, of St. Thomas Apostle, haberdasher, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Mawdett, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 25, father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary Savoy. 29 Dec. 1635. B.

Batson, William, of St. Swithin, London, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Keypssal, spinster, 17, daughter of Edward Kempgs, of Staines, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Mary, Savoy. 8 Oct. 1677. F.
Batt, Henry (Batte), yeoman, and Johanna Neale, of London, spinner, daughter of — Neale, of co. Kent, husbandman, gen. lic., 30 June, 1568. B.

Batt, John, of St. Albans, Herts, tanner, and Elizabeth Goodale, spinner, of same, daughter of Robert Goodale, of Hartwell, Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 April, 1588. B.

Batt, John (Batte), and Amy Blackman. 20 Jan. 1662. B.

Batt, John, of city of Westminster, labouring man, and Margaret West, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 17 May, 1604. D.

Batt, Ralph (Batte), esq. [in Vic.-Gen. book, "Batty"], of Westham, Essex, widower, 50, and John Kimpton, of Hackney, Middlesex, 40, widow of Edward Kimpton, of City of London, draper, who died half a year since—at Westham, Essex. 10 May, 1605. B.

Batt, Thomas, of Batterson, co. Surrey, husbandman, and Mary Baldam, of same, spinner, daughter of John Baddam, of Windsor, Berks, husbandman—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 9 Sept. 1623. B.

Bateley, Charles, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Nedham, of Westminster, spinner, 21 and upwards, with consent of her father and mother—at Old Alresford, Hants, or there. 23 Aug. 1692. F.

Bateley, John. See BULLTRY.

Bateley, Joseph. See BATAILLEY.

Battell, Thomas (Batte), of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Dorothy Baker, of same, widow of — Baker, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1614. B.


Battell, William, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 28, and Mary Thompson, of St. Edmunds-the-King, London, spinner, 25, daughter of Thomas Thompson, of St. Andrew parish, in the University of Cambridge, who consents—at St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 5 July, 1692. F.


Battersbe, Thomas (Battersbye), and of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1571. B.

Battie, James, of City of London, draper, and Leticia Travers, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinner, daughter of John Travers, late citizen and merchant taylor, of London, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 8 Aug. 1588. B.


Battin, William, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, and Margaret Browne, of same, spinner, daughter of William Browne, of same, cordwainer—at St. Marie (sic) Pattens, London. 23 Sept. 1595. B.

Battishill, William, of the city of Exeter, mercer, about 27, and Elizabeth Isack, of same, spinner, about 20, her parents dead, leaving no guardian as he believes, but with his consent if there be one, alleged by Nicholas King, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, gent.—at any church in the city of Exeter. 20 Aug. 1678. V.

Battinall, John, and Elizabeth Crosse, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow. 16 Dec. 1545. F.

Battson, William, and Katherine Dawson, of the City of London, gen. lic., 5 June, 1563. B.

Battyn, William, gent., and Amy Rogers, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 May, 1565. B.

Battyon, Henry, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Wyniffe, of same, spinner, daughter of Robert Wyniffe, of Tanaton, on the Somersett, gent.—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1604. B.

Bauchiere, Richard, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Waling, of the city of Worcester, spinner, about 16, with consent of her mother, — Waling, widow—at any parish church in the city of Worcester. 5 July, 1678. V.


Baugh, Rowland, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 21, and Jane Isham, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinner, 21, daughter of Matthew Isham, of same, gent., who consents—at Barnet, Herts. 2 Sept. 1608. B.


Bavington, Richard, merchant taylor, and Johanna Harcourt, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Thomas Harcourt, lake of City of London, innholder, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 24 July, 1585. B.

Bawden, Hugh, of . . . co. Cornwall, bachelor, 21, father’s consent, and Aurelia White, of St. Bartholomew Square, Middlesex, spinner, 22, father’s consent—at Chapel Royal, St. James. 8 June, 1693. B.

Bawden, John (Bawdon), of St. Catharine Creechurch, London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Letitia Popham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 22, consent of mother, Dame Anne Wharton, alias Popham—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 2 March, 1666. V.

Bawden, Thomas (Bawdon), of St Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 30, and Sara Everston, of same, spinner, 19, mother’s consent, a widow—at St. Mary, Islington. 22 July, 1689. B. [The entry erased.]

Bawden, Augustine (Bawdwyn), and Elizabeth Wilson, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street—to marry there. 6 May, 1547. B.


Bawldock, Thomas, yeoman, and Alice Megar, widow, of the City of London, relict of Thomas Megar, late of Shaltungton, co. Herts, gen. lic., 2 May, 1593. B.

Bawme, John, and Sarah Powell, of city of Westminster spinner. 19 Feb. 1633. D.
Bawtrey, Edward, of Staples Inn, gent., widower, 34, and Judith Langton, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, maiden, 20, consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Langton, of same, merchant taylor, attested by his son, Thomas Langton the younger, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, fishmonger—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 2 Jan. 1692. B.


Baxter, Alexander, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Dorcas Berry, of All Hallows, Lomard Street, London, widow, 27—at St. Anne-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 27 July, 1696. F.

Baxter, Augustin, clerk, of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Alice Turner, of same, widow, 22—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 25 July, 1615. B.

Baxter, Caleb, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Sarah Proser, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 26 July, 1688. F.


Baxter, Edward, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, gent., bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Jane Bruerton, of Mitcham, Surrey, spinster, 17, daughter of Theophilus Bruerton, deceased, consent of mother, Mary Bruerton, of same, widow—at St. Faith. 2 Sept. 1641. B. [Regarded by the parties, but crossed and the word "vacant" in margin.]

Baxter, Edward, of Lee, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs Mary Dell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 11 Dec. 1670. V.


Baxter, Henry (Baxter,) and Elizabeth Stokes. 29 July, 1544. F.

Baxter, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, brewer, bachelor, and Elizabeth Cooper, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Cooper, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Sepulchre. 30 Oct. 1629. B.


Baxter, Moses, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Bushy, of same, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at Whitechapel, alleged by Margaret Jerman, of same, widow. 15 Dec. 1699. B.

Baxter, Richard ("citius" written over "gent."). of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Charleton, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 28, at own disposal, alleged by Francis Tyton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, stationer—at Christchurch aforesaid, or . . . 29 April, 1662. V.


Baxter, Walter, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Lion, of same, widow, 26—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 June, 1613. B.

Baxter, William, and Anne Grisstone, widow, of St. Faith, London—to marry there. 2 Feb. 1565. B.

Baxter, William (Baxter), and Margaret Butler, gen. lic., 30 June, 1561. B.

Bayford, John (Bayford), of All Hallows Steyning, leatherseller, and Katherine Harper, spinster, daughter of—Harper, of . . . co. Kent, gent., deceased—at All Hallows aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1583. B.


Bayley, —, of City of London, gent., and Suzanna Sharnbrooke, spinster, daughter of William Sharnbrooke, of Hodsdon, Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1583. B.

Bayley, Alexander (Bayly), of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, blacksmith, and Faith Shrodes, of Walthamstow, Essex, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 26 July, 1619. D.


Bayley, Daniel, of Great St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Morris, spinster, about 22, daughter of John Morris, late of the city of Shrewsbury, yeoman, deceased, her mother also deceased—to marry at St. Gregory, London. 1 Nov. 1632. F.

Bayley, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Agnes Clerke, spinster, daughter of William Clerke, of same, locksmith—at St. Gregory, London. 28 Dec. 1615. B.

Bayley, George (Bayly), of Abington, Berks, gent., widower, 30, and Elizabeth Wiggan, spinster, 19, daughter of Roger Wiggan, of Chatsware, co. Oxon, gent., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Marybone, Middlesex. 10 July, 1661. F.

Bayley, Henry (Bayly), of the city of Hereford, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Poyke, of same, spinster, about 30, her parents deceased—at any parish church in the city or county of Hereford. 11 Oct. 1673. F.

Bayley, Hugh (Bayly), of St. Anne, Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Mander, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 28, with consent of her father, Bernard Mander, of Chipping Warden, co. Northampton, clerk, alleged by Thomas Mander, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, clerk—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, aforesaid, or . . . 5 Jan. 1693. F.
Bayley, John (Baylie), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Eyres, alias Whithorne, of same, maiden, 22, daughter of William Eyres, of the diocese of Bath and Wells, gent., who died four years ago at St. Antholin-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 March, 1692. B.

Bayley, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ann Platts, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Robert Platts, late of South Wingfield, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased. Will—Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 31 July, 1612. B.


Bayliff, Charles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Higges, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, 21, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 14 Oct. 1695. F.

Bayliffe, Henry, of Westminster, gent., and Anne Flower, of same, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction. 22 Dec. 1581. D.

Baylis, Joseph, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mar. Eyres, of same, spinster, of same, and of St. Sepulchre, of Bendon aforesaid, or chapel of Berrington, said county, or St. Michael, in Bristol, said county. 25 Nov. 1673. V.

Baynes, John, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Mary Rooby, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 29 Jan. 1625. B.


Baynes, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Amherst, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Jeffery Amherst—at St. Bride or St. Mary Aldermary, London, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 1 Sept. 1684. F.

Baynes, Michael, gent., and Sibill Holloway, widow, of City of London—at St. Bonnet, Paul's Wharf. 22 July, 1651. B.

Baynes, Owen (Baines), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, mercer, and Margery Hobson, widow of Thomas Hobson, cordwainer—at St. Trinity, in the Minories. 14 July, 1617. B.


Baynham, Emmon (Rainham), of St. Clement Danes, and Ellen Esseline, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1577. B.

Baynut, Sir Edward, K.B., of Brenthill, Wilts, bachelor, about 38, and Stuart Thyme, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Thomas Thyme, of Richmond, Surrey, knight—at . . . 29 May, 1601. V.

Baynut, Henry, of Speye Park, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor 21, and the Right Hon. Lady Anne Wilmot, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 18, her parents dead, and she at the disposing of the Countess Dowager of Rochester, her grandmother and guardian, who consents—at Alderbury, co. Oxon, or . . . 21 July, 1652. F.
Beach, John, of Malmsbury, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Joane Foskett, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal—at Malmsbury aforesaid, Tedbury, co. Gloucester, or Chippenham, co. Wilts. 19 April, 1673. V.

Beacher, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Judith Querles, spinster of Islington, Middlesex—at Islington. 12 April, 1578. B.

Beacon, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Mary Finch, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 27 May, 1622. D.

Beacon, William [in margin, Becon], of Sevenoaks, Kent, yeoman, and Katherine Hunter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Jan. 1629. B.

Beadle, Matthew, of the City of London, merchant tailor, and Anne Boothby, of St. Antholin, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Boothby, of same, merchant tailor—at Chinkford, co. Essex. 9 July, 1609. B.

Beale, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, haberdasher, and Angell Fryer, of same, spinster, daughter of—Fryer, of All Hallowes-the-Less, Thames Street, London, dyer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1609. B.


Beale, John, of Great Baseley, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 23, and Abigail Ell, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Richard Ell—at Ham, or Richmond, co. Surrey, or Twitnham aforesaid. 19 June, 1618. F.


Beale, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, porter of Serjeant's Inn, widower, about 37, and Joane March, of same, spinster, about 28, at her own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. Gregory, London. 19 Oct. 1663. V.

Beale, John, of Moidstore, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Beale, of Loose, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Loose, Langley, Boughton, or Monchelsea (sic), said county. 18 June, 1672. V.

Beale, Nicholas, of Heston, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Sallett, of Hanwell, said county, spinster, daughter of George Sallett, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Hanwell aforesaid. 7 June, 1619. B.

Beale, Richard, and Alice Topsey, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 22 Nov. 1578. B.

Beale, Richard, of St. James, Clerkenwell, yeoman, and Ursula Ratforde, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poore, daughter of Robert Ratforde, of same, gardener—at St. Peter-le-Poore. 6 March, 1581. B.

Beale, Thomas, of St. Martin Orgar, yeoman, and Johanna Geston, widow, of said city, releif of Edward Geston, late of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, miller, gen. lic. 11 Oct. 1587. B.

Beale, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Joanne Johnston, of same, widow of Edward Johnson, late of same, apothecary—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1600. B.

Beale, Thomas (Beal), gent., of St. Mary, Aldermansbury, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Williams, of Stepney, spinster, 28—at St. Faith. 26 May, 1650. B.

Beale, William, of Little Missenden, Bucks, gent., widower, about 51, and Mary Dancombe, of Chesham, said county, widow, about 60—at Missenden parish church. 13 June, 1663. V.

Beamon, Henry, and Alice Dowghty, widow, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 30 Aug. 1558. B.


Beau (or Beas) John, Stephen (Beasmonde), clerk, rector of Chestarpe, co. Essex, and Katherine Nudney, spinster, of same—to marry there. 28 Jan. 1513. B.


Beane, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 27, and Mary Pennington, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 16 Feb. 1673. V.

Bearcroft, Edward, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Susanna Byne, of Cashalton, co. Surrey, spinster, 22, daughter of Henry Byne, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or St. Gregory, London. 28 April, 1661. F.

Beard, George (Bearde), tailor, and Martha Philipps, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Philipps, late of the city of Bristol, merchant, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 26 June, 1598. B.

Beard, James, of All Hallowes-the-Great, London, cordwainer, and Anne Rogers, widow of Thomas Rogers, late of same—at St. Olave, 12 Sept. 1628. B.

Beard, Sampson, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, cooper, bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Bucky, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Thomas Buckley, of same, carpenter—at Islington. 19 Dec. 1661. V.

Beard, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Anne Rogers, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 12 Nov. 1624. B.

Beardmore, Robert, of Kingsley, co. Stafford, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Woolley, of Alton, said county, spinster, 27, her parents deceased, and she at her own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, Temple church, or Gray's Inn chapel, London. 16 May, 1688. F.

Beardwell, John, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Graves, spinster, 21, daughter of William Graves, of Ware, Herts, yeoman, who consents—at St. Faith, London. 26 April, 1633. F.

Beare, George, of Farnham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Grace Owens, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 36—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 28 Aug. 1675. V.

Beare, Hugh, and Dorothy Skeares. 15 July, 1628. D.

Bearsley, Edward, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, joiner, and Audrey Mones, of Chigwell, Essex, widow of John Mones, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 6 Feb. 1597. B.
Beaumont, Charles, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Milner, of the city of Lincoln, spinster, about 21, consent of her father, Richard Milner, esq.—at Kingerby, co. Lincoln, or in Lincoln cathedral. 7 Oct. 1675. V.

Beaumont John (Beaumont), and Johanna Tucker, spinster, of City of London—at Downham, Essex. 29 March 1584. B.

Beaumont, John, of Colc Orton, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 25, and Dame Felicia Compton, of Sywell, co. Northampton, widow, 26—at Sywell, aforesaid—10 Sept. 1693. F.

Beaumont, the Hon. John, of St. Anne, Westminster, widower, and Philip Cary, spinster, 25, at her own disposal— at St. Anne, aforesaid, or . . . 28 Sept. 1693. F.

Beaumont, William, of St. Bartholomew, London, gent., widower, about 20, and Mrs. Jane Watts, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, at her own disposal, her parents dead, and having no guardian—at Christchurch, London. 23 July, 1678. V.

Beauroir, Charles, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Barker Sherwin, of Reddrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at All Hallows Barking, London. 14 Feb. 1674. V.

Beauroir, William de, of the Isle of Guernsey, co. Southampton, gentleman, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Fautract, of same, spinster, about 21, daughter of Mrs. John Fautract, who consents, alleged by Mr. William de Beauroir, of the same island, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Durham House chapel, co. Middlesex. 21 June, 1690. F.


Beavys, Edward, and Elizabeth Comes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 17 Jan. 1653. B.

Bebb, Robert, merchant taylor, and Elinor Plannor, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widow— at All Hallows, aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1624. B.

Bechem, Ranoton, and Elizabeth Robyns, of St. Mary-at-IIIill, London, gen. lic. 18 Nov. 1570. B.

Beche, John, clothworker, and Ellen Flemyng, widow, of St. John, Walkbrook, relict of Thomas Flemyng, of same, cordwainer—at same. 29 Feb. 1584. B.

Becher, Edward, of City of London, gent., and Frances Coppinger, widow, of same, gen. lic., Dec. (7 Oct.) 1580. B.

Becher, Henry, of Weston, Herts, gent., bachelor, 24, and Barbary Nery, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother,—Nery alias Goddard—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Oct. 1650. F.

Becher, Henry, of Weston, co. Herts, esq., widow, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rugg, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 28—alleged by Oliver Becher, of Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 July, 1671. V.

Becher, Oliver, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Wyan, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 30—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1670. V.
Beddow, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, but now in the country, bachelor, 21, son of William Beddow, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., who alleges, and Mrs. Keturah Sweetman, of Stepney, spinner, consent of her mother, Keturah Sweetman, her father being at sea— at Stepney, or St. Lawrence, London. 27 July, 1696. B.

Bedell, Arthur, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Mary Percher, spinner, of St. Peter-le-Poor, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 1583. B.

Bedell, Edward, of Bourghton, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 24, and Barbara Ayscough, spinner, 21, daughter of Henry Ayscough, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn chapel. 12 Oct. 1661. F.

Bedell, John, 1615. See Bedle.

Bedell, Simon, and Margaret Sittell, widow, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 20 March, 1543. F.

Bedell, Thomas, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, tallow-chandler, and Joanna Painter, of Hillingdon, said of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Gent., rate of same, mercer, gen. lic., 25 June, 1593. B.

Bedford, George (Bedford), and Johanna Money, spinner, of Stepney—at Stepney. 30 Nov. 1574. B.


Bedford, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Whitlick, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 28, and at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Nicholas Acon, London. 31 March, 1662. V.

Bedford, Thomas, and Eyd Dudley, widow. 10 Feb. 1634. D.

Bedingfield, Henry (Bedingfield), of Sturston, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Crowe, of Bilney, said county, spinner, about 24, consent of father, William Crowe, gent.—at Alfton, co. Suffolk. 24 June, 1663. V.


Bedingfield, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, widow, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Clith, of Qui, co. Cambridge, about 21, consent of father, John Child, esq.—at St. Gregory, London. 24 Feb. 1693. V.

Bedingfield, Robert, of Lincolm's Inn, esq., and Elizabeth Darcy, widow, of Tollyshunt Tregos—at Tollyshunt aforesaid. 9 July, 1558. B.

Bedingfield, Robert, of St. Gregory, London, draper, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Harvey, spinner, 22, daughter of Rebecca Harvey, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy. 22 Dec. 1602. F.

Bedingfield, Thomas, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Weston, of same, spinner, about 28, and at own disposal—at Heston, co. Middlesex. 20 July, 1670. V.
John Bedle, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, stationer, and Bridget Shaxton, deceased—at St. Trinian's, in the Minories, London. 3 July, 1615. B.

Bedoo, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, gent., and Anne Tylapye, widow, of St. Catherine Cree Church—at St. Mildred, London. 12 April, 1581. B.

Bedwell, Thomas, esq., of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, and Elizabeth Drywoode, spinner, of Great Warley, Essex, daughter of Anne Drywood, of same, widow, gen. lic., 12 April, 1593. B.


Beeby, Thomas, of St. Mary Someret, London, citizen and plumber, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Hannah King, of St. Michael or St. Alban, Wood Street, London, spinner, about 17, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Ellinor King, of same, widow—at St. Alban or St. Michael, Wood Street, aforesaid. 13 Aug. 16175. V.

Beech, Richard, of St. Olave, Southwark, widower, and Mary Abbott, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place. 23 Dec. 1703. B.

Beecham, Robert, of Acton, co. Middlesex, and Catherine Fascott, of same, spinner—at St. Faith, London. 6 Sept. 1626. B.


Beecher, Thomas, merchant, and Christian Cooper, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 30 June, 1626. B.

Beedham, Thomas, of Wapping, Middlesex, ship-carpenter, and Katherine Webster, of same, widow of John Webster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Oct. 1624. B.

Beer, John, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Ann Hichens, of same, widow, about 32, at the church of St. Andrew or of Charles in Plymouth, or Blickey, co. Devon. 24 Jan. 1675. V.

Beer, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, waterman, and Mary Felcombe, of same, spinner, daughter of Alice Greeneland, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Jan. 1623. D.


Beesley, Thomas, and Sisley Forrest, spinner, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 29 Jan. 1573. B.

Beest, James (Beaste), and Mary Lyme, widow, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1565. B.

Beest, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Johanna Hopkynne, of St. Anthonyne, London—at St. Anthonyne, London, aforesaid. 15 Jan. 1514. B.

Beeston, John, of London, gent., and Prudence Bulmer, of St. Albat, Wood Street, said city, spinner, daughter of Bevis Bullmer, of same, gent., gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1593. B.

Begford, Sampson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Fox, of same, spinner, aged 20, consent of father, Ellis Fox, victualler, alleged by Ellis Fox, of same, gent., at . . . 22 April, 1663. V. [Neither signed nor executed].

Beke, Adam. See Beare.

Beke, Richard, of Westminster, esq., a widower, and Jane Powlett, spinner, daughter of Dame Elizabeth Powlett, of Abbotstone, co. Southampton, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or Brown Canover, co. Southampton. 1 July, 1657. F.


Belasyse, Sir Henry, Knight of the Bath, son and heir to the Lord John Belasyse, of Worlaby, co. Lincoln, widower, 23, and Mrs. Susanna Arnyne, daughter of Sir William Arnyne, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, knight, deceased, spinner, aged about 13 years, her mother also dead, with consent of said Lord Belasyse, to whom the tuition, &c., of said Susanna was left by her mother, attested also by Thomas Harrison, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent.—at St. Mary Bothaw, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or at Kensington. 20 Oct. 1662. B.

Belasyse, Sir Henry, of St. Clement Danes, widower, and Fleetwood Shuttleworth, spinner, 23, of same—at St. James, Duke's Place. 23 April, 1700. B.

Belasyse, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Margaret Marshall, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, 17, parents dead, consent of her guardian, Henry Kayes, esq.—at St. Clement Danes, attested by George Buckley, of Lincoln's Inn, gent. 14 Feb. 1709. B.

Belasyse, William, of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham, esq., bachelor, upwards of 21, and Bridget Billingsley, of St. James, Westminster, spinner, 18, her parents dead, with consent of James Eckersall, of St. James aforesaid, her guardian—at the Chapel Royal at St. James. 16 Aug. 1632. F.


Belcher, William, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Jones, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 9 June, 1626. B.

Beley, Derick, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, goldsmith, bachelor, and Susan Van Harbicie, of same, spinner, daughter of Powell Van Harbicke, deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 20 April, 1612. B.

Belgrave, Edmund (Belgrave), yeoman, and Alice Freeman, now of London, spinner, daughter of William Freeman, late of Horne Regis, co. Beds, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1605. B.
Bell, John, clerk, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, 60, and Edith Pepys, spinster, 45—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1616. B.

Bell, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Barker, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 40—at St. Clement Danes. 8 Nov. 1665. V.

Bell, Nicholas, of St. Magnus, London, grocer, and Margaret Portman, of the same city, spinster, daughter of William Portman, late of Coventry, co. Warwick, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 26 July, 1595. B.

Bell, Patrick, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, aged 19, daughter of Margaret Clarke, of the same, widow, who also died—at St. Gregory, London. 1 April, 1663. V.

Bell, Philip, gent., of London, bachelor, 37, and Anne Pates, of the diocese of London, 28, widow of—Pates, gent., of Leicester, deceased—at Chelsea or Fulham, co. Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1626. B.

Bell, Richard, merchant tailor, and Elyn Gardyner, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1568. B.


Bell, Robert, of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Suzanna Hayles, of St. Catherine Cree Church—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 24 May, 1569. B.

Bell, Robert, of Pirton, co. Worcester, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Ellary, of the city of Worcester, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. John, in Bedwardine, St. Oswald, or Powick, co. Worcester. 20 May, 1666. F.

Bell, Rowland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, tailor, and Rachael Lodge, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at Paddington. 27 Aug. 1611. D.

Bell, Rowland, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 24, son of Randall Bell, of same, haberdasher, who alleges, and Anne Hammond, spinster, about 21, daughter of Thomas Hammond, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who conents—at St. Gregory, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Aug. 1671. F.

Bell, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth White, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, daughter of John White, of same,farrier—at St. Clement Danes. 13 May, 1605. B.

Bell, William, of Eaton, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Bell, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Bell, of Chavey, said county, yeoman, who conents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 Jan. 1635. F.

Bell, William, gent., of Dubbridge, co. Derby, widow, 28, and Dorothy Bentley, of Hogsden, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her parents deceased, she being a maid servant—at St. Bride. 10 April, 1636. B.

Bell, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Starling, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Daniel Starling, of same, gent.—at same, or Marybone. 3 April, 1655. V.

Bell, William, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Willés, of Northwester, co. Northampton, widow, about 26, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Towcester aforesaid, or . . . 27 Nov. 1678. V.
Bellamy, Andrew (Bellamy), yeoman, and Mabel Ward, of Lutton, co. Essex, widow of Francis Ward, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 1 Jan. 1568. B.

Bellamy, Edmund, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Lawe, widow of Thomas Lawe—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 20 Oct. 1618. B.


Bellamy, Martin, of Laneham, Notts, bachelor, 27, and Anne Barnby, of Rampton, said county, widow, of Edmund, bart., of the said county, or Swinderby, said county. 13 May, 1658. F.

Bellamy, Peter (Bellamye), and Margaret Bellamie, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1592. B.

Bellamy, Robert, of Chesthaut, Herts, tailor, and Lucy Robson, spinster, daughter of — Robson, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 4 Jan. 1593. B.

Bellamy, Thomas (Bellamy), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Katherine Holland, of Langley, Bucks, spinster, 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. John Zachary, London. 11 March, 1641. B.

Bellamy, William, (Bellamye), and Margaret Pople, spinster, of Watford, Herts.—to marry there. 16 May, 1576. B.

Bellamy, William, (Bellamye), of Finchley, Middlesex, and Anne Downer, spinster, of Northall, in said county, at Finchley. 18 Dec. 1576. B.

Bellamy, William, (Bellamy), gent., of Hadley, Middlesex, and Heeter Lighte, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Henry Lighte, of Lightseaw, co. Somerset, eqq., gen. lic., 18 June, 1586. B.

Bellamy, William, and Jane Millner, of city of Westminster, spinster. 23 Feb. 1615. D.

Bellas, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Frances Holsworth, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 20, her parents deceased—at All Hallows Barking or St. Catherine Cree Church. 20 Jan. 1671. V.

Belowe, John, of Boram, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mary Creed, of Watling, said county, spinster, above 22, daughter of Margaret Creed, of same, who consents—at St. Sepulchre, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 3 Sept. 1688. F.

Bendish, Heigham, gent., of East Ham, Essex, bachelor, 19, his guardian's consent, and Mrs. Audrey Harrison, of Bals, Herts, spinster, 18, father's consent—at St. Clement Danes. 12 Feb. 1697. B.

Bendish, Robert (Bendyshe), of Lincoln's Inn eqq., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Peckin, of Clackett, Middlesex, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 2 May, 1674. V.

Bendish, Thomas, of Bumpstead, at the Tower, co. Essex, gent., and Margery Greene, of Sempford, Purva, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Greene, of same, gent., gen. lic., 7 June, 1592. B.

Bendish, Thomas, of Dunstap, Essex, gent., widower, about 40, and Anne Russell, of Bury St. Edmonds, co. Suffolk, widow, about 35—at St James, in Bury St. Edmunds. 20 March, 1663. V.

Bendish, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Bridget Irton, spinster, about 19, her parents deceased, and she living with and at the disposing of Charles Fleetwood, eqq., her father-in-law, of Stokey Newington, Middlesex, who consents—at Stokey Newington, Islington, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 24 Aug. 1669. F.

Bendish, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 29, and Anne Ward, of Gestwick, co. Norfolk, widow, 22—her father deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, or . . . . 4 March, 1697. F.

Bendlowes, William, jun., gent., and Clare Smythe, spinster, of London diocese, gen. lic., 24 June, 1572. B.

Beards, William, yeoman, and Mary Sickle, spinster, daughter of Sickle, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 7 Aug. 1619.

Benewell, Richard, and Sidley Harrison, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 18 March, 1572. B.

Benfield, Eastace (Bennefeld), of the City of London, gent., and Anne Draper, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 4 June, 1579. B.

Benfield, Philip, gent., of Thoynon Garnon, Essex, widower, 50, and Mary Chamberlaine, of Loughton, Essex, widow, 30— at St. Faiththe-Virgin. 21 Aug. 1639. B.


Benn, William, gent., of Much Munden, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Mary Spicer, alias Heldor, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Spicer, alias Heldor, of Lilley, Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Gregory. 22 Oct. 1627. B.

Bennett, Anthony, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Gouldwell, spinster, of same, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 10 Nov. 1579. B.

Bennett, Anthony, fishmonger, and Agnes White, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relief of John White, late of same, messenger, deceased, gen. lic., 29 Sept. 1584. B.

Bennett, Charles, of Christchurch, London, widower, 26, and Elizabeth Driden, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposing—at St. Alphage, London. 12 Jan. 1682. F.

Bennett, Christopher, gent., of St. Peter, in Marlborough, Wilts, and Joanne Griffith, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 23 Nov. 1633. B.

Bennett, Clement, and Dorothy Lapwych, widow, of Thoynon Garnon, co. Essex, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1603. B.

Bennett, Edward, and Joanna Wilson, of Westminster. 28 June, 1631. D.

Bennett, Edward, jun., of Oxsted, co. Surrey, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Caunston, of same, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal, alleged by John Caunston, same, gent.—at Chittilling or Wadhurst, co. Sussex. 4 June, 1679. V.

Bennett, Sir Humphrey (Bennett), knight, of Petersfield, co. Southampton, widower, about 50, and the Lady Elizabeth Norton, of Rotherfield, said county, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes. 11 Feb. 1667. V.

Bennett, James, of city of Salisbury, Wilts, merchant, widower, about 40, and Jane Drake, of Blandford, Dorset, widow—at Blandford aforesaid. 8 June, 1669. V.

Bennett, James, of Truro, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents consent, and Susanna Earle, of same, spinster, about 19, her father, consents—at Gavreamoop St. Clement, Kew, or Ruan Lainboro, said county. 12 Feb. 1675. F.

Bennett, John (Benet), and Edith Blagge, of Warnmyster, diocese of Sarum. 15 Dec. 1546. F.

Bennett, John, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, woodmonger, and Johanna Harrosyn, of St. Nicholas, Holborn, widow of William Harryson, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1658. B.

Bennett, John, and Mary Steane, of city of Westminster, spinster. 23 July, 1613. B.


Bennett, John, of St. Dionis Backchurch, bachelor, about 25, and Martha Keoblie, of All Saints, Catre, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Nathaniel Keoblie, of same, gent., alleged by Bennett Alllett, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, pewterer—at St. Peter, in Stowmarket, co. Suffolk. 30 July, 1661. V.

Bennett, Sir John (Benet), knight of the Bath, of Dawley, co. Middlesex, widower, and Bridget Howe, spinster, about 20, daughter of John Howe, of Langer, co. Notts, esq., who consents—at Harlington or any other Church in co. Middlesex. 1 May, 1673. F.

Bennett, John, of Tevomarsh, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, 44, and Anna Taylor, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 14 Nov. 1587. F.

Bennett, Peter, and Barbara Wool, spinster, of Stepney. 6 Feb. 1577. B.

Bennett, Peter, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, married, and Margaret Hill, of Limehouse, said parish, spinster, daughter of William Hill, of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 May, 1595. B.

Bennett, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, joiner, and Susan Bishop, of same, widow.—Bishop, potterer—at All Saints, Honey Lane, London. 12 Nov. 1619. B.

Bennett, Sir Richard (Benet), knight and bart., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Madam Elizabeth Caesar, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, consent of Dr. Fisher, her guardian, her father, Sir Charles Caesar, knight, being dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 June, 1695. B.

Bennett, Roger, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Johanna Marshall, of Trinity, Minories, London, about 21, and a widow, whose parents are dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or the Royal Chapel at Whitehall. 20 Nov. 1688. F.

Bennett, Thomas, silk weaver, and Anne Goborne, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of John Goborne, of same, merchant tailor—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1597. B.

Bennett, Thomas, Doctor of Laws, and Thomazine Detriche, spinster. 27 Dec. 1638. D.

Bennett, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Jemmett, of Stratford Langton, Essex, widow, 40—at St. Saviour aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1663. F.

Bennett, Thomas, of city of New Sarum, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Downham, of ye Close of ye Canons of ye cathedral church of Sarum aforesaid, spinster, about 24, consent of their parents—at Stratford-sub-Castrum, or Orchard, co. Dorset. 18 Jan. 1671. V.

Bennett, William, and Elizabeth Bownde, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at All Hallows Steynyn. 22 Feb. 1577. B.

Bennett, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, shoemaker, and Mary Lee, spinster, daughter of Thomas Lee, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, inholder, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1618. B.
Bennett, William, clerk, curate of Wennington, co. Essex, and Jane Hales, spinster, of Upminster, said county—at Wennington aforesaid. 30 June, 1625. B.


Bennett, William, of St. James, Westminster, about 26, bachelor, and Ann Blake, of same, spinster, 26—at All Hallowe-the-Great, Thames Street. 23 Oct. 1721. B.

Benning, Ambrose (Bening), of Hardwicke, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 50, and Barbara Bettesworth, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 40—at Islington aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1767. V.

Benning, John, of Berkhamstead, Herts, bachelor, and Judith Hudson, of Albury, said county, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 Nov. 1661. B.

Benison, John, carpenter, and Katherine Pierson, spinster, of City of London—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 6 June, 1653. B.

Bennold, William, gent., of Hockley, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Mary Camber, of South Bomfleet, said county, 30, widow of Jeremy Camber, sailor, deceased—at South Bemfleet aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1610. B.

Benrois, John, gent., and Mary Castle, of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, spinster, daughter of — Castle, of Flanders beyond seas—at Chiswick, co. Middlesex. 1 July, 1619. B.

Bense, Mr. John, of St. Bride, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth de la Haye, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory or St. Bride, London. 16 Oct. 1663. V.


Benson, Edward, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Tilchbourne, of Dover, Kent, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 10 Aug. 1669. V.

Benson, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, cutler, and Johanna Webster, of same, spinster—at Trinity-the-Less, London. 1 Sept. 1652. B.

Benson, Henry, of Knaresburgh, co. York, gent., bachelor, 54, and Elizabeth Dearlove, of same, widow of John Dearlove, late of same, gent.—at Faneham or Humpswicke, co. York. 2 April, 1633. F.

Benson, John, and Jane Hosier, spinster, of St. Matthew, Friday Street—at St. Mary Staining. 9 May, 1678. B.

Benson, John, of Westminster, bachelor, and Frances Bowyer, of same, spinster—at St. Margarat, Westminster. 27 March, 1624. D.

Benson, John, of Betsworthy, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pace, of same, spinster, about 29, her father's consent—at St. Olave, St. Thomas, George, or St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey. 11 Sept. 1677. V.


Benson, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bricklayer, and Margaret Hasam, of same, spinster—at same. 4 April, 1697. D.

Benson, Richard, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Castile, of same, spinster, 25—at Brocklesby aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1689. F.


Bent (Bente), John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Jane Castell, widow, of St. Michael, Queenhithe—at Ware. 5 Dec. 1576. B.

Bent, Robert, and Elizabeth Martin, of city of Westminster, spinster. 6 April, 1638. D.

Bent, William, of Kensington, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Sawbridge, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 25, with consent of her guardians—at Kensington aforesaid, or . . . . 2 Oct. 1636. F.

Bentham, Joseph, of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Duncombe, of Knebworth, Herts, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Walden, or Knebworth, Herts. 7 Aug. 1685. F.

Bentham, Samuel, of Elly, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Ruth Allestry, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 21, at her own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 29 May, 1678. V.

Bentham, Samuel, of Knebworth, Herts, clerk, widower, about 42, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fawcett, of Kimpton, said county, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 10 Feb. 1669. F.

Bentinck, the Right Hon. William, Earl of Portland, widower, and the Right Hon. Jane, Lady Dowager Berkeley, Barozess of Stratton, widow—at any church or chapel, or other convenient place. 9 May, 1700. F.

Bentinck, Hon. William Henry (Benting), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Hon. Lady Elizabeth Noel, of Twittenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, her parents dead, consent of guardians—at Chiswick. 8 June, 1750. B.

Bentley, John (Bentlie), citizen and corvlwainer, of London, bachelor, "ae sui juris," and Elizabeth Eyvers, spinster, daughter of — Eyvers, husbandman, deceased—at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 13 Jan. 1617.


Bentley, Thomas, bricklayer, and Winifred Farrell, spinster, daughter of — Farrell, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 12 May, 1624. B.

Bentley, Thomas, of Westminster, bachelor, and Winifred Farrell, alias Ferrand, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 May, 1624. D.

Benton, Edward, of Chigwell, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Sarah Burton, of same, widow, about 33—at Chigwell, Wanstead, or Loughton, co. Essex. 7 Oct. 1608. V.
Bent, Jerome, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, turner, and Isabel Cowper, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, daughter of John Cowper, of Huntington, co. Huntingdon, baker, gen. lic., 21 July, 1589. B.

Benwell, Richard, 1572. See Benwell.

Benwell, Walter, and Johanna Barnes, widow, dectase of London. 24 Feb. 1547. F.

Benyon, George (Bennyon), and Elizabeth Hackford, spinster. 4 May, 1666. D.

Berckbett, Richard, of Wansted, Essex, and Blanche Willson, daughter of Nicholas Willson, late of Wanstead, deceased—at Woodford, co. Essex. 15 Oct. 1603. B.

Berdesey, Richard, and "Emota" Partryche, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 June, 1561. B.

Bere, Kinard de la, of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Hester, she, of Barking, Essex, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Hester Neale, widow, alleged by John Meynell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, draper, and by Thomas de la Bere—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, or . . . 23 May, 1589. F.

Bere, Robert, 1546. See Aher; see also Beere.

Beresford, Christopher (Berrisford), of Guildhall, co. Lincoln, gen., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Morgan, of Skedlesby, said county, spinster, about 18, daughter of Thomas Morgan, of same, gent., who consents, as attested by Edward Skipwith, of Boothby, said county, clerk, alleged by John Milward, of the Close of Lincoln, gent.—at Thirby, Romney, or South Grimsby, co. Lincoln. 5 Oct. 1647. F.

Beresford, Edward (Berrysford), of Sudbrook Holme, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Victoria Whitney, of Wellington, co. Hereford, widow, about 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 4 July, 1670. V.

Beresford, the Most Hon. Henry, Marquis of Waterford, bachelor, about 21, and the Right Hon. Susanna Hussey Carpenter, spinster, about 21, spec. lic., 21 Aug. 1805. F.

Beresford, Mathew (Berriisford), of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 29, and Barbara Hoar, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Islington, Middlesex. 8 Feb. 1675. V.

Beresford, Randolph, of Fulrisigne, co. Londonderry, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Catherine Annesley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of Dame —, Viscountess of Valentia, her father dead—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 20 Feb. 1663. V.


Beresford, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of London [of the parish of St. Edmun, Lomalard Street, Vic.-Gen. book], bachelor, 28, and Clement Willoughby, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, she now living with Kellham Willoughby, esq., of Rickmansworth, Herts, who consents—at Rickmansworth aforesaid. 6 April, 1620. B.

Beresford, William (Berisford), of St. Bartholomew's Exchange, London, merchant, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Kettletewell, of Hilford, Essex, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Tabitha Kettletewell, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 8 Nov. 1676. V.

Beriffe, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Damaris Cary, of Grantham Church Street, London, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal—at Greenwich, Kent. 22 Dec. 1677. V.

Berington, Richard, gent., of St. John, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 28, son of Randall Berington, late of Warmingon, co. Chester, deceased, and Joice Parker, of St. John, Clerkenwell, widow, daughter of Thomas Parker, of Northall, co. Gloucester, gent., who consents, as also Sir Roger Wilmbram, knight, one of the Masters of the Requests, and the Lady Mary Wilmbram, his wife, with whom they both dwell—at St. John, Walbrook, London. 1 July, 1612. B.

Berkley, the Hon. Sir Charles, K.B., son and heir apparent of the Right Hon. George, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle, co. Gloucester, bachelor, about 27, and Hon. Elizabeth Noel, daughter of the Right Hon. Baptist, Viscount Campden, of Exton, co. Rutland, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal—at Exeter aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1677. V.


Berkley, Henry, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Middleton, of St. James, Middlesex, spinster, 23—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 22 Dec. 1702. F.

Berkley, Herbert (Berkley), of St. Benet Fink, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Aston, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 22, her parents dead, with consent of her mother-in-law, Mary Aston, and her brother, Edward Aston—at St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 13 Feb. 1654. F.

Berkley, Sir John, 1580. See BARTLEY.


Berkes, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, fishmonger, and Joane Cason, of same, widow of Thomas Cason—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1625. B.

Berkett, Martin, and Elizabeth Robynson, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 June, 1573. B.

Bernard, Benjamin (Berverd), clerk, rector of East Horndon, co. Essex, and Alice Hollis, spinster, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, daughter of Ralph Hollis, late of Chesterfield, co. Derby, locksmith, deceased—at East Horndon aforesaid. 6 May, 1608. B.

Bernard, Charles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Joanna Gardiner, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 16, with consent of her guardians, the Lord Mayor and court of aldermen, her parents being dead—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 12 May, 1670. V.
Bernard, Christopher (Bernard), of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Alice Coxedge, of Shoreditch—at Shoreditch aforesaid. 6 July, 1551. B.

Bernard, Sir John, bart. of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, widower, and Grace Shankburgh, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Brampton aforesaid, or any church or chapel in co. Northampton. 11 Aug. 1670. F.

Bernard, Richard, of Petsoe, Bucks, gent., widow, 27, of Anna Cordeley, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. — Corderoy, esq., deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 24 Nov. 1634. B.


Bernard, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, apothecary, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Blagrave, of same, spinster, about 28, with her father's consent—at St. Giles aforesaid. 28 March, 1679. V.

Berners, Arthur, 1604. See Barneres.

Berners, Hatton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Bridget Leach, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 29, consent of mother.—Higgins, alias Leach—at Graecul, co. Southampton. 4 June, 1672. V.

Berners, James, of Wormley, Herts, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Mary Robinson, of Chesthunt, said county, spinster, 17, her father's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride. 12 Nov. 1677. B.

Berners, William, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Mylles, of Thunbridge, Herts, widow of Thomas Mylles, late of same, yeoman—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 1 Feb. 1592. B.

Berney, John, &c. See Barney.

Berney, John, of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, gent., widower, 32, and Sarah Plater, of Brill, co. Bucks, spinster, above 21, with consent of her mother, Dorothy Plater, of same, widow—at Brill aforesaid, or . . . 19 June, 1693. F.

Berney, William, esq., and Bridget Coke, spinster, daughter of Sir Edward Coke—at Stondon, co. Essex. 4 Jan. 1612. B.


Berriman, John, of Rotchford, co. Essex, fishmonger, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Gutteridge, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her grandmother and guardian, Mary Money, her parents dead—at Rochford aforesaid. 31 May, 1679. V.


Berrow, John, of Mitcham, Surrey, clerk, widower, about 40, and Mary Boughton, of same, spinster, about 30—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 12 Feb. 1674. V.

Berry, Hugh, gent., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Denham, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, Roger Denham, of Hinton St. George, Somerset, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 June, 1641. B.

Berry, John, of Battersea, co. Surrey, gardener, widower, 25, and Sarah Stevenson, spinster, 18, daughter of Edward Stevenson, deceased, with consent of her mother, Jane Hockutt, of Battersea aforesaid—at Battersea aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1666. F.

Berry, John, of Philip Lane, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Wolsey, of Wolsey, co. Stafford, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Wolsey aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1674. V.

Berry, Richard (Bery), and Agnes Benyfolde, of London. May, 1548. F.

Berry, Richard (Berrie), of London, haberdasher, and Rebecca Gardner, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of William Gardner, late of same, merchant, taylor, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 1592. B.

Berry, Richard (Berrie), of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Margaret Lyes, of St. Catherine Cree Church, widow of John Lyes, late of same, cooper—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 19 Aug. 1594. B.

Berry, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, clothier, bachelor, 23, and Bethia Harrison, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of George Harrison, late of St. Lawrence Pomtnoy, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Harrison—at the parish church of St. Alban, in St. Alban (sic) [7 Wood Street.] 17 Aug. 1633. B.

Berry, Sir Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, widower, and Anne Viggars, of same, widow—at same, or . . . 1 July, 1698. F.

Berry, William, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, vintner, and Mary Fieldinge, of same, widow of John Fielding, clerk, late rector of Loughton, co. Essex—at All Hallows aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1694. B.

Bert, Thomas, of St. Mary Somerset, London, dyer, and Agnes Winter, of All Hallows Barking, widow of Peter Winter, late of same, salters—at All Hallows Barking. 24 Oct. 1600. B.

Bertie, the Right Hon. James, Earl of Abingdon, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 44, and the Right Hon. Dame Katherine, Viscountess Winman, of the kingdom of Ireland, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 30, alleged by Hon. Robert Bertie, of Middle Temple, esq.—at Stanwell, Middlesex. 15 April, 1698. B.

Bertie, the Hon. Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Bennett, of Babram, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 35, at her own disposal—at Babram aforesaid, or . . . 20 Nov. 1682. F.

Bertrand, Paul, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, bachelor in divinity, about 28, and Mary Gribelin, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Mary Gribelin, who consents—at the French church near the Savoy. 20 Oct. 1685. F.

Besbridge, Henry, and Mary Higham, spinster, of Wanstead, daughter of — Higham, of co. Suffolk, esq.—at Wanstead. 15 July, 1556. B.

Bessey, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Wingfield, of same, spinner, about 16, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 27 Jan. 1662. V.

Best, Arthur, of London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Sara Graves, of Danbury, Essex, spinner, 26, daughter of John Graves, late of London, mercer, deceased, and Margaret the son of her mother, the wife of — Walde, of Danbury aforesaid—at Danbury aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1612. B.


Best, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Sarah Stanton, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinner, 23, with consent of her father, Major Stanton—at Reddrieff (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, or . . . 16 April, 1697. F.

Best, Nicholas, gent., of Merham, Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Smith, spinner, 21—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Matthew, Friday Street. 21 Oct. 1645. B.

Best, Nicholas, of Horsham, Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Goring, of same, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 15 June, 1691. F.

Best, Richard, of Handsworth, co. Stafford, esq., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Bully, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal, alleged by Francis Best, of Handsworth aforesaid, gent.—at Barnett, co. Herts. 3 June, 1674. V.

Best, William, bachelor, and — Barber, spinner. 18 March, 1679. B.

Bestney, Nicholas, gent., of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Temple, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 20, consent of her mother, a widow—in chapel of St. James-in-the-Wall. 18 June, 1634. B.

Bestney, Robert (Bestney), of Northaw, co. Herts, gent., and Helen Dove, of St. Michael, near St. Albans, said county, widow. 20 July, 1656. F.

Bestoe, Barnaby, and Johanna Wylykins, widow, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap—to marry there. 10 Nov. 1571. B.


Bellbowl, Walter, of Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Frances Baynes, of Wicken, co. Northampton, spinner, about 19. 27 Nov. 1673. V. [Unsigned, unexecuted, and crossed out.]


Bettonham, Henry, of Pluckley, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, aged 24, and Elizabeth Tucke, of Hotfield, co. Kent, aged about 30, widow of one Tucke, of same, gent.—at Hotfield or Pluckley aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1632. F.

Betterton, Matthew, 1630. See BUTTERTON.

Betterson, Robert, of Westminster, yeoman, and Rebecca Carter, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 27 Sept. 1604. D.

Betterson, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Samunderson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinner, about 25, consent of her mother,—Sanderson, widow, alleged by Enoch Darrack, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, grocer—at Islington, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1662. V.

Betsworth, Arthur, of Chithurst, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Hilton, of Horsham, said county, spinner, about 22, consent of her father, Anthony Hilton, gent.—at Billington, said county. 5 Feb. 1673. V.

Betsworth, Charles, gent., of Trottin, Sussex, bachelor, 23, son of Peter Betsworth, late of same, deceased, and Margaret Juby, of St. Bride, spinner, 21, daughter of Thomas Juby, of Thoydon Mount, Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Bride. 18 April, 1635. B.

Betsworth, Christopher, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Peckham, of Little Green, co. Sussex, spinner, about 19, consent of father, Robert Peckham, of same, gent.—at Compton, East Marden, or North Marden, co. Sussex. 18 Dec. 1674. V.

Betsworth, Peter, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Katharine Morley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 24, at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 5 May, 1665. V.

Bettily, John (? Bottely), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Katherine Rawkins, of same, spinner, about 24, and at own disposal—in pariah church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 1 March 1673. V.

Bettle, John, of Sandford Rivers, co. Essex, husbandman, and Dionisia Manser, of the same, spinner—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 8 Feb. 1616. B.

Betton, John, rector of East Levant, co. Sussex, bachelor, about 38, and Susanna Heron, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at St. Martin aforesaid. 16 June, 1679. V.

Betts, Benjamin, of Hillington, Middlesex, miller, and Ellen Maye, of Æbbridge, said county, widow of John Maye, late of same, cutler—at Hillington aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1603. B.

Betts, John (Bettes), and Mary Seccle, spinner. 7 Dec. 1586. D.


Betty, John, of St. Clement Danes, wheelwright, widow, about 40, and Mary Shepleard, of St. Mary, now of the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Michael Royal, London, alleged by John, Taylor, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent. 8 Aug. 1666. V.


Bevan, William (Bevyn), and Alicia Wyldne, of Leachamstead, in the diocese of Lincoln. 30 April, 1544. F.

Bevell, John, of City of London, tattmaker, and Elizabeth Lloyde, spinner, of St. Martin Orgar, daughter of William Lloyde, in "com. wallin."—at St. Martin aforesaid. 1 March, 1585. B.

Beverley, James, of Graines Park, co. Huntingdon, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Anne Duncombe, of Sherrington, co. Bucks, spinner, about 18, her mother's consent, alleged by Thomas Beverley, of Graines Park aforesaid, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 10 Feb. 1673. B.

Beverley, John, and Agnes Vyncent, spinner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1575. B.

Beverley, John (Beaverly), "nautm.," and Anne Combarforde, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of George Combarforde, late of same, "nauto," deceased—at Stepney. 20 March, 1585. B.

Beverley, Oliver, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 25, and Jane Chare, spinner, about 15, of St. Gregory, London, daughter of John Chare, late of Wood, Surrey, esq., deceased, with consent of her brother, Albion Chare, of the Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, St. Faith, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, London. 3 Feb. 1665. F.


Beverley, Peter, of Wilmington, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Wade, of Jevington, said county, spinner aged 22, at own disposal—at Wilmington, For kingington, Jevington, or Arlington, said county. 22 April, 1673. V.

Bevis, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, linendraper, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Freeman, of same, spinner, about 20, with her father's consent—at St. Botolph aforesaid, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 15 April, 1679. V.

Bevis, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Ashenhurst, of Rainesnet, co. Stafford, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 21 Nov. 1673. V.

Beve, Thomas, of Feltham, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Jane Butlers, widow of Christopher Butler, late of same, husbandman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 June, 1621. B.

Bewly (Bewlye), Thomas, and Agnes Sowthowson, of diocese of Canterbury. 15 April, 1547. F.

Bewly, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, about 25, and Alice Hunt, of St. Andrew, Clerkenwell, spinner, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Hunt, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., who agrees—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 21 March, 1675. B.

Bewmond, George, and Elizabeth Lasser, 29 Sept. 1616. F.

Beyer, William, of St. Lawrence Powney, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wolfe, of Low Layton, Essex, spinner, 21, daughter of John Wolfe, of same, gent., who consents—at Low Layton aforesaid, or . . . 8 April, 1700. F.

Bewthorpe, John, and Joyce Brentinge, widow, of St. Mary, Fenchurch, London—to marry there. 10 Feb. 1565. B.

Bick, Thomas, of St. Catherine Cre Church, London, hosier, and Elizabeth Pooley, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinner, daughter of Robert Pooley, of same, performer—at St. Michael Basishaw, aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1618. B.

Bickerstaffe, Edward, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 24, and Judith Coe, of St. Edmund- ye-King, gross, bachelor, 24, own master—at St. Edmund, aforesaid. 1 June, 1693. B.

Bickerton, Hugh, of Egham, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 33, and Anne Foster, spinner, 25, daughter of Dame Anne Foster, of same, widow, who consents—at Egham or Thorpe, co. Surrey. 29 Jan. 1662. F.

Bickerton, John, of St. Bride, London, saddler, and Anne Harrison, of St. Sepulchre, widow of Peter Johnson (sic), late of same, saddler, gen. lic., 9 July, 1594. B.

Bickerton, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Mary Rattsey, spinner, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1585. B.

Bickforde, Thomas, of Savoy parish, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Whitbrooke, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Whittbrooke, of same, merchant tailor—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 21 Dec. 1601. B.

Bickley, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, upholster, of same, (sic), about 24, of Garrattes Bereford, of Sevenoaks, Kent, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Tristant Bereford, of same, gent.—at Sevenoaks aforesaid. 22 Sept. 1663. V.


Bickley, Peter, of All Hallows Barking, London, clothworker, and Joan Poslett, of same, daughter of Poslett, deceased. 14 Oct. 1624. B.

Bickmor, William, of Wetherfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Scott, of same, spinner, daughter of James Scott, late of Newport, said county, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 19 April, 1592. B.

Bicknell, Robert, of Farham, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 37, and Mrs. Elizabeth Baker, of Birechden Place, Sussex, spinner, 21 and upwards, daughter of Mrs. Dorothea Baker, widow, who consents—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, or . . . 7 Dec. 1697. F.

Bieton, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, yeoman, and Agnes Williams, widow, of Barnett, Herts,—at Barnett aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1679. B.
Biddall, John, husbandman, and Catherine Walton, spinster, daughter of William Walton, of same, husbandman—at Stanwell, co. Middlesex. 7 Aug. 1621. F.

Bidde, John, of Chobham, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 21, and Frances Hall, spinster, 21, daughter of William Hall, of same, gent., who consents—at Wevbrook, said county. 13 Sept. 1664. F.

Biddolph, Anthony, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Constance Hall, spinster, 21, daughter of Francis Hall, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, esq., who consents—at Donington, co. Hereford. 10 May 1680. F.

Biddolph, Michael, of Greenwith, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, and Mary Whitley, spinster, 20, daughter of Colonel Roger Whitley, of St. Helen, London, who consents—at St. Helen, aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1678. F.

Bidgood, Nicholas, of Knightsbridge, parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Alice Howe, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Nov. 1666. D.

Bidwell, Richard (Bydwell), and Cecilia Paimere, of the diocese of Exeter, widow. 11 March, 1543. F.

Bifeld, Richard, M.A., of Kingston-upon-Thames, widow, 28, and Mary Lancashire, of St. Laurence, in Milk Street, London, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Susan Lancashire, widow—in the Lambs (f) chapel in Wood Street. 25 April, 1607. D.

Bifeld, Thomas (Byfold), of St. Stephen Walbrook, London, skinner, widow, about 32, and Anne Braysesford, of same, spinster, about 25, with her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 18 Sept. 1678. V.

Biflete, John, of Hempstead, Essex, yeoman, and Cecily Stebbing, spinster, of Terling, daughter of Edward Stebbing, late of Fynchefields, deceased, gen. lic. 16 Aug. 1586. B.

Biford, William, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Sexton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster 18, daughter of Robert Sexton, of same, gent., and Mary Sexton, her mother, who consents—at St. Faith. 11 Dec. 1669. B.

Biggey, Edward gent., of Halestead, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Frances Rayner, of Sampford Magna, said county, spinster, 22, consent of father, Francis Rayner, gent.—at Braxted, Takely, or Tilty, co. Essex. 15 Jan. 1643. B.

Biger, George, of St. Swithin, London, clothworker, and Agnes Troughton, of same, spinster, daughter of John Troughton, late of Whitcham, co. Cumberland, yeoman, deceased. gen. lic. 7 Oct. 1695. B.

Bigg, Edward (Bigge), St. Giles, Cripplegate, silkman, bachelor, 23, and Alice Markham, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Gervas Markham, of Stainslo, Aldershot, gent., who consents, alleged by Edward Tavy, alias Markham, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, barber-surgeon—at St. Alphage. 28 Nov. 1627. B.

Bigg, Henry (Bigge), gent., of Crossing Temple, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Anne Mildmay, of Terling, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of her uncle, Mr. Robert Mildmay, esq., at whose disposal she is—at Terling, or chapel of Brentwood, Essex. 20 May, 1637. B.

Bigg, James, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Johnson, spinster, 29—at Ealing, Middlesex. 30 Jan. 1634. B.

Bigg, Jermingham, gent., of Stepney Casey [Causeway?] bachelor, 22, and Mary Tyler, of same, spinster, 22, her mother's consent—at Stepney. 5 Oct. 1700. B.

Bigg, John, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Mary Frewin, of Kensingt, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Frewin, of Northam, co. Sussex, clerk—at Kensingt aforesaid. 10 June, 1622. B.

Bigg, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Katherine Martin, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Martin, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Kensingt, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1668. V.

Bigg, Richard, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 29, and the Hon. Dame Phoebe Ley, of the same, co. Herts, spinster, 25, daughter of the Right Hon. James, Earl of Marlborough, late Lord High Treasurer of England, deceased—at St. Mary Aldermanbury, St. Lawrence, Jury, or St. Faith. 20 April, 1642. B.

Bigg, Richard, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, gent., bachelor, 27, and Frances Worsapp, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with her mother's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 April 1676. F.

Bigg, Thomas (Bigge), gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 27, and Sara Perrott, of Caddington, Beds, spinster, 30—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Faith. 11 June, 1641. B.

Bigg, Thomas (Bigge), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., 24, son of Thomas Bigge, of Newton, co. Norfolk, gent., and Anne Grosse, of St. Botolph Aldgate, spinster, 22, daughter of Anthony Grosse, of same, gent., who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Faith, London. 16 April, 1638. B.

Bigg, Thomas (Bigge), of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Anne Varnam, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Feb. 1603. D.

Bigg, William, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Elizabeth Buncks, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, about 23, at own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1665. V.

Biggs, Edward (Bigges), of Islington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Katherine Tomason, spinster, of same, daughter of—Tomason, late of the city of Chester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 21 Feb. 1596. B.

Biggs, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Jane Fowlie, of Peterfield, co. Southampton, widow, 28—at Petersfield aforesaid, or Marden, Sussex. 23 May, 1664. F.

Biggs, Richard (Bygges), and Joan Wouham, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic. 23 April, 1580. B.

Biggs, Thomas (Bigges), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, blacksmith, and Anne Fincham, widow, of same, reliet of—Fincham, of same, Glover, gen. lic. 17 Jan. 1553. B.

Biggs, William (Bigges), of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Judith Phelme, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 15 Nov. 1587. B.

Bigland, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 40, and Anne Richier, spinster, about 22, daughter of Peter Richier, of the bail of Lincoln, doctor of physic, who consents—at St. Martin, in Stanford, co. Lincoln, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 28 May, 1669. F.

Biglane, Richard, of Ware, co. Herts, yeoman, and Dionis Wright, of Stondon, spinster—at Ware aforesaid. 18 May, 1629. B.

Bignall, William, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, barber, and Mary Gad, spinster—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 5 May, 1625. B.
Bilborough, Thomas (Bylborough), of Furnival's Inn, gent., and Eleanor Rutter, widow, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1574. B.


Bill, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, his parents dead long since, and Joanna Cowell, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Cowl and Alice Conner, spinster, holder, she attests that he will be glad of the marriage, as he is a poor man, &c.—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 13 Aug. 1617. B.

Billan, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Clementina Gaywood, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, spinster, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1569. B.


Billing, John, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, ironmonger, bachelor, about 28, and Anne Maydwell, of Ashley, co. Northampton, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark, St. Catherine Coleman, and St. Anne and Agnes, London. 9 Nov. 1663. V.

Billing, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 54, and Luce Ball, of same, widow, 47—at St. Faith. 5 May, 1642. B.


Billingsley, William, gent., bachelor, 22, son of Henry Billingsley, of ye City of London, draper, who consents, and Sarah Pratt, spinster, 17, daughter of Jacob Pratt, gent., of Battersea, co. Surrey, who consents—at St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex. 2 May, 1623. B.

Billingsley, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Watson, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at Kensington or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 1 Nov. 1665. V.

Bilman, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipcarpenter, and Mildred Brewer, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, spinster, daughter of—Brower, deceased—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1615. B.

Bilsie, Andrew (Bilhsbye), of the diocese of Lincoln, and Margaret Hennege, of the diocese of London. 20 Feb. 1547. F.

Bilson, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gardener, and Margery Kemp, of same, daughter of Thomas Kemp, clerk—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 18 Jan. 1623. B.

Bilson, Thomas, Margery Pusey, gen. lic., 17 June, 1681. B.

Bilson, Thomas, esq., of Beriton, co. Southampton, bachelor, 26, and Edith Betisworth, of Roeget, co. Sussex, spinster, 16, consent of her grandfather, Peter Betisworth, of Rowgate aforesaid, esq., of N.Y. Mary Wolforth, London, alleged by William Peake, of Little St. Bartholomew, clerk. 2 Nov. 1640. B.

Bilson, Thomas, bachelor, and Susanna Legg, spinster, [Dec. not April], 24 Dec. 1678. D.

Bincekes, Simon, hailer, and Anne Goode, spinster—anywhere in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 13 April, 1653. A.

Binder, Edward. See Bynde.

Binding, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Colebourn, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead and she at her own disposal—at St. Andrew-in-the-Warlobe, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 May, 1617. F.

Binding, Henry, of Chertsey, Surrey, gent., widower, about 69, and Mrs. Sarah Morran, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, widow about 46—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Nicholas Oave. 5 July, 1663. V.

Binford, Francis (Bynford), of the Inner Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Popham, now of London, widow of Ferdinando Popham, late of Hornchurch, co. Essex, gent., gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1596. B.

Bingham, Ellis (Byngham), of St. Andrew Undershaft, haberdasher, and Joanna Ellis, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 27 Feb. 1656. B.

Bingham, Sir George, knight and bart., of Castlebar, co. Mayo, Ireland, widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Midleton, spinster, about 24, daughter of Sir William Midleton, deceased, of St. Clement Danes, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 5 Dec. 1661. V.

Bingham, Sir George, knight and bart., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widower, about 35, and Ann Pargiter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 30—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, alleged by Henry Masham, of Covent Garden, gent. 31 May, 1661. V.

Bingham, Thomas, and Jane Constance, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 25 May, 1682. B.

Bingham, William (Byngham), doctor of laws, and Mary Tylforde, spinster, gen. lic., 28 Aug. 1673. B.

Bingham, William (Byngham), doctor of laws, and Katherine Lawson, widow, of St. Martin Orgar, London, gen. lic., 26 May, 1675. B.

Bingham, William, doctor of laws, rector of Rettingdon, co. Essex, and Dorothy Steevens, of Stapleford, Tawney, said county, spinster, daughter of John Steevens, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1657. B.

Bingham, William, of Rettingdon, Essex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Ellen Curtis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about same age—at St. Faith. 27 Feb. 1663. B.

Bingley, Thomas, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, gent., widower, about 27, and Susanna Sands, of Basinghall Street, London, widow, about 23—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or . . . 14 April, 1666. V.


Binion, Henry, 1648. See Bynon.

Binion, Richard (Bynon), of St. Nicholas, Acons, London, clothworker, and Agnes Bennett, widow of—Bennett, late of same, victualler—at St. Nicholas, Acons aforesaid. 16 July, 1595. B.

Binns, Richard (Bynus), esq., of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 54, and Mrs. Essex Ingram, of same, spinster, 28—at Edmonton, Middlesex. 4 April, 1687. B.

Biitt, Thomas, 1698. See Bynr. 

London Marriage Licences.
Birch, John (Birche), of Hillington, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Alice Hatt, of City of London, spinster, daughter of — Hatt. late of Boxhearde, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1588. B.

Birch, John, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Dorothy Welth, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, said city, spinster—st. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1619. B.

Birch, Ralph (Birche), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Ursula Wilson, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1610. B.

Birch, Richard (Byrche), of Watford, and Margaret Gibson, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1577. B.

Bird. See also Brud.


Bird, John (Byrde), of Little Hadham, co. Herts, yeoman, and Isabella Trigge, of Elmdon, Essex, spinster, daughter of George Trigge, of same, gen. lic. 14 Sept. 1592. B.

Bird, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, carpenter, and Margaret Wharton, spinster, daughter of John Wharton, gent.—at St. Andrew Undertown, London. 4 Sept. 1616. B.

Bird, John (Byrd), of Fulham, Middlesex, drayman, and Anne White, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas White, late of same—at St. Giles aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1623. B.

Bird, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Anne Crascombe, of same, spinster, about 33, and at own disposal—at same. 9 Feb. 1677. V.

Bird, Michael, of city of Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Cox, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 23, her father's consent—at St. Mary New. 1687. B.

Bird, Moses, of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Sutton, of same, spinster, daughter of James Sutton, of same, clothworker—at All Hallows Staining, London. 3 Feb. 1612. B.


Bird, Robert, of Staple Inn, gent, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Leake, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 22, consent of her father, William Leake, stationer—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Fulham, co. Middlesex. 21 Aug. 1667. V.


Bird, Simon (Birde), and Glode Cannuy, spinster, of the parish of Savoy—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 15 Jan. 1577. B.

Bird, Thomas (Birde), of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Elizabeth Holmes, widow, of St. Faith—at St. Faith. 3 Dec. 1577. B.

Bird, Thomas, and Margaret Raffe, of city of Westminster, spinster. 30 Jan. 1633. D.

Bird, Thomas, of Muttocks, Herts, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Susanna de la Barberie, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 35, and at her own disposal—at Hackney aforesaid. 6 May, 1670. V.

Bird, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Eleanor Fisher, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of John Fisher, of Diswood Hall, co. Norfolk, gent., who consents—at St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 14 April, 1694. F.

Bird, William (Birde), of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Christian Younge, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, relief of John Younge, of Peter Lane, near Holborn—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1583. B.

Bird, William (Byrde), of Old Brainsford, co. Middlesex, waterman, and Margaret Kettle, of same, spinster, daughter of John Kettle, late of Buresly, co. Chester, gent., deceased—at Ealing, co. Middlesex. 3 March, 1695. B.

Bird, William (Birde), of Longhcton, co. Essex, yeoman, and John Archer, of same, spinster, daughter of Simon Archer, of Coopersall, in the parish of Theydon Garnaons, said county, yeoman—at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 12 Dec. 1603. B.


Bird, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, widower, and Martha Barnardiston, of Bromley St. Leonards, said county, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 15 Feb. 1688. F.

Birkbeck, Henry, gent., of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 21, and Jane Hadlow, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 18 Nov. 1641. B.

Birkbeck, Richard, 1603. See Berckett.

Birkfeld, George, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Nowis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30—at Gray's Inn chapel. 7 Jan. 1663. V.

Birket, Martin, 1573. See Berket.

Birket, Matthew. See Berket.


Birkhead, Martin (Byrkehed), gent., of Gray's Inn, and Mary Nychols, spinster, of Stoke Newington, gen. lic., 22 April, 1669. B.

Birkhead, William (Byrkehed), and Afra Lawrence, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill—to marry there. 13 May, 1576. B.

Birkhead, William, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, bachelour, 23, and Mary Middleton, spinster, above 21, daughter of Henry Middleton, of Twickenham, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Cambnwell, co. Surrey. 7 June, 1664. F.

Birt, Brian (Byrte), and Alice Walker, of the diocese of Westminster. 19 Jan. 1544. F.

Birt, Edward (Byrte), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Margaret Martyne, of same, widow, about 20— at Islington, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1668. V.

Birtong, Thomas (Byrton), of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Shelton, of same, "ancilla"—15 Dec. 1590. D.

Bisop, Samuel, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Ward, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, James Ward, of same, esq.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 30 Sept. 1678. V.

Bishop, Anthony, of St. Andrew, Holborn, baker, and Anne Huske, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of John Huske, late of same, blacksmith—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 7 Sept. 1613. B.

Bishop, Ephraim (Bishopp), of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, mercer, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Annwham, of Hounslow, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Has ton or Isleworth, Middlesex. 9 May 1672. V.

Bishop, George (Bishopp), of Staple Inn, London, gent., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Beseech, of Gowldhurst, Kent, widow, about 32—at Gowldhurst or Benenden, co. Kent. 11 Dec. 1671. V.

Bishop, Henry, of Leigh, co. Essex, sailor, and Sarah Turner, of same, spinster, daughter of —Turner, deceased—at Ashelden, co. Essex. 16 Nov. 1619. B.

Bishop, Henry (Bishopp), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 37, and Susanna Meddows (in margin Medowes), of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Anne, Westminster, or St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 May, 1688. F.

Bishop, Henry, of St. Catherine Cree Church, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Ryves, of same, spinster, 21, consent of father, Mr. Charles Ryves—at Northall, Herts, or Enfield, Middlesex. 7 July, 1692. B.

Bishop, Humphrey (Bishopp), of Chilcombe, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Mitchell, of Horsham, Sussex, about the same age, widow of Mitchell, gent.—at Horsham aforesaid. 4 July, 1648. F.

Bishop, John, of Brayles, co. Warwick, gent., and Dorothy Corham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at same. 19 Nov. 1608. D.

Bishop, John (Bishopp), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Thomazine Barnewell, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow and St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand, 30 June, 1619. D.


Bishop, Sampson (Bishopp), of Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Curson, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 4 Oct. 1615. D.

Bishop, Thomas (Bishopp), clerk, of London, and Sarah Rayner, spinster, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, daughter of —Rayner, of same, yeoman deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Viiury. 11 May, 1583. B.

Bishop, Thomas, of Morton, co. Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Mary Collins, of Mitcham, said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Mitcham aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1608. F.

Bishop, William (Bishopp), of St. Margaret, Westminster, shoemaker, and Dorothy Davy, of same, spinster—at same. 24 Feb. 1612. B.

Bishop, William (Bisop), of Bridge Towne, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Theodosia Cave, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1673. F.

Bisley, John, goldenmith, and Susan Slader, spinster, of St. Bride, London, daughter of Hanball Shaker, late of Bathe, co. Devon, gent., deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 6 August, 1708. B.

Bisley, Richard (Bysley), and ... widow, of the City of London, gen. Isc., 14 June, 1575. B.

Bispham, James, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, bachelor, 23, and Mary Luddington, of same, spinster, 21—at Hackney, 30 May, 1739. B.

Bispham, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Bowles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Bowles, of same, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 17 July, 1663. V.

Biss, Edward (Bisie), of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Rudge, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Martha Rudge, now wife of Edward Lewis, attested by Edward Lewis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalane, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . . 15 Oct. 1702. F.

Biss, James (Bisse), of Beare Croce, co. Somerset, gent., widower, 47, and Anne West, of Taunton, said county, widow, 40— at St. Faith. 15 July, 1640. B.

Biss, James, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London bachelor, 30, and Anne Poyner, of Hatfield Herts, spinster, 23, at her own disposal— at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 15 Sept. 1701. F.

Biss, Robert (Bisse), of Froome Sellwood, co. Somerset, gent., widower, about 35, and Susanna Wadman, of Brooke, parish of Westbury, Wilts, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Wadman, esq.—at North Bradly, Wilts Road, co. Somerset, or Winfield, Wilts. 24 May, 1659. V.

Bissell, Charles, of Farnham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Holmes, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, spinster, about 18, her parents dead — at Stoke, co. Surrey. 3 April, 1663. V.

Bissex, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Ensitce Goold, of same, spinster—at Trinity, Minories, London. 15 July, 1691. B.

Bishe, Roger, 1662. See. BYSHRE.

Biston, Cuthbert (Byston), and Alice Warde, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—to marry there. 20 April, 1664. B.
Blackley, William, and Mary Kentish—at Paddington. 28 June, 1576. D.

Blacklocke, Matthew, of Stanstead, Herts, yeoman, and Joane Acres, of Haddesdon, in said county, widow, gen. lic., 16 June, 1559. B.

Blackman, Ambrose, alias Barker, and Gertrude Wythers, of the diocese of London. 13 Dec. 1544. F.

Blackman, John, and Anne Pycke, of St. Mary Colechurch, London. 25 April, 1545. F.

Blackman, John, and Elizabeth Cockwickie, of City of London, gen. lic., 12 July, 1561. B.

Blackman, Lucie, of Walsingham Abbey, co. Norfolk, gentleman, bachelor, about 26, and Anne Thruston, of Hoxon Abbey, said county, spinster, about 23, at her own disposal—at Hoxon or Thorpe, co. Norfolk. 7 Nov. 1578. V.

Blackman, Thomas, yeoman, and Joanna Lestcott, of London, spinster, daughter of John Lesscott, late of Sheffield, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 June, 1593. B.

Blackman, Thomas, tanner, and Joane Butcher, widow of William Butcher, yeoman, at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 30 March, 1625. B.

Blackman, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 21, and at own disposal, and Anne Trappes, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, St Clement Danes, or St. Mary Islington. 22 July, 1602. V.

Blackmore, John, of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Charles, of same, widow, alleged by John Blackmore, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at Stepney, Whitechapel, or Aldgate, Middlesex. 25 Jan. 1673. V.

Blackmore, Joshua, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, baker, and Bennett Peckey, of same, spinster, daughter of John Peckey, of same, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 10 March, 1623. B.


Blackmore, Richard, of West Thurrock, Essex, baker, and Anne Latch, of Mucking, said county, widow of William Latch, late of same, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 31 May, 1624. B.

Blackmore, Thomas, jun., of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Anne Raimond, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 21, consent of father, Sir Jonathan Raimond—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Olave, Old Jewry. 30 March, 1692. B.

Blackstock, Zachariah, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, yeoman, and Sibill Dewebury, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 7 July, 1620. B.


Blackstone, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Parton, of Fenchurch Street, London, spinster, about 22, father's consent—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Reddrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey. 2 May, 1673. V.

Blackwell, Andrew, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Pechill, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 28—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields—7 Dec. 1666. V.

Blackwell, John, and Agnes Sowthyn, widow, of Harfield, gen. lic., 30 Dec. 1585. B.

Blackwell, John, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, brewer, and Margaret Redwood, spinster, daughter of Theophilus Redwood, mariner—at Stepney, co. Middlesex; 6 May, 1671. B.


Blackwell, Peter, of Middle Temple, gent., widower, about 30, and Mary Squibb, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal, alleged by Adrian Barry, of St. Mary, Savoy—at St. Martin aforesaid; 6 Aug. 1666. V.

Blackwell, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Carter, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Bride, London; 2 Feb. 1676. V.

Blackwell, Thomas, of Bradwell, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Alice Barroclough, of Boveo, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Edward Barroclough, gent.—at Stepney, Middlesex; 18 Dec. 1666. V.

Blagge, Ralph, gent., of City of London, and Alice Goslinge, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relief of Humphrey Goslinge, of same, vintner, gen. lic., 23 July, 1587. B.

Blagrave, Daniel, gent., of Reading, Berks, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hall, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid; 18 Jan. 1634. B.

Blagrave, John, of Reading, Berks, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Hester Gore, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, aged 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Gore, widow—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf; 25 Feb. 1662. V.

Blagge, John, of St. Oysth, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Anne Patche, of Stifford, said county, spinster, daughter of—Patche, deceased—at St. Oysth aforesaid; 20 Dec. 1614. B.


Blake, Francis, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 22, consent of his father, Francis Blake, knight, and Elizabeth Carre, daughter, of Thomas Carre, esq., deceased, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Susannah Ratecliffe, alias Carre—at St. Paul, Covent Garden aforesaid; 12 Feb. 1663. B.

Blake, George. See Blaeeke.

Blake, Humphrey, of New Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Eve, widow, of Prittlewell, co. Essex— at St. Botolph, Aldgate; 4 April, 1576. B.

Blake, Isaac, of Streod, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, aged 28, and Elizabeth Penniston, of Finsbury, said county, widow, about 27—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or ... 8 June, 1678. V.

Blake, John, of St. George, Southwark, skinner, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Hannah Elliston, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinner, aged 23, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Elliston, her father dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or ... 6 May, 1678. V.

Blake, Richard, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Bathurst, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 19, daughter of John Bathurst, late of same, doctor in physic, deceased, and her mother also, with consent of her father's executors—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex; 16 Nov. 1660. F.

Blake, Robert, of Knights Enhamb, co. Southampton, bachelor, 24, and Hester Taylor, spinster, 24, daughter of John Taylor, of Devizes, Wiltz, gent., who consents—at St. John or St. Mary, in Devizes, or Rowd, co. Wiltz; 13 Feb. 1645. F.

Blake, Thomas, of Christchurch, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Millet, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 19, with her father's consent—at St. Sepulchre, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, London; 16 Nov. 1678. V.

Blake, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, scrivener, and Mary Beverley, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Beverley, of same, scrivener—at St. Botolph, Aldgate; 26 Nov. 1622. B.

Blakeling, Francis, clerk, curate of Clayering, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Morrell, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 March, 1622. B.

Blaknell, Thomas and Ursula Forster, of St. Margaret, Westminster—to marry there. 22 Aug. 1550. B.


Blanke, James, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, grocer, and Anne Mordic, of same, spinner, daughter of John Meredith deceased—at St. Andrew Undershaft aforesaid. 8 May, 1617. B.


Blanc, George, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, esq., bachelor, and Anne Cantne, 24, widow of John Cannister, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, fishmonger, who died a year since—at Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. 25 Sept. 1610. B.

Blanc, George (Blanc), of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Margaret Parrys, spinner, of St. John Zachary, London—at St. John Zachary. 20 Nov. 1658. B.

Blanc, John (Blanc), of St. Andrew, Holborn, currier, and Alice Marafe, spinner, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 1658. B.

Blanc, Sir John, bart., of Piddox (? Kippax) Park, co. York, bachelor, 22, and — Mosley (i.e., Mosley), spinner, 23, daughter of . . . . co. Lancaster, esq., who consents—at . . . . 6 March, 1658. F.

Blanc, John (Blanc), of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Holmes, spinner, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1574. B.

Blanc, Mardam (Blanc), of St. Ethelburge, Bishopsgate, London, and Katherine Hudson, widow, of Shoreditch—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 15 July, 1568. B.

Blanc, Michael (Blanc), butcher, and Elizabeth Bayley, spinner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1573. B.

Blanc, Michael, of St. Alban's, Herts, gent., bachelor, 20, and Marianna Hambleton, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinner, 21, her parents dead—at St. Faith, London. 15 July, 1610. B.


Blanc, Thomas, of Westham, Essex, esq., widow, about 55, and Mrs. Catherine Sandys, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, spinner, about 38, her parents dead—in chapel of the Charter-house, or . . . . 30 April, 1677. V.

Blanc, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Ramsey, Essex, widow, 45, and Katherine Pluck, of Ashendon, Essex, widow of Robert Pluck, of same, yeoman, deceased about two years, consent of her brother, Thomas Hamfr, of Ashendon aforesaid—at Ramsey aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1598. B.

Blanc, Thomas, of Westham, Essex, esq., widow, about 58, and Mrs. Anne Jegon, of Putney, Surrey, widow, about 32—at Fulham, Middlesex. 20 Feb. 1673. V.

Blanc, William (Blanc), and Faith Tyball, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Walter Tyball, of same, fruiterner—at same. 9 Sept. 1553. B.

Blancford, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Peck, of same, spinner, about 19, her parents dead—at Whitechapel, Middlesex. 31 May, 1670. V.

Blancy, Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, saltar, and Dorothy Fenton, widow of James Fenton, late of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.—at Edmonton, Herts (sic). 11 Oct. 1619. B.

Blancy, John, of Letcombe Bassett, Berks, gent., bachelor, 32, and Mary Gleed, spinner, 24, daughter of John Gleed, of South Marston, Wilts, yeoman, who consents—at Wroghton, Wilts, or Uftington, or Ashbury, Berks. 13 June, 1676. F.

Blancy, John, of Kimby, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Tipping, of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon, spinner, about 19, consent of father, John Tipping, of same, gent.—at Stoken Church, co. Oxon. 19 Nov. 1693. V.

Blathen, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Johanna Nelson, widow, of St. Bride—at St. Bride. 10 Feb. 1674. B.

Blather, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and "Clasian" Darley, spinner, daughter of Roger Darlie, of the city of Westminster, baker, gen. lic., 2 Jan. 1563. B.

Blathwayne, William, esq., of Middle Temple, and Anne Povey, of same, spinner, 27, consent of father, Justianin Povey, esq.—in chapel of Homnalow, Middlesex. 19 Oct. 1612. B.

Blayer, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, merchant taylor, and Katherine Forrest, widow, of same, gen. lic., 15 June, 1682. B.

Blayney, — (Blayne), and — Abercrombie, of the city of Westminster, widow. 9 Sept. 1636. D.

Blayney, James (Blayne), and Martha Lee, of the city of Westminster, widow. 23 Feb. 1683. D.

Blayney, John (Blayne), and Mary Jorey, of the city of Westminster, widow. 23 May, 1637. D.

Blayney, John (Blayne), of Kinisham, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Rich, of Westham, co. Essex, widow, about 50 [sic]—at Westham aforesaid, Stratford, Bow co. Middlesex, or Gray's Inn chapel. 18 April, 1673. F.
Blayney, Owen (Blanye), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Anne Huson, of same, daughter of Thomas Blayney, of same, fisher— at same. 27 Feb. 1603. B.

Blayney, Robert (Blaney), of Kishaum, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rebecca Rushworth, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Rushworth, esq., at St. Mary, Savoy, afsaid, or the Temple Chapel. 17 Aug. 1667. V.

Bleake, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, brewer, bachelor, and Isabella Spratley, of same, spinster—at same. 5 Jan. 1624. B.

Bleaso, George, of the City of London, matmaker, and Elizabeth Dudley, widow, of same, relict of Ralph Dudley, late of Dartford, co. Kent, tailor—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Oct. 1557. B.

Blechynenden, Thomas, one of the prebendaries of Christchurch, Canterbury, bachelor, 42, and Margaret Aldersey, of St. Catherine Coleman, spinster, daughter of Samuel Aldersey, merchant, deceased, consent of her mother-in-law, Margaret Aldersey—at St. Faith, or St. Leonard, Foster Lane, attested by Richard Blechynenden, of St. Gregory, silkman. 4 Dec. 1635. B.

Blechynenden, Thomas, of Dulwich, co. Surrey, merchant, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Cartwright, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Richard Cartwright, of same, esq.—at Camberwell, Dulwich, or Mitcham, co. Surrey. 16 Aug. 1665. V.


Blemell, Thomas, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, carpenter, and Thomasine Neale, of the Savoy, Middlesex, widow of William Neale, late of same—a parish church of the Savoy. 7 March, 1603. B.

Blenkarne, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Jane Braye, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Edward Bray, of Sheere, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 11 Jan. 1673. F.

Blennerhassett, Richard, and Elizabeth Awdeley, spinster, of London—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 15 June, 1579. B.

Blennerhassett, Thomas (Blennerhasset), of St. Margaret Pattens, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Weaver, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, 17, consent of her parents—at All Hallows, London Wall. 25 March, 1703. B.

Blennerhassett, William (Blennerhassett) (sic subs.), of Holme Collioure, co. Cumberland, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Frances Musgrave, of Heyton Castle, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir Edward Musgrave, of same, knight and bart., —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 March, 1674. V.

Blethins, John, of the City of London, embroiderer, and Alice Marston, spinster, daughter of Thomas Marston, deceased—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 20 July, 1619. B.

Blewe, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, locksmith, and Margaret Peacocke, spinster, of St. Alphage, London—at St. Alphage. 16 Feb. 1584. B.

Blewett, James, husbandman, and Katherine Lawson, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of William Lawson, late of Lewis ham, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic, 13 Feb. 1659. B.

Blinch, George, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mawson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 17, with consent of her father, Humphrey Mawson, of same—at Chelsea, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1658. F.

Bliningesope, George, draper, and Elizabeth Graves, widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street—at Little All Hallows afsaid. 20 Jan. 1673. B.

Blincoe, George, esq., and Elizabeth Fowler, widow, of the City of London, reliet of — Fowler, gent., gen. lic, 9 July, 1590. B.

Blincoe, George, esq., Middle Temple, bachelor, 33, father dead, and Maria Hicks, St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, daughter of William Hicks, scrivener, deceased, consent of her uncle and guardian, Robert Hicks, of East Haddon, co. Northampton, gent.—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 22 April, 1624. B.

Blincoe, Nicholas, jun., gent., of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, bachelor, 24, son of Nicholas Blincoe, sen., of same, and Mary Bird, of Littlebury, Essex, maiden, 22, daughter of Thomas Blincoe, of same, gent, both fathers consenting—at Littlebury afsaid. 28 June, 1611. B.

Blinde, Silvester, and Alice Gawe, of the diocese of Norwich. 22 Jan. 1543. F.

Bliss, James, gent., of Leamington, co. Warwick, bachelor, 22, and Joanna Harvie, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Harvie, of same, merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Faith, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 25 Nov. 1633. B.

Bliss, William (Blisse), of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Sanders, spinster, 18, daughter of Francis Sanders, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 Nov. 1662. F.

Blissett, Thomas, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, 23, and Frances Nevill, of St. Mildred, Poultry, spinster, 22—at St. Andrew, Holborn, 15 July, 1643. B.

Blithman, Jasper, gent., and Rachel Staklett, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic, 21 April, 1578. B.

Blithman, John, clerk, curate of Northall, Herts, bachelor, 39, and Frances Gladman, spinster, 21, daughter of Nazareth Gladman, vicar of South Mins, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Bennet Sherherdsg. 4 May, 1633. B.

Blocke, Robert, husbandman, and Dorothy Velder, widow, of St. Alphege, Herts—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 July, 1582. B.

Blockschne, William, of the City of London, and Alice Symonds, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, daughter of William Simonds, of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 July, 1583. B.

Bloiden, Walter, of St. Faith, London, gent., and Jane Thresher, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, in said city, spinster—at Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1615. B.

Blos, Sir Charles, knight, of Cockfield, co. Suffolk, widower, and Anne Hawtry, spinster, 25, daughter of Ralph Hawtry, of Ryslip, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Ryslip afsaid, or . . . 18 April, 1694. F.
Blouin, Thomas, of Witleyward (sic), Kent, gent., widower, 28, and Anna Grosvenor, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Grosvenor, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, esq., who consents— at St. Gregory, or St. Benezet, Paul's Wharf, London. 3 Dec. 1661. P.

Blount, Thomas Pope, of Tittenhanger, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 20, his father's consent, and Mrs. Jane Cesar, of Benington, Herts, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent— at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 19 July, 1660. V.

Blount, Thomas Pope, esq., of Tittenhanger, Herts, bachelor, 24, son of Sir Thomas Pope Blount, bart., of St. James, Westminster, who alleges, and Catherine Butler, of Patcham, Sussex, spinster, 18, daughter of James Butler, of same, esq., who consents— at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 8 Dec. 1665. P.

Blount, Walter (Blund), of Maple Durham, co. Oxon, esq., widower, about 35, and Theresa Elizabeth Plowden, of Shipkale, said county, about 21, her father's consent— at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 5 Feb. 1663. V.

Blount, Sir Walter Kirkham, bart., of Siddington, co. Worcester, widower, and Mary Cranmer, spinster, about 21, daughter of Sir Cesar Cranmer, knight, of Astwoodbury, Bucks, who consents— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. 18 June, 1653. F.

Blow, John (Blowe), and Beatrice Dawe, of St. Sepulchre, London— to marry there. 9 Feb. 1514. B. [In margin, “non emanavit.”]

Blow, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Bradocke, of same, spinster, about 26, consent of father, Edward Bradocke, gent., at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Sept. 1674. V.

Blow, Thomas, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Mary Butler, of same, spinster, 23— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 Feb. 1713. P.

Blower, Richard, of town of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, and Alice Guelph, of London, spinster, 22, consent of mother, a widow— at Brazenhorne, Herts. 12 Feb. 1697. B.

Blower, Richard, of Furnival's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Morgan, of Greenford, Middlesex, spinster, 21 and upwards— at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Pervivale, Middlesex. 12 Feb. 1675. V.

Blowes, John, of Braxted, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Biggs, of Great Bardfield, said county, spinster, daughter of William Biggs, late of said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 23 May, 1595. B.


Bludder, Marmaduke, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, 30, and Elizabeth West, of Stepney, spinster, 20, daughter of Henry West, of same, yeoman, who consents, attested by William West, of St. Pancras, of the East, citizen and fishmonger— at Stepney or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 6 July, 1636. B.
Bludder, Marmaduke, of Stratford, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 68, and Anne Mottershead, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, widow, about 52—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, or . . . 23 July, 1674. V.

Blumstone, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, baker, widower, and Jane Lowgar, of same, spinster, at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street—at St. Gregory or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Oct. 1661. B.

Blundell, Sir George, knight, of Cardington, Beds, widower, 39, and Elizabeth Yardley, spinster, 18, daughter of Christopher Yardley, of East Greenwich, Kent, merchant, who consents—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, or St. Dionis Backchurch. 16 May, 1661. F.

Blundell, Ralph, of South Weald, co. Essex, carpenter, and Martha Jackson, of same, spinster, daughter of William Jackson, of same, carpenter—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 24 Nov. 1610. B.

Blundell, Shadrack, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Frances Clarke, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 Feb. 1693. B.


Blundeville, Gilbert. See Blondeville.


Blunt, Charles, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Berners, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Chelsea Masons. 28 Oct. 1670. V. [Crossed out, and “vacant” in margin.]

Blunt, John (Blunte), of City of London, and Anne Layton, spinster, of Tottenham—to marry there. 15 June, 1570. B.

Blunt, John (Blunte), of Bromley, Middlesex, tailor, and Agnes Scott, spinster, of Whitechapel, daughter of — Scott, late of Weston, co. Somerset, deceased—at Layton, co. Essex. 15 Feb. 1655. B.

Blunt, John, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Anne Pittam, of Rialipp, Middlesex, daughter of Roger Pittam, of Northall, Middlesex—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 6 June, 1622. D.

Blunt, Richard (Blunte), of All Hallows Staining, barber-surgeon, and Margaret Weaver, spinster, of St. Margaret Pattens—at St. Margaret Pattens, St. Mary. 28 Jan. 1589. B.

Blunt, Thomas, of Springfield, Essex, widower, about 50, and Martha Ashley, of same, widow, about 40—at same. 9 Dec. 1669. V.

Blunt, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, and Sara Handy, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Somerset, London. 21 Aug. 1676. V.

Blunt, Walter, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, father dead, mother's consent, and Mary Rashleigh, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother; Mary Rashleigh, widow—at St. Mary, Islington, or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex. 29 June, 1613. B.

Bly, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Whitmore, of St. Bride, spinster, 23—at St. Bride. 25 Nov. 1715. B.

Blythe, Francis (Blithe), and Mary Dyghby, spinster, of St. Faith, London, gen. lic., 23 June, 1573. B. [In margin, "famula Mr. Harryson Preceptor"].

Blythe, George, gent., and Anne Egerton, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 6 July, 1573. B.

Blythe, John (Blyth) of Consett, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Delby, spinster, 22, consent of mother, her father dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 8 Dec. 1612. B.

Blythe, John, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Tickridge, of Deptford, Kent, spinster, 18, her father dead, consent of her mother, Susan Tickridge, alias Blyth—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 15 Sept. 1643. B.

Blythe, William (Bitle), clerk, vicar of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, and Margaret Spencer, spinster, daughter of Joane Spencer, of Goshfield, in said county, widow, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1590. B.


Byton, Matthew, of Rufford, co. Notts, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Hicks, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 20 July, 1671. F.

Board, John (Boarde), esq., bachelor, 23, and Margaret Wall, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 22, daughter of William Wall, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Bride. 7 Feb. 1663. B.

Board, John, of Linsfield, Sussex, gent., about 40, and Elizabeth Newnam, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Linsfield or Horsted, co. Sussex. 6 Feb. 1673. V.

Boate, Benjamin, of Deptford, Kent, widower, about 50, and Rebecca Haines, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, widow, about 50—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 1 April, 1661. V.

Boate, Edward, gent., of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widower, 50, and Rebecca Holt, widow, 35—at St. Magnus or St. Mary Magdalene, New Fish Street. 30 July, 1693. B.


Bodenham, Philip, of Orpington, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Poley, of Shorham, said county, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Little Peckham, said county. 5 June, 1664. V.

Bodenham, Beaumond, of Rhyll, co. Rutland, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Ursula Wigmore, of Little Sheltford, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, —Wigmore, D.D.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Temple Church, London. 9 July, 1663. V.
Bodingham, Thomas, and Margaret Kirke. 2 April, 1670. D.

Bodleigh, George (Bodlelee), of the City of London, mariner, and Frances Frawke, widow, of Bromley, co. Middlesex, relict of John Frawke, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 March, 1591. B.


Bodleighte, Gilbert, of St. Mary Aldermary, citizen and clothworker, and Elizabeth Southcaren, spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, gen. lic., 1 April, 1570. B.

Bodurda, Griffith, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., widower, 40, and Katharine Shaxton, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, widow, 40—at St. Olave aforesaid, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 July, 1664. F.

Boedman, Nicholas, of Harrisham, Kent, gent., bachelor, 29, and Susan Barron, spinster, 27, daughter of Robert Barron, late of Boughton, Kent, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Susan Barron, same, widow—to marry at St. Olave, Southwark, or St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey [the date is 11 Oct., but evidently error for 21]. 20 Oct. 1632. F.

Boge, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Myllerde, widow, of the same—at same. 31 March, 1584. B.

Bogg, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Lockey, of Ulley, co. York, widow, about 25—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Grays Inn, or Temple Church. 11 Nov. 1668. V.

Bois, John de, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widower, 40, and Sarah Waldo, spinster, 22, daughter of Anne Waldo, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, widow, who consents—at All Hallows, aforesaid, or St. Faith, London. 10 Sept. 1662. F.

Bolas, Abel, haberdasher, and Anne Stevenson, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster—of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 21 Dec. 1626. B.

Bolde, Henry, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, pewterer, bachelor, and Ethelred Andrews, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, daughter of — Andrews, late of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, innholder deceased,—at All Halls Barking aforesaid. 23 May, 1610. B.

Boldero, Daniel, of St. James, Duke’s Place, London, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Gale, of St. Benett Sherechog, London, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother, Sarah Gale, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Mary, Islington, or Highgate Chapel, Middlesex. 13 May, 1677. B.

Boldero, Thomas, now of London, gent., and Anne Broadstreet, of same, widow of Thomas Broadstreet, late of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1593. B.

Boldrey, Christopher, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bricklayer, and Audrey Simonds, of same, spinster—at same. 9 Sept. 1607. D.

Bolgrave, John, of the City of London, carpenter, and Alice Aymes, of same, spinster, daughter of John Aymes, late of Strowde, co. Kent, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 1583. B.


Boll, William, butcher, and Elizabeth Hutton, spinster, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gen. lic., 19 June, 1582. B.


Bolles, Sir John, bart., of Scampton, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pynsent, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, consent of father, John Pynsent, esq., Prothonotary of the Common Pleas at Westminster, of same—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 Nov. 1663. V.

Bolt. See also BOURT.

Bolt, Henry (Bolte), and Elizabeth Davison, widow, of St. Peter, in Cheapside—to marry there. 9 Nov. 1594. B.

Bolt, Matthew (Bolte), of St. Olave, Old Jury, cordwainer, and Isabella Wyatt, of same, widow—at same. 4 Feb. 1594. B.

Bolt, Nathan, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant, and Mary Symondson, of same, widow—at Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex. 17 April, 1622. B.

Bolton. See also BOURT.

Bolton, Alexander, of Furnival’s Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Broadman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Anne Broadman, of same, widow, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or . . . 28 June, 1697. F.

Bolton, Edward, of King Street, Westminster, gent., about 40, and Ann Fuller, spinster, about 40 [daughter of Robert Fuller, deceased], late of Holywell with one Boulton, sergeant of the queen’s scullery, they have parents living—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 Jan. 1699. D.

Bolton, George (Bowton), of All Halls-in-the-Wall, merchant, and Elizabeth Higham, spinster, of same—at same. 12 Aug. 1582. B.

Bolton, George, labouring man, and Isabella Barrowe, of Tottenham, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Barrowe, late of . . . co. Salop, husbandman, deceased—at Tottenham aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1598. B.

Bolton, Samuel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 24, and Elinor Little, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Francis Little, late of Abington, co. Oxon, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at All Halls-in-the-Wall, or St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 27 Feb. 1693. F.


Bolton, Thomas, of All Halls Staining, and Mary Long, of St. Peter, Cornhill. 14 Jan. 1593. B.

Bolton, Thomas, and Joanna Medowe, gen. lic., 7 June, 1568. B.
Bolton, William (Bowton), and Anne Inman, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 15 Jan. 1578. B.


Boltwell, Richard (Howltwell), of Abbots Langley, and Jane Fynche, spinster, of St. Michael or St. Alban, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1573. B.

Bonomimm, Elizanam, doctor of medicine, and Jane Rychardes, of St. Stephen, Walbrook—to marry there. 13 July, 1564. B.

Bomfoy, Bastian (Bamfoy), of St. Catherine Colman, and Juliana Franke, of Little All Hallows, aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1563. B.

Bomfree, Roger, and Susanna Ivery, of the city of Westminster, widow. 23 Nov. 1633. D.

Bonam, John, haberdasher, and Alice Cowper, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Ralph Cowper, late of same, haberdasher—at All Hallows Barking, aforesaid. 17 June, 1598. B.

Bonas, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, merchant, taylor, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Ayliffe; spinster, daughter of Mr. Ayliffe, of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Somerset. 2 June, 1628. B.

Bonas, John (Bouns), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Anne Leaver, of same, widow of Thomas Leaver, late of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, schoolmaster, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 9 March, 1593. B.

Bonas, Thomas, of Little Hormead, Heres, yeoman, and Katherine Raven, widow, of Ashton, said county, relict of William Raven, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 10 Nov. 1584. B.

Bond, Anthony, and Cecilina Farr, of the parish of St. Matthew, City of London. 20 Feb. 1541. F.

Bond, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Mary Wright, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wright, of same, cordwainer—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 18 April, 1623. B.

Bond, George, of Ogborne St. George, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hoskins, of Oxted, co. Surrey, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Giles, co. Middlesex, or Wandsworth, co. Surrey. 25 April, 1608. F.

Bond, Henry, and Elizabeth Brett, of the city of Westminster, widow. 6 April, 1611. D.

Bond, John, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, founder, and Jane Harrison, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of William Harrison, late of same, butcher, gen. lic., 30 Sept. 1507. B.


Bond, John, priest, of Barking, co. Essex, and Katherine Sendie, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Sendie, late of same, schoolmaster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 29 June, 1601. B.


Bond, John, and Mary Larington, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 1 Jan. 1644. D.

Bond, John, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Field, spinster, 19, daughter of John Field, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, who consents—at St. Pancras. 21 Sept. 1664. F.

Bond, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, plasterer, bachelor, 23, and Priscilla Spencer, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Spencer, of same, gent., who consents—at Grey's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 21 April, 1668. F.

Bond, John, of Sunderditch, co. Kent, esq., widow, and Winifred Buggine, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . 7 Aug. 1693. F.

Bond, Nathaniel, of Lutton, co. Dorset, esq., widower, about 10, and Mrs. Mary Browne, of Moredon, said county, widow, about 30—at Moredon, Blacksworth, or Farrington, co. Dorset. 11 June, 1675. V.

Bond, Robert, waterman, and Alice Hon, widow of Richard Hon—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 11 Jan. 1623. B.

Bond, Samuel (Bonde), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, vintner, and Margaret Whitwell, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, daughter of Isaac Whittell, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1598. B.

Bond, Thomas (Bonde), of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, gilder, widow, and Jane Apleton, of same, widow of Richard Apleton, late of Newbery, Berks, vintner—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 22 Jan. 1631. B.

Bond, Thomas, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Mary Appleford, of same, 50, widow of Stephen Appleford, gent., deceased—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 14 April, 1624. B.

Bond, Thomas, and Ellen Lynnet, of St. Michael, Wood Street—to marry there. 16 Jan. 1555. B.

Bond, William (Bonde), of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, haberdasher, and Margarets Gore, spinster, of St. Stephen, Walbrooke, gen. lic., 51 March, 1550. B.

Bond, William (Bonde), gent., of the City of London, and Anna Weste, widow, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Oct. 1558. B.

Bondsey, Edward [in margin, Bonsey], of Littleton, Middlesex, tailor, and Rebecca Rutter, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Rutter, of same, yeoman—at same. 2 June, 1621. B.


Boney, John, of Bon, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 40, and Gresham Dowse, of Petworth, said county, widow, 35—at Tiltington, Petworth, or . . . 14 Sept. 1648. F.

Bonfey, Nicholas, of St. Helen, London, merchant, bachelor, 31, and Mary Shepheard, spinster, 10, daughter of Nicholas Shepheard, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 5 Oct. 1650. F.

Bonham, Thomas, of Valencou, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1670. V.
Bonnell, Andrew, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Aleyun, of Tottoridge, Middlesex, about 18, consent of father, Sir Thomas Aleyun, knight and baronet, gent., of an ancient chapel, or church of Fryan Barnett, Middlesex. 20 Dec. 1670. V.

Bonnell, Richard, 1583. See BONNEU.

Bonner, Valentine, and Margaret Taylor, spinster, of Fulham, gen. rce., 3 Nov. 1573. B.

Bonner, John, and Elizabeth Ellys, widow, of St. Mary-at-Hill—to marry there. 22 Nov. 1554. B.

Bonnes, Adam, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Cooley, of same, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Mary, Savoy. 11 Feb. 1675. V.

Bonnett, Roger, gent., famulam domesticum of Robert, Earl of Leicester, and Ellen Cuttle, widow, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 15 Aug. 1570. B.

Bonwick, Benjamin (Bonwick), of Rygate, Surrey, gent., widower, about 33, and Mary Woodman, of same, widow, about 27, at Rygate, Leigh, or Newdigate, said county. 22 April, 1661. V.

Bonwick, Richard (Bonick), of Fulham, Middlesex, waterman, and Joan Browne, of same, widow of Christopher Browne, late of same, yeoman, gen. rce., 10 Sept. 1594. B.

Bonwick, Robert (Bonnicke), mealman, and Frances Bradshawe, spinster, daughter of Edmund Bradshawe—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 March, 1615. B.

Bonwick, Thomas, jun., of Paddington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Rodes, of Bashey, Herts, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 26 May, 1609. D.

Bonsey, Edward, 1621. See BONDEY.

Boode, Henry, and Elizabeth Byshoppe, of the diocese of London. 28 April, 1545. F.

Boody, Robert, of St. Andrew Undershaf, London, clothworker, and Alice Fawson, of St. Michael Bassishaw, spinster, daughter of Bartholomew Fawson, of Moreton Pincney, co. Northampton, yeoman—at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 13 March, 1603. B.

Booker, James, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Walker, of same, widow of Thomas Walker, late of same, pavoy—at St. Martin in-the-Vintry, London. 14 Feb. 1603. B.

Boole, John, of the City of London, merchant, and Katherine Davies, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Davies, deceased—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 17 July, 1624. B.

Boomer, John, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Weale, of Leigh, of the said county, spinster, daughter of—Weale, late of Rochford, of the said county, yeoman, deceased—at Prittlewell aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1699. B.

Boose, Edward, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Joane Grauntham, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 28 March, 1628. B.

Boose, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Hannah Clarkes, of same, spinster, aged 19, consent of father, Matthew Clarke, chirogon—at St. Brillo, London. 25 Feb. 1661. V.

Boosy, Edward, M.A., of Springfield, Essex, bachelor, 25, son of Edward Boosy, of same, gent., who consents, and Jane Bogas, maiden, 21, daughter of Edward Bogas, late of Ardley, co. Warwick, now of same, and the late Mr. John Davis, and the late Mr. Matthew Davis, clerk-viceur of Writtle, Essex, with whom she dwelleth, as also his wife, her mother—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 21 June, 1612. B.

Boosy, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Croft, of same, spinster, about 29, consent of mother, Mrs. Frances Croft, widow—at St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Olave, Southwark. 28 Sept. 1665. V.


Boothe, George, clerk, curate of Bardfield, Saling, co. Essex, and Alice Gest, of Little Dunmow, of the said county, widow of Thomas Gest, late of same, yeoman, gen. rce., 13 Oct. 1591. B.

Boothe, George, gent., of St. James, Garlick Hithe, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Badger, of same, maiden, 21, daughter of—Badger, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, gent., consent of her sister, Mary Burton—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 4 Sept. 1615. B.

Booth, George, at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, daughter of Jasper Johnson, haberdasher—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1624. B.

Booth, George, esq., now of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aged about 16, son and heir of the Worshipful William Booth, esq., deceased, with consent of the Master and Court of Wards and Liveries, and the Lady Catherin Clinton, widow of the Right Hon. Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, who consents—at St. Mary Colechurch, Mercer's chapel, London. 13 Nov. 1639. B.

Booth, George, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, 26, and Elizabeth Gray, of St. James, Crickewell, spinster, 22—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Dec. 1644. B.

Booth, Hon. Henry, son and heir of George, Baron of Delamer, and Mary Langham, only daughter of Sir James Langham, knight and bar. at St. Helen, London, or any other church or chapel in London or Westminster. 6 July, 1670. F.

Booth, Humphrey (Boothe), jun., gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, bachelor, 21, son of Humphrey Boothe, gent., of Salford, co. Lancaster, who consents, and Anne Hough, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, 16, daughter of Ralph Hough, citizen and clothworker, of London, who consents—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 23 March, 1629. B.

Booth, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, plasterer, bachelor, about 32, and Martha Barnes, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 Oct. 1666. V.
Borough, Robert Booth, clerk, rector of Ramsden Belhouse, co. Essex, and Agnes Sawarde (sic) widow, of High Ongar, of the said county, relict of John Hawarde (sic), late of same, son of Robert Booth, gent., and Dorothy Bashe, of Stanstead Theale, co. Herts, widow of Nicholas Bashe, late of same, gent., gen. lic. 16 Nov. 1591. B.

Borough, Robert, of Great St. Helen, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Jane de Lyte, of Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Henry Ashure, of same, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 16 Dec. 1667. V.

Borough, Robert, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., widower, 39, and Mrs. Anne Crips, of St. Bride, late of same, widow, 40—at St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . 7 Nov. 1685. F.

Borough, the Hon. Robert, archdeacon of Durham, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Booth, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, spinster, above 21, her parents dead—at St. James, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex. 1 Dec. 1691. F.

Boraston, Samuel, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, sailor, and Margery Lewys, widow, gen. lic. 6 Nov. 1693. B.

Booth, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, draper, and Alice Hardy, of same, widow of John Hardy, sailor—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 12 Dec. 1610. B.

Booth, William (Booth), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, goldsmith, and Alice Johans, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow of Owen Johans, of same, chirurgeon, gen. lic. 10 April, 1680. B.

Booth, William, of Morton, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hester Sandys, spinster, about 21, daughter of Edward Sandys, of Brinsfield, co. Gloucester, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or in the cathedral church at Westminster. 11 April, 1681. F.

Boothby, Francis, of Ashborne Hall, co. Derby, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Child, spinster, 20, daughter of George Child, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary Savoy, or the Temple church. 25 April, 1678. F.

Boothby, Martin (Boothie), gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 42, and Anne Carr, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Gabriel Carr, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1623. B.

Boothby, Robert, of Chincford, Essex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Hyer, spinster, 15, daughter of George Hyer, esq., of Sheene, Surrey, who consents—at Chincford aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1621. B.


Boothhouse, William, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, clothworker, and Frances Gravener, of St. Mary-at-Hill, said city, spinster, daughter to her late uncle, Matthew Trevis (?), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, sailor—at St. Faith or St. Margaret, London. 23 March, 1640. B.


Bordman, Thomas, of St. John Zachary, London, yeoman, and Anne Phillipes, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, of the said city, spinster, daughter of Roger Phillipes, late of same, bricklayer, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 25 Feb. 1611. B.

Borey, Ralph, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipmaster, and Elizabeth Pattenson of same, widow of John Patterson, late of St. Bride, London, scrivener—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1604. B.

Borlase, Mr. Henry, of All Hallows Barking, London, dry-cooper, bachelor, 34, and Mrs. Sarah Mettrey, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, 24, with her mother's consent, alleged by Sarah Marsh, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street aforesaid, or . . . 14 Feb. 1707. F.

Borlase, John, 1756. See Borlase.

Borlase, William, of Medmenham, Bucks, esq., bachelor, 26, and Joanna Banks, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of the Hon. Sir John Banks, late Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, deceased, with consent of Lady Banks of the said parish—to marry at Medmenham aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1648. B.

Borlas, William, jun., and Margaret Backe, 13 June, 1572. F.

Bora. See also Borne.

Borne, John, and Margaret Paddye, of Hadley, co. Essex, gen. lic. 18 April, 1590. B.

Borne, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, butcher, and Phillis Hewer, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Hewer, late of Pethor, co. Cumberland, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic. 7 Dec. 1688. B.


Borne, William, and Clemence Harris, spinster, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex—at St. Sepulchre. 2 Sept. 1578. B.

Borodall, Robert, of St. Thomas Apostle, and Margaret Brarye, of St. John, Walbrook—to marry at St. John aforesaid. 25 July, 1547. B.

Borough. See Barber.


Borrowe, Isaac, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Mary Tempest, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, daughter of William Tempest, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . 30 Sept. 1701. F.

Boscawen, William, of Tregatham, Cornwall, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Hon. Anne Fitzgerald, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, with the consent of her aunt and guardian, Dame — Clinton, her parents dead—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 April, 1679. V.

Bosher, James, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Waring, of St. Nicholas, in the city of Worcester, widow, about 35, alleged by Elizabeth Smith, wife of Thomas Smith, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, clothworker, at any parish church in the city of Worcester. 30 Dec. 1678. V.


Bosman, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Bellwood, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Grace Bellwood, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Feb. 1675. V.

Bosse, Richard, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Amy Rye, of Aylesbury, Bucks, spinster, about 25, mother's consent—at St. Mary Axe, London. 15 May, 1655. V.


Bostock, Ralph (Bostocke), and Johanna Grymne, widow, of All Hallow Barking, gen. lic., 13 March, 1571. B.

Bostock, Thomas (Bostocke), of Romford, co. Essex, warriner, and Anne Francelin, of same, spinster—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 24 Nov. 1623. B.

Bostock, Thomas (Bostocke), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, leatherseller, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Dorrington, of Newington, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Dorrington, chirurgeon—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Newington aforesaid. 17 June, 1671. V.

Bosville, Francis, of Beckenham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Bernard, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Olave, or St. George, Southwark. 4 Oct. 1661. V.

Bosville, John, gent., of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, bachelor, 25, and Ann Prothero, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Helen Prothero, alias Gwinee—at St. Faith. 15 Nov. 1636. B.

Bosville, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Robins, of Horseye, Middlesex, spinster, 21—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Oct. 1704. B.

Bosville, Lennard (Bosvile) (sic suba) of Bradbourne, Sevenoaks, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dame Jane Fowler, of Ash, in the said county, widow, about 25—at Ash aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1665. V.

Bosville, Thomas, of Littlemore, Aynsford parish, Aynsford, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 20, son of Thomas Bosville, late of same, knight, deceased, and Elizabeth Wiat, of Horton Kirby, of the said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Margaret Wiat, widow, attested by Edwin Wiat, esq.—at St. Gregory or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 5 Nov. 1690. V.


Bosville, William, of Bradbone, co. Kent, bachelor, 26, and Jane Hobson, of Etham, said county, spinster, 20, daughter of Clement Hobson, of same, clerk, who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark; or . . . 17 Feb. 1693. F.

Boswell, Charles, and Bridget Pyckeringe, alias Holte, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1575. B.

Boswell, Ralph, and Anne Castleton, widow, he of the diocese of Westminster, and she of the diocese of Winchester. 3 May, 1546. F.


Boswell, Robert, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Anne Richardson, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch—at St. Mary Colechurch. 24 Jan. 1577. B.

Boswell, Mr. William, clerk, S. T. B. perpetual vicar of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Frances Waller, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Mr. Thomas Waller, late of Beckingsfield, co. Bucks, esq., deceased—at . . . 9 Feb. 1612. F.


Boteler, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Martha Stone, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 1 Nov. 1660. F.

Boteler, Henry, of St. Antholin, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, 25, and Ann Bendish, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Jane Bendish, widow—at Stortford aforesaid, or Birchanger, co. Essex. 1 April, 1619. B.

Boteler, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Hampton, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or St. George, Botalph Lane, London. 2 July, 1679. V.
Boughey, Anthony (Bowton), of Westham Essex, gent., and Mary Farmer, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 2 May, 1581. B.

Boughton, Sir Edward, knight, and . . . Feb. 1545. F.


Boughton, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 26, and Grace Buggin, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her brothers, John Buggin, of North Gray, co. Kent, sqq., and Butler Buggin, of New Inn, London, gent.—at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Peter-le-Poer, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 4 March, 1672. F.

Boughton, Michael, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gilder, widower, and Anne Carter, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widow of Thomas Carter, late of same, minor—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 2 Jan. 1614. B.


Boughton, Stephen (Bowton), of St. Mary, Savoy, doctor in physic, widower, about 55, and Margaret Robinson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 41—at . . . 26 Oct. 1605. V. [Not signed or attested.]

Boughton, Walter (Bowton), of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Ellen Brownhall, spinner, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1573. B.

Boul, Henry, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Mary Silvester, spinner, 20, daughter of Mary Silvester, of Reading, Berk, widow, who consents—at Sunning, co. Berks, or . . . 7 Aug. 1683. F.

Boul, Jonathan, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Thorpe, of St. Thomas, co. Oxon, spinster, 19, daughter of Elizabeth Thorpe, widow, who consents—at St. Thomas aforesaid, or . . . 27 Feb. 1690. F.

Boul, John, of the city of Westminster, cooper and Margaret Allen, widow of George Allen—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Nov. 1624. B.

Boul, John, widower, and Anne Magford, spinster. 25 July, 1607. D.


Boulter, Daniel, of St. Martin Orgar, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Cooke, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, spinster, 19, with consent of Edward and Ann Cooke, her parents—at Gainsborough aforesaid, or . . . 9 July, 1701. F.

Boulton, Robert, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 28, and Mary Palmer, of same, 35, widow of Robert Palmer, of same, grocer, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Faith, London. 11 July, 1692. B.  

Boulton, Roger, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, baker, and Joane Tyler, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 March, 1623. B.  

Bound, Eleazar (Bownd), of the Temple, London, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Maplesden, of bishops Stafford, Herts, spinster, 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London, or . . . 5 May, 1698. F.  

Bound, John (Bowne), of City of London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Gryffyn, spinster, of St. Mildred, Bread Street—to marry there. 1 Feb. 1595. B.  

Bound, John (Bowne), clerk, rector of Great Horley, co. Essex, and Mary Ball, of Little Horley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Ball, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 1599. B.  

Bound, Leonard, of St. Mary, Aldermarbury, London, carpenter, and Susan Jackson, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 31 Oct. 1626. B.  

Bound, Robert (Bowne), turner, and Margaret Burrow, widow, of City of London, relict of William Burrow, late of Stowmarket, co. Suffolk, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 6 Oct. 1657. B.  

Bound, Thomas (Bownd), gent., and Julian Favor, widow, of precinct of the Blackfriars, relict of John Favor, buttonmaker, deceased. 21 Dec. 1576.  


Bounty, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 25, and Elizabeth Cole, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Elizabeth Cole, widow—at Barnes, Surrey. 22 June, 1663. V.  

Bourchier, Anthony, of St. Vedast, alias Foster, London, linen draper and mercer by company, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Richards, spinster, 17, consent of father, John Richards, of Thisleworth, Middlesex—at Thisleworth, New Brainsford, or Hanwell, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1661. B.  

Bourchier, Arthur (Bouchers), of the City of London, gent., and Katherine Clayton, widow, of St. Ethelburg, in said city, gen. lic., 28 April, 1550. B.  

Bourchier, Brereton, of Barnesley, co. Gloucester, esq., widow, and the Hon. Mrs. Katherine Bridges, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, the Right Hon. the Lord Chandos—at St. Ann-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 27 April, 1700. F.  

Bourchier, Fanstone and Gabriel. See Bourchier.  


Bourchier, Henry, of St. Catharine, near Tower, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Merrall, of same, spinster, about 16, consent of her friends—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 21 Jan. 1695. V.  

Bourchier, John (Bowcher), Lord Fitzwarren, and Frances Kyton, of the City of London. 11 Dec. 1518. F.  

Bourchier, Paul (Bowcher), gent., of Walthamstow, Essex, widow, about 60, and Ellen Blomson, of St. Leonard, Shorehithe, about 60, widow of John Blomson, deceased 14 years since—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 17 Feb. 1613. B.  

Bourchier, Paul, of Tocester, co. Northampton, gent., about 36, and Mary Duncombe, of Buckingham, widow, about 36—at St. Clement Danes. 20 May, 1675. V.  

Bourchier, Ralph (Bowrchi), esq., and Christian Harding, widow, of St. Benet, Gracechurch—to marry there. 29 Nov. 1577. B.  

Bourchier, Richard, gent., of Little Stainbridge, Essex, above 29, and Frances Nuttall, of Rochford, spinster, 21—at Canewdon, co. Essex, bond by said Bourchier, and by James Nuttall, of Rochford, gent. 27 May, 1655. B.  

Bourden, George, gent., and Elizabeth Philpotts, widow, of Brydewell, gen. lic., 2 April, 1673. B.  

Bourdon, Isaac, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mary Hendery, of St. Anne-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Hendery, of Ramsey, co. Hunts, gent., who consents—at St. Anne or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 15 June, 1695. F.  

Bough, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, and Ellen Pryme, widow of William Pryme, late of same, cook—at St. Faith, London. 4 April, 1626. B.  


Bourman, Thomas, D.D., of Kingston, Surrey, bachelor, 50, and Elinor Lapp, of Martin, Wiils Wharf, 40, alleged by Walter Lapp, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, mercer—at Martin or Broadchalk, Wiils, or Pendridge, Dorset. 22 June, 1660. F.  

Bourman, William (Bowman), gent., of Romford, Essex, widow, 45, and Audria Cudnon, of Little Ilford, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of William Cuddon, of Salangfield, co. Suffolk, esq., who consents, alleged by Thomas Cuddon, gent., of Barnard's Inn—at Barking, Essex. 19 March, 1623. B.  


Bourne. See also Borne.  

Bourne, Francis, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Barbara Goldinge, spinster, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1673. B.  

Bourne, Robert, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 28, and Mary Palmer, of same, 35, widow of Robert Palmer, of same, grocer, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Faith, London. 11 July, 1692. B.
Bourne, Immanuel, clerk, bachelor, 32, and Jemima Beckingham, of Tolleshunt Major, co. Essex, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Beckingham, of same, knight, who consents— at Tolleshunt Major aforesaid. 7 July, 1623. B.

Bourne, James, of Gretton, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Powmcefart, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, whose mother is living and consenting—at St. James's, Westminster. 1681. F.

Bourne, John, esq., and Winifred Cockerell, of City of London, gen. lic., 17 Nov. 1568. B.

Bourne (Bourn), and Dorothy Moore, spinster, of St. Albans, in St. Albans, co. Herts, at—St. Anne and Agnes, London. 1637. B.

Bourne, John, and Frances Whale, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 Feb. 1653 D. B.

Bourne, John, jun., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, citizen, and physician, of London, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Gibbs, of Halsted, Essex, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Halsted aforesaid. 6 April, 1669. V.

Bourne, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 24, and Elinor Dawson, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes. 4 March, 1677. V.

Bourne, Nicholas (Bourne), and Anne Mason, spinster, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street. 27 Dec. 1577. B.

Bourne, Mr. Richard, clerk, M.A., vicar of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widower, and Helen Vincent, of Acton, Middlesex, widow of William Vincent, of same, gent., deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 10 Aug. 1619. B.

Bourne, Richard, of Middle Temple, esq., widow, about 30, and Mrs. Anna Sullivan, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—in Temple church, or at Fulham aforesaid. 28 July, 1677. V.

Bourne, Robert, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, brickmaker, and Alice Sparke, of same, spinster—at same. 23 May, 1626. B.

Bourne, Samuel, of St. Andrew Undershaft, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Susanna Medlicott, of Frognmore Street, spinster, 21, father's consent—at St. Benetfink. 16 Oct. 1665. B.

Bourne (Bourn), of London, merchant, and Agnes Powell, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, daughter of David Powell, of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic. 11 Dec. 1596. B.

Bourne, Vincent, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 32, and Luchia Jewell, of same, widow, 30 and upwards—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1677. V.

Bourne, Walter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Craford, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 7 May, 1668. B.

Bourne, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Sarah Bourne, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 July, 1582. B.


Bourne, William (Bourn), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Hill, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 3 Feb. 1642. B.

Bournley, Richard [? Barnley], clerk, vicar of Aldbourn, co. Essex, and "Sudfurna" Silvester, widow, of same, gen. lic., 12 March, 1574. B.

Bous, Maximilian, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Rebecca Eastscaul, of same, spinster, about 25, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 20 March, 1679. V.

Bovey, Charles, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Margaret Pigott, of Bassingborne, co. Cambridge, spinster, 21, father's consent—at Bassingborne, or. . . . 8 Feb. 1705 F.

Bovey, John, of All Hallows-the-Less, bachelor, 28, and Isabel Powers, of same, widow, 40—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 28 Feb. 1667. B.


Bowater, Thomas, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Anne Tindall, of Great Maplestead, Essex, spinster, 20, consent of father, Deane Tindall, of same, esq.—at Great Maplestead aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1639. B.

Bowcocke, Richard, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Banister, of Stevenage, Herts, about 29, her father's consent—at Bishop's Hatfield, Herts. 20 April, 1667. V.

Bowdeler, Henry, of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks, and Margaret Vanhore, spinster, of St. Laurence Pountney, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1574. B.


Bowden, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Mrs. Sarah Powell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 Jan. 1673 V.

Bowden, Nicholas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Diana Barrett, of Distaff Lane, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 15 Aug. 1676. V.

Bowdler, Samuel, of ArLesct, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Wright, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 March, 1667. V.

Bowdych, Richard, of Barking, and Joanna Savage, of St. Magnus. 25 Aug. 1554 B.

Bowe, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Johanna Byblos, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 9 May, 1579. B.

Bowell, Nicholas, of Bentley, co. Southampton, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stonehouse, of Cockfost, co. Oxon, widow, about 45—at St. Bride, London. 13 Nov. 1663. V.

Bown, Evan, 1618. See Abowen.

Bowe, Hugh, of Upton, co. Pembroke, gent., about 26, and Elizabeth Langarne, of St. Bride, in said county, spinster, 20, consent of father and mother, Rowland and Ann Langarne—at St. Bride, London. 29 Jan. 1653 B.

Bowen, Richard, gent., of St. Mary, Strand, also Savoy, bachelor, 26 or 27, and Catherine Elyssman, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 17 July, 1633. B.

Bowen, Walter, victualler, bachelor, and Lydia, Burdes, spinner, daughter of— Burdes, of Eatonborow, co. Northampton, yeoman—at Trinity Church, Trinity Lane, London. 10 July, 1620. B.

Bowen, Hugh, and Sibill Bartlett, spinner, of Wain, Here, of St. Lawrence, Jewry. 28 June, 1578. B.

Bowen, Richard, of Westminster, gent., widower, and Mary Gorton, spinner, 25, with consent of her mother, the wife of Robert Yore, of Highworth, co. Wilts—at St. Mary, in Willesden or Paddington, co. Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1664. F.

Bower, William, of city of Wells, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Heath, of same, 22 and upwards, her father's consent—at Shepway Mullet, co. Somerset. 9 Nov. 1672. V.

Bowers, James, of All Hallows Staining, London, draper, and Jane Barley, of St. Michael Bassetlaw, London, spinster, daughter of John Barley, late of same, deceased, gen. lic. 16 Aug. 1595. B.

Bowes, Jerome, of the queen's household, gent., and Jane Calthropp, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic. 12 Aug. 1562. B.

Bowes, Paul, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., and Bridget, daughter of— Sturges, of the same, esq.—at any church in the diocese of London. 29 Aug. 1666. F. [On a leaf at the beginning of the volume.]

Bowes, Thomas, of St. Michael Bassetlaw, London, goldsmith, and Dorcas Harman, spinner, of same, daughter of James Harman, of same, goldsmith, deceased, gen. lic. 15 Nov. 1594. B.


Bowen, Hipwell, of the City of London, baker, bachelor, and Margaret Grenefield, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, spinner, daughter of Christopher Greenfield, late of Whaley, co. Lancaster, innholder—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 2 March, 1622. B.

Bowlerde, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, and Elizabeth Thene, widow, of St. Antholin, gen. lic. 23 Feb. 1577. B.

Bowlandé, Roger (Bowlant), of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, and Ave Cgyggiesbe, of All Hallows Barking, London—at All Hallows aforesaid. 6 June 1550. B.

Bowldrye, John, and Alice Taylor, spinner, of Staines, co. Middlesex—at Stanwell, Middlesex. 24 Feb. 1577. B.

Bowie, George, gent., of Chislehurst, co. Kent, bachelor, 29, and Abigail Booth, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinner, 18, daughter of William Booth, merchant, deceased, consent of Court of Orphans, London—at St. Magnus or Stepey. 16 July, 1639. B.

Bowles, Edward, of Westham, co. Essex, London, miller, and Margaret Gibbes, of same, widow of Richard Gibbes, late of same, Monier, gen. lic, 6 May, 1567. B.

Bowles, George, and Johanna Gales, widow, of St. Swithin, London—to marry there. 3 Oct. 1579. B.

Bowles, Gyles, of Ockingham, Berks, gent., widower, about 50, and Margaret Savage, of Hurstbourne, said coquine, about 25—at Hurst or St. Mary, in Reading, or Barkham aforesaid. 25 June, 1663. V.

Bowles, Henry, of Standon, Essex, gent., bachelor, 37, and Suzan Jason, of Enfield, Middlesex, 52, widow of Robert Jason, esq., of same, who died three-quarters of a year since, attested by Thomas Bowles, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster—at Enfield aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1660. B.

Bowles, James, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, vintner, and Isabella Florey, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinner, daughter of— Florey, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 6 May, 1617. B.

Bowles, John, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, widower, 30, and Jane Chute, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about same age, daughter of Charles Chute, of same, esq., who consents — at Bridg. 22 June, 1633. B.


Bowles, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Katherine Joyiffe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 17, her parents dead, consent of William Bigg, esq., her curator—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Lambeth, Surrey. 7 Dec. 1675. V.

Bowles, Maurice, tailor, and Mary Dalton, spinner, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of John Dalton, of Pedmore, co. Worcester, blacksmith, deceased—at Shorecliff. 29 Sept. 1583. B.

Bowles, Oliver, of St. Margaret Moses, London widower, 40, and Jane Markham, spinner, 20, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Henry Markham, of Hertingfordbury, Herts, gent.— at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 18 Jan. 1604. F.

Bowles, Samuel, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Ann Browne, of St. Austin, London, spinner, 24, a maid servant, at her own disposal—at St. Faith or Christchurch, London. 5 July, 1640. B.

Bowles, Valentine, of the City of London, widower, and Elizabeth Isacke, of same, spinner—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 14 Jan. 1613. B.


Bowmer, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and Alice Walthowe, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldergate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1568. B.

Bowndell, Richard, and Doreas Baylye, spinner, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of— Baylye, of co. Lincoln, husbandman—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Sept. 1568. B.

Bownest, John, of Little Hornead, and “Marciam” Corbetch, of Great Chiswell, co. Essex, gen. lic. 13 Dec. 1577. B.

Bowring, Ralph, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, apothecary, and Prudence Moyle, spinner, daughter of John Moyle, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.—at Fulham, said county. 28 Sept. 1621. B.
Bowsey, John, of Bardfield, co. Essex, glover, and Hester Bateman, of same, spinster—at same. 3 March, 1627. B.

Bowser, George, and Marcella Burrell, of Stepney— to marry there. 16 Jan. 1533. B.

Bowser, John, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, sailor, and Joane Thorne, of same, spinner, daughter of John Thorne, tailor—at same. 24 July, 1624. B.

Bowster, Anthony, of St. Dunstan-in-the-west, Chandler, and Alice Levett, spinner, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1562. B.

Bowtell, William, of Great Dunmow, Essex, husbandman, and Anne Nightigale, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grange, spinner—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 2 Oct. 1616. D.

Bowyer, Andrew, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, pewterer, and Anne Gest, of St. Augustine, said city, daughter of Ralph Gest, late of same, plasterer, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 22 Nov. 1613. B.

Bowyer, Anthony, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 54, and Mrs. Katherine, St. John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Henry St. John, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy. 13 Feb. 1672. V.

Bowyer, Sir Edmund, knight, of Camberwell, Surrey, widower, and Dame Martha Croplyde, of Richmond, Surrey, widow—at Richmond, Surrey, aforesaid. 7 Jan. 1672. V.

Bowyer, Gilbert, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, tailor, and Joanna Clifton, of St. Augustine, said city, spinner, daughter of—Clifton, of co. Gloucester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1597. B.

Bowyer, Heigham, gent., of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, bachelor, 20, father dead, and Mary Holmer, about 20, widow of Richard Holmer, gent., deceased a year since, of same parish—at St. Thomas aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1616. B.


Bowyer, Henry, of the city of Chichester, gent., widower, and Martha Greenfield, of same, widow—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, Hunsdon, near Chichester, or St. Martin, Chichester. 16 May, 1673. F.

Bowyer, James, of the City of London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Sarah Millward, spinner, 28, daughter of Richard Millward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid, Stepney, co. Middlesex, or Redriffe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 18 April, 1633. F.

Bowyer, Sir John, bart., of Kinnersley, co. Stafford, bachelor, and Mrs. Jane Murray, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, her father's consent—St. Mary, in town of Warwick. 10 July, 1672. V.

Bowyer, Marmaduke (Bowyer), [sic salus, in margin, Bowyer] of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rebecca Hussey, of same, spinner, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 16 Aug. 1669. V.


Bowyer, Robert, draper, and Suzannah Wallwyn, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict of Robert Wallwyn, late of same, chirurgeon—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 Sept. 1584. B.


Bowyer, Robert, of St. George, Bottolph Lane, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Margaret Brent, spinner, 20, daughter of Jane Brent, of Richmond, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Richmond aforesaid, or Hanworth, Middlesex. 21 July, 1677. F.

Bowyer, Thomas, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Frances Beard, spinner, 21, daughter of Thomas Beard, late of the same precinct of Huntingdon, D.D., deceased, in the consent of her mother, the widow Beard, of Godmanchester, said county—at St. Faith, London. 17 Jan. 1633. F.

Bowyer, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow, about 31, and Joanna Reeves, of same, spinner, about 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 28 Jan. 1672. V.

Bowyer, William, esq., of Hisson, co. Cambridge, 26 or 27, father dead, and Dorothy Hutton, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, 15 or 16, daughter of Thomas Hutton, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 April, 1616. B.

Bowyer, William (Bowyer), of Laystonstone, Essex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Lettice Wingate, spinner, 17, daughter of Francis Wingate, of Harlington, Beds, esq., who consents—at Harlington aforesaid. 30 May, 1596. F.

Box, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dade, spinner, above 21, daughter of Ruth Dade, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widow, who consents—at All Hallows Barking, London, or . . . . 18 Jan. 1695. F.

Box, William, gent., bachelor, 38, and Charity Holmes, spinner, 21, daughter of John Holmes, merchant taylor, deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Holmes, widow—at St. Anne and Agnes, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 Oct. 1623. B.

Box, Richard (Boxe), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, cooper, and Mary Coke, of same, widow of Robert Coke—at St. Faith, London. 15 Feb. 1623. B.


Boyce, Garrett, of St. Sepulchre, and Katherine Smithes, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 22 May 1579. B.

Boyce, Garrett, of St. Sepulchre, cordwainer, and Mary Dalton, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1590. B.

Boyce, Nicholas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Church, of same, spinner, daughter of William Church, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Acon, London. 16 May, 1625. B.
Boyece, Philip, of St. Magnus-ye-Martyr, London, bachelor, 24, and Mary Courthope, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 23—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 21 June, 1721. B.


Boyece, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Sarah Grove, of same, spinster, daughter of William Grove, of same, sailor—at same. 8 Feb. 1629. B.

Boyece, Richard, of Bridewell precinct, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Roberts, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Morgan (sic)—at Bridewell Chapel. 6 Sept. 1626. B.


Boyece, William (Boysy), gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Potkin, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, 23, daughter of John Potkin, citizen and painter stainer, of London, who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 22 Feb. 1637. B.

Boyle, Hugh, mercer, and Margaret Sandy, spinster, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, daughter of John Smyle, late of Abhardaren, co. Cararvon, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1583. B.

Boyle, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 23, his father dead, and Anne Dodsorth, 22, widow of John Dodsorth, late of . . . co. York, gent., deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 7 June, 1630. B.

Boyle, Richard, stationer, and Eleanor Brayne, spinster, of St. Michael Queenhithe, daughter of William Brayne, of co. Warwick, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 Aug. 1586. B.

Boyulton, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 17, consent of father, George Dan, of Rochester, Kent, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or . . . . 31 July, 1666. V.

Boynton, Matthew, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, 40, and Katherine Stapleton, of same, widow, 28—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 11 May, 1630. B.

Boys, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Price, of Rochester, co. Kent, widow, about 22, with consent of her father, Sir Richard Head, of same, bart.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or . . . . 25 March 1678. V.

Boys, Robert, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, consent of father, Robert Boys, of same, esq., and Grace Powell, of Hampton, Middlesex, 18, spinster, daughter of Thomas Powell, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 2 Dec. 1634. B.

Boys, Samuel, of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Philadelphia Parker, about 17, daughter of Sir Thomas Parker, knight, who consents—at Willington, Jervington, or West Dene, co. Sussex. 10 Jan. 1645. F.

Boys, William, of Hawkhurst, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Shirley, of Preston, co. Sussex, 20 and upwards, her father deceased, by St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 10 March, 1636. V.

Boysse, John, and Dorothy Peake. 20 Nov. 1572. F.

Boyece, Nicholas, of the City of London, carpenter, and Phillis Bennett, widow of—Bennett, cordwainer—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 15 June, 1624. B.

Boyton, Hubbard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Anne Garthwaite, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 22 Jan. 1707. V.

Brabonde, William, of Lamborne, co. Essex, cordwainer, and Joanna Androwes, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of—Androwes, of Grested, co. Suffolk, butcher, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1589. B.

Brabonde, James, of St. Dionis Backchurch, merchant of the Staple, bachelor, 40, and Dorothy Archer, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Archer, Royston, Herts, who consents—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 9 Feb. 1612. B.

Brabonde, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, haberdasher, and Alice Halwell, widow, of the City of London, relict of John Halwell, late of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, linen-draper, gen. lic. 4 Nov. 1587. B.

Brabonde, William, of the diocese of London, and Sarah Smyth, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1605. B.

Brabyon, Edward, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Smithe, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1596. B.

Bracken, Francis, of the town of Bedfield, gent., widower, 29, and Anne Thurloe, of Astwood, Bucks, spinster, 23, daughter of Anne Thurloe, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew Under shaft, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 16 Aug. 1683. F.

Brace, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Joanna Amy, of Royston, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bride, or the Templechapel. 20 Jan. 1673. V.


Bracher, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, victualler, bachelor, about 35, and Mary Flower, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 Sept. 1666. V.

Bracke, Simon, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, cooper, and Jane Willson [in margin, Willson], of same, spinster—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 14 April, 1620. B.

Bracke, Simon, of All Hallows Staining, London, wine-cooper, and Sarah Rothwell, of St. Catherine Cree Church, said city, spinster, daughter of —Rothwell, deceased—at St. Catherine Cree Church. 22 Jan. 1617. B.

Brackenbury, Thomas (Brackeburre), of St. Sepulchre, and Susanna Ponder, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 29 Jan. 1571. B.

Brackenbury, William (Brakbrubere), and Katherine Sober. 2 Sep. 1548. F.

Brackley, John, of Thursley, co. Southampton, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Stillwell, of same, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at same. 19 Dec. 1671. V.

Bradley, Francis, of Aecworth, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Jane Jennings, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at their disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 2 Nov. 1675. V.

Bradley, Henry, gent., of St. Clement Dunes, bachelor, 22, and Mary Nicholas, of Henley, co. Oxon, spinster, 19, consent of father, William Nichols, of same, gent.—at St. Faith. 8 June, 1641. B.

Bradley, Hugh, of St. Benedict, Gracechurch, London, citizen and pewterer, bachelor, about 21, and Martha Trot, of Godstone, Surrey, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Godstone aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1674. V.

Bradley, Humphrey, gent., and Anne Sermartens, spinster, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, daughter of—Sermartens, late of Flanders, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 27 June, 1559. B.

Bradley, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Mary Pope, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 7 April, 1610. D.

Bradley, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Street, of same, spinster—at same. 12 Oct. 1616. D.

Bradley, Thomas, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, of All Hallows Staying, London, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at All Hallows Staying aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1674. V.

Bradley, William, and Jane Thornage, spinster, of Fulham—to marry there. 5 June, 1604. B.

Bradley, William, clerk, rector of Stoceton, co. Salop, and Elizabeth Holland, of Bridgnorth, said county, widow—at Stoceton or Bridgnorth aforesaid, or . . . co. Salop. 4 May, 1669. F.

Bradocke, Thomas, of Stansted Abbott, Herts, clerk, S.T.B., and Elizabeth Graves, spinster, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1593. B.

Bradshaght, Roger ["esq." in margin only], of Wigan, co. Lancaster, bachelor, 22, and Mary Murray, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's dead, consent of her friends and relations, alleged by Joseph Thompson, vicar of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Sepulchre, London. 4 April, 1673. F.

Bradshaw, Armandell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Barnett, of King Street, near Goldsmith, London, spinster, 26, and at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . 14 Dec. 1651. F.

Bradshaw, Cornewall, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mary Pym, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent, alleged by William Bradshaw, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen, and clothworker—at St. Sepulchre, London. 3 July, 1666. V.

Bradshaw, Edward (Bradshawe), gent., of Clifford's Inn, and Margaret Naylor, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, gen. lic., 21 June, 1581. B.

Bradshaw, Ellis (Bradshawe), of All Hallows Barking, and Johanna Clerke, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft—at Islington. 21 July, 1576. B.

Bradshaw, Francis (Bradshawe), and Margery Mason, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1574. B.
Bradshaw, Henry, of St. Catharine Cree Church, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Theolorea Raynes, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Raynes, of same, merchant—at St. Peter’s-the-Poor, St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Katherine, near Tower of London. 18 June, 1608. V.

Bradshaw, Sir James, knight, of the city of Chester, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Beale, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, consent of her parents—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 14 April, 1674. B.

Bradshaw, Job, brewer, bachelor, 27, and Catharine Strode, spinster, 19, daughter of Hugh Strode, gent., of Whitchurch, Dorset, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 7 Nov. 1626. B.

Bradshaw, John (Bradshawe), of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, and Margaret Androwes, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1516. B.

Bradshaw, Roger (Bradshawe), of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Howe, spinster, of Christchurch, London, daughter of John Howe, of same, grocer—at Christchurch aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1589. B.

Bradshaw, Thomas (Bradshawe), barber-surgeon, and Elizabeth Purr, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of John Purr, late of same, deceased—at same. 9 Jan. 1583/4. B.

Bradshaw, Thomas (Bradshawe), of Christ Church, London, yeoman, 33, and Margaret Potts, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, daughter of John Potts, of same, button-maker—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 10 April, 1618. B.

Bradshaw, William (Bradshawe), yeoman, and Dionisia Medowes, of London, widow, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1593/4. B.

Bradshaw, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 46, and Anne Whitacres, of same, 24, widow of Myles Whitacres, gent., deceased about a year since—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 19 May, 1617. B.

Bradshaw, Captain William (Bradshawe), of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 28, or 29, and the Lady Dorothy Butler, of same, 35, widow of Sir Edward Butler, knight, deceased, alleged by Alexander Bradshawe, of St. Gregory’s, London, draper—at Christchurch or St. Gregory’s. 3 May, 1627. B.

Bradshaw, William, 1576. See B. ADHS.

Bradshaw, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, confectioner, and Mrs. Anne Burt, of same, spinster, about 18, daughter of Andrew Burt, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 24 May, 1606. V.

Bradway, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, and Judith Pratt, spinster, daughter of Percival Pratt, of same—at Islington, co. Middlesex. 23 March, 1614/5. B.

Brady, George (Bradie), gent., and Frances Gente, spinster, of Bursted at the Tower, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Gente, esq., one of the barons of the exchequer, gen. lic., 6 April, 1587. B.

Braemes, Walter, of Dover, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Jacob, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir John Jacob, knight—at Bromley, Middlesex, alleged by John Adrian, of London, merchant. 19 May, 1663. V.

Bragden, William, and Beunet Juluys, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1574. B.

Bragg, Edmund (Bragee), of St. Bride, and Elizabeth Cotingham, of St. Martin, Ludgate-Hill—to marry there. 4 May, 1547. B.

Bragg, Edmund (Bragee), gent., of St. Bride, 44, and Sara Pinder, 57, widow of Michael Pinder, of Winchester, co. Southampton, esq., deceased at Chelsea or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 6 Oct. 1627. B.


Braham, Sir Richard, knight and bart., of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 50, and Jane Scobell, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Laurence Pountney, London. 6 May, 1603. V.

Braham, Sir Richard, knight and bart., of Windsor, co. Berks, widow, and Dorothy Brandleing, of Caermarthen town, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Pancras, or Gray’s Inn Chapel. 29 Nov. 1671. P.

Braisford, John (Braisford), of London, draper, bachelor, 27, and Mary Sparrow, of Gestingthorpe, spinster, 20, daughter of Mr. John Sparrow, esq., of same, who consents, attested by Mr. John Sparrow, of same, gent., brother to the said Mary—at Gestingthorpe aforesaid. 3 June, 1620. B.

Braisford, Theophilus, of St. Trinity, London, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Oliver, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Stepney, Bow, or Whitechapel, co. Middlesex. 16 May, 1606. V.

Braine, Thomas, clerk, curate of Cranheim, co. Essex, and Helen Maskall, spinster, of North Okendon, said county—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 8 Aug. 1580. B.

Brainford, Robert, gent., and Ellen Laramor, of St. Leonard, Shorechit, Middlesex, widow of—Laramor, late of same, bricklayer—at St. Leonard, aforesaid. 13 March, 1599. B.


Bramham, Richard, of Westminster, widower, and Elizabeth Hubbard, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Nov. 1625. B.

Bramley, John, and Margery Rowell, spinster, of Stanes, gen. lic. 27 Nov. 1574. B.

Brampton, Henry, clerk, A.M., of the diocese of London, and Elizabeth Freake, spinster, daughter of John Freake, clerk, rector of Parleigh, co. Essex, gen. lic. 2 July, 1555. B.

Brampton, Thomas, of Clement’s Inn, gent., and Johanna Kynge, widow, of London, relict of John Kyne, late of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, butcher, gen. lic., 19 May, 1591. B.

Brampton, William, and Agnes Squirer, of Bowdler, of the diocese of Worcester. 32 Nov. 1518. F.
Brand, William (Brand), esq., of Poulstede, Suffolk, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Ash, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of Frances Ash, executor of last will of Abraham Ash, the father of said Margaret, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 21 June, 1648. B.

Brandler, John, and Elizabeth Walker. 11 Oct. 1662. D.

Brandley, John, of Runwell, co. Essex, tanner, bachelor, and Ann Hall, of Purley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Hall, husbandman, deceased—at Runwell aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1621. B.

Branding, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Dorothy Vaughan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, #2, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 May, 1608. V.

Branding, Samuel, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Gordon, of Clapham, Surrey, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Clapham aforesaid. 14 July, 1670. V.

Brandon, Augustine, tanner, and Elizabeth Greatrakes, spinster, of Westham, Essex—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 10 July, 1652. B.

Brandeth, Nehemiah, of Haughton Regis, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, 30, and Rebecca Price, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, spinster, 29, and at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 Sept. 1683. B.

Branfill, Champion, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, gent., bachelor, above 27, and Mrs. Mary Braund, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, spinster, above 17, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Braund, who consents.—at St. Mary-le-Bow. 15 June, 1711. B.

Braunsby, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Ann Rutland, of same, spinster, about 23, at her own disposal—at Lincoln's Inn chapel or Gray's Inn chapel, or . . . 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Brant, John, of Hendon, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Marsh, of Bishley, co. Herefs, spinster, daughter of William Marsh, late of same, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 15 July, 1615. B.

Branthwaite, William, of Great Wigborough, Essex, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 27, and Anne Bright, spinster, of same, daughter of Arthur Bright, of same, clerk, D.D., who consents—at St. Michael Queenhithe. 21 Aug. 1617. B.

Brautone, Thomas, and Elizabeth Rockwood, of diocese of London. 4 Dec. 1548. F.

Branwood, John, of Chelsmford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Newman, of Gightale, said county, spinster, daughter of Francis Newman, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Monmouth, London. 26 April, 1608. B.

Brasbridge, William, baker, and Margaret Gyl, spinster, daughter of John Gill, of the city of Westchester, fletcher, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 Jan. 1554. B.

Brasier, Pelham, of Colchester, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Moore, of Great Marlow, co. Berks (sic), spinster, 21, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London, Maidenhead, co. Berks, or Brondon, Middlesex. 14 Oct. 1681. F.

Brasier, Richard (Brasyne), and Jane Bury, he of the diocese of London and she of the diocese of Oxon. 27 Oct. 1546. F.

Brasier, Richard, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Bowen, of St. Andrew, Holborn, about 30, widow of John Bowen, late of same, gent., deceased about a year since—at St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf. 31 Aug. 1610. B.
Brasier, Thomas, grocer, and Fabian Cowdon, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of George Cowdon, of Depden, co. Essex, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 June, 1625. B.

Brasswell, George, of Lambeth, co. Middlesex (se), baker, and Margaret Milliter, of St. Martin-le-Grond, spinster—at St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grond. 1 June, 1610. D.

Brassye, Thomas, and Agnes Lawrance, widow, of London—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 29 July, 1572. B.

Brassye, Thomas, of St. Magnus, and Anne Ober—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 17 Jan. 1553. B.

Bratherton, George, gent., and Mary Hawkins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 28 Nov. 1625. B.


Brathwaite, John (Brathwayte), of Little Baracoa, co. Essex, and Susan Cooke, of Curringham, said county, widow of John Cooke, late of same, yeoman—at . . . , co. Essex. 23 Sept. 1598. B.

Brathwaite, William (Brathwayte), of St. Benet Fink, and Alice Swister, widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of Robert Swister, of same, mercy—at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1583. B.


Branch, See also BRANCH.

Branch, Christopher (Branche), gent., and Mary Addie, spinster, daughter of Francis Addie, of Darton, co. York, husbandman—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 2 Sept. 1619. B.

Branch, John (Brawne), of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Dorothy Millington—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 11 Aug. 1579. B.

Branch, John, of Haddam, Herts, gent., and Katherine Winnoll, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Sept. 1608. D.

Branch, Roger (Brawne), of West Horndon, Essex, gent., and Constance Shelton, spinster, gen. lie. 6 Aug. 1579. B.

Branch, Thomas (Branche), of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, waterman, and Alice Crosse, spinster, at St. Bennet aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1581. B.

Braw, William, doctor of law, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 33, and the Hon. Cecilia West, of same, spinster, 35, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . 28 Jan. 1632. F.

Brawne, Richard, of Longfield, Surrey, gent., about 31, and Mrs. Anne Fulham, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 12 June, 1667. V.

Brawne, Richard, of Staple Inn, bachelor, 24, and Mary Strete, spinster, 20, daughter of Leonard Street, of St. Andrew, Holborn, innholder, who consent—and at Buckley or Hammermitch, Middlesex. 23 March, 1667. F.

Brawne, Robert, of Ratclife, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Magdalene Longe, widow, of same, relict of Thomas Longe, late of same, sailor—at Fenchurch, London. 28 March, 1660. B.

Bray, Owen, and Anne Dannaster, of London. 29 Nov. 1547. P.

Bray, Reynald, esq., bachelor, about 18, consent of father, Sir Edmund Bray, of Great Barnington, co. Gloucester, and Berks, knight, and Jane Hainton, spinster, about 17, daughter of William Hainton, of Shilton, Bucks, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Mary Bateman, and grandmother, Mrs. Jane Trinder, alleged by Charles Trinder, of Holwell, co. Oxon, gent.—at Bubury or Barnsley, co. Gloucester. 16 Jan. 1603. V.


Bray, Richard (Braye), jun., gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Roe, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 18, daughter of Lawrence Roe, late of same, baker, deceased, she now dwelling with her mother, — Bradford, alias Roe, wife of Thomas Bradfords, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Strand, as Savoy, Middlesex. 30 April, 1627. B.

Bray, Samuel, of Sillington, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Anne Buckley, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, — Buckley, woodmonger, alleged by Stephen Bray, of Islington, co. Middlesex, merchant—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 7 Dec. 1672. V.

Braytofte, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Clarke, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of George Clarke, of same, victer—at St. Benet, Aldgate. 4 May, 1672. B.

Breach, Anthony (Breach), of St. Michael Basishaw, London, girdler, and Amy Albright, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, widow of John Albright, late of same, girdler—at St. Lawrence Pountney aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1613. B.

Breach, Francis, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Tilghman, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Tilghman, of Sandwich, Kent, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 2 Feb. 1614. B.

Breach, John, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Adams, of St. Alban, Wood Street, widow, 40—at St. Alphage. 14 Oct. 1702. B.

Breach, William, of the city of Westminster, gent., widower, about 50, and Margaret Dawson, of same, spinster, about 40, at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 June, 1663. V.


Breames, Walter [he seems to sign Bruens], of city of Canterbury, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Sybilla Butts, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 6 May, 1662. V.

Breathe, Edward, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Alice Warde, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate, relict of Arthur Warde, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lie., 27 Jan. 1589. B.

Bredge, Thomas, of Purley, Essex, chapman, and Katherine Morrys, spinster, of Bullan, in the said county—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 29 Jan. 1589. B.
Breedon, Elkanah, of Wing, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Bridget Willis, of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, spinster, about 10, consent of John Rous, esq., and Mary, his wife, her guardians, her parents dead—at Tachbrooke aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1674. V.

Brent, Nathaniel, of Hodson, Herts, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Roydon, spinster, 18, daughter of Marmaduke, Roydon [i.e., Rawdon], of same, who consents, alleged by Henry Crew, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London—at Hertford, Stapleford, or Anwell, co. Herts. 9 July, 1681. F.

Brent, Thomas, gent., of Edmonton, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Eleanor Strood, of Sunning, Berks, spinster, 21, consent of father of same, yeoman—at Stepney, or All Hallows-the-Less, London. 24 March, 1634. B.


Bredon, Dodo, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Edmonds, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Botolph or All Hallows aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1605. F.

Bredon, Edward, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 27, and Mary Sadeleir, of Hitchin, Herts, spinster, 24, mother's consent—at Stepney. 27 Jan. 1609. B.

Bredon, Edward, of Barrow, co. Denbigh, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Lake, of Stanmore, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Thomas Lake, knight, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St. Olave, Silver Street, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Nov. 1694. F.

Bredon, John, of Inner Temple, gent., and Margaret Kempton, widow, of St. Augustine, London,relief of Robert Kempton—at St. Mary Somerset. 26 June, 1555. B.

Bredon, Randolphe, of St. Magnus, London, merchant, bachelor, 26, and Anne Whitwell, of St. Olave, Hart Street, spinster, 27 or 28, at own disposal—at St. Michael Queenhithe or St. Mary Savoy, alleged by Thomas Whitwell, of St. Olave, Hart Street, barber-surgeon. 20 Nov. 1632. B.

Bredon, Richard, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, haberdasher, and Audrey Cuckoe, spinster, daughter of—Cuckoe, deceased—at Trinity Minories, London. 10 Nov. 1620. B.

Bredon, Thomas, of Lees, co. Essex, gent., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Amy Woodward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 1674. V.


Bressey, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Chamberlain, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 26 Feb. 1674. F.

Brothers, John, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Mary Thurston, of same, widow—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 9 Aug. 1620. B.


Brett, Edmund, of South Okendon, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Anne Goulson, spinster, daughter of Thomas Goulson, of same, tildeman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 Dec. 1623. B.

Brett, James, of Purley, Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Argent, of same, widow of—Argent, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 27 Jan. 1593. B.

Brett, James, sailor, and Elizabeth Greene, spinster, daughter of Thomas Greene, sailmaker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 July, 1616. B.

Brett, John, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, widower, 30, and Barnardiston Roll, of Huckney, spinster, 20, consent of parents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 7 Feb. 1674. B.

Brett, Joseph, of Westham, co. Essex, tanner, and Rebecca Clarke, widow—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 28 Oct. 1614. B.

Brett, Nathaniel, of St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex, silkman, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Carpenter, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Carpenter, widow, at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 4 July, 1678. V.

Brett, Richard, of Navestock, co. Essex, husbandman, and Martha Crane, spinster, of same, daughter of Edward Crane, of same, gent., gen.lc, 10 May, 1593. B.

Brett, Robert, sailor, and Johanna Stewardie, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of—Stewardie, of same, sailor, gen.lc, 18 Feb. 1655. B.

Brett, Thomas, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 58, and Faith Cary, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, 45—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 22 June, 1614. B.

Brett, William, and Joanna Hayward, of Little Ockele, gen.lc, 16 Feb. 1555. B.


Brett, William, yeoman, and Anne Catlyne, of Raynham, co. Essex, widow—at St. Faith, London. 12 June, 1626. B.

Brettfeld, Robert, and Mary Smith, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand—at any church in the jurisdiction of the dean and chapter of Westminster. 18 Jan. 1573. D.

Bretten, Richard, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Johanna Smith, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Smith, late of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, deceased, gen.lc, 21 July, 1588. B.

Bretton, Thomas, of Wickford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Pascall, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pascall, late of Ludowe, said county, gent., deceased, gen.lc, 24 Nov. 1593. B.

Brewe, Patrick, and Margaret Battell, spinster, of the City of London, gen.lc, 12 May, 1571. B.

Brewer, Abraham, 1627. See Brewer.

Brewer, Edward, gent., of St. Dionis Backchurch, widower, and Margaret Hamlin, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, widow, 32—at St. Faith or St. Anne and Agnes. 17 Sept. 1636. B.

Brewer, Edward, and Ellen Straine, of the city of Westminster, widow. 29 Dec. 1637. D.


Brewer, Lawrence, of Chestunt, Herts, baker, and Mary Holland, of same, widow of—Holland, late of co. Derby—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 8 Dec. 1603.B.

Brewer, Richard, of Ditton, Kent, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Selby, of St. Margaret, in the city of Rotherber, widow, about 40—at All Hallows Barking. 8 Nov. 1666. V.

Brewer, Stephen, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Judith Luxford, of same, spinster, at same. 8 July, 1608. D.

Brewer, Stephen, of St. George, Southwark, clerk, widower, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Morrell, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 April, 1666. V.

Brewer, Thomas, of West Farley, Kent, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Anne Kilborne, of Hawkhurst, said county, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at Hawkhurst aforesaid. 17 May, 1678. V.

Brewer, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 28, son of William Brewer, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. (who alleges), and Elizabeth Harris, of London Stone, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 25 Feb. 1662. V.

Brewster, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 50, and Hester Pownes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 45, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 21 Feb. 1695. F.

Brewster, John, esq., of Middle Temple, widower, 50, and the Lady Elizabeth Deane, of Hackney, Middlesex, 38, widow of Sir James Deane, knight, of the City of London, deceased—at Hackney aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1608. B.

Brewster, Samuel, gent., of the city of Norwich, bachelor, 26, and Susanna Travis, of All Hallows Stanton, London, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Susanna Travis, of same, widow—at All Hallows Stanton. 22 Dec. 1608. B.

Brewster, Samuel, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, bachelor, 22, and Anne Horne, spinster, 15, her father dead, with consent of her mother, Mary Horne, now wife of John Milborne, of same—at Lambeth or St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey. 25 Aug. 1603. F.

Brewster, Thomas, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, merchant, about 30, and Jane Powel, of St. Giles Cripplegate, widow, about 50—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 4 Aug. 1666. V.

Brewster, William, of Burntwood Wedle, Essex, yeoman, bachelor, 25, and Philipp Godfrie, spinster, 20, her father late of Duddinghurst, Essex, yeoman, deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary, wife of Edward Ballie, of Moilin Laver, said county, yeoman—at Lowest, co. Essex. 11 Jan. 1633. F.

Brian. See also Bryan.

Brian, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, plasterer, and Elizabeth Greene, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Greene, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1641. B.

Brian, Thomas, of Wadhurst, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Willcocke, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London. 20 May, 1663. V.

Brice, Thomas, yeoman, and Mary Elwood, widow of Anthony Elwood, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 25 June, 1621. B.

Brice, Thomas, of Christ Church, London, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Price, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of said father, Mr. Samuel Price—at St. Sepulchre, Christchurch, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Aug. 1677. V.

Brice, William (Bryce), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, linendraper, bachelor, about 26, and Judith Quibb, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin or St. Paul aforesaid. 7 July, 1679. V.

Brickenden, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Mary Willoughby, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widow, about 35—at Portsea or Wimerring co. Southampton. 25 July, 1660. V.

Bricket, John, 1569. See Bucett.

Brickett, John (Brycett), and Johanna Mylles, widow, of Tottenham, Middlesex—to marry there. 12 May, 1572. B.

Brickett, James (Brycett), of City of London, and "Josuam" Fres, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster—to marry there. 24 Jan. 1566. B.

Brickleay, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Knowleinge, spinster, of Hackney—to marry there. 21 Jan. 1515. B.

Brickwood, John, of East Ham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Seringe, of London, spinster, daughter of — Seringe of same, beer brewer, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1583. B.

Brickwood, Samuel, of Malden, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Elizabeth Symond, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 17 June, 1674. V.

Bridge, Anthony, and Katherine Fortescue, of Falster, diocese of London. 7 Sept. 1570. F.

Bridge, George, of Stebbing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Barbara Ayllett, of same, widow of Robert Ayllett, late of same, yeoman—at Lynehill, co. Essex. 20 Sept. 1604. B.

Bridge, Ruben, clerk of Chevelny, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 31, and Mary Pane, spinster, 25, father dead, consent of mother, Margaret Pane, alias Bolton, testified by John Pane, brother of said Mary—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 17 June, 1635. B.

Bridge, Richard, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, linendraper, bachelor, about 29, and Margaret Adams, of same, spinster, about 20, daughter of William Adams, of same, woolen draper, who consents—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1642. F.
Bridge, Thomas. See Bridger.

Bridge, Thomas, of Rayne, co. Essex, husbandman, bachelor, and Ursula Belleys, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Bellis, late of Wethersfield, said county, deceased—at Wantstede, said county. 8 May, 1610. B.

Bridgeman, Edward (Bridgaman), of Edmonton, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, about 42, and Dorothy Johnson, of Tottenham High Cross, said county, widow, about 32—at Fryan-Barnet, co. Middlesex. 30 Dec. 1678. V.

Bridgeman, James (Bridgman), of Enning, co. Suffolk, 28, and Trocheson Gurney, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, 19, with consent of her father, William Gurney, barber-surgeon—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 9 Jan. 1645. F.

Bridgeman, James of Whitehall, 40, and Sarah Thornburgh, of same, widow, 40—in King's chapel, at Whitehall, St. James's chapel, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 June, 1681. B.

Bridgeman, Orlando (Bridgman), esq., bachelor, about 20, son of Sir Orlando Bridgeman, knight and bar, lord keeper of the great seal, and Mary Cave, spinster, about 16, daughter of Sir Thomas Cave, knight and bar., of Stamford, co. Nottingham, with consent of the parents of both—at Stamford aforesaid, or . . . 23 April, 1679. F.

Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, bart., of the city of Coventry, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Susannah Dashwood, of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Francis Dashwood—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . 19 April, 1702. F.


Bridger, Henry, of Bramley, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Budgen, of Dorking, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mildred, Bread Street; or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Dorking, Surrey. 5 Sept. 1677. V.

Bridger, James, of St. Bennet Sherebog, merchant, bachelor, 25, and Rebeca Benyon, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir Geo. Benyon, knight—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 25 March, 1661. V.

Bridger, Robert (Brydger), gent., of Hanneason, co. Hertford, and Elizabeth Stayne, widow, of Boreham, co. Essex, relict of Abraham Stayne, of same, yeoman, deceased. 10 Sept. 1585. B.

Bridger, William (Brydger), and Alice Blore, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1564. B.

Bridges, Brooke, of Middle Temple, esq., and Mary Lewin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18—at St. Bartholomew in Smithfield, consent of parents. 15 Nov. 1672. B.

Bridges, Brock, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Susanna Godfrey, of Philpot Lane, London, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Andrew aforesaid or . . . 23 Dec. 1695. F.

Bridges, George, of Waltham Abbey, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Bridges, of Chingford, said county, widow, about 30—at St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, London. 26 Feb. 1673. F.

Bridges, Sir Giles, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 38, and Jane Willey, of same, 30, widow of John Willey, of same, gent., deceased—at Fulham or Kensington. 19 June, 1627. B.

Bridges, Harry [so signed], of Raynham, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, 25, and the Right Hon. Diana Hollis, spinster, about 25, daughter of the late Right Hon. John, Earl of Clare, deceased, with consent of her mother, the Countess Dowager of Clare—at St. Clement in Middlesex, or the chapel of Clare House, in the same parish. 11 Dec. 1672. F.

Bridges, John, gent., of Nevendon, Essex, and Philippa Pascall, spinster, of Wickford, said county, daughter of Thomas Pascall, late of Nevendon aforesaid, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1586. B.

Bridges, John, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, yeoman, and Alice Speller, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow of — Speller, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 May, 1595. B.

Bridges, John, gent., of St. Mary Mountaw, bachelor, 36, and Joane Vining, of Winkhampton, Somerset, spinster, 30—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 4 Feb. 1634. B.

Bridges, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Beale, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, Bartholomew Beale—St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 21 March, 1635. B.

Bridges, Nicholas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, mercer, and Deborah Higgins, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Higgins, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Michael Bishawish, London. 8 May, 1615. B.

Bridges, Richard, of Chigwell, Essex, and Johanna Waker, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Waker, of Pelham Furnes, co. Herts, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 30 Sept. 1585. B.

Bridges, Shem, of Putney, Surrey, merchant, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Isabella Blackett, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Blackett, merchant—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey; alleged by Samuel Hartlib, of Inner Temple, gent. 15 Aug. 1672. V.

Bridges, Walter, of Stamford-le-Hepe, co. Essex, yeoman, and Bridget Richardson, of same, widow of Edward Richardson, late of same, husbandman—at Mucking, co. Essex. 24 Nov. 1692. B.

Bridges, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, mercer, widower, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Clayton, of Gracechurch Street, London, widow, about 28—at Battersea, Surrey. 18 Feb. 1673. V.

Bridges, William (Brydges), of High Laver, and Agnes Mounthaw, widow, of Sawbridgeworth—at St. Sepulchre. 20 Nov. 1576. B.

Bridgland, John, of Maresfield, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Knight, of Cowden, co. Kent, spinster, about 25, with her father's consent—at Ockfield, co. Sussex. 17 May, 1679. V.

Bridgen, Thomas, of Merworth, co. Kent, yeoman, and Dorothy Harvey, spinster—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 26 Oct. 1623. B.

Briggman, Butler, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Whrefford Richardson, spinster, 19, daughter of — Burnett, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid, or St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 17 July, 1676. F.

Brigginshaw, Richard, of Hayes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Justice, spinster, 17, daughter of William Justice, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, esq., who consents — at Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 21 July, 1665. F.

Briggs, Sir Humphrey, bart., of Haughton Hall, co. Salop, widower, 50, and Anna Morton, of Sheffsnall, said county, widow, 47—at Sheffsnall aforesaid, Wecdon, co. Northampton, or Meriden, co. Warwick. 30 June, 1665. F.

Briggs, John, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 30, and Marion Rogers, of St. John’s, Walbrook, maiden, 20, daughter of — Rogers, of . . . Surrey, deceased, her mother’s consent—at St. John’s, Walbrook, aforesaid. 24 April, 1610. B.


Brigham, George, gent., of destroyed, co. Herts, bachelor, aged 4, father dead, and Winifred Markham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow of Robert Markham, gent., deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 July, 1621. B.

Brigham, John, and Anne Aylesbury, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 21 April, 1637. D.

Brigham, Philip, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 22, and Mary Chester, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 22, her mother’s consent, her father dead—at Christchurch. 6 Jan. 1635. B.

Brighouse, Benjamin (subs. Brighowse), gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 48, and Anne Cole, aged 40, widow of Richard Cole (sic), of same, deceased—at same, or St. Gregory. 24 Aug. 1636. B.

Brighouse, Michael, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Palmer, of the city of Westminster, widow, about 24—at Chelsea, Middlesex, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Westminster Abbey. 15 Aug. 1670. F.

Brighouse, William, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Medcalfe, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Bride aforesaid, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Feb. 1663. B.

Bright, Andrew, of the city of Westminster, and Anne Jackson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Stephen Jackson, late of same—at St. Mary-le-Strand alias Savoy, Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1625. B.

Bright, Francis (Bryght), and Barbara Core, of London. 10 Feb. 1542. F.

Bright, Henry, gent., and Mary Bradley, spinster, daughter of — Bradley, late of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, mercer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 6 Oct. 1612. B.

Bright, Jeffery, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, spinster, 40, and Dorothy Yates, of same, spinster, 34, her parents dead—at same. 15 Dec. 1623. B.

Bright, John, of St. Magnus, London, cloth-worker, and Marjory Philippus, widow, of St. Mary, Abchurch—at Stepney. 26 Aug. 1589. B.

Bright, John (Brighte), yeoman, of Bulwyn, co. Essex, and Johanna Reve, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Reve, late of Blackamore, said county, carpenter, deceased, gen. lic. 2 May, 1588. B.


Bright, Sir John, bart., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 50, and Frances Vane, of Hampstead, Middlesex, widow, 23—at Hampstead aforesaid, alleged by John Bright, of Gray’s Inn, esq. 11 July, 1632. B.

Bright, Lionel, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, and Anne Chamberlyn, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of William Chamberlyn, late of town and county of Northampton, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 3 March, 1585. B.

Bright, Nicholas (Brighte), of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, and Margery Weekes, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Henry Weekes, late of Tedderye, co. Gloucester, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1586. B.

Bright, Thomas, of Brighte, of St. Michael-ab-Bladum, stationer, and Anne Taylor, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, daughter of John Taylor, of Fullington, co. Salop, yeoman—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1584. B.

Bright, Thomas, of Finehamstead, Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 55, and Catherine Staveley, of Yetley, co. Southampton, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 29 April, 1671. V.

Bright, William, of Orsett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Cuttle, of same, widow of John Cuttle, weaver—at Orsett aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1618. B.

Bright, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Adey, of same, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Adey, widow—in parish church or chapel of Lincoln’s Inn. 25 June, 1673. V.

Brightewyn, William, yeoman, of the City of London, and Johanna Tournor, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, relief of Richard Tournor, late of same, baker—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 23 Dec. 1586. B.

Brightman, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Elizabeth Irybe, of same, widow—to marry there. 30 Dec. 1561. B.

Brigstock, George (Brigstocke), jun., of Worth, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Scares, of Highfield, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Scares, of same, yeoman—at Crawley aforesaid (sic), or . . . 14 Dec. 1663. V.

Brigstock, George (Brigstocke), jun., of Worth, co. Sussex, gent., widower, 40, and Katherine Culpeper, of Houndley, said county, widow—at Houndley aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1682. F.


Brigstock, Thomas, of Croydon, Surrey, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Adams, of same, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at Beddington, Surrey. 30 Dec. 1673. V.
Brinekurst, Hugh, of St. Peter, Cornhill, merchant taylor, and Alice Beste, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Beste, late yeoman of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdauber, gen. lic. 5 Feb. 1583. B.

Bringborn, Robert, citizen and clothworker, and Elizabeth Hill, widow, of said city, gen. lic. 2 Nov. 1571. B.

Brinley, Isaac, of St. Austin, London, bachelor, 30, and Mary Barrington, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Barrington, of Steeple Bunsted, co. Essex, esq., who consents — at Brantree or Sturmer, co. Essex. 28 Sept. 1682. F.

Brinton, William, of Westminster, taylor, and Johanna Griffith, of same, widow — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 June, 1620. D.

Brisco, Edward, of Aldenham, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Theophaenia Comishy, by of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal — at St. Mary Savoy. 11 Dec. 1669. V.

Brisco, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, aged 27, and Mrs. Joanna Rycott, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Grace Rycott, of same, widow — at St. John, B.C. 16 Dec. 1667. V.

Brisco, John, gent., of Chipping Barnet, Herts, widower, 40, and Anne Toler, of same, spinster, 35, daughter of Thomas Toler, gent., deceased — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 3 Sept. 1622. B.


Brisco, Philip (Briskowe), yeoman, and Johanna Pettit, spinster, of Barnet, Herts, gen. lic. 4 Feb. 1653. B.

Brisco, Philip, gent., of Ridge, Herts, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Walcott, spinster, 22, father dead, consent of mother, Dorothy Hice alias Walcott, wife of Francis Hice, of Dunstable Houghton, co. Beds — at Ridge aforesaid, or at St. Bride or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 13 Nov. 1632. B.

Brisco, Ralph (Brisco), (sic subs.) of Christ Church, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Royse, of same, widow, about 30 — at St. James, Clerkenwell. 31 Oct. 1670. V.

Brisco, Robert, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Trehwell, of same, widow, 31, relict of Thomas Trehwell, deceased, at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 14 Nov. 1638. B.

Brisco, Robert, of Wennington, Essex, gent., bachelor, 46, and Dorothy Slaney, of Rainham, said county, widow, 30 — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 22 March, 1641. F.

Brisco, Samuel, of Barton-on-the-Heath, co. Warwick, bachelor, about 39, and Judith Harmer, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal — at Twickenham or Thistleworth, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 1663. V.

Brisco, Thomas (Brisco), yeoman, and Agnes Huddle, widow, of City of London, relict of William Huddle, late of Aldenham, Herts, yeoman, gen. lic. 17 June, 1580. B.

Brisco, Thomas, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 22 or 26, and Mary Dow, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her father dead — at St. Alphage. 31 Jan. 1653. B.

Briscoe, William, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Webim, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal — at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 2 April, 1672. V.


Brise, Shadrach, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Pakeman, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, spinster, aged 17, consent of father, Thomas Pakeman, clerk — at Bushie, co. Herts. 22 Sept. 1663. V.


Bristall, Robert, of Milton, near Gravesend, co. Kent, gent., and Elizabeth Greene, of Wapping, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent — at Wapping, or Milton aforesaid. 25 May, 1669. V.

Bristow, Calvert, of Worth, co. Sussex, gent., agrees the marriage of Calvert Bristow, of same, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Allen, of Burstow, co. Surrey, spinster, 25, at her own disposal — at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . 18 July, 1691. F.


Bristowe, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Anne Turvyn, daughter of Richard Turvyn, of same, husbandman — at Fulham aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1625. B.

Bristowe, Richard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, grocer, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth De Butt, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of James De Butt, of same, gent., who consents — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London. 30 April, 1662. F.

Bristowe, Robert, and Alice Charte, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic. 15 April, 1578. B.

Britain, John, of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 33, and Mrs. Ann Adams, of . . . . . , spinster, 18, at own disposal — at St. Bride. 7 June, 1694. B.

Brittaine, Richard, gent., and Katherine Geste, spinster, of Walthamstow — to marry there. 4 May, 1652. B.

Britten, Christopher, of Longhton, co. Essex, brickmaker, and Elizabeth Crabbe, widow of Thomas Crabbe, late of same, labourer — at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1619. B.

Britten, John, yeoman, and Alice Hutchinson, of Lowton, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Richard Hutchinson, late of Ward, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased at Lowton aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1657. B.

Britten (Britten), of St. Peter, Cheapside, widower, 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh, of Hackney, spinster, 29, parents dead — at Newington, Middlesex. 10 July, 1691. B.

Briteridge, William, and Elizabeth Sherman, of the city of Westminster, widow. 12 March, 1637. D.
Brockbank, Robert (Brockbanke), of Bromley St. Leonards, butcher, and Mary Brasier, widow of Thomas Brasier, late of Tunbridge, co. Kent—at Stepney, co. Middlesex, or St. Magnus, London. 21 April, 1674. F.

Brockbank, Matthew, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Joane Gardner, of Whitechaple, Middlesex, widow of Robert Gardner, mariner—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 19 Dec. 1620. B.

Brockett, John, of Sabridworth, co. Essex, and Margery Slewright, widow, of South Myms, Middlesex—at St. Sepulchre. 19 May, 1570. B.

Brockett, Nicholas, of Sapsford, Essex, and Johanna Wiseman, spinster, of Great Canfield, said county—at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 Jan. 1585. B.

Brockett, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, stationer, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Archer, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, aged 21 and upwards, with consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 10 Feb. 1672. V.

Brockett, Thomas, of Eatonbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Seylard, spinster, about 20, daughter of Thomas Seylard, of Eatonbridge aforesaid, esq., who consents—at Eatonbridge aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1632. F.

Brockett, William (Brokett), of Christchurch, London, haberdasher, bachelor, 25, and Emme Coverd, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Anthony Coverd, esq., of Chascombe (?), co. Surrey, who consents—at Christchurch, aforesaid. 22 June, 1627. B.


Broderwicke, Francis, of Langford, co. Berks, bachelor, 30, and Henevitta Dodwell, of Sandrywell, co. Gloucester, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Doleswell, co. Gloucester, or . . . 8 Aug. 1695. F.

Broderwicke, Francis, of Langford, Berks, gent., widower, and Sophia Pettyplace, of Cleeve, co. Worcester, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at Cleeve, aforesaid, or . . . 5 May, 1698. F.

Broderwicke Richard (Broderwycye), gent., and Margaret Barrenton, “puella,” of the City of London, marry at St. Sepulchre, London. 7 Nov. 1652. B.


Brogdon, Dennis, of St. Margaret Patten, and Elizabeth Galland, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 27 April, 1675. B.

Brograve, Alexander, esq., of Branghing, Herts, bachelor, 38, and Anne Gardner, spinster, 26—at Leiston, Meesden, or Munden Parva, co. Herts. 10 May, 1648. B.

Brograve, John, of Wappenham, co. Northamp-ton, gent., bachelor, 28, and Emma Harby, of Aldston, said co., spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at Wappenham aforesaid, or Biddlesden, Bucks. 21 Nov. 1602. F.
Bromfield, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizanor Child, of Ipsworth, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of Mary Child, of same, widow, who consents—A St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Giles-In-The-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 19 July, 1682. F.

Bromfield, Richard (Bromfeld), and Jane Aorden (sic), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bond of Sarah Richard and Andrew Weston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Feb. 1655. D.


Bromhall, Charles (Bromhall), of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, yeoman, and Frances Reade, widow, of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, relict of Thomas Reade, late of same, sailor—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1686. B.

Bromhall, Lewis, of St. Swithin, London, gent., and Anne Strachie, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Strachie, late of co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 20 May, 1665. B.

Bromhead, Christopher (Bromhedde), and Agnes Crosse, of Ware— to marry there. 24 Jan. 1553. B.


Bromley, Cobery, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, Dorothy Bromley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 16, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Charles Longueville, esq., of the Inner Temple—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Ann, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. From an accompanying document in Latin it appears she was daughter of William Bromley, of Holk Castle, co. Worcester, who died at Horsham Hall, co. Cambridge, by Margaret his wife, his will dated 27 May, 1703. 22 March, 1703. B.

Bromley, Edward, of Much Hadham, Herts, gent., bachelor, 25, and Jane Paradise, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Marylebone, St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Middlesex. 12 Feb. 1655. F.

Bromley, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Browne, of same, widow—at same. 25 Aug. 1606. D.

Bromley, George, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Barton, spinster, 19, daughter of Isaac Barton, of All Hallows Barking, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Foster, London. 2 Sep. 1674. F.

Bromley, John, yeoman, of Jomcock, and Jane, of the city of Westminster, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 June, 1620. B.
John Bromley

[1521–1869.]

Brooke, John, and Margery Jasper, widow, of Writtle, co. Essex, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1751 B.

Brooke, John, of City of London, gardener, and Mary Beanam, of same, spinster, daughter of — Beanam, of same, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill, 1 Dec. 1588. B.

Brooke, John, of St. John's, Herts, yeoman, and Ellen Godfrey, of same, widow of Nicholas Godfrey, late of same, tailor—at St. Mary Steyning, London. 14 Nov. 1602. B.

Brooke, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, and Elizabeth Haywood, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Jan. 1623. D.

Brooke, John, gent., of City of London, bachelor, 20, son of Matthew Brooke, esq., of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, who consents, and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, about same age, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Somerset. 7 Oct. 1628. B.

Brooke, Ralph, of Little Parndon, and Elizabeth Lowsey, of Standon, widow, to marry at St. Mary, Herts. 9 Nov. 1581 B.

Brooke, Ralph, and Mary Griffith, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, to marry there. 27 Feb. 1558 B.

Brooke, Richard (Brooke), and Christian Carew. — June, 1548. F.

Brooke, Richard, and Anne Cobden, widow, of St. Mary, London, co. Essex, gen. lic., 23 April, 1581. B.

Brooke, Richard, gent., of Berkhamstead, Herts, bachelor, 33, and Margaret Carey, now of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Carey, of Westwick, in ye county of [Lancaster], who consents — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 Dec. 1642. B.


Brooke, Robert, yeoman, and Mary George, widow, of Bradwell-in-Xantra-Mare, co. Essex, relict of John George, late of West Mersey, mid county, yeoman—at Bradwell aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1586. B.


Brooke, Robert, of St. Martin Orgar, London, haberdasher, and Anne Coke, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Coke, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 20 July, 1614. B.


Brooke, Simon, and Susanna Andrewe, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, to marry there. 5 Dec. 1651. B.

Brooke, Thomas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., and Matthew (sic) Farmer, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic., 22 Aug. 1576. B.

Brooke, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, victualler and Margaret Longe, spinster, daughter of — Longe, deceased—at Epping, co. Essex. 12 July, 1616. B.


Brooke, Thomas, of Borne, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Aleby Hope, spinster, 24, daughter of one Hope, of Dover, Kent, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Nov. 1632. F.

Brooke, Thomas, esq., of Oakeley, Northampton, 20, and Margaret Walter, spinster, 16, daughter of the Lady Walter, of St. James, Clerkenwell, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 20 Jan. 1633. B.

Brooke, William (Broke), and Katherine Emerye, of the City of London, gen. lic. 19 July, 1571. B.

Brooke, William, pewterer, and "Taneikam" Breakepott, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of John Breakepott, of the city of Antwerp, merchant, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 9 Dec. 1583. B.

Brooke, William, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Williamson, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Williamson, late of the city of New Sarum, inholder, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1589. B.

Brooke, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, widow, and Judith Nicholls, of Hendon, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Nicholls, of same, yeoman—at Hendon aforesaid. 3 June, 1669. B.


Brooke, William, of St. Alphage, London, clerk, M.A., and Margaret Bosome, of same, spinster—at same. 14 June, 1624. B.

Brooke, William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, and Elizabeth White, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 Sept. 1648. B.

Brooke, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Balleit, of Harlow, co. Essex, widow, about 24—at St. Andrew, Holborn, 3 Aug. 1671. V.

Brooker, Henry, of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, citizen and leatherseller, of London, and Jane Cotes, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grantham, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 24 Nov. 1623. D.

Brooker, Henry, of Foot's Cray, co. Kent, bachelor, and Elizabeth, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1703. F.


Brooker, Thomas, of Pettworth, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Francis Gibs, of same, widow, about 51, at Pulborough, Sussex. 16 June, 1666. V.

Brookes, James, of Hayse, Middlesex, widower, about 53, and Mary Tomkin . . . of Edmonton, said county, widow, about 51—at St. Gregory, London. 4 Nov. 1662. V.

Brookes, John, of Hammerd, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 50, and Katherine Curter, of Hillingdon, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Hayes or Hillingdon aforesaid. 27 Oct. 1668. V.

Brookes, John, of the city of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Burdett, spinster, 24, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Thomas Tudor, of same—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 29 April, 1680. F.

Brookes, Leonard, of Westminster, gent., and Anne Head, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 Jan. 1614. D.

Brookes, Richard, gent., of Frinsley, co. Hants, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Bannister, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 32—at Branford, Middlesex. 8 July, 1641. B.

Brookes, Richard, gent., of Cyar (?), co. Suffolk, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Tudor, spinster, 26—at Bramfield, Acton, or Hammermuth, Middlesex. 13 Sept. 1643. B.

Brookes, Roger, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Grube, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 28—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 5 Dec. 1657. D.

Brookes, Thomas, of St. Ethelburga, London, clothworker, and Susan Hyl, of Great Ilford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Ralph Hyl, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 23 July, 1597. B.

Brookes, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Weekes, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Ethelburga, or St. Hellen, London. 7 Nov. 1673. V.

Brookes, William, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 29, and Judith Foxe, of St. Bride, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at St. Faith, 23 April, 1634. B.

Brooksbank, Nicholas (Brooksbanck), of St. Clement, Finsheep, and Agnes Farrar, of St. Olave, Hart Street. 10 Aug. 1577. B.

Brookeshy, Matthew, gent., bachelor, 24, son of Ralph Brookeshy, of Much Ashby, co. Leicester, gent., who consents, and Mary Towneley, spinster, 18, daughter of John Towneley, esq., late of Camberwell, Surrey, deceased about two months since, consent of Mary Towneley, widow, her mother—at Hackney, Middlesex. 21 Nov. 1616. B.

Broome. See also BROMP.

Broome, Gabriel, and Elizabeth Nicholls, of city of Westminster, widow. 13 Jan. 1641. D.

Broome, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 28, and Elizabeth Horsepool, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, spinster, 19, daughter of William Horsepool, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bennett aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1643. B.

Broome, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Freid, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Sarah Freid—at Hackney aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1663. V.

Broome, Lawrence, of New Inn, London, bachelor, about 31, and Elizabeth Wood, of St. Clement Danes, St. Clement Danes, St. Clement Danes, about upwards, and Mrs. Heye's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Sepulchre, London. 2 Dec. 1671. V.

London Marriage Licences.

Broomeley, William, and Margery Caman, of St. Peter, Cornhill, to marry there. 22 Feb. 1564. B.

Brothers, Giles, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Battman, spinster, of London, daughter of Sylvester Battman, late of Staveton, co. Northampton, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 28 Oct. 1591. B.

Brothers, John, of Drury Lane, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Alice Harris, of same, spinster, daughter of John Harris, late of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, yeoman, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Oct. 1621. B.

Brotherton, Humphrey. See Brownston.

Brotherton, John, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Dorothy Mattocke, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Jewry—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 2 May, 1676. B.

Brotherton, John, yeoman, and Julian Speckman, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, to marry there. 4 Dec. 1582. B.

Brotherton, Michael, of Westminster, bachelor, and Joanna Price, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard in St. Martin-le-Grand. 21 April, 1623. D.

Brotherton, William, gent., and Judith Burton, spinster, of Fulham, Middlesex, daughter of Henry Burton, of same, yeoman—at same. 13 Nov. 1583. B.

Broughton, Christopher, gent., of St. Mildred, Bread St. London, widower, 48, and Elizabeth Salisbury, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Owen Salisbury, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mary Harbert, alias Salisbury, of same, widow—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 4 March, 1624. B.

Broughton, Christopher, of the Middle Temple, London, bachelor, 26, and Martha Temple, of Stowe, co. Bucks, spinster, 22, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Sir Richard Temple, of Stowe aforesaid, Knight of the Bath—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 26 Nov. 1666. F.


Broughton, Edward, of Kington, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Daily, of Whitchurch-stead, alias Wilded, co. Beds, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Hoiborn, St. Sepulchre, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 28 April, 1675. V.

Broughton, John, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Rose Rogers, of same, spinster, 40—at St. Giles aforesaid. 28 July, 1628. B.

Broughton, Robert, esq., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Smith, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 29 March, 1628. B.

Broughton, Sampson Shelton, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Cooke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 29 Aug. 1676. V.

Broughton, Thomas, of Broughton, co. Stafford, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Rhoda Amecotts, of Aysthorp, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 19, her parents and guardians, as of father, Rhoda Lady Fairfax, her guardian, attested by Sir Bryan Broughton, of Broughton aforesaid, knight and bar. —at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 6 July, 1672. V.

Broughton, William, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, merchant, bachelor, 26 and upwards, and Ann Danvers, spinster, about 17, her parents, as of father, Henry Danvers, of Stoke Newington, co. Middlesex, esq.—at Stoke Newington aforesaid. 29 May, 1678. V.

Broughton, William, esq., of St. George, Southwark, widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Goute, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, 40—at St. Andrew Wardrobe. 19 April, 1710. B.

Brouncker, Christopher, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Catherine Goulbourne, of Shoreham, Kent, spinster, about 15, consent of father, Henry Goulbourne, of same, esq.—at Newington Butts, Surrey, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 7 Nov. 1670. V.

Brouckere, Thomas, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Bridger, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Peter Bridger, of same, which consents—at St. Anne, Aldergate, or ... 1 June, 1695. F.

Brouckere, William, esq., and Martha Mildmayne, daughter of Sir Walter Mildmayne, knight, gen. lic., 10 Jan. 1695. B.

Broun, Michael, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cabinet-maker, aged about 28, and Mary Vaultoe, of same, widow, 24, alleged by Thomas Billopp, of St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or any other church now standing near the City of London. 22 Sept. 1660. F.


Brown, Alexander, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Deborah Golding, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Chelsey, or Knightsbridge, co. Middlesex. 6 July, 1676. V.

Brown, Anthony, of Woolwich, Kent, widower, and Audrey Clarke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 16 July, 1674. D.

Brown, Arnold, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Dame Ursula Cremer, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or ... 26 May, 1692. F.

Brown, Arthur (Brown), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 35, and Amy Wilks, of same, widow, about 35—at Croydon, Lambeth, or Putney, co. Surrey. 6 May, 1691. F.

Brown, Bartholomew, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 25, and Jane Heyman, spinster, 24, daughter of Peter Heyman, of Wye, co. Kent, esq., who consents—at Wye aforesaid, or ... 17 Jan. 1683. F.

Brown, Benjamin, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 25, and Deliverance Greig, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 18, with her parents' consent—at Stepney or Bow, co. Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1693. F.

Brown, Christopher, of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, of Avening, said county, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, William Hall, of same, clerk—at Rodmerton, co. Gloucester. 23 June, 1679. V.
Brown, Cuthbert Browne, "famulam domesticum, Dæ nra Regine," and Mary Barnes, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 19 June, 1575. B.

Browne, Edmund, and Mary Stondon, spinster, of Edunton—to marry at Estwick. 16 Jan. 1667. B.

Browne, Edward, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Anne Dove, of same, widow of Richard Dove, sailor—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 11 Feb. 1611. B.


Browne, Edward, and Jane Appleyard, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 1 April, 1655. D.

Browne, Edward, of Whitefriars, London, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Henrietta Susanna Ferne, of Lyre Street, London, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 29 April, 1672. V.

Browne, Francis, and Dorothy Vylders, of the diocese of London. 6 Dec. 1544. F.


Browne, George, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, yeoman, and Grace Plase, of same, spinster—at same. 13 July, 1626. B.

Browne, George, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, milliner, bachelor, 22, son of John Browne, of Kynlet, co. Salop, gent., who consents, and Elizabeth Boyson, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 22—at St. Sepulchre. 25 Oct. 1633. B.

Browne, George, of Spelmiandon, co. Kent, gent., about 20, consent of his father, John Browne and Anne Dobell, of Strete, co. Sussex, spinster, about 19, daughter of Walter Dobell, of same, esq., who consents—at Strete aforesaid, or . . . 3 Dec. 1647. F.

Browne, George, of Buckland, co. Surrey, esq., about 20, and Jane Worsley, of Anne-doore Court, in the Isle of Wight, co. Southampton, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Brigilet Worsley, widow—at Buckland aforesaid, or . . . 3 Jan. 1652. V.

Browne, Henry, and Rose Cooke, widow, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, gen. lic., 29 June, 1674. B.


Browne, Henry, husbandman, and Elizabeth Atterbye, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of James Atterbye, late of same, fisherman, deceased—at Isleworth aforesaid. 3 March, 1595. B.

Browne, Henry, of Isleworth, Middlesex, butcher, and Anne Linton, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Feb. 1625. B.

Browne, Henry, esq., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, and Elizabeth Haynes, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Mr. Abraham (sic), of same, gent., who consents—at same. 20 Nov. 1682. B.

Browne, Henry, gent., of West Ham, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Ellen Pare, of same, spinster, 30, of same—at Little Ilford, Essex. 9 July, 1614. B.

Brown, Henry, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, bricklayer, bachelor, 22, with father's consent, and Mary Abbott, of Denham, Bucks, spinster, 17, consent of father, Robert Abbott—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 April, 1663. B.

Brown, Henry, of Ealing, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Chas. Ann Adams, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Sepulchre, or St. Martin, Ludgate. 10 Feb. 1713. B.

Brown, Humfrey, and Ginnade Browne, of the City of London, gen. lic., 24 May, 1593. B.

Brown, James, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, tanner, and Bridget Terry, of same, spinter, of William Harman, of Haddley, co. Middlesex, musician, deceased—at St. Antholin, London. 13 Oct. 1613. B.

Brown, James, gent., of the city of Westminster, widower, 50, and Margaret Atchison, of same, widow, 40—at St. Faith. 25 Oct. 1641. B.

Brown, James, of St. Luke, Middlesex, bachelor, above 24, and Mary Harvey, South Weald, Essex, spinster, above 22—at South Weald aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1749. F.

Brown, John, and Elizabeth Cornish, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1561. B.

Brown, John, of Stepney, yeoman, and Jane Cosin, spinster—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 17 Sept. 1580. B.

Brown, John, of Islington, Middlesex, salter, and Agnes Golson, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at Islington aforesaid. 25 May, 1582. B.

Brown, John, of Grays Thurrock, Essex, yeoman, and Mary Thompson, widow, reliet of John Thompson, of Little Thurrock, said county, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 Feb. 1583. B.


Brown, John, saddler, and Elizabeth Slater, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Slater, of same, saddler, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1592. B.

Brown, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, haberdasher, and Anne Arden, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Arden, late of same, fletcher—at St. Margaret Moses, London. 10 Feb. 1594. B.

Brown, John, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, joiner, and Cecily Crowche, of Great All Hallowes, Thames Street, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Crowche, late of Lichfield, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at Little All Hallowes aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1595. B.

Brown, John, clerk, of Little All Hallowes, Thames Street, London, and Barsaba Richard-son, of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, widow, gen. lic., 13 March, 1556. B.

Brown, John, sailor, and Ellen Lintrec, spinster, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, daughter of — Lintrec, late of Wallingford, co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 May, 1599. B.

Brown, John, of Romford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Greene, of same, widow, of Lawrence Greene, late of same, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 25 July, 1612. B.

Brown, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, tailor, and Mary Grymell, of same, spinster, daughter of — Grymell, deceased—at St. Bennett Sherebog, London. 29 Jan. 1629. B.
Brown, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, haberdaster, and Mary Burton, of Chinkford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Stephen Burton, of same, yeoman—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 30 April, 1622. B.

Brown, John, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Snelling, of George Snelling—at All Hallows aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1623. D. [His name is written in price in text, but Browne in margin.]

Brown, John, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Snelling, of George Snelling—at All Hallows aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1625. B.


Brown, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, and Susanna Storard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Faith, London. 26 April, 1626. B.


Brown, John, and Elizabeth Alcocke. 22 Oct. 1629. D.

Brown, John, esq., of Twickenham, Middlesex, widower, 27, and Elizabeth Packer, of city of Westminster, spinster, 19, daughter of John Packer, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 25 Jan. 1632. B.

Brown, John, and Jane Symson [in margin, Sympson], of city of Westminster, widow. 6 Aug. 1639. D.

Brown, John, and Hannah Loder, of city of Westminster, spinster. 5 Dec. 1639. D.

Brown, John, and Jane Raven. 19 Aug. 1640. D.

Brown, Sir John, bart., of Cowatham, co. Oxon, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Vandersteeck, of Staines, Middlesex, widow—at St. Paul's Cathedral, in London, or Staines aforesaid. 10 May, 1636. F.

Brown, John, of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor in physic, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Martha Crutchfeld, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Newington of Cambridge. Surrey, 15 Feb. 1635/6. V.

Brown, Joseph (Brown), of London, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Grove, of Croydon, Surrey, widow, aged 30—at Croydon aforesaid. 9 Jan. 1663. V.

Brown, Joseph (Brown), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Martha Looker, of Noble Street, London, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 21 April, 1673. V.

Brown, Lawrence, yeoman, and Dorothy Wood, spinster, of St. Michael-at-Bladum, London—at Chadwell, Essex. 13 Aug. 1630. B.

Brown, Matthew, of St. Sepulchre, London, linen-draper, and Alice Colbache, spinster, daughter of Thomas Colbache, of Munckland, Herts, yeoman—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 28 Oct. 1615. B.

Brown, Matthew, of St. Michael Royal, London, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Willlem, spinster, 22, daughter of George Willlem, late of Stratford, Herts, Middlesex, esq., and her mother also—at Kingston or Guildford, co. Surrey. 4 March, 1634. F.

Brown, Matthew, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, aged 30, and Judith Lake, of Barking, Essex, spinster, aged 23, consent of father, Thomas Lake, of same, gent.—at Chigwell or Barking, co. Essex. 22 Dec. 1665. V.

Brown, Matthew, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Christian Parks, of All Hallows Staying, London, widow, about 45—at All Hallows Staying, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, Middlesex. 10 Oct. 1637. V.

Brown, Matthis, the younger, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, gent., son of Matthias Browne the elder, of Horbling, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Gorges, of Chelsea aforesaid, widow, about 20, late wife of Mr. Gorges, late of Chelsea aforesaid, deceased—at St. Christopher, London. 2 May, 1634. B.

Brown, Michael, of All Saints, in the town of Hartford, yeoman, and Angelotta Richardson, of Chestnut, co. Herts, widow of Simon Richardson—at St. Gregory, London. 13 Sept. 1626. B.

Brown, Michael, butcher, and Sarah Baker, of Great Munden, Herts, spinster, daughter of Richard Baker, of same, yeoman—at Wiltford, Herts. 28 April, 1632. B.

Brown, Mum, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Benn, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, about 16, consent of her father and mother, Sir Thomas Bloodworth, knight, and Dame Mary Bloodworth, alias Benn, his wife—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 4 March, 1673. V.

Brown, Nicholas, of Little Hormead, clerk, and Johanna Astlen, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow—at any church in the diocese. 4 July, 1651. B.

Brown, Peter, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, dyer, and Joane Alter, of St. Ethelburgh, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Alter, of Turlye, co. Gloucester, husbandman—at St. Ethelbergh aforesaid. 27 March, 1599. B.


Brown, Ralph, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Anne Holliland, maiden, 22, of St. John, Clerkenwell, consent of father, David Holliland, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 15 Sept. 1605. B.

Brown, Ralph, butcher, and Alice Gawett, widow, of New Windsor, co. Berks—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 29 July, 1628. B.

Brown, Reuben, gent., of Laton, Beds, 33, and Anna Scott, now of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 29—at St. Faith. 29 Jan. 1632. D. [In margin "both of these parties are servants to Judge Crawley."]

Brown, Richard, of the diocese of Winchester, and Agnes Bradley, of the diocese of London. 3 Feb. 1544. F.

Brown, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Andrew Woodward, of Ashford. 19 Jan. 1657. B.

Brown, Richard, of Westminster, one of the grooms of the queen's majesty's larder, and Katherine Gray, of Paddington, widow—at the chapel of Paddington. 31 Oct. 1657. D.

Brown, Richard, esq., and Katherine Onslow, wife of John, St. Anne, Blackfriars, gen. lic. 17 Jan. 1575. B.


Browne, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, cordwainer, and Alice Loft, of same, widow of Edmund Loft, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1604. F.

Browne, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Amt., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Leaver, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 35—at St. Gregory, London. 28 Aug. 1662. V.

Browne, Richard, of St. Maundlin, Mill Street, London, physician, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Byfield, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, spinster, of same, widow—of Sarah Byfield, of same, widow, at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or Newington, Middlesex. 31 July, 1677. V.

Browne, Sir Richard, bart., of St. James-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Blackett, of same, widow, 27—at St. James aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1668. B.

Browne, Robert, of Barnetree, and Elizabeth Pynell, widow, of Harwich—to marry at Easterford, co. Essex. 13 April, 1664. B.

Browne, Robert, and Juliana Bedford, of St. Martin-in-Oxford Lane—to marry there. 3 May, 1657. B.

Browne, Robert, and Agnes Cawell, widow, of Waltham Holy Cross, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1573. B.

Browne, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, draper, widow, and Elizabeth Browne, of St. Katherine Creechurch, said city, widow of John Browne, late of same, draper—at St. Katherine Creechurch aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1612. B.

Browne, Robert, of Westminster, tailor, bachelor, and Jane Robinson, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 May, 1621. D.

Browne, Robert, cooper, and Joanna Whitleock, spinster, daughter of Whitleock, deceased—at St. Mary Stayning, London. 28 Aug. 1621. B.

Browne, Mr. Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, milliner, bachelor, 21, father dead, and John Browne, draper, yeoman, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Hare, esq., in the county of Southwark (sic), who liveth in the King's Bench, at the present distracted in his wits, consent of her uncle, Sir Ralph Hare—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex. 4 May, 1622. B.


Browne, Robert, and Jane Mawne. 7 Nov. 1628. D.


Browne, Rupert, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Sybil Wyrley, of St. Clement, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., her father's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 20 Jan. 1662. V.

Browne, Stephen, and Elizabeth, tailor, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 8 Jan. 1574. B.


Browne, Thomas, alias Cokkove, and Elizabeth Dannow, of the diocese of London. 11 Nov. 1546. F.

Browne, Thomas, of Westminster, citizen and vintner, of London, and Barbaram Bottlesham, of Westminster, spinster—[bonded by John Reede, of St. Martin, near Charing Cross, vintner]. 18 April, 1572. D.

Browne, Thomas, and Margaret Rako, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 May, 1573. B.

Browne, Thomas, and Helen Wyttton. 4 Sept. 1575. F.

Browne, Thomas, surgeon, and Margaret Eales, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Stephen Eales, of same, spinster—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1592. B.

Browne, Thomas, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, baker, and Elizabeth Bartolett, of London, spinster, daughter of William Bartolett, of Heston, Middlesex, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 May, 1596. B.

Browne, Thomas, sailor, and Elizabeth Collins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Thomas Collins, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 24 Aug. 1616. B.


Browne, Thomas, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, tailor, and Margaret Ison, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of—Ison, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1611. B.


Browne, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth Aldredge, spinster, daughter of—Aldredge, deceased—of Aldredge, deceased—of Aldredge, deceased—of Aldredge, deceased—of Aldredge, deceased. 17 Dec. 1618. B.


Browne, Thomas, of St. Katherine Cree Church, London, feltmaker, widower, and Mary Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Browne, of Avingbury, co. . . . yeoman—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 20 Feb. 1623. B.

Browne, Thomas, of Barking, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Rundell, spinster, daughter of Edward Rundell, of Northfleet, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 20 Nov. 1623. B.


Browne, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, and Petronella Turpin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 26, widow of Thomas Turpin, gent., deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 15 April, 1634. B.

Browne, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Anne Bournika, of same, widow, 35—at St. Faith, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 2 Oct. 1641. B.
Browne, Thomas, of St. Martin's, in the parish of Leicester, widower, and Agnes, née Anne, Deut, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, and Mary Martin aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 23 Dec. 1601. B.

Browne, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., about 25, and Cicelia Pooley, spinster, about 20, daughter of Dame Elizabeth Pooley, of Boxted Hall, co. Suffolk, widow, who consents—at Boxted aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1603. F.

Browne, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ladgate, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Hester Barry, of Barkbury, Herts, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal, at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 20 Aug. 1677. V.

Browne, Thomas, of Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Winnifred Beard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, above 21, and at own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 8 Dec. 1677. V.

Browne, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Ursula Duncombe, of RIchmond, Herts, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Duncombe, alleged by Charles Duncombe, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith—at Rickmansworth aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1678. V.

Brown, Thomas, gent., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 31, and Hannah Buxell, of same, spinster, 24—Lincoln's Inn chapel. 27 March, 1708. B.

Browne, Walter, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Jane Helmes, of same, widow, 30—at St. Faith. 18 May, 1639. B.

Browne, Weston, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 28, and Mary Wilson, of Rippling, co. Southampton, widow, 25—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 25 Jan. 1661. F.

Browne, Weston, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Halls, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 40—at St. Mary, Savoy, 24 Jan. 1699. B.

Brown, William, and Anne Collyce, of the City of London, gen. lic., 25 July, 1561. B.

Brown, William, and Elizabeth Smalle, spinster, of St. John Zachary, gen. lic., 2 Oct. 1573. B.

Brown, William, and Agnes Francke, widow, of Hord, Essex—to marry the. 29 Jan. 1571. B.

Brown, William, goldsmith, of the City of London, and Jane Swanson, spinster, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, daughter of Richard Swanson, late of Ludlow, co. Salop, ironmonger, deceased, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 1589. B.


Brown, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, leatherseller, and Ellen Fox, of same, spinster, daughter of John Fox, late of Forde, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased—at Islington, Middlesex. 30 July, 1601. B.


Brown, William, of Westham, co. Essex, innkeeper, and Rachel Appleby, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Appleby—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1624. B.


Brownell, Robert, of St. Michael, in Hoggin Lane, and Alice Mathewe, alias Smithie, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1651. B.

Brownell, Thomas, of the City of London, upholsterer, and Anne Panter, spinster, daughter of Arthur Panter, of said city, goldsmith—at St. Michael Bassishaw, London. 6 Dec. 1624. B.

Brownierick, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, dyer, and Frances Cox, spinster, daughter of James Cox, gent., deceased—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 8 Nov. 1620. B.

Browning, John, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, clothworker, and Mary Inglebrght, of St. Mary, Abchurch, said city, widow of John Inglebrit, late of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 30 Oct. 1600. B.

Browning, Michael, of St. Bride, London, merchant, and Susan Denton, spinster, daughter of John Denton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, innholder—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1622. B.

Browning, Samuel, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Rebecca Hind, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, consent of father, Mr. John Hind—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 21 Oct. 1603. B.

Brownlow, Sir John, of Holmbeay, bart., bachelor, and Alice Sherard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 25 March, 1676. D.

Brownlowe, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widower, about 30, and the Hon. Margaret Bridges, daughter of the Right Hon. the late Lord Shandoys, deceased, about 17, consent of the Right Hon. George Montagne, esq., her guardian, her parents being dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 July, 1608. V.

Brownthorpe, Humphrey, and Dorothy Wheler, of the diocese of London. June, 1548. F.

Broxoherae, Thomas (Broxsam), of Gray's Inn, gent., and Anne Lawton, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 27 June, 1570. B.

Broxole, John, and Elizabeth Rawlyn, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 5 Feb. 1544. F.

Broxun, Samuel, of St. Mary Aldermay, silkman, bachelor, about 30, and Ann Frere, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, about 25, consent of her father, Thomas Frere, rector of Whitley, co. Rutland—at St. Gregory, London. 19 May, 1662. V.


Broyne, Nicholas de, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, stationer, and Margaret Shute, of same, spinster, daughter of John Shoote, late of co. Bedford, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, Newgate. 3 June, 1556. B.
Bruce, Gerard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Wheeler, of Twittenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 18 June, 1669. B.

Bruce, Richard (Bruce), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, 38, and Mary Fletcher, of East Malling, co. Kent, spinster, 19, daughter of James Fletcher, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, London, or St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex. 13 Oct. 1663. F.

Bruce, Robert, and Elizabeth Lock. 1663. D.

Bruce, the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Bruce, Baron of Kinlosse, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Ann Chichester, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Robert Chichester, knight, who consents, as also Lady Bruce, mother of said Lord Bruce, alleged by William, Lord Cavendish—at [St. Michael Bassishaw erased] London. 15 June, 1615. B.

Bruce, Thomas, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, draper, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Yalden, of Lorrington, co. Southampton, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, William Yalden, gent.—at All-Hallows-in-the-Wall. 22 Dec. 1669. V.

Brun, Clement, of New Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Whitehurst, of Tower Street, London, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 7 March, 1635. F.

Brun, Michael, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Elizabeth Mazzogt, of same, widow of Thomas Mazzogt—at St. Faith, London. 13 June, 1625. B.

Brue, Abimelech (sic subs.), of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Joanna Todd, of same, 56, widow of William Todd, deceased—at St. Mary Mountbaw or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 25 Aug. 1627. B.


Bruree, George, of Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Wield, of Midlerhill HIlly, parish of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Alexander Wield, of same, esq.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 14 July, 1673. V.


Bruce, Ralph, of Barston, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Godbe, of same, spinster, daughter of John Godbe, clerk, late curate of St. Trinity, in Ely, deceased—at Barston aforesaid. 20 April, 1611. B.

Brude, Thomas, of Great Wakering, Essex, and Dorcas Angle, spinster, of South Shoebury, said county—at Thurstable, co. Essex. 9 Sept. 1685. B.

Brudnell, Sir Edmund, knight, and Etheldred Ream, widow—at Heston, Middlesex. 11 Dec. 1583. B.

Brudnell, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Wood, of same, gent., her parents dead—at Mary-le-bone, Middlesex. 28 April, 1696. F.

Brudnell, Thomas, esq., of City of London, bachelor, 26, parents dead, and Dorothy Smith, of St. James, Clerkenwell, maiden, 23, consent of her father, Henry Smith, esq., of same—at Islington, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 1611. B.

Bruffe, Robert, and Margaret Potter, his servant, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, daughter of Thomas Potter, late of Cradleby, co. Stafford, blacksmith, deceased—at Branford, co. Middlesex. 27 Dec. 1609. B.

Brugge, James Van, of St. Lawrence Poultney, London, merchant, and Susan Jacobson, of St. Margarett, New Fish Street, London, spinster, daughter of Peter Jacobson, of same, merchant—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 5 March, 1625. F.

Brundish, Robert, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mary Witham, widow, 41—at St. Faith. 11 Feb. 1633. B.

Brune, William, and Sarah Burton, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1578. B.

Brussell, Henry, doctor of laws, of Strettham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, clerk, and Mary Yorke, of Lidyard Tregorze, co. Wilt., spinster, 40—at . . . , co. Wilt. 3 Dec. 1608. F.


Bruntnall, William, and Margaretastsce, spinster. 21 Sept. 1668. D.

Brashwood, Robert, of City of London, and Alice Watts, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 18 April, 1547. B.

Bruton, William, of the city of Exeter, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Honeychurch, of Avenot Gifford, co. Devon, spinster, 21, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at Batterson or Putney, Surrey, or Marybone, Middlesex. 11 May, 1603. F.

Bry[e]-[gine], John, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Flemyng, spinster, of St. Michael-bladulum, London, gen. lie., 17 July, 1563. B.

Bryan. See also BRIAN.

Bryan, Mr. George, clerk, and Elizabeth Fisher, of Northall, Middlesex, spinster—at Northall aforesaid. 23 June, 1623. B.

Bryan, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, cutler, and Susan Harrison, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Harrison, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 2 April, 1619. B.


Bryan, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 26, and Honor Daere, about 27, her parents dead, alleged by Thomas Theobald, of St. Martin aforesaid, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 24 Feb. 1606. v.

Bryan, Luke, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Mary Symons, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Robert Symons, late of same, tailor—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 22 May, 1598. B.

Bryant, Benjamin, of Wapping, Middlesex, laker, bachelor, aged 21, and Mary Cathan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, consent of her parents—at Grey's Inn chapel. 7 Jan. 1632. V.

Bryant, Edward (Brian), of St. Bride, London, joiner, and Mary Holliland, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of Thomas Holliland, late of St. Bride aforesaid, wax-chandler, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1610. B.
Buck, Matthew (Bucke), of St. Ethelburgh, and Alice Robinson, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, reliefe of Roger Robinson, citizen and goldsmith, of London—at St. Botolph, Bishops-gate. 15 Aug. 1558. B.

Buck, Paul, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 67, and Mary Sheringham, of same, spinster, 38, daughter of Dennys Sheringham, of same, gent., who consents—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 12 Aug. 1619. B.

Buck, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Ann Rowley, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, Mary Rowley, of Barkway, co. Herts, widow—at Barking aforesaid, Kings College, in Cambridge, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 30 Aug. 1604. F.

Buck, Thomas (Bucke), of Ugley, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Lyon, of South Hamptonfield, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Lyon, late of Great Baidlow, said county, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 12 Nov. 1591. B.

Buck, Thomas (Bucke), of Lyndon, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Bennett, of same, spinster, daughter of John Bennett, of same, husbandman—at Layndon aforesaid. 15 May, 1613. B.

Buckby, John (Buckbye), of St. Mary Mountwhie, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Staples, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Christopher Staples, of Dunchurch, co. Warwick, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 Oct. 1580. B.


Buckell, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Whiteside, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow—at All Hallows aforesaid. 16 May, 1626. B.

Buckell, William, gent., of Raynham, Essex, bachelor, 32, and Alice Brett, of Barking, Essex, spinster, 29, daughter of Jonathan Brett, of Wemnaging, said county, yeoman, deceased, whose consent is attysed by William Court hope, of Birmingham, co. Suffolk, gent.—at All Hallows Staying. 11 Feb. 1633. B.


Buckering, Edward, and Ann Martin, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 5 Jan. 1645. D.


Buckering, Nicholas, of Bradwell, Essex, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Helena Amhurst, spinster, 22, daughter of Nicholas Amhurst, of East Farley, Kent, gent., who consents—at East Farley, or Langley, co. Kent. 2 June, 1679. F.

Buckering, William, of Westham, Essex, merchant, bachelor, 34, and Mary Horeby, of St. Edmond-the-King, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Joseph Horby, of same, goldsmith, who consents, alleged by Nicholas Buckering, of Westham aforesaid, clerk—at St. Edmond aforesaid. 28 April, 1638. F.

Buckett, Henry, of Ridge, co. Herts, gent., and Johanna Beveridge, spinster, of Edmonton, Middlesex—at Edmonton aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1590. B.

Bucket, John (? Bricket), of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Winifred Sutton, spinster, of St. Martin Pomeroy, gen. lic., 31 May, 1569. B.

Buckhurst, Benjamin, of Ware, Herts, bargeman, and Agnes Ramsey, widow, of said parish, relief of—Ramsey, of same, bargeman—at Amwell, Herts. 23 Oct. 1584. B.

Buckingham, Samuel, of Worksop, co. Notts, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Vaux, of Whipsnade, co. Beds, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Tottenham, Beds. 11 Feb. 1673. V.


Buckingham, William, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, bachelor, 24, and Susanna Duke, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, spinster, 18, consent of her brother, Mr. John Danvers, of same—at St. Alphage, London. 12 Sept. 1655. F.

Buckland, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Ware, widow, now of the City of London, relief of William Ware, late of Chedington, Kent, yeoman—at St. Anthoni, London. 25 March, 1588. B.

Buckle, Christopher, of St. Catherine-by-the-Tower, of London, and Alice Bunting, of Stepney—at Stepney. 2 Feb. 1374. B.
Buckle, Lewis, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Lewis, of Banstead, Surrey, spinster, about 14, consent of Christopher Buckle, esq., father of said Lewis Buckle, and executor of the last will, &c., of her grandfather, Sir William Lewis, knight, deceased, who did leave her what portion she hath, her parents dead—at Banstead aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1677. V.

Buckle, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Mary Cansfield, widow of Mar-landake Cansfield, feltmaker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 10 Nov. 1612. B.

Buckler, Stephen, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Heath, spinster, 29, daughter of William Heath, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, aforesaid; or Gray's Inn chapel. 26 June, 1665. F.

Buckler, Walter (Bucler), and Lady Katherine Tame, of diocese of Gloucester. 25 Sept. 1546. F.

Buckley, George, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 34, and Mary Gunter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . 29 Sept. 1701. F.


Buckley, John, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, of the City of London—at Christchurch, Newgate. 31 July, 1573. B.

Buckley, John, of Plymouth, co. Devon, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 22, and Joane Glanville, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Glanville, late of same, merchant, deceased, and her mother also—at Plymouth parish church. 26 March, 1633. F.

Buckley, Peter, and Julian Sample, widow, of Stepney—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Sept. 1652. B.

Buckley, Richard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Clements, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Clements, of same, eqq., at St. Clement Danes. 25 Sept. 1661. V.

Buckley, William, of the City of London, ironmonger, and Elizabeth Lenton, spinster, of same—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 5 Dec. 1578. B.

Buckmaster, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, silk weaver, and Joane Smith, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Finch [sic and so in margin.], of same, brickmaker—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 April, 1626. B.

Bucknall, John, of Oxley, Herts, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Graham, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Graham, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, eqq., who consents—at Oxley aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1683. F.

Bucknall, Sir John, of Oxley, Herts, widower, and Mary Reade, of Brockett Hall, said county, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 24 Sept. 1694. F.

Bucknall, Jonathan (Buckenall), of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Anne Sanderson, of B . . . Wood, co. Herts, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at any parish church in St. Albans, Herts. 20 Oct. 1666. V.

Bucknall, Ralph, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, and Elizabeth Birch, spinster, about 20, daughter of John Birch, of Whittborne, co. Hereford, eqq., who consents—at Whittborne aforesaid. 31 March, 1670. F.

Bucknall, Richard, and Sarah Gardinor, of city of Westminster, spinster. 16 Sept. 1639. D.

Bucknall, Samuel, of Bromley, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Fisher, of the city of Rochester, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Fisher, widow—at St. Nicholas, in Rochester aforesaid. 25 June, 1679. V.

Bucknam, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Lydia Cacott, spinster, daughter of John Cacott, of same, of Margaret, Westminster, yeoman—at St. Faith, London. 31 Dec. 1616. B.

Buckner, William, gent., of Mertham, co. Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Jane Wood, of same, widow, 32—at St. Bennet or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 19 March, 1653. B.

Bucks, William, of South Wandel, co. Essex, yeoman, and Martha Ramsey, of Blackmore, said county, spinster, daughter of John Ramsey, of Shelley, said county, yeoman—at Blakmore aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1623. B.

Buckton, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 60, and Ann Adams, of same, widow, 60—at Knightsbridge chapel. 20 June, 1608. B.

Bulfin, William (Bacton), of Chelmsford, and Schima Hunterman, of Ingarstone, gen. lic. 6 Feb. 1568. B.

Buckworth, Edmund, of the city of Westminster, gent., widow, and Anne Denny, of same, widow—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, or the Inner Temple church, London. 25 Sept. 1667. F.

Buckworth, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, widower, about 40, and Ester [more like Eler] Goodysore, of St. Olave, Hart Street, widow, about 34, and at own disposal—at St. Olave aforesaid. 4 Jan. 1666. V.

Budd, Obadiab, of Guinea, co. Surrey, draper, widower, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Withers, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her guardian, Mr. John Hill, of same, her parents dead—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 21 May, 1679. V.

Buddell, Adam (Buddle), of Hadley, Suffolk, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, widow, about 52—at St. Mary, Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Sepulchre or Great St. Bartholomew. 7 June, 1672. V.


Of the consents, Anglesey, her parents—

John, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., and Margaret Goodridge, widow, relict of Thomas Goodridge, late of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 25 Nov. 1577.

Mr. John, doctor of music, of the Strand, and organist of his Majesty’s chapel, bachelor, 47 or 48, and Elizabeth Walter, of the Strand, maiden, about 24, daughter of — Walter, citizen of London, deceased, she attending upon the Rt. Hon. the Lady Marchioness of Winchester — at Christchurch, London. 22 Dec. 1709. B.

John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, porter, and Blithe Fillis, of same, spinster, daughter of — Fillis, deceased — at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 4 Jan. 1614. B.

Sir John, knight, of St. Peter-le-Poor, widower, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of St. Bride, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Richard Tunayng, esq., at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or Bishop of London’s chapel in Aldersgate Street. 13 Dec. 1717. B. [Mem. that they were married at the Bishop of London’s chapel on the 14th Dec.]

Johns, of North Cray, Kent, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Yates, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Robert Yates, horn-silk-weaver, in Woodsmere Green, in said county, clerk, M.A., deceased, and her mother also — at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, or Newington, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 1653. F.

Miles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 34, and Mrs. Mary Cracherode, of Tophael, Essex, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Dorothy Cracherode, widow — at Furchingfield, or Bardfield, co. Essex. 4 April, 1667. V.

Philip, of Trinity, Minorcs, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Plant, of same, widow of John Plant — at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 23 Aug. 1651. F.

John, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, draper, and Helen Baker, of same, widow of Edward Baker, clerk, late curate of Barneston, co. Essex — at Barneston aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1601. B.

Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, joiner, and Alice Price, of same, spinster — at same. 20 March, 1608. D.

Richard, of Ifford, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Pierrepont, of Riverhead, in the parish of Sevenoaks, Kent, spinster, about 21, her mother’s consent — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 Aug. 1651. V.


Simon, grocer, and Susan Bond, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of John Bond, of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, co. Suffolk — at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 10 June, 1623. B.


William, and Philippa Cavend. — July, 1547. F.


Ralph, and Anne Solloway, of the city of Westminster, widow. 19 July, 1639. D.

Buller, Alexander, of St. Leonard, Foster-lane, London, tailor, and Alice Ford, of same, widow of—Ford, late of same, cordwainer—at same. 19 Jan. 1622. B.

Buller, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Hart, of same, widow, 20—at Trinity chapel, in the parish of St. Martin aforesaid. 25 March, 1706. B.

Buller, Francis, of Shillingham, co. Cornwall, esq., and Katherine Maynard, relict of Sir John Maynard, knight, late of Tooting, co. Surrey, deceased, aged about 90—at any parish church in co. Essex. 18 Sept. 1665. F.

Buller, Francis, jun., of Iselam, co. Cambridge, esq., bachelor, about 19, and Mary Maynard, spinster, about 13, daughter of Sir John Maynard, deceased, with consent of the parents of said parties, alleged by John Pengelly, of Iselam aforesaid, gent.—at Iselam Cheevely, or Laward, co. Cambridge, 5 Dec. 1705. F.

Buller, Frederick Thomas, esq., of Gloucester Place, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and the Right Hon. Lady Agnes Percy, spinster, above 21, spec. lic., 15 Aug. 1821. F.

Buller, George, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 32, and Mary Hunger, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, esq., 26, daughter of George Hunger, of same, merchant, who consents—at Enfield, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 3 April, 1613. B.

Buller, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Cooke, of same, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Mounthaw. 23 Sept. 1641. B.

Buller, Thomas, servant to John Freeman of the Queen's private kitchen, and Agnes Adye, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, "foemina innuptam et ecellibam." 19 May, 1580. B.

Buller, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Simons, of same, widow of Richard Simons, late of same, ship-carpenter—at same. 12 May, 1632. B.

Bullfinch, John, of Wapping, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Reeves, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards, her parents deceased—at Wapping chapel, co. Middlesex. 26 Jan. 1677. B.


Bullivant, William, of St. Swithin, London, bachelor, 26, and Lydia Rogers, spinster, 20, daughter of Joane Rogers, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at Edmonton or Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. 15 June, 1656. B.

Bullock, Edward (Bullocke), of Great Wigboro, co. Essex, yeoman, and Bridget Polley, spinster, of same—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 15 Sept. 1581. B.

Bullock, Edward (Bullocke), of Faulkbourne, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Bolton, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consorts of her grandmother—Byde, of same, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 July, 1661. V.

Bullock, Edward, of Halkborne Hall, co. Essex, esq., widower, and Mary, Child, of Wanstead, of said county, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . 11 Feb. 1693. F.

Bullock, Gyles (Bullocke), of St. Mary, Savoy, cordwainer, widower, about 40, and Susan纳 Leigh, of St. Botolph [gone], London, widow, about 27—at St. Mary, Savoy, Islington, St. Andrew Undershaft, or St. Helen, London. 8-12 Oct. 1666. V.

Bullock, Hugh (Bullocke), of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Alice Nashe, of same, spinster, daughter of — Nashe, late of same, mariner, deceased—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 10 Jan. 1590. B.

Bullock, John, and Amye Polly, spinster, of Great Wygboro, co. Essex—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 13 Sept. 1576. B.

Bullock, John, yeoman, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, and Mary Humphrey, widow, of same, reliefs of Robert Stretford, of same, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 2 April, 1588. B.

Bullock, John (Bullocke), esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Katharine Fanshawe, maiden, 18, daughter of Thomas Fanshawe, of Christ Church, London, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Joane Fanshawe, and her brother Thomas Fanshawe, esq.—at Barking, Essex, where said mother of said Katharine liveth. 27 June, 1608. B.

Bullock, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 27, and Mary Watmore, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 25 May, 1666. V.

Bullock, Peter, daughter of (Bullocke), and Edith Waltham, widow of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1570. B.

Bullock, Richard (Bullocke), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silk thrower, and Elizabeth Charnocke, of same, widow of Robert Charnocke—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 18 July, 1626. B.

Bullock, Robert, of Trinity, Minorics, London, esq., widower, and Frances Burdett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21, daughter of Sir Francis Burdett, bart., who consents—at St. Andrew aforsaid, or . . . 27 July, 1698. F.

Bullock, William (Bullocke), of St. Mary Somerset, London, yeoman, and Ellen Cassey, of same, spinster, daughter of John Cassey, of Willissee, co. Northampton, yeoman, gen. lic. 10 Nov. 1580. B.

Bulman, William, of London, leather dresser, and Margaret Swinborne, of Bricklinscy, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Swinborne, late of same, vintner, gen. lic. 28 May, 1596. B.

Bullyinge, Thomas, of the City of London, and Anne Dockerton, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, to marry there. 17 Oct. 1579. B.

Bulmer, William, of Ashbridge, Backs, gent., widow, about 68, and Mrs. Mary Bradley, of Bridgewater House, London, spinster, about 24—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 27 March, 1675. V.

Bulstrode, Whitlock, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary, Child, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, her parents deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy, or chapels of Whitehall or Marylebone, Middlesex. 2 June, 1675. V.

Bulstrode, Sir William, knight, of the City of London, widower, 50, and Mary Brooke, of St. Olave, co. Kent, 24, and Elizabeth Bingley, of Charles Brooke, late of Templecombe, co. Somerset, esq., who died a year since—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 30 Jan. 1619. B.

Bulstrode, Sir William, knight, of Uppingham, co. Rutland, widower, 60, and Anne Bannister, of Hackney, Middlesex, 65, widow of Henry Bannister, esq., deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 22 May, 1629. B.
Bulteel, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Mary Woodward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 21, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 30 March, 1676. V.


Bunberry, Thomas, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 25, and Anne Warberton, of same, spinner, 18, consent of father, Peter Warberton, gent. —at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Thomas Apostle, London. 22 June, 1643. B.

Buce, James, of Greenwich, Kent, esq. . . . about 28, and Dorothy Ingesson, spinner, about 17, consent of father, Sir William Ingesson, knight of Lingsted, co. Kent—at Lingsed-O-Hendon, or Newtown, co. Kent. 4 Dec. 1661. V.

Bunche, William, sailor, and Millicent Edmunds, spinner, of diocese of London, daughter of — Edmonds, of Rochester, co. Kent, sailor, —at Stepney, Middlesex. 17 Sept. 1596. B.

Buncher, John, of Furtough, co. Northampton, gent., and Mary Macham, of town of Buckingham, spinner, and at own disposal—at Thoroborough, Bucks, or Furtough aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1677. V.

Buncker, Edward, of St. Catherine Coleman, carpenter, and Margaret Rowdon, spinner, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, daughter of John Rowdon, late of Kirton, co. Devon, weaver, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 7 Nov. 1584. B.

Bundocke, William, of Retendon, co. Essex, husbandman, widower, and Katherine Churche, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 14 May, 1611. B.

Bungrave, Philip (Bungrave in Vic.-Gen. book), gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 25, and Casia Franck, spinner, 10, daughter of Isaac Franck, of same, consented to by James Hewetson, gent., of St. Andrew Undershaft—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 14 Dec. 1616. B.

Bunney, Peter, tailor, parish of the Savoy, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stockbridge, spinner, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, daughter of Nicholas Stockbridge, merchant, of Newington co. Surrey, gen. lic., 7 May, 1588. B.

Bunston, Thomas, of Colliton, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Barnes, of Honiton, said county, spinner, about 26, and at own disposal—at Colliton or Honiton aforesaid. 4 Sept. 1672. V.

Bunting, Francis, of Southwark, Surrey, scrivener, widower, about 50, and Margaret Mannester, of same, widow, about 50—at Beddington, Surrey. 26 Sept. 1666. V.

Buntinge, John, of Runwell, and Agnes Aldingsall, of Harward Stock, diocese of London—at St. Faith, London. 21 July, 1556. B.

Buntinge, Robert, of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, turner, and Jane Browne, of same, widow of Geoffrey Browne, of same, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1593. B.

Bunworth, Thomas, of Barkston, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, about 32, and Helena Izold, of the city of Lincoln, widow, about 35—at Hattenfordbury, Herts. 10 May, 1662. V.

Bunyon, John [subs. with x], of Eaton, co. Beds, bachelor, about 21, and Anne Carter, of Barnet, Herts, spinner, aged 18, consent of father, Andrew Carter, of same, inholding at St. Gregory, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 5 May, 1663. V.

Bunyon, Robert, gent., of Royston, Herts, bachelor, 23, consent of his father, Barnard Bunyon, and Margaret Baynes, of same, spinner, 22, consent of her father, Richard Baynes—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 5 July, 1640. B.

Burbage, Edmund, yeoman, and Mildred Okingshould, now of City of London, spinner, daughter of John Okingsofe, of Farnham, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 16 Jan. 1558. B.

Burbage, Edward (Burbridge), white baker, and Anne Priestman, of London, widow, of Robert Priestman, of St. Catherine Creechurch, said city, plasterer—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 17 March, 1613. B.

Burbage, Thomas, of the diocese of Hereford, and Elinor Lee, of the diocese of London. 3 Feb. 1544. F.


Burberry, Ezekiel, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, vintner, and Anne Adnett, of the Savoy, Middlesex, widow of — Abnett, late of same, stockineller—at St. Sepulchre, London. 2 July, 1694. B.


Burchisse, George, and Johanna Drow, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 April, 1571. D.

Burcombe, Daniel, of Old Sudbury, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Ridley, of Dointment, said county, spinner, 20 and upwards, and at own disposal —at Dointment aforesaid. 21 June, 1675. V.

Burd. See also Burd.

Burd, Arthur (Burde), trommonger, and Elizabeth Merrickes, spinner, daughter of Thomas Merrickes, of South Myms, Herts, maltman, —at Christchurch, Newgate. 15 April, 1583. B.

Burd, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, son of William Burd, of same, gent., who alleges, and Elizabeth Guiddott, spinner, 18, daughter of Sarah Guiddott, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, who consent— at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 26 May, 1676. F.

Burdett, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Johnson, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 18 April, 1677. B.


Burdett, Jerome (Burdet), and Margaret Tottyll, of Colechurch, City of London. 23 Feb. 1544. F.

Burdett, Richard, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 29, and Susan Fowler, of St. Bride, spinner, 20, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 7 June, 1632. B.
Richard Burdett, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 21, his parents dead, and Mrs. Mary Marsh, of Totteridge, Herts, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Barnett, co. Herts, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1690. V.

Richard Burdett (Richard), of Totteridge, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Nicol, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Nicol, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or . . . 21 Jan. 1722. F.

Burdett, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., widower, and Margaret Muffett, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, widow—at Tottenham aforesaid, St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or . . . 17 May, 1686. F.


Burford, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Anne Goodyare, of same, widow of John Goodyare—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 23 Jan. 1629. B.

Burford, William, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, clothworker, and Anne Hutchins, of St. Trinity-the-Less, widow of Moses Hutchins, late of same, clothworker—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1601. B.

Burgay, John, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 23, and Tomasine Hayes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Anne Ray alias Hayes—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 16 May, 1638. B.

Burgers, Abraham, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, citizen and gunmaker, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rebecca Oldfield, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, her own father being dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Chapel of Easethere belonging. 24 Dec. 1675. V.

Burges, Deane, of St. Martin Pomery, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Savage, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, widow, about 26—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Alban, Wood Street, or . . . 22 Dec. 1663. V.

Burges, Edward, of Southwark, co. Southampton, gent., widower, about 45, and Sarah Edwards, of same, widow—at same. 24 May, 1676. V.

Burges, James (Burgdes), of Ratcliffe parish, Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Thomasine Kirbie, of same, spinster, daughter of Olive Kirbie, of same, widow, gen. lic., 14 May, 1596. B.

Burges, Jeremiah, clerk, rector of Okeley Parva, co. Essex, and Penelope Mancocke, spinster, daughter of Anthony Mancocke, deceased—at Okeley aforesaid. 9 Sep. 1618. B.

Burges, John (Burgis), cook, and Mary Cotton, widow, at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 23 July, 1650. B.

Burges, John, gent., of Sutton Colton, co. Warwick, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Michael Basishaw, spinster, 19, daughter of Cleophas Smith, late of City of London, draper, deceased, she at disposal of the Lord Mayor and aldermen—at St. Michael Basishaw. 17 May, 1628. B.

Burges, John (Burgis), of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, about 42, and Mrs. Mary Oswin, of Aldenham, Herts, widow, about 29—at Aldenham aforesaid. 16 April, 1672. V.

Burges, Josiah (Burgis), mariner, and Thomasin Pope, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, daughter of William Pope, late of Plymout, deceased—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1612. B.

Burges, Ovilliah, of St. Peter-in-Marlborough, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susanna Dyer, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Peter-in-Marlborough aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1671. V.

Burges, Robert (Burgis), of Lyme Regis, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Joane Pitcher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, about 28, widow of Richard Pitcher, late of same, silkman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 26 Nov. 1632. F.

Burges, Thomas (Burgis), of the queen's kitchen, and Catherine Garishe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster. 15 Feb. 1665. D.

Burges, Thomas (Burgys), husbandman, and Elizabeth Mylls, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of Michael Mylls, of Oxted, co. Surrey, husbandman, gen. lic., 27 April, 1590. B.

Burges, Thomas, of City of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Keyser, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 25, daughter of John Keyser, of St. Andrew, Holborn, goldsmith, who consents—at St. Mary Someret. 6 Feb. 1625. B.

Burges, Thomas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hewes, of Hodsdon, Herts, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Jane Simpson, widow—at Stepney, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1667. F.


Burges, William, and Susanna Harvio, of city of Westminster, spinster. 27 Jan. 1653. D.

Burges, William of Burges, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Grace Piller, of South Molton, in said county, spinster, about 16, consent of their parents—at South Molton aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1669. V.

Burgh, Robert, of Gilford, Surrey, esq., about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Morrice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 24, and at own disposal—at All Hallows Staying, London. 14 Dec. 1675. V.

Burgh, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Robins, of Wansted, Essex, spinster, about 28, and at her own disposal—at Wansted aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1669. V.

Burgh, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Deade, spinster, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, daughter of Richard Deade, of same, labouring man, gen. lic., 28 May, 1599. B.

Burgh, John, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 21, and Frances Ventres, of St. Martin, drurich, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of her mother, Frances Ventres, of Shelford, co. Cambridge, widow—in chapel of St. Paul, Covent Garden. 28 April, 1640. B.

Burghley, George, clerk, rector of St. Lawrence, Danegy, co. Essex, and Emma Milday, of Foulness, in said county, widow of John Mildmay, late of Prittlewell, in said county, gent., gen. lic., 27 Aug. 1657. B.
Burgoyne, John, of Sutton, co. Beds., esq., bachelor, 25, and Constance Lucy, spinster, 19, daughter of Robert Lucy, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, who consents—at St. Margaret afonsensis, or Kensington or Chelsea, Middlesex, 18 July, 1677. F.

Burgoyne, John, esq., of Sherborne, co. Warwick, bachelor, 23, and Anna Maria Burniston, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Charles Burniston, of same, esq., who consents—at Hackney or ... 3 Aug. 1711. F.

Burgoyne, George, esq., of Wrotham, co. Warwick, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Constance Middleton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her grandmother and guardian, Sir Stephen Langham, knight—at St. Andrew, Holborn, 21 June, 1703. B.

Burgrave, Philip, 1616. See Burgrave.

Buritt, John, gent., of Brightlinsg, co. Essex, and Katherine Barker, spinster, of same, daughter of John Barker, late of Nayland, co. Suffolk, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1657. B.

Birk, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Margaret Clements, of the City of London, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid, 30 Sept. 1619. B.

Burke, Ulick, gent., of the City of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Priscilla Spincke, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 17 Dec. 1612. B.


Burles, William, of Malden, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Sponer, widow, of same town, relict of Richard Sponer, late of Towlshant Darcy, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1656. B.

Burley, George, 1597. See Burghley.

Burley, John, esq., and Sibell Skydmore, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 4 Feb. 1514. F.


Burley, John, gent., of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Helen Clarke, of same, spinster, 21, her father dead, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Goodman, alias Clarke—at St. Gregory, London. 30 June, 1634. B.

Burlings, William, grocer, and Isabel Lee, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 23 April, 1669. B.

Burton, Thomas, alias Burton [signed Burton only], of Samburme, co. Worceste, gent., bachelor, 22, and Katherine Iremonger, spinster, about 20, daughter of William Iremonger, of Burton, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or Hackney or Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1675. F.

Burman, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, linen draper, bachelor, and Anne Burnell, of same, spinster, daughter of Walter Burnell, of same, haberdasher—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 24 Aug. 1622. B.

Burn, John, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, above 21, and Sarah Ould, of same, spinster, above 21—at same. 12 Dec. 1705. F.

Burnaby, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 26, and Mary Stonell, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal at St. James, Duke's Place, London, or Camberwell aforesaid. 13 May, 1673. V.

Burnaby, John, of Kensington, Middlesex, widow, and Clara Wood, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 May, 1700. F.

Burnaby, Richard (Burneby), gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Tipheria Dingley, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of James Dingley, of ... cornwall, yeoman—at St. Faith. 25 March, 1631. B.

Burnam, William, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 31, and Walsingham Smith, of same, widow, 33—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. Olave, Hart Street. 10 Dec. 1638. B.

Burnand, William, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, mercer, and Johanna Hayden, widow, of same, relief of Henry Hayden, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1557. B.

Burne, John, 1655. See Averne.

Burnell, Nicholas, cordwainer, and Margaret Hall, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hall, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 Jan. 1614. B.

Burnell, Robert, baker, and Isabell Meares, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill—to marry there. 10 Dec. 1580. B.

Burnell, William, esq., and Ellen Ganche, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 21 May, 1653. B.

Burnett, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, butcher, and Anne Goldings, of same, widow of Thomas Goldings—at Hackney, Middlesex. 26 Feb. 1623. B.

Burnett, Nicholas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 33 [subs. Burnett], and Francis Bull, of same, spinster, 27—at St. Clement Danes. 10 Feb. 1673. B.

Burnett, Ralph, of St. Benet Fink, London, draper, and Magdalen Clerk, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, daughter of Thomas Clerk, of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1594. B.

Burnett, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Susan Swayne, of same, widow of William Swayne, sailor—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 5 Sept. 1623. B.

Burnett, William (Burnet), of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Ward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 28, at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 5 Nov. 1662. V.

Burnett, William, of the bail of Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 20, and Jane Williams, of same, spinster, about 29, with the consent of her parents and friends—at St. Paul, in the bail of Lincoln, or Burling, co. Lincoln, or ... 21 Aug. 1683. F.

Burmeley, Henry, and Johanna Whicacres, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, relict of John Whicacres, of same, dyer—at Islington. 2 Oct. 1563. B.
Burnham, William, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, 29, and Margaret Crompton, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, of Co. Hereford, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . ., co. Middlesex. 2 May, 1633. F.

Burr, Edward (Burre), of South Myns, Middlesex, gent., and Alice Crompe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 1599. B.

Burr, Henry, of Watford, Herts, cooper, and Dorothy East, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London. 19 April, 1620. B.

Burr, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Browne, spinster, of City of London.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 29 Nov. 1576. B.

Burr, Robert, of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate, and Alice Harryson, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-le-Stocks, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1574. B.

Burrard, John, of Lemington, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Button, of same, spinster, about 15, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Button, of same, widow—at parish church of Lemington aforesaid, or either chapel in said parish. 4 Dec. 1696. V.

Burridge, Robert, of London, gent., and Elizabeth Spencer, daughter of Thomas Spencer, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Herts, yeoman—St. Leonarid, Shoreditch. 13 Aug. 1594. B.

Burrell, Abraham, of St. Martin Orgar, merchant, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Butts, of St. Swithin, London Stone, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Butts, of Ham Court, Cheyney, Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 31 May, 1616. B.

Burrell, John, of Stepney, mariner, and Margaret Ryddum, widow, late ux. James Riddam, of same, deceased—at same. 22 Feb. 1588. B.

Burrell, John (Burrall), mariner, and Barbara Bennett, widow, of Radclyffe, parish of Stepney, relict of Peter Bennett, late of same, mariner—at Stepney, Middlesex. 14 March, 1589. B.

Burrell, Lancelot, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., widower, about 43, and Anne Tilley, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at Deptford Strand, alias West Greenwield. 8 Jan. 1665. V.

Burrell, Redmayne, of Dowsley, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 29, consent of father, Redmayne Burrell, of same, esq., and Jane Reife, of Dallington, Sussex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, James Reife, of same, gent.—at St. Fosset, London, or . . . . 6 Aug. 1662. V.

Burrell, Richard (Burrill), and Jane Clifton, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 27 Jan. 1639. D.

Burrell, Samwel, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Joane Avdroy, of same, widow, about 21, —at Newington Butts, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 7 June, 1609. V.


Burrough, Miles, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Palmer, of same, about 33, widow of Richard Palmer, late of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 1 Nov. 1632. F.

Burrough, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 34, son of Thomas Burrough, late of Wickhambrook, co. Suffolk, gent., who died about 10 years since, and Elizabeth Harmon, of St. Michael Basishaw, 53 or 94, widow of James Harmon, of same, gent., who died about 2 years since, attested by Anthony White, of same parish, goldsmith, uncle to said Elizabeth—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 13 Dec. 1610. B.

Burrough, Thomas, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, 50, and Anne Hext, of Little Bursted, Essex, spinster, 38, her father dead—at Little Bursted aforesaid. 10 July, 1629. B.

Burrough, Thomas (Burrow), of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 29, and Jane Lethebiiullier, of St. Mary Bothaw, said city, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Mr. Christopher Lethebiiullier—at Camberwell, co. Surrey, or . . . . 23 Feb. 1685. F.


Burrow, William, of Staple Inn, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Burrough, of Ipswich, Suffolk, spinster, 24, daughter of Amy Burrough, widow, who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Austin, London. 17 Oct. 1699. F.

Burrowes, Christopher (Burroughes), saddler, and Anne Lambe, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Christopher Lambe, of . . . . co. Norfolk, he marries—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1589. B.

Burrowes, Gilbert, and Mary Tailer, of city of Westminster, spinster. 5 Dec. 1638. D.

Burrowes, William, sailor, and Anne Brocke, widow of John Brocke—at St. John Zachary, London. 29 Oct. 1621. B.

Burrowes, William, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, tallow-chandler, and Bridget Cooper, spinster, daughter of Richard Cooper, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Aldgate, or St. Catherine Cree-church, London. 2 Feb. 1623. B.


Burston, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Kirke, spinster, 22, daughter of Elkington Kirke, of Calthorpe, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at Calthorpe or Littleworth, said county, or Rigby, co. Warwick. 21 Aug. 1677. F.

Burt, Edmund, bachelor, and Audrey Ballinger, widow. 17 Dec. 1670. D.

Burt, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, and Elizabeth Peere, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Jan. 1693. B.

Burt, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, butcher, and Jane Hatter, of West Throocke, co. Essex, spinster—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1626. B.

Burt, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Seely, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, 22, at her own disposal—at All Hallows aforesaid or . . . . 10 July, 1701. F.
Burt, Thomas (Bartr), of St. Lawrence Pountney, and Anne Browne, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 28 March, 1579. B.

Burt, Thomas (Burto), sheercman, and Johanna Elliott, spinster, of Redborne, Herts, daughter of John Burt (sic Elliot), of same, carpenter, deceased, gen. lic. 27 May, 1583. B.

Burt, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 32, and Margaret Wilde, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinster, 20, daughter of William Wilde, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Michael aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1673. B.

Burford, Thomas, of Rygate, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Deborah Painter, of Guildford, said county, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Guildford aforesaid. 24 April, 1671. V.

Burton, Edward, and Godly Neale, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 Oct. 1639. D.

Burton, George, of St. Edmond, Lombard Street, London, and Sarah Clifton, of same, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 July, 1626. H.

Burton, George, of Epping, Essex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Nicholson, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, of Stapleton Tawney, said county, clerk—at Epping aforesaid. 21 May, 1633. F.


Burton, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Rose Marsh, of same, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Fulham, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Dec. 1666. V.

Burton, John, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Disbrow, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, her father's consent—at Hackney aforesaid, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 29 March, 1675. V.

Burton, John, of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Cranmore, of St. Swithin, London Stone, spinster, 25—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 28 Jan. 1723. B.

Burton, Lancet, of St. Mary Colechurch, grocer, and Bridget Faierfaxe, widow, of Grays Thurrock, co. Essex—at Grays Thurrock. 20 July, 1582. B.


Burton, Nicholas, gent., and Eleanor Fowle, widow, of Mitcham, diocese of Winchester. 1 Dec. 1547. F.

Burton, Philip, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kersey, of Laytonstone, Essex, spinster, about 22, and at his disposi— at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 29 Oct. 1673. V.


Burton, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Browne, of Little All Hallows, London, spinster, about 23, and at her own disposal—at Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid (sic), or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 14 Dec. 1670. V.

Burton, Thomas, of Chigwell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Archer, of same, spinster, daughter of— Archer, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1588. B.

Burton, Thomas, of Westham, Essex, tanner, and Martha Davyes, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Davyes, late of London, gent., deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 Sept. 1596. B.

Burton, Thomas, husbandman, and Elizabeth Kettle, spinster, daughter of— Kettle, late of Crayford, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 11 Jan. 1614. B.


Burton, Sir Thomas, knight and bart., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 60, and Frances Turvill [?Turnill], of Little Ilford, Essex, widow, 50—at Little Ilford aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1644. B.

Burton, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, London, gent., widower, 34, and Elizabeth Watkins, spinster, 24, daughter of Sir David Watkins, late of Putney, co. Surrey, deceased, with consent of her mother, the Lady Watkins—at All Hallows Barking or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Sept. 1697. F.

Burton, Thomas, 1675. See BURTON.

Burton, Sir Thomas, bart., of Stockerton, co. Leicester, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Clutterbuck, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Thomas Clutterbuck, knight, of Greenwich, Kent, who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, St. Clement Danes, or Fulham, Middlesex. 26 June, 1680. F.

Burton, William, of the diocese of London, and Margaret Dyrewyn, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 17 Jan. 1663. B.

Burton, William, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, labourer, and Mary Foote, of same, widow of Thomas Foote, labourer—at same. 19 Feb. 1623. B.

Burton, William, gent., of St. Benet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 32, and Anne Peirson, of St. Peter-le-Poor, spinster, 24—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, or St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. 5 Jan. 1614. H.

Burwell, Francis, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Susanna Hampton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, 22, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 March, 1649. F.

Burwell, John, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Alice Pyle, of Lanham, diocese of Norwich. 23 Oct. 1533. B.
Burwell, Nicholas, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, 40, and Frances Legros, of the city of Norwich, spinster, 40—at St. Peter, London, or . . ., co. Surrey, or Henry VII's Chapel at Westminster. 7 May, 1666. F.

Burwell, Thomas, and Alice Frame, of the diocese of London, lic. to Sir Philip Fisher, domestic chaplain to Sir — North, knight. 30 Jan. 1547. B.

Bury, Bradford, gent., of Eastwood, co. Essex, bachelor, 25, son of Bradford Bury, of same, gent., and Mary Harrison, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Harrison, of same, gent., who alleges—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 Aug. 1728. B.

Bury, Edmund (Burye), of Rayleigh, co. Essex, and Martha Toteshurst, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1578. B.

Bury, Edmund (Burye), now of London, gent., and Elizabeth Chissell, of Raleigh, co. Essex, widow of Ward Chissell, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1597. B.

Bury, George, of All Hallows Barking, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Joane Hartford, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Augustine, London. 2 June, 1666. V.

Bury, Joseph (Brye), of Rayleigh, co. Essex, gent., and Katherine Morrys, spinner, of Chipping Ongar, in said county, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1578. B.


Busby, Christopher (Busbee), of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., widower, about 60, and Frances Williams, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at Kingston aforesaid. 19 June, 1666. V.

Busby, Edward, of Radford, parish of Eustone, co. Oxon, widower, about 56, and Margaret Baldwin, of the Nene, in parish of Churchdown, alias Charisdowne, county of city of Gloucester, widow, about 40—at the Temple church, London. 4 Feb. 1607. V.

Busby, Sir John, knight, of Addington, Bucks, widower, aged 26, and Mary Dormer, of Leigh Grange, said county, spinster, about 20, consanguine of father, John Dormer, of same, esq.—at Addington or Quanton, co. Bucks, or St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 6 Oct. 1602. V.

Busby, Richard (Bushe), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, yeoman, and Mary Fenel, widow, of Whitechapel—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 23 Jan. 1593. B.


Busby, William, of Loughborough, co. Leiceste, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Tomlinson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 15 Feb. 1672. V.

Bush, Gilbert (Bushe), and Margaret Raynoldes, of Stratford, Bow, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1578. B.

Bush, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Mary Johnson, of same, 40, widow of John Johnson, of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 11 Jan. 1603. B.

Bush, John, of Windsor Castle, Berks, clerk, widower, and Margaret Woollhouse, of Ickenham, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Ickenham aforesaid, or . . . 13 April, 1605. F.

Bush, Roger (Busshe), and Elizabeth Durant, widow, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—to marry there. 27 April, 1570. B.

Bush, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, and Margery Corne, of same, spinner, daughter of William Corne, of same, mariner—at same. 19 June, 1599. B.

Bush, William (Bushe), of West Thurrock, co. Essex, husbandman, widower, 40, and Alice Cranmer, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Faith. 18 Aug. 1642. B. [He signs with x.]

Bushell, Edward, of the city of Bath, co. Somerset, gent., about 45, widower, and Susan Gay, of Reading, Berks, widow, about 38—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 27 June, 1672. V.

Bushell, William, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, barber, and Elizabeth Channcey, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, said city, spinner, daughter of Thomas Channcey, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 22 April, 1614. B.

Bushowe, William, yeoman, and Johanna Richardson, spinner, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, daughter of — Richardson, of Stondon, Herts, deceased—at Waltham Holy Cross aforesaid. 2 July, 1558. B.

Busse, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Butcher, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, said county, spinner, daughter of John Butcher, late of Stepney, mariner, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1693. B.

Bussell, Abraham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, jeweller, bachor, 23, and Elizabeth Nevinson, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinner, 16, daughter of Dame Anne Nevinsoe, now ux. William Argent, esq., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 18 June, 1627. B.

Bussiter, William, and Joanna Smithe, of Ware—to marry there. 4 June, 1568. B.

Bust, Henry, clerk, parson of Wemington, co. Essex, and Margaret Bardolf, spinner, 25, daughter of Richard Bardolf, of Rodderich (Rodderich), in Surrey, esq., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 22 Dec. 1621. B.

Buswell, George, of St. George, Southwark, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Gibbs, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Peter-at-Vincent, in the Tower of London. 25 March, 1647. F.

Butcher, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, tallow-chandler, and Anne Hawfield, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, widow of Thomas Hawfield, late of same, goldsmith—at St. Peter, Westcheap, aforesaid. 23 June, 1598. B.

Butcher, John, of King Street, St. Margaret, Westminster, butcher, and Joanna George, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 April, 1599. D. [She administered to her husband, John George, of King Street, &c., butcher, 27 Feb. previous.]

Butcher, John, and Anne Blyke, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 3 Jan. 1614. D.
Butcher, Peter, butcher, and Agnes Fayerbutcher, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of John Fayerbutcher, of Witham, co. Essex, yeoman—at Christchurch, Newgate. 30 July, 1587. B.

Butcher, Richard, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, gent., bachelor, aged 38, and Mary Milford, spinster, 25, daughter of Philip Milford, late of the city of Bristol, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 28 Dec. 1632. F.

Butcher, Thomas, and Margery Farr, widow, of St. John, Wallbrook—to marry there. 22 May, 1576. B.

Butcher, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Holding, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, widow, about 25, alleged by John Butcher, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, esq.—at Farningham, Wrotham, Cranbrooke or Staplehurst, co. Kent. 12 Oct. 1638. V.

Bute, Thomas, and Mathie Herne, of London. 7 Feb. 1513/4. F.

Butler, Ambrose, of Barnwell, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 40, and Maria Margaretta Sydenham, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or Middlesex. 13 May, 1684. F.

Butler, Benjamin, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Hawkesworth, of same, "spinstir, aged about 27 years, widow" (sic), at own disposal—at Chapel Royal of Whitehall or St. James. 27 June, 1704. B.

Butler, Christopher, of St. Sepulchre, London, ale brewer, bachelor, and Amy Attersall, of same, and of Nicholas Attersall, late of same, glover—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 13 April, 1610. B.

Butler, Edward, of Readen, Essex, a soldier, bachelor, 21, and Susanna Adnus, of same, spinster, 21, consent of friends. 4 Aug. 1598. B.

Butler, Francis, and Adriana Harding, widow. 10 Sept. 1638. D.

Butler, Francis, gent., of City of London, bachelor, 38, and Amphillis Tyndall, of Chatham, Surrey, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Abchurch or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. Last Feb. 1614. B.

Butler, Francis, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Ward, spinster, about 25, daughter of Richard Ward, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, who alleges—at St. Olave aforesaid. 30 May, 1671. F.

Butler, George, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges, of Cicester, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges, widow—at Stoken Church, co. Oxon, or any church in the city of Gloucester. 1 Dec. 1674. V. [Signed and attested but crossed, and in margin, "recent noting, severed food."]

Butler, Henry, of the City of London, esq., and Agnes Warriule, of Darling, diocese of London, widow—at Christchurch, Newgate. 30 April, 1559. B.


Butler, James, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, and Elizabeth Moore, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin afore-said. 15 Feb. 1666. F.

Butler, the Hon. Sir James, knight, of Lincoln's Inn, widow, and Mary Lewis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, or St. Margaret's Westminster. 21 Dec. 1690. F.

Butler, John, and Johanna Dawson of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 1 June, 1652. B.

Butler, John, of Birchanger, Essex, esq., bachelor, 22, consent of father, Sir Edward Butler, knight, of same, and Jane Butler, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, maiden, 18, daughter of—Butler, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., who died about 2 years ago, consent of Mr. William Mill, of Clartherhouse, London, esq., and his wife, ye father-in-law and mother of said Jane—at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 7 May, 1608. B.


Butler, John, of Slatham, co. Sussex, gent., widow, 30, and Rebecca Jones, of St. Alban, Westminster, 30, at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 2 May, 1640. B.


Butler, John (Buttler), of Alton, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Catherine Pinck, of Winslade, said country, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Pinck, widow—at Alton, Winchester, or Hilsfield, said co. Southampton. 3 May, 1672. V. F.


Butler, Joshua, gent., of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, bachelor, 23, and Susan Rosington, of All Hallowes Barking, spinster, 23, her father, Henry Rosington, and her mother both dead, consent of her brother-in-law, Thomas Walton, of same parish—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 8 April, 1629. B.

Butler, "Julium," and Amy Watch, of city of Westminster, spinster. 1 Jan. 1641. D.

Butler, Matthew, and Johane Nottingham, of St. Mary, Ipswich, diocese of Norwich. 25 Feb. 1514. F.

Butler, Nathan, gent., and Susan Robinson, of Watham Holy Cross, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Robinson, late of same, tanner—at same. 17 March, 1546. B.

Butler, Nicholas, and Margaret Jones, of the City of Westminster, spinster. 8 Feb. 1614. D.

Butler, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Afra Barham, spinster, 24, daughter of Robert Barham, late of Broughton Munchhelse, co. Kent, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Susan Barham, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 May, 1623. F.
Butler, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wilde, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Wilde, of same gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 3 May, 1655. V.

Butler, Ralph, of St. Austin-by-St. Paul, gent., 24, son of Sir Henry Butler, knight, of South Mims, Middlesex, and Sunn Sanders, maiden, of same, 22, daughter of William Sanders, esq., of Welford, co. Northampton, who died about twenty years since, consent of Sir Henry Butler, who is also administrator of said Sunn—as South Mims aforesaid. 13 May, 1656. B.

Butler, Richard, of Stapleford, gent., and Martha Ayliffe, of Prettellwe, co. Essex—at Prettellwe. 6 Apr, 1657. B.

Butler, Richard, of Claynes, co. Worcester, gent., alleges the marriage of Richard Butler jun., of same, bachelor, 28, and Lucy Cowcher, of same, spinster, 28, her parents—& Claynes aforesaid or . . . . 19 Feb, 1659. P.

Butler, Richard, of St. Ellen, city of Worcester, widower, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Carter, of Poole Court, in the parish of Bushley, co. Worcester, widow, 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Aug. 1695. B.

Butler, Robert, clerk, and Alice Cotton, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street—to marry there. 8 Nov. 1583. B.

Butler, Samuel, of Brenchley, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Dalton, of Fulborne, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 27, her parents—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Feb. 1674. V.

Butler, Thomas, of Stanstead Abbot, and Joanna Cartyes, of Royden, co. Essex, spinster, gen. lic., 30 Oct. 1571. B.

Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ormond, and Elizabeth Sheffield, spinster, daughter of Dowgals Sheffield, gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1582. B.


Butler, Thomas, and Alice Lion, widow. 23 July, 1605. D.

Butler, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widow's, about 36, and Anne Barton, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 5 Feb. 1674. V.

Butler, the Right Hon. and Rev. Thomas; Lord Viscount Kerrin, in the kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Margaret Hamilton, daughter of the Hon. Mrs. Sophia Hamilton, of St. James, Westminster, who consents, her father dead, spinster, about 17—at Fulham, Middlesex. 1 June, 1713. B.

Butler, Walter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., taylor, or, about 33, and Elizabeth Batchelder, of Chesham, Bucks, spinster, about 29, her father's consent—in new chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Sept. 1677. V.

Butlin, Francis, of Chiswichchurch, London, bachelor, 24, and Frances White, of St. Faith, spinster, 24, consent of parents—at St. Helen or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 15 Sept. 1671. B.

Butt, Edmund, rector of Gosforth, co. Cumberland, widow, about 31, and Mrs. Hanna Howard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24 and upwards, at her own dispose—at St. Sepulchre or All Hallows Barking, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 10 June, 1679. V.

Butter, Michael, drover, of Colehester, and Mary Myse, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1675. B.

Butter, Thomas, clothier, of Dedham, Essex, and Elizabeth Crusshe, spinster, of Roxwell, said county, daughter of Robert Crusshe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Aug. 1685. B.

Butterfield, John, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, merchant, taylor, and Elizabeth Astrie, spinster, daughter of — Astrie, deceased—at Highgate, Middlesex. 17 Jan. 1627. B.

Butterton, Matthew (i.e. Betterton), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, 40, and Frances Flowerday, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Flowerday, of same, vintner, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich. 14 Oct. 1630. B.

Butterwicke, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Mowsley, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, — Mowsley, widow—at same, or at St. Mary Savoy, or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 5 Jan. 1669. V.

Butterworth, Thomas, and Margaret Stapuler. 20 Feb. 1573. P.

Buttery, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, coachman, and Judith Stokes, of same, widow of John Stokes—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, co. Middlesex. 23 Jan. 1623. B.

Buttes, Edmund, gent., and Thomasine Bedell, "paulla," of Fulham—to marry there. 23 April, 1563. B.

Butties, Richard, of London, woodmonger, and Mary Crustatt, of St. Magnus, London, widow of Thomas Crustatt, late of said city, innholder, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1596. B.

Buttle, Henry, and Dionscise Marten, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 1 May, 1574. B.

Button, John, and Anne Browne, spinster, of the diocese of London, daughter of — Browne, late of Rochester, co. Kent, tailor, deceased—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London. 18 Sept. 1596. B.

Buxton, Michael, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, and Mary Spiker, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, 19, both their parents being present—at Hampton, Middlesex, alleged by John Spiker, of Hampton aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1697. B.

Buxton, Robert, gent., attendant on ye Lord Howard, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, bachelor, 28, son of Robert Buxton, of Tibbenham, co. Norfolk, esq., and Katherine Carye, of the same parish, maid, 26, daughter of — Carye, of City of London, esq., deceased about 6 or 7 years ago, she attendant on Lady Howard ux. Lord Thomas Howard, consent of her uncle, Sir Edmond Carye, and her aunt, the Lady Sercope, also of Mr. Robert Buxton's father—at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 11 Dec. 1692. B.

Byde, Skynner, of Ware Park, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, about 20, consent of father, Sir Thomas Byde, knight, and Mrs. Anna Austen, of Hoxton, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Katherine Austen, of same, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 May, 1675. V.

Byde, Skynner, of Ware Park, Herts, esq., widow, about 22, and the Hon. Mary Villiers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 16, consent of father, the Right Hon. George, Lord Viscount Grandison—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 9 June, 1677. V.
Bygrave, John, of London, carpenter, and Margaret Akers, of Eastwick, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Akers, late of same, carpenter, deceased, gen. lic. 6 June, 1604. B.


Byng, Henry, esq., of Gray's Inn, consent of mother, Catherine Byng, relict of Henry Byng, late serjeant-at-law, and Elizabeth Coke, spinster, 21, daughter of Arthur Coke, esq., late deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, 8 Dec. 1635. B.

Byng, John, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, widower, 35, and Elizabeth Latham, of same, spinster, 20, consent of father, Thomas Latham, of same, gent.—at Barking, Raynham, Wennington, or Aveloe, co. Essex. 3 March, 1641. B.

Byng, John (Binge), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Catherine Clerk, of same, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Constantia Clerk—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the Temple Church, London. 10 Feb. 1673. V.

Byng, Thomas (Binge), doctor of the civil law, and Katherine Roudall, of St. Margaret, London. 28 April, 1571. F.

Byng, William (Binge), of Linton, co. Kent, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Birshett, of West Farleigh, said county, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at West Farleigh, Goodhurst, or Marden, co. Kent. 12 Feb. 1664. V.

Bynton, Henry, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Alice Elton, of same, 36, widow—at same. 19 April, 1643. B.

Byntt, Thomas, of Keesby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 30, and Mary Ridley, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead, alleged by James Byntt, of Knifton, co. Hereford, gent.—at Lenton, co. Lincoln, or . . . 14 July, 1633. F.

Byquen, William, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, and Alice Webb, of St. Peter-le-Poor. 21 Jan. 1583. B.

Byrme, John, cook, and Elizabeth Whittaker, of Christchurch, London, widow of — Whittaker, late of Wenwyck, co. Lancaster, husbandman, gen. lic. 5 Oct. 1586. B.

Byrme, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Williams, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 10 Feb. 1665. V.

Byron, Dennis, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 34, and Ann Bowes, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, aforesaid, or elsewhere. 17 Dec. 1700. F.

Byron, Edmund, clerk, of Whitchurch, co. Oxon, bachelor, 33, and Mary Helier, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 28—at St. James, Westminster. 16 Feb. 1635. B.

Byron, William, esq., of Newcastle, Notts, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Chaworth, of Brooke, co. Rutland, spinster, about 20—at Brooke aforesaid, alleged by Richard Colbrand, D.D., of the city of Westminster. 5 Oct. 1669. V.

Byrthie, John, gent., and Elizabeth Mitchell, spinster, daughter of — Mitchell, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 16 Jan. 1634. B.

Byshe, Edward, gent., bachelor, 25, and Margaret Greene, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, spinster, 18, daughter of John Greene, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Olave, Old Jewry. 4 Nov. 1635. B.

Byshe, George, of Burston, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Green, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Sarah Fiss, alias Green, ux. Zachary Fiss, of Shelley, Essex, clerk—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 31 July, 1663. V.

Byshe, Roger (Bisse), of Fen Place, co. Susses, esq., widow, 36, and Ellen Parr, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. 25 Nov. 1662. F.

Bywater, Richard, of St. Margaret-in-the-West, minister, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pepley, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1663. F.

Bywater, Thomas, widower, and Mary Hunscott, widow. 21 Feb. 1665. D.

Byworth, Edward, of the liberty of the Tower of London, yeoman, and Catherine Gibson, widow of Nicholas Gibson— at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 May, 1626. B.

Byworth, John. See Byworth.
C.


Cahidge, William, of Barking, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Garrell, of Chigwell, said county, widow, relict of Thomas Garrell, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1589. B.

Cable, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Emma Woddecokk, of St. Michael, Wood Street. 15 June, 1594. B.


Cachmayde, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Alice Simons, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 12 Feb. 1603. B.


Cade, Andrew, of East Betsworth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 29, and Mary Walley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 24, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1662. F.

Cade, Godfrey, gent., of Clement’s Inn, bachelor, 25, father’s consent, and Elizabeth Carryer, of Hadley, Middlesex, spinner, 24, daughter of Barnard Carryer, clerk, parson of Hadley aforesaid, who consents, as attested by his son, Richard Carryer, of London, draper—at Walthamstow, Essex. 9 Aug. 1617. B.

Cade, James, of Halfway, co. Somerset, esq., widower, 50, and Anna Lloyd, of the city of Bristol, widower, 50—at Halfway aforesaid, or 1 Aug. 1654. B.

Cade, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Ellen Turner, widow, of St. Stephen, Walbrook—at "Hington." 7 April, 1656. B.

Cade, John, of St. Andrew Hubbard, and Elizabeth Porder, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1574. B.

Cade, William, of the diocese of London, and Alice Latham, of the diocese of Chichester. 21 May, 1547. F.

Cade, William, of Cawston, co. Oxon, master of arts, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pearce, of Amen Corner, London, widow, about 32—at All Hallows Barking, London. 23 April, 1679. V.

Cadwell, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, and Tomazine Sutton, of same, widow, 25—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middlesex. 10 Nov. 1660. F.

Cadye, John, of Holborn, Great Gruchurch, London, gent., and Joane Tucker, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, said city, widow of Henry Tucker, late of same, cooper—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 4 Aug. 1602. B.

Cesar, Charles, of Much Hadham, Herts, esq. bachelor, 26, son of Sir Charles Cesar, knight, late Master of the Rolls, deceased, and Joane Loventhorpe, spinner, 24, daughter of Sir Thomas Loventhorpe, of Shinglehall, parish of Sabrighworth, Herts, bart., deceased—at St. Foster, London. 21 June, 1662. F.

Cesar, Sir Charles, of Benington, Herts, knight, bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Susan Bonfoy, of Great St. Hallows, London, about 15, her parents dead, consent of her guardians—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 Oct. 1672. V.

Cesar, Sir John, knight, bachelor, about 20, son of the Right Hon. Sir Julius Cesar, knight, who consents, and Anne Hunger, spinner, 15, daughter of — Hunger, of Brodmann, co. Norfolk, gent., deceased nine years since, with consent of her mother, Dame Anne Cesar, wife of said Sir Julius Cesar—at the chapel of the Rolls, in Chancery Lane. 12 Dec. 1617. B.

Cesar, Julius, doctor of laws, and one of the advocates of the Arches, and Dorcas Lusher, widow, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 1581. B.

Cesar, Julius (Cezar), of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Patience Jackson, of Stepeyn, said county, spinner, 18, daughter of John Jackson, of Kneccall, Notts, who consents, alleged by Hopefor Bendall, of Stepeyn aforesaid, turner—at St. Olave, Hart Street, All Hallows Staining, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 12 Aug. 1682. F.


Cage, Adlard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Mrs. Elizabeth Slingsby, of same, spinner, 25, at her own disposal—at same, or . . . . 27 June, 1696. F.

Cage, Anthony, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Catherine Cooke, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 7 May, 1560. B.

Cage, Anthony, of Gray’s Inn, gent., and Dorothy Radstone, spinner, of London, gen. lic., 17 April, 1652. B.

Cage, Anthony, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, and Anne Hudson, widow, of St. Martin Outwich, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 1573. B.


Cage, Peter, clerk, vicar of Gosfield, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Kondwell, spinner. 27 Aug. 1594. B.

Cage, Philip, of Great Hornhead, Herts, gent., widower, 30 [called in Victoria.-Gen. book a bachelor], and Alice Wade, of Mallendyne, Essex, spinner, 20, daughter of Sir William Wade (Waad), knight, of same, who consents—at Stocking Pelham, co. Herts. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

Cage, Tobias, of Gray’s Inn, esq., widow, about 40, and Mary Oakley, of Lawrence Lane, London, widow, about 40—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 14 Dec. 1669. V.
Callamy, Edmund, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, bachelor, 25, and Mary Watts, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, spinster, 20, her father's consent—at St. Ethelburg. 16 Dec. 1655. B.

Calloway, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Alice Anton, of St. Clement Danes, spinster. 16 Sept. 1674. D.

Calthorpe, Anthony, and Joanna Harys, of St. John, 1 Feb. 1541. F.

Calthorpe, Clement, of St. Michael Basishaw, and Jane Sampson, spinster, of South Wokingdon, Essex—at South Wokingdon. 19 June, 1678. B.

Calthorpe, Henry, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Webber, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange—to marry there. 13 April, 1652. B.

Calthorpe, John, of St. Peter-the-Poor, and Mary Lyon, widow, of St. Antholin, gen. lic., for diocese, 26 Jan. 1545. B.

Calthorpe, Reynolds, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Dame Priscilla Knight, of Grafton, co. Southampton, widow, about 28—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 10 April, 1651. F.

Calthorpe, Reynolds, of Elvetham, co. Southampton, esq., widow, and of the Hon. Barbara Yelverton, spinster, above 21, with her mother's consent, her father, Lord Viscout Loseleyville, being dead, spec. lic., 11 June, 1715. F.

Calthorpe, Sampson (Calthor), gent., of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, widow, 45, and Bridget Hall, of St. Sepulchre, London, 40, widow of George Ball, gent., deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex. 8 Oct. 1622. B.

Calthorpe, Thomas, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Amy Rookes, spinster, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 2 May, 1578. B.

Calton, John, of the City of London, gent., and Grace Tyrrell, of Ayshon, co. Essex, widow, gen. lic., 26 Oct. 1567. B.

Calton, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Friday Street, and Agnes Lambard, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 20 July, 1558. B.

Calverley, Nicholas, and Alice Gymbes, diocese of Westminster. 22 June, 1544. F.

Calver, Richard, taylor, and Alice Syrret, gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1564. B.

Calverley, Hugh, of Lawrence Waltham, co. Berks, gent., widow, about 60, and Anne Thackham, of same, widow, about 60—at same. 14 June, 1657. V.

Calverley, Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph, Billingstoke, bachelor, 36, and Christian Walker, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of John Walker, of the city of York, merchant, who consents, as also her aunt, Jane Hart, with whom she liveth—at the parish church aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1649. B.

Calverley, Thomas, 1655. See CAVELLERY.


Calvert, the Hon. Benedict Leonard, bachelor, about 21, son and heir-apparent of Charles, Lord Baltimore, and the Lady Charlotte Lee, spinster, about 20, daughter of the Bight Hon. Edward Henry, Earl of Lichfield, who consents—at any time or place in England. 2 Jan, 1695. F.
Calvert, Christopher. 3 March, 1603. See Calvert.

Calvert, Francis, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, bachelor, about 26, and Judith Atkin, spinster, about 17, daughter of — Atkin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents, alleged by James Talbot, of St. Margaret, Westminster, on 27 July, 1650. F.

Calvert, George, vicar of Stanwell, Middlesex, widower, and Anne Thornton, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 30—at St. Bride aforesaid. 20 May, 1681. F.

Calvert, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Susan Browne, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at Barnell Edmunton (sic), co. Middlesex, or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, 21 Dec. 1685. V.

Calvert, Peter (sub. Calverd), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Honor Bates, of town and co. of Herts, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at All Hallows, in Hertford aforesaid. 3 April, 1693. V.

Calvert, Richard, gent., of Kingston-Thames, Surrey, widower, 60, and Joice Massey, of St. Peter-le-Poore, spinster, 40—at St. James, Garlickhithe, St. Saviour, All Hallows - the Great. 4 May, 1650. B.

Calvert, Samuel, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Florence Huntley, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Gray’s Inn Chapel. 26 March, 1668. F.

Calvert, William (sub. Calveri), of Furnix Pelham, Herts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Honor Calverd, of Hunsdon, said county, spinster, about 10, her parents deserting her, with consent of said Calvert, esq., her guardian—at Newington Green, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, or St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 5 June, 1689. F.


Cambell, James, esq. of Lincoln’s Inn, son and heir of the Right Worshipful Alderman Cambell, who consents, about 23, and Mrs. Theophila Mohn, daughter of the Right Hon. the Lord Mohn, Baron of Okehampton, about 20, consent of parents of both—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 Nov. 1638. B.

Cambell, Thomas, of City of London, and Alice Brighte, of St. Martin Outwich, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1669. B.

Cambell, Thomas, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, bachelor, 26, and Sara Sparkes, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her father-in-law, John Scott, attested by her brother, Odahbaid Sparkes, of St. Olave, Silver Street, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London (on the 6 Sept. said Odahbaid Sparkes and Thomas Wright, of St. Michael, Wood Street, alleged that said Cambell was visited with sickness and could not without danger go out to a church, and prayed licence to be married in his private house, in St. Michael, Wood Street, which was granted). 4 Sept. 1622. B.

Camm, Francis, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Anne Clotteruck, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her mother’s consent—at Edmonton aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1666. V.

Campbell, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 27, and Mary Greene, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 24 Dec. 1687. F.

Campe, Thomas, of Nasing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Hawkenett, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Hawkenett, late of Roydon, said county, weaver, deceased—at Nasing aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1605. B.


Campe, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Mary Farmer, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap, daughter of Richard Farmer, of City of London, clothworker, deceased—at St. Peter aforesaid. 15 April, 1584. B.

Campe, William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 57, and Anne Gregory, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 16, daughter of Valentine Gregory, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 1 Oct. 1655. B.

Campener, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Lyne, of St. Mary, Saining, London, by licence aforesaid, 11 Nov. 1559. B.

Camper, Henry, husbandman, and Agnes ArnoUde, spinster, of South Shobery, Essex, daughter of John ArnoUde, late of Prittlewell, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1586. B.

Camphorne, Daniel, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, husbandman, and Mary Barmap, of Hunsdow, said county, spinster—at Little Ilford, Essex. 14 Sept. 1610. B.

Campion, Andrew, of Edleshborough, Bucks, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Anne Wright, of St. Pancras, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Richard Wright, of same, butcher—at Stannmore, Middlesex, or Wipsnich, Beds. 17 March 1664. V.

Campion, Henry, of Laytontone, gent., and Elizabeth Lawrence, spinster, of Aldenham, Herts, gen. lic., 30 April, 1569. B.

Campion, James, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, gent., bachelor, 39, and Martha Myles, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 21—at All Hallows aforesaid, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 3 Oct. 1664. F.

Campion, John (Campyon), of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Lucy Trigg, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 21 June, 1564. B.

Campion, Richard, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, embroiderer, and Katherine Whittidge, spinster, daughter of William Whittidge, now of the King’s Bench, gent.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe aforesaid. 28 April, 1610. B.

Campion, Thomas, merchant tailor, and Margaret Woodcock, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Woodcock, of same, bowyer, deceased, gen. lic., 17 April 1593. B.

Campion, Thomas (Campyon), beer-brewer, and Anastasia Spittye, of Witham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Spittye, late of Chelmsford, said county, woadender, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Oct. 1597. B.

Campion, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., and Grathe Goddard, of same, wife—of same—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 2 May, 1580. B.

Campion, William, of Connell parish, Gowthurst, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Frances Glium, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Serjeant Glium, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, attested by Edward Campion, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Nov. 1662. V.

Campshon, Henry, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Susan Smith, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 3 March, 1673. V.

Canby, Henry, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Catherine Canham, of St. Ethlina, London, widow, about 30—at Wimbledon, co. Surrey, or . . . 7 Oct. 1701. F. [This entry misplaced in November in original.]

Candler, Richard. See Candler.

Candy, John, and Joan Cartervoice, widow, of Stapleford Tawny, co. Essex—at St. Margaret, Lodbury. 24 Jan. 1565. B.

Cane, Edward, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Marins, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or All Hallowes-in-the-Wall. 2 April, 1678. V.

Cane, Richard, 1589. See Cane.

Canham, Gascoigne, of Eastdowne, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Esmeline Colly, of Georham, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own disposel—at Eastdowne aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1661. V.

Canham, John, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Warner, of Water Belchamp, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Henry Warner, deceased, her mother's consent, attested by Thomas Canham, of the Old Jury, merchant—at Water Belchamp aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1683. B.

Canham, John, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Canham, of Mortlock, Surrey, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Thomas Canham, of same, gent.—at Mortlock aforesaid, or . . . 20 Dec. 1666. V.

Canler, Richard (Candler), of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, and Elizabeth Locke, spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1565. B.

Canning, Right Hon. George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Joan Scott, of Lower Grosvenor Street, spinster, above 21 [in archbishop's letter called "daughter of the late General Scott"], spec. lic., 5 July, 1800. F.


Canning, William, gent., of Eisenham, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Martha Etheredge, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, 18, daughter of George Etheridge, of same, vintner, who consents—in same parish church. 19 Feb. 1662. B.

Cannon, Henry, of Ickenhain, co. Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Mary Ady, of Hillingdon, said county, spinner,—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 July, 1610. B.

Cannon, James, servant to the queen, and Grace Ogle, alias Love, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 June, 1585. D.


Cannon, Nathaniel (Canou), gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Owen, spinner, 28—at St. Faith or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, alleged by Richard Owen, of St. Michael Bassishaw, chapman. 18 Sept. 1619. B.

Cannon, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, mariner, and Mary Simpson, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Simpson, now of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, goldsmith— at St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1660. B.

Cannon, Richard, of Acton, and Johanna Harte, of Yealinge, spinster, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 1576. B.

Cannon, Simon, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cordwainer, and Alice Hallom, of same, spinner, daughter of George Hallom, of the town of Warwick, co. Warwick, "stannarius"—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1585. B.

Cannons, Richard, now of the City of London, husbandman, bachelor, and Alice Watts, widow of James Watts, late of Wingfield, co. Southampton, husbandman—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 8 Aug. 1610. B.

Cant, James, of the City of London, gent., and Susan Dobson, of same, spinner—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 22 June, 1625. B.

Cantrill, Thomas, and Margaret Lloyd, widow, both of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—to marry there. 14 Jan. 1541. B.

Cantrill, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Adriana Grace, of same, spinner, daughter of George Grace, late of Foster, co. Northampton, shoemaker, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Nov. 1604. B.


Capell, Edward, rector of Stanton, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 26, and Thamazine Pitches, of Berring, said county, daughter of Sarah Pitches, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or Whitehall chapel, Middlesex. 14 Dec. 1661. F.

Capell, Gabriel, "agricolam," and Agnes Harrison, widow, of Feltham, Middlesex, relict of William Harrison, of same, husbandman—at Trinity-the-Less, London. 22 April, 1574. B.

Capell, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Susanna Jolly, of same, her father's consent—at same. 10 April, 1672. V.

Capell, John, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Martha Watson, of same, wife of late m. Edward Watson, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 8 April, 1641. B.

Capell, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Clerk, of Willeigham, co. Warwick, spinner, about 28, at own disposal—at Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 1663. V.
Capell, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Eleanor Ashley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 42—at St. Mary, Savoy. 6 March, 1673. V.


Caplin, Henry (Caplyn), of All Hallows Staining, London, gent., and Margery Unthank, of St. Margaret Pattens, of said city, widow of Henry Unthank, late of same, "corne-mentor," gen. lic., 23 May, 1594. B.

Capp, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, London, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Stephens, of Great Bursted, Essex, spinster, about 24, daughter of John Stephens, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. All Hallows, London, or Bursted, co. Essex. 5 Sept. 1631. F.

Capper, Francis, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, above 26, and Mrs. Mary Bennet, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at Ely House chapel, Holborn. 6 Dec. 1720. F.

Capper, Rev. Francis, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Peirson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1679. F.

Capper, Francis, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, merchant of the staple, and Elizabeth Willson, spinster, of same—at same. 11 Jan. 1659. B.

Capper, Ralph, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Hill, of same, widow of Richard Hill, late of same, tailor—at same. 8 Dec. 1601. B.

Capper, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, above 25, and Elizabeth Hide, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster, above 22, daughter of Elizabeth Hide, of same, widow, whose consent—at Finchley aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1635. F.

Cappes, Robert, and Johanna Underhill, he of the diocese of Norwich, she of the diocese of Westminster. 19 Sept. 1544. F.

Cappur, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widower, 45, and Dennis Bloys, of All Hallows Staining, or of Robert Bloys, deceased—at Stratford, Bow. 11 Feb. 1603. B.


Capron, Martin, of Copthall, Essex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Pinock, of Thoyden Garden, Essex, widow—in parish church of Maudlin Laver, co. Essex, or . . . 5 July, 1689. F.

Carbery, Philip, of St. George's, Hanover Square, bachelor, 22, and Mary Chester, of same, spinster, 21—at St. George's, Hanover Square, or Mayfair Chapel. 24 Nov. 1713. B.

Carden, John, and Alice Knight, of Harlow—to marry there. 7 Feb. 1563/4. B.

Cardinall, Charles (Cardynall), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Willis, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Willis, deceased, consent of her mother, Sara Willis, of same, widow—at same. 11 Jan. 1653/4. B.

Cardinal, John, of Bromley, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 36, and Susan Latham, spinster, 28, of same, at her own disposal—at St. Benet, Gracechurch, London. 13 June, 1664. F.

Cardrowe, John, of Einfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 37, and Mrs. Margaret Barker, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, or . . . 24 April, 1694. F.

Careles, William, of Westmorland, yeoman, and Elin Lofte, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Feb. 1617. D.

Carell, John, of Tangley, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 26, and Hester Muscamp, widow, 21—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 May, 1649. F.

Careybye, John, of City of London, and Johanna Wroughton, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1572. B.

Carent, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widow, 40, and Dame Alice Rowe, of same, widow, 43—at same, or . . . 4 Oct. 1701. F.

Carent, William, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Morrice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1705. F.


Carew, George, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, of same, and Mrs. Alice Heathay, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Heathay, of same, esq.—at same. 1 May, 1666. V.

Carew, Henry, of Hackcomb, Devon, esq., bachelor, about 19, son of Sir Thomas Carew, of same, hurt, who alleges, and Hen. Elizabeth Clifford, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Lord Clifford, Baron of Chadleigh—at chapel in Wallingford House, in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 April, 1673. V.

Carew, John, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Jane Cole, of St. Faith, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead, consent of her aunt, Anna Carew, of St. Faith, widow—at St. Mary Monmouth. 10 June, 1642. B.

Carew, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Catherine Tate, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Katherine Tate—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 14 Sept. 1670. B.

Carew, Matthew (Carewe), esq., of the parish of St. Botolph, Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and Margaret Alleyne, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1578. B.

Carew, Patrick (Carewe), gardener, and Johanna White, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of—White, late of same, gardener, gen. lic., 2 Oct. 1593. B.

Carew, Sir Peter, knight, and Dame Margaret Taylboece. 14 Feb. 1546/7. F.

Carew, Richard, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, bachelor, about 30, and Penelope Tanat, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21, her parents dead, alleged by Thomas Termoro, eld. of same, to have consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 31 July, 1674. F.

Carew, Thomas, of St. Martin Outwich, London, bachelor, 31, and Mary Heathay, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Heathay, of All Hallows Staining, London, or esq., who consents—at All Hallows aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1667. F.
Carew, Sir Thomas, bart., of Haccombe, Devon, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Martha Dacke, of Mount Radford, in said county, widow—at St. Leonard, co. Devon. 20 June, 1672. V.

Carew, William (Carwe), and Johanna Cresswell, of Carnewes, and electoral John—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 25 Sep. 1554. B.


Carley, Carlet, and Jane Cutts, spinster, of City of London—at All Hallows, Honey Lane. 9 July, 1583. B.

Carington, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Burrows, of Hampton Court, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 May, 1674. V.

Carrell, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St. Clement Danes, widow of William Wilkinson, late of same, tailor—at the church of the Savoy in the Strand. 9 March, 1690. B.

Carles, Edward, of City of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Buntinge, of same, spinster, daughter of William Buntinge, of Huckinge, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 27 Nov. 1588. B.

Carleton, Bigley, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, grocer, and Rebecca Edge, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, spinster, daughter of William Edge, of same, dyer—at St. Peter, Cornhill, aforesaid. 1 Oct. 1608. B.

Carleton, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Annie Clark, of Dearden, co. Essex, widow, about 22, her parents dead—at Trinity, Minories, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1607. V.

Carleton, Edward, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, about 28, and Rhoda Francis, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or the same, 15 July, 1603. B.

Carleton, Edward, of Thavies Inn, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Moore, of Stepney, spinster, about 21—at Stepney. 31 March, 1704. B.

Carleton, George, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mary Andrews, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, spinster, 18, her parents living—at Christchurch, London. 15 Sept. 1593. B.

Carleton, George, of St. Bride, London, widower, 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Dillingham, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster, 19 and upwards, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Dillingham, of same—at the Chapel Royal at Hampton Court, or St. Peter, Westminster. 26 Oct. 1717. F.


Carleton, Samuel, of St. Martin Outwich, grocer, bachelor, 24, and Martha Wright, of St. Olave, Old Jury, spinster, 14, daughter of Edmund Wright, alderman of London, who consents—at St. Olave, aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1661. B.


Carville, Hugh (Karlyle), and Christian Saunders, widow, of St. Andrew, near Baynard's Castle, London—to marry there. 15 June, 1517. B.

Carwile, Lawson, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Peachy, of Whitechapel, London, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Christchurch aforesaid. 16 March, 1673. V.

Carhill, Edward, of St. Martin Orgar, London, widower, and Anne Elkyn, of same, widow of Edward Elken, late of same, barber—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 28 May, 1597. B.

Carlton, Sir Dudley, of Imbercourt, co. Surrey, knight, widower, about 30, and Lucie Crofte, spinster, 25, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Herberi Crofe, late of Crofte, co. Hereford, knight, deceased, with the consent of her mother, the Lady Crofte, of Crofte aforesaid, widow, alleged by Joshua Carpenter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Peter, St. Martin, or St. Nicholas, in the city of Hereford. 8 Feb. 1683. F.

Carlyon, Edmund, of City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Stradlinge, spinster, gen. lic., 3 Sept. 1573, F. P. 1573. B.

Carnabie, Nicholas, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, mariner, and Honor Hallowell, of same, widow of George Hallowell, late of same, barber-surgeon—at the parish church of the Savoy, Middlesex. 1 Feb. 1693. B.

Carnaby, Samuel, of Boxford, Suffolke, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Any Sambdle, of All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Middlesex. 8 Oct. 1677. V.

Carme, Richard, and Adriana Lynch, widow, of diocese of Westminster. 3 Feb. 1553. F.

Carus, George, of London, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Caroline Parry, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Lady Mary Parry, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Feb. 1673. V.

Carnell, Anthony [Carrell], yeoman, and Anne Martin, of Sudfun Walden, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of James Marten, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1592. B.

Carnes, Andrew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Ursula Kendricke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 28, at Queenhithe, in the parish of Lambeth, or St. Mary, Strand. 5 Jan. 1603. F.

Carnshaw, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 37, and Susan Ever, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement aforesaid or St. Pancras. 17 Dec. 1670. F.

Carowe, doctor of laws, and —, widow, of City of London, gen. lic. 20 March, 1578. B.

Carowe, John, gent., of Navestock, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Wood, of same, spinster, 21, consent of mother, Sarah Wood, of same, widow—at Thoydon Mount or Thoydon Garmon, Essex. 9 March, 1693. B.

Carowe, Thomas, of Navestock, gent., and Joanna Dyer, of Rothing, Barnes, gen. lic., 10 July, 1573. B.

Carpenter, Augustine, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Walker, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of John Walker aforesaid—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 Oct. 1612. B.

Carpenter, Charles, bachelor, and Anne Brogdune, widow. 1 June, 1667. D.

Carpenter, Charles, of Fran't, Sussex, widow, 30, and Arabella Turner, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 30—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1701. B.
Carpenter, Edmund, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Granger, of same, spinner, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 8 Jan. 1673. V.

Carpenter, Lieut.-Col. George, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 33, and the Hon. the Lady Alice Margetson, of same, widow, 33, alleged by Nathaniel Carpenter, of St. Edmunds-King, London—at St. Edmund aforesaid or . . . 20 Jan. 1697. F.


Carpenter, Henry, of Gillford, Surrey, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Bethial Parson, of same, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Henry Parson, of same, gent.—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or . . . 27 Feb. 1693. V.

Carr, John, of South Weald, and Alice Segrave, of Ging Montateney, widow—at South Weald. 18 July, 1599. B.

Carr, John, of St. Gregory, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Sharden-owe, of same, spinner, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Shardenowe, of Bamban, co. Norfolk, gent.—in church or chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 Dec. 1695. V.

Carr, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Mary Norwood, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, widow, about 35—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or the Temple chapel, London. 12 Aug. 1678. V.

Carr, John, of New Inn, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Deborah Brome, of Horton, co. Somerset, spinner, 22, daughter of Deborah Brome, of same, widow, who consents—at Dolish or Ilminster, co. Somerset. 4 March, 1699. F.

Carr, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Joane Broadbank, of same, widow of Matthew Broadbank, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1623. B.

Carr, Richard (Carpender), of Loughton, Essex, gent., widow, about 48, and Hannah Lee, of same, widow, about 30—at Waltham Abbey, co. Essex. 30 Dec. 1673. V.

Carr, Richard, of East Grinstead, co. Wilt, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Grace Paynell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 21, and at own disposal, alleged by Humphrey Paynell, of St. Saviour, Southwark, upholsterer—at St. Saviour aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1677. V.

Carr, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, and Anne Bigge, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, spinner—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1661. B.

Carr, Robert, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widower, and Mary Price, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 29 Jan. 1691. B.


Carr, Thomas, of Whethamsted, Herts, and Mary Neale, spinner, of St. Peter, in St. Albans, Herts—at St. Peter aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1575. B.

Carr, Thomas, of St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand, and Elizabeth Ireland, of same—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 30 April, 1606. D.

Carr, Thomas, of Otford, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Towne, of Horton Kirby, said county, spinner, 17, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Walter Collins—at Halsted, Kingsdown, or Aynsford, Kent. 23 March, 1614. F.

Carr, William, of Cobham, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Margaret Clayton, of same, widow, about 45—at Kingston or Richmond, co. Surrey. 28 Feb. 1666. V.

Carr, William, of St. Botolph, Aldigate, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Katherine Suckley, of Islington, Middlesex, spinner, about 16, consent of father, Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House, in the Strand, Middlesex, esq., who alleges—at Islington or Newington Green, Middlesex. 22 Feb. 1693. V.

Carr, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tomson, of same, spinner, daughter of John Tomson, late of Aberdeen, Scotland, gent., deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 9 March, 1693. B.

Carr, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Whilmbound, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 7 April, 1623. B.


Carr, John, of Cadelton, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Hester Pouchie, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Augustine, London. 12 May, 1679. V.


Carr, Thomas (Carre), of St. Clement Danes, London, surgeon, and Millicent Fletcher, of same, spinner—at St. Nicholas Acons, London. 4 June, 1623. B.

Carr, Thomas, of the city of Chichester, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peck- ham, of the parish of the sub-deanery of Chichester, spinner, about 22, consent of her mother (?) Dame apparently written over Marie), Peckham, her father dead—in Ely House chapel or . . . 26 April, 1675. V.


Carr, William, of Heston, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Frances Brent, of same, widow, aged 24—at East Channow, co. Surrey. 21 April, 1692. F.

Carrut, Owyn (Karun), of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, tailor, and Jane Alderson, spinner, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1582. B.

Carrell, Edward (subs. x), of St. Andrew, Holborn, haberdasher, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Chester, of same, spinner, 30, her parents dead—at St. Pancras. 2 Jan. 1613. B.

Carrill, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Barrowes, of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, widow—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 7 June, 1626. B.

Carrington, James, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, and Lydia Leigh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Paul's cathedral. 14 May, 1736. B.

Carrot, John (i.e., Coryton), of Neenton, co. Cornwall, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Chyverton, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, Sir Richard Chyverton, of London, knight—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 Feb. 1673. V.

Carse, the Right Worshipful John (seems to subs. Cares), of St. Margaret, Westminster, D.D., bachelor, 38, and Susan Locke, of St. Bartholomew the Great, London, spinster, 19 (or 29), consent of her mother, — Locke, alias Joslin—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1683. B.

Carter, Anthony, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Medcalf, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 24, father dead, consent of her mother, — Locke, alias Medcalf, widow of John Syrett, of St. Giles aforesaid, collier, who attests—at St. Faith. 14 May, 1625. B.

Carter, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary White, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 27—at St. Mary Savoy. 28 Jan. 1673. V.

Carter, Charles, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, about 30, and Susanne Isles, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at Stepney, or St. Paul, aforesaid, or Bow, co. Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1678. V.


Carter, Francis, of Great Baddow, Essex, pawn- ter, widower, about 36, and Sarah Wright, of North Glemham, Suffolk, spinner, aged 30—at Cranfield, Suffolk. 27 Sept. 1698. V.

Carter, Geoffrey, yeoman, and Elizabeth Harries, of Burnham, Essex, widow of — Harries, late of same, carpenter, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1501. B.


Carter, Giles, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Kames, of same, spinner, daughter of John Kames, of Writtle, said co. county, yeoman—at St. John Zachary, London. 9 Jan. 1628. B.

Carter, James, of Chipping Barnet, co. Herts, husbandman, bachelor, and Mary Wyley, of Hitley, co. Middlesex, widow of Richard Wyley, late of same, butcher—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 28 Aug. 1611. B.


Carter, John, and Grincam Havered, widow, of the degree of Westminster. 1 Oct. 1541. F.


Carter, John, of Orsett, co. Essex, husbandman, and Margaret Brovier, widow, late of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, of Eastwood, said county—at Eastwood. 20 Aug. 1552. B.

Carter, John, of City of London, gent., and Anne Casson, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, daughter of Thomas Casson, late of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 13 May, 1580. B.

Carter, John, of Stepcley, Middlesex, mariner, and Jane Cleaves, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of John Cleaves, late of same, mariner—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1611. B.

Carter, John, of Dorney, Bucks, gent, bachelor, 28, and Marah Tomlins, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Edward Tomlins, late of Todddenham, co. Gloucester, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Faith, London. 16 Feb. 1683. B.

Carter, John, bachelor, 24, son of Francis Carter, of Guildford, Surrey, gent., who alleges, and Mary Stint, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, daughter of John Stint, of Guildford aforesaid, tailor, who consents—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary, Savoy. 5 June, 1633. B.

Carter, Lawrence, of the borough of Leicester, co. Leicester, widow, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Carter, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary Staying, London. 5 July, 1675. V.

Carter, Marit, of Stamford-to-Hope, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Dove, of Alveley, said county, widow—at St. Faith, London. 21 June, 1620. B.

Carter, Nathaniel, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Fleetwood, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of Mr. Fleetwood, her father, of Stoke Newington aforesaid. 19 Feb. 1671. V.


Carter, Ralph, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, cordwainer, and Dorothy Dunwell, spinster, daughter of Christopher Dunwell, late of Ottery, co. York, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 1 April, 1608. B.

Carter, Reginald, and Joyce Chapman, of London. 12 May, 1548. F.

Carter, Richard (Carlart), of St. Lawrence Pountney, and Mary Styrroppe, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1565. B.


Carter, Richard, of Cohn, co. Huntingdon, gent., lacher, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Ashen, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, spinster, about 20, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at Horndon aforesaid. 22 June, 1671. V.


Carter, Samuel, of Westminster, gent., and Johanna Bell, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Jan. 1614. D.

Carter, Thomas, of Margaret Roothing, co. Essex, and Margaret Barrowe, spinster, of same—to marry there. 7 Jan. 1617. B.

Carter, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, gent., and Ellen Marten, widow, of St. Margaret Pattens, relict of John Marten, of same, plumper, gen. lic. 9 Dec. 1557. B.


Carter, Thomas, of Kimhull, co. Denbigh, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Style, daughter of Sir Thomas Style, of Wateringbury, co. Kent, who consents—at Wateringbury aforesaid or . . . 30 Sept. 1678. F.

Carter, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., widow, and Joanna Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30—in chapel of Ely House, Holborn. 16 June, 1737. B.


Carter, Mr. William, clerk, M.A., of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Susan Powell, spinster, 20, daughter of Susan Powell, of same, widow of Thomas Powell, of same, gent., deceased—at Stansend Thele, co. Herts, or at Waltham Holy Cross aforesaid. 1 July, 1623. B.

Carter, William, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, and Mary Beits, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 24 Oct. 1623. B.

Carter, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Anne Wells, of same, widow. 28 Oct. 1663. D.

Cartemels, John, and Emma Pettinger, of the City of London. 28 Dec. 1514. F.

Cartetet, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dame Bridget Sudbury, alias Clutterback, of Ingatestone, Essex, widow, about 30—at the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster, or Henry VIII.'s chapel, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 Nov. 1639. F.

Cartetet, George, Licentia eócessa per Mag’num ab Facultatibus Georgia Cartetet Dii Philippii Cartetet, equitis auarii filii Dii Georgii Cartetet, Regio Mai? Vicencianarior it et Dii Regii a secretoribus Concilii filio, et Dii Gratii Grenvili (i.e., Granville) Joannis Comitis Bath Regii Cabalciti Gen. principalis filii— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or other church or chapel in the diocese of London. 15 March, 1672. F.

Cartetet, Philip, esq., of St. Peter-le-Poore, London, bachelor, 24, and Dame Jemima Montage, spinster, 17, daughter of the Right Hon. Esq. of St. Wilche, co. Suffolk, who consents—at Deptford, Kent, or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 29 July, 1605. F.

Carterett, Sir Philippe De, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bart., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Do Cartetett, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 15, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 April, 1676. V.


Cartrett, Benjamin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Dorothy Lane, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Lane, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 March, 1673. B.

Cartright, Anthony, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 27, and Anne Radcliffe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Alphage. 29 April, 1634. B.

Cartright, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Joanna Howel, of same, spinster, about 15, her parents deceased—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 20 May, 1625. B.

Cartright, George, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, Tower of London, gent., widow, 36, and Dorothy Needlem, of same, widow, 36—at St. Martin Outwich. 31 Oct. 1637. B.

Cartright, Mr. George, of Essington, co. Notts, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Katherine Sanderson, of Beestrop, said county, spinster, 21, her parents dead, alleged by Mrs. Ann Salter, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow—at Charlton-on-Trent, co. Notts, or . . . 6 May, 1636. F.

Cartright, Henry, of St. John, Wallbrook, London, co. Surrey, and Ann Aelmer, of St. Antholin, said city, spinster, daughter of — Aelmer, deceased—at St. Antholin aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1619. B.

Cartright, Jeruvaise, of Hornechurch, Essex, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Bendysha, of Berry Street, in the City of London, spinster, about 15, consent of father, Sir Thomas Bendysha, bart., alleged by John Bendysha (sine subs.), of Steeple Bumpstead, co. Essex, esq.—at Little Ilford, Barking, or Havering, co. Essex. 10 July, 1607. V.

Cartright, John, gent. [in margin, “serving with Mr. Aske”], of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, parents both dead, and Amy Pownder, of St. James, Clerkenwell, about 40, widow of Henry Pownder, of same, gent., deceased—at Great Bartholomew, London. 21 Dec. 1601. B.

Cartright, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 35, and Mary Wilmore, spinster, 24, daughter of George Wilmore, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, esq., who consents—or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Stepney, or Edmonton, Middlesex. 14 July, 1634. F.

Cartright, Richard (Cartwright), and Thomassine Baker, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1576. B.

Carwright, Thomas, D.D., of Barkm co. Essex, widow, 48, and Sarah Wight, spinster, 18, daughter of Henry Wight, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Mil酥 Street, London. 27 May, 1662. F.

Carwright, Timothy, of Aston-supper-Current, co. Gloucester, citizen and draper of London, and Margaret Harris, St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard in said precinct. 26 Aug. 1616. D.
Carthew, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Williams, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 July, 1624. B.

Carworth, William, of Bloxham, co. Oxon., esq., Middlesex, about 28, and Mrs. Ursula Fairfax, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, about 18, consent of her mother, Dame Fairfax, widow, alleged by Henry Fairfax, of Oxford, bachelor in divinity—at Kensington, St. Paul's Covent Garden, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 July, 1669. V.

Cary, Peter, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, haberdasher, and Ellen Lego, of St. Mary Abchurch, widow of Richard Lego, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Mary Abchurch aforesaid. 19 Jan. 1903. V.

Caruthers, George, gent., of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Tilstone, of same, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of Rachel Tilstone, widow, of St. John, Wallbrook, attested by William Tilstone, of same—at St. Olave, Old Jewry aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1622. B.

Carwell, Anthony, 1592. See Carnell.

Cary, Benjamin, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Moseley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Cary (sic)—at St. Mary, Savoy. 8 Aug. 1675. V.

Cary, Christopher, of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Lenthal, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 1 Aug. 1682. F.

Cary, Ernestus, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Creswell, of same, widow, 36—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 6 May, 1661. F.

Cary, Francis (Carvey), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Hannah Burton, of same, spinster, 32, at her own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1683. F.

Cary, Henry (Carvey), and Anne Morgan, of the family of our lord the king, gent.—21 May, 1545. F.


Cary, James, of St. Margaret Moses, Yordon, saltier, widower, and Anne Dabson, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Dabson, of Aston, co. Oxon, gent., who consents—at Lutton, co. Oxon. 27 Sept. 1601. F.

Cary, John (Carvey), esq., and Mary Payton, gent., of Little Chesterford—to marry there. 20 Dec. 1573. 3 B. 728.

Cary, John, of Marlborough, Wilts, surgeon, bachelor, 25, and Judith Cliffe, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow, 30—at St. Faith, London. 20 Sept. 1639. B.

Cary, John, of Uxbridge, Middlesex ("Iamini?"), and Elizabeth Hunnircy, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 25 April, 1612. d.

Cary, John, of St. Benet Fink, citizen and wheelwright, widower, 27, and Mary Coxe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 18, consent of Mr. Robert Callow, her father-in-law, and Mrs. Callow, his wife, her lawful and natural mother—in chapel at Guildhall. 23 April, 1672. B.

Cary, Robert, of Alwington, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 44, and Margaret Casworth, spinster, about 23, daughter of one Casworth, late of co. Cornwall, clerk, deceased, with consent of her mother, Frances Cary (sic), of Alwington aforesaid, widow—at Whiston, co. Cornwall. 8 Dec. 1632. F.


Cary, Thomas, of Stratton Ardley, co. Bucks [Oxon erased], bachelor, and Mary Hunt, of Borstole, said county, spinster, and at own disposal—at Borstole aforesaid. 28 March, 1672. V.

Cary, Thomas, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, mercer, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Vedast, alias Foster, of London, widow, about 32—at St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Feb. 1673. 3 V.


Cary, Walter, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, about 19, and Ambella Halford, spinster, 18, daughter of the Lady Elizabeth Halford, of same, widow, who consents—at Lambeth aforesaid (sic). 20 Oct. 1654. F.

Cary, William (Carvey), of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Dorothy Heath, of St. Peter, in St. Alhams, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Heath, of same, yeoman, at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 29 Sept. 1657. B.

Cary, William, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, merchant, widower, 39, and Susan Sherer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, said city, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Sherer, of same, merchant, who consents—at Hackney, Middlesex. 1 Feb. 1657. F.


Cary, William (Carvey), of Clovelley, co. Devon, widower, and Mary Mansell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 20, with consent of her grandfather, her father dead—at St. Paul aforesaid, or 3 March, 1664. F.

Cary, Wymond (Carey), of the City of London, esq., and Catherine Crane, of same, widow of Henry Crane, esq., gen. lic., 9 May, 1589. R.

Cary, Robert, of Long Orton, co. Huntingdon, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Penelope Price, of Stoke, co. Lincoln, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Sepulchre or Charterhouse chapel, London. 29 Aug. 1693. F.

Caryll, John, 1619. See Carell.

Caryll, Paul, of Wapping, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Susan Brand, of St. Katherine Tower, London, spinster, about 23, consent of mother,—Brand, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or West. 22 Aug. 1676. V.

Caryll, Richard, of Torpe Major, co. Surrey, gent., widower, 49, and Elizabeth Barbelonow, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—At Thorpe aforesaid, or Cherty, or Egham, co. Surrey. 13 May, 1665. F.
Caryll, Timothy, clerk, of town of Nottingham, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hyett, of Leatherhead, Surrey, spinster, 20, father's consent—at St. James-in-the-Fields. 8 May, 1664. B.

Carywitham, Edward, and Dorothy Gainsford, of diocese Westminster. 3 Dec. 1554. F.

Cass, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate-street, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Willcox, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, — Lucke, alias Willcox—at St. Mary, Savoy. 5 Dec. 1670. V.

Case, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, about 23, and Susan Litchfield, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 25—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 12 Jan. 1673. V.

Case, Miles, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Agnes Thurnhane, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Magnus. 27 Sept. 1574. B.

Casewell, George, of Brentford, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Barbara Billingsley, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Billingsley, of Isleworth, said county, gent., who consents—at Isleworth aforesaid, or . . . 22 Jan. 1689. F.

Caso, John, of Greenwich, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Bright, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Lees, co. Kent. 26 April, 1676. F.

Casson, Edward, of Acton, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 50, and Jane Bouse, of Redcliffe, said county, about 40, widow of Robert Bence, late of same, mariner—at All Hallows Staining, London. 30 Oct. 1692. F.

Casson, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Rachel Bevyn, spinster, of same, daughter of William Bevyn, of same, Chandler—at same. 13 June, 1589. B.

Casson, John (Cason), of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, grocer, and Barbara Heylyn, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of Peter Heylyn, late of same, grocer—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 26 Aug. 1602. B.

Casson, Jonathan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 31, and Mrs. Anne Winchester, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 21 March, 1663. V.

Casson, William, of the City of London, grocer, and Ellen Sturt, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Sturt, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Michael Basishaw, London. 29 Nov. 1610. B.

Casson, William (Cason), of Ramsey, co. Essex, sailor, bachelor, and "Benedicta" Hayes, of Aveley, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hayes, clerk, curate of Aveley aforesaid—at All Hallows Barking, London. 12 June, 1616. B.

Casswaile, John, mariner, and Ursula Moore, spinster, daughter of—Moore, deceased—at Whitechapel, Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1623. B.


Castell, Nicholas, of North Weald, Essex, cooper, and Johanna Towe, of same, widow, relics of Robert Towe, deceased—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch. 3 April, 1688. B.

Castell, Robert, the elder, esq., widower, 60, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Thomas Apostles, 60, widow of Robert Tayler, esq., who died 2 years ago—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 22 May, 1611. B.

Castell, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, leather-seller, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Hoare, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, London, spinster, about 24, consent of father, James Hoare, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 May, 1672. V.

Castell, William, of Grays, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margery Lyon, of Little Thurlrock, said county, widow of — Lyon, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 28 Nov. 1593. B.

Castell, William, of Redberth Wall, co. Surrey, shipwright, widower, 34, and Martha Batte, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir William Batte, knight, of Walthamstow, Essex, who consents—at Walthamstow or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 2 July, 1603. F.

Castelys, James, of All Hallows Barking, and Elizabeth Lawson, of St. Margaret Pattens—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 17 May, 1554. B.

Castillon, John, D.D., of the city of Canterbury, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Margaret Diggis, of Chilham Castle, Kent, spinster, about 27, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, alleged by Daniel Poord, of London, merchant. 27 Nov. 1666. V.

Castle, James, of All Hallows Barking, and Elizabeth Clerk, of St. Margaret Pattens, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1595. B.

Castle, John, of East Tilbury, Essex, and Avice Tyson, widow, of Grays Thurlock, relic of—Tyson, of same, butcher—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 15 May, 1585. B.

Castle, John, tailor, and Elizabeth Blackman, widow of John Blackman, labourer—at St. Gregory, London. 7 Feb. 1613. B.

Castle, Richard, jun., of Narbeth Castle, co. Pembroke, gent., who alleges the marriage of Richard Castle, sen., of same, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Selwood, of Great Eling, Middlesex, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 20 Dec. 1675. F.

Castle, Sherrard, alias Castle Sherrard, [he signed only "Sherrard Castell,"] of Gatton, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, 23, and Susan Sedley, spinster, 20, daughter of William Sedley, late of Baules, co. Herts, esq., deceased, and her mother also dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 26 Sept. 1670. F.

Castle, Thomas, of Great Baddow, Essex, white Tower, and Ellen Broke, of Danbury, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Brooke, of same, yeoman—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, 24 July, 1685. B.

Castle, Thomas, of Egham, Surrey, gent., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Alice Howard, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, widow, about 50—at Bansted, co. Surrey. 15 Feb. 1673. V.

Castocke, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, carman, bachelor, and Eliza Johnson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Johnson, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 9 March, 1614. B.


Catcher, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, merchant, and Hellenor Warner, of same, widow—at same. 2 March, 1624. B.

Cateboy, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 18, father dead, consent of mother, Elizabeth Cateboy, alias Littlefield, and Mary Lacey, of same, spinster, 22—at chapel at Knightsbridge. 30 May, 1668. B.
Cater, John, of Kempston, co. Beds, bachelor, 23, and Mary Middleton, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Thomas Middleton, of Stanstead Mountfitchet, co. Essex, knight, who consents—at St. Christopher, London, or . . . 6 July, 1694. F.

Cater, Samuel, of Kempston, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Kendall, spinster, 18, daughter of John Kendall, of Basingstoke, Hall, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 6 May, 1670. F.

Catesby, Ezekiel (Catesbie), of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Balf, of Hollowell, in said county, widow of Thomas Balf, late of same, husbandman—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 23 Dec. 1663. B.

Catesby, John, of Sudbury, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Jekyll, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn, or Charterhouse chapel, London. 16 May, 1670. V.

Catesby, Richard (Catesbye), and Elizabeth Leigh. 7 May, 1575. F.

Catesby, Richard (Catesbye), gent., and Isabella Leigh, spinster, of St. Olave Jewry—at St. Sepulchre. 17 March, 1573. B.

Catesby, Thomas, of St. Margaret Westminster, widow, 44, and Hope Killocke, of East Smihfield, widow, 41—at Knightsbridge chapel. 18 June, 1688. B.


Cattell, John (Kathill), and Philippa Brighte, of Stanford-le-Hope, co. Essex—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 26 March, 1577. B.

Cattin, George (Catly), of Chestunt, Herts, yeoman, and Anne Reynolds, of East Han, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Reynolds, deceased—at Chestunt aforesaid. 2 June, 1624. B.

Cattin, John (Catlin), of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Abigail Berry, of Wakering, Essex, widow, 25—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 24 Feb. 1671. B.

Cattin, Robert (Catlen), and Anne Burgyn, of the diocese of London. 22 March, 1545. F.

Cattin, Thomas (Catline), of Middleton, co. Norfolk, cler,c, widower, and Elizabeth Spelman, of Holme, in said county, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 28 June, 1682. F.

Catling, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mary Wolfe, of same, spinster, 30—at Henry VIII's chapel, in Westminster Abbey. 19 Jan. 1744. F.

Catteall, Charles, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Durant, of Bushy, Herts, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 27 May, 1679. V.

Catteall, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Joane Witterbone, of same, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1623. B.


Catteur, Anthony, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, surgeon, and Margaret Hall, of St. Allain, Wood Street, widow of Trinamor Hall, late of same, upholder—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 27 June 1608. B.

Caucasin, Peter, jun., of St. Mary Abchurch, London, bachelor, 31, and Rebecca Hayes, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, 16, daughter of James Hayes, of same, esq., who consents, attested by Peter Causton, son, of St. Mary Abchurch aforesaid—at Charlton, Greenwich, Ethiam, or Woolwich, co. Kent. 4 July, 1657. F.


Cave, John, esq., of Inner Temple, widower, about 44, and Theodosia Brawne, spinster, about 28, consent of mother, Dame Theodosia Brawne, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Margaret, Magdalene, Old St. Street, or St. Martin aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1659. V.

Cave, Jonathan, of Highgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Cokin, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, spinster, 22—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 19 Aug. 1713. B.

Cave, Sir Roger, of Stanford, co. Northampton, bart., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Martha Brownes, of Eydon, said counsel, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Browne, of same, esq., at Eydon aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1675. V.

Cave, Thomas, esq., now of Great St. Bartholomew, London, above 18, son of Sir Thomas Cave, knight, of Stanford, co. Northampton, and Elizabeth Croft, of same, maiden, 17, daughter of Sir Herbert Croft, knight, of same, consent of said Sir Thomas Cave and Dame Elino, his wife—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1641. B. [Reference to a suit in the matter, and this licence after sentence in the case.]

Cave, William, esq., bachelor, 28, son of John Cave, of Pickwell, co. Leicester, esq., and Mary White, of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 19, her parents both dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 May, 1651. B.

Cavell, Humphrey, and Alice Nassehe, of London. 12 Aug. 1546. F.

Cavell, Thomas, of Ulting, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Heard, spinster, daughter of William Heard, of Wimbish, said county, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 15 June, 1665. B.

Cavell, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, merchant, and Elizabeth Hills, of same, widow—at same. 17 April, 1626. B.

Cavell, William, merchant, and Alice Gillam, spinster, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of Francis Gillam, late of Hasted, co. Essex, koper, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London, or Great Canfield, co. Essex. 9 July, 1581. B.

Cavendish, Henry, esq., of Dovebridge, co. Derby, bachelor, above 23, and Anne Pyne, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster 23—at Royal Chapel, of Whitechapel. 8 June, 1730. B.

Cavendish, William (Gondelin) of Great Wym's Inn, esq., and Anne Kightleye, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 21 March 1583. B.

Cavendish, the Right Hon. William, Earl of Devonshire, bachelor, above 24, and the Lady Elizabeth Cecill, maiden, 19, daughter of the Right Hon. William, Earl of Salisbury, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or in the private chapel of the said Earl of Salisbury. 4 March, 1683. B.

Caveroaconte, Philip, and Katherine Martyn, of the City of London. 10 Feb. 1513. F.
Caverde, Christopher, and Elizabeth Ball, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey—to marry there. 28 Jan. 1563/4. B.

Caverley, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 36, and Mrs. Mary Tudway, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 25, parents dead—at St. James, Westminster. 28 Aug. 1605. B.

Cawdall, John, of Chesthunt, Herts, collier, and Johanna Goodlin, of Enfield, Middlesex, s., sister of—Goodlin, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 26 May, 1596. B.

Cawdell, John, of Chichfeld, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Joane Warley, of same, spinster, daughter of—Warley, late of the City of London, tailor, deceased—at Chichfeld aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1611. B.

Cawdell, Thomas, yeoman, and Johanna Lowen, s., sister of Chesthunt, Herts, daughter of William Lowen, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Sept. 1567. B.

Cawdry, Daniel, of the City of London, clerk, A.M., and Katherine Cleere, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Cleere, of same, dier—at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 25 March, 1619. B.

Cawdrey, William, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Jane, widow, of St. Bride, London—at St. Bride. 31 Oct. 1575. B.

Cawney, David, and Alice Partridge. 19 Feb. 1569. B.

Cawood, John, of St. Faith, and Agnes Keame, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 21 June, 1569. B.

Cawood, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Susannah Daniell, of Fletton, Beds, spinster, about 33, at own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 14 Oct. 1603. V.

Cawood, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Plumpton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 1 Oct. 1675. F.


Cawton, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Scott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 29, consent of her mother, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's place, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 10 April, 1668. V.

Cayley, Christopher (Kaley), citizen and grocer, of London, and Mary Owen, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 18 Sept. 1629. B.

Cayley, Christopher, 1679. See CALEY.

Gayne, Richard, gent., and Anne Porce, widow, of St. Augustine, London, residit of George Porey, of the City of London, merchant—at Blakmore, co. Essex. 29 June, 1565. B.

Cecil, Hon. Charles; Viscount Cranborne, eldest son of Right. Hon. the Earl of Salisbury, who consents, about 20, and Mrs. Diana Maxwell, daughter of James Maxwell, esq., one of his majesty's bedchamber, about 16, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, alleged by John Whinecp, D.D., chaplain to said Earl of Salisbury. 1 April, 1689. B.


Cecil, Richard, of St. George, Bloomsbury, widower, and Mrs. Jane Methvold, of St. George, Queen Square, Middlesex, spinster, 30—at St. James, Duke's Place. 25 Nov. 1746. B.

Cecil, Mr. Thomas, esq., about 24, son of Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Exeter, of the Savoy, and Mrs. Joan Lee, deceased, for Sir Robert Lee, knight and alderman of London, of St. Andrew Undershaw, both fathers consenting—at St. Andrew Undershaw aforesaid. 5 June, 1665. B.

Cecil, William (Cicile), and Mildred Cooke, of the diocese of London, gent. 21 Nov. 1545. F.

Ceely, Thomas, of St. John, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 30, and Judith Trowbridge, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, about 30, widow of one Trowbridge, late of same, merchant, deceased—at Lyme Regis aforesaid, or Taunton, co. Somerset. 16 Nov. 1632. F.

Cellys, Thomas, and Johanna Chapman, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 25 May, 1574. B.

Cerf, Mr. John de, of St. Catherine Coleman, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Mary Nuttall, of Rochford, Essex, spinster, 25, consent of father, James Nuttall, gent.—at Stepney. Jan. 3 Feb. 1568. B.

Chacy, Matthew, of Bengo, co. Herts, husbandman, and Agnes Phillips, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Phillipps, of same, husbandman—at Thundridge, co. Essex (sic Herts). 10 May, 1621. B.

Chaderton, Robert, and Margaret Revell, gen. lic., 21 June, 1569. B.

Chadwell, Thomas, gent., of Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Gaunt, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23, daughter of Francis Gaunt, who consents—at St. James, Duke's Place. 12 April, 1632. B.

Chafe, Thomas, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Catharine Mallet, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Thomas Mallett, knight, one of the justices of the King's Bench, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 Dec. 1641. B.

Charling, George, of Burnet, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Cracroft, of same, alleged by James Jones, of same, yeoman. 18 Aug. 1660. V. [Unfinished—not signed or attested.]

Chafforne, Edward, and Ursula Tynley, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 May, 1664. B.

Chalfonte, Thomas, of Alesbury, co. Bucks, gent., and Margaret Cornwailles, widow, late wife of Francis Cornwailles, esq. 28 June, 1570. F.

Challinor, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 45, and Hannah Woolley, of same, widower, about 40—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 April, 1660. V.

Challoner, Francis, and Anne Mason, of City of London, widow, gen. lic., 11 Sept. 1560. B.

Challoner, Robert (Chaloner), of Lloran, co. Denbigh, gent., bachelor, aged 34, and Margery Nicholas, of Roundway, Wilts, widow, aged 35, residit of—Nicholas, of same, gent., alleged by Anthony Chaloner, of Lloran aforesaid, gent.—at Rowde (? Creitira), or Alton, co. Wilts. 17 March, 1647. F.

Challoner, Timothy, of St. Magnus, London, and Dorothy Benten, of same, spinster—at St. Michael Bassishaw. 27 April, 1581. B.

Challoner, William, of Llanmawddwy, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 30, and Christian Freeston, of Twyford, in said county, spinster, 22, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at Twyford aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1672. F.
Challenor, William, of Knowles, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, 24, and Sarah Malkin, of Yate House, in said county, spinster, 17, daughter of Charles Malkin, of same, gent., who consents—at Horton, or Leekes, co. Stafford. 13 Feb. 1682. F.

Chalmer, John, of St. Mary Somerset, clothier, and Elizabeth Gossage, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 17 Dec. 1653. B.


Chamber, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Elizabeth Goodale, of St. Lawrence Pouintney—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1547. B.

Chamberlaine, Abraham, jun., of the City of London, grocer, and Anne Askwith, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Askwith, of Hackney, Middlesex, mercer—at Hackney aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1628. B.

Chamberlaine, Charles (Chamberlen), of Great St. Helen, London, merchant, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Rachel Lawrence, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir John Lawrence, knight and alderman, of London—at Great St. Helen, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or Guildhall chapel, London. 21 April, 1673. V.

Chamberlaine, Edmund, and Mary Newman, spinster, of Burnham, co. Essex—to marry there. 10 Jan. 1573. B.

Chamberlaine, Francis, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Platts, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1626. B.

Chamberlaine, George, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London, ironmonger, and Anne Overton, of St. Andrew Undershaft, in said city, daughter of Lawrence Overton, of same, merchant—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 25 April, 1604. B.

Chamberlaine, Henry, of St. Foster, London, silk-man, and Anne Lare, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, in said city, spinster, daughter of Charles Lare, of Flitton, co. Beds, yeoman—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1625. B.

Chamberlaine, Humphry (Chamberlyn), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent. bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Berktt, of Croydon, Surrey, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Cumberwell, Surrey. 3 Jan. 1626. V.

Chamberlaine, John, gent. and Catherine Dewall, widow, relict of John Lemuyne (sic), late of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, gent., deceased—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 7 May, 1624. B.

Chamberlaine, Martin, of Willesden, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Mary Knollas, of Kilborn, in said county, widow, 30—at St. Faith, St. Mary Mountwhaw, or St. Antholin, London. 13 Aug. 1668. B.

Chamberlaine, Richard (Chamberlyne), of the City of London, alderman, and Margaret Bristowe, of same, widow. 18 July, 1562. B.

Chamberlaine, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Morris, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 Feb. 1623. B.

Chamberlaine, Robert (Chamberlyne), of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, ironmonger, and Anne Rowlande, widow, of the said city, relict of Thomas Rowlande, late of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, draper, gen. lic. 10 May, 1593. B.

Chamberlaine, Robert (Chamberlain), of St. Peter, le Poor, bachelor, about 22, and Katharine Wackam, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory, or St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 24 Sept. 1663. V.

Chamberlaine, Robert (Chamberlayn), of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Flora Brakes, of Worwell, Berks, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Brakes—at St. Martin, co. Middlesex, or St. Mary, in Reading, co. Berks. 5 Oct. 1671. V.

Chamberlaine, Thomas (Chamberlayne), esq., of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London, and Alice Machyill, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London—at any church or chapel in the diocese. 10 Oct. 1558. B.

Chamberlaine, Thomas (Chamberlayn), knight, and Anne Pyerson, widow, of City of London, gen. lic. 28 Oct. 1567. B.

Chamberlaine, Thomas (Chamberlaine), of Gray’s Inn, gent., and Ellen Clyffe, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, relict of William Clyffe, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 May, 1585. B.

Chamberlaine, Thomas (Chamberlain), of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, citizen and putterer, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Crow, of Stanghton, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 22, with consent of her father, William Crowe, of same, gent., at Little Stoughton or Kimbolton, co. Hunts. 26 June, 1678. V.

Chamberlaine, William (Chamberlayne), of the king’s household, and Katherine Lambe, of the parish of Wynter, 22 Nov. 1516. F.

Chamberlaine, William, of Friere, near Barnet, co. Essex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Reade, daughter of — Reade, late of same, deceased at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 18 May, 1616. B.

Chamberowne, Richard, esq. and Elizabeth Popham, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic. 4 April, 1581. B.

Chambers, Henry, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, saltier, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Blackwell, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 29, with her father’s consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St. Edmund-the-King, London. 18 Sept. 1678. V.

Chambers, James, sailor, and “Matheam” Lee, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Lee, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 5 May, 1593. B.

Chambers, John, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Grundy, of same, spinster, daughter of — Grundy, of co. Lancaster, weaver, gen. lic. 8 June, 1588. B.

Chambers, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 25, and Ann Cox, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, said city, spinster, about 21, daughter of Michael Cox, of same, gent., who consents—at Redcliffe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, or . . . 7 April 1629. F.

Chambers, Michael, and Joanna Morgan, of city of Westminster, spinster. 11 April, 1633. D.

Chambers, Monnox, of Warrell, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Hunt, of same, spinster, about 25, her father dead, consent of mother, Rachel Hache, alias Hunt—at Warrell or Ockingham, co. Berks. 3 Sept. 1667. V.
Chambers, Patrick, of city of Westminster, gent., widower, about 50, and Florence Read, of Wapping, Middlesex, widow, about 50— at Wapping, aforesaid, or Crutched Friars church, London. 12 Sept. 1663. V.

Chambers, Richard, of Fulham, Middlesex, labouring man, and Mary Shessher, widow, of Kensington—at Kensington. 19 Jan. 1583. B.

Chambers, Richard, brashmaker, of St. Catherine Coleman, and Magdalen Hawthorne, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of Hawthorne, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 Oct. 1586. B.

Chambers, Richard, gent., of Amwell, Herts, widower, 55, and Alice Fulham, of same, widow, 50— at Cely, or Garlischam, esq., of Norfolk, gent., who died about six or seven years ago—at Liston, co. Essex. 13 July, 1607. B.

Chambers, Robert, of West Malling, Kent, gent., widower, about 26, and Anne Shish, of Deptford, Kent, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Chelmswell, in Surrey, or Deptford aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1670. V.

Chambers, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolchurch, grocer, and Agnes Walton, of said parish, spinster, daughter of Thomas Walden, late of Christchurch, Newgate, haberdasher, deceased—at Christchurch aforesaid. 7 April, 1557. B.

Chambers, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, fishmonger, and Frances Eastland, of same, widow of John Eastland, late of same, merchant taylor—at same. 7 March, 1600. B.

Chambers, William, and Martha Frynche. 1 Nov. 1574. F.

Chambers, William, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, 40, and Jane Orton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 26—at St. Faith. 3 May, 1632. B.

Chambre, John de la, of Rodmell, co. Sussex, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Thomazine Robinson, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow, about 43—at All Hallows, Staining, London. 28 May, 1659. V.

Champ, John, of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, vintner, and Elizabeth Barreneue, of same, spinster, daughter of John Barrauch, butcher—at Stratford, Bow, aforesaid. 17 Jan. 1629. B.

Champante, Henry, of Okeham, co. Rutland, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Susanna Louth, of Uppingham, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Louth, gent., alleged by Thomas Champante, of Doctors' Commons, gent.—at Uppingham aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1674. V.

Champante, Henry, of Okeham, co. Rutland, widower, and Elizabeth Bowcock, spinster, 24, daughter of Richard Bowcock, of Okeham, Hert, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 1 July, 1680. F.


Champenowe, Richard, 1581. See Champer- nowne.

Champion, John, of the parish of St. Trinity, in Guildford, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Terry, of St. Mary, Guildford, aforesaid, spinster, 20, consent of father, Michael Terry, yeoman—at St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 8 Sept. 1641. B.

Champion, Peter, of Penruin, co. Cornwall, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Arundell, spinster, 24, daughter of William Arundell, of Falmouth, said county, merchant, who consents—at Padstow or Ballock, co. Cornwall. 23 Feb. 1675. F.

Champion, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 40, and Marah Rootes, of Maysfield, co. Sussex, spinster, 35, at her own disposal—at any parish church or chapel in the diocese of Chichester. 12 Oct. 1664. F.

Champneys, Henry, of Rostham, Kent, esq., bachelor, 33, and Susan Carew, of Beddington, Surrey, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Francis Carew, who consents—at Beddington aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 18 Aug. 1617. F.

Champney, William, of Chadwell, Essex, yeoman, and Emma Crockshall, widow, of same—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 31 Jan. 1585. B.

Champneys, Mr. Arthur, of Love Lane, London, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Hannah Ingram, one of the daughters of Sir Arthur Ingram, late deceased, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, consent of her mother, Lady Ingram—at St. Benet Fink, alleged by Robert Roger, of St. Benet Fink, gent. 13 Feb. 1685. B.

Champyns, Justinian, of Calehill, in the parish of Little Chart, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Hughes, of Canterbury, said county, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Mr. Linch, of Groves, said county, alleged by Hannah, wife of George Cockayn, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at Little Chart aforesaid or . . . 9 Aug. 1694. F.

Chancellors, Robert. 1592. See Chancellors.

Chandler. See also ChAUNDELL.


Chandler, Francis (Chantler), of Sherborne, St. John, co. Somerset, gent., widower, and Anna Collins, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Sherborne, St. John, aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1679. F.


Chandler, Matthew, of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Pechay, spinster, 16, daughter of William Pechay, gentleman, who said county, gent., who consents—at Cranbrook, Maidstone, or Staplehurst, Kent. 29 Oct. 1683. F.

Chandler, Richard, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, widower, about 50, and Winifred Jervoise, of Herrard, co. Southampton, widow, about 40—at Herrard aforesaid 29 Sept. 1662. V. [Will 3, Coker,].
Chandler, Richard, of Idmiston, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 19, consent of father, Robert Chandler, of same, esq., and Mary Palmer, of the city of Oxford, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mary Buthres, alias Palmer, of same, in parish church or chapel of Trinity College, Oxford. 10 Feb. 1663/4. V.


Chansey, Richard, painter, bachelor, and Agnes Gugley, spinner, daughter of — Gugley, yeoman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 4 Feb. 1624/5. B.

Chatter, Francis, 1679. See Chandler.

Chany, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Joane Moreton, spinster, daughter of William Moreton, of Knapp Hill, in the parish of Hitchingon, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. 30 May, 1621. B.


Chaplai, John (Chaplai), gent., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widower, 50, and Anne Skinner, widow, about 30—at St. Leonard, Bromley. 25 Jan. 1644. B.

Chaplin, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hamby, of Lamberhurst, Kent, spinster, about 17, consent of mother Dame Elizabeth Hamby, of same, widow—at Lamberhurst aforesaid. 13 March, 1673/4. V.

Chaplin, John, of St. John the Evangelist, London, bachelor, 30, and Anne Hyde, spinner, 21, daughter of Humphrey Hyde, esq., of St. Anne, Westminster, who consents—at St. Mary Abchurch, London, or . . . 8 July, 1650. F.

Chaplin, Robert (Chaplun), of Westminster, servant to Lord Gray, yeoman, and Susanna Kyme, of same, widow. 11 Dec. 1589. D.

Chaplin, Robert (Chaplun), yeoman, and Alice Catterall, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Samuel Catterall, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 11 May, 1592. B.

Chaplai, Samuel (Chaplai), gent., widower, and Hester Wells, widow, 50, both of St. Andrew, Holborn, London—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 19 Nov. 1667. F.

Chaplin, Thomas, of the town of Bedford, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Ann Gardner, of same, spinster, 22, with consent of her aunt, Mrs. Cobham, her parents—at St. Paul, in Bedford aforesaid, or . . . 8 July, 1692. F.

Chaplin, William (Chaplai), gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 22, one of the attornies of the Court of Common Pleas, and Elizabeth Tayler, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, maiden, 17, daughter of John Tayler, of same, yeoman, deceased, consent of her mother, Joane White, alias Tayler, wife of Thomas White, of same parish, cook—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 18 June, 1611. B.

Chaplin, William, of Stow, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, 38, and Mary Fowler, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 32—at Deptford, Kent, or St. Helen, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate Street, London. 14 April, 1669. F.

Chapman, Alexander, of Wadhurst, Sussex, gent., bachelor, aged 19, his mother's consent, and Mrs. Anne Short, of Lewes, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Dame Mary Short, of same, and the said Richard Chapman, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 15 July, 1668. V.

Chapman, Charles, of St. Mary Hall, in University of Oxon, gent., bachelor, aged 22, and Lucretia Wesopp, of city of Oxford, spinster, aged 22, and at own disposal—at parish church of St. Mary Oxford. 8 Jan. 1671/2. V.

Chapman, Christopher, of Grandchester, co. Cambridge, yeoman, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Morland, of Northill, Beds, spinster, about 20, and at own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 24 June, 1675. V.


Chapman, Edmund, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary, Hockley, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 17, consent of her guardians, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Jan. 1673/4. V.

Chapman, George, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, 27, and Mary Cowles, spinner, 23, daughter of William Cowles, late of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Cowles, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 16 April, 1633. F.

Chapman, James, of Blilton, co. Warwick, clerk, widower, and Mary Cox, of Stanton St. John, co. Oxon, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Stanton aforesaid, or . . . 23 Feb. 1670/1. F.

Chapman, Jeremiah, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Katherine Canning, of Alcester, co. Warwick, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, — Canning, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 10 July, 1661. V.

Chapman, John, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Johanna Gardiner, widow, of St. John, Walbrook—at St. John aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1573/4. B.

Chapman, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Thomasine Taylor, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 June, 1673. B.


Chapman, John, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth South, of same, spinster, above 21, consent of her friends—at Blandford Forum aforesaid. 16 April, 1670. V.

Chapman, John, of the city of Coventry, bachelor, 21, and Susanna Clarke, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Sampson Clarke, of same, gent., who consents—at Bitton, co. Warwick. 28 April, 1690. F.


Chapman, Oliver, and Margaret Start. 15 Nov. 1641. D.

Chapman, Peter, ironmonger, of St. Mildred, Poultry, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Whyte, of St. Botolph, Billingcage, 38, widow of Daniel Whyte, of same, gent., deceased about eight months—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 28 Jan. 1603. B.

Chapman, Richard, and Elizabeth Greeneway, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 8 Feb. 1565. B.
Chapman, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, victuare, and Barbara Fletcher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Edward Fletcher — at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 9 Feb. 1615. B.


Chapman, Robert, gent., of Mattockes in parish of Ware, co. Herts, and Edith Walwyn, spinner, now of City of London, daughter of John Walwyn, of Yelforde, co. Oxon, gent., gen. lic, 9 Sept. 1586. B.

Chapman, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Hillery, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 24 — at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, or 25 Aug. 1665. V.

Chapman, Roger, of St. Peter, Cornhill, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Carpender, of St. Mary-le-Bow, spinner, 23, consent of father, Mr. William Carpender — at St. Bride, or St. Peter, Cornhill; alleged by her brother, Thomas Carpender, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gent. 10 June, 1652. B.

Chapman, Thomas, and JoannaJeill, of Bashey — to marry there. 21 Aug. 1551. B.

Chapman, Thomas, and Margaret Langdishe, of St. John Zachary, London — to marry there. 5 Feb. 1657. B.

Chapman, Thomas, taylor, and Johanna Awsten, spinner, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West — at St. Sepulchre. 5 July, 1581. B.

Chapman, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, laborer, and MaryHandrathan, of St. John, Walbrook, London, widow of ThomasHandrathan, late of Kilkeny, in Ireland, shoemaker — at St. John, Walbrook. 8 Aug. 1604. IX.

Chapman, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, and Anne Harding, of same, spinner, daughter of — Harding, late of Epping, co. Essex, deceased — at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1610. B.

Chapman, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, leatherseller, and Joane Dubber, of Westminster, widow, or — Dubber, leatherseller — at Westham aforesaid. 10 July, 1623. B.

Chapman, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Ogden, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, 21, daughter of Richard Ogden, of Acton, Middlesex, who consents — at St. Margaret, Westminster, Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 6 May, 1682. F.

Chapman, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 20, son of Roger Chapman, gent. (who alleges), and Elizabeth Goodman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinner, about 20, with consent of her aunt and guardian, Jane Goodman, of same, widow — at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 17 July, 1652. F.

Chapman, William, of Hampden Court, and Elizabeth Wood, spinner, of Mundine, co. Essex — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 Sept. 1578. B.

Chapman, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, saltier, and Elizabeth Salisbury, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of — Salisbury, late of same, draper, gen. lic, 11 Dec. 1596. B.

Chapman, William, gent., bachelor, 23, and Joane Temple, maid servant, of St. Gabriel, Fen-church, spinner, 20, her parents dead, daughter of John Temple, of Uphamam, co. Rutland, deceased, who in his life time gave his consent — at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 19 Nov. 1634. B.

Chapman, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Amy Mildmay, of Traling, Essex, spinner, about 23, and at our diaposite, late of Dunstan-in-the-West or Borcham, Springfield, or Baddon, co. Essex (her full age, &c., attested by Thomas Nowell, of St Margaret, Westminster, gent.) 25 Nov. 1672. V.

Chappell, Edward, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, Esq., and Elizabeth Gibb, of All Hallowes, Bread Street, spinner, 30 — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 7 July, 1646. B.

Chappell, John, baker, and Ellen Pitt, of Brancforde, Middlesex, spinner, gen. lic, 24 March, 1658. B.

Chappell, John (Chapple), of the City of London, haberdasher, and Hester Minus, alias Maior, of Barking, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of John Minus, alias Maior, of same, gent. — at Barking aforesaid [? Minus alias Major]. 22 May, 1618. B.

Chappell, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Smith, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 40 — at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 Sept. 1672. V.

Chappell, Thomas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, stationer, and Anne Smithe, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of — Smithe, late of the city of Chester, cordwainer, gen. lic, 30 Aug. 1595. B.

Chappell, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Ashley, spinner, 30 — at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Danes. 25 Jan. 1644. B.

Chappell, William, of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Margaret Heele, of same, widow — at Gillingham, Frindsbury, or Stroud, co. Kent. 15 Jan. 1672.4. F.

Chappell, William, of the city of Rochester, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Catherine Venman, of same, widow, about 43 — at St. Nicholas, in Rochester, co. Kent, and Frindsbury, co. Kent. 24 Feb. 1672. V.

Chappington, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Sarah Moncke, of same, spinner, about 20, with her father's consent — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 21 May, 1679. V. [This entry not signed nor attested in the margin.]

Chappyn, John, of Finchingley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Juliana Kempe, spinner, of same, daughter of John Kempe, of Toppsfield, said county, "agricola," deceased — at Finchingley aforesaid. 14 May, 1585. B.

Charke, John, of Ingatstone, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Finche, of same, widow of John Finche, late of same, tilemaker — at Norton Mandeville, co. Essex. 30 June, 1683. B.


Charles, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, doctor of physic, bachelor, 28, and Mary Riccroft, spinner, 18, daughter of Josiah Riccroft, of same, merchant, who consents — at Hackney, Stepney, or Stratford Bow, Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1608. F.
Charles, Richard, and Isabel Tandyle, of city of Westminster, widow. 26 Jan. 1633. D.

Charley, Richard, 1545. See Cherley.

Charley, Thomas, yeoman, of Barking, Essex, and Anne Clerke, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Clerke, late of Harlecoy feu. co. Southampton, yeoman, deceased—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch. 21 Sept. 1585. B.

Charlton, Andrew (Charleton), of Langhun, co. Essex, tailor, and Emilia Pattinson, of Little Lidford, said county, widow of — Pattinson, clerk—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 22 Oct. 1622. B.

Charlton, Edward, of St. Augustine, near Paul's Gate, London, merchant tailor, bachelor, 30, parents dead, and Honor Spicer, maiden, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, 20, daughter of Thomas Spicer, of the city of Exeter, merchant, who attested his consent—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1591. B.

Charlton, Gilbert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Stanton, of same, 26, her parents dead—at same, or . . . 15 July, 1605. F.

Charlton, Nicholas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Danvers, of Newington, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Great St. Bartholomew, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Andrew, Holborn, 6 April, 1667. V.

Charlton, Richard, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, haberdasher, and Alice Ace, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow of William Ace, late of same, carpenter, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1593. B.

Charlton, Roger (Charleton), of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, and Margaret Waile, widow, of London, gen. lic., 12 May, 1572. B.

Charlton, Roger (Charleton), and Elizabeth Oxe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 May, 1574. B.

Charlton, Roger, of St. Clement Danes, and Margaret Kirkham, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at Little St. Bartholomew, Smithfield. 22 June, 1578. B.

Charlton, Stephen, of Gray's Inn ["esq.", erased], bachelor, 29, and Susanna Poole, spinster, 20, daughter of Elizabeth Poole, now wife of Daniel Andrews, of Layton, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at Low Layton, Wansled, or Woodford, co. Essex. 26 March, 1673. F.

Charlton, Tutchon (Charleton), of St. Ethelburg, London, cook, and Ellen Argall, of same, widow of Robert Argall, late of same, cook—at same. 7 Feb. 1595. B.

Charme, Edward, of Little St. Trinity, London, silkweaver, and Joane Porter, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Porter, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, bachelor, deceased—at St. Lawrence Jewry aforesaid. 7 Jan. 1593. B.

Charnell, Thomas, and Johanna Thurgood, of the diocese of London. 13 July, 1547. F.

Charnley, John (Charnlely), gent., of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 38, of same, spinster, 24, her father dead, consent of her mother—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 9 Aug. 1642. B.

Charnley, Thomas (Charlely), of St. Sepulchre, London, baker, and Agnes Freeman, spinster, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1585. B.

Charnley, Thomas, of the city of York, gent., bachelor, 34, and Anne Lapley, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, 30—at East Greenwich, Kent, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 9 Jan. 1667. F.

Charnock, George, of Westminster, labourer, and Ann Say, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 Nov. 1619. D.

Charnock, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Hellen Gray, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Oct. 1670. V.

Charnock, William, 1578. See Cherkock.

Charnocke, William, of Denford, co. Northampton, and Elizabeth Michell. 16 June, 1572. F.

Charnockes, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Alice Norington, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Michael aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1575. B.

Charsly, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, barrister, and Frances Ilive, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster—at Isleworth aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1622. B.

Charter, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Nicholls, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 25, consent of her mother, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf. 16 May, 1662. V.

Charteris, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Martha Gresham, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Feb. 1683. F.

Charveld, Thomas, of Dagenham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Locke, of same, daughter of — Locke, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 27 May, 1623. B.

Charvell, John, and Frances Passelehy, spinster, of South Shoberry, gen. lic., 11 July, 1573. B.

Charwell, Thomas, and Johanna Gyll, both of Romford, co. Essex. 4 April, 1567. F.


Chassy, Robert, and Margaret Kyngston, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. 13 Feb. 1544. F.

Chatborne, Daniel, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Howse, of St. Olave, Silver Street, maidon, 33, consent of her father, Richard Howse, of Wickham, co. Backs, gent.—at St. John, Walbrook, London. 29 May, 1611. B.

Chater, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, London, butcher, and Joane Stansidish, of the City of London, widow of Edward Stansidish, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 July, 1614. B.


Chatfield, Thomas (Chatfielde), of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Browne, of same, daughter of Thomas Browne, of Richmond, co. Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 June, 1593. B.
Chatterton, Robert, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, and Bridget Linford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 Jan. 1627. B.

Chatterton, Richard, of Great All Hallows, London, brewer, and Anne Lawes, of St. James Garlick Hithe, said city, widow of Christopher Lawes, late of same, cook—at St. James aforesaid. 17 June, 1598. B.

Chattinoll, Thomas, and Alice Robynson, widow, of St. John Zachary, London—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1574. B.


Chaucerley, George (Chaucyey), gent., of Sabridgeworth, Herts, bachelor, 23, son of George Chaucer the elder, of same, gent., and Elizabeth Blunt, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Charles Blunt, late of Egghinton, co. Derby, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 27 June, 1639. B.

Chaucerley, Henry (Chaucyee), of Godleston, gent., and Jane Sallesbury, widow, of Harlowe, gen. lic., 27 April, 1574. B.

Chaucerley, Henry (Chaucyey), of All Hallows, in town and co. Hertford, esq., widower, about 42, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gouldsmith, of Stredyseate, co. Norfolk, widow, about 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 12 Feb. 1673. V.

Chaucerley, Henry (Chaucyey), of Middle Temple, bachelor, 26, and Madam Jane Butler, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of father, Sir William Butler, knight—of St. Andrew Undershaft. 16 Dec. 1692. B.

Chaucerley, Isaac (Chaucyey), of Eastonton, in the parish of Knights Enhaim, co. Southampton, gent., widower, 30 and upwards, and Sarah Bond, of Newbury, Berks, 30 and upwards, and at own disposal—at Newbury, Shaw, or Stanford Inglye, co. Berks. 14 Aug. 1675. V.

Chaucerley, Mr. James (Chaunder), clerk, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Mounjtay, spinster, 23, consent of mother, Mary Mounjtay, of Bishop Stortford, said county, widow—at St. Mary Somerset. 30 Oct. 1627. B.

Chaucerley, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Taylor, of same, spinster, aged 22, her parents dead—at Gray's Inn chapel. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Chaucerley, Richard, 1622. See Chansy.

Chaucerley, Thomas, of Edgclott, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Browne, of Eydon, said county, spinster, about 19, her parents' consent—at Eydon aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1653. V.

Chaucerley. See also Chlander.

Chaucerley, Edward, of Wapping, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Thomasine Bennett, of same, widow of Hugh Bennett, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1615. B.

Chaucerley, John (Chaunderel), of St. Margaret Moves, saltier, and Jane Gittone, spinster, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 1583. B.


Chaucerley, Richard (Chaunderel) [so signed], of Edmarsh, Wilts, esq., widower, and Dame Barbara Curle, of Suborton, co. Southampton, widow, about 31—at Soberon aforesaid, or . . . . 15 Sept. 1682. F.

Chaucerley, Thomas, of Twickenham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Harper, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Harper, deceased—at Ealing, Middlesex. 21 April, 1625. B.

Chaucerley, Walter, gent., and Mary Stewby [in margin, Stewkly], of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 12 June, 1626. B.

Chautrell, John, and Alice Whetton, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gen. lic., 14 July, 1568. B.

Chawcey, Francis, gent., and Alice Tyrrell. 21 Feb. 1548. F.

Chawkey, Henry, yeoman, of Paul's Walden, Herts, and Alice Chawkeye, spinster, of same, daughter of John Chawkeye, of Croocede, co. Herts, wheelwright, gen. lic., 27 Feb. 1586. B.

Cheestre, Robert, and Anne Philips, gent., of the City of London. 4 June, 1514. F.


Cheek, John (Cheeke), of Clifford's Inn, gent., about 23, his father a citizen and freeman of London, died about 7 years ago, and Jane Ripley, 28, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relic of Abraham Ripley, gent., steward of Lincoln's Inn, deceased; Mr. Humphrey Checke, of Clifford's Inn, gent., an attorney in the King's Bench, and brother of Mr. Cheek, attests that their father, Mr. John Cheek, before his death, gave custody of said brother John to him, and he consents, as does their mother, Mrs. Isabel Cheke, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 March, 1508. B.

Cheek, John (Cheeke), of the city of Exeter, merchant, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Calthorp, said same, widow, about 29—at Lambeth, Surrey. 13 July, 1671. V.

Cheek, Joseph (Cheece), of the city of Exeter, bachelor, 22, and Frances Waterhouse, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Waterhouse, of same, doctor in physick, who consents, alleged by John Chekke, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent.—at Holy Trinity, in Exeter, or . . . . 14 March, 1619. F.

Cheek, Richard (Cheko), of "David's" Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Fyssshew, widow, of St. Augustin-ad-Portam, London, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1508. B.
Cheek, Thomas (Checke), of Richmond, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 30, and the Hon. Dorothy Sidney, of Sicence, said county, daughter of the Right Hon. Philip Viscount Lisle, who consents, aged about 15—at Thistleworth, Middlesex, or Richmond aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1698. V.

Cheek, Thomas, of Pirgo, co. Essex, esq., widower, and Letitia Russel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 8 March, 1677. F.

Cheek, William (Cheeke), and Johanna Munne, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 1 May, 1679. B.

Cheese, Richard, yeoman, and Anne Biggleskyrte, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of William Biggleskyrte, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 4 May, 1597. B.

Chelsam, John, of the queen's palace at Whitehall, purveyor, and Elizabeth Larder, of New Branford, Middlesex, widow of John Larder, late of same, surgeon—at Harlington, Middlesex. 16 Dec. 1691. B.

Chelsam, William, gent., and Shilll Turnerhill, spinster, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate—to marry there. 8 Feb. 1575. B.

Chelsham, John, gent., bachelor, 33, and Jane Wright, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Wright, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 June, 1622. B.

Chelton, John, merchant, and Mary Brittaine, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 11 July, 1626. B.

Cheney. See also CHEYNEY.

Cheney, David, and Sibell Colly, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—to marry there. 20 Oct. 1579. B.

Cheney, John, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, woolen draper, and Agnes Wright, of Upminster, co. Essex, widow of John Wright, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 1595. B.

Cheney, Richard (Chenev), of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Offley, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Offley, late of said city, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1595. B.

Cheney, Richard, gent., of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, consent of his father, Mr. Richard Cheyne, and Anne Elnor, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Bartholomew Elnor, of same, gent., who consents—at Hackney aforesaid. 3 June, 1622. B.


Cheney, Thomas, of Sumon, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, about 21, son and heir apparent of the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Cheney, knight, of Sumon aforesaid, and Anne Merrey, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir Thomas Merrey, of Walthamstow, Essex, knight, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 14 Nov. 1632. F.

Cheney, Thomas, of Eye, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Clotfon, of Lyston, co. Essex, spinster, about 25—at Lyston, Foxyard, or Boxley, co. Essex, or Long Melford, co. . . . 30 May, 1601. V.

Cherchey, Thomas, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, haberdasher, and Francis Carpenter, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Carpenter, late of Rye, co. Sussex, gent., deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1691. B.

Cherington, Nicholas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., about 32, and Jone Miritte, of same, widow, about 31—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1669. V.

Cherley, Richard, and Margaret Tyliffe, of the City of London. 7 Feb. 1594. F.

Chernuck, William, and Johanna Symondes, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Margaret Pattens. 18 Dec. 1578. B.

Cherry, John (Cherry), of Great Munden, and Katherine Abotte, of Little Munden, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 1594. B.

Cherry, Simon, of Watford, Herts, husbandman, and Johanna Ellis, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 May, 1612. D.

Cherry, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, chirurgeon, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Margaret Lane, widow, of same, 26—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 14 July, 1684. B.

Cheesman, John (Cheesman), of Orsett, Essex, husbandman, and Johanna Hoseman, spinster—at Northall, Herts. 10 Aug. 1580. B.

Cheesman, John, yeoman, and Agnes Balden, spinster, of Sandbury, co. Middlesex, daughter of John Balo, late of Littleton, in said county, baker, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 7 May, 1585. B.

Cheshire, John, of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Smythwick, spinster, 22, daughter of Webb Smythwick, of Brainford, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Ealing, Brainford, or Isleworth, Middlesex. 28 Jan. 1691. F.

Cheshere, Martin (Chesheire), gunner, and Elizabeth Wooton, widow—at St. Bride, London. 27 Aug. 1616. B.


Chester, the Rev. Anthony, of East Haddon, co. Northampton, bachelor, above 40, and Elizabeth Burt, of St. Mary Arden, co. Leicest:er, spinsters, about 25—at Parndon or Pipford, co. Northampton. 18 Jan. 1759. F.

Chester, Edmund, of St. Alban, Wood street, bachelor, 21, and Ann Faring, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinster, 24, consent of friends—at All Hallows, London Wall. 24 March, 1718. B.

Chester, Edmund, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cordwainer, widower, above 26, and Mary Parker, of same, spinster, above 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 3 Dec. 1725. F.

Chester, Edward, of Cockenhatch, in the parish of Birknair, co. Herts, esq., 25, and Katherine Stone, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, maiden, about 20, daughter of John Stone, of same parish, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 8 Sept. 1615. B.

Chester, Edward, of Birknair, co. Herts, esq., widely, 50, and Anne Salthingston (i. e. Saltonstall) of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her father, Sir Peter Salthingston, knight—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Peter-le-Poore. 4 May, 1642. B.
Chester, Edward, of Barkway, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 18, and Judith Wright, of Bexley, Kent, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of guardians—at Chislehurst, Kent, 31 Aug., 1660, B.

Chester, Edward, esq., of Hillington, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 39, and Frances Hobbs, of St. George, Botolph Lane, spinster, 21—at St. Mary-at-Hill, 27 May, 1764, B.

Chester, Edward, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, widower, and Sarah Tudlee, of Hornchurch, Essex, widow, at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1804, F.


Chester, George, of Essex, gent., bachelor, 34, and Anne Wright, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 18, her father dead, consent of her mother, Anne Ware, alias Wright, attested by William Cooke, of Limehouse, parish Stepney, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, 16 May, 1629, B.

Chester, Granado, of St. Helen, London, grocer, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Hawkins, spinster, about 18, daughter of Robert Hawkins, of All Hallows Staining, London, citizen and fishmonger, of London, who alleges—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows Barking, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 2 Nov. 1670, F.

Chester, Granado, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, 38, and Mary Winter, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, spinster, above 21—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 28 April, 1714, F.

Chester, Granado, of Sydenham, Kent, widower, and Elizabeth Elkinington, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 2 Dec. 1749. B.


Chester, Henry, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, 30, and Dorothy Burrowes, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, 34—at St. Sepulchre. 10 July, 1632. B.

Chester, Henry, of Barkway, Hertfordshire, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Read, spinster, 17, daughter of Theodore Read, of same, esq., whose consent is attested by Robert Chester, of Stevenage, Herts, clerk, M.A., brother of said Henry—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 May, 1632. F.

Chester, Henry, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, bachelor, 30, and Mary Collier, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 15 May, 1718. B.

Chester, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, and Mary Thomas, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, about 35—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 July, 1736. F.

Chester, James, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Elizabeth Bedell, of same, spinster, 19 and upwards, with consent of her father, Daniel Bedell. Elizabeth North, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, sworn to the attested letter, attached, signed by said Daniel Bedell, plumber, within Bishopsgate Street, London, of same date, consenting to said marriage. 16 Aug. 1736. F.

Chester, John, of Stepney, cooper, widower, 34, and Mary Rogers, of same, widow, 35—at Stepney. 20 Oct. 1639. B.

Chester, John, of Stepney, mariner, bachelor, 22, and Mary Milborne, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Faith [he signs x]. 24 June, 1640. B.

Chester, John, of Deptford, Kent, bachelor, 26, and Millicent Field, of same, spinster, 30—at same. 22 April, 1712. F.

Chester, John, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, bachelor, above 30, and Elizabeth Legg, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Ann, Limehouse. 11 May, 1733. B.

Chester, John, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, bachelor, 49, and Mary Dye, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 June, 1775, F.

Chester, John, of Shenfield, Essex, widower, and Ann Mansfield, spinster, above 21—at same. 11 Sept. 1794. F.

Chester, Matthew, of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Wells, of St. John, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22—at St. John, Clerkenwell. 2 Jan. 1753. B.

Chester, Nicholas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, bachelor, and Elizabeth Taylor, of same, spinster—at same. 12 March, 1760. F.

Chester, Nicholas, of St. Ann, Limehouse, Middlesex, widow, and Elizabeth Hitchcock, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow—at St. Ann aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1791. F.

Chester, Oliver, gent., of Royston, Herts, and Magdalen Wattson, of St. John, Clerkenwell, gen. 11. July, 1570. B.

Chester, the Rev. Peter, B.D., of Heydon, co. Essex, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Sarah Webb, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22 and upwards—at Somerset House chapel. 18 Dec. 1721. F.

Chester, Richard, of All Hallows Barking, London, bachelor, above 21, and Mary West, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 18 June, 1713. B.

Chester, Robert, of Wickford, co. Chester, gent., and Alice Bury, spinster, daughter of Bradford Bury, of Eastwood, said county, gent.—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 22 April, 1626. B.

Chester, Robert, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Hayes, of St. Olave, Southwark, said county, spinster, about 18, daughter of James Hayes, of same, haberdasher, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1694. F.

Chester, Sampson, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, apothecary, bachelor, above 22, and Mary Coer, of St. Olave, Southwark, said county, spinster, above 21—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1714. F.

Chester, Simon, tailor, and Elizabeth Riddel, spinster, daughter of William Riddel, of Carelton, co. Beds, tailor—at All Halows, Honey Lane, London. 1 Feb. 1623. B.

Chester, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, baker, bachelor, 24, and Isabell Stumie (?), of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 27—at St. Andrew Wardrobe. 30 April, 1639. B.

Chester, Thomas, of Wapping, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Sach, of same, widow, 29—at St. Faith or St. Magnus, London. 19 Aug. 1643. B.

Chester, Thomas, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, draper, bachelor, about 21, and Mary Durbar, of St. Thomas Apostole, London, spinster, about 17, daughter of Thomas Durbar, of same, carpenter, who consents—at St. Mary Aldermary aforesaid or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 15 April, 1647. F.
Chester, Thomas, of Cheapside, London, linen- draper, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Wigfall, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, spinster, aged 21½ years, with consent of her mother, Dorothy Wigfall—present, Cornhill, London, 29, or 1 July, 1700. F.

Chester, Thomas, of Streatham, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Martha Davis, of St. Mary, Aldermar- bury, widow—at St. Sulpichre [she alleges and subs. x]. 18 Sept. 1721. B.

Chester, William, of Stepney, shipwright, widower, 60, and Barbara Gay, of same, widow, 56—at Stepney. 24 April, 1638. B.

Chester, William, of East Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, 29, and Susanna Smith, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, 31 Oct. 1723. F.

Chester, William, of Ham, in the parish of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Harding, of same, spinster, 25—at Teddington, Middlesex, Kingston aforesaid, or Petersham chapel, Surrey. 2 Aug. 1739. F.

Chester, William, esq., of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Peacock, of same, spinster, above 21—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1708. F.

Chetwell, Thomas, of Blundford St. Mary, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Constance Stockman, of White parish, co. Wilts, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Stephen's Church, Middlesex. 5 Dec. 1676. V.

Chetty, Thomas, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tunton, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Tunton, of Arthur Cliffe, co. York, yeoman—at St. Faith, London. 17 Jan. 1629. B.


Chetwoode, Thomas, of St. Mary, Aldermar- bury, merchant taylor, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Wake, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 21, daughter of John Wake, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Clement Danes. 17 Nov. 1629. B.

Chetwynd, Walter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Askew, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid or . . . 18 Feb. 1693. F.


Chevoley, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 40, and Mary Powell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 23 Jan. 1693. F.

Chevell, Richard, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Rose Hammond, of St. Michael, Wood Street—at St. Michael aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1652. B.

Cheyer, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Ransome, of same, widow of William Ransome, late of same, cordwainer—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1593. B.

Cheyn, John de Benn, of London, gent., and Elizabeth Bolainger, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Giles Bolainger, late of same, gen. lic. 25 Oct. 1590. B.

Cheyne, Thomas, of Lenton, Bees, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Duncombe, spinster, about 18, daughter of William Duncombe, of Ivingo Aston, Bucks, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 17 July, 1673. F.

Cheynell, George, of Cranley, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Cheynell, of Shepperton, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London, or . . . 1 Feb. 1695. F.

Cheyne, See also Cheyne.

Cheyne, John (Cheyne), and Mary Barly, widow of Stortford, Herts, gen. lic., 23 July, 1755. B.


Cheyne, William, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Lloyd, widow, of same—at same. 1 Feb. 1589. B.

Cheyne, William, of Chelsea, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 19, his father's consent, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, of same, spinster, about 16, her father's consent—at Chelsea aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1675. V.

Chichester, Robert, 1544. See Checheste.


Chilley, John, 1568. See Chydeley.

Chiffinch, Thomas, of Gravesend, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Fortrye, of North- flet, said county, spinster, 52, at her own disposal—at Rochester, co. Kent, or . . . 16 April, 1692. F.


Child, Sir Caesar, bart., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 19 and upwards, and Hester Evarne, of same, spinster, about 15, with consent of her mother, Hester Goodyer, and of Sir Stephen Evarne, knight, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, who alleges; Thomas Lake, of the Middle Temple, esq., attests that Sir Henry Hassell, knight, one of the barons of Her Majesty's Court of Exchequer, is trustee for Sir Caesar Child in the settlement made for an intended marriage, and consents thereto—at Woodford, Essex, or . . . 26 Nov. 1698. F.

Child, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, citizen, goldsmith, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wheeler, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Martha Blanchard, alias Wheeler, in new parish church or chapel, Westminster. 2 Oct. 1671. V.

Child, John (Childre), and Margaret Chapman, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 May, 1652. B.

Child, Josia, of Wansted, Essex, widower, and Emma Willughby, of Midleton Hall, co. Warwick, widow—at Midleton, co. Warwick, or any other church or chapel in cos. Warwick or Stafford, 8 Aug. 1676. F.

Child, Josiah, of Wansted, Essex, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, about 16, daughter of Sir Thomas Cooke, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, who consents—at Hackney aforesaid, or . . . 27 Feb. 1699. F.


Child, Richard, esq., of Wansted, co. Essex, bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Dorothy Glynn, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21, at her own disposal, her father dead—at St. James, Westminster. 22 April, 1703. B.

Child, Roger, of Poplar, Middlesex, widower, 35, and Thomazine Luckin, of same, spinster, 22, consent of her guardian—at chapel at Poplar. 22 July, 1672. B.

Child, Thomas (Childe), clerk, rector of . . . , and Margaret Whitehead, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic, 11 June, 1581. B.

Child, Thomas (Childe), gent., of Watford, Herts, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Clarke, of same, spinster; parents of her parents dead, consent of her near kinsman, Sir Charles Morrison, knight, with whom she lives—at Surret, Herts [Vic. Gen. book says she was daughter of John Clarke, deceased]. 6 Aug. 1618. B.

Child, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Burt, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1668. V.

Child, Thomas, esq., of St. James, Westminster, widower, and Ann Faver, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Faver, of Stafford, co. Stafford, widow, who testifies that her late husband, Philip Faver, father of said Anne, died intestate—at St. James, Westminster. 13 March, 1756. B.

Child, William, of Chesham, Bucks, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Harris, of Great Missenden, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 8 April, 1671. V.

Childrey, Joshua, of Upway, co. Dorset, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Todd, of Pertenhall, Beds, spinster, about 24, consent of mother—at St. Olave, or St. Saviour, Southwark, or Redriff (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 11 April, 1665. V.

Chilester, James, and Christiana Hudson, of parish of "St Alphagi Esingtonyett," City of London. 17 Sept. 1546. F.

Chillem, John, clerk, rector of Sheptonmear, Middlesex, and Mary Wright, widow, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 29 June, 1580. B.


Chinge, Christopher, of Westminster, shoemaker, and Rachael Turner, of same, widow—of St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Dec. 1619. D.

Chipchase, Paul, of the parish of Christ Church, co. Surrey, widower, and Sarah Young, spinster, 20, daughter of John Young, of St. Benet Gracechurch, London, stationer, who consents—at St. Benet aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1678. F.

Chipp, Allen, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Anne Yorke, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, widow, about 21—at Hailley, co. Herts. 7 Sept. 1670. V.

Chiral, John, of Duke's Place, London, bachelor, and Anne Chester, of St. Botolph, Aliguate, spinster, her parents consent—at Poplar chapel, parish of Stepney. 25 Oct. 1692. B.

Chisenhall, Edward, esq., of Chisenhall, co. Lancaster, widower, and Elizabeth Playters, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Sir William Coney and other trustees, who consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 April, 1691. F.


Chissell, John, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, tailor, and Christabella More, of Stepney, said county, spinster—of Stepney aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1626. B.

Chiswicke, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Winnifred Foxe, of same, spinster. 16 Dec. 1691. D.

Chitham, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, goldsmith, bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Barrett, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her father and mother—at St. Clement Danes. 25 April, 1668. V.

Chittam, John, merchant tailor, and Rachel Dickson, of St. Benet, London, widow of Thomas Dickinson, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, said city, merchant tailor—at St. Bride aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1595. B.

Chitty, George, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., widow, about 63, and Margery Pybus, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 4 Sept. 1667. V.

Chitty, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Girt, of same, spin- ster, daughter of Thomas Girt, of Crape-to. co. Cambridge, yeoman—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 June, 1622. D.

Chitty, Thomas, 1624. See Chitty.


Choate, Edward, and Jane Cauler, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 25 Feb. 1653. D.

Chokke, Alexander, of Avington, Berks, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Hayne, of Wallington, said county, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Kentbury, co. Berks. 11 March, 1675. V.

Cholmeley, Hugh, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Deale, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Deale, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased, gen. lic, 9 July, 1588. B.

Cholmeley, James, of Chesthurst, Herts, bachelor, 17, and Katherine Woodline, of Stepney, spinster, 17, consent of her mother, Rebecca Woodline, of Ratcliff-cum-Jackmore, co. Bucks—at Greenwich, Kent. 1 Dec. 1702. B.

Cholmeley, Jasper, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Margaret Homade, of St. Martin Ludgate, spinster, gen. lic, 1 Jan. 1653. B.

Nicholas Cholmley, of Newington, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Onslow, of West Chndon, said county, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal— at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 June, 1690. V.


Cholmley, Thomas, of Uxbridge, and Dorothy Bedle, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1569. B.


Chowne, Bray, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, merchant, bachelor, 27, and Anne Midleton, of Horsham, Sussex, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Midleton, esq.—who consents—at Horsham aforesaid. 10 July, 1647. F.

Chowne, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Foise, of Shipley, Sussex, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at Shipley, West Greenstead, Ashington, or Washington, co. Sussex. 8 Feb. 1665. V.

Chowne, Thomas, of Alfriston, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 24, and Phoebe Westbrook, of Ferring, said county, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at the cathedral church of St. Peter, Westminster. 26 June, 1703. F.

Chrislett, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Ellen Axley, of same, spinster—at same. 30 May, 1617. D.


Christian, Edward, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Primatt, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, leathercutter, who consents—at St. Paul aforesaid or Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex. 25 April, 1663. F.

Christian, Ewan, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Cane, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Cane, esq., alleged by Edward Christian, of Staple Inn, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 12 Feb. 1672. V.

Christian, Hamlett, of All Hallows, Barking, London, and Margaret Rapier, spinster, of same, daughter of Rapior, of . . . . , co. Notts, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 April, 1591. B.

Christian, John, of St. Faith, London, milliner, bachelor, 25, and Anne Pickering, of East Grinstead, Sussex, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Pickering, of same, gent., who consents—Brentfield, co. Surrey, or Hursstowe, in ye . . . . 6 Nov. 1650. F.

Christmas, Henry, gent., of Binsted, co. Southampton, bachelor, 17, consent of his mother, Mary Christmas, widow, and Martha Milward, spinster, about 23, a maid servanct in parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Magnus or St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 18 Dec. 1614. B.

Christmas, Henry, of Chobham, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Gainsford, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead at Woking, Weybridge, or Chertsey, co. Surrey. 19 Jan. 1683. F.

Christmas, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 24, and Mary Folkes, of Great Wenham, Suffolk, spinster, 29. 3 Nov. 1680. F.

Christmas, Thomas, tailor, and Dorothy Lecie, of same, spinster—at St. Bride, London. 22 Jan. 1622. B.

Christmas, William, of Bramshott, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 24, and at his own government, and Christian Palmer, of same, spinster, about 21, daughter of Robert Palmer, of same, gent., who consents, alleged by John Christmas, of Bardwell's, co. Suffolk, gent., to marry at Frensham Emphstott, or Greasiam, co. Southampton. 19 April, 1648. F.

Christopher, Richard, of St. Mary Colechurch, and Margaret Allen, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1570. B.

Christy, Thomas, of St. Swithin, London, grocer, and Ellen Langhorne, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, widow of Richard Langhorne, late of same, alder—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 11 Feb. 1603. B.

Chudleigh, George, of Ashton, co. Devon, esq., bachelor about 30, and Mrs. Mary Lee, of Winslade, Devon, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at Clyst, St. George, co. Devon. 21 Feb. 1673. V.

Chudleigh, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Ode, of Backs, co. Devon, spinster, above 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary-ye-Moore, in Exeter, or . . . . , co. Devon. 10 July, 1671. F.

Chudley, William, jun., of Whitechapel, Middlesex, citizen and distiller, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Carter, of St. Sepulcher, London, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, alleged by William Chudley, of Odiham, co. Southampton, gent.—at Whitechapel aforesaid or St. Mary, Savoy. 1 Feb. 1665. V.

Church, Charles, gent., and Constance Sapcott, spinster, of West Hordon, Essex, gen. lic., 8 June, 1580. B.

Church, Edmund, gent., of Rouvell, co. Essex, and Margaret Sapcott, spinster, of same, daughter of John Sapcott, esq., late of Thorfield, Herts, deceased, gen. lic., 12 June, 1587. B.

Church, Henry, of Wapping, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Vassall, of Ratcliffe, spinster, daughter of John Vassall, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor—at St. Nicholas, Aconis, London. 19 Jan. 1622. B.

Church, John (Church), of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Pigott, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Ralph Pigott, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq.—at St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy. 23 June, 1642. V.

Church, Richard, of St. Mary Orgar, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Church, of St. Mary Somerset, said city, widow of Henry Church, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 15 Dec. 1592. B.

Church, Robert, of Sampford Magna, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Bardwede, of East Roding, said county, widow of — Bardwe, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 March, 1589. B.

Church, Thomas, 1604. See Cherrich.

Church, William, Chandler, and Margaret Brice, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 15 Oct. 1623. B.
Clagett, Mr. Richard, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wiseman, of Broadcakes-in-Wimbley, co. Essex, spinster, about 17, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 July, 1677. V.

Clamparde, Robert, yeoman, and Alice Starkes, widow, of the City of London—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street. 13 Sept. 1681. B.

Clancy, Maurice, of St. Anne, Soho, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Cary, of Windsor, Berks, widow, 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 11 Feb. 1709. B.

Clante, John, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, merchant taylor, and Margery Fenton, spinster, of Knightsbridge, Middlesex, daughter of Christopher Fenton, of same, gen. lic., 29 June, 1590. B.

Clapham, Christopher, esq., of Beasleys, co. York, widower, 32, and Margaret Mytle, of the City of London, widow, 30—at St. Peter, Cornhill, alleged by John Franke, of Orset, co. Essex, gent. 15 Feb. 1632. B.

Clapham, Sir Christopher, knight, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, widower, and Mary Nediam (i.e., Needham), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 40, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or ... 22 March, 1685. F.

Clapham, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, above 30, and Eleanor Clapham, of same, widow, above 30—at St. Mary, Westminster. 27 Aug. 1712. B.

Clapham, Mr. John, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Anne Kiddimer, maiden, 20, daughter of Mr. Edmond Kidderminster, of same parish, esq., who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 28 Nov. 1694. B.

Clapham, Luke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, above 25, and Susanne Herne, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 12 Feb. 1665. V.

Clarke, Andrew, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Evarell Allured, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 22—at Blackfriars, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 Nov. 1634. B.

Clare, Charles, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Fowle, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, consent of her own disposal—at Edmonton, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 31 Aug. 1669. F.

Clare, Richard, and Margaret Wylls, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1571. B.

Clare, Thomas, of Paddington, Middlesex, and Jane Wynson, of same, spinster—at same. 23 May, 1621. D.

Claridge, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Beatrice Rogers, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 27 Jan. 1610. B.

Clare, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, pewterer, and Mary Milen, of same, spinster, daughter of—Millen, deceased. 3 Aug. 1624. B.
Clarke, Augustine, of Littlington, Middlesex, husbandman, and Katherine Watson, of same, spinster, her parents deceased — at Littlington aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1623. B.

Clarke, Benjamin, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 32, and Catherine Hubert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, parents dead, consent of her brother, Mr. Edward Hubert, of same, esq. — at St. Giles aforesaid. 14 April, 1631. B.

Clarke, Blaze, of St. Stephen's, London, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Francis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, about 22, with consent of her father, Daniel Francis, of same, gent. — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or less, London. 2 Aug. 1678. V.

Clarke, Charles, of St. Alphage, London, grocer, bachelor, 31, and Sara Spencer, spinster, 28, her father, late of Hitchin, Herts, gent., deceased, and her mother also — at St. Alphage, or St. Matthew, Friday Street. 15 Jan. 1663. B.

Clarke, Christopher, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, London, vintner, and Fridiswinter Soane, of St. Catherine Coleman, said city, spinster, daughter of William Soane, of said city, deceased — at St. Katherine Coleman aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1663. B.

Clarke, Christopher, of St. Gregory, London, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Jerman, spinster, about 17, daughter of Roger Jerman, of the city of Canterbury, gent., who consents, as also her mother, Mary Jerman — at Faversham, or elsewhere in co. Kent. 19 Aug. 1674. F.

Clarke, Daniel, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, grocer, and Ellen Bird, of Buntingford, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Bird, late of same, deceased — at Buntingford aforesaid. 22 July, 1614. B.


Clarke, Doddington, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Cary Heydon, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her guardian and brother-in-law, Richard Nevill, esq., her parents dead — at St. Clement Danes. 2 Dec. 1662. V.

Clarke, Edmund, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Mrs. Mary Haffan, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal — at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 8 Jan. 1678. V.

Clarke, Edward (Clark), gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Wright, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 17, daughter of John Wright, of same, gent. — at Christchurch, or St. Mary, Islington. 1 Oct. 1635. B.

Clarke, Francis, of St. Bride, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, 25, and Sara Chester, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, consent of her mother, a widow — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Jan. 1634. B.

Clarke, Sir Francis, of London, knight, widower, about 45, and Elizabeth Proby, of Mortlake, Surrey, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal — at St. Paul, Surrey. 18 Jan. 1662. V.

Clarke, Sir Francis, knight, of Ulcombe, Kent, widower, about 46, and Mrs. Elizabeth Harray, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow — a church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 6 Dec. 1670. V.

Clarke, Frederick, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, widower, 27, and Mary Lenthal, of Mortlake, Surrey, spinster, 25, Holy Trinity, City of London. 6 May, 1661. F.

Clarke, Garvase, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Grey, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Grey, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., who consents at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or the Temple Church, London. 15 June, 1687. F.

Clarke, George, yeoman, of Woodham Ferrys, co. Essex, and Johanna Evers, widow, of Retington, said county, relic — at Woodham Ferrys. 9 June, 1648. F.

Clarke, George, of Swanswick, co. Somerset, esq., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Povey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, her parents dead — at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Clement Danes. 3 July, 1671. V.


Clarke, Sir Gilbert, of Somersall, parish of Brompton, co. Derby, knight, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Barbara Clerk, of Waford, co. Northampton, spinster, about 17, her father's consent — at Waford aforesaid. 31 May, 1671. V.

Clarke, Giles, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Rawleigh, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal — at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Sept. 1672. V.

Clarke, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cook, and Joyce Cooke, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, widow of William Cooke, late of same, cook — at St. Clement, Eastcheap, aforesaid. 11 July, 1604. B.


Clarke, Henry, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Weeden, of Bushey, co. Herts, widow — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Nov. 1626. B.

Clarke, Henry, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 25, and Rebecca Ayre, of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, widow, 32 — at St. Faith. 10 Feb. 1634. B.

Clarke, Henry, of St. Lawrence, Jury, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Grace Lovewidge, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Alice Thomas, alias Lovedridge, of same — at Reading, Okingham, or Sunning, co. Berks, or Lambeth, Surrey. 24 April, 1660. V.

Clarke, Henry, of Broad Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Levin Avery, of Whichich Street, London, spinster, about 23, at her own disposal, her parents dead — at Greenwich, in Kent, or Marybone, in Middlesex. 3 May, 1679. V.

Clarke, Humphrey, husbandman, and Mary Allen, spinster, daughter of George Allen, deceased — at Loughton, co. Essex. 8 Jan. 1623. B.

Clarke, James, of South Mimms, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Harlam, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of the said Harlam, late of same, tailor—at St. Bride, London. 31 Jan. 1604. B.

Clarke, James, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, apothecary, and Judith Raven, of St. Michael, Higgin Lane, London, spinner—aforesaid. 56, of—aforesaid. 19 Jan. 1629. B.

Clarke, John, of Leighton, Essex, and Agnes Tailor, widow, of Woodford Row, Essex, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1578. B.

Clarke, John, yeoman, of the City of London, and Bridget Hunte, spinner, of St. Michael, Cornhill, said city, daughter of Isaac Hunt, late of Barking, co. Essex, barber, deceased, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1589. B.

Clarke, John, of the City of London, clerk, and Anna Russell, of Ifford, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Robert Russell, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, glazier, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1595. B.

Clarke, John, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Carr, of Theydon Garnon, said county, widow of James Carr, late of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1596. B.

Clarke, John, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, cooper, and Rebecca Brooke, of same, spinner, daughter of Sydlay Brooke, clothworker, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 June, 1621. B.


Clarke, John, of Rootham, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Piers, spinner, 23, daughter of Sir Thomas Piers, bart., of Scale, co. Kent, who alleges marriage aforesaid. 1602. B.


Clarke, John, of New Fish Street, London, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Haddock, of All Hallows Barking, spinner, 21, consent of father, Sir Richard Haddock—at All Hallows Barking. 16 Nov. 1704. B.


Clarke, Matthew, of Sheu, co. Surrey, gent., 21, and upwards, and Discipline Foane, of same, spinner, about 28, and at own disposal—at Brainford, Thistleton, or Hounslow, co. Middlesex. 18 July, 1663. V.

Clarke, Nicholas, gent., bachelor, 25, son of Nicholas Clarke, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, esq., who alleges, and Lydia Clarke, spinner, about 23, daughter of Sir James Clarke, of Moulsey, Surrey, who consents—at Moulsey or . . . 10 Dec. 1702. F.

Clarke, Nicholas, esq., of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, widower, 55, and Mrs. Susanna Boorman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, 35—at All Hallows, London Wall. 25 June, 1706. B.

Clarke, Philip, of Simon's Inn, Chancery Lane, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Arabella Lucy, of Great Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, about 21 and about, consent of father, with the consent of her sister, Mrs. Nash, her parents deceased—at St. Anne, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 May, 1693. F.

Clarke, Ralph, of Lamborne, co. Essex, and Susanna Adams, daughter of Thomas Adams, of Horncastle, said county—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 5 May, 1623. B.

Clarke, Richard, of Mundon, Essex, and Alice Sayer, spinner, of same, daughter of Sayer, of Danbury, tanner, deceased—at Mundon. 28 July, 1586. B.

Clarke, Richard, yeoman, and Susan Kennett, of Westham, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Richard Kennett, of same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London. 30 March, 1586. B.


Clarke, Richard, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 39, and Anne Hayward, of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, 29, consent of father, James Hayward—at St. Faith or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 29 Aug. 1648. B.

Clarke, Robert, waterman, and Sarah Younge, of London, widow of Edward Younge, late of the borough of Southwark, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 May, 1597. B.

Clarke, Robert, of Steepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Magdalene Lea, of same, widow of Allan Lea, late of same, victualler—at Stepey aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1623. B.

Clarke, Robert, of Poplar, in the parish of Steepey, co. Middlesex, esq., widow, about 56, and Dorothy Radcliffe, of Navestock, Essex, spinner, 16, and upwards, consent of her mother, Jane Radcliffe, widow, attested by Giles Clark, of Lyon's Inn, gent.—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 7 Aug. 1700. B.


Clarke, Simon, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, vintner, and Edith Taylor, of same, widow of James Taylor, late of same, butcher—at St. James aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1623. B.

Clarke, Sir Symon, bart., of Clarke Hall, co. Warwick, bachelor, 40, and Ellinor Castell of Greenford, Middlesex, spinner, 27 and upwards—at St. James, co. Middlesex, alleged by her brother, Henry Castell, of Greenford, gent. 19 Jan. 1703. B.

Clarke, Thomas, husbandman, and Jane Benton, spinner, of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Benton, late of Harlow, said county, husbandman, deceased—at Ramsden Bellhouse aforesaid. 18 June, 1599. B.
Clarke, Thomas, laker, and Anne Newton, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner—at Stepney aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1623. B.

Clarke, Thomas, tailor, and Jane Moore, widow of John Moore—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 20 May, 1626. B.

Clarke, Thomas, of St. Michael Queenhithe, gent., bachelor, aged 21, and Elizabeth Merry, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinner, about 23, consent of mother, Helen Hopkins, widow—at St. Mary Aldermansbury, or St. Clement Danes. 7 Nov. 1663. V.


Clarke, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pitfield, of St. Helen-the-Great, London, spinner, 17, with consent of her father, Alexander Pitfield, of same, esq.—at St. Helen aforesaid. 9 Jan. 1663. F.

Clarke, Weston, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, merchant, bachelor, and Doreas Smith, of same, spinner, daughter of Matthew Smith, late of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, merchant, deceased—at St. Michael Queenhithe, London. 18 March, 1622/3. B.


Clay, William, of Hendon, Middlesex, tailor, and Rose Finson, of Finchley, said county, widow of John Finson, late of Hendon aforesaid, husbandman—at Hendon aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1613. B.

Clarke, William, tailor, and Anne Twynn, widow—at St. Martin Outw Ritch, London. 25 Oct. 1624. B.

Clarke, William, of St. Antholin, merchant, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Olliffe, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, spinner, 26, consent of her mother, Anne Olliffe, widow—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, St. Antholin or St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 7 Nov. 1631. B.

Clarke, William, of Westminster, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Clark, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 Nov. 1662. V.


Clarke, William, of the city of Exeter, grocer, bachelor, 28, and Mary Etheridge, spinner, 25, daughter of John Etheridge, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Sidwell, Exeter, St. Davids, near Exeter, or St. Peter, in Exeter. 26 Feb. 1675. C.

Clarkson, William, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Johanna Turner, of same, spinner, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Olave, Jury, London. 4 Jan. 1663. V.


Glasscocke, John ["Glasscocke"], and Elizabeth Spurman, spinner—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 2 Feb. 1624. B.

Claverley, John, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, and Margaret Roke, of St. Augustine, London. 8 Dec. 1659. B.

Clavell, Roger, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 26, and Ruth Covert, spinner, 18, daughter of Nicholas Covert, of Chichester, Sussex, gent., who alleges—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . 12 Sept. 1694. F.

Claver, Arthur, of Orving, co. Bucks, gent., widower, about 49, and Elizabeth Kiston, of Ailesbury, Bucks, spinner, about 21, at own disposal—at Orving aforesaid. 23 April, 1675. V.

Claver, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 70, and Anne Lovewell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 60—at St. Giles aforesaid, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Gray's Inn Chapel. 5 July, 1675. V.

Clavering, John, of the town of Newcastle, esq., bachelor, above 39, and Mrs. Jane Malborne, of same, spinner, about 30—at any church in Newcastle. 7 Dec. 1702. F.

Claxton, William, of St. Bride, London, plummer, and Margaret Robinson, of same, widow of Nathaniel Robinson, late of same, butler—at St. Bride aforesaid. 22 April, 1665. B.

Clay, Daniel, of St. Peter, in the city of Lincoln, widower, 37, and Mrs. Sarah Izood, of same, widow, 25—at St. Peter aforesaid, or Burton, or Bootham, co. Lincoln. 20 Nov. 1684. F.

Clay, Edmund, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., widower, about 53, and Jane Cooke, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or St. Gregory, London. 16 Sept. 1661. V.

Clay, Edmund, of St. Andrew, Holborn, haberdasher, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mandit, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Arthur Mandit, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 April, 1693. V.

Clay, James, 1559. See Clive.

Clay, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant, and Mary Cummon, of same, spinner—at same. 9 June, 1626. B.

Clay, Nicholas, husbandman, and Mary Waylett, of Lamborne, co. Essex, widow of William Waylett, late of same, tanner—at Lamborne aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1601. F.

Clay, Richard, jun., of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, above 21, and Martha Lomax, of Childwick Bury, parish of St. Michael, Herts, spinner, above 21—at St. Michael aforesaid, St Paul's Cathedral, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 6 Sept. 1721. F.

Clay, Mr. Timothy, clerk, curate of Willingale Doo, co. Essex, and Anne Whitmore, of same, spinster—at same. 27 Nov. 1622. B.

Claydon, Robert, and Agnes Wortham, widow, relict of—Wortham, of Buxford, co. Suffolk—at Mount Burrs, Essex. 28 Sept. 1583. B.

Clayton, Adam, 1586. See Clayton.

Clayton, Edward, of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, gent., and Melior Billinge, spinner, daughter of Richard Billinge, of Edmonton, Middlesex—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 25 May, 1661. B.

Clayton, James, of the Wache, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth How, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir Richard Grubham How, of Mitchford, co. Wilts, burt., alleged by Sir Thomas Clayton, of the Wache aforesaid, knight—at Greenwich, Kent. 1 June, 1677. V.


Clayton, John, of Okenshawe, co. York, esq., bachelor, about 48, and Mrs. Thomasine Goodwin, of Betchingley, Surrey, widow, about 46—at Betchingley aforesaid. 30 March, 1674. V.

Clayton, Lawrence, and Johanna Pawking, widow, of City of London, gen. lic. 1 Oct. 1582. B.

Clayton, Peter, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, bachelor, 31, and Lydia Morris, spinner, 18, daughter of Robert Morris, of Abingdon, Berks, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or—16 April, 1689. F.

Clayton, Richard, of Lee Hall, Chelmsford, esq., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and Mrs. Margaret Gower, of Comers, co. Worcester, spinner, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Gower, widow, alleged by Richard Clayton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., at London, or—on Severn, co. Worcester. 3 May, 1676. V.

Clayton, Thomas, of Chingford, co. Essex, miller, and Grace Peere, of same, widow of Thomas Peercorn, late of Hatfield Broad Oak, said county, yeoman—at Chigwell, co. Essex. 30 Oct. 1678. V.

Clayton, Thomas, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, draper, bachelor, 32, and Judith Chambers, of St. Gregory, London, 24, widow of John Chambers, of same, merchant tailor, late deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 14 Aug. 1673. B.

Clayton, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wintershall, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Mr. William Wintershall—at St. Clement Danes. 3 Aug. 1663. V.

Clayton, William, of Northall, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Howard, of St. Albans, Herts, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Claytor, Thomas, and Mary Collins, of city of Westminster, spinner. 9 Feb. 1639/40. D.

Cleaver, Sir Charles, of Bygrave. Herts, knight, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Chester, of Royston, said county, widow, about 24, in parish church, or chapel of King Henry VII. at Westminster. 16 Jan. 1677. V.

Cleaver, Joseph, of West, Bucks, gent., widower, and Mary Dixon, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . 3 Jan. 1703/4. F.


Cleaver, William, of Weddon, Bucks, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Dorothy Walker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinner, about 35, and at own disposal—in chapel of ye Earl of Bridgewater, London. 10 April, 1677. V.

Cleborn, Humphrey, 1604. See CLEMBONE.

Cleborn, Simon, and Anne Rue, of the diocese of Westminster, widow. 27 Jan. 1543. F.

Clee, Roger, of Stondon, Herts, and Elizabeth Barbor, of same, spinster—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 7 Feb. 1643/4. B.

Cleef, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, and Ellen Kelinge, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, widow—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 20 Aug. 1568. B.

Cleeter, George, of Ufcult, in the parish of Broad Hinton, co. Wilts, bachelor, 24, and Anne Rogers, of Wrightington, said county, spinner, 23, with consent of her parents, alleged by Christopher Cleeter, belonging to Doctors Commons, London, gent.—at St. Mary-in-Marlborough, Broad Hinton aforesaid, or Winterbourne, co. Wilts. 3 Feb. 1683. F.

Cleeve, Alexander, of St. Michael, Cornhill, bachelor, 24, and Mary Duffield, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 18, her parents consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, alleged by John Cleeve, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 June, 1690. B.

Cleeve, Alexander, of Canbury House, St. Mary, Islington, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Theodora Novetti, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinner, 18, consent of her uncle and guardian, Richard Bayly, of Grey's Inn, esq., her parents dead—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 14 Oct. 1691. B.

Cleeve, George (Cleeve), vintner, and Alice Abrooke, widow of William Abrooke, late of Dorne, co. Bucks, yeoman— at St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster. 17 Oct. 1618. F.

Cleeve, James, of Tonge, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Critall, of Hawkhurst, said county, spinner, 21, her father dead, and her mother consenting—at Sittingbourne or Badmersham, co. Kent. 2 Nov. 1648. F.

Cleeve, John, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Smith, of same, spinner, about 22, with her father's consent—at Lambeth aforesaid. 1 May, 1679. V.

Cleeves, James, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, fishesmonger, and Frances Butcher, of St. Augustine, said city, spinner—at St. Peter aforesaid. 10 May, 1625. B.

Cleeves, John (Cleaves), bachelor, and Elizabeth Dickeson, spinner. 20 July, 1673. D.

Clegg, John, clerk, and Dorothy Baker, spinner. 28 May, 1628. B.

Clegg, William, gent., of Harrow, co. Middlesex, 25, and Judith Gillai, of same, spinner, 22—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 15 June, 1707. B.

Cleland, John, esq., of Loughton, Essex, bachelor, above 22, and Jane Strudwick, of St. Ann, Westminster, widow—at St. Catherine, near the Tower of London. 13 March, 1744. F.

Cleland, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Ann Snow, of same, spinner, above 21—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Nov. 1749. B.

Clemence, Christopher, haberdasher, and Margaret Gosnell, of St. Augustine, London, widow of John Gosnell, late of same, skinner—at St. Augustine. 8 Dec. 1597. B.

Clemence, Thomas, of Chigwell, co. Essex, and Margaret Bowyer, of Waltham Holy Cross, said county, widow of Richard Bowyer; late of Shoewerston, in said parish of Waltham, yeoman, mar. or lic. 31 Dec. 1591. B.

Clemence, Thomas, of London, tanner, and Elizabeth Wood, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of William Wood, late of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, tanner, gen. lic. 29 Sept. 1586. B.
Clement, James, of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, gent., widow, 40, and Ellen Ward, of St. Clement Danes, 27, widow of Hugh Ward, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Clement Danes. 2 March, 1633. F.

Clement, Nicholas (Clemente), gent., and Siely Downes, spinster, of Sandon, Essex, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1580. B.

Clementi, Muxio, esq., of St. Pancras, Middlesex, widow, and Emma Gisborne, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—at St. Pancras aforesaid. 3 July, 1811. F.


Clements, Lawrence, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Howell, of the city of Westminster, widow—at St. Mary Mountawth. London. 29 July, 1626. B.

Clemson, Richard, gent., of Staines, Middlesex, widow, 50, and Mary Michell, of same, spinster, 30—at West Braintree, Hounslow, or Heston, co. Middlesex. 23 Oct. 1643. B.

Clench, Henry, of St. Rumwall, in Colchester, apothecary, bachelor, 26, and Jane Harlakenden, of Earl's Colne, co. Essex, spinster, 16, daughter of Richard Harlakenden, esq., of same, who consents—at Earl's Colne aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1615. B.

Clent, William (Clente), of St. Mary Stayning, goldsmith, bachelor, 25, and Joane Prince, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, 17, consent of mother, Joane Prince, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 4 Dec. 1632. B.

Clent, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 33, and Mrs. Anne Bodledge, of same, widow, about 40, at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 28 Nov. 1676. V.

Clere, Richard (Clere), of Shottesham, Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Newland, of Rasycombe, said county, spinster, about 27, her parents dead—at Shottesham aforesaid. 29 April, 1663. V.

Clere, Mr. Thomas, of Pentney, Norfolk, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Mordaunt, spinster, 24, daughter of Sir Lesrange Mordaunt, bart., of Little Massingham, co. Norfolk, whose consent is attested by his son, Henry Mordaunt, of Middle Temple, London, esq.—at Bumpstead Helion, co. Essex. 28 Nov. 1629. B.

Clere, Abraham, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 32, and Mary Soame, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at Lambeth, Newington Butts, or Camberwell, co. Surrey. 28 April, 1652. F.

Clere, Augustine, and Margaret Wright, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—st. James, Clerkenwell. 17 Dec. 1678. B.

Clerk, Bennett, jun., of Harrow-stock, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Joane Chesunoll, of North Bemfleat, said county, widow of Roger Chesunoll, late of same, husbandman—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London. 8 June. 1608. B.

Clerke, Clement, and Margaret Leghbrone 30 Dec. 1548. F. [Entered in March, 1545.]

Clerke, Clement, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Elizabeth Wiseman, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Andrew Undershaw. 5 Feb. 1595. B.

Clerk, Daniel, of city of Westminster, gent., and Katherine Dune, daughter of Christopher Dune, citizen and merchant taylor, of London (now of Westminster). 20 Feb. 1587. D.

Clerke, Edward, gent., and Bridget Fleece, spinster, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum—to marry there. 3 Feb. 1684. B.

Clerk, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Bridget Boys, spinster, 22, daughter of Mary Boys, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 7 Jan. 1663. F.

Clerk, Edward, of Dorchester, Oxon, esq., widow, about 40, and Frances Hall, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 Sept. 1662. V.

Clerke, Francis, butcher, and Agnes Pepper, alias Linagre, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 29 July, 1581. B.


Clerke, Geoffrey, gent., and Anne Willforde, spinster, of St. George, Botolph Lane, daughter of Thomas Willforde, of same, merchant—at St. George aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1584. B.

Clerke, John, and Jane Pycke, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Sepulchre. 30 March, 1576. B.

Clerke, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, embroiderer, and Cecily Divine, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of — Divine, late of St. Sepulchre aforesaid, goldsmith—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid [Divine]. 27 April, 1604. B.

Clerke, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Elizabeth Thomas, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 2 May, 1576. B.

Clerke, Henry, tailor, and Edith Handley, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of Lawrence Handley, of Brewett, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubberd. 4 Aug. 1584. B.

Clerke, Henry, of St. Margaret Moses, London, gent., widow, and Frances Bruborn, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 May, 1688. F.

Clerke, James, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 29, and Johanne Somner, of Trowbridge, Wilts, spinster, above 29, at her own disposal, alleged by Henry Clerke, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at Trowbridge aforesaid, or . . . 11 March, 1649. F.

Clerke, John (Clerke), and Martha Fosse, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1573. B.

Clerke, John, of City of London, draper, and Joyce Partridge, spinster, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, daughter of — Partridge, late of . . ., co. York, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromley, aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1584. B.

Clerke, John, fishmonger, and Johanna Baldewyn, widow, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, relief of Daniel Baldewyn, of same, yeoman—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 5 Nov. 1580. B.


Clerke, John, of Aston, co. Oxon, esq., widow, and Jane Lane, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her grandfather, John Lane, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, esq.—at Marylebone, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 22 Feb. 1667. F.

Clerke, John, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, widower, and Mary Capell, spinster, 24, daughter of Richard Capell, of the city of Gloucester, esq., who consents—at Willoughby aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1695. F.

Clerke, Josiah, of Mark Lane, London, doctor in physic, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Abigail Barnardiston of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Barnardiston, merchant—at All Hallows Staining, London. 9 Feb. 1695. V.

Clerke, Leonard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Frances Willes, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, near St. Martin-le-Grande. 22 April, 1610. D.

Clerke, Leonard, of Sandon, Herts, yeoman, and Agnes Renne, spinster, daughter of Thomas Renne, of Coton, in said county, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 3 Jan. 1613. B.

Clerke, Leonard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Mary Blick, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Nicholas Blick, of Bromegrave, co. Warwick. Widows of the same. At St. Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or Henley or Alcester, co. Warwick. 10 Sept. 1670. F.

Clerke, Nicholas, gent., of Great Chishall, co. Essex, bachelor, 37, and Fortune Cooke, of same, 22, widow of Samuel Cooke, gent., deceased—at Great Chishall aforesaid, or Halstead, Essex. 20 Apr. 1622. B.

Clerke, Nicholas, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Browne, of Hornsey, in said county, spinster—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 28 May, 1661. B.

Clerke, Nicholas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Mrs. Prudence Hullock, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 28 Jan. 1675. V.

Clerke, Richard, and Alice Johnson, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at Kensington, Middlesex. 24 July, 1755. B.

Clerke, Richard, groom of the queen's slaughter-house, and Juliana Hopkyn, late of Ham, near Kingston, but now of Westminster, widow. 29 Feb. 1583. D.

Clerke, Richard, of Stanwell, Middlesex, carpenter, and Margaret Prater, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 29 Sept. 1613. D.

Clerke, Robert, and Jane Gowde, spinster, of Stepney—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 19 Nov. 1577. B.

Clerke, Robert, of Sunning, Berks, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Ellis, spinster, 22, daughter of one Ellis, late of Shenfield, Berks, clerk, deceased, and her mother also—at Sunning aforesaid, or Shipplake, co. Oxon. 2 May, 1603. F.

Clerke, Robert, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, 27, and Frances Bryant, of Stepney, spinster, 18, guardian's consent—at Stepney. 10 April, 1684. B.

Clerke, Roger (Clerke), and Frances Shoter, spinster, of St. Matthew, Friday Street—to marry. 1661. B.

Clerke, Thomas (Clerce), and Joanna Raynold, spinster, of Chiddertich, co. Essex—to marry there. 8 April, 1573. B.
Cleybrooke, Stephen, of St. Clement Danes, and Jane Burton, of Fulham. 28 June, 1562. B.
Cleybrougho, John, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, draper, and "Weltham" Peacock, widow, of the City of London, relic of John Peacock, baker, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 1537. B.
Cleyton, John, leatherseller, and Ellen Reeve, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Walter Reeve, of the town of Leicester, yeoman, deceased— at gen. lic., 24 March, 1592. B.
Cliffe, Allane, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, linen draper, bachelor, 40, and Grace Bankes, of same, virgins, 34, daughter of Daniel Bankes, of co. Middlesex, gent.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or Newington, Middlesex. 21 Aug. 1660. F.
Cliffe, Allene, of St. Catherine Creechurch, linen draper, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Middlemore, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mary Middlemore, widow, of same—to St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 23 Sept. 1667. V.
Cliffe, John (Cliffe), of St. Margaret Pattens, and Alice Blackwell, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 16 Feb. 1572. B.
Cliffe, Richard (Cliffe), and Juliana Romynge, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 13 July, 1552. B.
Cliffe, Richard, gent., of the City of London, and Anne Ben, widow, of St. Gregory, in said city, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1571. B.
Cliffe, Robert, and Sarah Morris, widow. 22 Jan. 1625. D.
Cliffe, William (Cliffe), clothworker, of St. Mary Abchurch, and Alice Ryce, widow, of the City of London, relic of Geoffrey Ryce, of said city, cooper—at St. Alphage, London. 30 March, 1584. B.
Cliford, Edmund, of Buckingham, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Christian Robins, of Wickin, co. Northampton, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal—at Buckingham or Wickin aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1660. V.
Cliford, Henry (Cliford), and Elizabeth (Claffe), of the diocese of Sarum. 6 Feb. 1541. F.
Cliford, Henry (Cliffe), and Margaret Dentes, widow, of the City of London— at St. Sepulchre. 13 Feb. 1572. B.
Cliford, James, of St. Gregory, London, clerk, widower, and Clare Fisher, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or the chapel of Serjeant's Inn, London. 30 May, 1677. F.

Cliford, Matthias, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, gent., and Jane Tibballs, of same, spinster, daughter of — Tibballs, of Northawe, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 8 May, 1616. B.
Cliford, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Pett, daughter of John Pett, of Barden, co. Kent, now dwelling in Westminster. 20 April, 1584. D.
Cliford, Henry, of Worpleson, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Lee, of Woking, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mary Lee—at Kingston or . . . . Surrey. 1 Sept. 1669. V.
Clifor, John, of the City of London, esq., and Katherine Darece, spinster of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, daughter of Sir Henry Darelce, of same, knight, gen. lic., 25 June, 1581. B.
Clifor, Job, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 20, son of William Cliford, of same, gent., who consents, and Margaret Davis, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster 22, her parents dead—at Chelsea aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1701. F.
Clifor, Joseph, gent., of St. Catherine, near Tower of London, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Chester, of Wickford, Essex, spinster, 29, consent of father, Robert Chester—at Wickford, Essex. 23 Dec. 1647. B.
Clifor, Robert (Clifton), and Alice Speryn, spinster—to marry at St. Antholin, London. 23 Sept. 1590. B.
Clifor, Robert, of Clifton, Notts, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Sarah Parkhurst, of Woodford, Essex, spinster, about 17, consent of both fathers, Nathaniel Parkhurst, one of them, being present—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, 11 July, 1601. B.
Clifor, Thomas, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Westwray, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, spinster, gen. lic., 22 June, 1597. B.
Climpson, John, 1577. See CLYMPSON.
Clintow, Robert, 1670. See CLINTON.
Clipsam, John, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, and Katherine Aspley, spinster, of St. James, Garlickhithe—at St. James aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1572. B.
Clithoro, Christopher (Clitthro), of Pinner, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Hawtry, of Riship, said county, with consent of her father, Ralph Hawtry, esq.— at Riship aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1678. V.
Clithoro, Henry (Clitheoro), and Bridget Huice, spinster, of London—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 3 March, 1572. B.
Clithoro, James (Clithero), of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, widower, 40, and Mary Gregory, spinster, 23, daughter of Edmund Gregory, of Britwell, co. Oxon., gent., who consents—at Britwell or Crixham, co. Oxon. 24 Oct. 1601. F.
Clithero, Thomas, of Dunstable, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Jane Job, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Islington, Middlesex, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 24 July, 1672. V.

Clitterie, John, of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Cloche, of same, widow. (borne by Thomas Inglishe and Thomas Dyson, of Westminster, yeoman). 5 April, 1672. D.


Clive, Robert, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Alveyne, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Edward Alveyne, knight, late of Hatfield aforesaid, deceased, her mother also dead, consent of Ambrose Clive, of Stych, co. Salop, esq., father of said Robert—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, or St. Bride. 18 June, 1639. B.

Cloakes, Thomas, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Eelhancke, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, widow of Robert Eyblunce, late of same, gent.—at St. Mary Staying, London. 19 April, 1620. B.

Clobery, Sir John, knight, of Elden, co. Southampton, widower, 35, and Anne Wyche, of St. Martin Outwich, widow, 25—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Martin Outwich. 7 April, 1662. B.

Clobery, William, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, merchant, and Dorothy Slany, of same, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Slany, merchant—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 16 April, 1621. B.


Cloet, Jasper, of St. Benet Fink, London, merchant, widower, and Anne Robinson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Ralph Robinson, of Middle- herington, in the bishopric of Durham, gent., who consents at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 1 July, 1678. F.

Clotyon, Edward. Sir John Clotyon, knight, of Clotyon, co. Warwick, alleges the marriage of his son, Edward Clotyon, bachelor, about 16, and Martha Combe, of same, spinster, about 15, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of said Sir John Clotyon, her guardian—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 Oct. 1679. F.

Clotyon, Isaac, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne South, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 21—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 10 April, 1703. F.

Clotyon, Robert, gent., and Mary Meyline, widow, of St. Augustine, London, relict of Ralph Meyline, of same, merchant, gen. lic., 6 Sept. 1589. B.

Clotyon, Robert, gent., of Eynsbury, co. Huntingdon, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Bearblock, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, 40—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1640. B.

Clothyer, Nicholas, foltmaker, and Anne Nelson, of Bridewell, widow—at Bridewell chapel. 28 June, 1626. B.

Clough, George (Clowgh), and Anne Sawnder- son, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 June, 1671. B.

Clough, Jarvis, of Ashton-in-Maskerfield, co. Lancaster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Archer, of Nybley, co. Gloucester, spinster, 25 and two children, and at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Middlesex. 21 July, 1701. F.


Clover, Robert, of St. Oysth, Essex, and Elis-abeth Makroo, of Little Totham, said county, widow of—Makroo. 3 Sept. 1595. B.

Clowes, John, of Crissall, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Throughgood, spinster, of Farnham, said county, daughter of Robert Throughgood, of same, yeoman—at Birchanger, co. Essex. 12 Sept. 1601. F.

Clowes, Thomas, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, saddler, and Dorothy Wiseman, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of—Wiseman, deceased—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 20 June, 1616. B.

Clowes, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, 30, and Martha Outwich, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 42, and at own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or Guildhall chapel. 29 Nov. 1669. V.

Clowter, John, of the City of London, and Cornelia Greneys, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 2 July, 1597. B.

Cloyse, Rowland, of London, merchant, and Magdalen Dewaye, widow of John Dewaye, late of same, merchant, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1632. B.

Cluesbye, Matthew, of St. Sepulchre, alebrewer, and Agnes Bellowe, spinster, of the City of London, and at St. Sepulchre, the Church of St. Sepulchre, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, alebrewer, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1585. B.

Ciulo, John, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, clothworker, widower, 32, and Jane Barton, spinster, 24, daughter of John Barton, of Scaharrique, co. Lancaster, gent., who consents—at St. Antholin, London. 21 Dec. 1632. F.

Clume, Edward, of the City of London, gent, and Katherine Bowes, widow, of St. Sepulchre, late of Martin Bowes, deceased—at St. Christo- pher-le-Stocks. 4 May, 1582. B.

Clutterbucke, Walter (alias Clutterbucke), of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Thomazine Hames, spinster, 23, daughter of Stephen Hames, of St. Anne, Aldergate, London, haberdasher, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, St. Peter, and Mrs. Foster, 3 Feb. 1674. F.

Clutterbucke, John (Clutterbucke), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Catherin Finch, of Stepney, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Stepney, or St. James, Duke's Place. 10 Feb. 1684. B.

Clutterbuck, Thomas (Clutterbooke), of the Savoy, taylor, and Johanna Allen, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Robert Allen, of St. George, Southwark, stationer—at St. Sepulchre. 14 July, 1585. B.

Clutterbuck, Thomas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, clerk, widower, 30, and Susan Norton, spinster, 22, daughter of Susan Norton, of same, widow, who consents, alleged by Rebecca Norton, of Blackfriars, gent.—at St. Mary Woolchurch, or St. Martin Outwich, London. 9 June, 1662. F.

Clutterbucke, William, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Ashenhurst, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at Richmond or Bookham, co. Surrey. 11 April, 1674. V.

Clymson, John, and Bridget Coxwood, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 16 Feb. 1575. B.

Clayton, Robert (sic subs.), of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widower, about 50, and Dame Dorothy Thornton, relict of Sir Isaac Thornton, of co. Cambridge, knight, deceased, widow, about 30—at St. James, Clerkewell, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 July, 1670. V.

Coagnion, Moses, of St. Anne, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mary La Planché, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Anne aforesaid or . . . . 20 Aug. 1700. F.

Contes, Allen, 1592. B.

Contes, John, and Mary Thompson, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 Sept. 1641. D.

Contes, Robert, gent., and Agnes Mitchell, spinster, of Ware, Herts, gen. lic. 26 March, 1582. B.

Cobb, Robert, esq., of Northington, co. Southampt., bachelor, 26, and Catherine Baldwin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Baldwin, of same, esq., who consents—at Bushey-on-Watford, Herts. 1 April, 1633. B.

Cobb, Robert, of Hearne, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, aged 25, and Mary Evel, of Chieat, said county, widow, about 21—at chapel or church of Lambeth, Surrey. 22 April, 1601. V.


Cobham, Edward, and Mary Horobic, spinster, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1577. B.

Cobson, Richard, and Anne Hill, widow. 20 July, 1616. D.

Cock, Andrew, of St. Andrew, in St. Alane, co. Herts, hatter, and Alice Nevell, of London, widow of Stephen Nevell, late of Lambeth, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 April, 1594. B.

Cocke, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, founder, and Elizabeth Hatton, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, daughter of Hatton, of Richberey, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 July, 1585. B.

Cocke, Edward, of Waybridge, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Lucas, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 21—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 18 Aug. 1610. B.

Cooke, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, firkinman, and Jane Houghton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Richard Houghton—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 11 May, 1619. B.

Cooke, George, of East Greenwich, Kent, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Mary Temple, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Bromley, co. Kent. 15 April, 1670. V.

Cock, Henry, of St. Gregory, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Marshall, of same, widow—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1626. B.

Cocke, Humphrey, of Bulpham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Faith Finch, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Finch, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 14 Nov. 1623. B.

Cock, John, alias Lancaster Harrold, and Jennovn Harcott, widow, of St. Anne, Blackfriars—at St. Benett, Paul's Wharf. 3 May, 1580. B.

Cock, John, of St. Albans, Herts, Chandler, and Robert Shrimpton, spinster, daughter of Robert Shrimpton, of same, innholder—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 16 Feb. 1603. B.

Cocke, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Howe, spinster—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 2 April, 1625. B.

Cocke, John, of St. Gregory, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Levins, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 Oct. 1674. V.

Cocke, John, of Birdbrooke, co. Essex, bachelor, 26, and Anne Gent, of Bumpsted, in said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Bumpsted, or . . . . 20 June, 1695. F.

Cocke, Thomas, baker, and Alice Younge, spinster, daughter of Michael Younge, deceased—at St. Catharine Creechurch, London. 8 Nov. 1614. B.

Cocke, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., bachelor, 32, and Margaret Churchman, of same, spinster, 40, at her own disposal—at St. Michael Bastishaw. 19 Jan. 1663. F.


Cocke, William, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, carpenter, and Jane Spicer, of same, spinster, daughter of William Spicer, of same, carpenter—at same. 14 Jan. 1614. B.


Cock, William, of St. Mary Woolchurch, bachelor, 26, and Mary Abbott, of St. Paul, Covent Gar, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Paul aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1698. B.

Cock, William, of Windover, Bucks, widower, and Dame Catherine Wyburn, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow—at Trinity, Minories, London, or . . . . 11 Dec. 1694. F.

Cockayne.—See also Cocks and Cockyne.

Cockayne, John, of Dalston, Essex, 33, and Mrs. Ann Hide, of St. Dionis Backchurch, widow, 27—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 8 Jan. 1693. B.

Cockayne, John, of St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, cordwainer, widower, 44, and Elizabeth Obyne, of same, widow, 44—at same. 12 July, 1695. F.
John Cockayne, [1521-1869.]

John Cockayne, John (Cockayne), of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, widower, and Martha Appleby, of same, widow—at All Hallows Staining, London. 17 Nov. 1702. P.

Cockayne, John (sic. subs.), of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 34, and Mary Okey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 29—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 1 March 1795. B.

Cockayne, William (Cockayne), of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Gippes, of same, widow—at same. 2 June, 1626. B.

Cockayne, William, of Greenwich, bachelor, above 22, and Mary Cole, of same, spinster, 18, consent of father, Thomas Cole—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 20 Nov. 1732. B.

Cockburn, William, of St. James, Westminster, doctor of physic, bachelor, 28, and Mary de Bundissin, of same, widow—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 9 Sept. 1698. B.

Cockburn, William (Cockburne), of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widower, and the Hon. Lady Mary Fielding, of same, spinster, 30—at St. George aforesaid, or St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex. 7 April, 1729. F.


Cockes, Adam, cook, and Johanna Pullam, spinster, of Charterhouse, near Smithfield Bars, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1582. B.

Cockes, Alexander, of All Hallows Barking, mariner, and Mary Woodman, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Woodman, late of Bermondsey, Surrey, grocer, deceased—at All Hallows Barking. 16 Feb. 1659. B.

Cockes, Benjamin of Chessenden, Bucks, gent., and Elizabeth Parrich, of same. 28 June, 1568. F.

Cocks, Charles, of the precincts of the Cathedral Church of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Somers, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Mr. John Somers the elder—at St. Michael, co. Worcester. 3 Dec. 1678. V.

Cocks, Christopher, and Alice Willison [in margin, Williamson]—at any church in the jurisdiction of Westminster [bond by Severisima Swere, merchant, and Frederick Williamson, of City of London, barber-surgeon]. 26 Sept. 1579. D.

Cocks, George, gent., of Bantum, Soffolk, widower, 25, and Prescilla Johnson, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinster, 29—at St. Faith. 11 Feb. 1633. B.

Cocks, Henry, clerk, of City of London, and Anne Buckfold, widow, of Stapleford Abbots, Essex, relief of Henrick Buckfold, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 May, 1597. B.

Cocks, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Anne Hartwell, of same, spinster—at same. 24 April, 1610. D.

Cocks, John, and Elizabeth Tynytt, of the diocese of Bath and Wells. 23 March, 1543. P.

Cocks, John, of Henlip, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Bennett, of Bromyard, said county, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Henlip or Bromyard aforesaid. 26 March, 1668. V.

Cocks, Simon, of St. Olave, Southwark, and Johanna Griffith, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 10 Nov. 1545. B.

Cocks, Thomas, of City of London, butcher, and Agnes Latham, of same, widow of William Latham, late of St. Olave, Southwark, butcher, deceased, gen. lic., 3 July, 1588. B.

Cocks, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Martha Barebone, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 July, 1663. V.

Cocks, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and of the household of our lord the king, and Margaret Kylyffofd, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London—at St. James, aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1552. B.

Cockett, John, of Dover, Kent, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cherry, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 17, consent of her parents, alleged by Thomas Cockett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 28 Dec. 1605. V.

Cockett, John (Cockitt), of Much Hadham, Herts, tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 22, and Martha Steedman, of same, spinster, about 23, at own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent. 24 Oct. 1666. V.

Cockett, John, master of East Rood, co. Herts, widower, and Anne Flexener, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Flexner, of East Greenwick, Kent, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 8 Aug. 1699. F.


Cockin, Francis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Newberry, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow—at St. Paul aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1721. B.

Cockin, Richard, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, skinner, and Elizabeth Glenham, of Stifford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Edward Glenham, esq., gen. lic., [i.e., Glenham], 3 Sept. 1594. B.

Cockin, Robert, 1633. See COXINE.

Coxin, Thomas, 1711. See COKING.

Cooking, Christopher, of Thistlworth, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 41, and Elizabeth Bennett, of Brimfield, Middlesex, spinster, 30—at St. Faith. 7 Sept. 1641. B.

Cokyn, Francis, "pelliparium," and Anne Holland, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poor, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1598. B.


Cockman, Thomas, rector of Cowden, co. Kent, bachelor, 26, and Jane Weemes, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Giles aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1668. F.
Cockran, Francis, and Elizabeth Gates, spinster, of London—st. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 5 March, 1579. B.

Cocksedge, Henry, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Susan Frost, of same, spinster, 33—at Knightsbridge chapel. 2 June, 1668. B.

Cocks Hate, John (Cocks Hate), of parish of Bray, in the town of Maidenhead, co. Berks, barber-surgeon, and Clement Jones, of city of Westminster, widow. 14 Nov. 1599. D.

Cocks Hate, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Robinson, of city of Westminster, spinster, 18, daughter of William Robinson, of Timnell, co. Rutland, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 29 Nov. 1638. B.


Codd, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, draper, bachelor, about 22, and Jane Hawse, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Haws, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 30 July, 1662. V.

Codd, David, of the City of London, shipwright, and Margaret Ashley, widow, of St. Mary Somerset, a reliefe of Robert Ashley, of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Somerset. 10 Dec. 1586. B.

Codd, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, brickmaker, and Joane Griffin, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Griffin, of same, needlemaker—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 7 May, 1624. B. B.

Codd, William, of Pelicans, parish of Wateringbury, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 28, and Mary St. Leger, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir Warham St. Leger, late of Ulcombe, said county, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Mary St. Leger, of Lenham, said county, widow—at Lenham or Ulcombe aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1692. F.

Codd, William, of Gravesend, Kent, gent., bachelor, 24, and Alicia Browne, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, she living with her uncle, Andrew Vivian, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 21 June, 1671. F.

Coddington, James, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Regnieur, spinster, 20, daughter of—Regnieur, of Hoggdon, St. Leonard, Streditch, Middlesex, merchant, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Catherine Creechurch, or All Hallows-the-Less, in Thames Street, London. 20 Feb. 1663. F.


Coe, John, of Stapleford Abbots, Herts, yeoman, and Marian Chaucdler, spinster, daughter of Edward Chaucdler, of Bishop Stortford, said county, mercer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 Feb. 1623. B.

Coell, Thomas, of David's Inn, gent., and Magdalen Morton, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 13 March, 1579. B.

Cofield, John, of Copford, and Joanna Pechey, of South Wyld, gen. lic., 5 May, 1562. B.

Cogan, Harry, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gent., bachelor, 23, father living, and Mary Seeley, of same, spinster, about 17, daughter of John Seeley, of Kingston, Surrey, gent., deceased—at St. Olave aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1598. B.

Coglan, Robert, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, and Elizabeth Mellys, spinster, of St. Margaret Moses, Friday Street. 29 July, 1598. B.


Cogger, George, of Westminster, mattmaker, and Alice Nash, of same, widow, late ux. Edward Nash, of same, mattmaker, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 31 Oct. 1621. D.


Cokane. See also Cokane.

Cokane, Edward, gent., of St. Alban, Wood Street, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Oliver, of same, spinster, 26, consent of her parents—at St. Faith. 24 Nov. 1684. B.

Cokane, Robert, of St. Michael, Cornhill, merchant taylor, bachelor, 28 (or 24 ?), and Anne Mansfeld, spinster, 21, daughter of—Mansfeld, late of Henley, co. Bucks, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs.—Mansfeld, of Henley aforesaid, widow—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 28 June, 1617. B. [This not signed —the commencement of his name eaten away, but the "kyane" distinct.]

Cokane, Robert, 1633. See Coke.

Cokane, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Gale, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 25—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Oct. 1728. B.

Cokane, William, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Smallwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 21 May, 1725. B.

Coke. See also Coke.


Coke, Mr. Henry, esq., son of Sir Edward Coke, knight, and Margaret Lovelace, spinster, daughter of Richard Lovelace, of Hillingdon, co. Middelsex, esq.—at Hillingdon aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1619. B.

Coke, Richard, of Thorington, Suffolk, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Rous, of Henham Hall, said county, spinster, about 28, daughter of Sir John Rous, knight—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 26 June, 1647. F.
Coke, Robert, of Holkham, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Dame Anne Osborne, spinster, about 16, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby, and Lord High Treasurer of England, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the chapel of Wallingford House, Middlesex. 25 Nov. 1674. F.

Coke, Robert (Cokee), of St. Gregory, London, esq., bachelor, about 21, and at own disposal, his ye right descendent the lady Anne Osborne, of Wallingford House, spinster, about 17, consent of father, ye right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Danby, alleged by John Cokee (sic subs.), of St. Gregory aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or in Wallingford chapel, co. Middlesex. 25 Nov. 1674. V.

Coke, Robert, of Trusley, co. Derby, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Samwell, of Shoe Lane, London, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 Sept. 1677. V.


Coke, Thomas, of Pembenh, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Hannah Symonds, of Boxley, Kent, widow, about 28—at Great St. Helen, London, Stratford, Bow, or Much Waltham, Essex. 26 May, 1669. V.

Coke, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Argall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Giles-In-the-Fields. 18 Aug. 1675. V.

Cokeing; Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Hannah Hancock, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster, 25, consent of her mother, a widow—at All Hallows, London Wall. 12 Dec. 1711. B.

Coker, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, haberdasher, bachelor, 28, and Mary Knolles, of All Hallows Staining, spinster, 20, consent of Sir John Jacob, of same, under whose tuition she was taught by Thomas Knolles, of St. Bennett Fink, mercer—at All Hallows Staining. 24 Dec. 1635. B.

Coker, Roger, of Langton, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, above 23, and Mrs. Frances Honyfield, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, 22 and upwards, at her own disposal—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . 27 May, 1696. F.


Cokkove, Thomas, alias Browne, 1546. See Browne.

Colborne, George, of London, gent., and isabella Burling, widow. 10 Dec. 1574. F.

Colbran, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, winter, and Anne Stanger, of St. Mary Axe, London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 3 Nov. 1623. B.

Colbron, James, of London, scrivener, and Mercy Withins, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, said city, daughter of Richard Withins, of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1594. B.

Colcull, George, and Sens Clithero, widow, of the diocese of London, gent. 16 Oct. 1545. F.

Colclough, Adam, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Blagge, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 9 Dec. 1678. V.

Colcock, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, citizen and weaver, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Bithia Witham, of same, spinster, about 24, with her mother's consent—at St. Alphege, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or Dugenham, co. Essex. 28 Sept. 1678. V.

Colcocke, Anthony, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, grocer, and Margaret Webbe, of St. Benet Fink, said city, widow of John Webbe, late of St. John, Wallbrook, said city, dyer—at St. Mary Staining, London. 4 April, 1603. B.

Coldham, George, of Weverley, co. Surrey, widower, 55, and Mary Vernon, of Farnham, said county, spinster, 26, daughter of Sir George Vernon, knight, who consents—at Frensham, Farnham, East Clandon, or Seale, said county. 4 July, 1683. F.

Coldham, Richard, of Downe Farm, co. Surrey, esq., widower, about 65, and Mrs. Elizabeth Driver, of the town of Guildford, said county, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at either of the churches in Guildford aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1674. B.

Cole, Edward, and Elizabeth Coe, of London. 2 April, 1546. F.

Cole, Francis, of Endfield, yeoman, and Elizabeth Lowen, spinster—at Endfield. 10 Feb. 1573. B.

Cole, Francis, of London, gent., widower, 48, and Bridget Rigg, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, widow, about 34—at Chelsea, Thistleworth, or Twickenham, co. Middlesex. 22 June, 1650. F.

Cole, Francis, of London Colny, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 42, and Jane Ellis, of Ridge, said county, spinster, about 25, consent of her mother,—Ellis, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 28 Oct. 1663. V.

Cole, Francis, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, near 40, and Dame Frances Raleigh, of Downton, Wilt, widow, 40 and upwards—at Chiswick or Brentford, Middlesex. 3 Aug. 1659. F.

Cole, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Frances Darbie, spinster, daughter of Simon Darbie, of Kingham, co. Oxon, butcher—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 May, 1632. B.


Cole, Harry, of Enstone, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, 21, and Mary Waldow, of Pottwell, widow, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Edward Waldow, of same, who consents—at Pinner aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1687. F.

Cole, Nicholas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Mary Johans, of St. John, Walbrook, widow of Thomas Johans, of same, clothworker—at St. John, Walbrook. 17 April, 1599. B.


Cole, James, gent., and Rose Davies, widow of Adam Davies, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 19 Nov. 1622. B.
Cole, James, of St. John-the-Baptist, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Eden, of Ipswich, Suffolk, spinster, about 17, her mother’s consent— at Bow, co. Middlesex. 25 July, 1676. V.

Cole, John, and Margaret Clerk, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 June, 1562. B.

Cole, John, of Stanwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Kitchell, of East Bed ford, said county, widow of John Kitchell, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 June, 1590. B.

Cole, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Barbara Ice, of same, spinster—at Paddington. 8 July, 1611. D.

Cole, John, of Burford, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Woodley, of New Woodstock, said county, about 27, widow of Francis Woodley, late of the city of Oxford, gent., deceased—to marry at New Woodstock aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1622. F.

Cole, Michael, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Mary Williams, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 4 Oct. 1623. B.

Cole, Nathaniel, clerk, M.A., preacher at Newport, Essex, bachelor, 23, son of Mr. John Cole, vicar of Bunstead Kelton, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Lewis, maiden, 21, of Mundon, Herts, consents, father, John Lewis, yeoman, of same—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 17 May, 1608. B.


Cole, Richard, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Lydia Sharpe, spinster, daughter of—Sharpe, deceased—at St. Swithin, London. 18 Feb. 1623/4. B.

Cole, Richard, and Ellenor Mosley, widow, 9 Dec. 1634. D.

Cole, Richard (subs. Coall), of Horndon, co. Essex, gent., widower, about 40, and Deborah Raynolds, of Shenfield, said county, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 22 Oct. 1672. V.

Cole, Robert, gent., of Mundon, co. Essex, and Frances Charche, spinster, of Bchamond, said county, daughter of John Charche, late of Maldon, said county, gent., deceased—at Bchamond aforesaid. 24 May, 1587. B.


Cole, Robert, of Warden Hall, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 50, and Anne Beverley, of Piffold, Essex, widow—about 40, at Willinglea Doe, Essex, or . . . 17 Nov. 1701. F.

Cole, Stephen, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 23, and Mary Hockenhill, spinster, 17, daughter of George Hockenhill, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, who alleges—at St. Alphage, or Guildhall chapel, London, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1676. F.


Cole, Thomas, of the City of London, and Johanna Hovell, alias Smithie, widow, of Dover Courty, Essex, gen. lic., 23 April, 1579. B.

Cole, Thomas, and Judith Hitchcock, of city of Westminster, widow. 26 Feb. 1633/4. D.

Cole, Thomas (Cole), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Salter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 18, with no expectation from her father, he being of a weak estate, and having many children—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Bartholomew, near Exchange. 12 May, 1640. B.

Cole, Thomas, of Lis, co. Southampton, esq., widower, about 49, and Judith Tryon, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, about 30, alleged by Solomon Cole, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at St. Gregory, London, or . . . 23 April, 1662. V.

Cole, Thomas, of Watford, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Weckes, of Aldenham, said county, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Oct. 1676. V.

Cole, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Hannah Rawlings, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, widow, about 40, alleged by William Cole, of Doctors' Commons, gent.—at St. Catherine Coleman (Street), London, or All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, or . . . 25 Dec. 1678. V.


Cole, William, esq., of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 45 or 46, and Frances Appleton, of Thamlesy, co. Essex, 44, widow of John Appleton, esq., of Inner Temple—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 May, 1690. B.

Cole, William, of Navescot, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joan Combers [in margin, Combers], of Thornton Parva, said county, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Feb. 1624/5. B.

Coleberne, Thomas, of Sowtham, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, 46, and Mary More, of Glassley, co. Salop, widow—at Sowtham or Glassley aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1674. F.

Coleman, Charles (Colman), of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gritton, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 24—at St. Clement Danes, widow, about 24—at St. Clement, co. Middlesex. 27 July, 1672. V.

Coleman, Edmund, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Barestowe, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Edmund Barestowe, of same, gent.—at St. Katherine, Coleman Street, London, Trinity, Minories, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 4 Jan. 1606/7. B.

Coleman, Edward (Colman), gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 32, and Mary Hill, of St. Martin, Ludgate, 24, widow of—Hill, gent., late of St. Michael, Haggen Lane, deceased 2 years ago—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 31 May, 1620. B.
Coleman, Henry, clerk, curate of South Benfleet, co. Essex, and Audrey Howe, spinster, of Rothering, Barns, in said county, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1581. B.

Coleman, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Willys, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 26, consent of her mother, Jane Willys, of same, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 30 June, 1602. V.

Coleman, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Williams, of same, widow, 45 and upwards—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 March, 1603. v.


Coleman, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Mathewes, of Rumford, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Philipp Mathewes, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Mary-le-Bow or St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 7 Aug. 1633. F.

Coleman, Thomas, of St. Bride, mariner, bachelor, 33, and Frances Abbott, of East Belfourn, Middlesex, spinster, about 22—at St. Bride. 24 June, 1703. B.

Coleman, William (Colman), of Thorntoone, and Alice Lambert, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London—to marry at Bryingcynge. 16 Jan. 1597. B.

Coleman, William (Colman), of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Isaackson, of St. Catherine Coleman, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Randall Isaackson, of same, merchant—at St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 12 Oct. 1661. V.

Coles, Benjamin, widower, and Mary Russell, widow. 21 May, 1608. D.


Coles, Ebenezer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 22, and Patience King, of same, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Mary King, her father dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleged by her brother, William King, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent. 7 April, 1687. B.

Coles, Gilbert D.D., rector of Easton, co. Southampton, widower, and Mary, spinster, daughter of Dr. Robert Henderson, of Goring, said county, who consents—at Goring aforesaid. 20 June, 1660. F.

Coles, Humphrey (Colles), and Elizabeth Boyes, of the City of London, widow. 1 Feb. 1594. F.

Coles, John Cooper, and Anne Browne, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Browne, of "Chiton" (?), co. Hampshire, and Jane, his wife, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 29 Dec. 1620. B.


Coles, John, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, widower, 36, and St. Clement Danes, widow, 53—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 11 July, 1705. B.

Coles, Jonathan, of Downton, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Moore, of Bradford Abbas, Dorset, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at Bradford aforesaid, or . . . 16 Sept. 1697. F.

Coles, Michael (Colles), and Katherine Tailer, of the city of Westminster, widow. 22 July, 1642. B.

Coles, Nicholas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Dowton, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 Oct. 1664. D.


Coles, Thomas, gent., and Audrey Sabb, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, relict of Thomas Sabb, of same, gent.—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 18 Nov. 1658. B.

Coles, Walter, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 40, and Phillis Smith, of same, spinster, 34—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 May, 1638. B.

Coles, Walter, of Pulborough, Sussex, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Cooper, spinster, 23, daughter of Richard Cooper, of Buryton, co. Southampton, gent., who consents—at Buryton aforesaid, or Hurling or Rogate, Sussex. 25 March, 1678. F.

Coleson, Charles, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Katherine Worsely, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Worsely, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 16 April, 1618. B.


Collard, Nicholas, "fabrum," and Margaret Listney, now of London, spinster, daughter of John Listney, of Farnes, and Joane, of Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 1594. B.

Collard, Richard, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, weaver, and Cecily Pettic, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Pettie, of Tame, co. Oxon, weaver—at Trinity, Minories, London. 4 Aug. 1624. B.

Collard, Robert, gent., of Wansted, Essex, widower, 24, and Judith Exton, of Woodford, Essex, maiden, 17, consent of father, Nicholas Exton, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, draper—at St. Catherine Coleman. 29 July, 1607. B.

Collinson, James, and Katherine Cagge, widow, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, gen. lic., 6 March, 1563. B.

Colen, William, of Great Braxted, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Poole, spinster, daughter of John Poole, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1590. B.

Collenbine, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, smith, and Parrel Weeb, of same, widow of Hannah Webb—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1625. B.

Collet, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Glover, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, a widow — at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 8 July, 1669. F.

Collett, John, of Westmin, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Livey Maundy, of Sandrich, spinster, said county, about 22, consent of mother, — Maundy, widow — at Rochester, Halsted, or Chelsfield, co. Kent. 20 May, 1671. V.


Collett, Richard, mercer, and Priscilla Garley, spinster [no place named]. 7 May, 1652. B.

Collett, Richard, of Kingsbury, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 33, her parents dead — at . . . Bread Street, or All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London, or Gray's Inn chapel. 23 June, 1673. V.

Collett, Thomas, of Gravesend, Kent, gent., widow, and Jane, 42, and Jonathan Collins, spinster, 26, daughter of John Collins, of Maidstone, Kent, draper, who consents — at Allington, co. Kent. 22 April, 1683. F.

Collett, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Pett, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, 28, her parents deceased — at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . 2 July, 1677. F.

Colley, John, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, cook, and Mary Riche, of St. Olave, Hart Street, said city, widow of John Riche, late of Rompford, co. Dorset, gent. — at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 10 June, 1569. B.


Colley, John. See COLLEY.

Colley, Ralph (Collye), of the City of London, and Margery Shave, widow, of St. Catharine Coleman, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1578. B.

Colley, Roger, and Ellen Anderson, widow, both of Southwarth, co. Surrey, gen. lic., 9 Aug. 1561. B.

Colley, Thomas (Collye), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Mary Horsewecke, spinster, of St. Margaret Pattens — at St. Margaret Pattens. 15 Dec. 1578. B.

Colley, William (Colly), of Westminster, husbandman, and Margaret Busby, of same, spinster — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Oct. 1615. D.

Collier, Abel, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, bachelor, 30, and Mary Harlackton, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow, 25 — at St. Leonard, Shorehit, Middlesex, or St. Martin Outwich, London, or . . . 3 Jan. 1598. F.

Collier, Benjamin, of St. Mary, Savoy, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Sturgeon, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 30 — at Putney, Surrey. 15 Oct. 1677. V.

Collier, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, and Arabella Wingate, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Wingate, of Harlington, co. Beds, esq., who consents — at Harlington or Fleetwich, Beds. 12 Dec. 1670. F.

Collier, John (Collyer), of Hampton Wick, Middlesex, bachelor, and Sarah Spicer, of same, spinster, above 21 — at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 Feb. 1655. F.

Collier, Joseph, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, widow, 23 — at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or . . . 1 Nov. 1697. F.

Collier, Robert, citizen and pewterer, of London, and Margaret Strange, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1583. B.

Collier, Robert (Colyer), yeoman, and Mary Penny, spinster, of City of London — at All Halls Walking. 14 March, 1583. B.


Collier, William, 1661. See COLLIER.

Collier, William (Colyer), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Wall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, daughter of Katherine Young, alias Wall, who consents — at St. Antholin, London. 26 Aug. 1686. F.

Collier, Zachary (Collyer), and Alice Hawkyns, widow, of St. Sepulchre — to marry there. 12 Nov. 1592. V.

Collin. See COLLEN and COLLYN.

Colling, Benjamin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Kath. Oliver, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, — Oliver, widow, at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 Aug. 1665. V.

Colling, Richard, 17 Feb. 1699. See COLLING.

Colling, Robert (Collyn), of Langley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Adams, widow, of Measdon, said county, relift of Thomas Adams, late of . . . co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1687. B.

Collings, Roger, of Ughborough, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Roch, of Plymouth, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal — at St. Anthony in Plymouth, or Plymstocke, or Plympton, co. Devon. 20 Sept. 1677. V.

Collins, Alexander, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, haberdasher, and Ellinor Richardsen, of same, spinster — at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1624. B.

Collins, Anthony, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 45, and Dame Anne Bromfield, relift of Sir John Bromfield, bart., deceased, widow, about 45 — at St. Clement Danes. 8 Sept. 1668. V.

Collins, Anthony, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 22, and Martha Child, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, above 21, daughter of Sir Francis Child, of same, who consents — in the parish church of St. Margaret aforesaid (sic), or . . . 8 July, 1698. F.

Collins, Baldwyn (Collyns), and Elizabeth Smithie, widow, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 1573. B.

Collins, David, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Margaret Hill, spinster — at St. Catherine Cree. 5 Dec. 1657. B.

Collins, Francis, and Elizabeth Glover, of the city of Westminster, widow. 18 Nov. 1640. D.

Collins, Henry, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Dincle, of Fleet Street, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead — at Teddington, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1675. V.
Collins, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Martha Eborough, of the city of Westminster. 6 June, 1635. D.

Collins, John (Collins), and Anne Pascall, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 1 July, 1575. B.

Collins, John (Collins), of St. Peter, Westcheap, tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth Myller, widow, of St. John Zachary—at St. John aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1512/3. B.

Collins, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, armourer, and Sibilla, of St. Margaret, Westminister, spinster—at same. 5 May, 1614. D.

Collins, John, of the City of London, doctor in medicine, and Judith Eason, of said city, widow of John Eason, grocer—at Fulham, Middlesex. 7 Aug. 1616. B.


Collins, John, of Lockinge, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Fettipalke, of Lamborne, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Charles Fettipalke, of same, esq.—at Compton, Berks, or Auborne, co. Wilts. 14 Aug. 1663. V.


Collins, John, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 36, and Ann Hawes, of Greenwich, co. Kent, spinster, about 19, daughter of Anne Hawes, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 14 March, 1674. F.

Collins, Kellam, haberdasher, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Sarah Crouche, spinster, of same, daughter of — Crouche, of same, saddler—at same. 25 Feb. 1585. B.

Collins, Nicholas, of the Tower of London, blacksmith, bachelor, about 25, and Elinor Collins, of same, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 20 Oct. 1666. V.


Collins, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 20, and Susan Tayler, spinster, 23, daughter of Philip Tayler, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalene, or St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, Old Fish Street. 17 April, 1683. F.

Collins, Richard, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at Great St. Helen, London. 26 April, 1667. V.

Collins, Robert, of Shophald, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Justice, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of John Justice, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 July, 1598. B.

Collins, Robert, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, and Elizabeth Blith, of same, spinster—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 27 June, 1620. B.


Collins, Samuel, of St. Alphage, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, 40, and Mary Brett, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Brett, alias Master (now wife of James Master, doctor of laws), who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 6 Feb. 1592/3. F.

Collins, Samuel, of London, doctor of physic, widower, about 40, and Katherine, Countess ofCornworth (Carnworth), in Scotland, widow, about 26, alleged by Sir Ralph Clapham, of Hammersmith, knight and bart.—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 13 Feb. 1665. V.

Collins, Samuel, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Jane Widnell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Widnell, of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 12 Nov. 1666. V.

Collins, Thomas (Collens), yeoman, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, and Dorothy Smith, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Richard Smith, late of Warwick, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 10 Oct. 1666. B.

Collins, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Roberts, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Roberts, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 29 July, 1615. B.

Collins, Walter, of Ashurst, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Caecott, of Coringham, Essex, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Gregory, or St. Trinity in London. 22 Oct. 1662. F.

Collins, William, of St. Anthonie, London, grocer, and Margaret Vicares, of St. Swithin, said city, spinster, daughter of John Vicares, late of the city of Hereford, gent., deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 25 Jan. 1615. B.

Collins, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Alice Smith, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 May, 1672. V.

Collins, William (Collinges), of city of Hereford, gent., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges, of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 23, and at her own disposal—at Gloucester Cathedral, or St. Nicholas, in city of Gloucester. 15 Sept. 1674. V.

Collins, William, of the city of Hereford, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Clarke, of same, widow—at Micheldeane, co. Gloucester. 19 Oct. 1678. V.

Collinson, Christopher, of London, saddler, and Anne Pickeringe, of same, widow of — Pickeringe, late of St. Bavour, Southwark, saddler, lic., 27 May, 1584. F.


Collis, Thomas, of St. Dunstan in-the-West, London, barber, and Anne Marston, of the City of London, spinster—at St. Mary Mountbath, London. 22 Nov. 1616. B.
Collymore, John, mercer, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, bachelor, 29, and Mabel Lovelace, maiden, 18, of St. Bride, London, daughter of Sir William Lovelace, knight, of city of Canterbury, who consents; consent also of Mr. James Collymore, of St. Thomas Apostle, merchant, father of said John—at St. Thomas Apostle aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1693. B.

Colly, Thomas, of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, chirurgeon, and Katherine Weste, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, widow, relit of John West, late of same, woolwinder, deceased—at St. Michael aforesaid. 4 Jan. 1693. B.

Colmer, William, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, grocer, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Smalman, spinner, 22, daughter of Francis Smalman, of co. Salop, who was in the governance of her uncle, Thomas Lavley, of St. Peter-the-Poor, merchant, who consents—at St. Peter-the-Poor aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1693 F.

Colmorthe, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Avice Cockes, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate—to marry there. 2 April (? May) 1555. B.

Colpotts, Nicholas, clerk, and Katherine Tatham, widow, of the diocese of London—at St. Andrew Holborn, 5 March, 1572. B.

Colricke, John, vintner, of St. Magnus, London, and Alice Weaver, spinner, of City of London, daughter of Thomas Weaver, late of Penrich, co. Hereford, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 15 April, 1586. B.

Colesaye, Henry, husbandman, and Barbara Jones, widow of Edward Jones, late of Mitcham, co. Surrey, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the- Vintry, London, 4 March, 1613. B.

Colson, John, of New Brinford, Middlesex, innholder, and Agnes Biggs, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 Dec. 1611. D.

Colson, John, bachelor, and Frances Martin, spinner. 18 Feb. 1695. D.

Colstock, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Gilman Pressley, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 July, 1606. D.

Colt, Edward Dutton, of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 32, and Mary Ramsey, of St. Austin, in Bristol, spinner, 22 and upwards, at her own disposal—at St. Austin aforesaid or . . . . 13 Sept. 1608. F.

Colt, Henry (Colto), of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, embroiderer, and Anne Hutchinson, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, said city, spinner, daughter of — Hutchinson, deceased—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1616. B.

Colt, Hercules, gent., of New Windsor, Berks, bachelor, 26, and Emme Bodlyn, of the City of London, spinner, 28, her parents dead—at St. Mary Newington, 1641. B.

Colt, Michael (Colto), of St. Margaret, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Westwood, of Amwell, in said county, spinner—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 8 May, 1624. B.

Colt, Richard (Colte), and Frances Denny, spinner, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1674. B.
Comins, Robert, of Barking, Essex, yeoman, widower, about 30, and Mary Holey, of Dunstable, Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or Bow, co. Middlesex, 1 April, 1675. V.

Comins, Robert, of Dagenham, Essex, gent., bachelor, 19, consent of his guardian, John Emerson, of same, gent., and Mary Henley, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, spinster, 19, her mother’s consent—at Stepney or St. Paul, Shadwell, 19 July, 1698. B.


Comins, William, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Freeman, of Little Baddow, Essex, widow, about 22—at Little Baddow, Lees, or Danbury, Essex, 4 April, 1667. V.

Comburste, Gregory, and Ellen Moger, of South Wylde, near Burntwood—to marry at Stratford, Bow, 6 Aug. 1567. B.

Comley, George, yeoman, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Young, of same, maiden, 30, daughter of Young of Edgmond, co. Salop, gent., deceased, and her mother also, said Mary now dwelling with the Lady Rodley, wife to Sir Thomas Rodley, knight, of Little St. Bartholomew, who consents—at Great All Hallows, in Thames Street. 22 Sept. 1600. B.

Commun, Peter John du, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Burton, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London, 28 Nov. 1729. F.

Complin, Philip, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, distiller, widower, 30, and Alice Purdue, of same, spinster, 26, daughter of Philip Purdue, of St. Bride, London, gent., who alleges—at St. Clement Danes, Southwark, co. Surrey. 30 March, 1698. F.

Comporte, William, of Edmunton, and Joanna Caster, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1663. B.

Compton, Sir Charles, knight, of Grendon, co. Northampton, widower, 30, and Felicia Wilmer, of Sywell, said county, widow—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 18 May, 1661. F.

Compton, Edward, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, and Johanna Monketh, widow, of same, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 1673. B.

Compton, Sir Francis, knight, of Hamerton, co. Huntingdon, widower, 32, and Jane Elmes, of Lilford, co. Northampton, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, Battersea, co. Surrey, or Charterhouse chapel. 20 June, 1664. F.


Compton, John, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 33, and Mrs. Lucy Aylliffe, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir George Aylliffe, of Rabens (?), co. Wilts, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 April, 1638. B.

Compton, Thomas (Compton), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, silkweaver, and Jane Movsey, widow, of the City of London—at St. Mary Somerset. 7 Oct. 1653. B.


Compton, William, grocer, and Sara Parkinson, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, daughter of Arthur Parkinson, of same, haber dasher, gen. lic., 4 May, 1694. B.

Comyn, Samuel, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Sarah Chandler, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 30—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. 29 April, 1689. F.

Comyns, John, esq., of Lincoln’s Inn, widower, 39, and Mrs. Elizabeth Courthope, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, 22—at St. Giles aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1708. B.

Comyns, Robert, of Hare Street, parish of Romford, co. Essex, tanner, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hinton, spinster, about 24, consent of father, William Hinton, citizen and ironmonger, of London—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or . . . 24 Feb. 1677. V.

Conant, John, of Morden, co. Dorset, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Parker, spinster, 19, daughter of William Parker, of (?) Kilworth, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 22 July, 1696. F.

Condall, George, and Johanna Stevens, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 July, 1675. B.

Conduit, John, of St. James, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Barton, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinner, about 32—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 23 Aug. 1717. F.

Coningsby, Henry, and Hester Cambell, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 12 Feb. 1662. D.

Coningsby, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 35, and Mary Aram, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 25, her parents dead, with consent of her brother Thomas Aram, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1677. F.

Coningsby, Matthew, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 50, and Ann Hallume, of St. Sepulchre, widow 50—at St. Mary, Islington. 5 Sept. 1640. B.


Coningsby, Thomas (Coningsby), of Hampton Court, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Lettice Coningsby, widow, and Mrs. Barbara Gorges, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Ferdinando Gorges, of London, merchant, who alleges—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 18 Feb. 1673. V.

Connis, John, of Bow, Stepney, mariner, widower, about 43, and Anne Rustell, of Deptford, Kent, widow, about 42—at All Hallows, Barkley, 19 Feb. 1691. D.

Connor, Philip, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, and Jane ly Skyner, spinner, daughter of Anthony Skyner, of same, tallow Chandler—at same. 25 July, 1658. B.
Conquest, William, esq., of Houghton Conquest, Bucks, widower, 30, and Anne Fields, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Clement Danes. 21 Feb. 1631. B.

Constable, Arthur, yeoman, and Elizabeth Salinge, of Woodford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Salinge, late of Chigwell, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Woodford aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1657. B.

Constable, Christopher, butcher, and Jane Baldock, of the diocese of London, spinster—at All Hallows-the-Less, London. 3 Feb. 1627. B.

Constable, Edward, and Susanna Stanley, of Alverley, co. Essex, widow—at St. Faith, London. 7 Aug. 1626. B.

Constable, Marmaduke, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Anne Davies, of the city of Westminster, widow, 40—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 1 Jan. 1627. B.

Constable, Richard, of Speldhurst, Kent, mercer, bachelor, about 28, and Dorothy Ware, of Tunbridge, said county, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Frant, Sussex. 8–12 Oct. 1656. V.

Constantine, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Hannah Ley, spinster, 24, daughter of William Ley, rector of Upton, Bucks, who consents—at Woolborne aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1654. B.

Constantine, Henry, of Canford, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Dillingham, of Kingston, Isle of Wight, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Kingston aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1662. V.

Constantine, Philip, gent., of St. Peter, in Tower of London, widower, 47, and Judith Burt, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, 40—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Alphage. 14 Feb. 1663. B.

Constantine, Richard (Constantyne), of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, and Judith Pecock, spinster, of St. Magnus—at St. Magnus. 3 May. 1673. B.

Conway, Edward, son of the Right Hon. Edward Viscount Lord Conway, of Rayley, co. Warwick, and Anne Finch, daughter of Sir Heneage Finch, late deceased, with consent of her mother, the Lady Finch—at Kensington, Middlesex. 10 Feb. 1654. F.

Conway, Henry (Connaiaido), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, stationer, and Elizabeth Brytta, widow, of St. Mary Abchurch, London—at St. Mary Abchurch. 12 Nov. 1660. B.


Conway, Marmaduke, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, weaver, widower, 40, and Anne Hassey, of same, widow, 40—at St. Leonard aforesaid, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 3 Dec. 1668. F.

Conway, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, vintner, widower, and Barbara Burt, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Robert Burt, of Hatchiffe, in said parish—at St. Gregory, London. 23 May. 1612. B.

Cony, Francis, of Corby, co. Lincoln, widower, and Frances Turney, of Aslaby, said county, widow—at Corby aforesaid, or . . . . 5 May. 1684. F.

Cony, George, esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Hinchcock, maiden, 22, daughter of Thomas Hinchcock, of St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1610. B.

Cony, George (Conye), St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., widow, 60, and Elizabeth Rich, of same, widow, 40, relic of Robert Rich, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 Dec. 1629. B.

Cony, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, and Elizabeth Le, and Mr. Putney, Surrey, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at same. 29 Dec. 1675. V.


Conyebar, John, vicar of Pinhoe, co. Devon, bachelor, and Grace Wilcocks, spinster, 24, daughter of Humphry Wilcocks, of same, yeoman, who consents—at Pinhoe of Hevistree, co. Devon. 12 July. 1690. F.


Conyers, Christopher, of co. Durham, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Le, and Mr. Putney, Surrey, spinster, 19, daughter of William Langhorne, merchant, who consents—at Putney or Barnes, Surrey. 26 Sept. 1648. F.

Conyers, Sir Christopher, bart, of Horden, co. Durham, widower, and Julia Jermin, of Lordington, co. Sussex, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middlesex. 3 Nov. 1656. F.

Conyers, Edward, of the Tower of London, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Bateman, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Matthew Bateman, citizen and leatherseller, alleged by Emanuel Conyers, of All Hallows Staining, London, citizen and grocer—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 1 June. 1657. F.


Conyers, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Newman, of Great Stanton, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Litton, Newton, Burns Wield, Twivell, or Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton. 9 Nov. 1675. V.

Conyers, Thomas, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, of St. Catherine Coleman, spinster, 20, mother's consent—at St. Catherine Coleman. 25 June. 1690. B.
Conyers, Tobias, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, clerk, widower, about 38, and Sarah Parker, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, spinster, aged 21, consent of mother, Mary Parker, widow—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 2 March, 1605. V.


Conyers, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 38, and Margaret Funn, of St. Giles, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 24 March, 1606. V.


Cooke, William, of the city of Rochester, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Margaret Gordon, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary, Savoy. 11 Dec. 1606. V.

Cooke, See also Cooke.

Cooke, Anthony, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, woodcooker, and Barbara Dunkin, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Christopher Dunkin, of same, tallow chandler—at Christchurch aforesaid. 11 May, 1609. B.

Cooke, Edward, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Felpes, spinster, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1588. B.

Cooke, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 36, and Katherine Brookman, of same, 32, widow of Richard Brookman, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., deceased, said Edward Cooke's father consenting—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 Sept. 1601. B.

Cooke, Edward, of Heen parish, West Tarring, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Hussy, of Gravesend, Kent, spinster, 16, consent of father, Mr. Christopher Hussy—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 14 Feb. 1672. B.

Cooke, Francis, of St. John Zachary, London, goldsmith, bachelor, 26, and Mary Marsh, of Finsbury, Middlesex, maiden, 24, consent of father, Robert Marsh—at Hornsey, Highgate, or Islington. 21 Sept. 1671. B.

Cooke, George, of the City of London, yeoman, and Jane Williams, of St. Augustine, London, widow of Thomas Williams, late of same, tailor, gen. lic., 10 June, 1589. B.


Cooke, Henry, gent., and Margaret Wentworth, widow, of Little Stanbridge, Essex, gen. lic., 19 May, 1582. B.

Cooke, Henry, of Fourniall's Inn, St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., and Alice Crome, of Rochford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Crome, late of Glossenbury, co. Somerset, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 19 June, 1588. B.

Cooke, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Glover, of St. Augustine, said city, spinster, daughter of George Glover, late of same, founder, deceased—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 8 March, 1608. B.

Cooke, Henry, 1688. See Cooke.

Cooke, Hugh, and Elizabeth Partridge, of the city of Westminster. 10 Feb. 1622. D.

Cooke, Humfrey, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, cooper, and Margaret Sleed, of same, widow of Henry Sleed, late of same, fishmonger, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1593. B.

Cooke, James, and Jane Hunt. 1 Jan. 1681. D.

Cooke, Jeffrey, and Sarah Chandler, widow. 21 April, 1642. D.


Cooke, John, and Elizabeth Folde, of the City of London. 28 Jan. 1543. F.

Cooke, John, and Joanna Darkhall, of London. —July, 1547. F.

Cooke, John, and Mary Badcocke. —July, 1548. F.

Cooke, John, and Joanna Nicholson, widow, of Brokeborne—to marry there. 19 Aug. 1561. B.

Cooke, John, clothworker, and Johanna Powell, spinster, of St. Bennet Fink—to marry there. 30 Aug. 1581. B.

Cooke, John, goldsmith, and Grace Casye, spinster—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 15 Feb. 1583. B.

Cooke, John, of Woodham Waters, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joanna Awberd, of Rochford, said county, widow of John Awberd, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Sept. 1592. B.

Cooke, John, of High Ongar, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Engolde, of St. Dunstan, said county, spinster, daughter of William Engolde, of same, yeoman—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London. 17 Oct. 1602. B.

Cooke, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, tailor, and Anne Bird, of same—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 21 Sept. 1613. B.

Cooke, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Margaret Bromskyn, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of James Bromskyn, late of same, porter—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1613. B.

Cooke, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Jane Ayliffe, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at same. 17 Dec. 1670. V.

Cooke, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Anne Waterhouse, spinster, above 24, daughter of Jasper Waterhouse, of St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 20 June, 1671. F.

Cooke, John, of Field Place, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, and Susanna Stringer, of Petworth, said county, widow—at Tharom, North Chappell, or Berry, co. Sussex. 17 Oct. 1671. F.

Cooke, John, doctor of laws, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Mary Bateman, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, 18, the consent of her father, Matthew Bateman, esq., attested by Edward Cooke, one of the proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 17 Dec. 1693. F.

Cooke, Matthew, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Hill, spinster, daughter of — Hill, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 26 July, 1621. B.

Cooke, Matthew, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, embroilerer, and Catherine Munday, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 4 July, 1625. B.

London Marriage Licences.
Cooke, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Marlow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 26, and at common bail—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 April, 1659. V.

Cooke, Nicholas, and Jane Baker, widow, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1570. B.

Cooke, Nicholas, of London, husbandman, and Isabella Dymocke, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 27 Oct. 1669. B.

Cooke, Ralph, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 27, and Hester Chamberlain, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. James aforesaid or at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 March, 1669. B.

Cooke, Richard, and Anne Tyrrell, widow, of Hornchurch—to marry there. 28 April, 1558. B.

Cooke, Richard, clerk, rector of St. Swithin, Lon-
don, and Mary Vale, of same, widow of Richard Vale, late of same, fishmonger—at West Ham, co. Essex. 6 Oct. 1617. B.

Cooke, Richard, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, and Anne Warrie, of same, spinster—at St. James, Garlickhithe, London. 1 April, 1625. B.

Cooke, Richard, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, bachelor, 26, and Ellinor Hicks, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Hicks, D.D., of Buckland, Herts, who consents—at St. Mary Abchurch, or at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 11 Oct. 1676. F.

Cooke, Robert, of the City of London, gent., and Alice Crewes, spinster, of St. Nicholas Olave, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 1567. B.

Cooke, Robert, alias Plume, and Johanna Hones, spinster, of Isleworth—to marry there. 18 Nov. 1574. B.

Cooke, Robert, husbandman, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, of Alveley, co. Essex, daughter of John Thompson, of Amtell, co. Beds, tylemaker—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 29 Dec. 1585. B.

Cooke, Robert, of the City of London, founder, and Emma Harte, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of — Harte, of Foulstone, co. Kent, fisherman—at St. Botolph. Aldgate. 15 April, 1586. B.

Cooke, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, yeoman, and Anne Wilde, of same, widow of Rowland Wynne, late of same—at same. 19 Feb. 1611. B.

Cooke, Robert, and Rosamond Miller. 25 April, 1629. D.

Cooke, Robert, of the city of Westminster, gent., widow, 40, and Anne Gough, of the diocese of London, 40, widow of Robert Gough, late of the city of Westminster, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 27 July, 1629. B.

Cooke, Robert, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, gent., widow, 47, and Anne Little, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, widow, 30—at St. Mary, Aldgate. 9 Jan. 1631. B.

Cooke, Roger, of St. Sepulchre, and Margaret Gyll, widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 26 Feb. 1572. B.

Cooke, Roger, and Margaret Browne, widow, both of the City of London. 24 Nov. 1562. B.

Cooke, Samuel, gent., bachelor, of Great Chiswell, co. Essex, 53, his father dead 14 years, and Fortune Chambers, maiden, of Barkway, Herts, about 20, daughter of Peter Chambers, of same, gent., deceased six years past, Edmund King, gent., of Barkway, attests consent of his wife, Margery, mother of said Fortune, now, aged woman—to marry at Barkway. 28 June, 1598. B.

Cooke, Samuel, of All Hallows Barking, gent., widow, about 30, and Anne Barker, of same, widow, about 43—at St. Nicholas Olave. 21 Aug. 1668. V.

Cooke, Thomas, and Elizabeth Whyte, of the diocese of Canterbury, widow. 27 Oct. 1545. F.

Cooke, Thomas, and Elizabeth Gould, of South Mima, Middlesex, widow of Edward Gold, late of same, tanner, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1595. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of Great Dunmow, Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Turner, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Turner, deceased—at Great Braxted, co. Essex. 9 Oct. 1603. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, clothworker, and Anne Posselt, widow of Christopher Posselt—at St. Michael aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1616. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of Barnett, Herts, tanner, and Rebecca Purchas, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Purchas, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1618. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, embroiderer, and Mary Jones, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow of Hugh Jones, of same, feltmaker—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 21 April, 1624. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of St. Magnus, London, cooper, and Anne Eales, of New Fish Street, London, widow of Thomas Eales—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 7 March, 1623/4. B.

Cooke, Thomas, and Abigail Hammond, of city of Westminster, spinster. 24 April, 1614. D.

Cooke, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, of St. Dunstan’s Inn, esq., and John Courthopp, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 18 Dec. 1661. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Britten, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Britten, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, said city, barber-chirurgeon, who consents—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 2 Aug. 1664. F.

Cooke, Thomas, rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Margaret Hawles, of St. Thomas, Maldon, Middlesex, at 39—of parish church or chapel of Fullham aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1667. V.

Cooke, William, esq., and Lady Jane Harleston, widow. 20 Nov. 1644. F.

Cooke, William, and Agnes Taylor. 10 May, 1548. F.

Cooke, William, gent., and Elizabeth Knight, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street—to marry there. 14 Feb. 1553/4. B.

Cooke, William, of Westham, and Sicily Moore, of Eastham—to Eastham aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1603/4. B.

Coxe, William, of St. Mary, Maldon [Essex], in jurisdiction of Westminster, yeoman, and “Blitham” Wolles, of same, widow—23 July, 1590. D.

Cooke, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 45, and Mary Humber, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 4 Oct. 1641. B.

Cooke, William, esq., of Hynam, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 28, and Anne Rolles, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 16, consent of her mother, the Lady Margaret Cholmley, of same, widow, alleged by Peter Coxe, of same, clerk—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 30 March, 1648. B.
Cooper, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Douglas Whitestone, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Swithin or St. Gregory, London. 6 July, 1665. V.

Cooper, William, of Bury-St.-Edmunds, Suffolk, gent., widow, about 40, and Mrs. Abigail Branning, of Ipswich, said county, about 40, and at own disposal—at St. Nicholas, in Ipswich, or Coggeshall, co. Suffolk. 11 Nov. 1672. V.

Cooper, William (Cook), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Anne Hudson, of same, spinner, 18, daughter of Robert Hudson, gent., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or . . . 9 Dec. 1701. F.

Cooper, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Mary Cookin, of St. George, Hanover Square, spinner, 21—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 27 June, 1748. B.

Cooke, Yonger, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Ryves, of Windsor, Berks, spinner, 20, consent of father, Brewen Ryves. Dean of Windsor—at All Hallows Barking. 18 Oct. 1670. B.

Cookes, John, 1608. See Cooke.


Cookes, Walter, gent., of Stepney, widower, 64, and Anne Blagrave, of same, spinner, 24—at Eastham, Essex, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter-le-Poor. 8 Sept. 1648. B.


Cookson, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Maynard, of St. James, Chechester—to marry there. 1 Feb. 1583. B.

Coole, Anthony, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Sneoke, of same, spinner, 20, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London. 13 Dec. 1626. B.

Coole, Roland, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Johanna Folde, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 March, 1572. B.

Cooles, William, and Johanna Darye, spinner, of Hillingdon—to marry there. 3 Jan. 1573. B.

Cooley, William, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, tailor, and Alice Upchurch, of same, widow of William Upchurch, late of same, tailor—at St. Thomas Apostle aforesaid. 15 May, 1624. B.


Coomes, Robert, of Harmansworth, Middlesex, yeoman, and Rebecca Fisher, of Harlington, said county, spinner—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 1 Nov. 1628. B.

Cooper. See also Cowper.

Cooper, Abraham, and Jane Hutchins, spinner, daughter of Robert Hutchins, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 15 Nov. 1624. B.

Cooper, Rev. Charles Beauchamp, of Langtattock, co. Brecon, clerk, bachelor, above 21, and Harriett Harvey, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, spinner, above 29, with consent of father, George Daniel Harvey, esq.—at Great Stanmore aforesaid. 24 July, 1824. B.

Cooper, Edmund, of Westminster, haberdasher, and Cecily Young, late of Odynam, co. Southampton, gent., deceased. 2 Aug. 1508. D.

Cooper, Edmund, or Skillington, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, about 40, and Isabel Pitch, of Kyme, co. Lincoln, about 36, widow of Richard Pitch, late of same, yeoman—at Sleaford, or Kyme, co. Lincoln. 20 Nov. 1632. F.

Cooper, Edward, of Slinfold, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Martha Johnson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, spinner, about 20, daughter of Launcelot Johnson, of same, esq., whose consent is attested by his son, Launcelot John- son, jun., gent.—at St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey. 21 Aug. 1690. F.

Cooper, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, baker, and Audrey Miles, of same, widow of same, Miles, late of same, brewer—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 25 Feb. 1619. B.

Cooper, Henry, and Elizabeth Carpe. 23 Sept. 1627. D.


Cooper, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 39, and Anne Weston, of Kensingdon, 40, widow of Edward Weston, of Twicehesam, Middlesex, gent., who died about six years ago—at Kensingdon, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 1604. B.

Cooper, John, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, leatherseller, and Anne Farmer, of same, widow of John Farmer, late of same, merchant—till All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 Oct. 1608. B.

Cooper, John, of Great Bromley, co. Essex, and Katherine Mans, of same, spinner, daughter of — Mans, deceased at Great Bromley aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1612. B.

Cooper, John, of St. Ethelburgh, London, leatherseller, widower, 56, and Anne Cooke, of Chesh- orton, Herts, about 51, widow of Roger Cooke, late of Walkham, Herts, gent., deceased—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 24 Oct. 1632. F.

Cooper, John, of Danbury, Essex, bachelor, 21, and Anne Harte, of same, spinner, 20, at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, alleged by John Nicoll, gent., of Danbury aforesaid. 17 June, 1654. B.

Cooper, John, of St. Laurence Pountney, bachelor, 28, and Jane Adams, of same, spin- ner, 25—at All Hallows-ye-Great, or . . . 14 Oct. 1697. B.

Cooper, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Holland, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—to marry there. 13 Sept. 1558. B.

Cooper, Marmaduke, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Abigail Walker, of same, spinner, 20, her parents dead, now dwelling with her aunt, Mary Bates (wife of Richard Bates), who consents—at St. Faith. 15 Dec. 1641. B.

Cooper, Martin, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeo- man, and Cicilia Rist, widow of Edward Rist, silk-weaver—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 13 May, 1624. B.

Cooper, Nicholas, gent., of St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 23 Mar., 31 or 34, and Katherine Hull, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, said city, widow of Mr. — Hull, late of the City of Lon- don, gent., deceased 2 or 3 years since—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 21 Aug. 1624. B.

Cooper, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, baker, and Susan Pyper, of same, spinner, daughter of John Piper, of same, baker—at same, 20 July, 1598. B.
Cooper, Richard, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Champion, 28, widow of George Champion, gent., deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 11 June, 1623. B.

Cooper, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, armourer, and Elizabeth Newman, spinner, of St. Clement, Eastcheap—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 5 Feb. 1583. B.

Cooper, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, saddler, and Beatrice Brookes, of St. Mary, Savoy, said county, widow of—Brookes, cutter—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London. 2 Jan. 1615. B.

Cooper, Roger, sailor, and Audrey Kent, spinner, daughter of Peter Kent, of Red-dingth (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, sailor—at St. Swithin, London. 25 Sept. 1624. B.

Cooper, Samuel, and Suzanna Foster, of the city of Westminster. 22 Aug. 1637. D.

Cooper, Samuel, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, above 22, and Barbara St. John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, about 18, daughter of Oliver St. John, of same, esq., who alledge—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 29 July, 1700. F.

Cooper, Thomas, of Westminster, yeoman, and Anne Newton, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 July, 1558. D.

Cooper, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Bringham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, daughter of Thomas Bringham, late of Easton, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1614. B.

Cooper, Thomas, of Dorchester, Dorset, gent., widower, about 27, and Elizabeth Hodder, of Beaumont, in said county, spinner, about 22, her mother's consent—at Mapperton, in said county. 10 Feb. 1677. V.


Cooper, William, yeoman, and Margaret Armstrong, spinner, daughter of Edward Armstrong, of Shorong, co. Kent, yeoman—at Trinity, Minories, London. 5 March, 1624. B.

Cooper, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, and Ellen Lambert, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1626. B.

Cooper, William, gent., of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 21, parents deceased, and Elizabeth Franklin, 16, daughter of James Franklin, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Gregory or St. Faith. 11 March, 1631. B.

Cooper, William, and Mary Merrett, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 19 Oct. 1611. D.


Coosen, John, of Clerkenwell, and Agnes Chapman, of Islington, "nuella," gen. lic. 14 Feb. 1559. B.

Coo-te, Robert, yeoman, and Thomasine Allen, of Sturmer, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Michael Allen, of same, yeoman—at Sturmer aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1595. B.

Cooter, Thomas, of Chelsea, Middlesex, waterman, and Bridget Mundy, of same, widow of Robert Mundy, late of same—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 Nov. 1616. B.

Cop, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, widower, and Elizabeth Bradshaw, of same, spinner, daughter of John Bradshaw, late of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, skinner, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 13 March, 1615. B.

Copcott, Adam, and Elizabeth Planckney, widow. 23 April, 1545. F.


Cope, the Rev. Anthony, Dean of Armagh, in Ireland, now residing in St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 30, and Sarah Hucks, of St. Giles aforesaid, spinster, about 27, 1543. lic. 17 Nov. 1544. B.

Cope, John, esq., of St. Bride, London, bachelor-18, son of Sir William Cope, knight, now of same, who consents, and Mary Walter, spinner, 17, daughter of the Right Hon. Sir John Walter, Lord Chief Baron, who consents—at Uxbridge, Middlesex. 11 Nov. 1626. B.

Cope, John, and Alice Jones, of the city of Westminster. 9 March, 1630. D.

Cope, Robert, and Elizabeth Seawell, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 2 March, 1630. D.

Cope, Thomas, of St. Bennett Sherholgh, draper, bachelor, 22 or 23, and Catharine Hix, of Glesfronte, Suffolk, spinner, 13, her parents dead, consent of her guardians, Mr. Michael Cope and Erasmus Cope, of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, attested by George Cope, of Canons Ashby, gent.—at St. Faith. 18 Nov. 1639. B.

Cope, William, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, bachelor-23, and Mary Hill, spinner, 18, daughter of Elizabeth Hill, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London, whose consent is attested by Thomas Hill, uncle of said Mary—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories, London. 4 July, 1665.

Copeland, Christopher, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., widower, 31, and Ann Potter, spinner, 30, daughter of one Potter, late of the city of Exeter, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 28 Dec. 1632. F.

Copgrave, Gregory, and Lettijt Warde, spinner, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street—to marry there. 13 Aug. 1567. B.

Coppingser, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, 30, and Eleanor Houseman [or Horseman], of same, widow, 40—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 13 Feb. 1633. B.

Copping, John, of All Hallows, Loundsard Street, London, mercer, bachelor, 30, and Judeth Jackman, spinner, about 19, daughter of Thomas Jackman, late of co. Bucks, esq., deceased, her mother also deceased, with consent of her uncle, Thomas Wilkes, of Islington, Middlesex, gent.—at Islington aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1632. F.
Copland, Richard, and Ellen Rosier, spinster, daughter of Robert Rosier, of Abingdon, Berks, yeoman, deceased—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 12 May. 1536. F.

Copland, Thomas (Copeland), and Agnes Peton, of Byford, diocese of Worcester. 10 Nov. 1545. F.

Copland, Thomas, and Olive Rosyngton, widow, of Lambeth. 15 July, 1547.

Coplande, William, and Joanna Tylleswell, of St. Bride—to marry the same. 12 Nov. 1546. B.

Copley, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Judith Finch, now of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21 and upwards, her parents— at St. Peter, Cornhill. London, or ... 3 Dec. 1697. F.

Copley, George, of St. John Evangelist, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hide, of Sunbridge, Kent, spinster, 18, daughter of Humphrey Hide, esq., who consents— at St. Mildred, Bread Street, St. Mary Abchurch, or St. Dinis Backchurch, London. 7 June, 1688. F.

Copley, Sir Godfrey, bart., of Sprostonborough, co. York, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Purcell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or Ely Chapel, Holborn. 1 Oct. 1681. F.

Copley, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Rebecca Moome, of same, spinster—at same. 7 Dec. 1611. D.

Copley, John, gent., and Anne Frost, of city of Westminster, widow. 20 Oct. 1634. D.

Copley, Lionel, of Wadworth, co. York, esq., bachelor, 27, and Anne Boteler, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir Philip Boteler, knight of the Bath, of Wotton Woodhall, Herts, who consents—at Watton or Wotton Woodhall, or ... Herts. 9 June. 1676. F.

Copps, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, tailor, and Sarah Stonistreet, of All Hallows Staining, said city, spinster, daughter of — Stonistreet, deceased—at All Hallows aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1616. B.

Copps, John, and Anne Watts. 13 Jan. 1663. D.

Copps, Robert (Copps), of Royston, Herts, yeoman, and Johanna Sympon, widow, relic of — Simpson, of same, innholder—at Royston. 3 July, 1653. B.

Copps, Robert, of St. Swithin, London, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Barrove, of St. John, Wallbroke, said city, widow of Thomas Barrow, late of same, merchant tailor—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1692. B.

Copps, Thomas (Coppy), and Margaret Hyfold, of Dagenham—to marry there. 4 Oct. 1667. B.


Copps, Thomas, esq., of the Inner Temple, bachelor, and Mary Fage, of Hartlip (?), Kent, 22, widow of William Fage, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Somerset. 7 Nov. 1635. B.

Coppleman, Philip, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, London, goldsmith, and Mary Chesson, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, her parents deceased—at St. Mary Mountaw, London. 16 Sept. 1619. B.

Copson, Richard, “lanium,” and Dorothy Barker, of city of Westminster, widow. 26 Feb. 1643. D.

Copwoode, Abraham, of London, gent., and Mary Goldinge, co. Bedford, spinster, daughter of William Goldinge, late of ... co. Essex, esq., deceased, gen. lic. 18 Dec. 1598. B.

Copwoode, Anthony (Copwodde), and Mary Betnam, diocese of Canterbury. 25 Feb. 1543. F.


Corbett, Bromfield, of ye Middle, sic (co. Salop), gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Sheldon, co. Salop, widow, about 30—at Gray’s Inn chapel. 13 Feb. 1671. V.

Corbett, Charles, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bullock, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow, about 40—at Islington, Middlesex. 5 Sept. 1671. V.

Corbett, Edward, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Catherine Atwood, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent, alleged by John Strike, of St. Andrew, Holborn, vintner—at Hackney aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1672. V.

Corbett, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Goodwin, of Ludlow, co. Salop, widow, about 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or ... 11 Jan. 1663. V.

Corbett, Humphrey, of City of London, and Agnes Parke, widow, of St. Anthonil, gen. lic. 27 Jan. 1675. B.

Corbett, John, and Margaret Graves, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic. 29 July, 1579. B.

Corbett, Sir John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, knight and bart., widower, 27, and Frances Eggerton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 17, daughter of Randall Eggerton, esq., consent of father and mother—at St. Mary-le-Savoy. 29 July, 1672. B.

Corbett, John (Corbet), of Woolwich, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Susanna Watson, spinster, 20, daughter of Elizabeth Watson, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 13 April, 1675. F.

Corbett, Langdon, and Elizabeth Stokes, widow, of St. Augustine, London—to marry there. 20 June, 1679. B.

Corbett, Lawrence, of Clapham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Martha Freeman, of Chersay, said county, spinster, aged 22, her parents deceased—at Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey. 18 May, 1673. V.


Corbett, Richard (Corbet), gent., of Debden, co. Essex, bachelor, 34, and Sara James, of ... co. Essex, spinster, 30, consent of her father to marry the same. 30 July, 1610. B.

Corbett, Sir Richard, bart., of Longnor, co. Salop, bachelor, 23, and Victoria Udal (Uveall), spinster, 21, daughter of Dame Victoria Udal, late widow, now wife of Bartholomew Price, of Weekeham, co. Southampton, esq., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, or ... 5 Jan. 1668. F.
Corbett, Robert, of Aderley, co. Salop, esq., bachelor, 23, and Jane Hooker, spinner, 16, daughter of William Hooker, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at . . . 21 June, 1693. F.


Corbett, Samuel (Corbett), of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 44, and Sarah Tickle, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 12 Oct. 1691. P.

Corbett, Simon (Corbett), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Mazene, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, about 18, consent of father, John Mazene, of same, gent.—at Little St. Bartholomew, London, or Marybone, Middlesex. 19 June, 1662. V.

Corbett, Thomas, of Stanwassen, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Garrard, spinner, 18, her parents dead, and she living with her brother, Thomas Pile, of Beavercost, co. Wilts, who consents—at Beavercost aforesaid, or St. Gregory, London. 16 Feb. 1664. 4°.

Corbett, the Hon. Sir Urduall, bart., of Longner, co. Salop, bachelor, 24, and the Right Hon. the Lady Mildred Cecil, spinner, 18, daughter of the late James, Earl of Salisbury, her parents dead, with the consent of her brothers, the present Earl of Salisbury and the Hon. Robert Cecil—at Hitchin, co. Herts, or . . . 14 Aug. 1699. F.

Corbett, Vincent, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Church, of same, spinner, 22, consent of father, Edward Church, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 19 Jan. 1649. B.

Corbett, Vincent, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 26, and Jane Acton, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, daughter of John Acton, citizen and goldsmith, deceased, spinner, 21, consent of her mother, Blandina Acton, now the Lady Skipworth—at St. Faith, alleged by John Jones, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 July, 1642. B.

Corbett, Vincent, gent., of Woodford, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, his parents dead, and Thomasina Potkin, of same, spinner, 18, consent of mother, Margaret Potkin, widow—at Woodford aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1646. B.

Corbett, Vincent, of Towny, co. Merioneth, bachelor, and Anne Lloyd, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner. 23 Dec. 1675. D.

Corbett, Wattris, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widow, and Judith Seabrough, of same, widow, 36—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or Gray’s Inn Chapel, Middlesex. 14 Oct. 1667. F.

Corbett, William, of Nash, co. Pembroke, bachelor, 22, and Elleanor Jones, of Nanteus, co. Cardigan, spinner, 22, her father dead, and she ather own disposal, alleged by William Corbett, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.—at Llambadarne, co. Cardigan, or . . . 16 July, 1684. F.

Corbie, John, yeoman, and Anne Kirton, spinner, of Risiill, Middlesex, daughter of Richard Kirton, of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 29 May, 1619. B.

Cordall, George, of Chestunt, Herts, yeoman, and Dorothy Pryor, of same, spinner, daughter of Francis Pryor, of Flamsted, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 8 July, 1596. B.

Cordell, Henry, yeoman, and Katherine Dixon, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Edward Dixon, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 31 Aug. 1596. B.

Cordell, John, and Alice Robynson, spinner, of Chinkford—to marry there. 6 Feb. 1567. B.

Cordell, John, of Chinkford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Edith Bridgman, of same, widow of William Bromwell, late of same, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 18 July, 1601. B.

Cordell, Sir John, bart., of Melford, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 23 and upwards, and Eleanor Haskin Styles, spinner, 29 and upwards, with consent of her father, Joseph Haskin Styles, of All Hallowes Staining, London, esq.—at All Hallowes aforesaid, or . . . 18 Dec. 1701. F.

Cordell, Lawde, bachelor, and Mary Dalton, spinner. 28 Aug. 1670. D.

Cordall, Nicholas, of Chinkford, Essex, joyner, and Margery Glyfford, spinner, gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1681. B.

Cordell, Paul, of Chestunt, Herts, husbandman, bachelor, and Cecilia Cornwell, of same, spinner, daughter of Edward Cornwell, of same, carpenter—at Waltham Holy Cross, in Chestunt aforesaid. 7 Feb. 1613. B.

Cordell, Simon, of Chestunt, co. Herts, yeoman, and Ellen Pratt, of same, spinner, daughter of Robert Pratt, of same, husbandman—at Chestunt aforesaid. 29 Jan. 1627. B.

Cordell, Thomas, of Chigwell, Essex, collier, and Dorothy Adams, of Topfield, said county, spinner, daughter of William Adams, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 May, 1692. B.

Cordell, William, of Fulham, esq., and Hester Knight, of same, widow of George Knight, late of St. Mary Aldermarry, London, skinner at Fulham. 1 Feb. 1660. B.

Cordwell, Robert, of the City of London, clockmaker, and Francis Bargeman, spinner, daughter of John Bargeman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 26 Feb. 1622. B.

Cordwell, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widow, 55, and Anne Machen, spinner, 18, daughter of Richard Machen, of Wallenford, Berks, gent., who consents, alleged by Robert Cordwell, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Mary Somerset. 22 Feb. 1683. F.

Cordewell, William, of Chestunt, Herts, carpenter, and Katherine Pullen, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, relief of Richard Pullen, of same, mariner—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1588. B.


Coren, John, of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Land, spinner, 19, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 19 June, 1661. F.

Corke, John, gent., of St. Margaret, Lothbury, bachelor, 27, and Elinor Thompson, of same, widow, 38—at St. Faith, London. 10 Dec. 1635. B.

Cornelius, James, gent., of Boxwold, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Sara Playle, of Thorndon, Essex, spinner, 26—at St. Bartholomew-the-Lon. 11 April, 1645. B.

Cornelius, Peter, and Dionysia Wright, of city of Westminster, widow. 19 April, 1637. B.

Cornell, John, and Judith Weaver, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1561. B.
Cornewall, Arthur, gent., of Roosting Abbotts, Essex, bachelor, 36, and Fortune Petitchie, of Mountnessing, Essex, 42, widow of William Petitchie, yeoman, who died about 13 years since — at St. Michael Bashaw, London. 28 May 1666. B.


Cornewall, Clement, of diocese of London, and Magdalene Raser, of diocese of Canterbury. 20 Jan. 1615. F.

Cornewall, Gilbert, of Fiddleston, co. Hereford, gent., and Margaret Powell, of same, consent of their parents — at Fiddleston or Layten, said county. 19 Oct. 1676. V.

Cornewall, John, of Havereel, co. Essex, gent., and Katherine Leake, widow, of Edmonds, Middlesex, gen. lic. 16 Nov. 1571. B.

Cornewall, Robert, of Berrington, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Edith Cornewallis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or London, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 21 July, 1608. V.

Corney, Miles, of St. Benet Fink, London, clothworker, and Mary Foxcroft, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Foxcroft, of St. Giles, co. Cambridge, gent. — at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 5 Apr. 1605. B.

Corning, George (Cornis), of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Isabella Roberts, of same, spinster — at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 6 May, 1611. B.

Corning, Henry, mariner, and Susan Cooper, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Cooper, of Ashford, co. Kent, saddler — at Stepney aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1599. B.

Coryn, Hugh (Cornis), baker, and Jane Phillips, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Phillips, late of same, tailor, deceased — at same. 18 March, 1593. B.

Cornewall, John (Cornis), glover, and Margaret Godfrey, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Thomas Godfrey, late of Stapleford, Herts, basket maker, deceased — at St. Mildred, Poultry. 19 Feb. 1587. B.

Cornewall, Richard (Cornis), of City of London, and Johanna Crownson, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of John Crownson, tailor, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 26 July, 1583. B.

Cornewall, Thomas (Corneyshe), and Elizabeth Byshop — at St. Sepulchre, London. 23 July, 1554. B.


Cornewall, William, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Anne Clarke, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, about 24, daughter of Samuel Clarke, of Newtoning, Middlesex, gent., who consents — at Tottenham, Middlesex. or . . . 7 June, 1589. F.

Cornewall, Charles (sinae, Cornwale), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, his father dead, consent of his mother, Dame Dorothy Cornewallis, and Edith Newe, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 18, her parents dead — at St. Faith, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 June, 1649. B.

Cornewallis, the Right Hon. Charles, Lord, Baron of Eye, bachelor, 24, and the Right Hon. Charlotte Butler, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard, late Earl of Arran, with consent of her mother, Dorothy, Countess Dowager of Arran — at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 26 May, 1699. F.

Cornewallis, Sir Francis, knight, bachelor, 24, son of Charles Cornewallis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., who alleges, and Elizabeth Jones, of Abbermaules, co. Carmarthen, spinster, 22, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Mary Williams, of Abbermaulls aforesaid, spinster, who consents — at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 24 June, 1665. F.

Cornewall. See CORNEWALL.

Corrance, John, esq., of Rougham, co. Suffolk, widower, and Ann Chester, of Edmondsbury, same county, spinster, above 21 — at St. Andrew, Holborn, Somerset House chapel, or Gray’s Inn. 27 April, 1734. B.

Corse, Edmund, of Buntingford, Herts, yeoman, and Bethia Yates, of same, spinster, daughter of — Yates, clerk, deceased — at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 27 Oct. 1618. B.

Correllis, Michael, 1568. See CURSELLIS.


Corwin, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, perfumer, and Margaret Dormer, spinster, daughter of — Dormer, deceased — at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1618. B.

Cory, John, now of City of London, merchant, bachelor, 28, and Mary Sadler, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 17, daughter of Edmund Sadler, of same, esq., who consents — at St. Mary, Islington. 5 April, 1631. B.

Coryton, John, 13 Feb. 1672. See CARRETON.

Coryton, Sir John, bart., of West Newton Ferrars, co. Cornewall, widower, and Anne Wayte, of Acton, co. Middlesex, widow — at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or . . . 24 May, 1680. F.

Corzer, Alexander, of St. Sepulchre, London, saddler, and Hester Andrews, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Edward Andrews, late of same — at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 7 May, 1613. B.

Cosen, Edmund, and Ellen Abell, of Colchester, gen. lic. 30 May, 1560. B.

Cosen, John, 14 Feb. 1605. See COOXEN.

Cosen, William (Cosyn), of Lexden, Essex, and Marion Walden, spinster, of East Marsey, Essex, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1575. B.

Cosens. See also COOZENS.


Cosens, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Sparke, of Bishop Stanford, Herts, spinster, 24, her parents dead — at Tottenham High Cross, Edmonton, or Newington, Middlesex. 5 April, 1682. F.

Coseworth, John, and Dorothy Hyl, of the diocese of London. 2 Dec. 1544. F.


Cosier, Mark, and Alice Baker. 15 June, 1670. B.
Coster, Arthur, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Frances Sharp, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 Jan. 1672. V.

Coston, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Sarah Lynch, spinster, about 20, daughter of Symon Lynch, late of Ingestre, Essex, clerk, deceased, and her mother also, consent of Augustine Silard, her curator—at Barking, Ilford, or Westham, Essex. 12 April, 1662. V.


Cotezau, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Mrs. Martha Thomas, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents—in ye French (sic) parish church or chapel of ye Savoy. 10 June, 1670. V.

Cotes, Allan, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, ironmonger, and Mary Johnson, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Johnson, of Richemont, co. York, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 July, 1592. B.

Cotes, John, of Woodcooe, co. Salop, bachelor, 18, and Dorothy Shirley, of Chartley, co. Stafford, spinster, 17, with consent of her father, the Right Hon. Lord. 5 Nov. of Charley Barow, alleged by Charles Cotes, of Woodcoote aforesaid, esq.—at any time or place in England. 21 June, 1700. F.

Cotes, the Rev. Washington, clerk, Dean of Lismore, in co. Waterford, kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, above 22, and Jane Holland, of St. Chad, co. Salop, widow—at St. James, Westminster, St. Paul’s Cathedral, or St. Bennef, Paul’s Wharf, London. 29 June. 1750. F.

Cotgrave, Thomas, of Barking, co. Essex, limemaker, bachelor, and Rose Woodward, spinster, daughter of John Woodward, of same, Chandler—at Barking aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1621. B.

Cothorne, Thomas, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, and Isabel Brooke, spinster, daughter of Christopher Brooke, late of Hethesfield, co. York, “yeoman,” deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 24 July, 1584. B.

Cotman, N. Nicholas and Barbara Corbet. 1 Jan. 1544. F.


Cotter, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Anselme, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, about 40, alleged by Garrett Cotter, of St. Martin aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 May, 1670. V.

Cotter, Maurice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Stoneke, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinster, about 17, her mother’s consent—at parish church or chapel of Windsor, Berks, alleged by James Cotter, of St. Martin aforesaid, gent. 25 Aug. 1677. V.

Cotterell, Charles (Cottrell), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bedell, of same, spinster, about 17, and at own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, London. 31 Jan. 1675. V.

Cotterell, Sir Charles Ludlow (Cottrell), knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, daughter of Elizabeth Chute, of Chevening, co. Kent, spinster, 27—at Chevening aforesaid or . . . 9 June, 1691. F.

Cotterell, Sir Clement (Cottrell), knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 29, and Bridget Shereborne, of same, spinster, about 10—at chapel of Bishop of London’s Palace at Fulham, consent of the mother, Mary Shereborne, widow, 20 April, 1716. B.

Cotterell, Henry, husbandman, and Mary Matterday, spinster, daughter of Stephen Matterday, of Walthamstow, Essex, husbandman—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 5 July, 1624. B.

Cotterell, John (Cottrell), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 50, and Rebecca Flower, of same, widow, about 46—at Thistleworth or Bromford, co. Middlesex. 5 May, 1666. V.

Cotterell, Richard, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, consent of father, Richard Cotterell, gent., and Margaret Walwyn, of same, widow, 20—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Chiswick, Middlesex. 30 June, 1641. B.

Cotterell, Thomas, of London, yeoman, and Mary Elliott, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Elliott, of co. Cornwall, yeoman, about 30, and Ann Owen, of Chislehurst, same, widower, 20—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Chiswick, Middlesex. 30 June, 1641. B.

Cotterell, Thomas, of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London, innkeeper, and Christian Smith, of same, widow of John Smith, late of same—at same. 14 May, 1623. B.

Cotterell, Thomas, bachelor, and Grace Dennis, spinster, 8 June, 1600. D.

Cotterell, William, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, and Anne Turner, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Turner, of same, tailor—at Waltham Abbey. 21 Oct. 1680. B.

Cottemose, Edward, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 46, and Anne Willoughby, of St. Katherine, Coleman Street, widow, 37—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 8 Jan. 1613. B.

Cottay, George, and Elizabeth Morfrey. 11 May, 1673. D.

Cottie, Peter (Cottey), of St. Peter-le-Poer, and Sisley Rayner, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 31 July, 1508. B.

Cottingham, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Catherine Allen, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Bridget Allen, of same—at Ipsam or Ewell, Surrey. 6 Aug. 1662. V.

Cottle, Edward, gent., and Agnes Wannell, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of John Wannell, late of same, tailor—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 9 Feb. 1596. B.

Cottle, John, 1623. See COTTELL.

Cottle, Mark, of St. Gregory, London, haberdasher, widower, about 32, and Anne Sackville, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 28, consent of mother, Dame Anne Sackville, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or St. Mary or All Hallowes Staining. 13 Feb. 1663. V.

Cottle, Mark, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Ursula Dobinns, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at All Hallows Staining or St. Mary Staining, London. 29 Nov. 1663. V.

Cottman, Richard, of Westham, co. Essex, bricklayer, and Alice Bedall, widow, of St. Mary, Aldermarnbury, relief of Simon Bedall, of same, plasterer, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 1685. B.

Cottman, Thomas, and Johanna Hifcheock, spinster—at St. Sepulchre, London. 1 Dec. 1575. B.

Cotton, Giles, of Gray’s Inn, esq., aged above 40, son and heir of William Cotton, of Panfield, co. Essex, gent., who died above thirty years ago, and whose widow married Dr. Isaac Barro, doctor of physic (who alleges), and Ann Baker, maiden daughter of Henry Baker, esq. of ... co. Essex, deceased, and her mother, now married to Sir Ralph Wyseman, of Ravenhall, co. Essex, knight, who gives her consent—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 26 June, 1694. B.

Cotton, George, tailor, and Jane Woodwarde, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Roger Woodwarde, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, mariner—at St. Mary Woolchurch aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1605. B.

Cotton, George, of Gray’s Inn, esq., widower, 40, and Anne Panlett, of Willesden, Middlesex, spinster, 26—at Crawley, co. Bucks. 23 Sept. 1650. F.

Cotton, John, and Elizabeth Bradborne. 14 Jan. 1571. F.

Cotton, John, of St. Martin Orgar, London, draper, and Phoebe Shorte, of St. John the Evangelist, spinster—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1615. B.

Cotton, John, esq. of Earle Soham, co. Suffolk, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Crudocke, widow, 46—at Newington, Tottenham, or Edmonton, Middlesex. 2 June, 1641. B.

Cotton, Richard, esq., of Hornchurch, Essex, widower, 37, and Susan Quarles, of Romford, Essex, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir Robert Quarles, of same, knight, who consents, as testified by Thomas Gouge, of Hornchurch aforesaid, gent., alleged by Jeremy Cotton, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, pewterer—at Harlow, co. Essex, or Mant (?) in the county aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1634. B.

Cotton, Richard, of Beilhampton, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, and Dame Elizabeth Lunnley, spinster, 20, daughter of the Hon. the Lady Lunnley, of Hansted, co. Sussex, widow, who consents—at Stansted aforesaid. 20 March, 1663. F.

Cotton, Sir Robert, knight, of St. George, Hatley, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 21, and Gertrude Morrice, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir William Morrice, Secretary of State, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 July, 1663. F.

Cotton, Thomas, esq., of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 26, and Magdalen Mountson (sic), i.e., Monson, of Ealing, Middlesex, spinster, 30, daughter of Sir Thomas Mountson, knight, who consents—at Ealing or Kensington. 23 April, 1632. B.

Cotton, Sir Thomas, of the city of Westminster, bart., widower, 40, and Alice Anderson, widow, 25—at St. Michael or St. Stephen, near St. Albans. 17 April, 1640. B.

Cotton, Thomas, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, citizen and salter, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Santloe, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Santloe, widow—at St. Mary Bothaw, London. 24 Nov. 1602. V.

Cotton, William (Coton), A.M., clerk, and Mary Cutler, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic, 10 Dec. 1578. B.

Cotton, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Pincke, of same, widow of Thomas Pincke—at St. Clement aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1619. B.

Cotton, William, of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, with consent of his guardian, Francis King, sen., of Hemptead, Herts, gent., and Sarah King, spinster, about 20, daughter of said Francis King, sen., alleged by Francis King, jun., of Lincoln’s Inn, gent.—at North Mims, co. Herts. 15 Feb. 1658. F.

Couch, Robert, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 23, and Anne Frencham, of Westminster, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Mary, Savoy, or the collegiate church in Westminster. 20 July, 1665. F.

Couce, William, of Stepney, gent., and Johanna Hemmyngye, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic, 14 Nov. 1573. B.

Couchman, Charles, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Mary Sampson, spinster, 19, daughter of John Sampson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1691. F.

Couchman, John, of Tooting, Surrey, gent., widower about 30, and Elizabeth Pratt, of Greenwich, Kent, widow, about 40—at Deptford, co. Kent. 3 July, 1662. V.

Coudling, Edward, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Dame Katherine Adler, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid, Kensington, or the Temple church. 19 July, 1665. F.


Coulter, Richard, of Cheshunt, Herts, yeoman, and Alice Lowen, widow, of same, gen. lic, 3 July, 1587. B.

Country, Nicholas, and Ann Flitt, spinster, of the city of Westminster. 3 June, 1633. D.

Courcy, the Right Hon. Gerald de, Baron of Kingsall, and Baron Courcy, of Ryneron, in the kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, 25, and Margaretta Essington, of St. Martin. Ironmonger Lane, London, spinster,—at Maccra’s church, London. 12 May, 1725. B.

Court, Daniel, gent., of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, Tower of London, bachelor, 25, and Alice Pusen, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Feb. 1647. B.

Court, John, alias Gardner, of the diocese of London, and Abigail Walter, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 17 May, 1626. B.

Court, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 33, and Mary Sudbury, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 10 Sept. 1659. B.

Court, Nathaniel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, clothworker, and Bridget Doggett, of same, spinster, daughter of —Doggett, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 24 April, 1615. B.
Court, William (Courte), alias Smythe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., about 27, a clerk in Sir William Spencer’s office, and Elizabeth Warren, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, her parents dead eight years, consent of her uncle and guardian, Thomas Crompton, esq., attested by his son. Clement Danby, gent. 16 May, 1598. B. [In Vicar-General’s book she is called daughter of — Warren, late of Kendall, co. Westmoreland, gent., deceased—to marry at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate.]

Court, William, of Quiddington, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Alice Seer, of Coome Bislett, Wilts, widow, about 30 (she alleges) — at Stratford-under-ye-Castle, co. Wilts, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 24 Feb. 1673. V.

Courtland, Augustin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 21, and Jane Bardin, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—in the chapel belonging to the parish church of Chelsea. 17 March, 1714. F.

Courtenay, George, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Minor, and Elizabeth Ludlow, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 30—at St. James-in-the-Fields, 17 Oct. 1694. B.

Courtenay, Henry (Courtenay), of Middle Temple, esq., and Elizabeth Gyles, spinster, of City of London—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 14 July, 1685. B.

Courtenay, Peter, of Lyon’s Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, about 27, and Mary South, of Swallovcliffes, co. Wilts, widow, about 26—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or . . . 29 June, 1678. V.

Courtenay, Richard (Courteney), and Ellen Adams, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 10 May, 1574. B.

Courtenay, Robert (Courtenay), of Barnes, Surrey, brewer, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Spencer, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 21, mother’s consent, a widow—at St. Swithin, London Stone. 26 June, 1600. B.

Courtenay, William (Courtenay), gent., and Lady Elizabeth Manners, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 1753. B.


Courthop, Francis, gent., of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, 40, and Anne Hastin, of London, 40, widow of Henry Hastin, deceased—at St. Alphage. 13 Jan. 1623. B.

Courthop, George, of Whiteleigh, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Fuller, of Waldron, said county, spinster, about 21, her father’s consent— at Waldron aforesaid. 11 July, 1674. V.

Courtoup, John, yeoman, and Anne Tyler, of Henningham-ad-Costrum, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Tyler, late of same, leather-dresser, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1592. B.

Courtop, John, of Weighbridge, Surrey, gent., bachelor’s consent, — and Mrs. Anne Wilson, of Winters Berks, spinster, about 20, executrix of — Wilson, deceased, her father—at St. Clement Danes. 30 June, 1662. V.

Courtop, John, gent., of Burnham, Bucks, widower, 40, and Anne Speed, of Stanwell, Middlesex, spinster, 20—at St. Faith or St. Drihle. 11 Aug. 1692. B.

Courtthop, John, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, clothier, widower, about 75, and Mercy Taylor, of Hawkhurst, Kent, widow, about 60—at Beningsdon, or Rounden, Kent. 10 Oct. 1668. V.

Courtthope, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Rachell Codrington, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at parish church of Braunford [? Brentford]. 12 June, 1656. F.

Courtthop, William, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Amy Godfrey, spinster, 26, daughter of Peter Godfrey, of St. Lawrence Puntney, London, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, or . . . 10 July, 1684. F.

Courtley, John, of Ickenham, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Smith, of Heston, said county, spinster—at Isleworth, Middlesex. 14 Sept. 1626. B.

Couse, John. William Couse, gent., of Henvitree, Devon, alleges marriage of his son, John Couse, bachelor, 25, and Frances Mayne, spinster, 22, consenter of the said — and her—Mayne—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Sept. 1637. B.

Coutrie, William, and Margery Christollowe, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 27 Feb. 1573. B.

Cove, Nathaniel, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, bachelor, above 25, and Elizabeth Marsh, of St. Lawrence, Jury, spinster, above 24—at chapel in Russell Court, St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Sept. 1717. B.


Cove, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, in town and co. of Northampton, bachelor, above 21, and Anne Elliott, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, above 19, consent of her mother, Mary, wife of Samuel France—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 17 July, 1740. B.

Covell, Michael, gent., of West Wickham, Kent, bachelor, 36, and Rebecca Jones, of St. Bride, widow, 25—at St. Faith. 25 Jan. 1633. B.

Covell, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, London, skinner, bachelor, and Martha Pococke, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Abraham Pococke, gent., deceased—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 10 May, 1616. B.

Covell, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 30, and Judith Blagge, spinster, 30, both of Horningsheathe, co. Suffolk—at Horningsheathe, Westley, or Rickworth, said county. 9 July, 1664. F.

Covent, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, saddler, and Elizabeth Harrison, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow of John Harrison, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street aforesaid. 9 June, 1599. B.

Covent, Thomas, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Katherine Read, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 1573. B.

Coventry, Francis, the elder, of the Inner Temple, esq., widow, about 50—of Elizabeth Hoskins, of Carshalton, co. Surrey, widow, about 40—at Carshalton aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1663. V.

Coventry, Francis, of Carshalton, Surrey, widower, and Margaret Waterer, of same, maiden, about 37—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, 22 Aug. 1689. F.
Coventry, the Right Hon. Gilbert, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Keyte, spinster, 24, consent of father, Sir William Keyte, bart—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 30 Nov. 1694. B.

Coventry, the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord, widower, about 20, and Mrs. Elizabeth Graham, of Croome Dabitot, co. Worcester, spinster, 25, with consent of her parents—at Hill Croome, co. Worcester, or . . . 13 May, 1695. F.

Coventry, Timothy (Coventrie), and Katherine Wells, spinster, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap—at St. Swithin, Alligars. 12 Feb. 1672. B.


Coventry, William (Coventre), and Anne Bostock, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 2 June, 1574. B.

Cover, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Marwood, of Westminster, Esquire, widow, about 25—at Westham aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1671. V.

Covert, Antony, gent., of Hascombe, Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Martha Chesterton, of Witleigh, said county, spinster, 18, daughter of—Chesterton, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Anne, now Dame Randill—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 May, 1641. F.

Covert, Henry, gent., of Harsham, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cavie, spinster, 32—at St. Nicholas Olave. 7 July, 1631. B.

Coverte, Humphrey, gent., and Grace Knapp, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Knapp, of Perone [F.], co. Cornwall; yeoman—at St. Clement Danes. 21 Nov. 1583. B.

Coward, Christopher, clerk, of Ditcheatt, co. Somerset, bachelor, 40, and Mary Freke, of Hanington, Wilts, spinster, about 22, her parent dead—at Lilton, co. Dorset, or . . . 15 Dec. 1691. F.

Coward, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, butcher, and Margaret Bishop, of same, widow of Thomas Bishop, victualler—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Aug. 1623. B.

Coward, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 36, and Martha Milton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . 27 May, 1696. F.

Cowbridge, Christopher, and Frances Rivers, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 5 June, 1620. B.

Cowdale, Henry, and Suzanna Bales, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill—to marry there. 19 Feb. 1567. B.

Cowdall, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, white baker, and Elizabeth Dodd, of same, widow of Richard Dodd, late of same, draper—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 5 Dec. 1603. B.

Cowdell, Thomas, maltman, and Agnes Hitchinson, widow, of Chestunt, gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1570. B.

Cowdree, Robert, butcher, and Margaret Sallaway, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, reliet of John Sallaway, late of same, butcher—at same. 11 April, 1586. F.

Cowdry, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Young, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 31 Aug. 1608. V.

Cowdrey, Thomas, yeoman, and Margaret Dale, of the city of Westminster, widow of—Dale, late of said city, hosier, gen. lic., 6 Oct. 1593. B.

Cowell, John, clerk, A.M., vicar of Bumsted Helion, co. Essex, and Bridge Holland, spinster, Great Dunmow, said county, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1581. B.

Cowell, John, of . . . , co. Surrey, gent., and Ursula Woodson, spinster, 24, daughter of one Woodson, late of the University of Oxford, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 10 May, 1633. F.

Cowell, William, and Ann Welted, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 27 June, 1576. B.


Cowell, William, of St. John, Friday Street, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Slinger, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 17, at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or Marylebone. 17 April, 1663. V.

Cowe, Edmund, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, and Alice Trewell, widow, of St. Sepulchre, reliet of Daniel Trewell, late of same, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 1585. B.

Cowe, Edmund, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, gent., and Joan Lee, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 2 June, 1626. B.

Cows, James, 1616. See Cowse.

Cows, John, 1637. See Coose.

Cowlande, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Parker, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 2 May, 1580. B.

Cowlis, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Duncombe, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Lambeth, Surrey. 26 Aug. 1668. V.

Cowley, Edward, of All Hallows Staining, and Dorothy Cooke, widow, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch—at Stratford Langthorne. 5 May, 1576. B.

Cowley, Peter, and Magdalen Droyt. 3 Oct. 1628. D.

Cowley, Thomas, carpenter, and Thomasines Berrye, spinster, of All Hallows Stanning—at Edmonton, co. Middlesex. 18 Dec. 1581. B.

Cowley, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, 35, and Dame Mary May, of Raw Mayre, co. Sussex, widow—at Midd Lavant, or East Lavant, or . . . , co. Sussex. 20 Dec. 1673. F.

Cowly, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, 46, and Elizabeth Clarke, of same, widow,—at Grays, co. Essex, Marylebone, co. Middlesex, or Battersea, co. Surrey. 26 Feb. 1667. F.

Cowly, William, gent., of St. Catherine Coleman, bachelor, 25, and Sara Clarke, of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, spinster, 18, consent of her uncle, Richard Dewin, of same, citizen and cordwainer—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 5 Sept. 1640. B.

Cowmerson, Luthomo, alias Jonson, and Katharine Vardarnote, of the diocese of London. 25 Aug. 1546. F.

Cowper. See also Cooper.

Cowper, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, and Susan Hill, spinster, of same, daughter of John Hill, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, deceased—at St. Clement Danes. 4 Feb. 1558. B.


Cowper, John, carpenter, and Mary Erbye, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of John Erbye, late of same, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 21 Nov. 1584. B.

Cowper, John, cordwainer, and Agnes Loveloy, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of John Loveley, late of Great Hadham, Herts, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1590. B.


Cowper, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, yeoman, Robert of St. Alban, Wood Street, spinster, daughter of George Greenebancke, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at St. John, Walbrook, aforesaid. 7 March, 1603. B.

Cowper, John, esq., of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, 25, and Joyce Hukeley, spinster, 17, daughter of Peter Hukeley, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased, and her mother also dead, consent of her guardian, John Travell, merchant—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Faith-the-Virgin. 16 March, 1633. B.

Cowper, John, of Capell, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Lewin, spinster, about 17, daughter of Edmond Lewin, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, co. Surrey, esq., late of same—who consents—at Hackney, Stoke Newington, Edmonton, or Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. 16 June, 1671. F.

Cowper, Richard, and Susanna Wilcockes, spinster, of St. Clement Eastcheap—to marry there. 10 Feb. 1575. B.

Cowper, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, and Margaret Partin, widow, of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 5 Feb. 1578. B.

Cowper, Thomas, of St. Martin PomEROY, and Elizabeth Bleye, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Martin aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1554. B.

Cowper, Thomas, yeoman, and Margaret Russell, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of—Russell, of co. Stafford, husbandman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 19 April, 1583. B.

Cowper, William (Cowper), and Elizabeth Wallys, of South Myns, widow—to marry there. 7 May, 1558. B.

Cowper, William, and Jane Talefere, of the City of London, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1569. B.

Cowper, William, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Fuller, of same, spinster, daughter of John Fuller, late of same, locksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1583. B.

Cowper, William, of Wotton, co. Beds, “ fabrum,” and Joanna Benson, of the City of London, single woman—at St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex. 14 April, 1624. B.

Cowper, William, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Sarah Holled, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 8 April, 1663. F.

Cowper, William, of St. Mary Somerset, London, weaver, and Elizabeth Dainty, of same, widow—at same. 12 Aug. 1666. B.

Cowse, Edmund, 1626. See Cowse.

Cowse, James, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, pewterer, and Susan de Grave, of same, spinster, daughter of Arnold de Grave, stranger—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1616. B.

Cowte, Nicholas, esq., and Anne Cowper, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1579. B.

Cox, Edward (Coxe), and Susanna Munsey, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 May, 1581. B.

Cox, Griffith, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Sara Nest (f West), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 22, consent of father, Samuel Nest, gent., of St. Martin aforesaid—at Kensington. 26 June, 1641. B.

Cox, John (Coxe), and Katherine Byrne, spinster, of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate—to marry there. 19 Feb. 1577. B.

Cox, John, of Eайлshil, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Mary Godfrey, of same, widow of William Godfrey—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 17 April, 1623. B.

Cox, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Robina French, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Robina Wilkins, alias French, of same—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 1 Feb. 1663. B.

Cox, John, jun., of the town of Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Katesby, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1669. V.


Cox, John, of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mary Bardlin, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 29, daughter of Mary Bardlin, of same, who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or . . . 21 Oct. 1702. F.

Cox, Matthias, gent., of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Francks, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Francks, of same, gent., who consents—at same. 25 April, 1633. B.

Cox, Michael, gent., of Whitechapel, bachelor, 23, and Margery Wissmore, of same, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, a widow—at Hackney. 30 July, 1683. B.

Cox, Richard (Coxe), clerk, and Elizabeth Cage, widow, of St. Benet Fink, London, relict of William Cage, late of said city, gen. lic., 10 July, 1591. B.

Cox, Richard (Coxe), of St. Martin Outwich, London, embroiderer, and Anne Adey, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, said city, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Adey, late of Peverham, co. Kent, deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West aforesaid. 10 April, 1613. B.

Cox, Richard (Coxe), yeoman, and Rebecca Adkins, spinster, daughter of John Adkins, late of Chessman, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 April, 1617. B.
Cox, Richard, citizen and dyer, of London, and Anne Lambe, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, London, spinster, daughter of John Lambe, late of Camberwell, co. Surrey, gent., deceased— at St. Andrew aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1619. B.

Cox, Richard, of St. Mary, Stratford Rivers, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Mavew Glasscock, of same, widow, 30— at Stanford Rivers aforesaid. 29 April, 1608. F.

Cox, Robert, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, merchant taylor, bachelor, 28, and Susanna Courtman, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, Andrew Courtman, of same, spinster, 22, and John Lerdock, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 11 April, 1639. B.

Cox, Roger (Coxe), merchant taylor, of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Proctor, spinster, of St. Michael-le-Querne, daughter of John Proctor, of Broughton Astley, co. Leicester, yeoman, gent. lic. 29 Jan. 1655. B.

Cox, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, clothworker, and Martha Thomas, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, spinster, daughter of John Thomas, deceased— at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 29 Sept. 1638. B.

Cox, Thomas, of Fifteenth, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Bowse, of Ridings, co. Worcester, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at Fifteenth aforesaid, or Stowor, co. Dorset. 28 July, 1606. V.

Cox, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Tedcastle, of St. Magnus, London, widow of — Tedcastle, late of same, grocer—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1593. B.

Cox, William, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Frances Stafford, of St. Sepulchre, widow, about 28— at St. Mary, Strand. 11 Oct. 1662. V.

Cox, William (Cox), of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Katherine Chamberlaine, of Oldington, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Thomas Chamberlaine, of same, eqq., alleged by Edward Chamberlaine, of the city of Westminster, gent.— at Oldington, or Overswell, co. Gloucester. 26 Dec. 1603. V.

Cox, William, of St. Fugon, co. Glamorgan, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Alice Hilton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1698. V.

Cox, William, of Broughton, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Hudson, of same, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 1 July, 1676. V.

Cox, William, of West Wratting, co. Cambridge, clerk, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Margaret Barry, late of the Isle of Ely, said county, spinster, about 29, at her own disposal— at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 May, 1679. V.

Coxed, Francis, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, citizen and turner, bachelor, about 25, and Susanna Wheeler, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, John Wheeler, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent.— at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1678. V.

Coxen, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Rebecca Mandit, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 March, 1673. V.

Coxswett, John, of Radwinter, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Trotter, of Rayleigh, daughter of Thomas Trotter, yeoman, deceased— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 April, 1619. B.

Cozen, See also Coskens.

Cozen, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Underwood of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, her parents dead— at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and St. James, Clerkenwell. 13 Aug. 1673. F.

Cozen, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, 18, daughter of George Taylor, of Ilford, Essex, innholder, who consents — at All Hallows Barking, London, or . . . 20 Dec. 1679. F.

Cozen, William, of Chigwell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Prescilla Wood, of same, spinster, daughter of — Mood, late of St. Botolph, in Cambridge, yeoman, deceased— at Chigwell aforesaid. 9 Sept. 1699. B.

Crabb, George, and Joanna Wood, widow, of Brentford, Essex— at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 16 July, 1577. B.

Crabb, John (Crabe), and Alice Shawe, spinster, of Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Shawe, of Elenham, said county, yeoman— at Hatfield aforesaid, or Stansnet. 30 Jan. 1663. B.

Crabb, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., widow, aged 32, and Mary Cox, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 40 — at Trinity, Minories. 10 Nov. 1662. V.

Crabb, John, M.A., fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, bachelor, 29, and Dorothy Waller, of Beckfield, Berks, spinster, 27, at her own disposal— at Wexham, co. Bucks, or . . . 31 Oct. 1693. F.

Crabb, Matthias, of Allester, co. Warwick, gent., widow, about 30, and Elizabeth Whicolecote, of Froghmore, Berks, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, Christopher Whicolecote, eqq.— at Froghmore aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1662. V.

C rabtree, John, of East Barnett, Middlesex, and Ellen Geffrey, spinster, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London— at St. James aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1679. B.

C rabtree, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Lobbury, London, linen Draper, and Frances Wack, of St. Bennet Fink, London, spinster, her parents dead— at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 April, 1622. B.

Cracherod, Mordaunt (Cratcherwood) gent., of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Sammes, of same, spinster, 24— at Hatfield aforesaid, or Springfield, co. Essex. 7 June, 1641. B.

Cracherod, Mordaunt, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, linen Draper, bachelor, about 27, and Jane Calthorp, now living with Mr. Solwett, merchant, in Leadenhall Street, aged 24 and upwards, with her mother's consent, her father dead— at St. Catherine Creechchurch, St. Andrew Undershaft, or . . . 11 Dec. 1678. V.

Cracherod, Mordaunt, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, about 21, and Mary Morris, of same, spinster, about 21— at Trinity chapel, co. Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1671. B.

Cracherod, Thomas (Cratcherwood), of Topsfield, and Bridget Veer, spinster, of Heningham Castle, co. Essex— at Topsfield aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1676. B.

Cracherod, Thomas, of Topsfield, co. Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Wankford, of same, widow, about 32— at St. Mary, Bow, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 13 Dec. 1708. B.

Cracroft, Charles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Owen, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 24— at St. James, Westminster, or Mayfair chapel. 1 Aug. 1714. B.
Cragge, John, tailor, bachelor, 24, and Magdalene Hambleton, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 18, consent of her parents—at St. Faith's Church, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 6 Feb. 1632. B.

Craggs, John, of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, about 25, and Sarah Edmonds, of same, spinster, 20, being of no better quality than a menial servant, her parents dead, and no guardian—at St. James, Duke's Place. 3 March, 1703. B.

Craddock, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Jennett, spinster, consent of father, Thomas Jennett, of St. Mary Somerset, viciualler—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 16 April, 1724. B.

Cradocke, Edward, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, cook, bachelor, and Grace Hoit, daughter of John Hoit, of Poldesworth, co. Warwick, spinster—at St. Mary, Savoy, London. 19 April, 1616. B.

Craddock, Matthew (Craddock), of St. Catherine Creechurch, haberdasher, bachelor, about 40, and Uncon Percival, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 13 Jan. 1663. V.

Craddock, Matthew, of St. Andrew, Undershaft, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Blackbye, of St. Andrew, Holborn, above 21, at own disposal—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Michael Royal, 22 Aug. 1705. B.

Craddock, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Grace Raynor, of St. Bennet Fink, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 1 March, 1638. B.

Craddock, Thomas, of Tong, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Henrietta Golling, of Milton, said county, widow, about 30—at Milton aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1673. V.

Craddock, Walter, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hassell, spinster, 23, daughter of Samuel Hassell, of Sudbury, Suffolk, gent., who consents, alleged by Charles Craddock, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, draper—at Sudbury aforesaid, or . . . . 24 Jan. 1693. F.

Craddock, Zachariah, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 23, and Mary Dod, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, 17, consent of her brother and guardian, Mr. Benjamin Dod, her father dead—in chapel of Christ Hospital, alleged by John Craddock, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, citizen and grocer, of London. 9 Feb. 1703. B.

Crafforde, Nicholas, and Dorothy Mustchampe, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 June, 1562. B.

Craft, Edward, of Westminster, husbandman, and Jane Goodlyn, of Laleham, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Jan. 1613. B.

Crafton, Thomas, of Twickenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Atmore, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinster, daughter of William Atmore, of same, pewterer—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 10 Dec. 1603. B.

Cragge, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cragge, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Jan. 1679. V.

Cragge, Richard, clerk, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Anne Bingham, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Mr. Bingham, gent., deceased, consent of mother, Anne Smith, alias Bingham, of Woodford—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 Jan. 1633. B.

Cragges, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Connoylove, of same, widow of Richard Connoylove, late of same, mariner, gen. lic., 10 March, 1565. B.


Craigmyll, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 22, and Anne Price, of same, spinster, about same age—at St. Faith. 11 June, 1640. B.

Crailly, Christopher, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, and Johanna Wynter, widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1578. B.


Crake, Thomas, and Susanna Mayne—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or new chapel there. 9 Jan. 1663. D.

Crake, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Deborah Sharpe, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—in parish church, or new chapel of Westminster aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1676. V.


Crame, John, of Shenfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Thomasine Wytham, widow, of Southminster, said county, relit of Barnabe Wytham, of same, yeoman—at Shenfield aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1565. B.

Cramphorne, Joseph, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Frances North, of Dutchworth, Herts, spinster, about 23, consent of father, John North, of same, gent.—at Tewen, co. Herts. 22 Jan. 1675. V.

Cramphorne, Thomas, of Coss, in parish of Chestunt, Herts, and Annable Smith, spinster, of Quendon, diocese of London—at Chestunt. 9 Dec. 1678. B.

Crampton, Ralph, of Isleworth, Middlesex, and Catherine Abraham, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 21 July, 1579. B.

Cranage. See also Cranpice.

Cranage, John, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Ward, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Augustine, London. 1 Oct. 1713. F.

Cranage, John, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mary Orton (or Overton), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 11 April, 1723. B.

Crane, John, and Dorothy Hungerford. 10 May, 1676. F.

Crane, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Fowler, of St. Bocaus, Gracechurch, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or Trinity, Minories, London. 20 Dec. 1662. F.

Crane, Robert, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 23, and Jane Porter, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. Crane, co. Warwick, gent., deceased, mother's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 April, 1628. B.
Crane, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Karsley, 43, widow of John Karsley, late of Oxford, deceased—at St. Bride. 19 May, 1632. B.

Crane, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cordwainer, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Parslew, of same, spinner, 19, daughter of Thomas Parslew, of same, gent., deceased, her mother’s consent, attested by her husband, Robert Northam—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 July, 1632. B.

Crane, William, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Alice Salisburie, widow of Humphrey Salisburie—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Feb. 1613; B.

Cranfield, William, 1607. See CRAMFIELD.

Cranidge, Gabrieil, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, salter, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Ley, of Wood-street, spinner, about 23, consent of father, George Ley, gent.—at St. George, London. 22 Feb. 1606. F.

Cranidge, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Tibbis, of same, spinner, 21, consent of friends—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 15 April, 1677. B.

Cranidge, John, 1713 and 1720. See CRANGE.


Cranmer, Dennis (Cranmore), and Joanna Staveley, of the city of Westminster. 10 Oct. 1637. D.

Cranmer, Elias, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and upwards, and Faith Rowland, of St. George, Bloomsbury, widow—at St. Mary-le-Strand or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 16 Jan. 1713; B.

Cranmer, Isaac, of St. Dionis Backchurch, bachelor, above 21, and Margaret White, of same, spinner, above 21—at St. Dionis Backchurch. 2 July, 1731. B.

Cranmer, James, of Mitcham, Surrey, esq., widower, and Dulcibella Hooker, of the city of Winchester, spinner, 28 and upwards—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 10 May, 1742. F.

Cranmer, James, of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, above 22, and Annam Tol, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx., spinner, above 20, daughter of Richard Toll, of same, who consents—at Tottenham aforesaid, Walthamstow, co. Essex, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 13 June, 1750. F.

Cranmer, James, of Mitcham, Surrey, widower, and Rebecca Bulmer, of Southall, in the precinct of Norwood, in parish of Hayes, Middx., spinner, above 21—in the chapel of Norwood aforesaid. 9 Aug. 1769. F.


Cranmer, John, of Mitcham, Surrey, widower, and Anne Woods, of Christchurch, London, spinner, 22, whose mother is living and consenting—at St. Mary-at-Hill or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 27 Feb. 1684. F.

Cranmer, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, 42, and Rachel Fry, of same, spinner, 30, at own disposal—at All Hallows, London Wall. 8 May, 1739. B.

Cranmer, John, of St. Anne Westminster, gent., bachelor, above 25, and Jane Russell, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. James aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1731; F.

Cranmer, Joseph, innholder, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Mary March, of St. Mary, aluminium, spinner, 22—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, or the Temple church. 1 Oct. 1716. B.

Cranmer, Thomas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, about 28, and Dorothy Scargill, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinner, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan in the East. 22 May, 1674. V.

Cranmer, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bray, of same, spinner, 23—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 June, 1703. B.

Cranwell, John, gent., of Burnt Pelham, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Susan Halsted, of St. Paul, Walden, said county, spinner, 25—at Stepney. 12 Nov. 1740. B.

Crapnell, Leonard, of the City of London, gent., and Johanna Dewe, spinner, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Michael aforesaid. 26 March, 1579. B.

Crashawe, Mr. William, clerk, B.D., of St. Mary, Whitechapel [called rector in Vic.-Gen. book], widower, and Elizabeth Skyman, of same, spinner, 26, daughter of Anthony Skyman, of same, gent., who consents—at All Hallows Barking. 8 May, 1619. B.

Creston, David, and Katherine Baker, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1562. B.

Crathorne, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Anne Rogers, of All Hallows Barking, London, widower—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 July, 1609. D.

Craven, Sir Anthony, knight and bart., of Sparsholt, Berks, bachelor, 30, and Thodosia Wiseman, of Much Canfield, Essex, spinner, 23, her parents deceased, alleged by Edmund Wiseman, of St. Martin, Ludgate, citizen and mercer, of St. London—at St. Peter, Westcheap, or St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 7 April, 1604; F.

Craven, James, of St. Anne, Middlesex, gent., widower, above 30, and Elizabeth Lee, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 7 July, 1598. F.

Craven, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, victualler, and Mary Moritt, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 23 Dec. 1620. B.

Craven, Ralph (Craven), of St. Thomas Apostle, clothworker, and Frances Powell, widow, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 14 April, 1631. B.

Craven, Sir Robert, knight, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Broughton, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Whitehall chapel. 1 Sept. 1663. F.

Crawford, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Katherine Snow, or Kerwicke, Wiltshire, widow, aged 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Feb. 1692; V.

Crawford, John, esq., of Chelsea, Middx., bachelor, 30, and Mary Masgrave, of same, widow, 30—at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. Edmond, Lombard Street, alleged by Jermy Wick, of Chelsea, esq., 20 June, 1702. B.

Crawley, Andrew, of Lower Deptford, Kent, gent., widower, above 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Spicer, of Clifton, Dorset, maiden, about 35—at St. Bartholomew the Less, or . . . 2 April, 1670. V.

Crawley, John, of Kempton, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Begg, of Walden, St. Paul’s, Herts, servant, daughter of Richard Begg, of Knebworth, said county, yeoman, who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 28 Jan. 1629; B.
Crawley, John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Lambert, spinster, about 14, daughter of William Lambert, late of the town of Buckingham, gent., deceased, she being a ward to his majesty, with consent of her guardian, the Right Worshipful Sir Francis Crawley, knight, one of his majesty's justices of the Court of Common Pleas, as attested by said John Crawley, and Francis Crawley, of Gray's Inn, gent., and with consent also of her mother, Dame Mary Richardson, wife of the Right Worshipful Sir Edward Richardson, knight, of Buckingham aforesaid— to marry John Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 Nov. 1632. F.

Crawley, John, of King's Walton, Herts, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Crawley, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of her father, John Crawley, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Little St. Bartholomew. 11 May 1670. V.

Crawley, Richard, of St. Mary Bow, London, girdler, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Trotty, of London, spinster, 21, daughter of James Trotty, of London, draper, whose consent is attested by Robert Crawley, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, grocer—at Fulham, Middlesex. 10 April, 1641. B.

Crawley, Robert, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, citizen and grocer, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Shipton, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of John Shipton, citizen and grocer, of London, who consents—at Enfield, Middlesex, or St. Matthew, Friday Street. 19 Dec. 1629. B.

Crawley, Robert, of Sommaris, Bedls, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 38, and Joan Taverner, of Henton, Herts, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Richard Taverner, gent.—at Henton aforesaid. 13 July, 1663. V.

Crawley, Thomas, of Orsett, co. Essex, shoemaker, and Frances Silvestre, of Stifford, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Silvestre, of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 8 Sept. 1592. B.

Crawley, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mary Bonnell, of Islowdcrosth, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, with consent of her father, David Bonnell, merchant, at St. Dunstan-in-the-East aforesaid. 21 May, 1677. V.

Crawley, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hickman, spinster—at St. Michael, Paul's Wharf (sic), London. 8 May, 1632. B.

Crawley, Thomas, of Latton, co. Beds, widower, 31, and Mary Cooper, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Michael-le-Querne, London. 2 March, 1664. D.

Crawley, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Parish, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Edward Parish, citizen and tailor—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 4 March, 1671. V.

Crawley, William, goldsmith, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, widower, 47, and Helenor Neve, of Portsmouth, Hants, 37, widow of Neve, late of same, smith, deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 29 March, 1636. B.

Crawton, William, of Linlown, co. Essex, yeoman, and Isabella Bayly, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bayly, late of co. Salop, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 5 Aug. 1592. B.

Crayford, William, and Anne Ireland. 12 Oct. 1629. D.

Crayford, William, of Avingham, Kent, bachelor, 25 or 26, son of Edward Crayford, esq., and Cordelia Nevinson, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Roger Nevinson, knight, late of Eavsey, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 10 Feb. 1633. B.

Creede, Anthony, of Astsle, Herts, and Johanna Kinge, widow, of Borley, Essex—at Asttsle aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1577. B.

Cremrer, Edmund, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Mason, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Mason, gent.—at St. Leonard, Tower Lane, or St. Sepulchre, London. 27 Nov. 1672. V.


Cremrer, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Alicia Nelson, of St. Bride, London, widow, 30—at St. Bride aforesaid, or . . . 13 Jan. 1693. F.


Crespion, Germain, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 34, and Cornelia Nanne, of same, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, Cornelia Nanne—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or chapel of Durham House. 11 May, 1648. B.

Crescener, Robert, of St. Margaret Pattens, scrivener, bachelor, about 24, and Oriana Lewys, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Oriana Lewys, of the city of Bristol, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Mary, Strand. 15 April, 1662. V.

Cresses, James, of Woolherry, co. Salop, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Elizabeth Edwards, of Scrivens Middleton, said county, spinster, about 22, daughter of John Edwards, of same, gent., who consents, alleged by Edward Cressett, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent.—at Upton Cressett, co. Salop. 29 Jan. 1643. F.

Cressett, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 21, son of John Cressett, of London, gent, who alleges, and Mrs. Elizabeth Overman, of St. Giles, widow, or St. Giles aforesaid or Guildhall chapel, London. 29 Dec. 1676. V.

Cressett, Richard, gent., bachelor, 21, son and heir of Edward Cressett, esq., of Upton Cressett, co. Salop, who consents, and Jane Uxley, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of George Uxley, of same, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, the Lady Nanneham, alias Uxley—at Edmonton aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1628. B.

Cressett, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Barbara James, of same, spinster, above 21—at same. 26 Aug. 1723. F.

Cressett, Zephaniah, of St. Margaret, in co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Joanna Smith, of same, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1664. V.

Cresswell, Henry, yeoman, of St. Mary Matfelfon, alias Whitechapel, and Rachel Hall, spinster, of same, daughter of John Hall, of Osden, co. Hants, yeoman, gen. lic. 19 July, 1587. B.
Creswell, Robert, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 23, son of William Creswell, of Milton Hall, Prittlewell, co. Essex, gent., who died about ten years since, and Anne Gourley, of St. Sepulchre, London, maiden, 18, daughter of John Gourley, gent., of Leigh, co. Kent, deceased about four years ago, consent of John Forde, of Leigh aforesaid, gent., her father-in-law, and Elizabeth, his wife, the mother of said Anne, attested by William Johnson, of Gray's Inn, esq., who married Anne, the mother of said Mr. John Forde, and by William Johnson the younger, gent., son of Mr. William Johnson, the elder, &c., 14 June, 1607. B.


Cressy, Everingham, of Birking, co. York, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Neville, spinster, 23, daughter of Sandford Neville, of Chevet, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Kensington, Middlesex, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 10 Sept. 1670. F.


Crew, Arthur (Crew), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Harwood, of same, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 Aug. 1670. V.

Crew, Dudley (Crew), of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widower, 30, and Dorothy Drury, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. John Drury, of same, who consents—at Battersea, co. Surrey, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 14 April, 1685. F.

Crew, Edward clothworker, and Jane Howell, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, daughter of — Howell, late of Stepney, Middlesex, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1591/2. B.

Crew, John, the younger, of Utkinton, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 29, and Mary Wastaffe, spinster, 21, daughter of Mrs. Rou, of Tachbrook, co. Warwick, who consents—at Tachbrook or any other church in co. Warwick. 8 Oct. 1664. F.

Crew, Sir John, knight, of Utkinton, co. Chester, widower, and Mary Aston, spinster, 25, daughter of Sir Willoughby Aston, bart., of Aston, said county, who alleges—in the chapel of Aston aforesaid, or . . . 24 May, 1698. F.

Crew, Nathaniel, D.D., of Durham, bachelor, about 40, and Dame Penelope Tunt, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 2 Dec. 1691. F.

Crew, Mr. Ranulphe (subs.), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Julian Clippie, of All Hallows-in-the-Weald, maid, attendant, on the right Hon. the Countess of Shrewsbury, about 21, daughter of — Clippie, of Obie, co. Norfolk, esq., deceased, consent of parents of said Ranulph and mother of said Julian—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 19 July, 1598. B.

Crew, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., and Blanche Darrell, maiden, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of Edward Darrell, of Mitcham, Surrey, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Darrell, widow, attested by Philip Darrell, brother of said Blanche, said Blanche alleged about 24, said Thomas Crew, a bachelor, aged 27, his parental both dead, attested by his elder brother, Caleb Crew, freeman of the bakers, London. 27 Jan. 1597/8. B.

Crew, Walgrave (Crew), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Susanna Meller, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Hackney aforesaid, or St. Helen, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 6 Dec. 1670. V.

Crichton, John, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Anne Champion, of St. Bennet Pink, spinster, daughter of Richard Champion, of same, draper—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 8 June, 1621. B.

Crichton, Samuel, of All Hallows Barking, London, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Susanna Layfield, co. Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Layfield, D.D.—at Barnes aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1672. V.

Cripps, James, of Stroud, county Kent, gent., widower, about 44, and Anne Godfrey, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own governance—at Stroud aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1693. V.

Cripps, John, of Maidstone, Kent, gent., widower, about 26, and Alice Long, of Brodhurst, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Peter, Cornhill, St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St. Michael, Cornhill. 16 Dec. 1692. V.

Cripps, John, of East Greenwich, co. Sussex, gent., widower, about 40, and Leah Roberts, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 Dec. 1669. V.

Cripps, Richard, yeoman, and Joan Thompson, spinster, of Canewdon, co. Essex, daughter of William Thompson, of Fowles, said county, yeoman, lane, 22 July, 1599. B.

Cripps, Robert (Cripps), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Joanna Boyston, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 14 June, 1560. B.

Cripps, Thomas, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 24, and Amphillus Watts, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Ikonnet, Paul's Wharf. 23 Dec. 1640. B.

Cripps, William (Cripps), inhabholder, and Juliana Briggs, widow of James Briggs—at St. Sepulchre, London. 1 April, 1615. B.

Crislowe, Charles, of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, and Katherine Butler, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, spinster—at All Hallows aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1624. B.

Crislowe, George, 1623. See Crislowe.

Crispe, Edward, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, citizen and grocer of London, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Allam, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Robert Allam—at Little St. Bartholomew, London, or Clapham, Surrey. 16 May, 1602. V.

Crispe, Elizewik, son and heir of Sir Nicholas Crispe, of the City of London, knight, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Anne Strode, daughter of Sir George Strode, knight, of Squirreys, co. Kent, spinster, 20, alleged by said Sir George Strode—at Hammersmith. 25 Jan. 1641/2. B.
Crispe, Nicolas, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, citizen and ironmonger, widow, 29, and Sara Spenser, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Spenser, citizen and haberdasher, of London, deceased, consent of Lord Mayor and Aldermen, attested by Thomas Lowndes, citizen and haberdasher—at Fulham, Middlesex. 30 June, 1628. B.

Crispe, Sir Nicholas, of the Middle Temple, bart., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Judith Adrian, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 29, her mother's consent—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 29 April, 1674. V.

Crispe, Roger, of Redrith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, widower, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Wallave, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Mathias Walrave, of same, citizen and brewer—at St. Catherine church, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 30 July, 1678. V.

Crispe, Samuel, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, merchant, about 27, and Mary Pheasant, spinster, about 18, her parents dead—at Wimbledon, Merton, or Wallington, Surrey, or Aldersgate, London. 1 April, 1691. V.


Crispe, Samuel (Crisp), jun., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Florence Williams, of St. Mary Abchurch, spinster, 24, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Browne, and of Samuel Crisp, sen., esq., her guardian—at St. Mary Abchurch. 16 May, 1696. B.

Crispe, Thomas (Crisp), of London, esq., about 36, and Dorothea Vane, daughter of Dame Vane—Vane, of... near Tunbridge, Kent, widow, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at Tunbridge aforesaid, or... 28 Aug. 1677. V.

Crispe, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Pheasant, of Upwood, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 28, her parents dead—at St. Mary Savoy or Paddington, Middlesex. 12 April, 1669. V.

Crispe, Toby, and Margery Grenewod, spinster, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1573. B.

Crispe, William, of St. Matthew, Fryday Street, draper, bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Denn, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent, alleged by Samuel Crisp, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, grocer—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 25 May, 1677. V.

Crispin, Ephraim, and Martha Bond, widow. 30 Jan. 1633. D.

Crooke, William, and Anne Hall, both of the City of London, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1652. B.

Crockett, Simon, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, wax-chandler, and Anne Potter, widow of William Potter—at St. Thomas-the-Apostle aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1632. B.

Crockford, Matthew, of St. Bride, widower, 38, and Christian Adams, of same, widow, 36—at St. Bride. 11 June, 1701. B.

Croft, Francis, 1619. See Croft.

Crok, Henry, gent., of Farnham, Surrey, widower, 49, and Elizabeth Chiscott, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 42—at St. Giles-In-the-Fields. 25 May, 1690. B.

Croft, James (Crofe), and Grace Daniell, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 28 Jan. 1554. B.

Croft, Owen, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 32, and Frances Lund, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 16 July, 1675. V.

Croft, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, tailor, widower, and Alice Axten, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, daughter of William OXten, late of same, haberdasher, deceased—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1600. B.

Croft, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, 28, consent of mother, Elizabeth Clarke, alias Wilkinson, of Battersea, co. Surrey, attested by Edward Wilkinson, of same, gent.—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Gregory. 15 July, 1628. B.

Crofton, William (Crofton), goldsmith, and Katherine Bodnam, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Bodnam, late of the City of London, grocer—at Stepney aforesaid. 4 June, 1599. B.

Crofton, William, tailor, and Dorothy Elliott, spinster, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, daughter of Thomas Elliott, late of same, fishmonger, deceased—at same. 7 March, 1588. B.


Crofton, Zachariah, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 24, and Ann Collins, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, 23—at St. James, Duke Street. 6 June, 1703. B.

Crofts, Edward, brewer, and Johanna Burton, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 9 May. 1581. B.


Crofts, Robert, gent., of Rickmansworth, Herts, bachelor, 18, consent of father, James Crofts, and Philadelphia Colte, spinster, 15, consent of her father, Sir John Colte, of Rickmansworth aforesaid, knight—at Rickmansworth. 2 March, 1614. B.

CROFT See also Crooke.


Croke, John, of the diocese of London, and Dorothy Tolbey, of the diocese of Canterbury, gent. 25 July, 1537. F.

Croke, John, and Margaret Lloyd, widow, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street—to marry there. 21 May, 1672. B.

Croke, John [in margin, Cooke], of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, bachelor, and Elizabeth Joyce, daughter of John Joyce, of St. Margaret, Westminster, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Oct. 1608. D.


Crompton, William, and Katherine Richardson, of London, 13 Feb. 1545. F.


Crompton, William, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Margaret Corbett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 27—at St. Clement Danes. 30 Dec. 1669. V.

Cromwell, John, of Eling, Middlesex, husbandman, bachelor, about 25, and Joane Bennett, of Heston, said county, spinster, about 23—at Heston aforesaid. 6 April, 1661. V.

Cromwell, George (Cromwell, so signed), of Eling, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Bolles, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Bolles, of Wallington, Herts., esq., who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great or less, London. 6 Aug. 1663. F.

Cromwell, John, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Aston, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at Hunsdon, Herts, or . . . 23 Dec. 1700. F.

Cromwell, Robert, of Kensington, widower, 40, and Margaret Benton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 40—at St. Martin aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1702. B.

Cromwell, Samuel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Christian Stanniford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 31—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 7 April, 1686. B.

Cromwell, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Jane Watkins, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Reynold Watkins, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Sepulchre. March, London, 1659. B.

Crooke. See also Crooke.

Crooke, Charles, clerk, rector of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, and Amy Revett, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Olave aforesaid. 10 July, 1620. B.

Crooke, Cuthbert, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, goldsmith, and Amy Jacob, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, spinster—at All Hallsows aforesaid. 2 Sept. 1623. B.

Crooke, Godfrey, of the parish of Trinity, in Knightrider Street, London, merchant taylor, and Johanna Wyllson, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of—Wyllson, of Ripley, co. Derby, husbandman, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1597. B.

Crooke, John, gent., of the City of London, and Beatrice Thorne, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relic of Thomas Thorne, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Bride aforesaid. 21 March, 1583. B.

Crooke, Walter (Crook), M.A., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 25, and Mercy Archbold, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 18, daughter of Edward Archbold, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 26 June, 1641. B.

Crookhorne, Fabian (Crookhorne), and Martha Harris, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1560. B.
Crookham, Fabian, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Anne Powle, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 24 May, 1578. B.

Crookes, John, and Elizabeth Cleaver, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1573. B.


Croone, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., about 57, and Durne Katherine Heath, of same, widow—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Battersea or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 27 June, 1681. F.

Cropley, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Martha Faunce, of Holloway, co. Kent, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Holloway, or St. Margaret, in the city of Rochester, co. Kent. 13 April, 1677. V.

Cropley, Luke, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Mary Bland, of same, widow, about 30—at Deptford or Charlton, co. Kent, or Newington, Surrey, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Sept. 1668. V.


Cropper, Henry, of Bunny, Notts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Fulks, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 1 June, 1671. V.

Crosee, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susan Smeeton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 21—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, or Charterhouse chapel. 20 Oct. 1668. V.

Crossfield, William, jun., of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, citizen and mercer taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Cecilia Vaux, of Whipsneth Hall, co. Beds, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Vaux, of same, esq.—at Whipsneth or Tatterhall, co. Beds. 27 May, 1676. V.

Crossfield, Francis (or Croffield?), of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Gadcombe, widow of William Gadcombe, late of All Hallows Barking, London, deceased—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 30 June, 1619. B.

Crossley, Adam, yeoman, and Ellen Salter, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Jan. 1623. B.

Crossley, Robert, clothier, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Elizabeth Eaton, spinster—at St. Antholin. 7 Dec. 1582. B.

Crossley, W., William, and Elizabeth Archer. 25 April, 1549. F.

Cross, Anthony, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silk-weaver, and Margaret Thrall, of same, spinster, daughter of John Thrall, of same, victualler—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 9 Jan. 1613. B.


Cross, Francis, gent. of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, bachelor, 24, and Philadelphia Pollard, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 22—at Great All Hallows aforesaid, or St. Faith. 22 Dec. 1610. B.
Crosse, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Field, about 16, daughter of Dame Mary Field, of Hoddesdon, Herts, who consents— at Stanstead, Herts. 20 April, 1694. F.

Crosse, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Lockwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 29, and at own disposal, alleged by Henry Crosse, of St. Clement Danes, gent.— at St. Clement Danes, St. Bride, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 June, 1693. V.

Crosse, Thomas, jun., of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burton, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents deal—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or Stepney, Middlesex. 7 Dec. 1676. V.

Crosse, William, of St. Katherine Coleman, London, longbow string maker, and Judith Mosse, of same, spinster, daughter of— Mosse, deceased—at All Hallowes Staying, London. 13 Nov. 1613. B.

Crosthwaite, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Langbourne, of same, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at same. 18 Feb. 1673/4. V.

Crowe, George, of Stondon, Herts, tailor, and Margaret Crowe, spinster, daughter of Robert Crowe, of Thundridge, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 27 Feb. 1583. B.

Crowe, John, of Aleecwicke Hall, parish of Layston, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, aged 27, and Elizabeth Baker, of Layston aforesaid, widow, aged 24—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Little, London. 18 Oct. 1662. V.

Crowe, Michael, and Elizabeth Richards—to marry at St. Michael, Cornhill. 6 Oct. 1570. B.

Crouch, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Martha Hilton, spinster, about 20, daughter of Anthony Hilton, of Horsham, co. Sussex, gent., who consents—at Horsham aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1675. F.

Crowe, Roger, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Joyce Oveatt, servant of said Roger—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 5 June, 1617. B.


Crowson, Richard, of Laundon, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, 37, and Jane Barney, of St. Michael Basishaw, spinster, 20 or 24, daughter of Thomas Barney, of same, merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Michael Basishaw. 23 Nov. 1641. B.


Crowe, John, of Tillingham, co. Essex, widower, and Elizabeth Chapman, of Bradwell, said county, widow—at Trinity, Minories, London, or Stepney, or Wapping, co. Middlesex. 11 Feb. 1661/2. B.


Crowe, Thomas, of All Hallowes Barking, barber-surgeon, and Elizabeth Walton, spinster, of St. James, near Queenhithe, London, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1582. B.

Crowe, Thomas, of Dagenham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Hudson, of Neat'swell, said county, spinster, daughter of William Hudson, of same, clothier—at Neat'swell aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1611. B.

Crowe, Thomas, of Deptford, Kent, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Homer, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1671. V.

Crowle, William, of Hunsdon, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Chester, of Stevenage, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of his father, Mrs. Anne Chester, of same, widow—at Stevenage or Ashton, co. Herts. 27 Nov. 1667. V.

Crowley, John, of Edmonton, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Hicks, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 28—at St. Mary, Savoy. 28 Feb. 1674/5. V.

Crowley, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Cole, of same, spinster, 20—at Stepney or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 1643. B.

Cromer, William, gent., of Ockham, Surrey, bachelor, 23, son of George Cromwer, of same, esq., and Margaret Neale, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 22, daughter of John Neale, esq., late of Northampton, deceased seven or eight years ago, consent of her mother, Mrs. Grace Prythero, widow, consent of said George Cromwer, and said consent of Mrs. Prythero, attested by Raphael Neale, of St. Clement Danes, gent.— at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 6 Dec. 1617. B.

Crowther, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant, and Alice James, of same, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 16 June, 1620. B.

Crowther, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, aged 28, and Margaret Drake, of St. Olave, Silvor Street, spinster, aged 18, consent of father, Roger Drake, of same—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 15 July, 1662. V.

Crowther, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Emerson, of same, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her aunt and guardian, Mrs. Mary Barker, of same, widow—at Stepney or Bow, or chapel of Poplar, co. Middlesex. 28 March, 1673. V.

Crowther, Ralph, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Sarah Tendering, of Boreham, Essex, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Thomas Tendering, of same, gent.— at Chelestown, Inghleston, or Boreham, co. Essex, or St. Gregory, London. 13 Sept. 1602. V.

Crowther, Richard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, baker, and Mary Jones, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street—at St. Nicholas Olave. 21 Nov. 1581. B.
Crowther, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth Bentley, spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, 18 Dec. 1653. B.

Crowther, William, skinner, and Katherine Brewer, spinster, of St. Stephen Walbrook, London, daughter of Roger Brewer, of same, skinner—at same. 12 May, 1599. B.

Crowther, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, skinner, and Katherine Pox, spinster, daughter of Richard Pox, of same, cloth worker—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 20 Nov. 1620. B.

Croxon, William, "famulam domesticum" of Sir Ralph Sauller, knight, and Ellen Ferres, spinster, of Shoreditch, daughter of— Ferries. of Barnet; Herts.—at Shoreditch aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1585 B.


Crubbe, Richard, and Elizabeth Carre, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 13 Oct. 1565. B.

Crues, James, of St. Peter-the-Poor, and Mary Ponde, spinster, of St. Martin Ludgate—at St. Martin's aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1674. B.

Crump. See also Crump.

Crump, Timothy, of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susanne Barbon, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, with consent of her father, James Barbon, of same, gent., who agrees—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 6 July, 1678. V.

Crump, John, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Rawlins, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 16, daughter of Mr. Francis Rawlins, who consents—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . . 23 March, 1669. F.

Crutenden, John, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, and sarnder, Mary Gold, of Stanwell, said county, spinster, daughter of — Gold, deceased—at Stanwell aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1627 B.


Cryer, Samuel, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Styles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 2 Nov. 1669. V.

Cuddon, Robert, of Shaddingfield, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanna Brock, of Backton, said county, widow, about 27—at Fincham, said county. 26 May, 1670. V.


Culham, William, of St. Catherine Creechurch, girdler, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Lee, of Steenpen, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Sir John Lee, of Steeney, attested by her brother, Robert Lee—at St. Faith or St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 8 June, 1635. B.

Cullen, Abraham, jun., of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant, bachelor, 26, and Abigail Rushout, said city, spinster, 17, daughter of John Rushout, of same, merchant, who consents—at St. Dionis Backchurch aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1650. F.
Culpepper, Richard (Culpepper), gent., and Jane Steed, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Steed, late of Harrison, co. Kent, gent., deceased. 17 May, 1589. B.

Culpepper, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Anne Evans, widow of John Evans, late of same—at same. 8 Aug, 1620. B.

Culpepper, Sir Thomas (Colepepper, sic subs.), knight, of Holingbourne, co. Kent, widower, about 35, and Mrs. Alicia Colepepper, of Ayles-fore, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Dame Helen Colepepper, widow—at Aylesford or Hollingbourne aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1663. V.

Culpper, William (Colepepper), esq., of Hollingbourn, Kent, bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23, her father dead—at St. Paul's Cathedral. 3 June, 1709. B.

Culver, Christopher, of Waford, co. Herts, poulterer, and Dorothy Lawe, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Lawe, of Ristingbury, co. Northampton, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 May, 1665. B.

Culverhouse, John, of Ingatstone, co. Essex, glover, and Johanna Kulladaye, of Stortford, Herts, widow—at Ingatstone. 20 Sept. 1582. B.

Culverhouse, Richard, and Margaret Gates, widow, diocese of Canterbury. 15 July, 1545.


Culverwell, John, and Margaret Homes, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 1603. B.

Culverwell, William, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, vintner, and Anne Harrison, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, spinster, daughter of Peter Harrison, late of St. Sepulchre, London, saddler, deceased—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 2 May, 1698. B.


Cumber, John, Dorking, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Hunt, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Surrey. 6 Nov. 1701. V.

Cumber, William, of St. Andrew Undershawe, London, yeoman, and Joyce Owen, of same, daughter of William Owen, of said city, Chandler, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1593. B.

Cumberland, Richard, clerk, rector of All Hallows, Stamford, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Anne Quincey, of Askeby (?), co. Lincoln, spinster, 24—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. William, 21 Sept. 1670. B.

Cumberland, Richard, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Albinia Hobart, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 21—at St. James aforesaid. 25 June, 1784. F.

Cumbers, Thomas, of London, yeoman, and Joan Owen, spinster, of Barking, Essex, daughter of — Owen, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 July, 1595. B.

Cumming, Henry, and Ellen Browne, spinster, 16 April, 1646. D.

Cummins, John, jun., of Rilsip, co. Middlesex, Sawyer, and Margaret Lincoln, of same, spinster, daughter of — Lincoln, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 May, 1609. B.

Cummyns, Robert (sic subs.), of Barking, Essex, grozer, bachelor, about 28, and Susannah Denham, of Plumstead, at Greenwich, about 19, her brother's consent, her father dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Aldgate, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 25 Sept. 1668. V.

Cumporte, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Lambe, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Lambe, of Cheapside, co. London, yeoman, deceased—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 22 June, 1586. B.

Cundall, George, 1575. See Condall.

Cunde, Abraham, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Joane Eagle, of same, spinster, about 26, consent of father, William Eagle, of Norton Cockney, co. Notts, gent.—at St. Faith, London. 29 Aug. 1663. V.

Cundill, Nicholas, of London, and Clement Cundill, of the city of Westminster, and Frances Evans, spinster, daughter of — Evans, deceased — at Kensington, Middlesex. 12 June, 1623. B.

Cunin, Thomas, of St. Alphage, London, musician, and Joane Frenche, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, widow of John Frenche, late of same, porter—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, aforesaid. 29 July, 1598. B.

Cunliiffe, John, and Elizabeth Kinge, 29 May, 1630. D.

Cunliiffe, Robert (Conlyffe), of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Agnes Emmes, of St. Trinity, London, widow, daughter of Robert Emmes, of Barnamstede, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 June, 1595. B.

Cunye, Walter, and Elizabeth Myddelton, of Islington, of the diocese of Westminster. 6 Feb. 1514. F.

Cunyghame, Sir David (sic subst.), knight and bart., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Harriott, of same, widow of James Harriott, esq., deceased—at St. Faith. 3 June, 1637. B.

Cupper, John, of Powick, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Walwin, of same, widow, about 30, at Cole, or West- hide, co. Hereford, or Whittley Parva, co. Worcester. 5 Feb. 1673. V.

Cupper, Richard, and Anne Parkyngton, of the City of London. 8 June, 1545. F.


Curitall, Harman, of St. Peter, Westcheap, grocer, and Anne Crice, spinster—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 23 March, 1567. B.


Curll, Francis, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 37, and Mary Bristowe, maidon, 22, daughter of Nicholas Bristowe, of Lawrence Ayott, co. Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 26 Oct. 1614. B.

Curll, William, of St. Peter-le-Poer, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Barker, of Newbury, Berks, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Hugh Barker, of same, doctor of physic—at Newbury aforesaid. 7 Feb. 1672. V.

Currant, John, and Christian Jones, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 May, 1639. D.


Curre, John, of Mitchel Troy, co. Monmouth, gent., widower, about 50, and Anne Nicholas, of Llangatting, Carledn, said county, widow, about 30—at Mitchell or Llangatting aforesaid. 8 July, 1676. V.

Currer, John, priest, M.A., of St. Michael-le-Querne, bachelor, 26, son of Peter Currer, of the city of York, gent., who died about two years since, and Eliza Williams, maiden, 17 or 18, consent of father, John Williams, gent., of same parish—at St. Michael-le-Querne. 13 Nov. 1665. B.


Curroll, Thomas, alias Hunte, of Runford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Kennett, widow, of Buttesbury, said county, relict of William Kennett, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1580. B.

Cursellis, Michael, alias Goffin, merchant, and Joyce Vantexen, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, gen. lic., 4 June, 1568. B.

Curson, Nathaniel, of the City of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Penn, of Penn, co. Bucks, spinster, about 16, consent of father, William Penn, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 5 July, 1671. V.

Curteis, Francis, of Maidstone, Kent, gent., widower, about 33, and Martha Beale, of same, spinster, aged 24, her mother's consent, her father dead—at All Hallows-the-Great, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 29 May, 1678. B.

Curteis, George [in margin, Curtil], of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, barber, and Katherine Thomas, spinster, daughter of John Thomas, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Pountney, London. 10 Feb. 1611/2. B.

Curteis, George, of Otterden, alias Otterin Dy, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 23, and Anne Harwood, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Austin, London, or . . . 24 April, 1693. F.

Curteis, John, of Tedmarsh, Berks, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lowe, of Weston, Bucks, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Lowe, of same, widow—at St. Clercunt, Middlesex. 15 July, 1671. V.

Curteis, John, jun., bachelor, about 20, son of John Curteis, of Rye, co. Sussex, gent., who alleges, and Katherine Drayton, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Drayton, of Tenterden, Kent, clerk, who consents—at Halden, Eyton, or Frittenden, co. Kent. 23 Nov. 1696. F.

Curleys, William, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, and Margery Baynercl, of All Saints-cad-Penn, London, widow—at All Saints aforesaid. 29 July, 1650. B.


Curtis, Derrick, of the city of Bristol, widower and Anne Yeles, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Dec. 1624. D.

Curtis, Henry, clerk, rector of West Horndon, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Willmott, of East Horndon, said county, widow of Robert Willmott, late rector of North Okindon, said county, deceased—at Ingrave or East Horndon, co. Essex. 9 Sept. 1626. B.

Curtys, John, carpenter, and Juliana Cowper, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch—to marry there. 1 Dec. 1579. B.

Curtys, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Frances Bartlemow, of same, spinster—anywere in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 19 Jan. 15/6. D.

Curtys, John, and Ellenor White, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 10 Jan. 1642/3. D.

Curtys, John, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 27, and Gertrude Bacon, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1642. B.


Curtis, Richard, of Matchin, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Ingole, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Ingole, late of same, carpenter, deceased—at Matching aforesaid. 9 Jan. 1665. B.

Curtys, Richard, of Hadleigh, co. Middlesex, fustian weaver, bachelor, and Elizabeth Rolfo, of same, spinster, daughter of John Rolfe, of same, bachelor—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1608. B.

Curtys, Robert, yeoman, and Katherine Thornell, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1590. B.

Curtis, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, and Sarah Sutton, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster—at Finchley or Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1601. B.

Curtis, Samuel, of Tenterden, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Martha Wightwick, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her uncle, Humphrey Wightwick, of Ashford, said county, her guardian, her parents dead—at Kennard, Halick, or Woodchurch, said county. 23 Nov. 1672. V.

Curtis, Theophillus, of St. Olave, Ilart Street, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Partridge, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Nathaniel Partridge, of same, brewer—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 26 Sept. 1690. v.

Curtis, Thomas, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, tailor, bachelor, and Alice Swinerton, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Swinerton, of same, merchant tailor—at St. Mary, White-chapel, Middlesex. 6 June, 1609. B.
Curtis, William, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, mariner, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Swinglehurst, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Swinglehurst, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1650. F.

Curtis, William, of Great Dunford, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Susan Davies, of Lower Woodford, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of her mother, Susan Davies, widow—at Great Dunford aforesaid. 8 Aug. 1671. V.


Curwin, Henry, of Wadley, parish of Farington, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Jane Johnson, of Brandon End, parish of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, widow, about 29—at Isleworth aforesaid, or chapel of Hammer smith, Middlesex. 23 March, 1663. V.

Cust, Purry, of Stanford, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Ursula Woodcock, of Newtimber, co. Sussex, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Woodcock, widow—at All Hallows Barking, London. 19 Aug. 1678. V.

Custled, Gregory, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, shoemaker, and Joanna Showart, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of William Showart—at St. Giles aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1625. B.

Cuthbert, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and draper, bachelor, 26, and Mary Tanturian, 18, daughter of Mrs. Tanturian, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow—at St. Margaret Pattens, alleged by Frances Raynsford, of St. Gregory, London, citizen and merchant taylor. 13 Sept. 1664. B.

Cuthbert, Thomas, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 26, and Judith Davis, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, spinster, 25, with consent of her parents—at St. Edmund aforesaid, or . . . 13 Aug. 1695. F.

Cutler, Edward, of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Anne Browne, spinster, 17, daughter of Abigail Browne, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 28 Oct. 1602. F.

Cutler, Edward, of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Fley, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 16 June, 1671. V.

Cutler, Sir John, knight and bart., of the City of London, widower, and Elicia Tipping, spinster, about 30, daughter of Sir Thomas Tipping, knight, of Wheatfield, co. Oxon, who consents—at Stepney, Middlesex. 26 July, 1663. F.

Cutler, Thomas, and Audrey Froggett, of the city of Westminster, widow. 30 Oct. 1637. D.

Cutler, Thomas, of Stanborough, co. York, esq., bachelor, 28, and Dame Susanna Fettiplace, of Letchef, co. Gloucester, widow—at Letchford aforesaid or . . . 14 Oct. 1675. F.

Cutlove, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother, John Taylor, of Newport, co. Salop, gent., and of her uncle, Mr. John Lane, citizen and clothworker, with whom she now liveth—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 24 Feb. 1664. V.

Cut, James, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Toftwood, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, relict of John Toftwood, late of same, baker—at St. Leonard, Shore ditch, Middlesex. 28 June, 1598. B.

Cutt, Richard, of Ryelinge, and Mary Elrington, of Theydon Bois—to marry at Theydon aforesaid. 25 May. 1558. B.

Cuttforde, John, of Rainham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Butler, spinster, of West Thurrock, said county, daughter of Thomas Butler, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 13 Jan. 1558. B.


Cuttie, Robert (Cuttle), mariner, and Elizabeth Butler, widow, of Stepney, relict of Thomas Butler, of same, sailor—at Stepney. 13 Jan. 1585. B.

Cuttie, Robert, mariner, and Elizabeth Butler, widow, of the City of London—at Stepney. 14 May, 1585. B.

Cutts, John, gent., and Ellen Wychecombe, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 22 May, 1574. B.

Cutts, Sir John, of Childerley, co. Cambridge, knight, widower, about 46, and Anne Weld, spinster, about 24, daughter of Sir John Weld, late of Edmonton, Middlesex, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Frances Weld, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, widow—to marry at Edmonton or St. Olave aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1662. F.

Cutts, John, clerk, vicar of Arkesden, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Mountford, of St. Martin, Ludgate, 40, widow of Thomas Mount ford, stationer, deceased—at St. John Zachary. 22 May, 1633. B.

Cutts, the Right Hon. John, Lord, of Gowran, in the kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Trevor, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . 18 Dec. 1693. F.


Cutts, Robert, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Palmer, of Wokingham, co. Berks, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Richard Palmer, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 Feb. 1663. V.
Dabison, Thomas, of Ratcliff, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Joane Beale, spinster, now of same, daughter of William Beale, of Rochester, Kent— at Stepney aforesaid. 16 April, 1594. B.

Dabridgecourt, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., and Elizabeth Banister, of same, spinster—at Paddington. 5 May, 1619. D.

Dabridgecourt, Thomas, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth, his wife, 26, and Sir John Elton, head of, of Charlington, Kent, spinster, 22—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 10 Aug. 1631. B.


Dacres, Thomas (Dakers), of Chestunt, Herts, and Katherine Colsell, spinster, of Chigwell, Essex— at Chigwell. 25 Sept. 1581. B.

Dacres, Sir Thomas, knight, of Debden, co. Essex, widower, 50, and Anne Barley, maiden, 40, of Eesenhain, co. Essex, her father,—Barley, esq., of same, died three years since, consent of her mother, of same,—widow—at Eesenhain, Essex. 29 July, 1606. B.


Dade, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gent., and Lucy Byrrt, spinster. 26 Feb. 1577. B.

Daffe, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, armorier, and Anne Hemshall, of same, spinster, daughter of Arthur Hempshall, of same, cordwainer—at St. Alphage, London. 29 June, 1620. B.

Dagennall, Thomas, husbandman, and Agnes Cardell, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London—to marry there. 29 Nov. 1579. B.

Dagley, Anthony, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Baskervill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Austin, London, or . . . . 9 May, 1689. F.


Dais, William, of Aveleogh, co. Essex, widower, and Mary Dawson, of South Ockenden, said county, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 Aug. 1601. B.

Dakin, Sir Arthur, knight, now of St. Martin, Ludgate, widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Shirley, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Shirley, knight, now of St. Peter, Westminster, whose consent is attested by Sir John Tracy, knight—at St. Olave, Old Jewry. 4 July. 1618. B.

Dakins, Policarpus, of Darby, doctor in physic, widower, about 50, and Anne Harpal, of Twyford, co. Darby, aforesaid, widow, about 42, alleged by Edward Dakins, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, merchant—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 17 Sept. 1668. V.

Dalavyn, George (De La Lynde), gent., and Anne Goryng, of the diocese of Sarum. 31 March, 1548. F.

Dalby, John, jun., gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 23, and Jane Francis, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, spinster, 16, her parents dead, consent of grandmother, Jane Giles—at Trinity, Minories. 20 July, 1648. B.

Dalbye, Thomas, of St. Michael Bassishaw, mercer, and Johanna Crockplace, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, relict of Cuthbert Crockplace, late of same, goldsmith—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 17 Sept. 1585. B.

Dale, Francis, gent., and Katherine Cowper, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 19 Feb. 1577. D.

Dale, Hugh, and Margaret Meynes, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 17 May, 1566. B.

Dale, Hugh, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, goldsmith, and Mary Wheatley, of St. Martin, Ludgate, said city, widow of Richard Wheatley, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 24, April, 1594. B.

Dale, John, and Elizabeth Tailor, spinster, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—to marry there. 30 July, 1578. B.

Dale, John, of Inner Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Bullett, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1619. D.

Dale, John, of St. Peter, Cornhill, bachelor, 22, and Susanna Baxter, of St. Margaret Pattens or St. Gabriel, Fen chirch, spinster, 20, her father's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 14 Sept. 1691. B.


Dale, William, of the City of London, grocer, and Elizabeth Elliott, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 19 May, 1588. B.

Dale, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Joane Smith, of same, spinster—at same. 17 March, 1623. B.

Dallafeld, David, of Wadesdon, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Johnman, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 28 March, 1661. V.

Dallie, Gregory, of Sheperton, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Katherine Smith, alias Tyler, daughter of William Smith, alias Tyler, of same Tyler—at same. 31 Oct. 1592. B.

Dallowe, Edward, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Lydia Woodrove, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of father Edward Woodrove, of same, gent.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less. 29 Feb. 1674. V.

Dallowe, Richard, of Christchurch, London, barber, and Elizabeth Brooke, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, daughter of Michael Brooke, of Widford, co. Essex—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 8 Nov. 1624. B.

Dally, John, of Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 38, and Susanna Inwood of Chiswick, said county, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—at All Hallows Staining or All Hallows Barking. London. 18 Sept. 1667. F.

Dallyson, Sir Robert, bart., of Greatwell, co. Lincoln, and Mrs. Alice Andrews, of ye city of Lincoln, widow—at Swinderby, co. Lincoln. 17 April 1677. V.

Dalton, John. 1545. See Daulton.

Dalton, John, of Standon, co. Herts, yeoman, and Agnes Crowe, of same, spinster, daughter of George Crowe, of same, tanner, gen. lic., 8 July, 1594. B.

Dalton, Sir Marmaduke, of Hawxwell, co. York, knight, bachelor, about 22, and the Hon. Barbara Strickland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 23, of Chiswick or Chelsea, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 1673. V.

Dalton, Ralph. 1574. See Daulton.


Dalton, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 30, and Anne Hargrave, of same, spinster, 22—at Westminster parish church. 20 March, 1684. F.


Dalton, William, gent. of Little Benty, Essex, 34, bachelor, and Elizabeth Watts, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widow, 31—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 2 April, 1638. B.

Damaske, Edward, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Bradshawe, spinster, daughter of Francis Bradshawe, of same, joyner—at same. 20 Nov. 1623. B.


Dampierre, Stephen Monginot, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 29, and Frances Breal, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, with consent of her parents, both being present; appeared Francis Breal, S.S.D., father of said Frances, and acknowledged the allegation to be true, (signed) F. Breal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 17 April, 1693. F.

Damporre, Randall, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Breacks, widow, of Ware, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1569. B.

Danby, Robert, blacksmith, and Magdalen Hartopp, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1583. B.

Danby, John (Danbye), of the City of London, gent., and Johanna Farr, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 24 July, 1655. B.

Danby, Robert, of Atbury Weston, co. Huntingdon, mercer, widow, and Ellen Clippindale, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Richard Clippindale, late of same—at St. Trinity, in the Minories, London. 9 July, 1617. B.

Dance, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Story, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at same. 24 March, 1665. V.

Dancer, John, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., widow, about 32, and Mrs. Sarah Smyth, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at same. 17 May, 1670. V.

Dancey, Maximilian, merchant, and Mary Page, widow—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 14 July, 1626. B.

Dandy, Edmund, and Mary Shelton, of Westminster, widow, and St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Jan. 1693. D.

Dane, Abel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, daughter of Charles Cooke, late of Medium, co. York, gent., deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 Feb. 1587. B.

Dane, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, monier, and Isabell Shave, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 23 June, 1554. B.


Daniel, Hugh (Daniel), of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Joyce Givith, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 32—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 29 Jan. 1669. V.

Daniel, Jeffery, of St. Margaret, near Marlborough, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Catherine Southby, of Caro . . . ye]l. Berks, spinster, 19, with consent of her father, John Southby, esq.—at Eaton Hastings, Buckland, or Hatford, co. Berks. 25 April, 1648. F.

Daniel, Jeffrey (Daniel), of St. Margaret, near Marlborough, co. Wilts, esq., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Susanna Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 35, and at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes. 4 Oct. 1672. V.

Daniel, John (Danyell), gent., and Elizabeth Tuke, of the diocese of London. 12 May, 1547. F.

Daniel, John (Daniel), esq., and Jane Rovba, spinster, a foreigner, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, domestic servant of the Countess of Essex, gen. lic. 1 Dec. 1595. B.
John Daniel [1521–1869.]

Daniel, John, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 25, and Ann Cordell, Jan., of St. James, Westminster, spinster 21, her father and mother dead, with the consent of Mrs. Ann Cordell, her grandmother and guardian—at St. Lawrence, London, 9 Dec. 1605. B.

Daniel, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Catharino Adams, of Wanscombe, Surrey, spinster, 30—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 26 July, 1690. B.

Daniel, Peter (Daniell), gent., dwelling in London, son of Peter Daniell, of Tabley, co. Chester, esq., and Sarah Wilcocks, of St. Magnus, London, daughter of— Wilcocks, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary-le-Strand, co. Middlesex. 21 March, 1622. B.

Daniel, Richard (Daniell), of St. Bride, Fleet Street, merchant taylor, and Joanna Dool, of St. Trinity-the-Less, widow, relief of Owen Dool, late of same, plumber—at Trinity-the-Less. 5 Dec. 1590. B.

Daniel, Richard (Daniell), of St. Bride, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Blower, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, widow of Roger Blower, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 20 Dec. 1603. B.

Daniel, Richard, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Mary Pye, daughter of Sir John Pye, of Hone, co. Derby, bart., spinster, 25, consent of her parents—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 10 Feb. 1674/5. B.

Daniel, Robert (Danyell), and Agnes Gowre, of Maidstone, widow. 5 Oct. 1545. F.

Daniel, Thomas (Danyell), and Joanna Cowlye, of London, widow. 11 Jan. 1543. F.

Daniel, Thomas (Daniell), of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 44, and Jane Ann Strother, [sic ? Amstather], of same, widow, about 34—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 April, 1662. V.

Daniel, William (Danyell), gent., and Elizabeth Christopher, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1568. B.

Daniel, William (Daniell), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gent. and Anne Vyver, gent., of same parish, daughter of Henry Vyver, late of Cundyver, co. Salop, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 22 April, 1586. B.

Daniel, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Katherine Dunstan, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, said city, widow of— Dunstan, cordwainer—at Stepney aforesaid, 9 Jan. 1613. B.


Daneker, Richard, and Arabella Bradshawe, of the city of Westminster, widow. 10 Feb. 1613. D.

Dann, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Jane Newman, of same, spinster, 26, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 24 Nov. 1693. F.

Dannett, William, 1693. See DAVENANT.

Dannett, John, of巴斯bury, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at Bassbury aforesaid. 14 Feb. 1666. V.

Dannett, Thomas, esq., of the City of London, and Mary Sackvyle, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 3 Oct. 1582. B.

Danney, Christopher, and Thomasia Ducate, of St. Lawrence, London. 5 June, 1546. F.

Danneo, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Prudence Crouche, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., I Sept. 1571. B.

Dansey, William, of St. Clement Danes, esq., bachelor, 23, and Hester Weaver, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 22, consent of her father, Christopher Weaver—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 1 Feb. 1623. B.

D'Anvers, Charles, of St. Paneras, Sooper Lane, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Hannah Brayne, of St. Magdalene, Bermondsey, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at Redrith (Rotherhithe) or Camberwell, Surrey. 1 Nov. 1662. V.

Danvers, John, of Gorshall, Wils, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Stafford, spinster, 20, daughter of William Stafford, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 30 May, 1662. F.


Danvers, Samuel, of St. John-the-Baptist, near Dowgate, London, skinner, bachelor, about 25, and Abigail Arnold, spinster, about 18, daughter of Stoughton Arnold, of St. Andrew, Holborn, with consent of parents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 27 Oct. 1660. V.

Danvers, Samuel (Danver), of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 32, and Beaty Bridges, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or . . . 7 Sept. 1667. V.

Danvers, Thomas, of Brentwood, Essex, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Jane Yorke, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, widow, about 41—at Camberwell, Surrey. 22 Feb. 1678. V.

D'Aranza, Paul, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, merchant, bachelor, above 30, and Elizabeth Emilie, of Windsworthe, Surrey, spinster, above 26, at her own disposal—in the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster, Henry VII.'s chapel, or at St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 20 April, 1672. V.

Darby, John, of Abbey, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Stanford, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 23—at Bow, Middlesex. 2 Oct. 1665. V.

Darby, Nathaniel, of Horund, Essex, gent., widower, 33, and Anne Sherard, of Mucken, said county, spinster, above 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at Langdon, Essex, or . . . 8 Aug. 1702. F.

Darby, Richard, of Gray's Inn, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Wildrington, of St. Anne-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 22 Sept. 1691. F.

Darby, Robert (Darby), of the City of London, yeoman, and Joane Williams, spinster, daughter of— Eley, and Ellen, deceased—St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 June, 1619. B.

Darby, Thomas (Darby), and Johanna Wodde, gent. 16 Feb. 1543. F.

Darby, Thomas, yeoman, and Ellen Smithe, of Hutton, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Smithe, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 8 Nov. 1600. B.
Darby, Thomas (Darbie) of Hutton, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Sarah Wood, of Shenfield, said county, spinster, daughter of Christopher Wood, of Theydon Garnon, said county, yeoman—at Shenfield aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1615. B.

Darby, Walter (Darbye), of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Rachel Vysen, of same, spinster, daughter of "Gramaria" Vysen, late of London, yeoman, deceased—at St. Ethelburg, London. 3 Nov. 1596. B.

Darby William (Darbye), of Hornchurch, Essex, and Agnes Spitle, spinster, of Stanford Rivers, said county—at Stanford Rivers. 15 Nov. 1580. B.

Darbysheire, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, consent of his mother, Mary Darbysheire, widow, and Ann Whitmore, spinster, 16, her father dead, consent of her mother,—Whitmore, alias—, as testified by Samuel Hayward, of Newington, Surrey—at Tottenham, Middlesex. 18 Nov. 1628. B.

Darcy, the Hon. Conyers, the younger, widower, about 20, heir to the Right Hon. the Lord Darcy, of Hornby Castle, co. York, and the Hon. Frances Howard, spinster, about 22, eldest daughter of the Right Hon. the Earl of Berkshire, with consent of the Right Hon. Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Exeter, with whom she liveth, and at whose disposal she now is—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, All HalloWS-in-the-Wall, or St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 15 Jan. 1612. B.

Darcy, Edward, esq., of St Ann, Blackfriars, 22, son of Sir Robert Darcy, knight, of Dartford, Kent, deceased, and Elizabeth Evelin, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Evelin, esq., of Woolton, Surrey, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 24 Oct. 1632. B.

Darcy, James, of Wotton Castle, co. Durham, esq., widower, and Mary Hickes, daughter of Sir William Hickes, of Ruckholts, co. Essex, who consents—at . . . 19 Oct. 1603. F.

Darcy, Sir Thomas, bart., of Kentwell Hall, parish of Melton, co. Suffolk, widower, about 27, and Mrs. Jane Cole, daughter of Robert Cole, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., who alleges—at . . . 12 Feb. 1665-6. V. [Not signed or attested.]


Dareel. See also DARELL.

Darell, Edward, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Phipp, of same, spinster, about 24, consent of her father, George Phipp, of same, gent. —at All HalloWS Barking, London. 5 Sept. 1671. V.

Darell, Edward, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, widower, 33, and Elizabeth Briscoe, of Mortlock, Surrey, spinster, 21, daughter of Beatrice Briscoe, of same, who consents—at Mortlock, Richmond, or Sheene, co. Surrey. 19 July, 1688. F.

Darell, Henry, of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, about 30, and Mary Legg, of Spenser, co. Berks, widow, about 30—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Darell, Paul, and Dorothy Sanders, widow, of the diocese of Peterborough. 27 Jan. 1564. F.

Darell, Sampson, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Rebecca Browning, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 30—at St. Alphage, London. 9 Aug. 1669. V.

Darke, John, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, and Margaret Eppe, widow, of same—at St. James, Garlick Hitch. 7 Aug. 1570. B.

Darknall, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth Brasebridge, spinster, of St. Margaret, Westminster—and at same [bond by said Darknall, Robert Watts, and Adam Johnson]. 10 July, 1570. D.


Darling, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Frances Stiles, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Stiles, of Turf, co. Bucks, gent., who consents—at Turf or Hambloton, Bucks, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 April, 1670. F.

Darling, John, and Jane Britte, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1626. B.

Darlinge, John, of Warley, co. Essex, and Margery Fletcher, spinster, gen. lic., 22 April, 1575. B.

Darnall, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 60, and Constance Stronghill, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 35—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or . . . 18 Oct. 1680. F.

Darnell, Edward, of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, gardener, and Mary Booth, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 26 Sept. 1624. B.

Darnelli, Stephen, of the City of London, grocer, and Martha Peake, spinster, daughter of Peake, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 22 Dec. 1624. B.

Darrell, Christopher, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, gent., and Katherine Yate, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Yate, of Islinge, co. Kent, gent., gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1592-3. B.

Darrell, John [in margin, Dorrell], yeoman, and Anne Hill, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hill, of Lewton, co. Beds, cordwainer—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1622. B.


Darrell, William, and Dionise Morley, widow, of the City of London—at All Hallows Barking. 14 Oct. 1564. B.

Davies, John, of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Holmes, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Holmes, of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, who consents—at St. Faith or St. Bride, London. 1 March, 1633. F.

Davenant, Robert (Davenport), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Vaughan, of same, spinster—at same. 20 Jan. 1613. D.

Davenport, John (Davenport), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Vaughan, of same, spinster—at same. 20 Jan. 1613. D.

Davenport, Robert, of St. James, Clerkswell, gent., widow, 40, and Mary Ford, of same, spinster, 26, consent of mother, Ellinor Ford, widow—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 20 Aug. 1610. B.

Davenport, Thomas, gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Newman, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith, London. 22 July, 1639. B.


Davy, John, of Tolleshunt Knights, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Fulke, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fulke, clerk, rector of same—at same. 8 Nov. 1616. B.

Davidson, Alexander, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Beachfield, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 28—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1634. B.

Davie, See also DAVY.

Davie, Christopher, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Anne Willis, of Ratcliffe, in said parish, widow of William Willis, late of same, miller—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 3 Dec. 1603. B.

Davie, David, of Southwark, spinster, 35, and John Black, yeoman, at Southwark. 29 Feb. 1605. B.
Davies, Evan, of Lamborne, Essex, yeoman, and Mary Smiths, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, spinster, daughter of Robert Smiths, of same, butcher, gen. lic., 24 March, 1593. B.

Davies, Humphrey, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Sarah Yates, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 17 June, 1608. B.

Davies, Isaac, of Little Dunmow, co. Essex, tanner, and Alice Ensme, of same, spinster, daughter of John Ensme, of Chigwell, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Feb. 1613. B.


Davies, Charles, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 22, and Ann Larking, of same, widow, 23—at St. Giles aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1646. B.

Davies, Daniel, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hill, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 28 May, 1627. D.

Davies, David, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Alice Thomas, of same, widow, 45, late wife of Richard Thomas, gent., deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Aug. 1641. B.

Davies, Edward, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, joiner, and Johanna Bowman, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Bowman, late of Bromley, Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1588. B.

Davies, Edward, tailor, and Elizabeth Farrowe, spinster, daughter of Robert Farrowe, yeoman, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Sept. 1622. B.


Davies, Edward, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, and Lettice Knight, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, said city, spinster—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1624. B.

Davies, Edward (Davyes), of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, milliner, and Mary Petchell, of same, spinster. 31 Jan. 1633. B.


Davies, George, and Beatrice Smallbent, of the city of Westminster, widow. 16 Feb. 1619. D.

Davies, Hugh, of St. Bride, London, feltmaker, and Margaret Williams, widow of William Williams, labourer—at St. Bride aforesaid. 10 May, 1616. B.

Davies, Hugh, of Harington, Middlesex, husbandman, and Dorothy Francklin, of same, widow of Walter Francklin—at Heston, said county. 2 Feb. 1621. B.

Davies, Humphrey, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Katherine Pansaby, of same, spinster—at same. 27 Jan. 1650. D.

Davies, John (Davyes), waterman, and Anne Taylor, spinster, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 22 Feb. 1578. B.

Davies, John (Davyes), haberdasher, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Margaret Fynn, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar, daughter of Edmund Fynn, late of St. Botolph, Aldgate, fishmonger, deceased, gen. lic., 18 May, 1587. B.


Davies, John, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, cutler, and Alice Thornton, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, relict of James Thornton, of same, glazier, gen. lic., 6 June, 1590. B.

Davies, John, of London, gent., and Anne Ruswell, of same, widow of Thomas Ruswell, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1593. B.

Davies, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, fishmonger, and Grace Clerk, of St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of — Clerk, late of same, draper—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less aforesaid. 6 June, 1568. B.

Davies, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, barber, bachelor, and Agnes Sandlins, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Sandlins, of Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 June, 1609. B.

Davies, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 48, and the Lady Julian Preston, of St. Peter-in-the-Tower, a widow for four years at St. Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 19 July, 1613. B.

Davies, John, of the city of Worcester, gent., and Elizabeth Pratt, of St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1616. D.


Davies, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Rice, widow of John Rice—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 April, 1625. B.

Davies, John, doctor in medicine, and Anne Garret, of the city of Westminster—at any church in the jurisdiction of Westminster. 15 May, 1673. D.

Davies, John, of St. Foster, London, citizen and draper, and Elizabeth Turton, of Alrewas, co. Stafford, spinster, about 18, with consent of her parents—at Chavelton, or . . . . 18 June, 1678. V.


Davies, Lewis, and Anne Long, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 April, 1640. D.

Davies, Matthew, gent., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Hopper, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 24—at St. Mary Staying or St. Michael Basildon. 24 April, 1611. B.

Davies, Nicholas (Davyes), and Johanna Carwell, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 6 Jan. 1573. B.

Davies, Nicholas, gent., of Horviham, Herts, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hide, of same, spinster, 28—at Bishops Stortford or Stondon. Herts. 16 Nov. 1630. B.

Davies, Nicholas (Davyes), of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Anne Hiffe, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father and mother Hiffe—at same or St. Mary, Ealington, Middlesex. 29 Nov. 1675. V.

Davies, Peter, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, turner, and Susan Brooke, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Brooke, late of same, innholder—at the Savoy church in the Strand, Middlesex. 29 Jan. 1617. B.
Davies, Ralph (Davyes), of St. Mary Somerset, and Joanna Skerne, widow, of St. Nicholas Olave—to marry at either church. — Sept. 1556. B.

Davies, Richard, and Magdalene James, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 8 Oct. 1566. B.

Davies, Robert (Davyes), and Elizabeth Weyer, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic, 12 Jan. 1563. B.

Davies, Robert (Davyes), domestic servant of Richard Ferris, esq., of the Middle Temple, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, widow, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 26 Feb. 1575. B.

Davies, Robert, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Dorothy Wankeling, spinster, of St. Benet Fink, daughter of — Wankeling, late of Wemester, co. Hereford, yeoman, deceased—at St. Benet Fink. 11 May, 1585. B.


Davies, Robert, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, glover, and Anne Palmer, of same, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1524. B.

Davies, Robert, of New Woodstock, co. Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Jane Shorter, of Wiltney, said country, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, John Shorter, of same, gent.—at Woodstock aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1678. D.


Davies, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, vintner, and Susan Bickerstafe, of same, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 5 Dec. 1618. B.

Davies, Thomas, 1662. See Davies.

Davies, Thomas, of Newland, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Samm, of same, spinster, about 27, consent of father, Thomas Samm, of Eaton, Beds. gent.—at St. Bride, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 1 Jan. 1633. 3 V.


Davies, Thomas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Spicer, of same, spinster, 20, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Paul, Shadwell. 22 Feb. 1685. B.

Davies, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Noakes, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 17 May, 1606. B.


Davies, Anthony (Davys), of Presnutt, near Marlborough, Wilts, gent., widower, and Anne Lipyeat, of Marlborough aforesaid widow—at the parish church of St. Peter, of Presnutt aforesaid. 5 Jan. 1687. F.


Davies, Edward (Davys), of St. Bride, Fleet Street, draper, and Alice Huyt, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 1554. B.

Davies, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Tooker, of St. Martinin Milk Street, London, widow, about 26—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 29 June, 1676. V.

Davies, Isaac, bachelor, and Anne Wildegrave, spinster. 11 Feb. 1667. D.


Davies, John, of Pangborne, Berks, esq., widower, 50, and Susanna Gassell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23—at Fulham or Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, or Hartwell, co. Bucks. 25 June, 1662. F.

Davies, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Thompson, of same, spinster, about 29, and at own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1672. V.

Davies, Matthew (Davys), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Sands, of Leatherhead, Surrey, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Fetcham, Mickleham, or Hedley, Surrey. 21 Oct. 1673. V.

Davies, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Mary Walker, of Bedfont, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of John Walker, of same, gent, who consents—at St. Mary Staining, or St. Michael, Wood Street. 7 Oct. 1635. B.

Davies, Robert, and Alice Bolloxbyll, of the city of Westminster. 11 Feb. 1548. F.

Davies, Samuel, gent., of Mitcham, Surrey, 38, and Hannah Ireland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23—at St. James, Westminster. 18 Jan. 1712. B.

Davies, Thomas, widower, and Joanna Hill, widow. 8 Aug. 1671. D.

Davies, William (Davys), of Ware, Herts, butcher, and Elizabeth Wattson, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wattson—at Waltham Abbey, Essex. 22 Feb. 1585. B.

Davies, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, and Anne Onyon, of same, spinster at St. Mary Somerset, London. 6 April, 1661. B.

Davisen, Bryan, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 23, and Frances Wincks, of same, spinster. 28—at St. Bride. 13 June, 1642. B.

Davison, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Rebecca Fletcher, of Charterhouse Lane, London, widow, about 25—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London. 25 Feb. 1695. V.

Davison, Rowland, of the city of Westminster, sailor, and Ellen Jennings, of St. Katherine, near the Tower, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 25 Aug. 1623. D.
Davison, Thomas, of Langton, near Partney, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 21, consent of his father, William Davison, of same, esq., and Mary Francklyn, of Willesden, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. George, Southwark. 28 April, 1602. V.

Davy. See also Davie.

Davy, Anthony (Davie), of St. Sepulchre, and Isabell Nysam, widow, of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1574-5. B.

Davy, Anthony (Davie), of Little St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, yeoman, and Isabell Capp, widow, of same, relict of Robert Capp, late of the City of London, grocer—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 9 Oct. 1587. B.

Davy, Daniel (Davie), of Brentford, Middlesex, bachelor, 38, and Mary Stephens, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinster, 22, daughter of William Stephens, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or Chiswick, Middlesex. 14 May, 1681. F.

Davy, James, esq., of Winchester, co. Southampton, bachelor, 23, consent of father, Sir Henry Davy, knight, and Frances Hubbart, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 17, daughter of William Hubbart, gent., deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 July, 1629. B.

Davy, John (Davie), of St. James Garlick Hithe, and Margaret Thorneborowe, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 24 Jan. 1574. B.

Davy, Matthew (Davie), and Mabel Mychael, widow, of Great Hadham—to marry there. 15 Oct. 1576. B.

Davy, Richard, of St. Martin Outwich, and Johanna Hunt, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1546. B.

Davy, Robert (Davie), and Anne Cockes, both of Dunstable, in the diocese of Lincoln. 5 Nov. 1567. F.

Davy, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Taty, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 June, 1624. B.

Davy, William (Davie), and Margaret Banester, spinster, of St. Margaret Maryses, London—at Letchley. 16 June, 1576. B.

Davy, William (Davie), butcher, and Ellen Howe, spinster, of Ware, Herts, daughter of Henry Howe, of same, shoemaker—at Ware. 29 Nov. 1583. B.


Dawbourne, Edward, of Croydon, Surrey, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Edwards, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Edwards, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or . . . 23 April, 1677. F.


Dawbourne, Thomas, of St. Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Mary Stone, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her friends—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 9 May, 1690. B. [The entry erased.]

London Marriage Licences.
Dawgs, Thomas, of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal, her parents dead, alleged by William Dawgs, of Bishop's Hatfield aforesaid, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Bride, London. 6 Dec. 1678. V.

Dawkes, Thomas, of the City of London, and Alice Harrington, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street—to marry there. 11 Nov. 1570. B.


Dawley, Francis (Dauly), of Lamsdon, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Terry, spinster, 22, daughter of George Terry, of the city of Winchester, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Jan. 1665. F.

Dawley, Henry, of Lamson, co. Southampton, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Collins, spinster, about 19, daughter of Anthony Collins, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., who consents—at Thetford or Chawick, Middlesex. 10 Sept. 1670. F.

Dawling, John (Dallinge), of Westerham, Kent, gent., widower, 34, and Elizabeth Brett, spinster, 18, daughter of John Brett, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1662. F.

Dawling, Stephen, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cooper, widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Plastow, of same, spinster, about 49, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Jan. 1665. F.

Dawling, Thomas (Dauling), of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Webb, of Westerham, Kent, spinster, 26, her parents dead—and St. Andrew, Holborn, or the Temple church, London. 25 Oct. 1661. F.

Dawney, Anthony (Dawne), and Alice Collier, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 22 Aug. 1578. B.

Dawney, Bryan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 26, and Mary Jenkins, of same, spinster, aged 21, consent of her father, Thomas Jenkins, clerk, of same—at St. Laurence, Old Jury. 28 Dec. 1663. B.

Dawney, Sir John, knight, of Cowick, co. York, now living in the city of Westminster, widower, 35, and Dorothy Johnson, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 30, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Gregory, St. Faith, or St. Swithin, London. 13 May, 1663. F.

Dawson, Joseph, of Edmonton, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Susanna Forthor, of Hackney, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, John Forthor, alderman of London, alleged by Joseph Dawson, of London, esq.—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 7 July, 1675. V.

Dawson, Lawrence, haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 35, his father dead about six years, and Mary Marsh, maiden, 19, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of Peter Marsh, of Edgeworth, Middlesex, yeoman, who consents—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 29 Oct. 1661. B.

Dawson, Richard, of the Inner Temple, bachelor' 21, and Gertrude Le Hunt, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of her sister and guardian, Elizabeth Le Hunt—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 4 Feb. 1683. F.

Dawson, Robert, and Jane Bower, spinster, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 22 Jan. 1574. B.

Dawson, Thomas, and Mary Waters, spinster, of the Savoy, Middlesex—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 24 Sept. 1678. B.

Dawson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, and Jane Fawcett, waiting-woman to the Marchioness of Winchester—in the city of Westminster. 22 Feb. 1585. D.

Dawson, Thomas, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, chapman, bachelor, and Isabell Hope, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Hope, late of Brudoe, co. Stertford (sic), yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1614. B.

Dawson, William, and Ellen Terle, of the City of London, gen. lic. 16 Jan. 1617. B.

Dawston, John, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, silk thrower, and Helen Bareleges, daughter of Thomas Bareleges, of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Alphage or All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 4 Jan. 1629. B.

Dawton, John, yeoman, and Johanna Osbiston, of Stondon, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Osbiston, of Ware, said county, glover, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1595. B.

Dawtrye, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Dorothy Stonley, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1574. B.


Day, Daniel, of Barley, co. Herts, husbandman, and Margaret Chipperfield, of Berden, co. Essex, spinner—at Barley aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1615. B.

Day, Edward, of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, gent., widower, and Mary Bartlett, or Orsett, Essex, widow—at Orsett aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1613. F.

Day, Howard, of Cheame, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Lancashire, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at Cheame aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1606. V.

Day, John (Daie), of St. Thomas Apostle, and . . ., spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1566. B.

Day, John (Deye), yeoman, and Elizabeth Sawkelto, spinster, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 5 July, 1576. D.

Day, John (Daie), of Wendon Magna, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Newman, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Newman, of same—at Rittleinge, co. Essex. 18 Dec. 1610. B.


Day, Joseph, 1662. See Dey.

Day, Joseph, of King's Waldon, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Hannah Jerman, of Watford, said county, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Watford, or Rickmansworth, or St. Stephen, co. Herts. 9 June, 1673. V.
Day, Matthew, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 22 May, 1661. F.

Day, Matthew, of Maple Durham, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hester Carter, spinster, 22, of Purly, co. Berks, her parents dead—at Maple Durham or Purly aforesaid. 9 Oct. 1668. F.

Day, Nicholas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, yeoman, and Anne Smithie, of same, widow of Thomas Smithie, late of same, yeoman—at St. Clement Danes. 10 Oct. 1603. B.

Day, Nicholas (Daye), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, husbandman, and Helen Clayton, of same, widow of William Clayton, late of same—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 9 June, 1668. B.

Day, Richard, of Brooke Waldon, co. Essex, maltman, and Mary Miller, widow.— 3 May, 1594. B.

Day, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant taylor, and Frances Ennant, of same, widow—at same. 12 Nov. 1625. B.


Day, Robert (Deye), of Clavering, co. Essex, and Anne Kirbye, spinster, of Henham, in said county, genl., 25 Nov. 1579. B.

Day, Robert, of Clavering, Essex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Wood, spinster, 25, daughter of one Wood, late of Newport, said county, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Sepulchre. 27 Feb. 1603. F.

Day, Robert (Deye), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 28, and Frances Gurling, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28—at St. Faith, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 25 June, 1640. B.

Day, Roger (Daye), of Gatton, and Jane Monke, of Heron, both in the diocese of Lincoln. 6 Jan. 1553. F.

Day, Thomas (Daye), yeoman, and Margaret Cumbes, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Cumbes, late of Shelford, Beds, yeoman, deceased—at Hendon aforesaid. 27 March, 1585. B.

Day, Thomas, of Chard, Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Middock, of the city of Exeter, spinster, about 20, her father's consent, alleged by Thomas Day, of the city of Exeter, gent.—at St. John, in the city of Exeter. 17 Dec. 1669. V.

Day, William (Daye), and Agnes Smite, of the City of London, genl., 1 July, 1668. B.


Day, William, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, barber-surgeon, bachelor, 35, and Anne Richardson, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 40—at St. Mary Mounthaw or St. Sepulchre. 2 June, 1636. B.

Day, William, and Katherine Newton, widow.— 2 Jan. 1641. D.

Day, William, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cockayne, of Hixworth in Harles, spinster, 21, her father's consent—at St. Bride or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 11 Sept. 1707. B.


Dayne, Thomas, of Usbridge, Middlesex, yeoman, and Katherine Leored, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Henry Leored, late of Denham, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 8 Aug. 1586. B.

Daytie, Roger, tailor, and Joane Barton, of Barnett, Herts, spinster, daughter of—Barton, of same, tailor—at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch. 30 Jan. 1593. B.

Daytie, Robert (Dayntyo), yeoman, and Margery Trevor, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at Christchurch, Newgate. 10 Nov. 1684. B.

Dayrell. See also DARELL.

Dayrell, Charles, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 22, and Ann Bentley, of Bishopsgate, spinster, 22, in consent of mother, Martha Bentlevy, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place. 27 Jan. 1703. B.

Dayrell, Francis, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Lewis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her parents deceased, consent of her brother, — Lewis, of same, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Clement Danes, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 24 Feb. 1671. F.

Dayrell, Marmaduke, of Lillingston, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Isham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Giles, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Lillingston aforesaid. 15 May, 1678. V.


Dayrell, Paul (Dayrel), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, 50, and Mary Palmer, of Stepney, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, Elias Palmer, of Bethnal Green, gent.—at Low Layton, Essex. 24 March, 1654. B.

Deacon, Jeremiah, clerk, A.M., and Sibyll Frye, spinster, daughter of Peter Frye, of Winslow, co. Bucks, gent.—at Cruniborow or Winslow, co. Bucks. 30 Dec. 1626. B.

Deacon, Marmaduke, of Hatfield, co. Herts, gent, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Thebridge, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Nicholas. 1662. B.

Deacon, Thomas, glover, and Alice Harrison, of London, spinster, daughter of — Harrison, late of Mawling, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 12 Sept. 1697. B.

Deacon, Thomas, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, woolcooper, bachelor, about 22, and Mary Harvey, of Spawling, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Anne Havey, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Aug. 1673. V.

Deakens, Richard, skinner, and Mary Browne, widow—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Anne and Francis Loochane. 3 Feb. 1622. B.

Deakins, Ambrose, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, and Anne Havell, spinster. 16 Nov. 1677. D.

Deakins, William, 1597. See Deeks.

Deakins William (Deackens), of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Margareta Cheekley, of same, spinster, daughter of John Cheekley, of same, haberdasher—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 20 Nov. 1616. V.

Deane, Sir Anthony, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widower, about 40, and Dame Christian Dawes, of St. Martin Outwich, London, widow, about 40—at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 22 July, 1678. V.

Deane, Christopher, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 27, and Agnes Willis, of Amphill, beds, widow—at Amphill aforesaid. 6 July, 1675. F.

Deane, Edward, of St. Martin-le-Grand, mercer, and Anne Weaver, daughter of John Weaver, of same, mercer—anywhere in jurisdiction, 31 Jan. 1599. D.

Deane, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, 30, and Joanna Parker, of Brainsford, Middlesex, widow, 30—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 27 May, 1653. F.

Deane, Henry, gent., of St. Sepulchre, 30, and Joane Hutson, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 19 March, 1622. B.

Deane, John, yeoman, and Ann Typping, spinster, of St. Margaret, Friday Street—to marry there. 10 Sept. 1580. B.

Deane, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 29, and Susan Ellingworth, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 25 or 26—at St. Giles aforesaid or St. Faith. 3 April, 1640. B.

Deane, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Stone, of same, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at St. Catharine Creechurch, London. 25 April, 1660. V.

Deane, Richard, alias Collyns, 1557. See Collins.

Deane, Richard, of London, gent., and Janevice Buscyer, of St. Katherine Coleman, said city, widow of Dominic Buscyer, late of same, merchant, foreigner, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1590. B.

Deane, Richard, of Barking, co. Essex, fisherman, and Frances Evans, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 May, 1625. B.

Deane, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Elizabeth Greene, widow, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic., 8 May, 1571. B.


Beards, Nathaniel, gent., of Much Dunmow, Essex, widower, 58, and Magdalene Jones, of St. Olave, Hart Street, 48, widow of Samuel Jones, late citizen and grocer, of London, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Feb. 1632. B.

Dearman, Edward, of Stratford, Bow, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Stayeres, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster—at St. Mary-at-IIIill aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1625. B.

Death, John (Deathe), of St. Magnus, London, grocer, and Ellen Hicks, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Hicks, late of Wolsey, co. Berks, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 8 May, 1598. B.

Death, John, merchant tailor, and Mary Lidlat, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, daughter of Hugh Lidlat, late of Waltham, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at St. John Zachary aforesaid. 29 May, 1602. B.

Death, Thomas, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Mary Barton, spinster, daughter of "Awdriam" Barton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, apothecary—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 June, 1624. B.


Debancce, John, clerk, rector of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, and Anne Weaver, widow of Andrew Hubbard, in Eastcheap, London, relief of—Weaver, late of same, turner, gen. lic., 18 May, 1590. B.

Debancce, John, clerk, rector of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, and Martha Saffode, of same, widow of Henry Saffode, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 9 July, 1591. B.

Debancce, John (Debanck), clerk, rector of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, and Jane Furrmer, of same, widow of Henry Furrmer, late of same, yeoman—at Bradwell aforesaid. 18 May, 1599. B.

Debancce, Robert (Debanke), and Elizabeth Barwike, both of Minster Lovell, of the diocease of Oxon. 20 Nov. 1667. F.

Debancce, Thomas, of Southminster, and Thomasine Bridgeeman, widow, relief of John Bridgeeman, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1581. B.

Deburs, Nicholas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Marie Duhonel, spinster, of All Hallows Staying. 10 May, 1579. B.

Debuen, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 53, and Alice Crudokke, of same, widow, 60—at St. Faith. 15 Feb. 1632. B.

Debdale, Richard, of St. Andrew Undershaft, grocer, 31, bachelor, and Anne Brownloe, of same, spinster, 27, daughter of Richard Brownloe, of Nottingham, yeoman, deceased, her mother also dead, consue of her brother, Thomas Brownloe, of St. Mildred, Poultry, draper, and of Mr. Cletherole, of St. Andrew aforesaid, whose servant she hath been about two years—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 5 Dec. 1601. B.

Deburggrave, Peter, of St. George, Botolph Lane, and Margaret Arrasa, spinster, of St. Martin Overy, daughter of James Arrasa, late of Warmiton, in Flanders, carpenter, deceased—at St. Martin Ovar. 24 March, 1583. B.

Decons, Benjamin, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, joiner, and Frances Fowler, of same, spinster, daughter of Francis Fowler, of Quaran, co. Leicester, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Jan. 1606. B.

Dedicot, Arthur, and Emme Butler, of the diocease of London. 11 Jan. 1541. F.

Dedicot, Arthur (Dedycott), and Margaret Fulwood, widow, of London. 25 Nov. 1547. F.

Dedicot, Arthur (Dedycott), and Joan Rosse, of St. Mary Woolchurch. 5 July, 1554. B.

Dee, John, clerk, A.M., of St. Antholin, and "Marcian" Roper, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft. 8 Feb. 1577. B.

Dee, John, bachelor, and Margaret Coles, spinster. 20 June, 1671. D.
Dee, Thomas, of Hampton, Middlesex, fisherman, and Sarah Wells, of same, spinster, daughter of John Wells—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 30 May, 1625. B.

Deede, Abraham, of Fulham, Middlesex, weaver, and Sarah Edwards, of Hammersmith, said county, widow of Henry Edwards, late of same, laborer—at same. 20 April, 1604. B.

Deely, John, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Gardiner, of same, spinster, at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 10 Feb. 1691. V.


Deeplowe, William, of St. James, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 36, and Lucy Crofts, of St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 15 Jan. 1691. F.

Deere, John, servant to Sir Robert Hopton, knight, and Joanna Robinson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Feb. 1677. D.

Deering, Thomas, gent., of Hackney, widower, 40, and Alice Haynes, of same, spinster, 20—at Westham, Essex. 9 Feb. 1662. B.

Deeringe, Edmund, waterman, and Alice Richardson, widow of James Richardson, late of Battersea, co. Surrey, weaver—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 July, 1613. B.

Deersye, Thomas, clerk, and Elizabeth Nichollson, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Nichollson, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk, clerk, gen., lic. 29 Sept. 1590. F.

Deeswite, Lewis, of St. Mary Bothall, London, bachelor, 25, and Hester Hagar, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Hagar, of Westminster, gent., who consents—at St. Catherine Coleman; St. Botolph, Aldgate; or St. Helen, London. 9 April, 1660. F.

Deizowwe, Benjamin, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Trussell, of same, widow of Edward Trussell, late of Danbury, Essex, gent., deceased—at St. Faith. 2 June, 1636. B.

Dekens, William, of London, merchant taylor, and Anne Ridley, of St. Mary Aldermansbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Edward Ridley, late of Gaist, co. Lancaster, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1590. B.

Delachapel, “Jodocum,” and Elizabeth Depounte, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 11 Nov. 1567. B.

Delacosta, John, of St. Alphage, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Wyson, of St. Sepulchre. 26 Nov. 1535. B.

Delafeld, David, 1661. See DALLAFIELD.

Delahay, Henry, of Wallerstone, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Jenkins, of Mambilaid, co. Monmouth, widow, about 30—at Mambilaid aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1663. V.

Delahay, Thomas, of Altertunis, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Horton, of Aliston, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal—at Aliston aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1676. V.

Delahaye, Henry, gent., bachelor, 28, and Abigail Smilte, of Hornsey, Middlesex, maiden, 25, consent of father, Lawrence Smilte, of same, gent.—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 5 Oct. 1611. B.

Delaney, John, skinner, of All Hallows Barking, London, and Elizabeth Foul, widow, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 1663. B.

Delane, George, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Allen, spinster, daughter of Sir Thomas Allen, knight, of Finchley, Middlesex, who consents—at Finchley aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1669. F.

Delane, Gilles, of Linsted, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Weckerlin, of same, widow—at Gillingham, Rainham, Upchurch, or Milton, co. Kent. 24 April, 1675. F.

Delane, William, of Tharsted, Kent, esq., widow, 30, and Doreus Barkham, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 10 May, 1662. F.

Delavall, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Knollis, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 26, her parents consent—at St. Magnus, London. 20 Dec. 1638. B.

Delefvere, Jeremiah, of Stepney, Middlesex, weaver, and Elizabeth Deverrcr, spinster, daughter of John Deveregne, of Westham, co. Essex—at Westham aforesaid. 24 April, 1624. B.

Delgarino, Robert, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Dorothea Ousely, of same, spinster, 25—at St. James, Westminster. 13 Sept. 1668. B.


Deligne, Erasmus, of Harlaxton, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, 40, and Mary Charnock, of Whitefriars, London, widow, 34—in the Temple church, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 30 April, 1662. B.

Dell, John, of Ruanlanybor, Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 23, daughter of William James, of same, gent., who alleles—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . 9 July, 1698. F.

Dell, Thomas, of Watford, co. Herts, husbandman, bachelor, and Abigail Turner, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 24 May, 1611. B.

Dell, Thomas, master, and Agnes Jones, widow of Andrew Jones, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey—at St. Mary Abchurch, London. 11 Dec. 1622. B.

Dell, William, of Westoning, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Wingate, of Harlington, Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of her uncle and relations—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 10 Sept. 1672. V.

Delonge, Maximilian, bachelor, and Genevieve Tahuruan, spinster. 20 Feb. 1663. D.

Delowe, John, of Clavering, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Ive, spinster, of Berdon, said county, daughter of John Ive, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1594. B.

Delves, George, of Westminster, esq., and Anne Esley, of same, spinster. 8 March, 1584. D.

Delves, Thomas, of Wiburnbury, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Jane Knightley, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Dame Ann Knightley, widow—at Fawsley aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1674. V.
Demeraude, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Monyngs, of Pickecely, in the parish of St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 10 Aug. 1670. V.

Demetres, Peter, of the City of London, dyer, and Jane Marlaye, of same, widow of Richard Marlaye, later of St. Saviour, Southwark, married, licensed, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1688. B.

Denbeck, James, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, tailor, and Christian Scott, of same, widow—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1623. B.


Dencher, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Susan Camooke, of same, spinster, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 30 May, 1671. V.

Dendy, John, baker, and Elizabeth Jimy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 April, 1625. B.

Denham, Anthony, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Blanke, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, relict of Thomas Blanke, late of Bury - St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, gent.—at Clerkenwell. 13 Jan. 1583. B.

Denham, Arthur, clerk, rector of Laydon, co. Essex, and Mary Semon, of Nevindon, said county, spinster, daughter of — Semon, of same, gen. lic., 30 July, 1597. B.

Denham, Edward, of Leonard's Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Freeman, of Tower Hill, London, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Joanna Guney, alias Freeman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Helen, London. 27 April, 1608. V.

Denham, Sir John, knight of the Bath, and Margaret Brooke, daughter of — Brookes, knight of the Bath. 25 May, 1665. D.

Denham, Richard, of Purley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rebecca Windover, of Westham, said county, widow of Thomas Windover, late of same, monier—at Westham aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1698. B.

Denham, Walter, and Alice Pryse, widow, of the diocese of Lincoln. 2 Dec. 1546. F.


Denman, John, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, bachelor, and Alice Webster, of the City of London, spinster—at St. Antholin, London. 18 April, 1611. B.

Denne, Thomas, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Tanfield, of Margarettting, Essex, maiden, 24, consent of her father, John Tanfield, esq. of same—at Christchurch, London. 15 Aug. 1610. B.

Dennett, John, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 28, and Priscilla Pitt, of Blandford, co. Dorset, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 17 July, 1672. V.

Dennis, Edward (Denny), of the Inner Temple, gent., and “Macobiam” Elyott, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 5 Oct. 1566. B.

Dennis, John (Dennys), of the City of London and Margery Keys, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1573. B.

Dennis, John, of Wapping, Middlesex, mariner, widower, and Any Arundell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, parents dead—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

Dennis, John, and Catherine Bray. 7 Aug. 1662. D.

Dennis, Matthew (Denis), of Kempstone, Beds., gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Briscoe, of Abiaham. Heirs, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Edward Briscoe—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 May, 1668. V.

Dennis, Matthew (Denis), of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 27, and Hannah Heaven, of Trinity, Minories, London, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at Trinity, Minories, or St. Mary Abchurch, London. 26 Sept. 1676. F.

Dennis, Maurice, 1515. See Denny.

Dennis, Robert, of the city of Exeter, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Salter, of same, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at Colbrooke, Credilton, Sherbrooke, or Upton Pine, in said co. Devon. 26 June, 1677. V.

Dennis, William, of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Alice Reignholds, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of Henry Reignholds, late of same, baker, deceased—at St. Clement Danes. 19 July, 1580. B.

Dennis, William (Denny), of Bucklechurch, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Cotton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir John Cotton, bart., of same, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 1 Sept. 1684. F.

Denny, Hill, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Abigail Berners, of Great Hadham, Herts, spinster, 18, with consent of her mother, Mary Berners, of same, widow—at St. Paul's Cathedral. 28 Oct. 1702. F.

Denny, John (Denny), of Higher Roothing, Essex, and Johanna Hylton, spinster, of White-chapel—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 3 Dec. 1572. B.

Denny, the Right Worshipful Sir William (Denney) of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, knight, widower, about 50, and Dorothy Kempe, spinster, 25, daughter of one Kempe, late of co. Kent, esq., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London. 18 Feb. 1653. F.

Denshire, George, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Langton, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at Castle Bytham, co. Lincoln, or . . . . 23 Feb. 1704. F.

Dent, Edmund (Dente), and Margaret Woorrall, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 1 Feb. 1573. B.

Dent, Francis, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, salter, and Elizabeth Garton, of same, spinster, daughter of Giles Garton, late of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, fishmonger (? trammonger), deceased—at St. Peter-le-Pear aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1601. B.

Dent, John, and Mary Poole, of city of West- minster, spinster. 8 Feb. 1645. D.

Dent, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, about 50, and Anne Edwards, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 22 May, 1607. V.

Denton, —, and Elizabeth Griffith, of St. George, Bapotol Lane—to marry there. 3 May, 1547. B.

Denton, Barnabas, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, 39, and Elieran Carleton, spinner, about 15, daughter of Matthew Carleton, of Chertsey, Surrey, esq., who consents—at Littleton, Middlesex, or Thorpe, or Waybridge, co. Surrey. 13 May, 1672. F.

Denton, Edward, of City of London, yeoman, and Edith Feildes, spinner, of same, daughter of— Peckham, late of Porchmouth, co. Southam-pton, freemason, deceased—at St. Martin Orgre. 15 Jan. 1554. B. 


Denton, Matthew, of Amphill, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 54, and Mrs. Christiana Robinson, of same, spinner, about 24, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Robinson, widow—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London. 17 Nov. 1674. Y.


Denys, Maurice, esq., and Elizabeth Statham, of London, widow. 3 Feb. 1545. F.

Depupp, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Agnes Harryes, widow, of St. Mary Somerset—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1554. B.

Derehuaugh, William (Deryghaugh), gent., of Markeshall, co. Essex, and Mary Reychnolds, spinner, of Latton, said county, daughter of — Reighnolds, gent., late of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, deceased—at Markeshall aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1584. B.

Derham, Baldwin, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, and Mary Davies, of All Hallows, Spinning. spinster, daughter of Geoffrey Davies, of same, merchant—at All Hallows aforesaid. 7 April, 1604. B.

Derham, Henry, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Dorothy Maynard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, spinner, about 31, at her own disposal, alleged by Anne Hampson, wife of Samuel Hampson, of St. Giles aforesaid, glazier—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1667. V.

Derham, Henry (Dereham), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 33, and Anne Soulas, of same, spinner, 19, daughter of — Soulas, gent., and she at her own disposal—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, or the new chapel near Westminster. 13 Jan. 1658. F.

Derham, Robert (Dereham), gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Sarah Fringe, widow, of said parish, relict of “Jone” [? Jonas] Fringe, late of same, “scriptor,” gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1589. B. 

Derham, William, of Wargrave, Berks, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Isabella Darrell, of King's Clear, co. Southampton, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at King's Clear aforesaid, or . . . . . 17 Jan. 1683. F.

Derick, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Hester Richardson, of same, spinner, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 Jan. 1672. V. 

Derickson, Arnold, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, painter, and Lucy Andriason, spinner, of same—at same. 18 Nov. 1580. B.

Dering. See also Dering.


Dering, Christopher, esq., of the Inner Temple, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Spackman, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinner, about 25, consent of mother, — Spackman, widow—at Kensington aforesaid. 2 June, 1663. V.

Dering, Edward, of London, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dame Dorcas Delinee, of Sharateld, co. Kent, widow, about 25—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 2 Sept. 1669. V.

Dering, Nicholas, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Scott, spinner, 22, daughter of Peter Scott, of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother ("Mrs. Jane Scott") erased— at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 27 April, 1698. F.

Derington, John, and Anne Haydon, spinner, of Harlow, co. Essex, gen. lic., 10 Aug. 1574. B.

Dermer, William, the elder, of St. Leonard, Shore- ditch, gent., alleges marriage of his son, William Dermer, jun., bachelor, 25, and Anne Walrond, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinner, 20, daughter of Roger Walrond, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1621. B.

Dernelly, John, and Joyce Parker, of St. Alhamb, Wood Street, London. 10 Oct. 1518. F.

Derricke, Richard, tailor, and Jane Dampurt, spinner, daughter of — Dampurt, deceased—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 31 Dec. 1624. B.

Desborough, Charles, of Wapping, bachelor, 22, his parents consent, and Elizabeth D'Assigny, of same, spinner, 22, her mother's consent, her father dead—at Wapping. 16 March, 1693. 1 B.

Desborough, Christopher (Desborow), of Necton, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 39, and Elizabeth Haston, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 1 April, 1696. F.

Desfall, Francis, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fuller, spinner, about 24, daughter of William Fuller, of same, yeoman, who alleges—at Great St. Helen, London. 24 March, 1667. V.

Deslande, Isaac, of Spitalfields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Oliphant, of same, spinner, about 22, at own disposal—at Stepney. 2 Sept. 1698. B.

Desmons, Angerbert, of the City of London, gent., and Barbara Woodward, widow of Christopher Woodward—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 26 Jan. 1624. B.

Dethinne, Charles, of Weybridge, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Aylliffe, of Skeereys, co. Southampton, spinner, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 Oct. 1667. V.

Detton, Thoams, of Chertsey, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Baker, of New Windsor, Berks, widow, about 27—at Egham, Surrey. 26 Feb. 1667. V.
Detton, Thomas, of Chertsey, Surrey, bachelor, 39, and Frances Carleton, of same, 23, consent of parents— at Littleton, Middlesex, alleged by George Crookshank, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 12 April, 1670. B.

Devenish, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Porter, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, of same parish, widow, her guardian—at Halingbury, Essex; said Elizabeth Porter states she is daughter of Sir Charles Porter, knight, lately deceased, and chooses her friend and kinswoman, John, Elizabeth Browne, aforesaid, her guardian. 15 July, 1688. B.

Devenish, Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 37, and Anne Rowmary, of Lidchwich, co. Dorset, spinster, 27, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Rowmary, who consents—at Lidchurch aforesaid, or— at 11 July, 1696. F.

Devenish, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker, of Twickenham, Middlesex, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at Twickenham or Hampton, Middlesex, or Ditton or Kingston, co. Surrey. 13 April, 1699. V.

Devereux, Robert, husbandman, and Alice Richardson, of Barking, co. Essex, daughter of—Richardson, late of East Ham, said county, labouring man, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1593. B.

Devereux, Price, of St. James, Clerkenwell, esq., widower, about 26, and Damaris Bynion, of St. Catherine Coleman, widow, about 27—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Sept. 1662. V.

Devick, William, esq., of the City of London, bachelor, 41, and Frances Hanchet, of Braughing, Herts, spinner, 22, daughter of Thomas Hanchet, of same, esq., who consents, and her mother also—at Braughing, Herts. 24 June, 1619. B.

Devill, James, of Barking, co. Essex, silkweaver, and Sarah Stafford, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinner, daughter of Thomas Stafford, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, carpenter, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Feb. 1603. B.

Devilles, Peter, and Mary Archer, of St. John Zachary, London, spinner—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 24 July, 1626. B.


Devore, William, and Jane Deane, widow, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London—at St. Olave aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1626. B.

Dew, Anthony. 1582. See DEW.

Dew, Henry. 1612. See DEW.

Dewell, Anthony (Duell), tailor, and Elizabeth Hooke, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hooke, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, "illigator"—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 16 Dec. 1623. B.

Dewell, John, and Margaret Burrye, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 11 Dec. 1674. B.

Dewell, Robert, innholder, and Alice Hawes, spinner, now of London, daughter of—Hawes, late of Whitley, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1591. B.

Dewett, Basonell, playster, and Parnell Barker, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of William Barker, of Ipswich, Suffolk, sailor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 March, 1583. B.

Dewhurst, Robert, esq., of Chestehunt, Herts, bachelor, 40, and Prudence Dacres, of same, gent., spinster, 25, daughter of Sir Thomas Dacres, knight, deceased, consent of her brother, Sir Thomas Dacres, knight, with whom she lives—at Chestehunt aforesaid. 21 July, 1658. B.

Dewvet, William, and Michiell Wyngham, of the diocese of Westminster, widow. 9 Nov. 1544. F.

DewzELL, Richard, of Whaddon, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Wood, of Brockthorp, said county, spinster, about 22, and apprentice at own disposal and consent of her father, Sylvanus Wood, of same, esq., erased]—at Whaddon, Brockthorp, or Hascombe, said county. 18 Feb. 1665. V.

Dewy, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Nelson, of East Hampsted, Berks, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at East Hampsted aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1675. V.


Duxter, George, of St. Cathearine Creechurch, London, merchant tailor, and Anne Abell, spinner, daughter of Samuel Abell, gent.—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 7 Feb. 1693. B.

Dey. See also Day.

Dey, Joseph, of St. Olave, Hart Street, doctor in physick, bachelor, about 45, and Margaret Keighley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—and James Garlick, Hillo, London. 8 April, 1662. V.

Deyos, John, esq., of King's Hattfield, Herts, bachelor, 39, and Abigail Jones, of same, widow, 32—at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 29 July, 1643. B.


Diamond, Robert (Dyamonde), of Clerkenwell, and—Palfryman, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 14 June, 1594. B.


Dicer, Robert, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Judith Goulston, of Widdiall, co. Herts, spinster, about 21, daughter of Richard Goulston, of same, esq., who allges—at St. Helen, London. 2 May, 1666. V.

Dichfeld, John (Ditchfield), bachelor, and Mary Griffith, spinster. [18th, not 8th] Oct. 1669. D.

Dichfeld, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hording, of St. Peter's-th-Poor, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mary Cartwright, alias Harding, of same—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 26 Dec. 1659. B.

Dichfield, Thomas (Dichylie), and Joanna Wycks, widow, of London. 30 Nov. 1545. F.

Dickenson, Edward, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Anne Culverwell, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, daughter of John Culverwell, of same, cooper, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 1583. B.

Dickenson, Eliazar (Dickinson), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, bachelor, 23, and Frances Yates, of same, spinster, 24, her parents deceased—died at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 22 March, 1629. B.


Dickenson, George (Dickinson), gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 36, and Anne Michelburne, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Faith. 16 Aug. 1639. B.

Dickenson, James, cooper, and Rachel Tomlins, spinster, daughter of William Tomlins, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 9 Dec. 1622. B.

Dickenson, John, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Anne Hunter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Hunter, late of the City of London—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 3 Dec. 1614. B.

Dickenson, John (Dickinson), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, clerk, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Knott, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory or St. Antholin, London. 30 May, 1665. V.

Dickenson, Lyning [ibns. Lyon Dickinson], esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 32, and Frances Greatvicke, of St. Peter-le-Poer, 28, widow of—Greatvicke, esq., deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Mary Woolnoth. 13 May, 1633. B.

Dickenson, Ralph (Dyckenson), and Isabella Askew, spinster, of St. Bride, London, gen. lic., 13 Sept. 1573. B.

Dickenson, Richard (Dyckenson), and Margaret Corbett, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London—tobacco master. 8 Feb. 1653. B.

Dickenson, Robert, brewer, and Agnes Field, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Field, of . . ., co. Lincoln, tanner—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 1 March, 1582. B.

Dickenson, Thomas, of Stepney, brewer, and John Field, widow, relic of Robert Browne, of same, brewer—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 11 Feb. 1582. B.


Dickenson, Thomas, of Aldermaston, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Lyford, widow, about 50, alleged by Thomas Lyford, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 8 May, 1679. V.

Dickenson, William, damasker, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Langtfield, widow of St. Sepulchre, relic of Peter Langtfield, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Sepulchre. 19 Aug. 1586. B.

Dickenson, William, yeoman, and Alice Wheatley, of Sandridge, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of—Wheatley, of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1592. B.

Dickenson, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Ellenor Fydd, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 April, 1620. D.

Dickenson, William, butcher, and Martha Reynolds, daughter of John Reynolds, deceased—at South Weald, co. Essex. 13 Sept. 1621. B.

Dickenson, William (Dickinson), of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, sailor, and Susanna Nash, of same, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 25 Aug. 1626. B.

Dickenson, Zachariah (Dickinson), of Stocking Pelham, co. Herts, labourer, and Anne Kinge, of Buntingford, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Kinge, of same, shoemaker—at Buntingford aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1624. B.

Dickens, George, gent., and Martha Searle, spinster. 25 Aug. 1668. D.

Dicket, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Breake, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 45—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Clement Danes. 23 Dec. 1663. V.

Dickins, George (Dyckens), and Anne Bromefeld, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 1573. B.


Dickins, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Jane Adye, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew aforesaid. St. Giles, Cripplegate, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 10 Oct. 1670. V.

Dickman, Robert, of Streetehall, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susan Chinnery, of Acton. co. Suffolk, about 24, consent of her father, George Chinnery, her mother dead—at Acton aforesaid. 9 June, 1675. V.

Dickson. See also Dixon.

Dickson, Christopher, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Philippa Edwards, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 27—at St. Clement Danes. 1 Oct. 1696. B.

Dickson, Robert, gent., of St. Pancras, widower, 32, and Hanna Manning, of same, spinster. 28—at Finchley or Hampstead, Middlesex. 20 April, 1633. B.

Digby, George (Digbye), gent., and Anne Salstonstall, widow, of the City of London, reliet of Gilbert Salstonstall, late of same, gen. lic., 10 April, 1586. B.

Digby, George (Digbye), gent., and Anne Morrype, widow, of the City of London, reliet of Peter Morryce, late of St. Magnus, London Bridge, gent.—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 22 June, 1590. B.

Digby, John (Dyghy), at St. Michael, in St. Albans, Herts, gent., and Mary Zynzan, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Zynzan, of St. Albans aforesaid, esq., gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1588. B.

Digby, John, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, pewterer, and Susan Orkin, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Orkin of same, draper—at same. 21 Feb. 1623. B.


Dillon, Wentworth, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30, and Mrs. Isabella Boynton, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Margaret, Westminster, alleged by Patrick Porter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq. 9 Nov. 1674. V.

Dimesdale, John, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, innholder, and Elizabeth Price, spinster, of Chestunt, Herts, daughter of Hugh Price, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Colechurch, London. 25 April, 1589. B.

Dimesdale, Nicholas (Dymesdale), of Luckton, alias Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Earston, of South Weald, said county, widow of Henry Earston, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 14 Sept. 1594. B.

Dimadale, William, of Westham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Garrington, of same, spinster, daughter of John Garrington, of Ditcham, co. Essex, clothier—at Westham aforesaid. 23 June, 1621. B.

Dippar, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 22, and Jane Baker, of same, spinster, about 22, father’s consent—at St. Clement Danes or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 27 Oct. 1696. V.

Disbrowe, Benjamin, of St. Mary Axe, London, merchant, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Armitstead, of Thurlby, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Stanford or Thurlby, co. Lincoln. 9 Nov. 1671. V.

Disbrowe, Cromwell, of Westham, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Cornelia Vandenanker, of Downham, said county, spinster, about 13, her parents deceased, with consent of her surviving guardian, Benjamin Disbrowe, of Downham aforesaid, esq.—at Downham aforesaid or in the chapel of Frimnalls, in the said parish. 18 Oct. 1696. F.


Disney, Daniel, of Christchurch, London, esq., widower, and Martha Forth, of Tottenham, Middlesex, spinster, 32, daughter of Dannett Forth, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . 12 Oct. 1692. F.

Disney, George, esq., 1657. S. of Samuel, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, and Mary Wright, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow—at Lambeth aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or the new chapel of Westminster. 4 Dec. 1685. F.


Dix, William, and Dionisia Nelles, of the diocese of Lincoln, 1 Sept. 1546. F.

Dixe, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and Grace Foster, spinster, daughter of Randall Foster, citizen and barber, of London—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 27 Sept. 1624. B.

Dizlidge, Leonard, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, fishmonger and Felio Orrett, widow—at St. Bride aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1582. B.

Dixon. See also Dickson.


Dixon, Alexander, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, bachelor, 20, son of Alexander Dixon, late of the city of York, gent., deceased, and Sarah Priddin, of the same, spinster, daughter of John Friddin, of Wolken, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 6 April, 1630. B.

Dixon, Charles, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susan Young, of same, widow, about 20—at Tottenham aforesaid or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 June, 1671. V.

Dixon, Christopher (Dickson), of Ware, and Margery Thomas, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1562. B.

Dixon, Edward (Dixson), and Margaret Atthill, of All Saints, Honey Lane—to marry there. 5 May, 1558. B.

Dixon, Gains, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Hester Oliver. 17 Feb. 1564. F.

Dixon, Henry, of St. Albans, Herts, yeoman, and Margery Love, of same, spinster, daughter of John Lowe, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 23 March, 1600. B.

Dixon, Henry, gent., and Elizabeth Browne, of St. Lawrence Sherehog, spinster—at St. Paul, London. 15 Nov. 1625. B.

Dixon, Henry, of Imbridge, Kent, esq., bachelor, 27, and Anne James, spinster, 20, daughter of Jane James, of Ightham, said county, widow, who consents—at Ightham aforesaid. 17 April, 1669. F.

Dixon, John, of Amwall, co. Herts, yeoman, and Alice Hunt, spinster, of same, daughter of — Hunt, of Eledon, co. Essex, husbandman—at Ware, co. Herts. 1 Dec. 1587. B.


Dixon, Richard, and Winifred Irys, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Clement Danes. 2 June, 1575. B.

Dixon, Richard, yeoman, and Cicely Bland, spinster, of Fulham, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Blande, late of . . . . co. Warwick, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 22 July, 1500. B.

Dixon, Robert, of Stockbury, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, aged 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bowles, of the city of Rochester, said county, widow, about 31—at St. Sepulchre, London. 25 April, 1673. V.


Dixon, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, vintner, and Anne Mylon, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Mylon, of same, mariner, gen. lic., 22 April, 1596. B.

Dixon, Tobias, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Alice Feake, spinster, daughter of James Feake, of the City of London—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 14 Feb. 1662. B.

Dixon, William (Dixsonne), of the City of London, brewer, and Judith Madewell, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1575. B.

Dixon, William, of St. Bride, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Stoker, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 31 Dec. 1626. B.

Dixon, William, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 38, and Rebecca Callant, of Maidstone, Kent, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her aunt and guardian, Sarah Polhill, of Maidstone aforesaid, widow—at Maidstone aforesaid, or . . . 13 Feb. 1685. F.

Dixwell, William, of Coaton, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Prescott, of Thoby, co. Essex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Alexander Prescott, of same, esq.—St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 Feb. 1661. V.

Doule, William, cordwainer, and Mary Wall, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 31 Dec. 1579. B.

Dobbins, Thomas, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, daughter of John Smith, late of St. Clement Danes, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at Stepney. 12 May, 1598. B.

Dobbins, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, tailor, and Joanna Harman, of said city, widow—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 20 April, 1613. B.


Dobbs, Thomas, 1589. See Doons.

Dobbs, Thomas (Dobbes), gent., of Clement’s Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Anne Norbury, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of George Norbury, of same, gent., who consents, as attested by his son, John Norbury, of Gray’s Inn, gent., brother of said Anne—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Oct. 1623. B.


Dobyn, John, of Canewdon, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Diglett, of same, widow of — Diglett, late of same, husbandman—at Eastwood, co. Essex. 14 Oct. 1602. B.

Dobius, Daniel (Dobyns), of Kidderminster, co. Worcesters, gent., about 22, and Margaret Brabant, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her mother’s consent, alleged by Robert Dobyns, of St. Bride, London, citizen and haberdasher—at Chiswick, co. Middlesex. 2 April, 1672. V.

Dobins, Richard (Dobyns), of Hillingdon, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Catherine Brabant, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Hayes, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 1665. V.

Dobins, Richard (Dobyns), of Harvell, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 35, and Alice Bateman, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Richard Bateman, gent., husbandman, about—Daniel Dobyns, of Worksbridge, said county, gent.—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 17 Nov. 1673. V.
Dobson, Thomas, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Thomasine Scoles, of same, widow of John Scoles, of Limehouse, in said parish, gent.—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 29 June, 1604. B.

Dobie, Peter, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Judith Bickley, spinner, daughter of Richard Bickley, of Kirton, co. Devon, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 June, 1619. B.


Dobson, Henry, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 33, and Alice Barnes, of same spinner, 33—at St. Faith. 7 Oct. 1639. B.

Dobson, Henry, D.D., of Boulton, co. Durham, bachelor, 42, and Elizabeth Corbett, of Newbold, co. Leicester, widow, 30—at Calebay, co. Leicester, or . . . 29 April, 1665. F.

Dobson, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Alice Serjeant, of Layland, co. Lancaster, spinner, about 22, consent of her parents—at Trinity, Minories. 16 April, 1661. V.

Dobson, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and apothecary, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Catherine Gibbes, of Huntingdon, co. Warwick, spinner, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Sepulchre or St. Andrew, Holborn. 2 Dec. 1761. V.

Dobson, William, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 33, and Alice Barnes, maiden, 18, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, consent of father, Edward Barnes, of same, merchant—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1664. B.

Dockett, Robert, and Agnes Bowes. 18 Oct. 1573. F.

Docklye, Michael, of Moulsham, in the parish of Chelmsford, county Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Allen, of Chelmsford, widow of John Allen, late of same, weaver—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 24 April, 1602. B.

Docwra, St. John, of Potteridge, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Hasleden, of Hexton, said county, widow, about 40—at Hexton or Lilly, co. Herts, or Lewton, co. Beds. 9 June, 1673. V.

Docwra, Thomas, of Puttridge, Herts, esq., widower, and Dorothy Stone, of Pytton, Herts, spinner, about 30, at own disposal—in parish church of . . . 14 Sept. 1671. V.

Docwrey, Thomas, and Mildred Hales, of Stondon, diocese of Hartford, gent. 25 June, 1547. F.

Dodd, Edward (Dod), priest, bachelor of divinity, parson of Little Canfield, Essex, bachelor, and Ellen Pryce, of same, 32, widow of David Pryce, clerk, parson of Canfield aforesaid, deceased some four months, consent of her brother, Robert Rustatt, clerk, vicar of Barowe, co. Leicester—at Little Canfield aforesaid. 9 Oct. 1598. B.

Dodd, Francis, of St. Magnus, London, haberdasher, and Margery Malin, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, widow, gen. lic., 29 March, 1594. B.

Dodd, George (Dod), of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, and Charity Woodroofe, spinner, 21, daughter of Lottie Woodruffe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . 14 July, 1680. F.

Dodd, George, vintner, and Alice Ferriman, widow, of St. Katherine Creechurch, reliet of William Ferriman, of same, cook—at same, 12 May, 1555. B.

Dodd, Henry, and Dorothy Averell, spinner, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, daughter of Henry Averell, of Tonworth, co. Warwick, husbandman—at St. Bartholomew, Exchange. 10 Oct. 1653. B.

Dodd, James, and Alice Asholey, of Fulham—to marry there. 3 July, 1571. B.

Dodd, John (Dod), and Alice Webe, of London. 10 Feb. 1547. F.

Dodd, John, and Elizabeth Oliver, widow—at the Minories Without, Aldgate. 9 July, 1555. B.

Dodd, John, clerk, recter of St. George, Eastcheap, and Mary Hage, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 11 Dec. 1577. B.

Dodd, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, and Ann West, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, spinner, 22, daughter of Richard West, gent., of Willingham, co. Lincoln—at St. Faith or St. Mary Staining. 8 Feb. 1631. B.

Dodd, John, of Leithorn. co. Warwick, clerk, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Phillips, of Lamer, in the parish of Whitehampted, co. Herts, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal.—at Whitehampted, or Lamper chamber aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1607. V.

Dodd, John (Dod), of Broxton, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 27, and Anna Christiana Honeywood, spinner, 21, daughter of Sir William Honeywood, knight and bart., of Evington, co. Kent, who consents—at Waltham, Kent, or . . . 25 July, 1696. F.

Dodd, John, of the city of Cheshire, esq., bachelor, 27, and Jane Davis, of Manley, co. Chester, widow—at Tarvin, co. Chester, or . . . 5 March, 1665. F.

Dodd, Joseph (Dod), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Honeywood, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, 22, at own disposal—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 19 June, 1704. B.

Dodd, Ralph, and — Breton. — Aug. 1548. F.

Dodd, Ralph (Dod), of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Eleanor Dandridge, of Rooke, co. Berkshire, widow—at Kennington, co. Middlesex, or . . . 7 April, 1694. F.


Dodd, Richard, of St. Michael, Cornhill, draper, and Elizabeth Robotham, spinner, of Upminster, co. Essex, daughter of William Rowbotham, of Coventree, innholder, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1583. B.

Dodd, Richard, of St. Michael, Cornhill, draper, and Jane Redborne, of same, spinner, daughter of — Redborne, late of Guildford, co. Surrey, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1585. B.


Dodd, Robert, of St. Catherine Creechurch, fishmonger, and Margery Lynne, widow, gen. lic., 13 Oct. 1579. B.

Dodd, Timothy (Dod), of St. Gregory, London, citizen and salter, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Huntington, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Robert Huntington, esq.—at Hackney. 9 April, 1673. V.
Dodd, Uryon (Dod), and Elizabeth Trapping, of Shoreditch, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1654. B.

Dodd, William, of St. Martin Orgar, clothworker, and Susan Proctor, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of — Proctor, late of St. Michael, Cornhill, draper, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1583. B.

Dodd, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hopegood, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 17 May, 1673. V.

Dods, Robert, and Barbara Mottry, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gen. lic., 28 July, 1570. B.

Dodge, John, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Agnes Goodwyne, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1556. B.

Dodge, John, of the City of London, and Anne Parrett, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 22 July, 1564. B.

Dodington, Christopher, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 30, and Mary Gouge, 20, daughter of the Right Worshipful William Gouge, D.D., of Blackfriars, London, who alleges and consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 24 June, 1634. B.

Dodington, George, of Dodington, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, 35, and Eleanor Butt, of Shipwicke, said county, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at Dodington aforesaid, or . . . 12 Feb. 1697. F.

Dodington, William, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Edith Rookes, of same, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 2 Oct. 1677. V.

Dodshon, Richard, gent., and Susanna Newce, spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts—to marry there. 14 June, 1575. B.

Dodson, Andrew, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, bricklayer, and Joanna Flinnhurst, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Flinnhurst, late of Churchborowe, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1592. B.

Dodson, Astrubold, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Blanch Fox, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, — Dodson (sic), of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, innkeeper—at St. Martin aforesaid. 27 June, 1677. V.

Dodson, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Merger, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre, London. 19 Aug. 1671. V.

Dodson, James, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, and Barbara Shonke, spinster, of St. Alphage, Cripplegate—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1574. B.

Dodson, James, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, and Anne Parker, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at All Hallows aforesaid. 23 July, 1570. B.

Dodson, Jeremiah, clerk, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widower, and Anne Todd, spinster, about 18, daughter of Christopher Todd, of St. Faith, London, who consents—at St. Augustine, London, or . . . 17 April, 1701. F.

Dodson, John, of St. John, Walbrook, and Johanna Watson, widow, of St. Andrew-in-the-Workhouse, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1573. B.

Dodson, Thomas, of Hay, co. Cornwall, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Sidley, of Balls, in parish of All Hallows, co. Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, — Sidley, widow—at St. Pancreas, Middlesex, alleged by Eustace Nichols, of Middle Temple, gent. 5 Sept. 1660. V. [Not signed, crossed out, and "Vacant" in margin.]


Dodson, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Briscoe, of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, widow, about 34—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1667. V.

Dodsorth, John, of Watlaste, co. York, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Stapylton, of Martin Abbey, co. Surrey, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . F.

Dodsorth, Matthew, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Carvil, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 34—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 2 Jan. 1672. V.

Dodsorth, Thomas, and Dorothy Loy, of the diocese of Rochester. 22 Oct. 1546. F.

Dodwell, Paul, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Rollege [?] Hawley], of same, widow, about 28—at St. Gregory or St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 28 Oct. 1661. V.

Dowdworth, William, merchant taylor, of St. John, Walbrooke, and Margery Cartwright, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Cartwright, late of Eton Parva, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1557. B.

Doe, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Carey, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 24—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Sepulchre, London. 30 Nov. 1671. V.

Doe, Humphrey, of Fobbing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tayler, spinster, daughter of Robert Tayler, of Langdon Hill, said county, yeoman—at Christchurch, London. 1 May, 1615. B.

Doe, John, of Hitcham, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Maplesden, of Maidstone, Kent, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Ellen Collett, alias Maplesden—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 Nov. 1672. V.


Dolby, Nicholas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwainer, and Anne Harrison, of same, widow of William Harrison, waterman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Oct. 1623. B.

Dolins, Daniel, bachelor, 21, son of Abraham Dolins, of Hayne (sic), co. Middlesex, esq., who alleges, and Margaret Cooke, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of Margaret Cooke, widow, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 25 March, 1700. F.
Dorrell, Anthony, of Westminster, gent., and Letitia Watson, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 Feb. 1615. D.


Dollman, Marmaduke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, haberdasher, bachelor, 33, and Margaret Kennaston, of St. Lawrence, Jury, spinster, 24—at Stepney. 22 May, 1611. B.

Dolman, John, of Inner Temple, gent, and Mary Cornwall, widow, reliec of—Cornwall, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, gen. lic, 28 July, 1585. B.

Dolten, Henry, of Clement’s Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chester, of East Haddon, co. Northampton, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal, alleged by William Reeves, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and haberdasher—at Hayford, co. Northampton. 3 Aug. 1669. V.

Domcoster, Robert, 1618. See DUNVILLE.

Doncaster, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 24, and Barbara Browne, of St. Martin, Ludgete, spinster, 18, consent of mother, Jane Browne, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 9 July, 1675. D.


Done, John, of All Hal lows Stayning, London, baker, widower, and Anne Lecroft, of St. Peter, Cornhill, said city, widow—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 June, 1610. B.


Done, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Jane Griffith, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Griffith, of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 2 July, 1675. F.

Donellan, Nehemiah, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mary Banes, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 25 May, 1672. F.

Donelon, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Martha Roydon, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 28—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 11 July, 1676. V.

Donne. See also DUNNE.

Donne, Benjamin, of St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, widower, 38, and Anne Loosemore, spinster, 22, daughter of Henry Loosemore, of Cambridge University, bachelor in music, who consents—at Lincoln’s Inn chapel, or Holyroome. 5 June, 1619. F.

Donne, Robert, of St. Bride, London, gent., widower, 33, and Ann Sumsaysyn (sic), of St. Dunstan-In-the-West, widow, 26—at St. Dunstan-In-the-West, or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 6 Nov. 1637. B.

Donnell, Thomas, S.T.B, clerk, and Elizabeth Carter, spinster, of Depden, gen. lic, 7 June, 1670. B.

Donnyng, Thomas, jun., of Westminster, and Sarah Wilson, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 Nov. 1612. D.

Doobs,* Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Agnes Gourlye, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Gourlye, of the city of Canterbury, gent., gen. lic, 23 Aug. 1589. B.


Dore, Robert, of Cranham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Katherine Jennings, of Matching, said county, spinster—at Wapping, Middlesex. 11 Nov. 1623. B.

Dore, Thomas, of Runwell, Essex, yeoman, and Anne Peachie, spinster, of Woodham Ferrys, said county, daughter of—Peachie, of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic, 13 Feb. 1583. B.

Dorie, William, yeoman, and Beatrice Catte, spinster, of St. James, Garlick Hythe, London, daughter of—Cate, late of Eldricke, co. Southampton, gent., deceased, gen. lic, 29 May, 1603. B.

Dorling. See DUNLING.

Dorman, William, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, esq. bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Anna Lance, of Sandwich, Kent, spinster, 21—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or All Hal lows Staining. 20 July, 1722. B.


Dormer, Sir John, knight and bart., of Lee Grange, Bucks, bachelor, about 22, and Susanna Browne, of Abbot, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Dame—Browne, widow, alleged by Richard Cole, of Lee Grange aforesaid, gent.—at Preston, co. Gloucester, or . . . 9 Aug. 1662. V.

Dormer, Peter, and Anne Crespe, gent.—diocese of Peterborough. 6 Aug. 1654. F.

Dormer, Samuel, and Elizabeth Scowen, of the City of London. 14 June, 1544. F.

Dormer, William, gent., of St. Leonard, Shore ditch, widower, 47, and Mary Richman, of Stepney, widow, 35—at Stepney. 14 Sept. 1610. B.

Dorrill, John, 1622. See DARRELL.

Dorrell, Nathaniel, governor of Longefort, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Legg, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of father, John Legg, of same, esq.—at parish church or chapel of the Charterhouse, London. 10 Oct. 1617. V.

Dorrell, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolchurch, Lon don, haberdasher, and Margery Vavdrie, of same, spinster, daughter of—Vawdrie, deceased—at same. 28 Jan. 1623. B.

Dorrell, Thomas, of the city of Salisbury, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Bromfield, spinster, 17, daughter of Henry Bromfield, of Bolder, co. Southampton, esq., who consents, alleged by Henry Bromfield, of Bolder aforesaid, but now of Gray’s Inn, gent.—at Bolder aforesaid, or Salisbury cathedral. 7 Jan. 1602. F.

*This name does not occur in the Middle Temple Register.
Dorrell, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, esq., widower, and Susanna Edmonson, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, widow—at St. Pancras, Middlesex, or . . . . 15 April, 1690. F.

Dorlington, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 90, and Hannah Gravere, widow, about 30—at Latimers aforesaid. 30 June, 1671. F.

Dorset, Edward, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, clothworker, bachelor, and Mandin Robert, of All Hallows-the-Great, in said city, widow of William Robert, late of same, wine-cooper—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, aforesaid (sic). 3 Dec. 1611. B.

Dorset, Francis (Dorcett), and Anne Hopper, of St. Dunstan, London. 25 June, 1648. F.

Dossett, Thomas, and Alice Abraham, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 30 May, 1575. B.

Dossell, Adrian, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, mariner, and Sarah Piers, of same, spinster, daughter of Martin Pierse, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 3 April, 1619. B.

Dote, Samuel, and Agnes Graunger, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 23 April, 1576. B.


Doughty, Henry, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Anne Bristowe, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Bristowe, of Beithorpe, parish of Coloton, co. Notts, esq., who consents—at Coloton, Norwell, or Winchborne, Nots. 15 July, 1676. F.

Doughty, Robert, 1580. See DOWGHTIE.

Doughty, Roger (Doughtie), of All Hallows, Thames Street, locksmith, and Elizabeth Carr, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 16 May, 1610. D.

Doughty, Thomas (Doughtie), of Hammerton, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, aged 33, and Mrs. Mary Garthwaite, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 28, consent of her friends—at my Lord Keeper's chapel, London. 28 Feb. 1570/71. B.


Doughty, William (Dowghtye), of Stepney, sailor, and Judith Hall, of same, spinster—at same. 4 April, 1582. B.

Douglas, Sir George (Dowglas), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, knight, widower, 45, and Dame Elinor Kennington [Rynington in Vic. General's book], 68, widow of Sir Robert Kennington, knight, who died twelve months ago—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Nov. 1611. B.

Douglas, John (Dowglas), merchant, and Margaret Haswell, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney. 27 June, 1626. B.

Douglas, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Raynard, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1668. V.


Douglas, William (Dowglee), and Alice Streete-fielde, widow, of London—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 12 June, 1572. B.

Doull, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Francis Le Roy, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Le Roy, of same, jeweller—at Lambeth, or St. George or St. Saviour, Southwark, or Islington, Middlesex. Daniel Gillibland, of London, cabinet-maker, made oath that he hath heard Mrs. Manbert, daughter of said John Le Roy, say that he would never be against the said marriage. 21 Feb. 1667/8. V.


Dove, John, of Chelsmford, Essex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Knightbridge, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Knightbridge, of same place, gent., who consents, as attested by Anthony Knightbridge, of Chelmsford, gent., brother of said Anne—at Streatham, Surrey. 14 Nov. 1632. F.

Dove, Robert, and Elizabeth Thurmans, spinster, of St. Stephen, Walbrook—to marry at St. Martin, Ludgate. 5 Nov. 1603. B.

Dove, Timothy [seems to sign Dove or Dorur], of Rippinghall, co. Lincoln, clerk, bachelor, about 33, and Eleanor Garthwayte, of Burston, said county, spinster, consent of mother, Dorothy Garthwayte, widow—at Fulham, or St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. 10 July, 1683. V.

Dover, John, of St Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 23, his father dead, and Anne Smith, spinster, 18, daughter of John Smith, late of Isbette, co. Leicester, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Ann Smith, of Is- stock, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 15 Jan. 1633/4. F.

Dover, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 35, of Burford, co. Oxon, and Mary Tanfield, widow, 30, of Brentwood, Essex—at Trinity, Minories. 11 Dec. 1697. B.

Dover, William, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elinor Peacock, of Richmond, said county, spinster, about 30, and at her own disposal—at Richmond aforesaid. 4 June, 1670. V.

Dowye, Humphry, of Christchurch, London, embroiderer, and Juliana Ploveon, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Robert Plowman, late of same, embroiderer—at St. Augustine, London. 1 March, 1603. B.

Dow, Mr. Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 39, and Bridget Ayleworth, of Theydon Mount, Essex, maiden, 22, daughter of Ashton Ayleworth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., deceased—at Theydon Mount aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1692. B.

Dow, William (Dowe), of West Hanningfield, and Ellenor Elyott, spinster, of Ryeckeswell, co. Essex, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1572. B.
Dow, William (Dowe), of London, gent., widower, about 20, and Mary Maplesden, of Lambeth, co. Kent, widow, about 27—at St. James, Garland Hythe, or . . . 25 Sept. 1623. V.

Dowling, Robert, William, of Aston, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Gibbard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Anne Gibbard, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 15 April, 1682. F.


Dowin, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 58, and Elizabeth Brewer, of same, widow, 50, alleged by her and signed with x—at St. Bride, London. 22 Jan. 1658, F.

Dowig, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, carpenter, and Alice Laversedge, of Long Ditch, said parish, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Jan. 1593. V.

Downland, Robert, and Jane Smalley, spinster, both of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London—at St. Faith, London. 11 Oct. 1626. B.

Dowle, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, 35, and Frances Clarke, of Offam, co. Kent, spinster, about 20, daughter of Charles Clarke, of same, gent., who consents—at Offam or Trottlescliffe, co. Kent. 11 Feb. 1649. F.

Dowle, William, 1658. See Doul.

Dowlon, Thomas, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, cutler, and Johanna Smithe, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Martin aforesaid. 7 July, 1682. B.

Dowling, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, citizen and silk thrower, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Hester Ruydard, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 July, 1673. V.


Downne, Benjamin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Revell, of same, spinster, daughter of — Revell, of Rhode, co. Somerset, yeoman—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 12 Oct. 1619. B.

Downe, Henry, of St. Bride, and Margaret Sharpe, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum. 21 April, 1597. B.

Downes, Dudley, gent., of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Corbett, of Woodford, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Edward Corbett, esq., of Pontsby, co. Salop—at Woodford aforesaid. 30 May, 1688. B.

Downes, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, barber-surgeon, and Mary Sturdy, widow, of St. Bride, daughter of William Sturdy, late of same, merchant tailor, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1658. B.

Downes, Francis, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, gent., and Elizabeth Hartridge, of Mucking, co. Essex, widow of Dence Hartridge, late of same, esq.—at Mucking aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1695. B.

Downes, Humphrey, of the City of London, wax chandler, and Anne Porter, spinster, daughter of Edward Porter, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 20 Aug. 1618. B.

Downes, John, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Townley, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or Hackney. 11 April, 1631. B.

Downes, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, doctor in physic, and Mrs. Christian Gale, of Putney, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, and at own disposal—at Putney aforesaid. 20 July, 1671. V.

Downes, Paul, merchant, bachelor, 29, and Katherine Cole, spinster, 18, daughter of Anthony Cole, gent., of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey, who consents—at All Hallows Stayning. 16 March, 1653. B.

Downes, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, salt, and Sarah Martha Lightfoote, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Lightfoote, chamber, deceased—at Acton, co. Middlesex. 24 Jan. 1622. B.

Downes, William, of the liberty of Bredwell, London, yeoman, and Mary Nunn, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Nunn, of Bungay, co. Suffolk—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 Jan. 1629. B.

Downey Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, taylor, bachelor, 28, and Winifred Chester, of same, widow, 40— at same. 11 Oct. 1632. B.

Downey, Thomas, taylor, and Elizabeth Bengle, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 1642. B.

Downey, George, the Rev. Father in God, Lord Bishop of Derry, in Ireland, widow, 50, and Lady Jaell Killigrew, 46, widow of Sir Henry Killigrew, knight, deceased 16 years since—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 19 April, 1617. B.

Downham, Isaac, of Shelford, co. Essex, tailor, and Margaret Wondon, of same, spinster—at Orsett, or Grays Thurrock, co. Essex. 3 Feb. 1627. B.

Downing, George, rector of Hinworth, Herts, bachelor, 31, and Catherine Lunn, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21, with consent of her parents—at All Hallows, Bread Street, or . . . 2 May, 1699. F.

Downing, William, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Tisdan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 30 — at St. Martin, Ludgate. 7 June, 1641. B.

Downinge, Henry, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, taylor, and Agnes Knights, spinster, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, daughter of Humphrey Knights, of Rypon, co. Sussex, yeoman—at St. Catherine, Cresschurch, London. 17 Feb. 1653. B.

Downinge, John, and Dionisia Swan. 5 Jan. 1657. F.

Downing, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., widower, 20, and Margaret Thompson, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 22—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 17 July, 1701. B.

Downings, William, farrier, and Margaret Browghton, widow, of Warrs, Herts, relict of James Browghton, of same, farrier, gen. lic. 16 Dec. 1586. B.

Downtow, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, apothecary, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Sengood, spinster, about 17, daughter of John Seagood, of Werton, parish of Islworth, Middlesex, gent., who allegiance—at Islworth, or St. Giles aforesaid. 31 May, 1684. F.
Dowse, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widow of about 41, and Jane Russell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 60—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 20 Feb. 1663. V.

Dowsett, John, of Flesby. co. Essex, bachelor, 23, and Amy Clerk, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 6 March, 1673. F.

Dowse, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widow of about 41, and Jane Russell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 60—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 20 Feb. 1663. V.

Dowsett, John, of Flesby. co. Essex, bachelor, 23, and Amy Clerk, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 6 March, 1673. F.


Downton, Thomas (Downton), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Watts, spinster, daughter of Rogers Watts, of East Dereham, co. Norfolk—at St. Faith, London. 14 Jan. 1615. B.

Down, John, parson, of St. Paul's, Wharf, London, from the parish of St. Mary, Holborn, about 30, and Jane, the daughter and heiress of Nathaniel Draper, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Holborn. 13 Jan. 1658. B.

Downs, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 25, and Martha Englebode, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 27—at St. Martin afordsid, consent of friends, her parents being in Wales. 18 April, 1701. B.


Drafsgate, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Anne Stocking, of same, widow—at Stepney, Middlesex. 22 July, 1626. B.

Drake, Francis, of St. Martin Outwich, apothecary, bachelor, 21, and Thomazine Lukyn, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Edward Lukyn, of same, gent., who consents—at same. 9 April, 1630. B.

Drake, Francis, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Ann Woodward, of Stratton Audley, co. Oxon, spinster, about 16, her father's consent—at Stratton Audley aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1673. V.

Drake, George, of Arniston, co. Devon, gent., widow, about 55, and Tomazime Winton, of Venottery, said county, widow, about 50—at Otterton, said county. 21 Sept. 1677. V.

Drake, Henry, 1665. See DRAKES.

Drake, Humphrey, jun., of Inglefield, Berks, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Whistler, spinster, 26, daughter of John Whistler, of Gathamton, co. Oxon, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, in Reading, Berks, or . . . . 25 Sept. 1666. F.

Drake, John, of Oving, co. Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Jane Stassbey, of Elvetham, co. Southampton, spinster, aged 22, a consent of father, Thomas Stansbey, of Micheldover, co. Southampton, gent.—at Elvetham or Harty Rowe, co. Southampton. 1 Sept. 1668. V.

Drake, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Mary Allport, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 21, her parents consent—at St. Clement Danes. 2 Oct. 1659. B.


Drake, Ralph, of Blechingley, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 38, and Martha Glyd, of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at Blechingley, Nutfield, or Catterham, co. Surrey. 16 Aug. 1683. F.

Drake, Thomas, gent., of St. Bride, Fleet Street, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Sadler, of the city of Norwich, 33, widow of Nicholas Sadler, gent., deceased two years since—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 July, 1623. B.

Drake, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Norfolk, of same, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. George, Southwark. 29 July, 1665. V.

Drake, William, of the town of Newcastle, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Maria Bockett, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, 23, and at her own disposal—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 21 June, 1651. F.

Drake, William, of Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Isitt, widow of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 15 Aug. 1659. B.
Drakes, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Catherine Marshall, spinster, 16, daughter of Catherine Ayres, now wife of John Ayres, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, gent., who alleges, and with her consent—at St. Lawrence Jewry, St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or St. Michael Bassishaw, London. 6 Feb. 1663. B.

Draper, Edward, of New Inn, gent., and Anne Wolton, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1573. B.

Draper, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Morgan, widow, of Clerkenwell—at Clerkenwell. 25 April. 1579. B.

Draper, Clement, and Elizabeth Keen, widow, of London—at St. Mary Colechurch. 24 April, 1579. B.

Draper, Cresheild, of Crayford, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Sarah Gauden, of Chatham, Kent, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Denis Gauden, esq.—at Chatham or Battersea, co. Surrey, or Windsor, co. Berks. 24 March, 1665. F.

Draper, Edmund, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., widow, 36, and Mary Golding, of Posingford, Suffolk, spinster, about 30—at Posingford aforesaid, or . . . . 20 Dec. 1701. F.

Draper, George, of Hitchin, Herts, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Nodes, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Susanna Nodes, widow—at All Hallows Barking, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Ethelburga. 13 Nov. 1607. B.

Draper, John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Casson, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Casson, late of same, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1588. B.

Draper, John, of Litchington, co. Sussex, gent., and Frances Draper, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Draper, deceased—at St. Giles aforesaid. 20 March, 1623. B.

Draper, Joseph, of Lewes, Sussex, yeoman, bachelor, about 30, and Rebecca Bray, of Godstone, Surrey, spinster, about 27, at own disposal, her parents dead—at Godstone aforesaid. 10 March, 1662. F.

Draper, Richard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., and Elizabeth Goffe, spinster, of same—at same. 11 Oct. 1583. B.

Draper, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Steedman, of same, widow of William Steedman, late of Benegor, co. Somerset, yeoman—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 21 July. 1608. B.

Draper, Richard, and Martha Kirke, of the city of Westminster, widow. 3 May. 1639. D.

Draper, Richard, of Hornemead, Heres, gent., widower, about 34, and Sibilla Maundevile, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at Hornemead aforesaid, alleged by John Cockett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, physician. 26 June. 1608. V.

Draper, Robert, clerk, rector of Curvingham, co. Essex, and Ellen Cotton, spinster, of South Weald, said county—at South Weald aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1573. B.

Draper, Samuel, of London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Lord, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, her father deceased—St. Christopher, Thane's Nose Street. 21 Sept. 1674. V.

Draper, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, vintner, and Frances Deanes, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Dec. 1619. D.

Draper, William, alias Farmer, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, ironmonger, and Ellen Boone (sic), late of same, turner—at St. Helen, London. 30 April. 1614. B.

Draper, William, of St. Mary, Aldersmary, London, bachelor, and Martha Freshwater, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 15 May. 1608. B.

Draper, Peter, clerk, of Terwicke, co. Sussex, bachelor, 30, and Barbara Tirril, of Petersfield, co. Southampton, spinster, 21, her parents dead, attested by her brother, Roger Tirril, of East Smithfield, in the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 26 June. 1663. B.

Drax, Edward (Draxe), of St. John Zachary, citizen and joiner, of London, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Olley, of same, spinster, 25—at same. 21 Oct. 1639. B.


Drax, Henry, of Southampton Buildings, Middlesex, esq., widow, about 30, and Dorothy Lovelace, of Little Queen Street, said county, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 21 July. 1671. V.

Drax, James, of St. John Zachary, London, esq., bachelor, 24, father, dead, and Essex, daughter of Sir Lancelot Lake, of Cannons, co. Middlesex, knight, his consent alleged by James Sibbald, D.D.—in parish church or chapel of Little Stannmore, Middlesex. 10 March. 1663. B.

Drax, John (Draxe), sailor, and Elizabeth Younge, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 13 Feb. 1573. B.

Drax, Thomas, of Poppes, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Ernley, of Maddington, Wilts, spinster, 20, daughter of—Ernley, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 May. 1692. F.


Draycott, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cooper, and Elizabeth White, of same, widow of Fabian White, late of same, labouring man—at St. James, Garlick Hiche, London. 9 Dec. 1608. B.

Drayner. See Draper.

Drayton, William, and Margaret Toppley, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell—to marry there. 29 Dec. 1576. B.

Drew, Anthony (Drew) ? Dewe, the "r" appears to be erased, of Clifford's Inn, gent., and Margaret Dowghtie, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement Danes. 3 Jan. 1585. B.

Drew, John (Drew), yeoman, and Johanna Fletcher, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 April. 1582. B.

Drew, John (Drew), sayer, and Elizabeth Myller, spinster, of St. Mary Abchurch, daughter of William Myller, of same, clothworker—at same. 22 Feb. 1582. B.

Drew, John (Drew), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Rebecca Sturgis, widow of Thomas Sturgis—at St. Andrew Holborn, London. 17 June. 1623. B.
Drew, John (Drew), of Wapping, parish of St. Mary, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Wade, of same, widow—at Stepney. 28 March, 1626. B.

Drew, John (Drew), esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Lynd, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Humphrey Lynd, knight, who consents—at St. Bride. 12 June, 1632. B.

Drew, John, gent, of Chertsey, Surrey, widower, 50, and Ellenor Stone, of the city of Westminster, widow, 50—at Stepney, 28 March, 1632. B.

Drew, Michael, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Peere, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 18, her parents dead—at Highgate, Middlesex. 23 June, 1602. V.

Drew, Richard, of St. Olave, Silver Street, merchant, taylor, widower, about 30, and Joyce Boggett, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Joyce Peachy, alias Baggott—St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 4 April, 1679. V.


Drift, Matthew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Katherine Hutton, of same, widow, about 28—at same. 8 June, 1698. V.

Drilinge, David, of Stepney, and Johanna Mawgher, spinster, of St. Mary Somerset—at St. Mary Somerset. 28 Jan. 1675. B.

Drinkewater, Thomas, yeoman, of Eastwood, co. Essex, and Margaret Lucke, spinster, of Lighthe-Juetsa-Marc, said county, daughter of John Lucke, of Wyckham, co. Bucks, Sutoris (or Sutorie), deceased, gen. lic., 14 April, 1587. B.

Driver, John, of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner, bachelor, and Elizabeth Robson, of Wapping, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Robson, late of Wapping, sailor, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 19 March, 1693. B.


Driver, Thomas (Dryver), of St. Andrew, Holborn, carpenter, and Anne Brotherton, of Christchurch, London, widow of John Brotherton, late of same, labourer—at Christchurch aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1616. B.

Drowte, John, of Davyes Inn, gent., and Margaret Nuttbrown, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex—to marry at Barking. 25 Jan. 1571. B.

Drowte, William, and Mary Waighe, widow, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1576. B.

Druce, William, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Ryves, spinster, about 20, daughter of Richard Ryves, of same, merchant, who alleges—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid, or . . . 5 Jan. 1694. F.

Drumleby, Thomas, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Thompson, of same, spinster—at same. 29 May, 1622. B.

Drummond, John, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widower, and Hon. Barbara Chetnor, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 29, spec. lic., 24 April, 1806. F.

Drury, Dru [so signed], of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Morris, of St. Margaret, Westminster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn chapel. 23 Feb. 1663. F.

Drury, Dru [so signed], of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 40, and Judith Wright, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 32—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 29 March, 1683. F.


Drury, Nicholas (Drario), of Stepney, Middlesex, rope-maker, and Honor Partnor, of same, spinster, daughter of—Partnor, deceased—at same. 28 March, 1615. B.

Drury, Thomas (Drurie), of Paddington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Johanna Peckstone, widow, of Hornsey, Middlesex, relict of—Peckstone, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1582. B.

Dryden, Adam, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Mary, London, spinster, above 21—at either of said churches. 26 July, 1815. F.

Dryden, Erasmus [Drainen], of St. Margaret, Westminster, grocer, bachelor, above 28, and Elizabeth Martyn, of same, spinster, above 23, and at own disposal, alleged by Edward Martyn, of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and grocer—at Highgate, co. Middlesex, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 Aug. 1667. V.

Dryden, George, of St. John, parish of Wapping, co. Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Frances Nairn, of same, spinster, above 21—at same. 21 July, 1804. F.

Dryden, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, above 23, and Jemima Cawton, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, spinster, above 18, consent of mother, Elizabeth Cawton, of same, widow—at St. Martin, Ironmonger, London. 11 April, 1666. V.

Dryden, James, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, widower, 32, and Mary Dunch, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, 24, consent of father, Barnaby Dunch—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 14 Dec. 1680. B.

Dryden, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 25, and Elenora Greenhow, of same, spinster, above 21—at the chapel in the Broadway, Westminster. 26 Oct. 1753. F.

Dryden, the Right Worshipful Sir John (Dryton), bart., of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, widower, 57, and Honor Bevill, spinster, 22, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Robert Bevill, K.B., who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth or St. Peter-the-Poor. 2 July, 1632. B.

Dryden, John, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, above 27, and Elizabeth Lucke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. John the Baptist, London, alleged by Lewis Fessan, of St. Mary Woolnoth, merchant taylor. 15 June, 1663. V.
Duck, Thomas (Ducke), of St. Andrew Under- shaft, merchant, widow, about 34, and Mrs. Phebe Crispe, of Etham, Kent, spinner, about 22, cons. of father, Thomas Crispe, merchant—at Charlton or Leigh, co. Kent. 11 May, 1696. V.

Duck, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Moore, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 April, 1613. D.

Duckenfield, Loftus, of Liverpool, in Cheshire, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Swanton, of Salisbury, Wilts, widow, about 30 at St. Mary, Westminster or . . . 19 Nov. 1690. F.

Duckenfield, Robert, the younger, esq., of Duckenfield, co. Chester, bachelor, 23, and Jane Estcourt, spinner, about 18, daughter of Sir Thomas Estcourt, knight, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Paul’s, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 14 June, 1695. F.


Duckett, Geoffrey, of St. Thomas Apostle, and Helen Meredith, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 14 Sept. 1583. B.


Duckett, Lionel, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, and Jane Baskerville, widow, gen. lic., 18 June, 1684. B.


Duckett, Nathaniel, gent., of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 30, father dead, his mother living, and Mary Rowe, maidens, of Walthamstow, Essex, daughter of William Rowe, gent., there deceased six years since, consent of her mother, now wife of Mr. Reynold Argall, gent., who attests—at Walthamstow, Essex. 10 May, 1602. B.

Duckett, William, gent., of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 34, and Cicely Daling, 17, daughter of Richard Daling, of Waltham, Essex, gent., who consents, as well as her mother, Mrs. Mary Daling—at Waltham or Little Braxted. 8 April, 1639. B.

Duckington, Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, and Margaret Garforth, spinner, of St. Lawrence Pountney, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1568. B.

Dudgeon, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margery Garrett, widow, late ux. of William Garrett, of same, deceased—at same. 3 Oct. 1607. D.

Dudley, Ambrose, gent., and Anne Horvoldo, of the diocese of Westminster. 25 June, 1545. F.


Dudley, Julius, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 31, and Jane Galbreethe, of same, spinner, 26—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 10 Feb. 1614. B.
Dudley, Robert, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Frances Wooton, widow, late of Henry Wooton, of the City of London, deceased, 1 Sept. 1582. B.

Dudley, Thomas, of Hugglescote, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Swinfield, of Staly-de-Zouche, beauty, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose, alleged by John Swinfield, of Clement's Inn, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 Jan. 1693. V.

Dudley, Henry, yeoman, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London, and Audrey Davies, widow, of said city, relict of Thomas Davies, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1593. B.


Due, Henry, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Joanna Robinson, of same, spinster, daughter of—Robinson, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Warde, London. 23 Nov. 1612. B.

Duell, Anthony, 1623. See Dewell.

Duffield, Edmund (Duffield), of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Ann Morgan, of Shadwell, Middlesex, spinster, about 20—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 11 March, 1664. F.

Duffield, Edward (Duffell), and Frances Mason, widow. 11 Feb. 1693. D.

Duffield, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, citizen and merchant taylor, widower, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Raymond, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London, or Newington Butts, Surrey. 8 June, 1668. V.


Duffield, Henry (Dufeilde), vintner, and Anne Brunley, spinster, of St. Ethelburch—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1683. B.

Duffield, John (Duffida), and Elizabeth Hiddlesworth, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 21 May, 1554. D.

Duffield, John (Duffild), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant taylor, and Johanna Ennison, spinster, gen. lic., 4 April, 1682. B.

Duffield, John (Duffild), lawner, and Jane Parram, spinster, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, daughter of—Parram, late of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 May, 1604. B.

Duffield, John (Duffell), cook, and Anne Nicholas, of Rishlip, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Henry Nicholas, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 26 Nov. 1610. B.

Dugard, William, clerk, of Colchester, Essex, widower, 36, and Lydia Tiler, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, widow, 32—at All Hallows Staining. 22 March, 1614. B.

Dugdale, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Gowen, of same, spinster. 24 Dec. 1663. D.

Duhamell, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Herne, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 30 June, 1670. V.

Duke, Edward, of Aylesford, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of father, George Duke, esq., and Mary Godfrey, spinster, about 20, daughter of Lambert Godfrey, of Gray's Inn, esq., who alleges herself to be St. Gregory, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 29 June, 1603. V.

Duke, Sir Edward, of Benhall Lodge, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 21, and Mary Rudge, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Rudge, of Kennington, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Paul's Cathedral, or the Bishop of London's chapel in Aldersgate Street, London. 28 Nov. 1715. B.

Duke, George, and Philippa Weldon, of the diocese of Cambridge. 9 Jan. 1545. F.

Duke, George, gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, bachelor, 45, and Mary Barham, 30, daughter of Thomas Barham, gent., of Barham Downe, co. Kent—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 12 Nov. 1639. B.

Duke, George, esq., of "Inward Temple," bachelor, 24, and Jane Hale, spinster, 18, consent of father, Richard Hale, esq., of New Windsor, Berks—at Staines, Middlesex. 8 Sept. 1636. B.

Duke, George, of Aylesford, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Martha Mannsell, of Bowe, Middlesex, widow, about 33—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Mary, Savoy. 5 Feb. 1673. V.

Duke, John, of Blakemoore, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Carrier, widow of Bennett Carrier, of Mountzenege—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 Sept. 1610. B.

Duke, Peter, of Little Hallingbury, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joan Sibborph, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Sibtorpe, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 June, 1614. B.


Dukes, Henry, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, cordwainer, and Anne Wright, widow, of same—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 25 Jan. 1589. B.

Dukes, William, and Anne Marson, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 11 Aug. 1636. B.

Dulbeeere, John, and Mary Basyne, of St. Margaret, Westminster [in margin, St. Leonard, Foster Lane]. 5 May, 1637. D.

Dullum, "Todum," and Lucy Padington, spinster, of St. Mary Somerset—to marry there. 1 Dec. 1575. B.

Dumaresq, Philip, of Samarz, Isle of Jersey, esq., and Mrs. Deborah Trumbull, of Easthamstead, Berk, spinster, her father's consent—in ye French church or chapel commonly called La Savoye, in Middlesex. 24 June. 1672. V.

Dummer, William, and Alice Wheten, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 26 Feb. 1543. F.

Dumville, Robert, clerk, B.A., and Mary Chapman, spinster, daughter of—Chapman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 1 Dec. 1618. B.

Dunbrell, Clement, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Ellen Cottingham, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 16 April, 1566. B.

Dench, Hungerford, of Downe—Amey, co. Gloucester, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Oxton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 10, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 April, 1677. V.
Duncombe, Samuel, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 25, son of Edmund Duncombe, of Little Wittam, co. Berks, esq., and Duncomb Moore, spinster, 17, daughter of Mr. John Moore, sergeant-at-law, who consents, as also said Edmund Duncombe, father of said Samuel—at Brainford, Middlesex. 28 May, 1617. B.

Dunch, William, and Mary Barons, of London. — Jan. 1545 F.

Dunch, William (Duneche), of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., son of Edmund Duncombe, of Wytttenham, Berks, esq., and Mary Cromwell, of Westminster, daughter of Sir Henry Cromwell, of Wyconda, co. Huntingdon, knight—to marry at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Feb. 1595 D.

Duncklin, Thomas, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Lisaman, of same, spinster, 24; at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey. 20 Oct. 1703. F.

Duncombe, Alexander, gent., bachelor, 22, consent of father, William Duncombe, of Ivinghoe, co. Bucks, gent, and Elizabeth Randall, of Ickingham, Middlesex, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Lionel Randall, of same, esq.—at Ickingham. 6 Dec. 1639. B.

Duncombe, Edward, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, leatherseller, and Ursula Pratt, of same, widow of William Pratt, late of St. Sepulchre, London, leatherseller—at the church of the Savoy, co. Middlesex. 8 June, 1604. B.

Duncombe, Sir Edward, knight, widower, aged —, and Anne Beecham (f), of St. Michael-le-Quern, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 30 June, 1639. B.

Duncombe, Francis, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, gent., 40, hath been a widower about ten months, and Temperance Rudd, of St. Mary Woolnoth, 40, widow of Thomas Rudd, of same, haberdasher, who died half a year since or more—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 21 April, 1369 B.

Duncombe, George (Duncumb, so signed), bachelor, 20, son and heir apparent of George Duncombe, of Albury, co. Surrey, esq., who consents, and Anne Pollexfen, of St. Anne Westminster, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 24 July, 1695. F.

Duncombe, Giles, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, son of John Duncombe, of Ivinghoe Aston, co. Bucks, gent., and Elinor Alston, spinster, 18, daughter of Samuel Alston and Elinor, his wife, of Newton, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 21 Nov. 1669. F.

Duncombe, Henry, of Triug, Iberton, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Atkinson, of Chesham, bucks, widow, about 30—at Missenden, co. Bucks, or Wickendon. Herts. 21 Jan. 1645 F.

Duncombe, Henry, of Albury, co. Surrey, bachelor, about 17, his parents dead, and he at the disposal of John Child, of the Inner Temple, gent., who consents, and Olive Child, of Guilford, Surrey, spinster, 16, daughter of John Child, of same, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Tooting or Clapham, co. Surrey. 12 Nov. 1681. F.

Duncombe, John, of Great Brickhill, Bucks, esq., widower, about 40, and Susa Hill, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 35, and at her own disposal—at St. Albans or Dunstable, co. Herts, or Brickhill aforesaid. 5 June, 1605. V.

Duncombe, John, of East Claydon, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Bridget Fuller, of St. Olave, Hart Street, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. Richard her father, of same, merchant—at St. Catherine Creech, London, or Perrivale, Middlesex. 13 Feb. 1664 V.

Duncombe, John, of Great Brickhill, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Bridget Pearson, of Higham, Kent, spinster, 20, with consent of father, Mr. Pearson, of Cove, co. Cambridge, widow—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 25 April, 1673. F.

Duncombe, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent, bachelor, 46, and Elizabeth Brooke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 55—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 20 June, 1695 F.

Duncombe, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Susanna Ramondon, of same, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . 14 June, 1709. F.

Duncombe, Richard (Duncumb), of Abinger, Surrey, gent., widower, and Rebecca Parteseye, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Gray's Inn chapel. 28 May, 1666. F.

Duncombe, Roger, of St. Giles Cripplegate, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Jane Manesett, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at Hampstead aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1609 V.

Duncombe, Roger, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, widower, 30, and Lydla Copley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, consent of Mr. William Naylor, her father-in-law—at St. Clement Danes. 10 July, 1671 B.

Duncombe, Stint, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Heath, of Shelford, Surrey, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal ["daughter of Frances Heath, widow, who consents," erased]—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Benet Fink, or St. Michael Cornhill, London. 19 Nov. 1681. F.

Duncombe, William, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, and Anne Bennett, spinster, of same, daughter of — Bennett, mercer and alderman, of London, gen. lic. 17 Oct. 1594. B.

Duncombe, William (Duncombe), esq., of North Ockendon, Essex, bachelor, 23, son of Sir Edward Duncombe, knight, and Elizabeth Morris, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Poynt, knight (s), consent of both said fathers—at . . . 7 June, 1611. B.

Dungay, Simon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, taylor, bachelor, about 29, and Margaret Gill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 21, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Gill, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 18 May, 1608 V.

Dunk, John, of Whatlington, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of his father, John Dunke, of same, gent., and Anne Briant, of Battell, Sussex, said county aforesaid, about 20, daughter of Thomas Briant, of same, gent., who consents—at Whatlington or Battell aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1645 F.

Dunkin, Henry (Dunkyn), gent., widow, 34, and Sicilia Nowell, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hillard, of same—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 30 Jan. 1632 B.

Dunkin, Humfrey (Dunkyn), of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Highton, of St. Swithin, said city, spinster, daughter of Hugh Highton, late of St. Olave aforesaid, cook, deceased—at Westham, co. Essex. 21 May, 1602 B.
Dunkein, John, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Blofield, of Hoton, leys, spinster, 19, consent of father, Giles Blofield, gent.—at Harden St. Peter or St. Stephen, in St. Albans, Herts, attested by Edward Blofield, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, gent. 4 Nov. 1643. B.

Dunkin, Richard (Dunkyn), of Lambeth, gent., and Margaret Holloway, of Westminster, widow. 12 Nov. 1603. D.

Dunkin, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor 25, and Elizabeth Manwaring, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, 21, consent of father, Thomas Manwayring, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Mary, Islington, or Stepney. 4 March, 1615. B.

Dunmoll, Robert, gent., of Wadhurst, Sussex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Manwaring, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, 21, consent of father, Thomas Manwayring, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Mary, Islington, or Stepney. 4 March, 1615. B.


Dunn, Henry, mariner, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Katherine Hogg, of same, spinner, daughter of — Hogg, late of —, co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 15 April, 1596. B.

Dunn, Henry, mariner, and Anne Crowe, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Crowe, late of Cockerooth, co. York, husbandman, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1598. B.

Dunn, Isaac, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower, 28, and Jane Gifford, spinner, 21, daughter of John Gifford, of Northampton, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch or Hackney, Middlesex. 24 June, 1601. F.


Dunn, Richard (Dune), and Anne Dencorte, of the City of London. 20 June, 1546. F.

Dunn, Thomas (Dun), gent., of Staples Inn, bachelor, 33, and Anne Donwell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, maiden, 28, daughter of Thomas Donwell, of same, who died nine years ago, consent of her mother, Agnes Donwell, of same parish of St. Botolph,—of St. Michael Basishaw. 4 April, 1611. B.

Dunn, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, ferrier, and Margaret Storer, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow of William Storer, late of same, sailor, gen. lic. 1 June, 1591. B.

Dunnell, Jeremy, of Wakefield, co. York, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Pollard, spinner, 23, at her own disposal—at Wragby or Dowsbury, co. York. 20 July, 1647. F.

Dunning, John, and Alice Stafford, widow [in margin of St. Leonard, Foster Lane]. 16 May, 1638. D.

Dunscombe, Christopher, of All Hallows, Bread Street, merchant taylor, and Grace Walker, spinner, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 3 May, 1621. B.

Dunsone, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Elizabeth Bagley, widow—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 14 Oct. 1578. B.

Dunstone, Richard, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Sarah Wall, of Chelmsford, said couple, spinner, daughter of — Wall, late of Hatfield aforesaid, shoemaker, deceased—at Chelmsford aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1601. B.

Danton, Thomas, of Upminster, co. Essex, tanner, and Letitia Trott, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, spinner, daughter of John Trott, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 21 May, 1593. B.

Dupa, Baldwin, of Chatham, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Jane Moore, of Deptford, Kent, widow—at Deptford aforesaid or . . . 24 Nov. 1650. F.

Dupa, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Catherine Pear, of same, spinner, 24, consent of her mother, Catherine Pear, her father dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleged by Catherine Dupa, wife of James Dupa, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, vintner. 10 Dec. 1608. B.

Durant, William, clerk, recter of Mashbury, co. Essex, and Margery Lightfoote, of Mowsam, parish of Chelmsford, said county, widow of— Lightfoote, late of the City of London, merchant—at Mashbury aforesaid. 13 June, 1599. B.


Durdunce, John, of Willesden, Middlesex, yeoman, and Agnes Skyner, spinner, now of the City of London, daughter of John Skyner, late of Willesden aforesaid, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 20 Jan. 1585. B.

Durham, Henry, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 28, and Anne Buck, spinner, 17, daughter of Robert Buck of Twickenham, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Twickenham or Bramford, co. Middlesex. 15 April, 1681. F.

Durham, John, of St. Alphage, London, clerk, bachelor, 37, and Frances Ayres, of Adson, co. Northampton, spinner, 24, with consent of her parents—at Chelesa, Middlesex, or . . . . 21 June, 1605. F.

Durning, John (Durninge), esq., of London, widower, 40, and Barbara Longworth, 40, widow of John Longworth, late of same, deceased two years since—at . . . 7 June, 1614. B.

Durning, John, esq., of Stifford, Essex, widow, 50, and Elizabeth Allington, about 24, widow of Charles Allington, late of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 7 Nov. 1616 B.

Durove, Alexander, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 48 and upwards, and Louisa Brahe, of Lammermuir, Middlesex, spinner. 33 and upwards—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. George, Hanover Square, or the chapel at Kentish Town or Highgate, Middlesex. 3 Nov. 1738. F.

Durrant, Francis (Durrant), yeoman, and Agnes Redman, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to make their wills here. 14 Jan. 1585. B.

Durrant, John, of Caversfield, co. Bucks, clerk, 24 and upwards, and Elizabeth Fox, of Chacombe, co. Northampton—at Caversfield aforesaid, or Chacombe, or Hinton, co. Northampton. 27 March, 1679. V.


Durye, Giles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Turgis, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Martin aforesaid, or the chapel of Durham House in the Strand. 8 March, 1643. F.

Dutton, Bartholomew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Honoria Bolton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 19, consent of her friends—at St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Sept. 1672. V.

Dutton, Hamfrey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Hargrave, spinster, of said parish—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 18 Feb. 1583. B.

Dutton, Ralph, of Strand, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 22, his father dead about six years, and Mary Duncombe, of St. Olave, Old Jury, London, spinster, 17, her parents dead, consent of her grandfather, Sir Thomas Bennet—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 23 May, 1624. B.

Dutton, Roger, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, salter, and Mary Sewell, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sewell, of same, salter, gen. lic., 19 May, 1594. B.

Dutton, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Judith Jennings, widow, of same—at St. John Zachary. 6 July, 1579. B.

Dutton, Thomas, of St. Magnus, London, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Lawrence, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Vincent Lawrence, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1594. B.

Dutton, William, esq., and Anne Nicholas, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, spinster, daughter of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, knight, sometime Lord Mayor of London, deceased, gen. lic., 2 Oct. 1583. B.

Dutton, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, haberdasher, and Margaret Evans, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, spinster, daughter of — Evans, late of Oweestry, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 10 April, 1580. B.

Dutton, William, of London, yeoman, and Frances Cooper, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Cooper, of East Langton, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 July, 1595. B.


Duxell, Henry, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, plumber, and Alice Stubbs, widow, of same, relict of Richard Stubbs, late of same, baker, gen. lic., 20 July, 1590. B.

Dyas, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent. (sic but subs. +), bachelor, about 22, and Olive Jeffes, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 Feb. 1671. V.

Dyason, Mr. Henry, deacon (sic), and Priscilla Carter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Martin aforesaid. 25 Sept. 1623. B.

Dyche, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, blacksmith, and Margaret Winfield, spinster—at South Myny. 5 May, 1684. B.

Dycher, William, and Dorothy Salter, of St. Mary, Whitechapel—to marry there. 26 Jan. 1598. 1600. B.

Dye, Daniel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, 52, and Ellinor Coates, of same, widow, 42—at St. James, Clerkenwell, alleged by Denel Pead, clerk, minister of St. James, Clerkenwell. 28 Aug. 1702. B. [Alleges again 7 Dec. 1702, and 2 Jan. 1703.]

Dye, Francis, gent., of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Crippe, spinster, 19—at St. Bride. 21 April, 1619. B.

Dyer, Edward, and Agnes Barret, of St. George, Eastcheap, London—to marry there. 27 July, 1555. B.

Dyer, James, esq., and Dame Margaret Elyot, widow. 9 Feb. 1545. F.

Dyer, John, of Anwell, Herts, Chandler, and Anne Thurgood, of Broxbourne, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Thurgood, of same, husbandman—at Anwell aforesaid. 18 July, 1604. B.

Dyer, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Williams, of same, widow. 8 Jan. 1611. D.

Dyer, Lawrence, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Corne, of St. Mary Magdelene, Bermondsey, Surrey, widow, about 25—at Great St. Bartholomew or St. James, Clerkenwell. 3 July, 1608. V.

Dyer, Nicholas, yeoman, and Margery Boneste, of Layton, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Boneste, of same, yeoman, gen. lic, 1 June, 1597. B.


Dyer, Walter, and Mary Mycklewhite, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—to marry there. 13 March, 1576. B.


Dyer, William, of Newnham, Herts, esq., widower, and Sarah Hooke, of same, widow, 24, daughter of Dame — [? Mary] Hooke, of Tangeer Park, co. Southampton, widow, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 31 May, 1587. F.

Dygale, John, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, merchant taylor, and Agnes Kyghte, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Kyghte, inholder, of the city of Oxford—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 8 Oct. 1586. B.

Dyke, Jeremie, clerk, M.A., vicar of Epping, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Mary Haggar, maiden, 19, daughter of Oliver Haggar, late of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, deceased, consent of her mother, Margaret Haggar, of same, widow—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 4 June, 1610. B.

Dyke, John, of Font, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 21, and Judith Levins, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, spinster, 21, daughter of Humphrey Levins, of same, whom consents—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1678. F.

Dyke, Paul, gent., of Beckonsfield, Bucks, widower, 50, and Helcuer Stephens, widow, 46—at St. Bride. 2 Feb. 1613. B.

Dymock, Charles (Dymoke), of Cranfield, Beds, gent., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Mrs. Elizabeth Odell, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Odell, of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or St. Clement Danes, 21 July, 1673. V.

Dymock, Charles, of Sceavilby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 25, and Mary Netham, of Ilston, co. Leicester, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at Ilston, Carleton Corlew, or Burton Overawe, co. Leicester. 29 Sept. 1689. F.

Dymock, Sir Edward (Dimoke), knight, of Stepney, widower, 52, and Marie Poulitney, of St. Giles, London, spinster, 24, daughter of Gabriel Poulitney, late of . . ., co. Leicester, esq., deceased long since, her mother also dead—at Stepney aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1610. B.

Dymock, John (Dymmocke), of St. Gabriel, Fen-church, London, and Mary Nuce, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1653. B.

Dymock, Thomas (Dymocke), of London, shipwright, and Margaret Everett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Everett, late of same, blacksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 29 April, 1597. B.

Dymock, Thomas (Dymocke), esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Jane Earberry, of Little Trinity, Minorities, spinster, 22, daughter of Anthony Earberry, of Weston, co. Somerset, clerk, who consents—at Little Minorities aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1631. B.

Dymock, William, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 29, and Mary Woosley, of same, 28, widow of John Woosley, of Knightsbridge, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 8 March, 1697. B.


Dyneley, John, and Margery Lyn, of the City of London. 24 Sept. 1546. F.

Dynes, John, of St. Martin Outwich, London, oilman, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Meadowe, of Saxmundham, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 25, with her mother's consent—at Saxmundham aforesaid. 22 April, 1679. V.

Dyngley, Richard, gent., and Elizabeth Cheseman, widow, of the diocese of Rochester. 2 Nov. 1547. F.

Dynham, Arthur, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 22, and Rose Pooke, of St. Bride, spinster, about same age—in same parish church. 28 Jan. 1683. B.

Dynham, Edward, gent., bachelor, 20, son of John Dynham, late of Okely, gent., deceased, and Alice Rigdon, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Rigdon, esq., deceased—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 1635. B.

Dynham, John (Dinham), gent., of St. Clement Danes, about 17, son of Mr. John Dinham, of Muswell, co. Oxon, esq., and Elizabeth Dormer, maiden, about 15, daughter of Mr. John Dormer, of St. Clement Danes, esq., who consents, consent of John Dinham, the father, attested by William Pettie, of St. John the Evangelist, in Watling Street, woolender.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 May, 1602. B.

Dynham, Thomas, and Katherine Rede, of the City of London. 16 Aug. 1546. F.

Dyose, Benjamin, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, citizen and vintner, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susanne White, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. White, of same, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Dec. 1675. V.

Dyose, John (Dyos), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, brewer, and Margaret Parson, of same, spinster, daughter of Benedict Parson, of Layton Bussard, co. Beds, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 5 July, 1617. B.


Dyose, Lawrence (Dyos), clerk. S.T.B., and Margaret Springe, spinster, of Little Barfield, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Springe, of Chilton, co. Bucks, yeoman—at Little Barfield. 29 June, 1585. B.

Dyose, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Braggett, of Soper Lane, London, spinster, aged full 21 years, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 6 March, 1675. V.

Dyott, Richard, of Thorpe, co. Stafford, bachelor, about 21, and Frances Ing, of same, spinster, 16, with consent of her father, Mr. William Ing—at Thorpe aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1685. F.


Dyson, James, of Kensington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Higby, of Loweston, co. Essex, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 13 June, 1691. V.

Dysseret, Thomas, and Agnes Garrett—to marry at St. Mary Moonthaw, London. 19 Feb. 1589. B.
Eades. See Eedes.

Eady, Maurice, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, and Anne Questonbury, of same, spinster; 24—at St. Faith's. 5 Dec. 1655. B.

Eagle, Edward, 1671. See Eagle.

Eagles, Ambrose, of St. Andrew Holborn, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Ayres, of St. George, Southwark, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Philip Ayres—at Finchley, Conyngham, or Whitestone, co. Herts. 24 Sept. 1666. V.

Eaglesfield, Thomas, gent., of St. Bartholomew, near Exchange, London, bachelor, 27, and Susan Pratt, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Bartholomew Exchange, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Martin Outwich. 28 March, 1612. B.

Eales, Edwin, of All Hallows Barking, London, cook, and Elizabeth Battins, widow of John Battins—at All Hallows aforesaid. 19 April, 1623. B.

Eales, Nicholas, of St. Margaret, Westminister, and Elizabeth Gunter, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 11 June, 1619. D.

Eales, William (Eales), yeoman, and Isabel Briskoe, widow of Thomas Briskoe, late of Aldenham, Herts, yeoman, gen. lic. 10 Sept. 1591. B.


Eales, William (Eales), of St. Margaret, Westminister, bachelor, about 26, and Anne Holles, spinster, about 18, daughter of Barbara Holles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or Westminster Abbey. 10 April, 1634. F.

Eames, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Catherine Lambarte, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic. 14 Feb. 1653. B.

Eames, Edward, and Alice Percie, of the city of Westminster, widow. 21 Dec. 1638. D.

Eames, John (Emes), of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, widower, and Shill Farrar, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Farrar, of Alesbury, co. Bucks, esq., who consents—at Alesbury, Bevilton, or Ashton Clinton, co. Bucks. 1 Feb. 1674. F.

Eames, John (Emes), of Parschore, co. Worcester, gent., widower, 60, and Elizabeth Parker, of Hasfield Court, said county, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Hasfield aforesaid, or . . . . . . . . . . 9 Feb. 1695. F.

Ems, John, poilerter, and Grace Coker, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, daughter of — Clerke, of Newport Pond, co. Essex, clerk, gen. lic. 10 March, 1583. B.

Earisfield, Peter, of the City of London, farmer, and Anne Trippett, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, widow of Robert Trippett, late of same, chamber—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 6 Oct. 1617. B.

Earle, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Painter, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, about 25—at Battersea, co. Surrey, or Westminster Abbey. 7 May, 1683. F.

Earle, Daniel, of Normington, Notts, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Tippits, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 1 July, 1676. V.

Earle, Giles (Erle), and Alice Glover, of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminister. 2 Dec. 1574. D.

Earle, Giles, esq., of Cranwell, Wilts, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Ayres, of St. Andrew Holborn, widow, 24—in chapel at Chelsea College. 20 May, 1702. B.

Earle, John, sailor, and Joanna Randall, spinster, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, daughter of John Randall, of same, sailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 4 April, 1598. B.

Earle, John, and Jane Winter, of the city of Westminster, widow. 11 May, 1641. D.

Earle, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Dame Margaret Travers, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 28—at All Hallows Barking, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 23 Oct. 1676. V.

Earle, Robert (Erle), of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susanna Hunt, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 2 July, 1677. V.

Earle, Thomas, of Litton, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Whetcombe, of Taunton, co. Somerset, spinster, 27, daughter of Samuel Whetcombe, of same, gent., who alleges—at Taunton Marling or Taunton James, co. Somerset. 13 July, 1641. F.

Earle, William, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Henrietta Goodenough, of Pitminster, co. Somerset, spinster, 19, daughter of Smart Goodenough, of same, esq., with 30. 30—and consents—at same, or . . . . . . . . 10 June, 1697. F.

Barning, Anthony, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Susanna Manning, spinster, about 21, daughter of Thomas Manning, esq., who consents—at Westerham or Brasted, Kent. 14 Aug. 1661. V.

Farsby, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Martha Bedding, of Rylapp, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Rylapp aforesaid, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 28 Sept. 1607. V.


East, Henry, of Housslow, Middlesex, butcher, and Elizabeth Harker, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Harker, late of Rylip, said county, butcher, deceased—at Ileston, co. Middlesex. 22 May, 1622. B.

East, Thomas (Easte), of Great Horneam, Herts, gent., widower, and of Dacorum, co. Herts, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Ethulborough, London. 26 June, 1689. F.

East, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Gough, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Jeremy Gough, of same, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London. 28 Aug. 1688. F.
Eastefelda, Robert, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Ellen Powle, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 24 Feb. 1575. B.


Eastland, James, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Millers, of St. Mary, Stratford-castro, spinster, 24, consens of her parents—at St. Mary Staining, London. 15 Dec. 1638. B.

Eastland, James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Anne Barwell, of same, spinster, about 10, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Gray's Inn chapel. 9 Jan. 1666. V.

Eastland, John, tawier (sic), and Beatrice Onyon, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Onyon, late of same, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 17 Sept. 1693. B.

Eastmond, John, and Susanna Bartlett, of the city of Westminster, widow. 20 May, 1642. D.

Easton, Alexander, of Yarkham, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Sarah Long, of Chalgrove, Beds, widow, about 32—at Highgate or Gray's Inn chapel. 24 July, 1652. V.

Easton, Benjamin (Eaton), of St. Olave, Jewry, London, cordwainer, and Philippa Benton, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 11 April, 1626. B.

Easton, Edward, esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Darnigold Hunt, of the City of London, maiden, 21, daughter of John Hunt, of Cold Newton, co. Leicester, esq., who consents—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 12 Nov. 1668. B.

Easton, John (Eaton), and Abigail Marten, of London, spinster, daughter of William Marten, of St. Saviour, Southwark, vintner—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 June, 1596. B.

Easton, Nicholas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, chandler, and Bridget French, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of—French, late of same, chandler—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 4 Aug. 1620. B.


Eaton, Adrian, gent., and Margaret Buller, of London, spinster, daughter of John Buller, late of Maidstone, co. Kent, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 23 April, 1597. B.

Eaton, Anthony (Éton), and Elizabeth Freer of Walthamstow—to marry there. 6 May, 1558. B.

Eaton, Anthony, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 19, consent of father, Henry Eaton, gent., of Ashborne, co. Darby, and Jane Twine, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, John Bowseley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, innholder—at St. Faith. 2 April, 1641. B.

Eaton, Henry, of Islington, and Johanna Smith, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1574. B.

Eaton, Henry, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, barber-surgeon, and Judith Prestwich, of All Hallows, Hony LANE, spinster, daughter of John Prestwich, of St. Catherine Creechurch, draper—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1598. B.

Eaton, Henry, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Joanna Bridgstocke, of St. George, Southwark, widow, about 30—at St. Olave or St. George, Southwark, or Trinity, Minories, or St. Olave, Hart Street. 16 Oct. 1666. V.

Eaton, John, and Johanna Jennings, of the City of London, gen. lic., 10 July, 1577. B.

Eaton, John, gent., of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Ellen Palmer, of same, 25, widow of—Palmer, gent., deceased 2 year ago—at West- minster, London. 29 Sept. 1661. V.


Eaton, Richard, and Isabella Roo, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict of Roger Roo, late of same, “scripotor”—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 28 May, 1591. B.

Eaton, Richard, of Lewes, co. Sussex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Read, of same, widow—at St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London. 21 Aug. 1661. B.

Eaton, Robert (Elton), of Clement's Inn, gent., and Margaret Alebiaster, spinster, of St. Osyth, near Colchester—at St. Sepulchre, London. 23 Feb. 1563. B.

Eaton, William, of Ashford, Kent, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Baily, of same, spinster, 18, with consent of their parents and friends—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 14 Feb. 1673. F.


Eccleston, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Isabella Castell, of East Greenwich, Kent, widow, 30—at All Hallows Barking, London, or Deptford, Kent. 9 March, 1680. F.

Eckyll, Robert, and Agnes Thompson, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 6 Oct. 1576. B.

Eldenbracc, John, of Hillington, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Stanburne, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Stan- burne, of Hounslow, said county, innkeeper—at Westbryngford, co. Middlesex. 24 Aug. 1609. B.

Edington, Christopher, joyner, and Anne Mundaye, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Christopher Mundaye, of co. Oxford, husbandman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1699. B.

Eddowes, John, jun., of Little Gaddessden, Herts, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Jenkins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, daughter of John Jenkins, esq., of Barnes, co. Durham, who consents—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 9 Feb. 1687. F.

Eddowes, Robert, of Whitechurch, Salop, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Cecilia Archer, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Charterhouse chapel, London. 1 Jan. 1691. V.

Eden, Henry, bachelor, and Anne Wright, spinster. 10 Dec. 1608. D.

Eden, John, gent., and Abigail Graves, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 5 June, 1626. B.
Eden, John, of Ballydon, Essex, eqq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Anne Lawrence, of Theobalds, co. Herts, widow, about 40—at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 2 Dec. 1673. V.

Eden, Ralph, and Margaret Savell, spinster, of Cheapsnay, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1583. B.

Eden, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, and Mary Darcy, spinster, of Chichit, alias St. Osyth, co. Essex, daughter of Brian Darcy, late of same, eqq., deceased, gen. lic., 14 May, 1591. B.

Eden, Thomas (Edyn), of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Joane Wilson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Richard Wilson, late of same, chancellor—at Christchurch aforesaid. 31 May, 1601. B.

Eden, Thomas, 1670. See Essex.

Eden, Tobias, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, 38, and Ann Love, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Margaret Love, of St. James, Clerkenwell, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 25 April, 1661. F.

Edes. See Essex.

Edge, Isaac, clerk, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mildred Millicent Barr, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 33—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 2 Sept. 1696. B.

Edge, Peter, clerk, rector of Ermely, co. Sussex, bachelor, 35, and Catherine Fane, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, with consent of her guardian, Rodney Fane, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 26 May, 1690. F.


Edge, William, and Jane Faux, of the diocese of London, widow. 16 Jan. 1544. F.

Edge, William, of the City of London, dyer, and Lucy Challeter, spinster, of St. Magnus, London, daughter of—Challenger, late of same, haberdasher, deceased—at same. 19 April, 1588. B.

Edgewcombe, Andrew, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Matthews, of same, spinster, deceased, daughter of Thomas Matthews, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 21 Feb. 1612 aforesaid. B.

Edgewcombe, Hugh, of St. Clement Danes, and Margaret Adamson, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, relic of—Adamson, of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre. 21 May, 1684. B.


Edgerley, Thomas, 1625. See Egerley.


Edgott, Henry, and Winifred Elliott, spinster, of the diocese of London—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry. 11 Feb. 1575 b. B.

Edgley, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haberdasher, and Joan Edgrave, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 30 April, 1671. B.

Edgrave, Samuel, barber-surgeon, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Anne Goberde, spinster, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1582. B.

Edwall, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Munt, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, William Munt, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Paul's, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 10 March, 1674. V.

Edlett, Daniel, and Anne Blackwell, of Westminster, widow. 23 Dec. 1580. B.

Edlin, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Grace Adnson, of same, widow, about 25—at same. 26 Oct. 1672. V.

Edlin, Henry, gent., of "Wadding, in the city of Bath" (sic, but rightly Whaddon, co. Bucks), widower, 35, and Katherine Terrell (sic, Tyrell), spinster, 24, daughter of Henry Terrell, of the same county, who consents—in the parish church aforesaid (sic). 10 Nov. 1691. F.

Edlin, John, of Watford, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Goe, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her parents consent—at Thistleworth aforesaid, Richmond, or Peterson, co. Surrey. 17 Oct. 1696. V.


Edmonte, Henry, and Joan Emerton, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 22 May, 1560. B.

Edmonds, Clement, of St. Alphage, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Clerke, maiden, attendant upon the Lady Stafford, and being daughter of Robert Clerke, of Grafton, co. Northampton, gent., her father's consent, attested by her brother, Lewis Clerk, gent., Ralph Edmonds, of St. Martin, Vintry, draper, brother to said Clement, attests consent of his parents; Mrs. Joan Johnson, one of her Majesty's chaplains, and kinsman of said Mary Clerk, attests consent of her parents—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1593. B.

Edmonds, Fooke, of the City of London, yeoman, and Anne Smite, of St. Alphage, said city, widow of Thomas Smite, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, 10 Dec. 1611. B.

Edmonds, Francis, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 25, and Mary Aborne, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 30—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 21 May, 1641. B.

Edmonds, George, of Arundell, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Younge, of Tortington, said county, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, William Younge—at Tortington or Binsted, Sussex. 12 July, 1617. F.

Edmonds, Henry (Edmundes), of Bordon, co. Essex, and Margaret Salmen, spinster, of Stocking Pelham—to marry at Little Hallingbury. 25 March, 1575. B.

Edmonds, Henry, of Yapton, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Parrant, of the city of Chichester, Sussex, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Kingston, co. Sussex. 18 April, 1667. V.

Edmonds, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Elizabeth Longe, widow, of the City of London—at St. Alphage. 20 April, 1576. B.

Edmonds, John, gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 60, and Elizabeth Blewe, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow, 50—at All Saints-the-Less, London. 4 March, 1641. B.
Edmonds, Joseph, of Enborne, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Woodbridge, of Burghcheele, co. Southampton, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Enborne or Burghcheele aforesaid, or Stanford Dingley, co. Berks. 12 Feb. 1673/4. V.

Edmonds, Philip, clerk, and Margaret Foyster, widow of William Foyster, late rector of South Mins, co. Middlesex—at Christchurch, London. 28 June, 1621. B.

Edmonds, Richard (Edmunds), gent., of Winslow, Bucks, and Jane Walker, widow, about 40—at Bramford, Thetfordworth, or Twickenham, Middlesex. 19 June, 1643. B.

Edmonds, Sir Thomas, knight, treasurer of his Majesty's Households, and one of his Majesty's Most Hon. Privy Council, widower, about 60, and the Right Hon. Sara, Lady Hastings, late wife to the Right Hon. the Lord Zouch, deceased, she being now of the diocese of London, and a widow, aged about 60—at any church, chapel, or oratory in the diocese. 11 Sept. 1626. B.

Edmondson, Alan, gent., of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, bachelor, 38, and Anne Hughes, of West Ham, Essex, widow of Robert Hewes, gent., deceased—at Stratford, B. 1 July, 1637. B.

Edney, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, gent., and Katharine Bearden, of same, widow of Nicholas Bearden, late of same, powdler, gen. lic., 22 June, 1591. B.

Edney, William, of St. Thomas Apostle, and Elizabeth Burlacie, of St. Trinity-the-Less—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 13 July, 1577. B.

Edolph, Charles, of Bexley, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mary Malcut, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at Crayford or Deptford, co. Kent. 16 April, 1653. V.

Edon, Thomas, of Durwardes's Hall (sic, Gerrard's erased), co. Essex, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Cooling, spinster; 17, daughter of Richard Cooling, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Mary, Savoy. 13 July, 1678. F.

Edswe, John, of Paddington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Sarah Newman, of same, spinster, 16 daughter of Thomas Newman, gent., deceased, with her mother's consent—at (? Pinning), co. Sussex. 27 June, 1649. F.


Edwards, Anthony (Edwards), of Clement's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Topcliffe, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1655. B.

Edwards, Arthur, of St. Lawrence, Jery, London, mercer, bachelor, about 26, and Alice Rai, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, about 24, consent of father, William Rai, of Kiliet, co. Leicester, gent.—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London. 50 Dec. 1663. V.

Edwards, Augustine (Edwards), of Christchurch, Newgate, and Elizabeth Hodgeson, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at Christchurch aforesaid. 30 April, 1579. B.

Edwards, Bartholomew, of the City of London, silkman, and Hannah Smith, of said city, spinster, daughter of George Smith, of St. John Zachary, hawker—[at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 10 Feb. 1615. B.


Edwards, Edward, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, brewer, and Lucy Ferris, of same, spinster, daughter of Anthony Ferris, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 14 June, 1619. B.

Edwards, George, of St. Sepulchre, and Alice Tyson, widow, relict of John Tyson, schoolmaster—at St. Sepulchre. 12 Feb. 1658. B.

Edwards, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, above 30, and Elizabeth Hanbury, of St. George Martyr, Middlesex, spinster, above 22—at St. Paul's Cathedral, Westminster Abbey, or the chapel at Whitehall. 29 Aug. 1733. F.


Edwards, James, of Reading, and Diomene Millsopp, spinster, of St. Alans, Herts, gen. lic., 9 July, 1572. B.

Edwards, John, and Margaret Lynch, of parish of Bow, London. 17 Feb. 1573. F.

Edwards, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Elizabeth Starkeye, spinster, of same—to marry there. 16 Feb. 1575. B.

Edwards, John, waterman, and Alice Musse, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 26 Aug. 1580. B.

Edwards, John, servant to the Earl of Warwick, and Lilia Hamer, of the city of Westminster, widow. 7 May, 1584. D.

Edwards, John, gent., of Sandon, Herts, bachelor, 22, his father's consent, and Sibilla Bowyer, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir John Bowyer, knight, who consents, attested by Lodovick Bowyer, son of said Sir John—at Laiston, Herts. 10 July, 1632. B.

Edwards, John, of Downton, co. Wilts, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Pell, spinster, 26, daughter of Dr. Pell, of Fobbing, co. Essex, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Gregory, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 11 July, 1664. F.

Edwards, John, of Woodhay, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Flyer, of Hints, co. Stafford, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at Hints aforesaid, or . . . 26 May, 1691. F.

Edwards, Matthew, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, cook, and Mary Anetey, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 21 Feb. 1623. D.

Edwards, Michael, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 43, and Mrs. Margaret Love, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, widow, about 40—at Wandsor, Newington, or Kingston, co. Surrey. 28 Nov. 1670. V.

Edwards, Nathaniel, of the City of London, gent., and Frances Price, spinster, of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, said city, daughter of Hugh Price, of same, yeoman, at Christchurch, London, 19 June, 1610. B.


Edwards, Richard, and Ursula Osey. 2 March, 1605. 9 B.

Edwards, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Sarah Eaton, of same, spinner, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 Aug. 1671. V.


Edwards, Robert, clerk, rector of Langdon Hills, co. Essex, and Anne Richardson, of same, widow of Mr. Thomas Richardson, clerk, late rector or minister of St. Benet Fink, London—at St. Benet Fink or Langdon Hills aforesaid or Gray's Thurlock, co. Essex. 30 Nov. 1625. B.

Edwards, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Mrs. Rebecca Godolphin, of St. Lawrence, near Guildhall, London, spinner, 23 and upwards—at Gray's Inn chapel or . . . 20 Nov. 1639. F.


Edwards, Thomas, of Bishop's Lavington, Wilts, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna Clark, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, spinner, about 25, at own disposal—at Stanford Rivers aforesaid. 14 May, 1660. V.

Edwards, Thomas, of St. Oavre, Hart Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Jane Birk, of same, spinner, about 21, and at own disposal—at St. Oavre aforesaid. 19 March, 1663. V.

Edwards, Thomas (Edwards), of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Mary Heynes, of Soresbye, co. Salop, about 22, and at her own disposal—at Shrewsbury aforesaid (sic), St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 23 July, 1688. F.

Edwards, William, and Joanna Heth, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, London. 2 Dec. 1518. F.

Edwards, William, of St. Michael-ad-Bladam, and Elizabeth Gooslinge, of St. Augustine, London—at St. Augustine. 18 May, 1519. B.

Edwards, William (Edwards), and Elizabeth Mercer, the said, at St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 31 May, 1577. B.

Edwards, William, sailor, and Anne Eelbake, of the City of London, widow of — Eelbake, shoemaker—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 April, 1621. B.

Edwards, William, and Ann Holman. 4 Feb. 1613. D.

Edwards, William, jun., of St. Michael Bassishaw, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Judith Turric, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinner, about 19, her father's consent—at Stepney, Middlesex. 26 April, 1675. V.

Edwicke, Ralph, and Eleanor Oshadwe, widow, of Great Dunmow, Essex—to marry there. 12 Dec. 1577. B.


Edwyn, Richard, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Johanna Raynorde, spinner, of diocese of London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 Jan. 1573. B.

Ede, Edmund, of town and co. Warwick, bachelor, about 23, son of Francis Ede, of same, gent. (who alleges), and Mrs. Mary Boice, of Wellsbourne-Mountford, said county, spinner, about 20, her mother's consent—at Hampton, Luty, Bowford, or Wesperton, said county. 3 July, 1609. V.

Ede, William, of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Alice Kemp, of Dullingham, co. Cambridge, spinner, about 18, consent of her guardian, Mrs. Anne Harrington, her grandmother, of same, her parents— at Dullingham aforesaid, Worthington, co. Suffolk, Borry, co. Norfolk, or in the town of Warwick. 13 Aug. 1667. V.


Edes, John (Edes), clerk, rector of Lawford, co. Essex. and Thomasine Dereham, spinner, daughter of Baldwin Dereham, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1616. B.

Edes, Richard (Eydles), and Johanna Edley, of St. Margaret Moses. 16 Oct. 1553. B.

Edes, Richard (Eades), of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Lingham, of Apsley Guarde, co. Beds, about 18, consent of her father, William Lingham, gent.—at Apsley Guise aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1608. V.
Eedes, Thomas (Edes), of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London, waterman, and Margery Bishop, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, widow of Thomas Bishop, late of same, trumpeter—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1603. B.


Eedes, William, of Stratford, co. Warwick, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Swan, of Ilmington, said county, spinster, 21, daughter of Abraham Swan, of same, who consents—at Aldeacriner, Ilmington, Atherton, White Church, or St. Mary, in Warwick, in said county. 20 April, 1657. F.

Eggs, Edward, of City of London, and Alice Covenant, of St. Martin Orgar—to marry at St. Martin Orgar. 5 Dec. 1673. B.

Eggersley, Thomas ([in margin Edgerst[?] carrier, and Joyce Hester, of the City of London, widow of John Hester—at Christchurch, London. 2 June, 1625. B.

Egerton, Edward, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 60, and Elizabeth Waller, of same, 26, widow of William Waller, esq., deceased two years since—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 Aug. 1618. B.

Egerton, the Right Hon. John, Viscount Brackley, about 18, son and heir of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Bridgewater, who consents, and the Lady Elizabeth Cavendish, spinster, about 15, daughter of the Right Hon. William, Earl of Newcastle, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Islington. 21 July, 1641. B.

Egerton, John, of Limstorn, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 36, and Sarah Ford, of same, spinster, 32, at her own disposal, alleged by Richard Egerton, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London—at Limston aforesaid, or . . . 28 Oct. 1684. F.

Egerton, Joseph, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, bachelor, 24, and Frances Larkin, of Limpshre, Surrey, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Larkin, rector of same, who consents—at Limpshre aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1687. F.

Egerton, Ralph, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna May, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her guardian,—Bincks, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, gent.—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1668. V.

Egerton, Thomas, of St. James, Garlickhithe, London, dyer, and Alice Marriage, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of William Marriage, of Priors Marston, co. Warwick, husbandman—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 April, 1616. B.

Egerton, Thomas (Edgerton), of Astdridge, Bucks, bachelor, 25, consent of his parents, and Hester Busby, of Tittenhanger, Herts, spinster, about 10 (sic), consent of her parents—at St. Peter, Cornhill, or elsewhere in diocese, alleged by Charles Blount, gent., of Tittenhanger. 22 Jan. 1671. B.

Egerton, the Right Hon. Sir William, knight of the Bath, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Honour Leagh, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of the Charterhouse, London. 21 Dec. 1674. V.

Eglington, Walter, of Ealing, Middlesex, gentleman’s servant, bachelor, 37, and Sarah Chestey, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 4 Aug. 1724. F.

Egle, Edward, bachelor, and Mary Smith, spinster. 23 May, 1671. D.

Eglesfylde, Hugh, of the diocese of Winchester, and Elizabeth Dobbes, of the diocese of London, 16 July, 1545. F.

Egleston, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Agnes Hull, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 Sept. 1690. D.


Eglestone, Thomas, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., widower, about 25, and Hannah Greene, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at Stepney, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 20 Oct. 1670. V.

Egleton, Christopher, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Pepsy, of same, spinster, about 22, her father’s consent—at Islington, Middlesex. 24 Jan. 1693. V.

Egleton, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Atkinson, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Egleton, alias Atkinson—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 5 Aug. 1678. V.

Egrem, William, and Grace Houlsford. 16 Sept. 1675. F.

Eighthingshills, Jeremiah (sic sub[s]), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 30, and Susanna Angier (?), alias Angell, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 32, at own dispose—at Stepney, St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, or Islington, Middlesex. 25 July, 1699. V.

Ellam, Edward (Ellam), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Joanna Crier, spinster—at Little All Hallows. 21 Oct. 1677. B.

Ellam, Edward, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., and Dorothy Somerset, widow, relict of William Somerset, of City of London, gen. lic., 19 June, 1583. B.

Elland, Francis, of St. Bride, London, apothecary, bachelor, 26, and Anne Blagrave, spinster, 28, daughter of John Blagrave, late of Marlborough, Wilt, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at Newport, Surrey. 28 Mar. 1633. F.

Elock, George, of Barbam, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Rosamond Aday, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent at Thorne, Kinson, or Barbam, co. Kent. 6 June, 1670. V.

Eloxx, Richard, of Fobbing, Essex, gent., bachelor, 49, and Rebecca Sapsford, of Stepney, widow, 39—at St. Faith, London. 30 May, 1639. B.

Eldershawe, Henry, of the city of Westminster, baker, and Margaret Scares, of same, spinster. 3 Feb. 1633. D.

 Eldred, Thomas, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Martha Godfrey, of same, spinster, about 27—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 1 May, 1683. V.

 Eldridge, Orwell, glazier, and Anne Itree, spinster, daughter of William Itree, late of Braton, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased. 7 Jan. 1693. B.

 Eldrding, Edward, of Thodyen Buor, co. Essex, esq., and Dorothy Sadler, of Stondon, co. Herts, spinster. 6 June, 1607. F.
Elers, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 42, and Elizabeth Harvey, of same, spinster, 33, her mother's consent—at Horsey, Middlesex.
9 Sept. 1690. B.

Elers, Nicholas, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, and Sarah Wootton, of same, widow of Richard Wootton—at Christchurch, London. 5 May, 1631. B.

Elford, Matthew, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, draper, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Stafford, of Tottenhall, said county, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at parish church or chapel of Tottenhall aforesaid, at Finwick, or either church of Stony Stratford aforesaid. 4 Sept. 1675. V.

Elford, Richard, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Catharine London, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Mr. George London—at the chapel of London House in Aldersgate Street. 10 Dec. 1706. B.

Elford, Walter (Elfordo), of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Anne Chambers, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Chambers, alderman of London, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Olave, Silver Street, London, or Tottenham, Middlesex, 15 July, 1647. V.

Elfred, George, of Hoo, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Hester Frebodey, of Benenden, Kent, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Sicily Frebodey, widow—at Benenden, Kent, aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1667. V.

Elkin, George, and Elizabeth Dearing, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 10 Nov. 1635. D.

Elkin, Richard (Elkyn), of Birchanger, co. Essex, gent., and Anne Tyrrell, spinster, of Farnham, same county, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1565. B.

Elkin, Richard (Elkyn), yeoman, of Loughton, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Castle, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Edward Castle, late of Aston, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 Oct. 1585. B.

Elkington, James, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, founder, bachelor, 26, and Mary Cole, of All Hallows, Thames Street, spinster, 21, daughter of William Cole, of Lewes, Sussex, gent., who consents—at St. Faith, or All Hallows, Thames Street. 18 April, 1631. B.


Ellshy, James, vicar of Chiswick, Middlesex, bachelor, 37, and Jane Erall, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Chiswick aforesaid, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 19 Feb. 1655. F.

Elliot, Walter, of Wydford, and Mary Wells, of Springfield—at St. Catherine Crecchend, London. 25 May, 1655. B.

Elliard, Nathaniel, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, Lon-
don, "hornbrocker," and Elizabeth White, of same, daughter of — White, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 8 Nov. 1620. B.

Elliott, Benjamin, St. Sepulchre, London, saler, and Jane Bennett, of same, widow of William Bennett—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 15 Feb. 1628. B.

Elliott, Daniel (Elliott), of Port Elliott, Cornwall, bachelor, 36, and Catherine Fleming, of Great Lincoln's-Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, her husband's death—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . 13 July, 1685. F.


Elliott, George, cumfett-maker, and Anne Cutt, spinster, of the Savoy, Middlesex, daughter of — Cutt, late of Thorpe, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 July, 1656. B.


Elliott, James (Eliott), gent., of Rayley, co. Essex, bachelor, 24, and Sara Gilbert, of same, widow, 25—at Rayley or Thundersley, co. Essex, or St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 8 Oct. 1640. B.

Elliott, James (Eliott), of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Ursula Wilson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 29—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 15 Aug. 1661. V.

Elliott, James, of Thavies Inn, gent., bachelor, 28, and Hannah Wiseman, of Great Marlow, Bucks, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Bride or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . 29 May, 1679. F.

Elliott, John (Elyott), and Catherine Leeford, widow, of the parish of "Divi Laurentii de Alton, Winton dioecese." 19 Sept. 1545. F.


Elliott, Joseph (Eliot), of St. Sepulchre, London, saler, bachelor, son of Alexander Eliot, late of same, grocer, deceased, and Elizabeth Cullier, of said city, spinster, daughter of William Cullier, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Mary, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1610. B.

Elliott, Laurence (Eliot), of Furnivall's Inn, gent., bachelor, 23 and upwards, and Charity Bowcock, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or . . . 23 Dec. 1607. F.

Elliott, William, and Anne Stemp, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 16 July, 1577. B.

Elliott, Nicholas, of Winterbourne Earles, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker, of Winterbourne Gonner, said county, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Winterbourne Earles or Winterbourne Gonner aforesaid. 1 Aug. 1622. V.

Elliott, Paul (Eliot), of Brainsree, Essex, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 37, and Judith Orme, of Eltham, Kent, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Chislehurst, Kent. 28 July, 1666. V.


Elliott, Ralph, of St. Sepulchre, London, tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susanna Saunders, of Brainford, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Brainford or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 17 April, 1675. V.

Elliott, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and blower, bachelor, about 21, and Sarah Peake, of St. Olive, Southwark, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, All Hallowes Barking, or Trinity, Minories. 31 Oct. 1666. V.

Elliott, Robert, and Elizabeth Hill, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 20 April, 1577. B.

Elliott, Roger, and Jane Hendrie, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 2 June, 1626. D.

Elliott, Simon, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Cole, of same, widow—at same. 10 Jan. 1626. B.

Elliott, Thomas (Elliot), of the city of London, and Elizabeth Collyn, of Gt. St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1567. B.

Elliott, Thomas (Elliot), and Agnes Underhyll, widow, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—to marry there. 21 Dec. 1576. B.

Elliott, Thomas (Eliot), M.A., of Wimpole, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 28, and Mary Thornton, of Rochford, co. Essex, spinner, 22, daughter of Edmund Thornton, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Benet Fink. 12 Dec. 1627. B.

Elliott, Walter, 1565. See ELLETT.

Elliott, William, of Tring, co. Herts, yeoman, and Joane Tuckey, of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, spinner, daughter of William Tuckey, of same, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, 20 July, 1624. B.

Elliott, William (Elliott), of Godalming, Surrey, esq., widower, and Barbara Godfrey, spinner, 21, daughter of William Godfrey, of Thornock, co. Lincoln, esq., deceased, the consent of her trustees and guardians under her father's will, viz., the Hon. Charles Coslett, Sir William Hickman, and others, attested by Paul Elliot, of Christchurch, Oxford, gent.—to marry at Wandsworth, Surrey. 4 Sept. 1660. F.

Ellis, Abraham (Elly), and Alice Lane. 4 July, 1575. F.

Ellis, Anthony (Ellys), barber-chirurgeon, and Thomasine Fryett, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinner, daughter of John Fryett, of Devon (sic), co. Devon, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 30 Sept. 1585. B.

Ellis, Burnaby, and Frances Stubbs, of the city of Westminster. 16 June. 1628. F.

Ellis, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Knowles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, about 17, consent of her mother—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Feb. 1665. V.

Ellis, Henry, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, leatherseller, bachelor, 28, and Mary Mayhoe, of same, 24 and upwards, her parents dead—at All Hallows aforesaid or . . . 17 May, 1701. F.

Ellis, Hugh (Ellys), of St. Mary Magdalen, of the city of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Cross, alias Rollwell, in said city, widow, about 25—at Woolveroe, Hampton, or chapel of Shefford, co. Oxon. 16 Feb. 1641. F.

Ellis, Jacob, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Catherine Hogun, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinner, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 24 May, 1671. V.

Ellis, James (Ellys), of Staple Inn, gent., and Katherine Burr, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinner, daughter of Henry Burr, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1593. B.

Ellis, James, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widower, 48, and Elizabeth Withers, of same, maiden, 35, her parents dead, daughter of John Withers, gent., deceased—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 18 May, 1610. B.

Ellis, James, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Norrington, of St. John Zachary, spinner, 30, daughter of Vincent Norrington, silkman, deceased, and her mother also—at St. John Zacharias, London. 3 Feb. 1614. B.

Ellis, John (Ellys), domestic servant of Lord Ryehe, and Bridget Brydges, spinner, of Chelemsford, gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1572. B.

Ellis, John (Ellys), and Susanna Younge. 10 Feb. 1572. F.

Ellis, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Willcifride Kingsfield, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinner, daughter of Thomas Kingsfield, of same, freemason—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 5 May, 1605. B.

Ellis, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, grocer, and Cecily Wood, of said city, spinner, daughter of Richard Wood, of same, barber—at Stepeuey, co. Middlesex. 20 May, 1608. B.

Ellis, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, haberdasher, and Anne Coke, of same, spinner—at same. 15 July, 1626. B.

Ellis, John, and Mary Scudder. 21 June, 1630. D.

Ellis, John (Ellys), of Bromley, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Susanna Mosier, spinner, 27, of St. Benet Fink, London, at her own disposal—at St. Benet Fink, St. Thomas-the-Apostle, or St. Anthony, now called the French church, in London. 18 Feb. 1613. F.

Ellis, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Katherine Main, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 20, and at own disposal—at St. Giles or St. Martin aforesaid, or Knightsbridge chapel, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1667. V.


Ellis, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dame Bridget Barker, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, widow—at St. Clement, Ipswich, or . . . 4 Oct. 1698. F.

Ellis, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, of full age, and Ann Ellis, of same, widow—at same. 15 Feb. 1826. F.

Ellis, Josia (Elles), of Mairwforth, Kent, gent., widower, 33, and Elizabeth Catlett, of same, spinner, 23—at St. Packham, Aylesford, or Oldham, said county. 1 Feb. 1642. F.

Ellis, Peter, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Grace Clarke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinner, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 22 July, 1674. V.
Ellis, Richard, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Barbara Burt, of same, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 July, 1594. B.

Ellis, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, upholsterer, and Joanna Scott, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Scott, of Banbury, co. Oxon, inholder—at St. Michael aforesaid. 21 April, 1604. B.

Ellis, Thomas, gent., of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, son of John Ellis, esq., of same, who consents, and Alice Harding, maiden, 29, of same parish, daughter of Richard Harding, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Leonard, Bromley, aforesaid. 9 April, 1605. B.

Ellis, Thomas, and Mary Patison, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15. Dec. 1637. D.

Ellis, Thomas, of St. Gregory, London, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mary le Hant, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, above 30—at St. George aforesaid. 18 July, 1705. F.

Ellis, William, and Jane Ayres, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 30 Oct. 1637. D.

Ellis, William, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Ware, of Hampsted, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Hampstead aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1679. V.

Ellis, William, of Barnard's Inn, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Bennett, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Heiden, alias Bennett, of Greenford, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London; St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey; or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 June, 1676. F.

Ellison, Thomas, of the Inner Temple ["gent." erased], bachelor, above 23, and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, above 21—at St. Margaret or St. James, Westminster. 25 May, 1759. F.

Elliston, Matthew, of Tillingham, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Hill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 10 June, 1608. V.

Ellistone, Abraham, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Katherine Beache, spinster, of same—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 1 July, 1575. B.


Ellwood, Paul, 1691. See Ellwood.

Elneden, Thomas, of Trinity, Minories, armorer, and Margaret Greene, widow, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows aforesaid. 24 Jan. 1555. B.

Elmer, John, and Elin Cornell, widow, of the diocese of Rochester. 21 June, 1547. F.

Elmes, Thomas, esq., of Green Norton, co. Northampton, bachelor, 22, his parents dead, and Margaret Verney, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, attested by Henry Verney, esq. 5 May, 1646. B.

Elphinston, William, clerk, of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 30, and Anne Mackmath, of Gray's, Essex, spinster, 25—at Gray's aforesaid, alleged by William Elphinston, of St. John, Wapping, clerk. 7 June, 1701. B.

Elrick, Tristram, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, merchant, and Elizabeth Pearse, of same, widow of Walter Pearse, late of same, mariner—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 March, 1692. B.

Elrington, Edward, gent., and Presilia Whittam, spinster, of Wydallington, Essex, daughter of Whittam, late of same, barber, deceased, gen. lic., 22 March, 1583. B.

Elrington, Edward, esq., of Theydon Boys, co. Essex, bachelor, 21, son of [destroyed], esq., and Anne Sotherton, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Sotherton, esq., late of the city of Norwich, deceased, consents of her brother, Austin Sotherton, esq., of Tay [destroyed], co. Norfolk—at St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Sepulchre, London. 2 June, 1623. B.

Elrington, Richard, gent., of Little Horneaud, co. Horneaud (sic), bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Grave, of Hoddesdon, same county, spinster, 25—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 21 Jan. 1683. B.

Elrington, Roland, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, and Agnes Cage, spinster, of All Saints, Hoxey Lane, London, gen. lic., 22 July, 1572. B.

Elrington, William, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Chester, of same, widow, 23—at same, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 Dec. 1718. F.

Elsden, John, and Elizabeth Vincent. 9 Feb. 1627. D.

Elsey, John, and Agnes Booman, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 10 May, 1575. B.

Elston, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, Chandler, and Elizabeth Prince, widow of Robert Prince, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1714. B.

Elsworth, John (Elsworth), of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent., and Jane Briggsins, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of — Briggsins, late of same, barber—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 25 June, 1612. B.


Elsworth, William (Ellesworth), feltmaker, and Margaret Grymnell, widow of William Grymnell, feltmaker—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 25 June, 1618. B.

Eltington, William, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, haberdasher, and John Garaway, spinster, daughter of William Garaway, of St. Peter-le-Poor, said city, draper, gen. lic., 4 May, 1595. B.

Elward, William, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, plumber, and Alice Godfrey, of St. Catherine Coleman, widow of William Godfrey, late of same, merchant tailor—at St. Katherine aforesaid. 7 March, 1603. B.
Elwes, George of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Humphreys, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, with consent of her guardian, Mr. Nicholas, of Staple Inn, gent.—at St. James, Duke’s Place, or Charterhouse chapel, London. 10 Feb. 1581 F.

Elwes, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Constanse Dorrell, of Barton, co. Berks, spinster, 22, in the consent of her father, Sir John Dorrell, knight.—at Kinnbury or Wickham, co. Berks. 21 April, 1618. F.


Elwood, George, 1609. See ELLWOOD.

Elwood, Paul, of parish of Aldgate, Middlesex, widower, 43, and Catharine Wentworth, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 27—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 6 Aug. 1691. B.

Ely, Dymock (Eyle), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Perשג Browne, of Litchfield city, spinster, about 22, her father’s consent—in parish church of Tamworth, or either of the churches in the city of Litchfield aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1673. V.

Ely, Edward (Elye), butcher, of St. Margaret Pattens, and Christiana Coleman, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap. 9 Feb. 1588 B.

Ely, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, grocer, widower, about 25, and Martha Salter [7 Slater—see the marriage], of St. Albans, hert, spinster, about 21, with her mother’s consent—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 15 Oct. 1678. V.

Emerson, John, of St. Augustine, London, taylor, and Eva Bayly, of the jurisdiction of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Nov. 1602. D.

Emerson, Ralph, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, bachelor, 35, and Anne Young, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . . . . 17 June, 1702. F.

Emerson, Robert, taylor, and Rebecca Yeomans, spinster, of London, daughter of John Yeomans, late of Greenwich, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 22 Feb. 1599. B.

Emerson, William, and Lucy Alden. 14 Oct. 1662. D.

Emerton, John, of Dagenham, Essex, widower, 35, and Rebecca Henley, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, consent of mother, her father deceased—Wanstead or Little Ilford, Essex. 20 July, 1606. B.


Emery, Harcourt (Emerie), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, gent., and Elizabeth Wrench, of same, spinster, daughter of Simon Wrench, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 11 July, 1655. B.


Emery, Richard, of Meppershall, Beds, gent., widower, 43, and Elizabeth Archer, of Ampthill, said county, spinster, 22, consent of Timothy Archer, her father—at Shillington, Ampthill, or Oldphill, co. Beds. 27 July, 1647. F.

Emery, Thomas, and Katherine Dalwode, of London. 8 June, 1548. F.

Emes. See EAMES and EMES.

Emley, John, and Anne Hunt, of London. 30 Aug. 1546. F.


Emmons, Benjamin, smith, bachelor, and Rose Ives, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 8 June, 1620. B.

Empson, Charles, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Mayo, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, George Mayo, of same, esq.—at Islington or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middlesex. 22 July, 1657. V.

Empson, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Rayner, of same, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 3 Dec. 1666. V.

Emuley, Maximilian (Emily), of Helmdon, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Jane Randyl, of Chilworth, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—in parish church or chapel of Chilworth, or any church in Guildford, Surrey. 9 June, 1673. V.

Emyn, William, vintner, and Anne Robson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of "Jone" Robson, late of same, vintner—at same. 29 Jan. 1591. B.


England, John, and Elizabeth Compton, widow. 8 Sept. 1663. D.

England, Thomas (Englande), of Rayleigh, co. Essex, taylor, and Anne Boade, spinster, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1590. B.

Englefield, Sir Charles, bart., of Englefield, Berks, bachelor, about 16, and Susanna Culpeper, spinster, about 14, natural daughter of Thomas and Carol Culpeper, who allegations—at St. James or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 1683. F.

English, Christopher, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Wife, widow—at St. Faith, London. 2 Feb. 1627. B.

English, Captain George (subs. Ingles), of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers, of same, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Rogers (who subs. Rogeres)—at St. Martin, Westminster. 22 Feb. 1705. B.

English, John, of Christchurch, London, yeoman, and Margaret Barnes, of St. Clement Danes, widow of John Barnes, late of same, bricklayer—at St Botolph, Aldergate. 13 Sept. 1618. B.
John Ashlington, 12 B. Englisli, Englisli, English, Ennyver, Ensor, Erie, —at Alphage, said. If i7f about parents Gregory, 27, Drax, Colne at gen. garet St. bachelo, laborer 5 Tyndall, son same, at St. Alphage, or St. Mary, Aldermarly. 7 Feb. 1672. V.


William, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, widow, 36, and Martha English, of same, spinner, 25—at St. Faith. 9 Feb. 1675. B.

William, of Denton, Kent, gent., widow, 27, and Jane Hutsford, of Boxley, said county, spinner, 21, daughter of Mathew Hutsford, who consents—at Chaulk, said county. 30 March, 1649. F.

Ennuyer, Edward, of Greenstead, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Lukin, of Canvill, said county, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at Canvill aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1668. V.

Enock, Richard, of Alwarton, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, 23, and Susanna Thornton, of Farthingoe, co. Northampton, spinner, 24, her parents dead—at Farthinge or Newbottle, co. Northampton. 12 June, 1682. F.

Enor, Nichola, of St. John Zachary, London, and Anne Drax, spinner, daughter of William Drax, of same, joyner—at St. John aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1625. B.

Enos, Richard, and Anne Grene, widow, of Earl Colne—to marry there. 22 Jan. 1553. B.

Eshall, John, of Christchurch, London, ironmonger, and Elizabeth Wyngle, of St. Mary Woolnichchurch, spinner, daughter of William Wyngle, late of co. Norfolk, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Woolnichchurch aforesaid. 6 April, 1604. B.

Erford, Nicholas, widower, and Judith Roberts, widow. 5 Nov. 1667. D.

Erick, Robert, of the town of Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Selke, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Ethelburg, London. 4 Sept 1678. F.

Brisye, James, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Margaret Pollarde, spinner, gent., of London, gen. iec, 14 Feb. 1572. B.

Erle. See Earle.

Erley, William, of Islington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Tymboll, widow, of Great St. Bartholomew, near Smithfield, relict of—Tyndall, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, laborer—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 5 May, 1555. B.

Erneut, Jeremy, gent., of Kelvedon, Essex, bachelor, 14, and Anne Marler, of same, 40, widow, and John Marler, of same, gent., who died one and a half years since, alleged by John Knight, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, son of said Anne Marler, and also by Arthur Knight, of St. Bride, haberdasher—at Chelmsford, co. Essex. 2 Sept. 1611. B.

Erne, Edward, of Ashtonburg, Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 20, his father's consent, and Mrs. Anne Ash, of Hulsted, Kent, spinner, about 16, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Ash—at Hackney, Middlesex. 25 June, 1670. V.

Erne, Sir John, knight, of Burytown, Wilts, widower, and Dame Elizabeth Seymour, widow of Charles, Lord Seymour, late Baron of Trowbridge, in said county, deceased—at St. Clement Danes, St. Margaret, Westminster, or in St. Peter, the Collegiate church in Westminster aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1672. F.

Erle, Michael, gent., of Waltham, Wilts, bachelor, 36, and Mary Foster, of Chigwell, Essex, 33, widow of— Foster, merchant, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 1 Dec. 1635. B.


Erskine, David, Earl of Buchan (David Arscokin, Earl of Buckhan), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and the Lady Olimpa Roberts, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinner, 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead, alleged by Priscilla Jones, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Sept. 1696. F.

Esscott, John, and Ellen Wharffe, of the City of London, gen. iec, 22 July, 1563. B.

Esbrooke, John, and Elizabeth Fulham, of Berkley. 23 Nov. 1558. B.

Essex, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and —Barbor, widow, of St. Mary Woolnoth—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 16 Jan. 1554. B.

Essex, Thomas, gent., and Johanna Harryson, spinner, of the City of London, gen. iec, 8 Nov. 1573. B.

Essex, William, of St. Faith, London, looking-glass maker, widower, about 30, and Jane Burroughs, of St. Martin in-the-Fields, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1675. V.

Essington, John, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Godfrey, of Mercers' Hall, London, spinner, 30, at her own disposal—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or . . . 12 Aug. 1697. F.

Essington, Robert, and Jane Cawet, of the City of London. 14 June, 1544. F.

Estcott, Daniel (sic subs.), B.D., and Archdeacon of Exeter, bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Master, of Langdon Abbey, Kent, spinner, about 27, at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 26 Feb. 1663. V.

Estcourt, Thomas (Esscott), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Maine, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, 22—at St. Faith or St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. 4 July, 1688. B.

Estcourt, Thomas, of Layshborough, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cope, of Icomb, said county, spinner, about 24, consent of mother, Dame Elizabeth Cope, of same—at Icomb aforesaid. 13 June, 1601. V.

Estcourt, Sir Thomas, knight, of Sherston Fitzney, co. Wilts, widower, and Anne Kirkham, spinner, about 25, daughter of William Kirkham, of Pinhowe, co. Devon, esq., who consents—at Newton, Norton, or (?) Cowitch, co. Wilts. 15 Dec. 1608. F.

Estcourt, Sir Thomas, of Chelsea, Middlesex, knight, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Corbett, of Queen Street, in Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinner, about 23, her mother's consent, her father dead—in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 11 Feb. 1672. V.
George Estwickge, George, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, and Margaret Mabba, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1602. B.

Estridge, Peter, of the City of London, and Catharine Kelle, widow, gen. lic., 21 April, 1652. B.

Estropp, John, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, “pelliparium,” and Ellen Bradley, spinster, of same, “familiar Mr Comber,” gen. lic., 30 April, 1583. B.

Estwick, Adrian, of Froomen Elwood, co. Somerset, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Whitchurch, of St. Mary, Aldermarne, London, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Susan Whitchurch, widow—at Fulham, Middlesex. 11 May, 1603. V.

Estwick, Mr. Isaac. Copy of certificate, date Cadiz, Nov. 12, 1671, on board ye “Rupert,” that Duell Peal, chaplain of H.M.’s ship “Rupert,” ordained by the Bishop of Lincoln, did marry on that day, and on board said ship, Mr. Isaac Estwick, merchant, in Port St. Mary, in Spain, and Mrs. Esther Causton, of Norwich, co. Norfolk, England; witnesses, John Hart, captain of the “Rupert,” Thomas Saunders, lieutenant of same, James Richards, and Jarvis Kresby, residents in Cadiz, Edward Selwyn, John Selwyn, Jacob Lynne, and Thomas Causton, residents in Port St. Mary. 1672. B.


Estye, Thomas, mariner, and Alice Payne, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Payne, late of same, mariner, deceased—at Great All Hallowes, Thames Street, London. 30 June, 1602. B.

Etchons, Brian, and Margery Riplay, widow, of St. Clement Danes, London—to marry there. 16 July, 1563. B.


Ethell, Richard, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, and Agnes Newett, widow, of St. Bride, gen. lic., 15 July, 1582. B.


Etheridge, George (Etheredge), gent., of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Staples, widow, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, relict of Thomas Staples, of same, victualler—at St. Leonard or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1582. B.

Etheridge, John (Etheredge), of Buntingford, parish of Layston, Herts, grocer, and Ellen Hagger, of same, spinster, daughter of—Hagger, late of Chissil Magna, Essex, “agricola,” deceased, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1582. B.

Etheridge, John, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Stebraunck, of Edmonton, said county, spinster, daughter of John Stebraunck, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 3 Sept. 1596. B.

Etheridge, John, of Tottenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joanna Stacie, of Little Haldam, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Stacie, late of same, yeoman—at Tottenham aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1602. B.

Etheridge, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, barber, and Margaret Grove, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Grove, late of same, white baker—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 16 Nov. 1603. B.

Etheridge, Thomas (Etheridge), of Stepeyn, Middlesex, ship carpenter, and Agnes Parry, widow of Thomas Parry, late of same, sailor—at Stepeyn aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1613. B.

Etheridge, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Judith Abbott, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1626. B.

Etheridge, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Katurah Price, of same, widow, about 37—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Dec. 1674. V.


Etherington, Lewis, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Bedell, spinster, 19, to be compounded of and consent of her brother, Edward Bedell, of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, esq.—at Lambeth, Surrey. 15 March, 1668. F.

Ethersey, John, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Frances Moorewood, of Maldon, Surrey, widow, about 24, at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Newington, Surrey. 9 Oct. 1661. V.

Eton. See Eaton.

Ettricke, William, of Bishop’s Warneworth, co. Durham, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Middleton, of same, spinster, 23, at her own disposal, alleged by Anthony Ettrick, of New Inn, gent.—at Mouch Warneworth, co. Durham, or . . . 22 Oct. 1689. F.

Eustace, Henry, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, baker, and Barbara Martyn, of same, widow of William Martyn, late of same, baker—at same. 2 Jan. 1614. B.

Eure, Ralph, of Gray’s Inn, esq., widower, 42, and Thomazine Aderley, of South Mims, Middlesex, spinster, 30, daughter of John Aderley, esq.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or South Mims aforesaid. 27 July, 1650. F.

Evans, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 60, and Anne Clove, of same, widow, about 32, at St. Mary Monmouth, London. 3 July, 1666. V.

Evans, Edmund, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 33, and Mary Kingamill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, said city, spinster, 23, and daughter of John Kingsmill, of Andover, co. Hampshire, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan aforesaid or the Temple church, London. 4 April, 1682. F.

Evans, Edward, of St. Mary, Aldermarbury, London, barber-surgeon, and Clemente Parke, of same, widow of Edmund Parke, late of Fransam, co. Suffolk, tailor—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 6 May, 1685. B.

Evans, Francis, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Mary Hull, of same, spinster. 7 March, 1634. D.
Evans, Griffin, of St. Mary Botham, clothworker, and Katherine Fowdon, spinner, of St. Swithin, London—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1588. B.

Evans, Griffith, of St. Sepulchre, London, carpenter, and Sarah Skipp, of same, widow of Edward Skipp, late of same, mercer—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1601. B.

Evans, Hugh, of St. Sepulchre, glover, and Barbara Carewe, spinner, daughter of Roger Carewe, citizen and baker, of London, gen. lic., 10 Apr. 1583. B.

Evans, Hugh, of All Hallows Staining, London, cordwainer, and Mary Mansfield, of London, widow of Edward Mansfield, late of said city, cordwainer, gen. lic., 20 Apr. 1596. B.

Evans, James, of St. Dunstan, city of Canterbury, gent., widower, about 30, and Dorothy Woder, of Wick, co. Dorset, widow, about 36—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 Apr. 1679. V.

Evans, John, of Willesden, Middlesex, tile-maker, and Margaret Browne, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of — Browne, of co. Bucks, inhumanity, gen. lic., 30 May 1588. B.

Evans, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Thomasine Parris, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, spinner, daughter of — Parris, late of the Isle of Jernese, merchant, deceased—at Whitechapel, Middlesex. 1 Sept. 1603. B.

Evans, John of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, tailor, widower, and Catherine Skip, spinster, daughter of — Skip, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 29 June 1616. B.

Evans, John, gent., of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 35, and Edith Woolner, of the Savoy, 40, widow of Arthur Woolner, inhusband, deceased a year since—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1618. B.

Evans, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, labourer, and Alice Nealer, of same, widow of Robert Nealer. 18 Sept. 1619. B.

Evans, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Shelton, of St. James, Clerkenwell, 30, widow of John Shelton, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 Feb. 1622. B.

Evans, John, of Betchingley, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Judith Husce, of Singfield, Sussex, spinner, about 26, consent of father, George Husce, of same, esq.—at Irel, co. Sussex, or Horley, co. Surrey. 3 July 1663. V.

Evans, John, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Beata Lucas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, 24, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 20 Feb. 1693. F.

Evans, Leonard, of London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Danett, of St. Mary Colechurch, said city, spinner—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 24 April 1596. B.

Evans, Lewis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, and Anne Laney, of Westminster, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 4 Dec. 1613. D.

Evans, Maurice, yeoman, and Elizabeth Empes, spinner, daughter of Thomas Empes, carpenter, deceased—at the Savoy church, in the Strand, co. Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1619. B.


Evans, Owen, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Margaret Hewett, of St. Mary-st-Hill, spinner, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 1571. B.

Evans, Owen, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, yeoman, and Jane Leache, widow—of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, reliet of William Leche, of same, taylor, of St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1585. B.

Evans, Owen, and Elizabeth Jones, of the city of Westminster, widow. 27 June, 1634. D.

Evans, Richard, of London, button-maker, and Joan Longe, spinner, daughter of Erkenwald Longe, of Bassingham, waterer—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 29 Nov. 1595. B.

Evans, Robert, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Rose Uryn, of St. Clement Danes, widow of Jane Uryn, late of same, cook—at St. Bride aforesaid. 20 January, 1595. B.

Evans, Robert, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Carr, of same, spinner, 23, daughter of Gabriel Carr, esq., late of St. Ann, Blackfriars, deceased, consent of her brother, Sir Edward Carr, the younger, of Hillingdon, knight—at Romford, Essex. 25 Jan. 1623. B.

Evans, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Anne [or Annie?] Reading, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, aged 27, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Gray's Inn chapel. 5 June, 1635. B.

Evans, Roger, gent., and Alice Nicholas, of the City of London, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 2 Feb. 1573. B.

Evans, Roger, yeoman, and Susan Parkes, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinner—at All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 13 Sept. 1623. B.

Evans, Thomas (Evon), tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth Mannox, spinner, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 15 Dec. 1581. B.

Evans, Thomas, of City of London, and Anne Bucchus, of same, spinner. 12 Jan. 1657. D.

Evans, Thomas, of St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London, joiner, and Isabell Leedes, of same, widow of William Leedes, late of same, groomsman, at same. 17 Feb. 1593. B.

Evans, Thomas, of St. Alphage, London, cordwainer, and Margaret Banger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Banger, late of the city of Westminster, yeoman—at Bridewell chapel, London. 8 May, 1599. B.

Evans, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Hood, of same, spinner—at same. 20 Feb. 1614. D.

Evans, William, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Anne Swanlehurst, of same, widow—anywhere in the jurisdiction of Westminster. 27 Feb. 1575. D.

Evans, William, and Margery Byrne, spinner, of City of London, daughter of Thomas Byrne, of Elmley, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 20 July, 1556. B.

Evans, William, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Grace Huddleston, of Hitchin, Hertford, widow of John Huddleston, late of same, clerk—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Jan. 1625. B.

Evans, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, bachelor, and Anne Bayles, of same, spinner—at St. Alphage, London. 24 Aug. 1661. B.

Eve, Andrew, of Roughton Beauchamp, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Collyns, widow of Robert Collyns, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1501. B.
Henry Eves, Henry, D.D., of Linsted, Kent, widower, 45, and Martha Robinson, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Walthamstow, or Low Lawton, co. Essex. 24 June, 1603. F.

Eve, Isaac, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widower, and Elizabeth Boxe, of same, widow of Richard Boxe, of same, minister of the Word of God—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1615. B.

Eve, Nicholas, of Rochester, co. Essex, and Anne Forde, of same, widow of William Forde, late of same, spinster, gen. lic. 8 Sept. 1611. B.


Eve, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Smythe, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 23 June, 1571. B.


Eve, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, innholder, bachelor, and Sarah Hartford, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Cornhill, aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

Eve, Thomas, of Chickhall St. James, co. Essex, bachelor, about 24, and Sara Miller, of Albury, Herts, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mary Miller, widow—at St. Antholin, London, or . . . 12 June, 1663. V.

Eve, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, citizen and tallow Chandler, bachelor, about 23, and Susanna Read, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Richard Read, of same, gent.—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 7 Aug. 1678. V.


Evelyn, George, of Godstone, Surrey, esq., widower, about 30, and Margaret Webb, of Throckmorton Street, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at parish church of chapel of Bridewell, precinct of London, or new chapel of Westminster. 13 June, 1673. V.

Evelyn, George, of Nutfield, Surrey, widower, and Frances Bromehall, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Frances Bromehall, of same, widow, to whom consent— at Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or Bridle Wharf, London, or Hackney, Middlesex. 15 Aug. 1684. F.

Evelyn, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Rollinson, of Covent Garden, spinster, about 21, parents dead, consent of relations—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 Aug. 1701. B.

Evelyn, Sir John (Evelin), bart., of Godstone, co. Surrey (knight in margin), widower, 30, and Anne Glyne, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir John Glyne, knight, one of the king's sergeants at law, who consents—at St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 28 Nov. 1664. F.

Evelyn, John, of Nutfield, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Anne Glyn, of Haslemere, said county, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—alleged by Mary Rives, wife of John Rives, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.—at Haslemere aforesaid, or . . . 5 May, 1701. F.


Evelyn, Richard, of Baymards, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Mynne, of Wood conte, parish of Epsham, said county, spinster, about 16 [? 26], daughter of George Mynne, esq., late of same, deceased, with consent of her mother, Anne Mynne, of same, widow at Epsham, Cheam, Banstead, or Gatton, co. Surrey. 5 Aug. 1648. F.

Everall, Francis, and Mary Blome, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch—to marry there. 6 Nov. 1575. B.

Everard, Edward, of Great Waltham, and Brigett Kyngsman, of Aldenham—to marry at Wanstead [a previous entry records the fact of the parties having had carnal copulation before marriage, and adjudged nonsens, &c.]. 14 Sept. 1652. B.

Everard, Edward, of St. Mary Steyning, London, yeoman, and Margaret Nodes, of same, spinster, daughter of William Nodes, late of same, yeoman—at same. 25 Oct. 1598. B.

Everard, Francis, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Naylor, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Anne Naylor, of same, widow—at St. Foster, London. 11 Dec. 1691. V.


Everard, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Elizabeth Mauldt, of same, spinster, daughter of —Maudlt, late of same, merchant, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1616. B.

Everard, John, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, embroiderer, and Mary Whaton, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 1 Nov. 1621. B.

Everard, John, of Much Budow, Essex, gent., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Sibella Puliner, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1665. V.

Everard, Mr. Matthew, gent., of Bettendene, Essex, widower, 50, and Mary Drywood, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, 36, widow of William Drywood, late of St. Catherine Creechurch, linen draper, deceased three-quarters of a year since at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 16 Oct. 1612. B.

Everard, Philip, of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, bachelor, and Martha Ynce, spinster, daughter of Hugh Ynce, of same, clerk—at Duddinghurst, co. Essex. 20 Sept. 1611. B.
Everard, Richard, esq., of Much Waltham, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Susanna Kidder, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Clement Danes, or St. Bride, 21 Dec. 1675. B.

Everard, Samuel, gent., of Thetford Garnish, bachelor, 39, and Joane Dun, spinster, 21 or 22, daughter of Sir Daniel Dun, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Joane Dun—at some parish church in diocese of London. 14 Sept. 1618. B.

Everard, Samuel Beaumont, of the Inner Temple, esq., about 22, his father's consent, and Susanna How, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Christchurch aforesaid. 16 June, 1675. V.

Evered, Richard, gent., of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 26, and Susan Hennae, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, her parents dead, she being a spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 10 Aug. 1619. B.

Everest, Edward, of London, embroiderer, and Isabell Mather, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Mather, late of Warrington, co. Lancaster, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 13 May, 1594. B.

Everett, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, brickmaker, and Anne Wenman, spinner, daughter of Robert Wenman, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 8 July, 1669. B.

Everett, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, husbandman, and Elena Jorden, of same, widow—4 Dec. 1612. D.

Everley, John, gent., of Paglesham, Essex, widower, 50, and Fayles Harrison, of Eastwood, Essex, widow, 50—at Eastwood. 1 Aug. 1627. B.


Everson, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Anne Ormsby, widow of same—at All Hallows Barking. 11 Oct. 1677. B.

Eversfield, Charles, of Horsham, Sussex, esq., widower, and Dame Henrietta Maria Jenkinson, of same, widow—in the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster. 3 Aug. 1731. F.

Eversfield, Edward, of Cashalton, co. Surrey, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Frances Roberts, of same, widow, about 30—at Cashalton or Mitcham, co. Surrey, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 Nov. 1699. B.

Eversfield, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., bachelor, about 20, his guardian's consent, and Mrs. Mary Thomas, of St. Gregory, London, spinner, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Katherine Thomas, of St. James, Duke's Place, widow, of St. Gregory, London. 16 May, 1665. V.

Eversley, Abraham, carpenter, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, 27, and Elizabeth Gray, maiden, about 18, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of John Gray, gent., of Basset House, co. Leicester, her parents' consent, attested by her near kinswoman, Martha Smith, with whom she now dwelleth, consent also of said Eversley's parents—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, aforesaid. 2 Jan. 1595. B.


Evesam, Richard, merchant, and Hester Morrys, spinner, of All Hallows Staining—to marry there. 26 April, 1582. B.

Evesham, Robert, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, merchant tailor, widower, and Eliza Greene, of same, widow of William Greene, late of same, tailor—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 15 April, 1611. B.


Evynson, John, of All Hallows Staining, and Isabella Smith, spinster, of All Hallows Barking, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1571. B.

Ewanes, Isaac, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, labourer, and Elizabeth Dowdale, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, spinster—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 31 Jan. 1625. B.

Ewen, John, 1595. See Ewin.

Ewen, Thomas, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Conyers, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 28—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 17 Dec. 1607. V.

Ewen, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Margery Clement, of same, widow of John Clement, late of same, mariner—at same. 9 Feb. 1613. B.

Ewens, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 34, and Margaret Hoftof, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, widow (her late husband of that parish, and a goldsmith)—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 31 Dec. 1665. B.

Ewer, Edward (sibs. Ewer), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Nicholls, of same, widow, about 26—at Wandesworth or Putney, Surrey. 12 June, 1663. V.

Ewer, Francis, of Sarett, co. Herts, yeoman, and Johanna Sibloe, of St. Albans, said county, spinster, daughter of John Sibloe, late of Studham, Beds, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 23 May, 1592. B.

Ewer, Isaac, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Deborah Stroud, of Ruscombe, co. Berks, spinner, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Margaret Stroud, of same, widow, alleged by Nathan Wright, of Ruscombe aforesaid. esq.—at St. Clement Danes. 13 Nov. 1669. V.

Ewer, Isaac, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Horseman, of Stratton, co. Rutland, spinner, about 22, her father's consent—at Stratton aforesaid. 22 July, 1671. V.

Ewer, Isaac, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Browne, of Arley, Beds, spinner, about 24, daughter of Thomas Brown, esq., who consents—at Arley aforesaid, or . . . 17 Oct. 1609. F.

Ewer, John, of Totteridge, Herts, tanner, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susanna Turner, of Henden, Middlesex, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh, alias Turner, at Henden or Stanmore-the-Less, co. Middlesex. 8 Aug. 1665. V.

Ewer, Joseph, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Fitch, of same, spinner, 18, daughter of Richard Fitch, clerk, of Flushing, in the Low Countries, deceased about six years since, consent of her mother and his father—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 Feb. 1615. B.
Ewer, Richard, of Crondon Park, Wiltz, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Fussell, of Witton, said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Witton aforesaid, or . . . 11 July, 1692. F.

Ewer, Thomas, of Watford, co. Herts, husbandman, and Amy Gyll, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Gill, late of Bushey, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at Bushey aforesaid. 19 June, 1591. B.

Ewer, Thomas, of the Lea, in the parish of Watford, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Mary Mountague, of Laycock, in the diocese of Salisbury, about 22, consent of her mother, the Hon. Mrs. Mary Mountague, widow—at Laycock aforesaid. 3 July, 1672. V.


Ewers, Philip, of Maldon, co. Essex, sailor, and Elizabeth Harris, of Leigh, said county, widow of Thomas Harris, mariner—at All Hallows Barking, London. 28 Sept. 1620. B.

Ewin, John, gent., and Hester Bille, of London, spinster, daughter of — Bille, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1695. B.

Exelby, Richard, gent., of Malden, Essex, widower, 40, and Mary Edwin, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said county, widow of Martin Edwin, deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 13 Nov. 1682. B.

Exelby, Robert, of Acton, Middlesex, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Freeman, of same, widow, about 50, late ux. Henry Freeman, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 30 Sept. 1612. B.

Exton, Edward, of Doctors' Commons, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Dethicke, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Dethicke, of same, widow—at St. Michael Basishaw, London, or Stepney aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1661. V.

Exton, Nicholas, draper, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Judith Westray, spinster, daughter of — Westray, late of the City of London, clothworker, deceased—at St. Swithin, London. 2 Oct. 1355. B.

Exton, Robert, of St. Bride, London, apothecary, bachelor, 21, and Anne Osborne, of the city of Chichester, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, William Osborne, of same, gent.—at Bourne, co. Sussex. 27 Jan. 1661. F.

Eynans, Anthony, of Chalbury, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Dorothy Leare, spinster, aged 18, daughter of John Leare, late of Walton, co. Surrey, clerk, deceased, consenter of mother, Mary Leare, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 26 May, 1663. V.

Eynes, Thomas (Eynes), esq., and Elizabeth Nevell, of the City of London. 3 Dec. 1547. F.

Eynon, Thomas, of St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Susan Greene, of same, spinster—at same. 18 July, 1611. B.

Eyre, Anthony, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 30, and Rebecca Perry, of same, spinster, 17, her father dead—at church in the Savoy. 11 Oct. 1698. B.

Eyre, Sir Christopher, knight, of Northall, Middlesex, widower, and Dame Anne Jason, of Hinton, co. Gloucester, widow—at Hinton aforesaid, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, or the Temple church, London. 22 Sept. 1675. F.

Eyre, Edmond, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, son of Thomas Eyre, of East Bournes, Bucks, gent., and curator, of counties Buck's and Beds, whereby the said Edmond doth execute for his said father, and Margaret Symons, of Yeldham Magna, Essex, maiden, 19, consent of her father, Richard Symons, of same, gent.—at Great Yeldham aforesaid. 9 March, 1695. B.

Eyre, Edmond, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Frances Somer, spinster, about 20, daughter of Richard Somer, of Clifford's Inn, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 6 Sept. 1670. F.

Eyre, George, of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Barbara Coningesby, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, the Right Hon. Thomas Lord Coningesby, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 8 April, 1702. F.

Eyre, Giles, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Dorothy Ryves, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Ryves, esq.—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 18 Nov. 1682. B.

Eyre, John (Esaye), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, fruiter, and Madwin Carill, of same, widow of Thomas Carill, late of same, leatherseller—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 14 Oct. 1603. B.


Eyre, Kingsmill, esq., of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 38, and Mary Anne Lefever, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 July, 1721. B.

Eyre, Miles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, vintner, and Margery Parry, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Edward Parry, sailor—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 11 Sept. 1622. B.

Eyre, Robert, gent., bachelor, 21, son of Robert Eyre, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., who consents, and Anne Aldersey, of St. Antholin, spinster, 18, daughter of Samuel Aldersey, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Antholin. 18 March, 1663. B.

Eyre, Samuel, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 23, and Martha Lucy, spinster, 18, daughter of Francis Lucy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 15 July, 1605. F.

Eyre, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, merchant, and Mary Cotton, of St. Martin Orgar, said city, spinster, daughter of Allan Cotton, late of same, draper, deceased—at St. Martin Orgar, aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1614. B.

Eyre, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Jane Webb, of Collishall, co. Berks, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at . . . 14 May, 1694. F.

Eyre, William, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Penelope Fleming, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 19 Sept. 1670. V.
Eyre, William, of Cawsham, Wilts, esq., widower, and Mary Griffith, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 9 May, 1671. F.

Eyre, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Stratton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Nathaniel Stratton, citizen and salter, of London—at St. Clement Danes. 14 July, 1675. V.

Eynes, Adrian (Eyers), and Ellen Woodcocke. 4 Oct. 1628. D.

Eyres, Daniel, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Reston, of St. Anne's Lane, London, spinster, 22; daughter of Francis Reston, late of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., deceased, consent of mother, Elizabeth Reston, of Hackney aforesaid, widow—at St. Mary, Islington. 6 Oct. 1631. B.

Eyston, George, of St. George, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Shelley, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Thomas, in Southwark aforesaid. 3 May, 1665. V.

Eyeton, Edward, of Surcett, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Dorothy Pitcher, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 19 Feb. 1665. V.

Eyeton, Kenricke, of the Inner Temple, London, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Johnson, spinster, 24, daughter of Abraham Johnson, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., with consents—at Hackney, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 1665. F.

Eyeton, Kendrick, of Eyton, co. Denbigh, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Beale, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Hackney aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1681. F.


Eyes, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, carpenter, and Isabell Empson, of same, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 27 May, 1626. B.

Fabex, Thomas, salter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Sarah Cych, spinster, of St. Mary, Abchurch, daughter of William Cruche, gent., of Ashover, co. Derby—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 12 April, 1585. B.

Fabian, John, gent., and Susanna Shrimpton, spinster, of Uxbridge—to marry there. 12 April, 1577. B.

Fabian, John, of the Old Bailey, parish of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Agnes Cole, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, daughter of Thomas Cole, of same, gent., deceased, with consent of Henry Weatherfield and William May, supervisors of the will of said Thomas Cole—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 April, 1601. D.

Facett, Richard of St. Mary Staining, London, ginder, and Alice Gittins, of same, widow of David Gittins, late of same, baker—at same. 7 April, 1605. B.

Facie, Richard, gent., of Henley, co. Oxon, bachelor, 30, and Jane Godson, spinster, 60, daughter of John Godson, gent.—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 22 May, 1633. B.

Fage, Anthony, of Baldocke, and Anne Motte, of Buckland. 27 Nov. 1572. F.

Page, George, of Norton, co. Hereford, gent., and Anne Yealinge, of Hauns, co. Beds. 14 Feb. 1574. F.

Pagge, Robert, of Wiston, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Culpeper, of Linfield, said county, spinster, about 16, her parents dead, with consent of her aunt, Mary Beard, of Linfield aforesaid, at whose disposal she is—at Wiston aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1671. F.

Fairbanke, Anthony. 1579. See FEARBANK.

Fairbarne, Thomas, of Leeds, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Martha Marley, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, about 45—at parish church or chapel of the Temple, London. 18 Nov. 1668. V.

Fairborne, the Hon. Sir Stafford, knight, of St. Anne, Westminster, widower, 41, and Rebecca Paston, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 21—at St. James, Westminster. 19 Oct. 1708. F.

Fairchild, Robert, of St. Michael, Wood Street, widower, about 38, and Anne Thompson, of Windsor, Berks, widow, about 50, alleged by Charles Marsh, of Christchurch, London—at St. Alphage, London. 5 Feb. 1672. V.

Fairfax, Brian, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, aged 30, and Frances Throckmorton ["Mrs," erased before Frances, and something illegible inserted, apparently "Dame"], of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 25—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. 10 July, 1666. V.

Fairfax, George (Fairofax), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Dorothy Falconer, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1662. V.

Fairfax, Thomas, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Anne Vere, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, Lady Mary Vere, widow, attested by Richard Lawson, gent., of the city of York, alleged by Sir Ferdinand Fairfax, knight, of Otley, co. York—at Hackney. 17 June, 1637. B.

Fairfax, William (Fayrfax), gent., of the City of London, 35, son of James Fayrfax, gent., of the town of Barwick, bachelor, and Alice Kent, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow of John Kent, of same, who died 6 months ago—at Stepney, Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1669. B.

Fairfax, William (Fayrfax), clerk, vicar of Eastham, co. Essex, and Dorothy Starkey, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 1 Dec. 1626. B.
Fairfax, William, of Furnivall's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Catherine Smith, of St. Andrew Holborn, spinster, 19, daughter of John Smith, of Swainston, co. York, gent., who consented by St. Gregory, London, or St. Mary Savoy, or St. James Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 1663. F.

Falcon, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Mary Gray, of St. Benet Fink, London, spinster—at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1618. B.

Falconer, Thomas, of Westminster, and Alice Austin, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Feb. 1619. D.


Faldo, Henry (Faldoe), of Watling Street, London, haberdasher, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Pordage, spinster, 19, daughter of Samuel Pordage, late of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, merchant, deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Pordage, of same, widow, attested by John Pordage, of same, gent., brother of the said—at St. Gregory, London. 17 Jan. 1693. F.

Faldo, Thomas, of North Mims, Herts, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Constable, spinster, 15, daughter of Mariandike Constable, late of Waltham, York, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Thomasine Constable, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow—at Little Ilford, co. Essex. 6 March, 1639. F.

Faldo, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, citizen and fishmonger, son of William Faldo, of same, gent., and Barbara Evans, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, 20, or 22, daughter of Adrian Evans, of same, clothworker, who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 6 Dec. 1630. B.

Fall, Anthony, and Agnes Curtilp. 25 Oct. 1573. F.

Fall, Stephen (Fallo), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 33, and Susanna Garrard, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, 21, consent of parents—at Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 6 Sept. 1671. B.

Fall, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Paxton, of Bertholme, Bucks, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Middle Clayton, or Barton Hartsorne, co. Bucks, or Ratcliffe, in county aforesaid. 9 Oct. 1676. V.

Fallofde, Henry, of the diocese of London, and Mary Blake, of Reding, diocese of Sarum. 24 May, 1546. F.

Pancourt, John, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 28, and Anna Barnett, of the city of Lincoln, spinster, about 22, with consent of her parents—at Eagle or Bontham, co. Lincoln. 3 Sept. 1678. V.


Pare, Charles, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mary Stanhope, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Catherine Stanhope, widow—at Chelsea. 19 Nov. 1707. B.

Pate, Sir Francis, knight of the Bath, of Thurrock, co. York, bachelor, 25, and Hannah Rushworth, spinster, 17, daughter of John Rushworth, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., who alleges—at any church or chapel in the diocese of London. 16 Feb. 1663. F.

Pate, Sir Henry, knight of the Bath, bachelor, about 18, consent of his mother, Mrs. Dorothy May, and his guardian, the Right Hon. Rachel, Countess Dowager of Bath, and Mrs. Elizabeth Southcott, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother, Mrs. Katherine Baker, of Southcott—at East Greenwich aforesaid. 28 April, 1665. V.

Farn, Matthew, and Margaret Mackaries, widow, relict of William Mackaries, of Royston, Herts, maltster—to marry at Royston. 27 Sept. 1588. B.

Fannicke, John, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, taylor, and Alice Rodes, widow, of the City of London—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 14 Feb. 1593. B.

Fanning, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, mariner, and Mary Arnold, of same, widow of Thomas Arnold, of same, ship carpenter—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Nov. 1615. B.

Fanshaw, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., widower, 40, and Anne Hubbard, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow, 28—at Kentish Town or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 30 May, 1666. F.


Fanshawe, Henry, of the City of London, and Thomasine Stevyns, of the same, widow—of Barking aforesaid. 5 July, 1554. B.

Fanshawe, John, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, one of the clerks of Mr. Fanshawe, the Queen's Remembrancer, about 28, his father living, and Mary Wiseman, maiden, 19, daughter of Mr. Ralph Wiseman, of Ryvenhoe, co. Essex, esq., whose consent is attested by his son, Mr. Thomas Wyseaman, the consent of the said Mr. Thomas Fanshawe, esq., attested by his son and heir, Mr. Henry Fanshawe—at Christchurch aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1592. B.

Fanshawe, Mr. Thomas, esq., of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 24, and Ann Babington, maiden, 18, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, consent of father, Urians Babington, of same, draper—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 21 Dec. 1609. B.

Pante, Arthur, gent., and Rosa Gwalter, alias Smyckes, spinster, of St. Margaret, Woyseman—to marry there. 24 Dec. 1576. B.

Fardley, Robert, brewer, and Joane Caries, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 Dec. 1626. B.


Farewell, James, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Bingham, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Bingham, esq., of the town and county of Nottingham, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 27 July, 1668. F.
Farnabye, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, merchant, and Isabella Modycliffe, late of Woodford, co. Essex, spinner, and now domestic servant of said Thomas Farnabye—at Woodford aforesaid. 2 June, 1548. B.

Farrell, Richard, of St. Mary, Pencurch, and Elizabeth Blago, spinner, of St. Magnus—at St. Magnus. 23 Jan. 1573. B.

Farrell, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, 34 or 35, and Alice Neland, of same, spinner, 23 or 24, her parents dead—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 19 June, 1627. B.

Farresby, Nicholas, of St. Olave, Jewry, London, joiner, and Ellen Haselwood, of Hampstead, Middlesex, widow of John Haselwood, late of same, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 Sept. 1618. B.

Farnham, Clement, of Gray's Inn, gent., widow, about 47, and Mrs. Katherine Higgins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 12 May, 1665. V.

Farnham, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 20, and Katherine Higgons, spinner, about 15, daughter of Dame Katherine Farnham, of other, who consents—at Gray's Inn chapel. 29 June, 1605. F.


Farr, Benjamin (Farrer), of Great Barstead, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Johnson, spinner, of Lamborne, said county, daughter of Robert Johnson, late of Stapleford Abbott, said county, yeoman, deceased. gen. lic., 12 Feb. 1573. B.


Farrar, Jeffrey, of Cudham, co. Kent, yeoman, and Mary Lott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 23 July, 1608. D.

Farrar, John (Farrante), husbandman, and Mary Vinfer, spinner, of the City of London—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield. 7 Feb. 1583. B.

Farrar, John, of Christchurch, London, gent., and Dorothy Baneham, of the City of London, spinner, daughter of—Baneham, deceased—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 25 Oct. 1621. B.


Farrar, Ambrose, and Elizabeth Johnson, of London. 26 Jan. 1544. F.

Farrar, Ambrose, of the City of London, skinner, and Alice Crudocke, of same, spinner, gen. lic. 11 April, 1560. B.

Farrar, Henry, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Mary Clifford, widow, relict of John Clifford, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 24 April, 1583. B.

Farrar, John (Farror), and Sicily Kelke, spinner, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 26 Jan. 1574. B.

Farrar, John, cordwainer, and Susan Hick, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, widow—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 27 June, 1626. B.

Farrar, John (Farr), and Elenor Butler, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 15 Aug. 1633. D.
Farrar, John (Farrar), of Radbury, co. Durham, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Rebecca Vincent, of Hackney, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose, alleged by John Farrer, of Radbury aforesaid, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 June, 1674. V.


Farrar, Thomas (Farrer), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, milliner, and Mary Dallie, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, daughter of Edward Dallie, of Sayeham, co. Suffolk, gent.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 2 Oct. 1616. B.

Farrar, William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Cannon, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 23—at . . . 18 Sept. 1634. B.

Farrell, Fergus, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Licence, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, her father’s consent, alleged by Edmund Farrell, of St. Clement Danes, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 Feb. 1672. V.

Farrington, Anthony, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Garrard, of Wheathamstead, Herts, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir John Garrard, of same, bart.—at Wheathamstead aforesaid, or Ayot, or in private chapel of said Sir John Garrard, at his house at Lamber, in said parish of Wheathamstead. 19 Dec. 1666. V.

Farrington, Charles (Farndon), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Taylor, spinster, about 20, daughter of Dixie Taylor, of Covent Garden, gent., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 22 March, 1671. F.

Farrington, John (Farrington), of Chichester, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Elizabeth Miller, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards, with consent of her parents—at Shepperton, Middlesex. 9 April, 1699. F.


Farrington, Richard, of the city of Chichester, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Merlott, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Chichester cathedral. 28 Feb. 1672. V.

Farrington, Solomon, of St. Antholin, London, merchant, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Upton, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, her father’s consent—at Stoke Newington aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1672. V.

Farrington, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaw, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mary Smyth, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Smyth, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 3 Nov. 1693. V.

Farrington, Thomas, of Chichester, Sussex, bachelor, 19, consent of Henry Palmer, his guardian, and Mrs. Catherine Sedley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of parents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, attested by Martin Sedley. 23 July, 1693. B.

Farrington, William, and Ruth Garrison, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 29 Nov. 1639. D.

Fayram, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Layton, of Petersham, Surrey, spinster, about 36, at own disposal—at Petersham aforesaid. 30 April, 1653. V.

Fashen, Joseph, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., 22 and upwards, and Mrs. Anne Terry, of same, spinster, about 22, mother’s consent—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary Mouthen, London. 1 April, 1665. V.

Fashion, Joseph, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 34, and Mrs. Avis Willis, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 July, 1676. V.

Fatt, John, yeoman, and Anne Weaver, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of William Weaver, late of Great Bockham, co. Surrey, husbandman, deceased, gen. loc., 7 May, 1588. B.

Fauconberge, Edward, widower, and Anne Paygrave, spinster. 10 July, 1668. D.

Faukenor, John (Fawkenor), of Deptford, Kent, bachelor, about 20, and upwards, natural son of Edward Fawkenor, of same, gent., who alleges, and Ann Buckingham, spinster, 20, daughter of one Buckley, late of the Isle of Anglesea, knight, deceased, she at her own disposal—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 16 Jan. 1631. F.

Faukenor, Richard (Fawkaner), of the diocese of Winchester, and Frances Cheynwy, of the diocese of Sarum, gent. 1 Nov. 1544. F.

Faukenor, Richard (Fawker), of St. Betoiph, Bishopsgate, and Thomasine Delybard, of same, widow, relict of Andrew Delybard, of same, baker—at same. 19 Oct. 1568. B.

Faukenor, Robert (Faukenor), gent., of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, and Temporance Pepes, of same, spinster, 36—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 25 Feb. 1643. B.

Faukenor, Thomas, 1617. See FALCONE.

Faulksone, the Right Hon. Lord Marcus Gore, Lord of Hinkold, in the kingdom of Denmark, now of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 50, and Elizabeth Nedham, of same, widow—at St. Mary-Je-Bow, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, or St. Margaret Pattens, London. 18 Feb. 1673. F.

Faunce, John, of Buer’s Gifford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Grace Warde, spinster, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, said county—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 11 Nov. 1579. B.

Faunce, Jonah, of North Fanbridge, co. Essex, yeoman, and Dorothy Ithell, of Bradwell-Juxta-Mare, said county, widow of Ralph Ithell, of Wickham, said county, clerk—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 2 Aug. 1623. B.

Faunce, Robert, of St. Margaret, near Rochester, co. Kent, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Head, of the city of Rochester, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Head, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London. 20 Sept. 1652. F.

Faunsoun, Thomas, husbandman, and Alice Smith, spinster, of St. Mary's, London, daughter of Thomas Smith, late of Hedingham, co. Essex, shoemaker, deceased, gen. lic., 6 Feb. 1596. B.

Faunte, Robert, of St. Margaret, near the city of Rochester, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Halke, of the city of Canterbury, spinster, about 20, consent of mother,—Ower, alias Halke, of same—at St. Alphage, or St. Andrew, in the city of Canterbury, or St. Gregory, or St. Bride. 25 April, 1661. V.

Faunte, William (Pawnte), and Jane Purely, alias Purfey, gent., of the diocese of Lincoln. 6 Feb. 1541. F.

Favor, Philip, clerk, vicar of Winalsow, co. Hereford, and Mokla (? Isolda) Jackson, of same, widow of Anthony Jackson, late of same, innkeeper, gen. lic., 20 March, 1695. B.

Fawcett, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Jane Roberts, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 27 April, 1669. V.

Fawcett, Richard, vintner, and Catherine Staveley, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow of Roger Staveley, late of same, Skinner—at same. 9 Aug. 1688. B.

Fawcett, Roger, 1610. See FAVET.

Fawcett, Samuel, clerk, M.A., of St. George, Southwark, widow, 29, and Elizabeth Shawe, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at St. Peter or St. Mary Staining. 20 Dec. 1627. B.

Fawcett, Thomas, clerk, of Kimpston, Herts, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Kinnersley, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 18, consent of father, John Kinnersley, esq.—at Little St. Bartholomew or Christchurch, London. 2 March, 1645. B.

Fawkes, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, merchant taylor, and Beatrice Wome- well, of All Halows Barking, said city, widow of Edward Womewell, late of same, saltar, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1593. B.

Fawkes, Thomas, of Fareley, co. York, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Welby, of Denton, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Catherine Crecchur, Linc. 25 Dec. 1677. F.


Paye, John, and Jane Jenkyns, of the diocese of Bristol, widow. 20 Dec. 1541. F.

Fyerciffe (sic), Humphrey, and Anne Kinne, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 18 May, 1637. D.

Fyercloogh, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, joiner, and Joane Milson, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow of—Milson, chamberlain—at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex. 14 Feb. 1635. B.

Fayting, George, of the city of Worcester, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Barcoret, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose, alleged by Nicholas Fayting, of the city of Worcester, clothier—at Chadegley, co. Worcester. 5 June, 1672. V.

Feake, James, 1562. See FAYKE.

Feake, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Frances Angle, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father and mother, Mr. Angle, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. 10 Feb. 1672. V. [Signed and executed, but crossed and "vexat " in margin].

Feaken, Francis, of St. Mary Somerset, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Griffin, of St. Bride, said city, widow of John Griffin, cooper—at St. Bride aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1618. B.

Fearebank, Anthony, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, and Dorothy Mylles, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex—at Hackney aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1575. B.

Fearne. See FERN.


Febb, Thomas, of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, yeoman, and Elinor Pickmor, of St. Margaret, Westminster, daughter of George Pickmor, late of same, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 June, 1608. D.

Focknam, Thomas, mariner, and Martha Wood, spinster, of All Halows Barking—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 23 Dec. 1679. B.


Feerby, Percivall, of Paul's Cray, Kent, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Manford, 22, daughter of John Manford, of Stone, co. Kent, at her own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Sept. 1661. F.

Feats, Thomas, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, yeoman, and Mary Tucker, of same, widow of Tobias Tucker, late of same, merchant—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 27 Nov. 1610. B.

Feild. See also FIELD.

Feild, Andrew (Feild), grocer, and Sarah Cooke, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of William Cooke, of same, stationer—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1586. B.

Feild, Edmund (Feild), of Stanstead Berry, Herts, esq., bachelor, 24, and Martha Paul, of Bostow, Middlesex, spinster, 21—at Brandford, said City of Westminster. 24 Feb. 1600. F.

Feild, Edward, of Stansted, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Batchelor, of Stanwell, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of John Batchelor, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 1 July, 1675. F.

Feild, Francis (Feild), of St. Auguin, London, merchant taylor, and Agnes Aldworth, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Richard Aldworth, of Reading, co. Berks, clothier, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1657. B.

Feild, Henry, of Lyon's Inn, gent., widower, about 50, and Joane Dand, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40—at Marylebone or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 15 May, 1666. V.

Feild, James, and Mary Merritt, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 10 April, 1639. D.
Feild, John (Feilde), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, draper, and Elizabeth Thwaytes, spinster, of said parish—at St. Sepulchre. 9 Nov. 1581. B.

Feild, John (Feilde), cutler, and Agnes Dodson, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, widow of John Dodson, late of same, cutler, gen. lic., 24 July, 1594. B.

Feild, John (Feylede), of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Gurley, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, daughter of Geoffrey Gurley, late of the City of London, merchant taylor—at said Margaret, Lothbury. 17 April, 1602. B.

Feild, John, 1675. See Atfield.

Feild, Peter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, barber, and Sarah Parsons, of same, spinster, daughter of — Parsons, deceased—at Steppen, Middlesex. 25 Jan. 1613. B.


Feild, Robert, of Ware, co. Herts, yeoman, and Anne Spooner, of same, spinster, daughter of — Spooner, deceased—at Ware aforesaid. 23 April, 1621. B.

Feild, Thomas (Feilde), of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, and Alice Barley, widow, of St. Nicholas Willows, City of London—at St. Nicholas Willows. 8 Nov. 1565. B.

Feild, Thomas, of Drayton Beanchamp, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Anne Pymolowe, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at Chelsea aforesaid, St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 26 May, 1669. F.

Feild, Thomas, of Marden, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 21, consent of his father, Edmund Feild, esq., and Mary Byde, of Ware Park, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, Sir Thomas Byde, knight—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, co. Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1675. V.

Feildier. See also Fielder.

Feildie, Robert, 1583. See Feildy.

Feildie, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Joane Rainford, of same, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Rainford, of the town of Northampton—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 3 Jan. 1622. B.

Feilding, Basil, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 28, and Frances Tyrrell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 8 March, 1675. V.

Feilding, Bazell, of Shilton, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Cooks, of Braunford, co. Worcester, widow, about 20, her parents dead—at Shilton aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1675. V.

Feilding, the Right Hon. Bazell, Earl of Denbigh, bachelor, 26, and Hester Firebrace, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Bazell Firebrace, of London, merchant, who consents—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, or . . . . 20 June, 1695. F.

Feilding, Christopher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widower, about 40, and Katherine Parry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 26 Aug. 1662. V.

Fekeman, Abel, of London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Hulme, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hulme, of said city, gent., gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1592. B.

Fecycle, Robert [in margin, Richard], of Westminster, tailor, and Katherine Greves, daughter of Gawyn Greves, late of Westminster, tailor, deceased. 10 May, 1583. D.

Fedly, Robert, 1623. See Feildie.


Fell, George, of Swarthmore, co. Lancaster, esq., bachelor, aged about 22, son of Thomas Fell, late of same, deceased, and Hannah Potter, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, about 22, and consent of her father, Edward Cooke—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 21 Dec. 1669. F.

Fell, John, of All Hallows Barking, and Joanna Mowtrye, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1566. B.

Fellows, John, of St. Benet Fink, London, merchant, widower, about 33, and Elizabeth Briggs, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, 21 and upwards, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Mr. John Danson—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1675. V.

Fellowe, William, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, scrivener, and Margaret Lawe, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Lawe, late of Edgeworth, co. Middlesex, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 4 Jan. 1693. B.

Fells, Edward, yeoman, and Jane Streente, of Walsford, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Streate, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, said county, husbandman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 April, 1593. B.

Fells, John, goldsmith, and Margaret Haule, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1568. B.

Fells, William, merchant, and Catherine Knight, spinster—at Steppen, Middlesex. 14 July, 1626. B.

Felmingham, Richard, gent., and Alice Lowes, widow, of St. Mildred, Poultry—to marry there. 29 Jan. 1573. B.


Fetham, Owen, of Sculthorpe, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Portrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London. 17 Dec. 1662. F.

Fetham, Thomas, of Fyant, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Garlick, of West Horsey, Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Feb. 1673. V.

Fethorne Daniel, gunsmith, and Cassandra Burtchley, spinster—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 11 Jan. 1622. B.

Felton, Edmund, gent., and Elizabeth Moore, spinster, of Harlow, Essex—to marry there. 1 Sept. 1579. B.

Felton, Edward, and Elizabeth Crockett, widow, of the Minorities, London, gen. lic., 29 Feb. 1578. B.

Felton, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Roe, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes or St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Sept. 1697. V.
Felton, Thomas, gent., and Elinor Wrighte, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street,—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1573. B.

Felton, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth King, of Downe Ampney, co. Gloucester, spinner, about 22, her mother's consent,—at Castle Aytoun, co. Wilt's, or Cleester, co. Gloucester. 1 Feb. 1672. V.

Felton, Timothy, of the Hawnes, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, 27, and Susan Watson, spinner, 21, daughter of William Watson, late of Hawnes, gent., deceased, and her mother also, she remaining in the parish of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, at her own disposal—at St. Mary afioresaid. 30 Jan. 1613. F.

Felton, Timothy, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Hannah Hunt, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 25,—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Sepulchre, London. 21 Feb. 1673. F.

Fencott, Ralph (Phencott), and Rose Seabrooke, of city of Westminster, widow. 27 Feb. 1663. D.

Fenn, John, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Catherine Baldwin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, 18, daughter of Mrs. Baldwin, of Westminster, widow, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Feb. 1663. F.

Fenn, Maurice, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Lucy Beomont, of same, spinner, daughter of Lewis Beomont, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 11 July, 1617. B.

Fenn, Robert (Phene), and Margaret Ayleward, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, to marry there. 3 Feb. 1552. B.

Fenn, Robert, of St. Alphage, haberdasher, widow, 25, and Mary Courtph, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, spinner, 24, consent of mother, Mary Courtph, widow, at St. Anne, Blackfrithes. 9 June, 1620. B.

Fenn, Thomas, of Sudbury, Suffolk, bachelor, above 22, and Judith Ford, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, spinner, above 22,—at St. Sepulchre, Wallbrook, London. 26 Jan. 1743. F.

Fenn, William (Fenne), fellmonger, and Ursula Jackson, spinner, of St. Olave, Silver Street,—to marry there. 15 July, 1563. B.

Fennell, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Joanna Sheward, of same, spinner,—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 15 May, 1615. D.

Penner, Ferdinand, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Anne Page, of same, 24, widow of Thomas Page, tailor, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 14 June, 1631. B.

Penney, William, yeoman, and Catherine Forman, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow of John Forman, late of same, yeoman—at same. 29 Jan. 1592. B.

Penney, William, of the City of London, cook, and Agnes Allen, of same, spinner, daughter of Robert Allen, of Barley, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Benet Fink, London. 12 April, 1609. B.

Penny, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, cook, and Elizabeth Blunt, of same, widow—at same. 13 July, 1626. B.

Pensum, Anthony, tailor, and Agnes Roach, spinner,—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Feb. 1623. B.

Penthame, Henry, son of Roger Penthame, of Westminster, cutler, and Anne Jones, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Jones, of Newton Pussell, co. Bucks, husbandman,—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 June, 1622. D.

Penton, Christopher, of the City of London, gent., and Joanna Greene (?Greave), of same, spinner, gen. lic., 10 April, 1567. B.

Penton, William, brewer, and Susan Wood, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London,—at St. Mary Magdalene afioresaid. 10 Feb. 1622. B.

Penwick, John, esq., eldest son of Sir William Penwick, of Hatton Garden, London, knight, about 19, and Lady Mary Howard, daughter of the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Carlisle, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, about 16, both fathers consenting,—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or in Exeter House chapel, in said parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. 6 July, 1663. B.

Penwicke, Edward, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, citizen and merchant tailor, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Kilk, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Nicholas Kilk, of same, gent.—at Newington Green, Middlesex. 22 Oct. 1670. V.

Pere, George, of the king's household, and Jane Sowthtrote, of the town of St. Albas. 5 March, 1543. F.

Periman, Bartholomew, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, haberdasher, widower, about 42, and Mrs. Sarah Greenwood, of Chastelet, co. Oxon, spinner, about 24, her father's consent—at Chastelet afioresaid. 1 Nov. 1667. V.

Ferner, —, and Frances Rawley, of diocese of Peterborough. 9 Feb. 1541. F.


Ferne, John (Fearn), of Milsted, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Slaughter, of same, spinner, about 20, consent of her guardian,—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 3 June, 1673. V.

Ferne, Richard (Fearn), and Margery Duke, widow of Harlfield, Middlesex,—to marry there. 8 Jan. 1573. B.

Ferne, Richard (Fearn), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Ann Adams, of same, widow, 32,—at St. Pancras. 21 April, 1599. B.

Ferne, Thomas, and Mary Blyny, of the city of Westminster, widow. 12 Aug. 1643. D.

Ferne, William, and Elizabeth Bentin, spinner, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf,—at St. Michael, Bassishaw. 9 Dec. 1577. B.

Ferne, William (Ferne), and Sarah Deaken, spinner. 24 Aug. 1641. D.

Fernyly, Edmund, of Creatine, Suffolk, gent., haberdasher, aged 19, his guardian's consent, and Anne Waterhouse, of Warlingworth, said county, spinner, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Waterhouse, alleged by John Waterhouse, of Colechester, Essex, gent.—at Earlomere, co. Suffolk. 7 July, 1666. V.
Fetherston, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Ursula Hayes, spinster—at St. Mary, Woolnoth, &c.—St. Gregory, London. 27 June, 1626. B.

Fetsall, James, and Auno Dyer, cook (sic). 1691. D.

Fettie, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Young, of same, widow of Henry Young—at Stepney aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1661. B.

Petitplace, Edmond, of Farnham, Berks, esq., bachelor, 32, and Susan Soames, of Haydon Bury, co. Essex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at the Savoy church, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 3 July, 1669. F.

Petitplace, Edmund, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Allen, of same, widow, about 27—at Great or Little St. Barbara's, or St. Sepulchre, London. 11 June, 1674. F.

Petitplace, Edward, 1545. See also Phettilpase.

Petitplace, Giles, of Cohn St. Aldwyn, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Purnell, of Wick, parish of North Nibley, said county, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 22 Feb. July, 1661. F.

Petitplace, Giles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, his mother's consent, his father dead, and Sara Young, of St. Bride, widow, 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 May, 1688. B.

Petitplace, John (Petitplace), and Elizabeth Hunningford, of Shifford, diocese of Sarum, gent. 24 Feb. 1644. F.

Petitplace, Thomas (Petitplace), gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 21, father dead, and Sarah Drywood, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Drywood, of Orsett, Essex, gent., deceased, consent of Thomas Clun, her father-in-law, and Rebecca Clun, her mother—at Orsett or West Tilbury, Essex. 19 Feb. 1624. B.

Petitplace, Thomas, of Fernham, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Rachael Daniell, of Marlborough, Wilts, spinster, about 19, consefs of father, Jeffrey Daniell, esq.—at Caln, co. Wilts. 7 Feb. 1673. V.

Pevereere, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Joane Wilson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Wilson, deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 June, 1618. B.

Fewster, William, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Mary Buckwell, spinster, 30—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Christchurch, London, alleged by Edward Backwell, of St. Mary Woolnoth, goldsmith. 9 Sept. 1641. B.

Fewtrell, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., widower, and Mary White, of same, widow—at same. 16 Feb. 1663. F.

Fewsterell, Lewis, chamberl. and Margaret Sylversteyche, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, daughter of — Sylversteych, of St. Sepulchre, joyner, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 June, 1585. B.

Fewwaters, Richard, turner, and Ellen Bradley, spinster, of St. Martin Mountwich—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 20 Jan. 1554. B.

Fewwaters, Richard (Fawwaters), of St. Katherine Coleman, London, carpenter, and Katherine Jesper, of St. Catherine Creechurch, said city, widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1615. B.

Feyke, James, of the City of London, and Parnell Ward, of same. 5 Dec. 1852. B.

Feyles, Anthony, and Mary Maister, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 2 Nov. 1563. B.
Fildes, Thomas, of Barkway, Herts, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Battle, of Eversden Parva, co. Kent, spinster, 22—at All Saints, in Huntingdon, St. Nechis, co. Huntingdon; or Bourne, Cambridge. 19 July, 1618. F.

Fildes, the Rev. Thomas Machen, vicar of Barkings, Essex, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Humphrida Abel, of Kingston, Surrey, spinster, 30, consent of father, Humphrey Abel—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 2 Feb. 1723. B.

Fidoo, Walter, of Hanworth, Middlesex, yeoman, and Lucy Tanner, spinster, of Feltham, said county, daughter of John Tanner, of same, mealman at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 25 Nov. 1583. B.

Field. See also Feild.

Field, Edward, of Westminster, yeoman, and Jane Dux, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 18 Aug. 1609. D.

Field, Henry, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Sara Tracy, of same, daughter of Paul Tracy, of St. James, Clerkenwell, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 Aug. 1612. B.

Field, John, gent., of Langley, Herts, widower, 50, and Anne Ward, of St. Olave, Silver Street, widow, 53, relief of Richard Ward, late of same, deceased about four years since—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 14 April, 1620. B.

Field, Robert (Fielde), husbandman, and Anne Brett, of Chinkford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of William Brett, of Great Barfield, said county, husbandman—at Chinkford, Essex. 28 Nov. 1601. B.

Field, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, grocer, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Brigstock, of Worth, co. Sussex, spinster, 18, daughter of George Brigstock, of same, gent., who consents—at East Grinsted or Worth, co. Sussex, or Harley, co. Surrey. 8 March, 1611. F.

Fielder, John (Feildar), yeoman, and Dorothy Peryn, spinster, now of London, daughter of William Peryn, of Snoring, co. Oxon, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 1595. B.

Fielder, John (Feildar), of the city of Westminster, grocer, bachelor, and Jael Minterne, of St. Augment, London, spinster—at St. Antholin, London. 16 April, 1601. B.

Fielder, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Priscilla Morgan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 24—at church of the Savoy or All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 12 Aug. 1601. V.

Fielder, John, of Thorpe, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Mary Jones, of Cheshwicke, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Fulham, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1672. V.

Fielder, Matthew (Fildar), tailor, and Judith Rednapp, spinster, of Hampton, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Rednapp, of same, fishmonger, gen. lic., 4 July, 1590. B.

Fielder, William (Feildar), of Coldicott Hall, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 28, and Martha Tyrrell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset, London, or . . . 28 Feb. 1673. F.


FIFE, Robert [subs. Fry], of St. Andrew, Holborn-gent., lastechor, about 38, and Mary Crane, of St. Pancras, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, at own disposal—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 5 April, 1667. V.


Figg, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, merchant, taylor, and Dorothy Burden, widow, of same, said, gen. lic., 27 Dec. 1688. B.

Figg, Valentine (Fyge), apothecary, and Margaret Blake, of Christchurch, London, spinster—at Christchurch, London. 10 Oct. 1626. B.

FILE, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, gent., bachelor, 27, and Rebecca Taylor, of same, widow, 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 6 Sept. 1662. F.

Filmer, Edward, doctor of laws, of East Sutton, co. Kent, bachelor, 30, and Arbella Clinkard, spinster, 23, daughter of Archibald Clinkard, of Sutton Valence, said county, esq., who consents—at East Sutton or . . . 29 Jan. 1685. F.


Filmer, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 23, and Susan Finesse, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid or . . . 7 Nov. 1658. F.

Filtes, Richard, of Shepperton, Middlesex, laborer, and Susan Chambers, of same, spinster, daughter of — Chambers, late of Laleham, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Sheperton aforesaid. 27 April, 1608. B.

Fin, William, of St. Dunstan in the West, London, taylor, and Elizabeth Chttie, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, said city, daughter of William Chittie, late of Croydon, co. Surrey, glover, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 June, 1611. B.

Finard, Thomas, 1576. See FYNARDE.

Finch, Andrew (Finche), of Grinsted, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Crabb, of same, daughter of William Crabb, late of White Roding, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Gracechurche, London. 23 May, 1604. B.

Finch, Andrew (Finche), of St. Gregory, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Wyb欙orough Stacie, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of William Stacie, late of Over, co. Cambridge, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 5 May, 1612. B.

Finch, Andrew, of Epping, co. Essex, gent., and Anne Hamond, of North Weyland Bassett, spinster, daughter of Edward Hamood, yeoman, deceased—at Epping aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1619. B.

Finch, Charles, of Watford, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Mary Baldwin, spinster, 18, daughter of Henry Baldwin, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St. Dionis, Sold Jewry, London. 13 June, 1623. F.

Finch, Daniel (Finche), of Pobbing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Henbone, of Prittlawle, said county, spinster, daughter of John Henbone, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Stanford-le-Hope, co. Essex. 28 May, 1608. B.

Finch, Daniel, bachelor, and Mary Gubbins, spinster. 25 July, 1670. D.
Finch, the Hon. Daniel, esq., bachelor, 22, and upwards, and the Right Hon. the Lady Essex Rich, spinster, about 22, one of the daughters of Robert, late Earl of Warwick, deceased—in the chapel of Lees, co. Essex. 12 June, 1674. V.

Finch, Edward (Finche), of the City of London, gent., bachelor, 23, son of Sir Henry Finch, knight, who consents, and Ellinor Welsh, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 24, daughter of Walter Welsh, esq., of Little Sudbury, co. Gloucester, who consents—at St. Mary, White-chapel, Middlesex. 1 Sept. 1623. B.

Finch, Colonel Heman, of Eastwell, Kent, bachelor, 27, and Madam Anne Kingsmill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, at own disposal—at chapel of St. James, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 May, 1684. B.


Finch, John (Fynche), of Grinsted, and Johanna Stacey, widow, of Brentwood, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 1575/6. B.

Finch, John (Finche), of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Lucy Watson, of St. Lawrence Pountency, said city, widow of John Watson, late of the city of Canterbury, inholder—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 27 July, 1605. B.

Finch, John, and Mary Smith, widow. 12 Feb. 1630/1. D.

Finch, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Hill, of same, 25, widow of Verschule Hill, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 Feb. 1614. B.


Finch, John, of Watford, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Bird, of same, spinster, about 20, at own disposal—at Watford aforesaid. 16 June, 1605. V.

Finch, the Hon. Leslie, esq., bachelor, 30, and Barbara Scoope, of St. Martin aforesaid (sic), spinster, 16, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Aspin, alias Scoope, alleged by John Aspin, of Emiberton, Bucks, esq., attested by William and John, of Great Inn, esq.—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 22 May, 1609. F.

Finch, William (Fynche), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, ironmonger, and Anne Eldredge, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 1593/4. B.

Fincham, Richard, of Elm, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 21, and Rose Harleston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, about 20, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Bride, or Bridewell chapel, London. 27 April, 1676. F.

Fincham, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widower, and Martha Dukeson, spinster, 18, daughter of Dr. Richard Dukeson, rector of St. Clement Danes aforesaid, who consents—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1670. F.

Fincham, Thomas (Fyncham), and Martha Yelverton. 14 Feb. 1545/6. F.


Finden, George (Fynden), carman, and Dorothy Beson, of London, spinster, daughter of William Beson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, carman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 24 June, 1694. F.

Findrey, John, of St. Sepulchre, and Katharine Boodie, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 May, 1592. B.

Fined, Tedge, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Frances Humberstone, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Humberstone, late of London aforesaid, pewterer—at St. Catherine Creccechurch, London. 5 April, 1610. B.

Finer, Thomas, 1598. See Fynke.

Finney, Thomas, 1600. See Fynny.

Finning, William, 1584. See Fynning.

Fipp, John, saddler, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Katherine Easterbye, spinster, of St. Michael, Bassinghall, said city, daughter of Thomas Easterbye, late of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, cook, deceased, gen. lic., 13 May, 1557. B.


Firebrace, Charles, of Sticke Golding, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 30, and Margaret Cordell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28, consent of friends—at All Hallows, London Wall. 3 July 1710. B.

Firle, Anthony, 1579. See Fyrll.

Firmeo, William, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, mercer, and Anna Fish, of same, spinster, daughter of Cornelius Fishe, of St. Mary Woolchurch, said city, skinner, gen. lic., 25 Sept. 1596. B.

Firmyne, Nathaniel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, physician, bachelor, about 27, and Anye Joscelyn, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, widow, about 23—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or Charterhouse chapel. 20 Feb. 1617/8. V.


Firth, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Jane Stacy, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 4 Jan. 1683. F.

Fish, Humphry (Fynes), of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Anne Stillington, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 16, daughter of Edward, Lord Bishop of Worcester, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 21 June, 1695. P.

Fish, John (Fynche), of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, baker, and Alice Rawiens, of same, daughter of — Rawiens, deceased—at St. Magnus, London. 5 May, 1616. B.
Fish, Oliver. Thomas Fyshe, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, alleges marriage of his brother, Oliver Fyshe, gent., of Biggleswade, Beds. bachelor, 33, and Marcie Smith, spinster, 29, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Biggleswade, gent., who consents—at Little Hallingbury, Essex. 1620. B.

Fish, Samuel, coachman, and Eithel Tarlesse, spinster, daughter of William Tarlesse, of East Garston, co. Berks, husbandman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 23 June, 1615. B.

Fish, Thomas (Fyshe), of Water Belechampe, and Jane Loder, spinster, of Foxhead, co. Essex, gen. lic., 20 April, 1569. B.

Fish, Thomas (Fishe), gent., of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, bachelor, 21, son of Leonard Fishe, of same, gent., who consents, and Alice Eves, of same, spinster, 29, daughter of John Eves, of same, yeoman [inholder erased], who consents—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 8 July, 1622. B.

Fisher, Walter (Fysshe), and Elizabeth Worthington, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow. 16 Nov. 1547. F.


Fisher, Dionisius (? Dennis), of London, skinner, and Dorothy Fade, of London, widow of Thomas Fades, late of Grivewingall, co. Sussex, gen. lic., 5 May, 1697. B.

Fisher, Edward, of St. Dionis Backchurch, grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Woolley, of Manandine, co. Essex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Robert Woolley, of same, gent.—at Epping, co. Essex. 3 July, 1662. V.


Fisher, Edmund, esq., of Brentwood, Essex, widower, 30, and Rebecca Warren, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 March, 1633. B.

Fisher, George, of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Joyce Robinson, widow, of same, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1581. B.


Fisher, Henry (Fysher), and — widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1562. B.

Fisher, Henry (Fysher), and Grace Greene, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1571. B.

Fisher, Henry (Fysher), of Woolham Ferrys, and Anne Wylsheare, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 22 June, 1573. B.

Fisher, Henry, of Fulham, Middlesex, carpenter, and Anne Swowe, of same, spinster, daughter of George Swowe, deceased—at Fulham about 3d. March, 1613. B.


Fisher, James (subs. Jacque), gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, bachelor, 35, and Judith Binrott, of same, spinster, 29 [or 27?]—at St. Faith. 22 Feb. 1614. B.

Fisher, Jerome, of St. Clement Danes, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Bunnel, of same, widow of Ambrose Bunnel, late of same, mercer—at St. Augustine, London. 27 Jan. 1623. B.

Fisher, John, of All Hallows Steyning, and Anne Nottingham, widow, of St. Bennet Sherehog—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1575. B.

Fisher, John, of All Hallows Barkinq, waterman, and Elizabeth More, spinster. 6 Feb. 1583. B.


Fisher, John, and Abigail Dale, of St. Martin-le-Grind [in margin, Foster Lane]. 13 Nov. 1639. D.

Fisher, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Beard, of St. Margaret Westminster, widow, about 45—at St. Olave, Jury, London. 11 July, 1676. V.

Fisher, Lawrence, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Anne Adams, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, spinster, daughter of Mr. Robert Adams, of Stepney aforesaid, gent.—at St. Margaret Pattens aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1624. B.

Fisher, Matthew (Fysher), tailor, and Margaret Holmes, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Holmes, late of Lecke, co. Stafford, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 23 April, 1588. B.

Fisher, Nathaniel, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, druggist, bachelor, 24, and Alice Moore, of the town of Leicester, spinster, above 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Peter in Leicester aforesaid, or . . . 9 Feb. 1667. B.

Fisher, Peter (Fysher), of Barking, and Margaret Glasscock, of Estheham, diocese of London. 24 June 1547. B.

Fisher, Peter, of Middle Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Sawnders, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of George Sawnders, late of the City of London, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 Feb. 1584. B.

Fisher, Richard, of Benington, Herts, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dawes, spinster, 16, daughter of Dame Anne Dawes, alias Don, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid, or St. Martin Outwich, London. 30 May, 1684. F.

Fisher, Richard (Fisher), of Stondon, Herts, yeoman, and Anne Birchley, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Roger Birchley, of town of Hertford, mercer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 22 June, 1586. B.

Fisher, Richard (Fyssher), taylor, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Johanna Bagley, spinster, of same, daughter of John Bagley, late of same, blacksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Dec. 1566. B.

Fisher, Richard, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 25, and Katharine Nicholls, of same, widow, 28—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 3 Feb. 1593. B.

Fisher, Richard, of St. Bride, London, gent., widower, about 48, and Margaret Mayden, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 60—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 18 April, 1673. V.

Fisher, Robert (Fyssher), and Elizabeth Robynson, of diocese of Carlisle. 20 Nov. 1547. F.
Fisher, Robert (Fyssher), and Elizabeth Bate, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, gen. lic., 24 May, 1500. B.

Fisher, Robert (Fyssher), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Thomasine Snare, spinster—to marry at St. Michael, Wood Street. 28 May, 1504. B.


Fisher, Samuel, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Isabella Arcul, of same, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 12 June, 1667. V.

Fisher, Thomas (Fyssher), and Jane Fowler, of Islington, diocese of Westminster. 9 July, 1546. F.

Fisher, Sir Thomas, knight and bart., of Islington, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Ducy, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Sir Thomas Fisher, the elder, knight and bart., of Islington aforesaid—at Islington, or any other church in county Middlesex. 1656. B.

Fisher, Sir Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Askew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Askew, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Highgate, Middlesex. About 1707. B.

Fisher, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., widow, and Mary Hulse, of Bethersden, Kent, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 27 Feb. 1685. F.

Fisher, Timothy, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, clerk, and Joanna Ap Owen, of St. Antholin, said city, widow of William Ap Owen, late of same, joyner—at All Hallows aforesaid. 18 July, 1598. B.

Fisher, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant taylor, bachelor, 26, and Alice Barnes, of same, 27, widow of one Barnes, late of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 2 March, 1639. F.

Fisher, William, of Backwell, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Alice Tapercott, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 23—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 June, 1670. V.

Fishborne, Bawdwin, and Johanna Ierne, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—to marry there. 26 Jan. 1579. B.

Fitch, George (Fytche), of Brintraye, and Johanna Thurgood, spinster, of Elleson—at Canfield. 13 Sept. 1574. B.

Fitch, Gilbert, of Woolvye, co. Warwick, gent., about 34, and Mrs. Anna Allington, of Burbridge, co. Leicester, spinster, about 23, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Jane Allington, of same, widow—at Woolvye or Burbridge aforesaid. 18 June, 1666. V.

Fitch, Thomas (Fytche), of City of London, and Margery Wright, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Michael, Hagglen Lane. 31 Oct. 1576. B.

Fitch, Thomas, bachelor, aged 15, son of Gilbert Fitch, of Woolvye, co. Warwick, gent., who alleges, and Sarah Smallbrooke, spinster, about 13, daughter of Elizabeth Fitch, alias Smallbrooke, wife of said Gilbert Fitch, and with her consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 29 June, 1692. F.

Fitch, William (Fitches), of Ramsden Graces, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joanna Smith, of Doddinghurst, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Smith, deceased—at St. Michael, Hagglen Lane, London. 4 Aug. 1617. B.


Fitten, Benjamin, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, joyner; and Catherine Howne, of St. Clement Danes, and Mary, spinster, daughter of Thomas Howe, of Hollow, co. Derby, yeoman—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1529. B.

Fitts, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Date, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Catharine, near Tower, London. 16 Jan. 1672. V.

FitzEllen, Timothy (FitzAllen), clerk, and Anne Luke, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1573. B.

Fitzer, Humphrey, of Broadw, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Coombe, spinster, about 30, daughter of Henry Coombe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, her mother also dead—to marry at Broadw aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1632. F.

Fitzgerald, Garrett, Earl of Kyldare, and Mabel Browne—at Chapel Royal. 28 May, 1554. B.

Fitzherbert, Humphrey, of the city of Bristol, esq., bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Catharine Dobson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—in the parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn, Middlesex. 23 June, 1659. F.

Fitzherbert, John, esq., and Margaret Poole, of the diocese of Westminster. 18 Sept. 1544. F.

Fitzherbert, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Anne Atkins, of Cheshunt, Herts, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Edward Atkins, esq., same—at St. Olave, Hart Street, or Chesthunt, Herts. 17 July, 1668. B.

Fitzhew, John, of St. Gabriel, Finchurch, London, cooper, and Amy Wilcockes, spinster, daughter of Wilcockes, deceased—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

FiteJames, Sir Harry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, knight, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Frances Backer of Sunning, co. Berks, widow, about 50—at Sunning aforesaid. 19 Feb. 1675. V. [Not signed or attested in the margin.]

FiteJarret, Patrick, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Mary Hardy, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of her mother, Mary Cawdry, alias Hardy—at Acton. 1 June, 1641. B.


Fitzmaurice, the Right Hon. Francis Thomas, esq., and Earl of Kerry, in the kingdom of Ireland, of Twickenham, Middlesex, bachelor, above 26, and Anna Statha (Anastasia) Daly, of East Hampstead, Berks, spinster, above 30—at Twickenham, or East Hampstead aforesaid. 18 March, 1708. F.

Fitzwilliam, George, of Withern, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 27, and Martha Lister, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Lister, of the city of Lincoln, widow, who consents—at Kentish Town or Highgate, Middlesex. 18 June, 1664. F.
Robert Fleetwood, of Newark, Notts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Isabella Ayre, widow of Henry Ayre, gent.—at All Hallows Barking, All Hallows-the-Less, or St. Martin Organ, London, 31 May, 1647. F.


Fleetwood, William, of Milton, co. Northampton, esquire, bachelor, 26, and Anne Creamer, of (? Sethey, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 22, with consent of her mother, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 29 May, 1600. F.

Flacke, Robert, of Chickney, co. Essex, husbandman, and Grizell Shipman, of Layton, said county, spinster, daughter of—Shipman, deceased—at Layton aforesaid. 1 May, 1622. B.

Flamancke, Hugh, and Margaret Tompson, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 14 April, 1636. D.


Flanner, John of Woodford, esquire, barber-chirurgeon, and Elizabeth Griggs, of same, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 July, 1618. B.

Flavell, John, of St. Lawrence Pownney, London, widower, and Dorothy Cromwell, of the city of Gloucester, widow—at St. Martin Outwich, London, or . . . 9 Aug. 1684. F.

Flecton, Edward, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Cumin, of same, spinster, daughter of Martin Cumin, of co. Lincoln, yeoman—at Hackney aforesaid. 2 June, 1609. B.

Fleet, John, of All Hallows Barking, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Arnold, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Botolph-the-Fields. 20 June, 1674. V.

Fleetwood, Arthur, of the town of Cambridge, esquire, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Archbold, of the city of Litchfield, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Henry Archbold, of same, esquire—at Shenstone or Yoxall, co. Stafford. 5 Nov. 1663. V.

Fleetwood, Charles, of Feltwell, co. Norfolk, esquire, widower, about 50, and Dame Mary Hartoppe, of Newington, Middlesex, widow, about 40, alleged by Hercules Commander, of St. Faith, London, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Mary Colechurch, London, or Newington aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1663. F.


Fleetwood, Edward, gent., of St. Ann, Blackfriars, bachelor, 23, and Mary Board, of Andover, co. Southampton, spinster, 24 or 25—at St. Clement, Fetterchurch. 1 Nov. 1644. B.

Fleetwood, Edward, widower, and Elizabeth Williams, spinster. 28 June, 1671. D.

Fleetwood, Henry (Fleetwood), gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Haynes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 27—at St. Mary Stratford, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 3 June, 1631. B.

Fleetwood, John, of Willing, co. Herts, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Way, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinster, about 17, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, 3 Aug. 1673. V.

Fleetwood, Miles, of Stratford, Bow, co. Essex, widower, about 44, and Anne Lane, of Westham, Essex, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother, her guardian—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 June, 1666. V.

Fleetwood, Miles, of Aldwincle, co. Northampton, esquire, widower, and Dame Barbara St. John, of Woodford, said county, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1666. F.

Fleetwood, Thomas, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, bachelor, 30, and Anne Wright, of St. Mary Woolchurch, widow, 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Oct. 1632. B.

Fleetwood, William, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, bachelor, 30, and Ann Smith, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, about 26, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or Chelsey, Middlesex. 16 Nov. 1672. V.

Fleming, Mr. Gyles, rector of Gorby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Sully, 25, widow of Thomas Sully, late vicar of Wrabge, co. Lincoln, deceased—at St. Faith. 17 June, 1629. B.

Fleming, John (Fleming), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Webb, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Webb, esquire—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 20 June, 1672. V.

Fleming, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, 40, and Hannah Rolfe, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 26—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 5 Dec. 1702. F. [The date is 5 Nov. in original, evidently an error.]

Fleming, Samuel, of St. Martin Outwich, bachelor, 23, and Mary Adams, of same, spinster, 24, father's consent—at St. Martin aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1689. B.

Fleming, Thomas (Flemyn), gent., of Swanton Moor, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, above 25, and Margery Read, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 17, consent of her father, George Read, inholder—at St. Faith. 14 May, 1610. B.

Fleming, William (Flemyn), and Elizabeth Harroxon, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 29 Jan. 1653. B.
Flood, David (Flood), of Westminster, and Emma Meece, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Sept. 1618. D.

Flood, Griffin (Flood), and John Labroke, widow, of Stepney—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 20 Feb. 1573. B.

Flood, Hugh, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, saltier, and Sarah Howe, widow—at St. Augustine, London. 15 Nov. 1628. B.

Flood, Peter, of St. Michel, Cornhill, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Wentworth, of Woodford, Essex, spinster, 25—at St. Christopher, London, or Mercers' chapel. 10 Oct. 1715. B.

Flood, Robert (Flud), and Elizabeth Hughes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1629. B.


Flood, William, of Westminster, hilterman, and Magdalen Adams, of Westminster, "ancilla." 4 May, 1571. D.

Flooke, William, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Wayland, of Bedfont, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wayland, of same, yeoman—at Bedfont aforesaid. 22 May, 1622. B.

Florence, Garrett, of St. Leonurd, Foster Lane, and Catherine Pumfret, spinner, of St. Swithin, London—at St. Swithin. 19 Oct. 1579. B.

Florence, Garrett, and Anne Wyddowson, widow, of the City of London, relict of Robert Widdowson, of said city, porter, gen. lic., 15 May, 1583. B.

Floret, Henry, and Alice Wallys, spinner, of Stepney, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1571. B.


Flower, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Alice Ryce, of Stratford, Bow, said county, spinner, daughter of — Ryce, of Thaxted, Essex, carpenter, gen. lic., 6 Feb. 1593. B.

Flower, Henry, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, white-baker, and Mary Lambard, of same, widow of John Lambert, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 5 July, 1617. B.

Flower, Jasper, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Anne Flower, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, 33—at St. Marybone or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 June, 1633. B.

Flower, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, carpenter, and Joanna Fryer, of same, spinner—say 1608. B.

Flower, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Wharton, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Swithin, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 5 July, 1666. V.

Flower, Thomas (Flowe, of Dunes Inn, gent., and Jane Hardinge, spinner, of St. Martin, Ladgate, gen. lic., 13 Sept. 1573. B.

Flower, Thomas, and Anne Prichard, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 7 April, 1610. D.

Floyd, Mr. Hugh (Floyd), widower, 33, and Susie Allmer, of Much Hadham, Herts, spinster, 24, daughter of Mr. John Tichpping Allmer, archdeacon of London, who consents at Much Hadham aforesaid. 26 May, 1619. B.

Floyd, John, of St. Martin-le-grand, bachelor, and Joanna Russell, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 6 Nov. 1626. D.

Floyd, Joseph, of St. Mandlin, Milk Street, London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Soame, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, about 18, her father's consent—at St. James aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 25 Sept. 1673, V.

Floyd, William, of St. Petro, co. Pembroke, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Dorothy Roper, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Olave, Silver Street. 2 Nov. 1663. V.

Floyer, John, of the city of Lichfield, doctor of physic, bachelor, 33, and Mary Fleetwood, of same, widow—at Greenhill, in said city of Lichfield, or ... 5 April, 1680. F.

Floyer, Samuel, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bursey, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, about 18, with consent of her father, William Bursey, of same, coachmaker—at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 Dec. 1678. V.

Fluck, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, tailor, and Susanna Trosfield, of Chestunt, Herts, widow, relating to Trosfield, of same, musician, gen. lic., 6 May, 1553. B.

Flute, Bartholomew, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Dorothy Poulter, of same, spinner, daughter of Henry Poulter, gent.—at same. 24 March, 1623. B.

Flute, William, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., widower, 25, and Christian Jewell, of same, 26, widow of one Jewell, late of same, humberisher—at parish church of Plymouth, or St. Budle, Cushe, or Stonehouse, co. Devon. 15 Feb. 1733. F.

Flyer, Francis, of Sandon, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Chester, spinner, about 20, daughter of Edward Chester, of Barkway, said county, esq., alias of Peirce Cleaver, of Bigrave, Herts, gent.—at Barkway aforesaid. 25 April, 1689. F.

Flyer, Thomas, of Burnt Pelham, Herts, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Masters, of same, spinner, 21, at her own disposal, her father dead—at Burnt Pelham aforesaid, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 3 March, 1614. F.

Foche, John, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Panton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinner, about 19, consent of father, William Panton, of same—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 27 July, 1669. V.

Foden, Edward, of the town of Stafford, gent., widower, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Whitby, of Colledge, in said county, spinner, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Trinity, in the city of Coventry, or ... 6 June, 1671. V.

Fogge, Lawrence, rector of Harding, co. Flint, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Harrison, of Mereston, Surrey, spinner, about 28, her father’s consent—at Trinity-the-Less, London. 25 Sept. 1660. V.

Foley, Mr. Paul, of Middle Temple, London, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Lane, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Mr. John Lane, of same—at St. Saviour or St. Thomas, Southwark. 25 March, 1668. V.

*Foley, Samuel, esq., of St. Bride, bachelor, 20, his parents dead, consent of his uncle and guardian, William Moore, esq., of same parish, and Dorothea Richards, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Nicholas Richards, esq.—at St. Bride. 12 Aug. 1708. B.*

*Folkes, George (Falkes), of London, merchant taylor, and Anne Gillam, of same, widow of John Gillam, late of same, cordwainer, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1597. B.*

*Folkes, Martin, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 35, and Dorothy Howell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Hackney, alleged to be a ward of George Cardew, of Gray's Inn, gent. 30 April, 1683. B. [In an erased entry above she is called daughter of Dame Etheldreda Howell].*

*Folkes, Robert, gent., of Mountessing, and Elizabeth Grave, spinster, of Stansted Abbots—at Stansted Abbots. 15 Sept. 1574. B.*

*Folkes, William (Fulkes), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middelsex, bachelor, and Alice Seller, of same, widow of John Seller, brewer—at St. Giles aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1612/3. B.*

*Folkes, William, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, gent., 22 and upwards, and Mary Orme, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Woodcon, co. Huntingdon. 4 Aug. 1673. V.*

*Folkingham, Nicholas, rector of Glenfield, co. Leicester, widower, and Elizabeth Forth, of St. Vedast, London, widow—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . 21 July, 1685. F.*

*Folliatt, Nicholas, of St. Augustine, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Pope, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poore, daughter of Robert Pope, gent., late of co. Warwick, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1583. B.*

*Folyat, Roger, and Dorothy Jenettes, of diocese of Lincoln. 24 April, 1547. F.*

*Fones, William, clerk, and Elizabeth Jefferys, of London, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Jefferys, of Horsmond, Kent, clothier, gen. lic., 25 June, 1655. F.*

*Fokes, Richard, and Beatrix West, widow, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 8 June, 1574. B.*

*Foote, Anthony, of Rettingdon, co. Essex, joiner, and Anne Hardye, spinster, of Woodham Ferrys, said county, daughter of — Hardye, late of Good Easter, said county, miller, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 Jan. 1583. B.*

*Foote, Edward, of Rumford, Essex, yeoman, and Susan Fowndyte, spinster, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, daughter of Thomas Fowndy, of same, painter-stainer—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 3 Jan. 1583. B.*

*Foote, John, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, grocer, and Margaret Brooke, spinster, of same—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 10 April, 1581. B.*

*Foote, John, of Fulham, Middelsex, husbandman, and Margaret Cotterell, of same, spinster, daughter of — Cotterell, of Wargfield, co. Berks—at Fulham, Middelsex. 21 Jan. 1612/3. B.*

*Foote, Roger, husbandman, and Joane Strayte, spinster, of Harlington, co. Middelsex, daughter of — Strayte, of Guildford, co. Surrey, husbandman—at Harlington aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1601. B.*

*Foote, Samuel, of St. Mary, Aldermansbury, merchant, widower, about 46, and Margaret Bowater, of same, widow, about 34—at same. 10 Dec. 1661. V.*

*Foote, Samuel, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 34, and Mary Owen, spinster, about 24, daughter of Abraham Owen, of the city of Coventry, haberdasher, who consents—at St. Helen, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Alphage, London. 11 Sept. 1671. F.*

*Foote, Samuel, of St. Benett, Gracechurch, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Limbray, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Limbray, of same—widow—at St. Mary, Savoy. 11 June, 1677. V.*

*Foote, Samuel (Foote), of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Danvers, of same, spinster, 18, her father dead, she at the disposing of Mr. Smith and Mr. Danvers, of Battersea, co. Surrey, her uncles and guardians, who consents—at Battersea or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middelsex. 23 Oct. 1686. F.*

*Foote, Samuel (Foot), of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, widower, and Arabella Topham, spinster, 19, daughter of John Topham, of Windsor, Berks, esq., who consents—at Windsor, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 2 Jan. 1689. B.*

*Foote, Thomas, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Boddicot, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Augustine Boddicot, late of same—at St. Benet aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1625. B.*

*Foote, Thomas (Foot), and Alice Blower, of the city of Westminster. 30 May, 1633. D.*

*Forbencli, John, and Susanna Perkins, of the city of Westminster, spinster [in margin, in Foster Lane]. 25 Sept. 1640. D.*

*Fowseth, John, and Elizabeth Young, spinster [in margin, Foster Lane]. 1 Sept. 1641. D.*

*Fowseth, John, and Alice Wittie, of the city of Westminster, widow [in margin, Foster Lane]. 26 April, 1642. D.*

*Forbencli, Thomas, of Horsell, co. Surrey, gent., widow, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peckham, of West Ashling, co. Sussex, widow, about 50—at Ashling aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1669. V.*

*Forbes, Arthur, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Murry, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. Mary Stayning. 25 June, 1640. B.*

*Forbes, Duncan, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Sandford, of same, spinster, 21, her father dead, consent of her mother—at St. Faith, London. 4 July, 1638. B.*

*Forbes, James (Forbes), and Ellen Vawser, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—to marry there. 22 Nov. 1550. B.*

*Force, John, the city of London, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Macomber, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Harford or Allesheere, said co. Devon. 24 Dec. 1667. V.*

*Force, Francis, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, gen., bachelor, about 23, and Jane Taylor, of Worpleston, co. Surrey, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Merow, or any church in Guilford, or at Worpleston, said co. Surrey. 30 July, 1673. V.*

*Ford, Andrew, of Honiton, Devon, gent., aged about 30, and Grace Raddon, of Offwell, said county, spinster, 23, alleged by Richard Ford, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, gent.—at Offwell, Honiton, or Penilton, co. Devon. 21 Aug. 1647. F.*
Ford, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Hellen Denham, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 23 Nov. 1668. V.

Ford, Charles, of the city of Exeter, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Chadleigh, of same, spinster, 18, with consent of friends; alleged by William Hopwood, of Westminster, gent., one of the gentlemen of HLM's' chapel, 2 Nov. 1671. F.

Ford, Edmund (Forde), of Stepney, and Collet Clemente, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1569. B.

Ford, Edward (Forde), servant of Mr. Fenner, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Anne Randall, spinster. 12 Sept. 1573. B.

Ford, Humphrey (Forde), and Elizabeth Trott, widow, of St. Mary Colechurch, London—to marry there. 21 Jan. 1554. B.


Ford, Nicholas (Forde), of the Six Clerks' office, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Heath, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, 22, parents dead—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 5 Sept. 1587. B.

Ford, Richard (Fowrde), of St. Bride, skinner, and Margaret Stowell, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 29 April, 1570. B.

Ford, Robert (Forde), gent., and Mary Wood, widow, of the City of London—at St. Nicholas, Aconis. 23 Jan. 1583. B.

Ford, Simon, of Bridewell precinct, London, doctor of divinity, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Martha Stamp, of St. Michael Bassishaw, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at Guildhall chapel, London. 13 Aug. 1672. V.

Fordham (Forde), and Margery Merylove, widow, of St. Alphage, London—to marry there. 11 Jan. 1663. B.

Ford, Thomas, of Layton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Ellen Moore, of same, spinster, daughter of Philip Moore deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 5 Feb. 1614. F.

Ford, Thomas (Forde), husbandman, and Frances Trott, spinster, daughter of—Trott, of Hertford, yeoman—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 22 July, 1615. B.

Ford, Thomas, of Rusecombe, co. Berks, yeoman, and Anne Butterfield, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 27 Oct. 1626. B.

Ford, Thomas, now of London, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Fleetwood, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, spinster, 21, at own disposal—at St. Mary Staying, London. 21 June, 1638. B.

Ford, Thomas, of Exeter city, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Hopping, of same, 22 and upwards, her parents dead—at parish church of St. Mary in said city. 27 Sept. 1660. V.

Ford, William (Forde), butcher, and Bridget Bridges, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1652. B.

Ford, William (Forde), husbandman, and Margaret Willson, widow, of the City of London, relict of Christopher Willson, of Lamberhurst, Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 24 April, 1583. B.

Ford, William, of Whitehall, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Martha Buldwen, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, spinster, about 30, with her mother's consent—at Rickmansworth aforesaid, or . . . 8 July, 1678. V.

Forder, Charles, bachelor, and Anne Goodwin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at All Hallows-the-Great, London. 28 Jan. 1663. B.

Fordham, Charles, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, his father dead, and Ruth Hall, of same, spinster, 27—at St. Faith. 27 June, 1610. B.


Forester, Sir Humphrey (sic subs.), bart., of Aldermaston, co. Berks, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Judith Winch, of Harleford, Bucks, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Humphrey Winch, bart.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin in-the-Fields, or Henry VII's chapel in Westminster. 21 Nov. 1672. V.

Forester, James, of Bradford, Herts, esq., bachelor, 26, and Martha Chancey, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Henry Chancey, of Yardley, said county, knight, who consents—at St. Anne, Westminster, St. Martin or St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 27 Oct. 1687. F.

Forester, William (Forrester), esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and the Right Hon. the Lady Mary Cecil, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 15, daughter of ye Right Hon. ye Earl of Salisbury, deceased, no curators opposing—at Islington. 23 April, 1684. B.

Forges, Evan, gent., and Joanna Lawyer, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 3 May, 1567. B.

Fornam, Clement, and Emma Cartmell, of London. 3 Feb. 1514/5. F.

Fornam, Sir William, knight, and alderman of London, and Blanche Palmer, of said city, widow. 30 Aug. 1544. F.

Fomantell, Andrew, jun., of St. Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Lambe, of Trinity parish, in Colchester, about 17, consent of father, Henry Lambe, of same, apothecary—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Oct. 1601. V.

Forneston, John, of the City of London, gent., and John Carpenter, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Carpenter, of Lempso, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 May, 1622. B.

Fornose, Belisarius, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, and Margery Symonds, of Waltham, co. Essex—at St. Catherine Coleman aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1601. B.

Forrest, John (Forrest), of St. Olave, Old Jewry, clothworker, and Alice Symons, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Olave aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1583. B.

Forrest, Samuel, of Chelsea, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Thackham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, consent of her parents, attested by her brother, William Thackham, of King's College, Cambridge, B.A.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 8 April, 1699. B.

Forrest, Thomas, jun., and Sarah Mudge, spinster, at St. Dunstan-in-the-West—St. Ethelburga. 7 Jan. 1654/5. B.


Forster, Edmund, of Elmdowne, Essex, clerk, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Waven, of Barking, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Joanna Waven, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 11 July, 1672. V.

Forster, Henry, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Dorothy Pridmore, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 3 Sept. 1673. V.


Forster, James, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, grocer, bachelor, and Agnes Coxeter, spinster, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, said city, daughter of William Coxeter, of Holley, co. Berks, yeoman—at West Brayford, Middlesex. 31 Aug. 1668. B.

Forster, John, of St. Margaret Pattens, and Margaret Walker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 20, daughter of John Walker, of same, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 26 Aug. 1660. B.

Forster, Sir Reginald, bart., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower (?), and Alice Haywood, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 50—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 25 Jan. 1662/3. F.

Forster, Sir Reginald, bart., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, about 90, and Mrs. Anne Briggs, of co. Middlesex, widow, about 45—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell, or Middlesex, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 2 Nov. 1685. V.

Forster, Steward, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Susanna Wild, spinster, 15, daughter of Thomas Wild, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Fulham aforesaid, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 2 Jan. 1662. F.

Forster, Stuart, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Powlett, of Ampthor, co. Southampton, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 3 April, 1673. F.

Fortescue, Anthony, and Katherine Poole, gent., of diocese of Chichester. 20 May, 1544. F.


Fortescue, John (Fortescowe), of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, esq., and Alice Robson, widow, of Charterhouse, gen. lic., 22 June, 1576. B.

Fortescue, Sir Sandys, bart., of Fallowpitt, co. Devon, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Lenthal, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Lenthal, knight, of Besseggale, co. Berks, who consents—at Abingdon, Appleton, or Besseggale, co. Berks. 23 May, 1669. F.

Fortescue, Valentine, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Renton, of same, spinster, about 14, her parents dead, consent of guardian—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Pancras, Kensington, or St. Mary, Savoy. 13 March, 1669. V.


Fortesse, Richard, of St. Antholin, London, doctor in physic, widower, about 30, and Mary de Cordunnon, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 July, 1670. V.

Forth, Hugh, of Clapham, Surrey, esq., widower, about 57, and Mrs. Amy Gurdon, of Ason, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Clapham or Ason aforesaid. 1 Oct. 1667. V.

Forth, John, citizen and alderman, of London, widower, about 43, and Mrs. Alibina Vane, of Westham, co. Kent, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Newington, Surrey. 17 April, 1668. V.

Forth, Ralph, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Sadler, of same, about 21, consent of mother, Dorothy Sadler, widow—in the Temple church, London. 26 June, 1667. V.

Forth, William (Forthe), of the City of London, gent., bachelor, and Mary Barker, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 20 June, 1611. B.

Fortye, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Seymour, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Lincoln's-Inn Fields, spinster, about 21, daughter of Edward Seymour, esq., who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 30 Sept. 1701. F.

Fortune, Abraham, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 23, and John Fortune, of Mutford, co. Suffolk, gent., and Elizabeth Godward, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, 40, widow of—Godward, of same, gent., who died 14 years ago—at Stepney, Middlesex. 22 April, 1698. B.

Fortune, Walter, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, painter-stainer, and Jane Browne, alias Nurse, of same, widow of Christopher Browne, deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 9 Nov. 1615. B.

Forward, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, taylor, bachelor, about 22, and Katherine Garnett, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Garnett, of same, gent.—at same, or at St. Bride. 23 July, 1661. V.

Foxbrooke, Thomas, goldsmith, and Margaret Yedes, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Jan. 1611/2. B.

Fossen, Thomas, of Berkhamsted, Herts, clerk, bachelor, aged 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Field, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Henry Field, of Lyon's Inn, London, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 20 April, 1666. V.
Fossett, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, coachmaker, and Mary Cooke, of Westminster, spinster, on St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grund. 30 April, 1624. D.

Foster, Edmund, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Anne Avsten, spinster, now of City of London, daughter of John Avsten, late of Ludlow, co. Salop, gent., deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Oct. 1586. B.

Foster, Edmund, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Alethea Snelling, of Knoolishall, co. Suffolk, widow, about 29—at St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 1 Dec. 1676. V.

Foster, George, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, ironmonger, and Ruth Gulson, of City of London, spinster—at Islington. 5 Dec. 1579. B.

Foster, George, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, yeoman, and Abigail Hill, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 July, 1620. B.

Foster, Henry, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, and Shell Shales, of Islington, widow—to marry at Islington. 10 Dec. 1562. B.

Foster, Isaac, of St. Sepulchre, London, Chandler, and Alice Burton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of William Burton, late of same, Chandler—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 20 Feb. 1603. B.

Foster, Isaac, of St. Margaret, Westminster, porter, and Ursula Harrison, of same, spinster—at same. 31 March, 1613. D.

Foster, James, and Dionis Rastall, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 8 Dec. 1571. B.

Foster, James, gent., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 30, and Mary French, of same, spinster, 22—at Knightsbridge chapel. 14 Dec. 1686. B.

Foster, John, and Susan Snoden, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Roger Snoden, of same, falcher—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 18 Dec. 1586. B.

Foster, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jenefer Foster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster—at St. Mary aforesaid. 20 July, 1597. B.

Foster, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, citizen and ironmonger, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pate, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Pate, of same, citizen and skilner—at Without St. Mary, Essex. 30 July, 1605. Y.

Foster, John, of Reading, Berks, gent., bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Margaret Knight, of Rusecombe, said county, spinster, above 21, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . 8 Dec. 1634. F.

Foster, Philip, gentleman to Sir Ralph Sadler, knight, and Agnes Morgan, of city of Westminster, widow—at any church, &c. in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 6 Feb. 1537/8. D.

Foster, Richard, yeoman, and Ann Preist, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of John Preist, of co. Gloucester, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre. 2 March, 1603. B.

Foster, Richard, clerk, and Ellen Hunt, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hunt, late of Radolph, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 13 Jan. 1614/5. B.


Foster, Thomas, and Agnes Browne, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 15 June, 1583. B.

Foster, Thomas, of the City of London, grocer, and Elizabeth Trimming, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, said city, widow of Richard Trimming, late of same, presser—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 13 June, 1612. B.

Foster, Thomas, of Dunton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joanna Scott, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Sept. 1625. B.

Foster, Thomas, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, silkman, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Rogers, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Rogers, late of same, silkman, deceased, her parents dead, consent of her brother-in-law, Samuel Buck, at her father's decay—at St. George, Southwark. 25 Feb. 1667. V.

Foster, Thomas, of Old Fish Street, London, gent, bachelor, about 25, and Margaret Townsend, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Vedast, alias Foster Lane, London. 15 Oct. 1677. V.

Foster, William, of St. Albans, Herts, tailor, and Sarah Sevoge, of same, daughter of Christopher Sevoge, late of same, curdainer, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 21 May, 1601. B.


Foster, William, gent., of city of Westminster, 34, and Mary Rotherham, of same, spinster, 33—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 20 May, 1616. B.

Fotherby, Henry, of Canterbury, Kent, gent, bachelor, 34, and Mary Hutton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 24 March, 1643. F.

Fothergill, John (Fothergill), of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Jane Feltys, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London—at St. Alban aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1553. B.

Fothergill, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Allen, spinster, of Thistletworth, Middlesex, daughter of Francis Allen, late of the city of Westminster, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 21 June, 1556. B.

Fotherley, Thomas, of Rickmансworth, gent., and Mary Beckett, of Watford, co. Herts, widow of John Beckett, late of same, merchant, gen. lic. 4 Aug. 1591. B.

Foiburn, Mary, of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 35, and Mary Legerd, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Robert Legard, who consents—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 14 Sept. 1701. F.

Foulis, Mr. James, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Agnes Turner, of same, spinster, about her parents dead, consent of her guardian, James Kynner—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, St. Katherine, near Tower, or Paddington chapel, Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1660. V.

Foulis, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs Anne Leney, or Threadneedle Street, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn chapel. 12 April, 1665. V.
Foulshurst, Thomas (Fulleshurst), knight, of the diocese of Chichester, and Mary Parpoynt, of Mortlake. 8 July, 1545. F.

Fouds, Richard, of Steepleton, Dorset, esq., bachelor, about 20, consent of his friends, and Mrs. Elizabeth Arnew/entities, of Cranford, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, at own dispose—at Cranford aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1669. V.

Fountain, Andrew (Fountayne), of Inner Temple, esq., widow, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Chicheley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, her father's consent, alleged by James Fountayne, of Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 29 Apr. 1672. V.

Fountain, Arthur (Fountayne), of St. Mary, Bow, London, innendraper, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Ryall, spinster, 23, daughter of Robert Ryle (sic), late of Catton, co. Derby, esq., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Faith. 29 Apr. 1631. B.


Fountain, Harrington, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Mickle-thwaite, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 29, consent of her guardian, William Blunt, of Grey's Inn, esq., her parents deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 12 May, 1675. V.

Fountain, John, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, and Ellen Woodward, spinster, daughter of John Woodward, late of London, grocer, consent of Mayor and Aldermen, she being an orphan of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 24 May, 1632. B.

Fountain, Peter, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, weaver, and Sarah Wancore, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 15 May, 1622. B.

Fountain, Thomas (Fountayne), of St. Mary Mountaw, London, merchant taylor, and Joane Wakefeld, widow, of St. Lawrence Fountey, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1595. B.

Fountain, Thomas (Fountayne), of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Anne Chester, spinster, about 20, daughter of Edward Chester, esq., of Cockenhoe, Herts, who consents—at Barkway or Barley, co. Herts, or Abington, co. Cambridge. 21 May, 1681. F.

Fovell, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 28, father dead, and Anne Sibthorpe, of Chelmsford, Essex, maiden, 21, daughter of William Sibthorpe, late of same, gent., deceased seven years ago, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Sibthorpe, alias Sibthorpe, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 28 Oct. 1613. B.

Fowey, Andrew (Foney), of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, clothworker, and Mary Woolveden, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street, relieft of Robert Woolveden, late of same, leather-seller, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1597. F.C.

Fowke, Charles, of London, esq., widow, about 54, and Ruth Parker, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 44—at St. Bride or St. Anne and Agnes, London. 23 Feb. 1663. V.

Fowke, Gerard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 48, and Mrs. Jane Herle, of same, spinster, about 30, at own dispose—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 1 Dec. 1673. V.

Fowke, Roger, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., and Katherine Floor (in margin, Lloyd), of Fleet Street, London, widow—in the collegiate church. 21 March, 1669. D.

Fowke, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widow, 30, and Mrs. Mary Chandler, of same, widow, 30—at St. Bride. 4 July, 1668. B.

Fowke, William (Fowckes), of St. Botolph, Aldergate, gent., bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Smales, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 5 Jan. 1653. B.

Fowler, John, and Katherine Hunte, widow, of St. Sepulchre, reliet of Nicholas Hunte, of same, steward—to St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 Oct. 1653. B.

Fowler, Matthias, merchant, and Catherine Fisher, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, daughter of Edward Fisher, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1698. B.

Fowler, William, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Brayfoorde, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks—to marry there. 30 Jan. 1585. B.

Fowler, Gregory, of Christchurch, London, carpenter, and Martha Stockdoll, of St. Bennet Pink, of London, widow, of Christopher Stockdoll, late of same, joyner, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 1596. B.

Fowler, James, and Alice Threader, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 14 March, 1573. B.

Fowler, John, of the city of Oxford, widow, and Elizabeth Whitehurst, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow—at Kensington, Middlesex, or . . . . 25 April, 1692. F.

Fowler, Richard, of London, carpenter, and Ellen Christopher, of Little All Hallows, widow of William Christopher, late of same, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1595. B.

Fowler, Thomas, of Hackney, gent., and Mary Mose, of Islington, spinster, gen. lic., 17 March, 1573. B.

Fowler, Thomas, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, grocer, and Julianna Lane, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 Jan. 1585. B.

Fowler, Thomas, gent., and Anne Lichefield, of London, widow of Thomas Lychefield, late of Colcombe, co. Bucks, innholder, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1649. B.

Fowler, Thomas, innholder, and Elizabeth Farrington, of Finchley, Middlesex, widow of Robert Farrington, late of said city, merchant—at St. Mary, Hallows Barking, London. 22 Oct. 1611. B.

Fowler, Thomas, of Peter Ashe, co. Kent, esq., aged 20, his father dead, with consent of his guardian, Reginald Peckham, of same, esq., and Jane Piers, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Thomas Piers, of Scale, co. Kent, bart., who consents—at Scale. 3 June 1683. F.

Fowler, Thomas, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Cowse, of Deptford, said county, about 24, and at her own dispose—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 24 July, 1678. V.

Fowler, William, and Susanna Collyns, widow, of Twickenham, Middlesex—to marry there. 21 Sept. 1576. B.

Fowler, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, haberdasher, and Sibilla Morike, spinster—at St. Martin Outwich. 6 Feb. 1586. B.

Fowler, William, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, victualler, and Johannah Udall, of said city, spinster, gen. lic., 27 Jan. 1659. B.

Fowler, Wyatt, gent., of St. Mary Aldermanry, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Daniels, alias Davers, of same, spinster, 17, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Gregory, London. 14 Jun. 1626. B.

Fowlisham, Thomas, of St. Andrew Underchurch, London, bachelor, and Mary Gaynesford, or Tackley, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Francis Gaynesford, of same, gent., gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1593. B.


Cownes, Jonathan, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Diana Damett, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Sutton Coldfield aforesaid. 14 May 1675, V.

William, of Deptford, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Whittaker, of same, spinster, about 18, her consent—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 23 July 1647. V.

Fox, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant, taylor, and Margaret Bayley, of St. Bartholomew the Less, London, spinster—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 26 April, 1629. B.

Fox, Anthony, of Edmonton, Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Browne, of Chingford, Essex, widow of William Browne, late of same, yeoman—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 5 Oct. 1618. B.

Fox, Edward, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 25, and Mary Nailer, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, 24—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Faith, London. 9 Dec. 1637. B.

Fox, Francis (Feyes), and Marian Russell, of the city of Westminster, spinster [in margin, Foster Lane and Paddington]. 2 April, 1643. D.

Fox, Francis, gent., of Sutton, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Day, of Croydon, said county, widow, about 30—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hackney, co. Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 1 Feb. 1675. V.


Fox, Humfrey (Foxe), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, draper, and Joyce Bayley, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bayley, of same, skinner—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 16 May. 1625. B.

Fox, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, barber-surgeon, and Elizabeth Smithe, of St. Katherine Creechurch, widow of . . . Smithe, late of same, silk-weaver, gen. lic., 6 June, 1594. B.

Fox, John of Chipping Barnet, Herts, yeoman, and Grace Haynes, spinster, daughter of George Haynes, of same, baker—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1624. B.

Fox, John, of Furnival's Inn, gent., bachelor, 33 or more, and Mrs. Mary Welde, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Richmond aforesaid. 29 Feb. 1608. V.

Fox, Robert (Foxe), and Catharine Barton, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf—to marry there. 19 Jan. 1553. B.

Fox, Richard (Foxe), of St. Antholin, and Katherine Tetlelowe, widow, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 30 Aug. 1676. B.

Fox, Richard (Foxe), gent., and Anne Willcocks, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 12 June, 1652. B.

Fox, Stephen (Foxe), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mildred Heath, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 4 Dec. 1679. B.

Fox, the Hon. Sir Stephen, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, aged about 70, and Christian Hope, of same, spinster, 30 and upwards—at Chiswick, Middlesex, or . . . 10 July, 1703. F.


Fox, William, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, vintner, and Alice Stainbridge, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1619. B.

Foxall, John, and Sibell Whipple, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 July, 1561. B.

Foxwarne, George, and Johanna Syde, of London. July. 1547. F.

Foxcroft, Isaac, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, of Blackwall, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Henry Johnson, of same, esq.—at St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex. 13 March 1675. B.

Foxcroft, Richard, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Robinson, of Grob Street, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, James Robinson, of same, gent.—at Hanslo, co. Middlesex. 16 June, 1665. V.

Foxley, James, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bricklayer, and Alice Barlelowe, of same, widow of William Bartlowe, late of same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 4 March, 1583. B.

Foxley, Lawrence, of Enfield, and Margaret Burres, of St. Peter, in St. Albans—to marry at Enfield. 22 June, 1553. B.

Foxwell, Lewis, of St. Bride, London, merchant taylor, and Susan Coleman, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of William Coleman, late of same, chandler—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 21 May, 1599. B.

Fyson, Nehemiah, of Ware, co. Herts, musician, and Elizabeth Deale, of Tottonham High Cross, Middlesex, daughter of Anthony Deale, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 20 Nov. 1622. B.

Frampton, Matthew, doctor of physic, of University of Oxon, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Leylynz, of the city of Oxford, 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Leylynz, attested by Dr. Robert Hyde, of University of Oxon—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 May, 1707. B.

Frampton, Robert, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 50, and Mrs. Anne Hoskins, of Cashalton, Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Dame Elizabeth Hoskins, widow—at Cashalton aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1693. V.

Frampton, Robert, of Pipmerne, Dorset, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Mary Caning, of Fowconte, in the parish of Ilminster, co. War- wheel, spinster, about 35—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 Jan. 1692. V.


Francis, Edward, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Mary Steevens, of same, widow, about 29—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 May, 1642. B.

Francis, James, and Alice Pylson, of Stafford, in the diocese of London. 16 March 1543. F.
Francis, John (Francis), of the City of London, haberdasher, and Cicely More, spinster, of Lower Thames St. 1575. B.

Francis, John [sub. Francisca], gent., of the City of London, widow, 47, and Magdalen Alsop, of St. Sepulchre, maiden, 22, consent of Thomas Alsop and Robert Alsop, of Middle Temple, gent., her brothers—at Great St. Bartholomew. 9 Dec. 1612. B.

Francis, Richard, and Margaret Marchall, of the diocese of Norwich. 14 Jan. 1544. F.


Francis, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Margaret Davies, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, or in the chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 8 March, 1677. F.

Francis, Thomas (Francis), clerk, parson of Little Toy, Essex, 29, and Anna Mootam, of Much Toy, Essex, maiden, 17, daughter of Samuel Mootam, of same gent., deceased some six years past, consent of her mother attested by Mr. Robert Wordsworth, of Much Toy, now her husband, and father-in-law of said Anna—at Little Toy aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1593. B.

Francis, Thomas (Francis), of Stepney, co. Middlesex, ship-carpenter, and Mary Cooper, of same, widow of Edward Cooper, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 11 April, 1621. B.

Francis, William, of Beakesbourne, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Hannah Francis, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal—at same. 19 Sept. 1676. V.


Francis, Edward (Francis), jun., of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Catherine Perryman, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 8 June, 1627. D.

Francis, Josiah, of Maldon, co. Essex, gent., and Susan Vernon, of same, spinster, daughter of William Vernon, of same, gent., gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1596. B.

Francis, Thomas (Frank), of Cranfield, co. Beds, clerk, widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Little St. Bartholomew. 23 July, 1682. V.

Francis, Thomas (Francis), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Water, of same, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent, alleged by Richard Franch, of the Cursitor's office, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 April, 1672. V.

Francis, Walter, clerk, and Thomazine Hill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of William Hill, of Wooden Bassett, co. Wilts, and Elizabeth Townsend, of same, gen. lic.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 29 May, 1622. B.

Francis, William, esq., in the New Works near ye borough of Leicester, bachelor, 22, and Ann Lecvet, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, 18, her parents' consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleged by William Lovet, D.D., dean of Bristol. 16 Dec. 1689. B.

Frankes, John (Frunkyshe), gent., of Water Stratford, Bucks, widow, 35, and Jane Donne, of St. Mary, in the-Fields, 29, widow of John Donne, gent., deceased—at same parish church. 2 June, 1630. B.

Frankes, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Harwyn, of same, widow of Edward Harwyn, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 18 Aug. 1655. F.

Frankenwell, Thomas, of the City of London, and Sicily Philippe, widow, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 13 March, 1574. B.

Frankland, Hugh, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Drax, spinster, 18, daughter of William Drax, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, merchants' consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 July, 1662. F.

Frankland, Hugh, of Staple Inn, London, gent., widower, 30, and Mary Buggin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 Jan. 1664. F.

Frankland, William, gent., of Barnard's Inn, London, bachelor, 33, consent of father, Ralph Frankland, of same, clerk, and Lucie Butler, maiden, 25, daughter of Sir Henry Butler, knight, of South Mims, Middlesex, who consents as attested by his son Ralph Butler, gent., of St. Austin, by Paul's Gate, London, brother of said Lucie—at South Mims, Middlesex. 22 May, 1606. B.

Franklin, George, and Agnes Hill, of Verefull (sic), diocese, London—to marry there. 11 Feb. 1532. B.

Franklin, Henry (Franclyn), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Mary Daily, of same, spinster, 22, her father dead—at St. Gregory, London. 25 May, 1627. B.

Franklin, Jerome (Franclyn), yeoman, and Elizabeth Howett, of London, spinster, daughter of — Howett, late of the city of Rochester, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 June, 1596. B.

Franklin, John (Franclyn), of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Frances Clarke, of Ulcombe, co. Kent, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Ulcombe aforesaid, St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Dionis Backchurch. 10 Feb. 1673. V.

Franklin, Nicholas (Francling), and Rebecca Norton, widow. 13 Feb. 1585. D.

Franklin, Owne (Francklen), of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Patterson, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of — Patterson, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1615. B.

Franklin, Philip (Franklyn), of St. Mildred, Broad Street, and Johanna Rose, spinster, of St. Mary Somerset, daughter of Thomas Rose, fishmonger, late of City of London, deceased—at St. Mary Somerset. 9 Feb. 1585. B.

Franklin, Richard (Franclyn), yeoman, of Stammer Parra, co. Middlesex, and Margaret Sparlinge, spinster, of same, daughter of Henry Sparlinge, in same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Oct. 1586. B.

Franklin, Sir Richard (Franklyn), knight and baronet, of Moor Park, Herts, widower, about 25, and Eleanore Tryon, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Samuel Tryon, of Halestead, Essex, baronet—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 29 April, 1661. V.
Franklin, Thomas (Franckliu), of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, merchant, and Martha Gibbes, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 23 Aug. 1676. B.

Franklin, William (Francklyn), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Shapleigh, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Dionis Backchurch, or Mary-le-Bow, London. 8 Feb. 1676. V.

Franknell, Thomas, goldsmith, and Suzanna Okeuer, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 1688. B.

Fraser, Samuel, bricklayer, and Anne North, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 24 Jan. 1682. B.

Frances, Corulinus, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, cooper, and Magdalen Pullierd, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1682. B.

Frances, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, and Anne Swanne, widow, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of Robert Swanne, of the City of London, leather-seller—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 May, 1584. B.

Freake. See Freke.

Freckleton, George, and Mary Glasscoke, spinster, of Roodche, Margaret, co. Essex, daughter of Edmund Glasscoke, of same, husbandman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 31 Jan. 1612. B.

Frederick, Charles, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, bachelor, about 30, and the Hon. Lucy Boscowen, of Leicester Fields, said county, spinster, about 27—at Henry 7th chapel, in Westminster Abbey. 11 Aug. 1746. F.

Frederick, Christopher (Frederick), and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Martin-le-Grand. 9 July, 1631. D.


Free, Hugh, of Hackney, Middlesex, gardener, and Margaret Coates, of St. George, in Eastcheap, London, spinster, daughter of Abraham Coates, late of Sminge, co. York, taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1597. B.

Free, Peter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, blacksmith, and Anne Parryman, of same, spinster—at same. 23 June, 1613. D.

Freebodie, Richard, of Little Stanbridge, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Ollard, of Buryham, said county, widow of Timothy Ollard, late of same, yeoman—at Buryham aforesaid. 14 Sept. 1612. B.

Freeland, Humphrey, hop merchant, and Agnes Style, of London, spinster, daughter of Henry Style, late of Londe, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 28 Jan. 1552. B.

Freeland, Ralph, of Idestree, co. Herts, husbandman, and Elizabeth Allen, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Allen, of Barrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, about 30—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 June, 1608. B.

Freeman, Charles (Freman), of Gravesend, Kent, gent., 28, and Susanna Webb, of same, spinster, about 30—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, or . . . 18 April, 1686. F.

Freeman, Clement, and Anne Stonehouse, of city of Westminster, spinster, 18 May, 1638. D.

Freeman, Edward, of city of Bristol, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizion Arkell, of city of Hereford, widow, about 35—at Bishop's Froome or Castle Froome, co. Hereford. 30 Feb. 1676. V.

Freeman, George, of Holsdon, co. Herts, spinner, and Grace Penn, of same, widow of Roman Penn, late of same, poulterer—at Hodson chapel, in parish of Broughmore, Herts. 15 May, 1596. B.

Freeman, Sir George, knight, of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Brett, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 6 Feb. 1662. F.

Freeman, Henry (Freman), and Jane Coplande, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gen. lic., 15 April, 1666. B.

Freeman, John (Freman), and Anne Caunter, of London. May, 1548. F.

Freeman, John (Freman), alias Freeman, yeoman, and Elizabeth Grene, spinster, now of London, daughter of John Grene, late of Aston Magna, co. Worcester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1591. B.

Freeman, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Lancaster, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 2 Aug. 1670. V.

Freeman, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widow, about 36, and Sarah Davis, of Richmond, Surrey, widow, about 30—at Richmond aforesaid. 30 July, 1672. V.

Freeman, Ralph, bachelor, aged about 10 years, and Dorothy Dyce, spinster, aged 5 years and upwards, her parents dead, with consent of her mother, Richard Godolfe, of Widleston, co. Herts, esq., who alleges—at Widdling, Ansty, or Aspden, Herts. 5 July, 1676. F.

Freeman, Richard, of Greenwich, Kent, yeoman, widow, about 51, and Elizabeth Everen, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 51—at Greenwich aforesaid, or St. Olave, Southwark. 18 Oct. 1676. V.

Freeman, Richard, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Keck, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Anthony Keck, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, whose consent is attested by Francis Keck, esq., brother of said Elizabeth—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 19 Feb. 1692. F.


Freeman, Robert, of Waltham Purva, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Butterfield, of Chinkford, said county, spinster, daughter of John Butterfield, late of same, husbandman, deceased—at Chinkford aforesaid. 22 June, 1600. B.

Freeman, Robert, widow, and Alice Prude, spinster. 10 Aug. 1666. D.

Freeman, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., widow, about 30, and Mrs. Judith Lynch, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 June, 1677. V.

Freeman, Samuel, rector of St. Anne, Aldersgate, bachelor, about 29, and Susan Palmer, spinster, about 29, consent of father, ye worshipful John Palmer, Archdeacon of Northampton—at Eton or Cogheno, co. Northampton. 12 May, 1674. V.
Freeman, Thomas, of Marks Tey, Essex, and Thomasine Reynam, widow, of South Weald, in said county—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 25 May, 1579. B.

Freeman, Thomas (Freeman), tailor, and Alice Lorchyn spinner, of Northall, Middlesex, daughter of Edmund Lorchyn, late of Stanwell, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Northall aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1584. B.

Freeman, Thomas (Freeman), gent., of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Liddiat, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, 27, daughter of Ann Smith alias Liddiat, who consents—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 26 July, 1626. B.

Freeman, Thomas, of St. Augustine, London, citizen and painter-stainer, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Judith Horton, of same, spinner, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Dorothy Horton, of same, widow—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 22 Feb. 1673. V.

Freeman, William (Freeman), of St. Sepulchre, innholder, and Alice Hickes, widow, of same, relict of John Hickes, of St. Andrews, Holborn, cook—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 March, 1588. B.


Freeman, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Brock, of St. Mary Axe, London, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at Marybone, Middlesex. 3 Aug. 1609. V.

Freeman, William (subs. Freeman), of Sandown Castle, co. Kent, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Husly, of Dornford, co. Oxon, spinner, about 24, her mother’s consent—at Dornford aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1673. V.

Freeman, William (Freeman), of Sandown Castle, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 44, and Eleanor, Fitz-James, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, about 26, and at own dispose—at Kensington, Middlesex. 27 Jan. 1678. V. [Not signed or executed.]

Freeman, William, of Chirkford, co. Essex, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Cosens, of Bath Easton, co. Somerset, spinner, about —, her father’s consent—at Bath Easton aforesaid. 24 Jan. 1677. V.

Freind, Henry, clothier, and Jane Thurston, spinner, of Woodman Court, co. Gloucester, daughter of William Thurston, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Trinity, Minories, London. 11 July, 1617. B.

Freind, William (Freinde), tailor, and Christian Tepper, widow, of Stepney—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 9 March, 1575-6. B.

Freke, John, of Hillington, near Uxbridge, to Joanna Parson, of Chestnut, spinner—at Chestnut aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1561. B.

Freke, John (Freke), wheelwright, and Frances Daniell, spinner, of Bromley, Middlesex, daughter of John Daniell, tailor, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 24 Oct. 1583. B.

Freke, John (Freke), of Cerne, co. Dorset, esq., widow, aged about 42, and Dame Jane Covert, of Greeneland, Bucks, about 34, widow of Sir Walter Covert, late of Slougham, co. Sussex, knight—at Hambleton, or in the chapel of Fawley Court, co. Bucks. 20 Dec. 1612. F.

Freke, Percy (sic subs.), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Freke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 23 June, 1639. V.

Freke, Percy (Freake), of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Freke, of Westminster, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Aug. 1672. V.

Freke, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 34, and Barbara Bacon, of same, spinner, 22 or 23, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London, or St. Mary, Islington. 22 April, 1639. B.

Freke, William (Freake), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, schoolmaster, and Phillippa Aston, of same, widow of William Aston, late of said city, linencraper—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1615. B.

Freeland, Thomas, yeoman, and Lucy Wilkyns, spinner, of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, daughter of William Wiltyns, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 1589. B.

Fremlyn, Thomas, and Johanna Watson, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 11 May, 1575. B.

French, Edmund, of Hadley, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Bridget Roberts, spinner, about 18, daughter of Dame Bridget Roberts, of Glassenbury, Kent, widow, who consents—at Glassenbury chapel or Brenchley, Kent. 16 Sept. 1675. F.

French, Henry, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, 30, and Jane Pilgrim, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinner, 21—at Chelsea. 23 July, 1642. B.

French, Isaac (Frenche), taylor, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, and Johanna Smithe, widow, of Stifford, said county, relict of William Smithe, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 19 April, 1587. B.

French, John (Frenche), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gunmaker, and Anne Thomas, widow, of same—at same. 29 Jan. 1583. B.


French, John, of Bromley, Kent, bachelor, above 22, and Mary English, of same, maiden, about 21, with consent of Thomas English, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at Christchurch, London. 12 Sept. 1700. F.


French, Paul (Frenche), of Lambeth, Surrey, esq., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Holmes, of same, spinner, about 23, her parents dead—in cathedral church of St. Peter, or Henry VII.’s chapel, or new chapel of Westminster. 17 April, 1676. V.


French, Thomas (Frenche), and Cicilie Sykes, widow, of St. Faith, London—to marry there. 8 Aug. 1595. B.
French, Thomas (French), of Kensington, Middlesex, parish clerk, bachelor, and Blanche Howell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Howell, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 14 Oct. 1611. B.

French, Thomas, son, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Leescon, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Christopher, London, or Guildhall chapel. 17 Feb. 1675. V.


French, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Mary Cheeseman, of same, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, John Hinder—at Clapham, co. Surrey, or . . . 6 April, 1629. F.

Frenchman, John, and Johanna Sexby, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Nicholas Sexby, of Lingfield, co. Surrey—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 21 Oct. 1653. B.

Freesam, Richard, of Barnes, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Scragg, of same, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, John Scragg, of Wittington, co. Chester, yeoman—at St. Gregory or St. Pancras, Soper Lane. 11 April, 1663. V.

Froe, Henry, of Rayham, Kent, gent., and Mrs. Anne Moilan, of Buttersea, Surrey, widow—at Buttersea aforesaid. 27 May, 1673. V.

Freshwater, Daniel, of Wincham, co. Essex, clothier, and Elizabeth Spencer, spinster, daughter of—Spencer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 15 Oct. 1621. B.

Freshwater, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 55, and Frances Blunts, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 37—at Henry VII's chapel at Westminster. 28 July, 1663. V.

Frewell, Thomas. See Frewell.


Frewell, Lewis, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, and Jane Elson, widow, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1579. B.

Frewen, Edward, of Putney, Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Selina Godescall, of Mortlack, said county, spinster, 18, with consent of her parents—at Mortlack aforesaid, or . . . 7 Aug. 1684. F.

Frewen, John (Frewyn), cooper, and Mary Tall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, widow—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 22 July, 1626. B.

Frewen, Ralph, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, bachelor, about 24, and Susanna Pollin, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 11 Dec. 1676. V.

Frewen, Thomas, of Northiam, Sussex, esq., widow, and Dame Jane Wymodesdail, of Putney, Surrey, widow—at Putney aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1681. F.

Frisell, David, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Margaret Aldersey, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 April, 1694. D.

Frisell, John (Fryssell), and Elizabeth Webster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, diocese of Westminster, 16 Feb. 1653. F.

Frisell, John (Frizell), of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Kent (sic), sailor, and Alice Gany, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 16 May, 1617. D.
Philip Froud [1521–1869.]

Froud, Sir Philip (Frowd), knight, of St. Christopher, London, widower, and Margaret Jacob, of St. Mary Acts, said city, widow—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 10 April 1665. F.

Froud, Thomas, gent., of Gellingham, Kent, bachelor, 23, and Frances Powell, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, 20—consent of her uncle Martin Boothby, esq., of Twickenham, Middlesex—at St. Martin Orgreave. 19 March, 1683. B.

Froustall, Robert, husbandman, and Ellen Burlye, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow of John Burlye, late of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 29 Nov. 1602. B.


Fry, Francis, gent., of Easbury, co. Dorset, widower, about 40, and Catherine Clarke, of South Petherton, Somerset, spinster, 21, daughter of Edmund Clarke, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Clarke, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement, Middlesex. 16 June, 1642. B.

Fry, John (Frye), and Cecilia Frye, of the diocese of Westminster, widow. 20 Sept. 1515. F.

Fry, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, brewer, bachelor, about 44, and Elinor Fleetwood, of same, widow, about 34—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 24 July, 1666. V.

Fry, Richard (Frye), of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fri-street, London, baker, and Anne Younge, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Younge, of Mellow, co. York, gent.—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1614. B.

Fry, Thomas (Frie), and Grace Phillippes, spinster. 25 Jan. 1619. D.

Fry, William, clothworker, and Elizabeth Atkins, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, spinster—at All Hallows aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1623. B.

Fryer, Alexander, and Alice Holden, of St. Laurence Pountney, London—to marry there. 19 Nov. 1518. B.

Fryer, German, and Alice Littlewood, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 1572. B.

Fryer, John, of London, and Rachel White alias Barnes, of St. Michael, Cornhill, said city, daughter of —Barnes, late of co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 May, 1592. B.

Fryer, Robert, of Fulham, Middlesex, labourer, and Susan Peirce, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Nov. 1622. B.

Fryer, William, and Agnes Owen, spinster, of St. Katherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1563. B.


Fulham, Thomas, and Alice Kyne, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook—to marry there. 17 April, 1574. B.

Fulkes, Of. Folkes.

Fulcher, —, of St. John, Walbrook, London, haberdasher, and — Brighte, of St. Katherine Coleman, said city, spinster, daughter of George Brighte, late of the city of Westminster, yeoman, deceased—at St. Katherine aforesaid. 19 Jan. 1535. B.

Fulles, Dowce, of Chamberhowse, co. Berks, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Elizabeth Aley, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Thomas Aley, knight and baronet, who alleges—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 27 June, 1663. V.

Fuller, Edmund, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and apothecary, widower, about 30, and Margaret Aley, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, Lincoln's Inn chapel, or Clapham aforesaid. 8—12 Oct. 1666. V.

Fuller, Edward Bostock, of Tandridge, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Waller, of said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 30 July, 1672. F. [This entry out of place at end of vol. 11.]

Fuller, Francis, of Warkworth, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, 29, and Bridget Rogers, of Daventry, said county, widow—at Mildred, Breed Street, St. Andrew, Wardrobe, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 7 March, 1693. F.

Fuller, James, widower, and Rebecca Smith, widow. 1 March, 1652. D.

Fuller, John, of Shenfield, Essex, smith, and Johanna Glover, widow, at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 11 Feb. 1579-80. B.

Fuller, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Fulham alias Bravynge, widow, of Chigwell, Essex—to marry there. 18 April, 1581. B.

Fuller, John, of Chigwell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Bushe, of Hallingbury Parva, said county, widow of—Bushe of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 5 June, 1591. B.

Fuller, John, cook, and Mary Turner of St. Alphege, London, widow—at St. Alphege aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1626. B.

Fuller, John, of Waldron, co. Sussex, esq., esquire, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Rose, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Mrs. Sloan, wife of Mr. Sloan, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . . 19 July, 1753. F.

Fuller, Mary, widow of St. Michael Benishaw, London, merchant taylor, and Anne North, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1661. B.

Fuller, Richard, of Mayland, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Boote, of same, widow of William Boote, late of same, yeoman—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 4 July, 1610. B.

Fuller, Robert, moner, and Alice Newman, spinster, of Hackney, gen. lic., 16 Jan. 1573. B.

**Fuller, Thomas, of St. Stephen, in St. Albans.** Herts, taylor, and Alice Kentish, spinster, of same, gen. lic. 2 May, 1582. B.

**Fuller, Thomas, of Navenby, co. Essex, collier, and Elizabeth Goteley, spinster, of City of London.** Widow of Christopher Goteley, of Mollisb, co. Kent, yeoman, at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 19 Nov. 1584. B.

**Fuller, Thomas, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Andrews, spinster, daughter of John Andrews, yeoman—at Christchurch, London.** 20 May, 1619. B.

**Fuller, Thomas, of Navenby, co. Lincoln, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Pickering, spinster, 22, her parents dead, and she of St. Mary Bow, London—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London.** 11 Jan. 1662. F.

**Fuller, William, of Blakemore, and—Wayte, of Tyllingham, in the diocese of London, widow.** 20 May, 1550. B.

**Fuller, William, and Katherine Terry.** 31 July, 1632. D.

**Fulman, Thomas.** William Dyke, of St. Margaret Westminster, esq., alleges intended marriage of Thomas Fulman, of Fencehurst, Kent, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Dyke, spinster, 21, daughter of said William—at Christchurch, London. 17 July, 1603. F.

**Fulnecky, Robert, esq., of the Temple, bachelor, 44, and Grace Aylworth, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, maiden, 24, daughter of—Aylworth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., deceased, her mother’s consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall.** 6 July, 1612. B.

**Fulcher, Timothy, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, bachelor, and Mary Smith, of same, spinster—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St. Mary Staining, London.** 6 Nov. 1661. B.

**Fulwood, Peter, of Barnett, co. Herts, barber-surgeon, and Alice Hawarde, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hawarde, of Luton, co. Beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 July, 1591. B.**

**Fulwood, William, gardener, and Jane Smith, spinster, of Whitechapel, daughter of Henry Smithte, of same, haberdasher—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall.** 25 May, 1585. B.

**Funnald, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Knolles, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of Robert Knolles, late of the city of Gloucester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1581. B.**

**Furhaccks, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Biaostow, daughter of George Biaostow, of same—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex.** 11 May, 1626. B.

**Furley, Thomas, blacksmithe, and Alice Squier, spinster, of Rickling, co. Essex, daughter of—Squier, late of same, labourer, deceased—at same.** 19 May, 1584. B.

**Furnell, John, of All Hallows Barking, London, yeoman, and Fortune Wilton, of same, spinster, daughter of John Wilton, late of Newport, Isle of Wight, husbandman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London.** 30 Jan. 1617. B.

**Furner, John, of the City of London, vintner, and Elizabeth Soman, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of John Soman, late of Harwich, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Harwich aforesaid.** 20 June, 1613. B.


**Furlande, Andrew, merchant, and Mary Gifford, spinster, of St. Catherine Creech—unto marry there.** 22 April, 1581. B.

**Fursday, Anthony, gent., bachelor, 24, and Catherine Pitcher, spinster, 25, consent of mother, Rose Pitcher, widow—at Great St. Bartholomew, London.** 11 Aug. 1626. B.

**Furse, Edward, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Cicely Gorge, of Westminster, widow.** 15 July, 1595. D.

**Fusse, Arthur, of Blanford, co. Dorset, bachelor, 39, and Elizabeth Hussey, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Hussey, of same, gent., who consents—at Blanford, Pinpombe, or Spesbury, co. Dorset.** 27 March, 1590. F.

**Fust, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, grocer, and Agnes Hyde, spinster, daughter of John Hyde, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, grocer, who alleges—at St. Margaret, Westminster.** 8 Feb. 1593. D.


**Fyf, Robert.** See FIFE.

**Fylx, Samuel, of Stockton, Wits, clerk, bachelor, 33, and Frances Oldis, of Warminster, said county, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Warminster aforesaid, or... 31 Oct. 1698. F.

**Fylett, William, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, turner, and Ellen Coulton, of same, widow of Richard Coulton, late of same, turner—at St. Catherine, Coleman Street, London.** 23 April, 1611. B.

**Fynarde, Thomas, and Margaret Haines, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 27 Oct. 1575. B.**

**Fynar, Thomas, draper, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, and Margaret Lufkyn, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, said city, widow of Thomas Lufkyn, of same, clothworker—at St. Olave aforesaid.** 18 Jan. 1583. 2 B.


**Fyny, Thomas, of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, vintner, and Anne Okely, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Okely, of Guildford, co. Surrey, yeoman—at Stepney, Middlesex.** 21 June, 1609. B.

**Fyyll, Anthony, and Margery Toy, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1575. B.**
Gabrye, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Grinton, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Anne and Agnes, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 Oct. 1665. V.

Gadbury, James, of the City of London, gent., bachelor, and Agnes Bynocke, of same, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 25 May, 1611. B.

Gadson, William, of London, yeoman, and Joanna Rolfe, of East Barnet, spinster, daughter of William Rolfe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1592. B.

Gaffin, Michael, 1518. See CURSELS.

Gage, Edward, esq., of Hengrave, Suffolk, bachelor, 22, son of Sir John Gage, late of Firle, co. Sussex, bart., deceased, and Mary Harry, of Hengrave aforesaid, spinster, above 20, consent of father, Sir William Harry, knight, of same—at St. Pancras, alias Kouish Town, or Marybone, Middlesex. 25 July, 1618. B.

Gage, William, esq., and Joan Tycheborne, widow, of the City or London, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1665. B.

Gage, William, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Charlotte Bond, of Peckham, co. Surrey, spinster, above 20, consent of father, Sir Thomas Bond, of same, bart., alleged by Edward Bernard, of University of Oxon, B.D., and professor of astronomy—at parish church or chapel of St. James, co. Middlesex. 17 Feb. 1667. V.

Gage, William, and Margery Hall, of the city of Westminster, widow. 7 May, 1636. D.

Gaines, Thomas, of Hamstede, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Burton, spinster, daughter of Richard Burton, of Finchley, Middlesex, carpenter, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1587. B.

Gainsford, John, of Crowhurst, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Gage, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 Nov. 1669. V.

Gainsford, Nicholas, gent., of St. Mary, Islington, widow, above 40, and Anne Reynolds, of Kingston, Surrey, spinster, 30—at St. Bride. 26 May, 1612. B.

Gainsford, Richard, of Crohurth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Katherine Hodge, of same, widow, about 29—at St. Gregory, London. 13 May, 1601. V.

Gainsford, Robert (Gainsforde), of Langdon Hills, and Margaret Rude, of Leyton, gen. lic., 29 Sept. 1570. B.


Gainsford, William, esq., now of the City of London, and Johanna Graves, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relic of Thomas Graves, esq., late of same, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1586. B.

Gaitch, John, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, Newcome, of same, widow of John Newcome, late of same, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 3 March, 1611. B.

Galard, Bernard, of Bridford, co. Devon, master of arts, widower, about 42, and Mrs. Joane March, of Rew, said county, widow, about 28—at Rew or Bridford aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1667. V.

Gale, George (Giel), of Great St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Poole, of East Barnet, Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian, Richard Baldwin, gent., her parents do—at East Barnet aforesaid, or Great or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 23 May, 1667. B.

Gale, John, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, vintner, and Alice Phenny, of All Hallows, Barking, London, widow of William Phenny, late of same, vintner—at Great All Hallows, London. 8 Feb. 1664. B.

Gale, John, of Christchurch, Newgate, skinner [gent. in Vic.-Gen.’s book], bachelor, 26, son of William Gale, of Hadleigh, Middlesex, gent., who consents, and Margery Cole, of St. James, Clerkenwell, maiden, 17, daughter of George Cole, of St. Foster, London, grocer, who died about two years ago, with consent of her mother, Dame Elizabeth Lee, now wife of Sir Robert Lee, knight—at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 17 May, 1669. B.

Gale, John, of Clement’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Hantucke, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents do—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows Barking, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 28 Sept. 1670. F.

Gale, Leonard, of Crawley, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Philippa Johnson, spinster, 22, daughter of Jeremy Johnson, of Charlewood, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at Charlewode aforesaid, or Beled, Rusper, or Crawley, co. Sussex. 8 May, 1666. F.

Gale, Peter, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, vintner, and Elizabeth Blackbore, of St. Ethelburgh, said city, widow of Rowland Blackmore, late of same, vintner—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1667. B.

Gale, Robert, of St. Leonard, Shoreboth, esq., widower, about 20, and Mrs. Anne Heshtator, of London Bridge, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent—at Newington Butts, Surrey. 29 Jan. 1677. V.


Gall, Edward, clothworker, and Christobell Blundell, of All Hallows Staining, London, widow of John Blundell, late of Christchurch, said city, picture-drawer—at All Hallows Staining, aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1613. B.

Gall, Thomas, of London, said city, and Catherine Laus, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Laus, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1595. B.
Gallard, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 22, and Judith Dighton, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, daughter of William Dighton, of same, gent., who consents—at Enfield aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1650. F.

Gallard, John, of Edmonton, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Wakefield, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at parish church or chapel of Edmonton aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1673. V.

Gallimore, James, of Richmond, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Susan Elison, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21—her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 26 Dec. 1672. V.

Gallopin, William, of St. Martin-le-Grand, fishmonger, and Mary Hastings, of Redriff (Rotherhithe), Surrey, widow, relict of Edward Hastings, of same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 10 Aug. 1666. D.

Galloway, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, butcher, and Agnes Smith, of Walton, co. Surrey, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 June, 1660. D.

Galloway, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, vintner, and Mary Askewe, of same, widow, relict of John Askewe, of same, gent.—at same. 11 Feb. 1657. B.

Galloway, John, and Rebecca Smith. 10 May, 1662. D.

Galloway, William (Galloway), haberdasher, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Joane Lud, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, relict of Thomas Lad, of same, mould-maker—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 3 June, 1597. B.

Galthrop, Stephen, and Agnes Mathew, widow, of London. 20 Jan. 1574. P.


Gamage, John, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Margery Eton, of St. Ethelburgh, London—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1553. B.

Gamage, Roger (Gamedge), of St. Anthony, London, and Elizabeth Farrand, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, daughter of Richard Farrand, late of St. Michael, Cornhill, upholsterer, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 8 Dec. 1584. B.

Gamage, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Elizabeth Gilfoy, widow of Bennet Gracechurch, gen. lic., 22 April, 1574. B.

Gamble, John, of Woburns, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Beck, of Kempston, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Elizabeth Browe, alias Beck—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 25 June, 1673. V.

Gambole, William, of St. Katherine Coleman, and Anne Godyerche, of Stepney—to marry at Stepney. 5 Dec. 1652. B.

Gameden, Thomas, and Catherine Griffith, spinster, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1658. B.

Gamlyne, Henry, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Martha Gillyow, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, Francis Gillyow, gent.—at Stepney, Middlesex. 1 June, 1663. V.

Galin, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 50, and Frances Hoare, of St. Gregor London, widow, about 24—at St. Mary Bothaw, London. 9 June, 1666. V.

Gamlin, Robert (Gamblin), yeoman, and Bennett Arscott, of Rothwell, Bed ford, esq., daughter of Thomas Arscott, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at same. 8 March, 1595. B.

Gammon, Leonard, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Susanna Maltus, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, about 27, consent of father, John Maltus, of same, gent.—at St. Christopher or St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 21 Nov. 1661. V.


Gammon, Richard, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Gibbet, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, of same parish, gent.—at St. Trinity, co. Middlesex. 25 Jan. 1662. V.

Gammon, Richard. William Man, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., alleges the marriage of Richard Gamon, of East Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, about 16, widower of his curator and guardian, Edward Turner, of same, and Mary Kilvert, of St. Martin aforesaid, spinster, about 16, with consent of her mother, Jane Kilvert—at Lambeth, Surrey, or St. Martin aforesaid. 21 March, 1614. F.

Gamull, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, grocer, and Mary Man, of same, widow of Robert Man, grocer—at Stepney, co. Middlesex, or St. Nicholas Olave, aforesaid. 8 July, 1661. B.


Gandie, Edward, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Awdry Tailor, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1573. B.


Gard, John, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Joane Mayres, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Jan. 1623. B.

Gardiner, Allan (Gardener), of St. Sepulchre, and Agnes Reames, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London—to marry at St. Mary Magdalene, aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1547. B.

Gardiner, Drew (Gardiner), gent., Missenden, Bucks, bachelor, 22, consent of father, Thomas Gardiner, of same, gent., and Mary Hill, of same, spinster, 17, consent of father, Benjamin Hill, of same, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Mounthaw. 2 June, 1641. B.

Gardiner, Edmund (Gardiner), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Katherine Pigott, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 21 Feb. 1674. F.

Gardiner, Edmund (Gardiner), of the town of Bedford, esq., widower, and Anne Lyons, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 12 Aug. 1679. F.
Gardiner, Francis (Gardner), of city of Norwich, widower, 50, and Anne Bagull, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, widow, 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 July, 1684. B.

Gardiner, Godfrey (Gardner), of Walkerne, co. Herts, rector of same, bachelor, 27, and Deborah Willymott, spinster, about 17, daughter of James Willymott, of Kelshall, said spinster, who alleged to Kelshall aforesaid, or ... 5 May, 1681. F.

Gardiner, Henry (Gardner), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gunmaker, and Mary Haines, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of William Haines, gunmaker—at St. Mary aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1616. B.

Gardiner, Humphrey (Gardner), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Mary Gallie, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, daughter of — Gallie, deceased—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 19 Sept. 1615. B.

Gardiner, Humphrey (Gardner), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cutler, and Margaret Bestowe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Richard Bestowe, late of same, tailor—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 3 Nov. 1623. B.

Gardiner, John (Gardner), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Mary Gallie, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, daughter of — Gallie, deceased—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 19 Sept. 1615. B.

Gardiner, John (Gardner), woodmonger, and Margery Lyddall, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of — Lyddall, of Stepney, shipwright, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1586. B.

Gardiner, John (Gardner), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., and Elizabeth Tickling, spinster. 26 July, 1611. D.

Gardiner, John, of the city of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jacob, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 April, 1693. V.

Gardiner, Michael, of the Inner Temple, esq., widow, Ann and Anne Keeling, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Keeling, knight, one of the justices of the King’s Bench, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid, or St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 22 Dec. 1663. F.

Gardiner, Michael, of Inner Temple, esq., widow, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Merret, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Charterhouse chapel. 21 July, 1675. V.

Gardiner, Philip (Gardner), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, goldsmith, and Anne T Rowe, spinster, daughter of — Rowe, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 8 Jan. 1679. B.

Gardiner, Richard (Gardner), gent., and Margaret Eglesfield, spinster, of St. Leonard, Stratford Bow—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1679. B.

Gardiner, Richard (Gardner), gent., and Awdrey Lloyd, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—to marry there. 25 April, 1655. B.

Gardiner, Richard (Gardner), blacksmith, and Dorothy Franklin, widow of Thomas Franklin, cutter—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 Feb. 1612. B.

Gardiner, Richard (Gardner), of St. Sepulchre, London, coachman, and Mary Neale, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Neale, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1616. B.

Gardiner, Richard, of Silvanofelding (sic), co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Stanning, of Ridgwick, said county, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother, William Stanning, of same, her guardian, alleged by John Gardiner, of St. Saviour, Southwark, citizen and grocer—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London. 10 April, 1663. B.

Gardiner, Robert, gent., of Mitcham, Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Mary Freeman, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 9 Dec. 1610. B.

Gardiner, Robert (Gardner), of St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, and Anne Goldsmith, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 15 April, 1611. B.

Gardiner, Simon (Gardner), and Agnes Ryley, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 14 Nov. 1579. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardener), of St. Christopher-le-Stock, and Catherine Denbowe, spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; gen. lic., 27 June, 1566. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardner), and Alice Reddytt, spinster, of St. Alban, Wood Street—at All Hallows Barking. 21 Jan. 1577. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardiner), of the City of London, bachelor of arts, and Elizabeth Smithe, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of John Smithe, of same, gent., gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1556. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardner), of Staines, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Rose Redding, spinster, of same, daughter of William Reddinger, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, fisherman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Apr. 1578. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardiner), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, and Jane Haynes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Andrew Haynes, late of same, brewer—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 12 Dec. 1594. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardener), of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Katherine Wright, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of William Wright, late of same, coachmaker—at Stepney aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1603. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardiner), of the City of London, gent., and Hester Bolton, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of Matthew Bolton, of same, grocer—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 25 Jan. 1603. B.


Gardiner, Thomas (Gardner), and Mary Shippe, widow—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 23 Jan. 1615. B.

Gardiner, Sir William, K.B., of St. Michael Basllershaw, London, bachelor, 29, and Jane Brocas, of Burrey House, co. Kent, spinster, 18, her father dead, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Jane Thornor, of same—at St. Pancras, or Kentish Town, Middlesex. 27 May, 1601. F.
Gardiner, William, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, bachelor, 28, and Robert, spinster, 22, daughter of John Goodman, D.D., of Much Hadham, Herts, who consents—at Much Hadham aforesaid. 15 April, 1682. F.

Gardum, Robert, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Barker, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Barker, alias Vanbrugh, of said city, who consents, alleged by Peter de Garencieres, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Oswald aforesaid. 25 March, 1678. F.

Garencieres, Dudley de, of St. Oswald, city of Chester, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Barker, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Barker, alias Vanbrugh, of said city, who consents—aforesaid. 25 March, 1678. F.

Garforth, the Rev. Edmund, of the city of York, bachelor, above 35, and Elizabeth Willoughby, of Birdsall, co. York, spinster, above 21—at St. George, co. Middlesex, Somerset chapl, or Westminster Abbey. 3 May, 1750. F.

Garforth, John (Garforth), of Sawrey parish, and Anne Ayleward, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1674. B.

Garlady, Francis, of City of London, sadler, and Ellen Harreccaster, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, daughter of — Harreccaster, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, deceased—at All Hal lows Barking. 20 June, 1586. B.

Garland, Anthony (Garlande), and Anne Hutchinson, spinster, of Laiston, Herts—to marry there. 28 Sept. 1577. B.


Garlick, Henry, yeoman, and Margaret Nedeler, widow, of Acton, gen. lic., 6 April, 1570. B.

Garmonde, Thomas, gent., and Dorothy Burton, widow, of City of London, relift of Peter Burton, of same, gent.—at All Hallows Barking. 4 Nov. 1581. B. [In margin, this licence not issued, for that a suit is pending in the Court of Arches, between one Scott, goldsmith, and the woman.]


Garnett, Henry, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Shepperde, spinster, of Broxborne, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1571. B.

Garnett, Henry, clothier, and Margery Sadlor, spinster, of Llawford, Essex, daughter of — Sadlor, of Great Oakley, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Lawford aforesaid. 4 April, 1581. B.

Garnett, John, and Mary Legatt, spinster, daughter of Thomas Legatt, of Boxted—at Billinge. 1 Nov. 1615. B.

Garnett, Robert, and Alice Nelson, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornwall—to marry there. 20 Feb. 1563. B.

Garnett, William, and Eline Ledes, of London. 11 Feb. 1542. F.

Garnett, William, of Cheshunt, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tailford, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, wife of Thomas Tailford, late of same, yeoman—at St. Michael, Cornwall, London. 25 June, 1612. B.

Garnett, William, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Foxall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 25, consent of Thomas Tailford, of Leigh, co. Kent, citizen and grocer, of London—at St. Sepulchre, or Christchurch, London. 10 March, 1633. B.

Garnons, Robert, of Stepney, gent., and Elizabeth Warr, widow, of same—at same. 1 June, 1570. B.

Garnons, Robert, and Suzannah Strete, spinster. 15 June, 1610. D.

Garnons, Roger, of Christchurch, Newgate, butcher, and Johanna Hawkes, widow, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1583. B.


Garwood, Charles, gent. of Lamborne, Berks, bachelor, 30, and Francis Locke, of Harrow-on-Hill, spinster, 22—at Great or Little Greenford, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1618. B.

Garwood, George, esq., of Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth Swallow, of Hatfield, Herts, spinster, 27, her father dead, consent of her mother, Mary Bayles, alias Swallow—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 3 May, 1625. B.

Garwood, Isaac (Garwood), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, living in Fenchurch Street, merchant, widower, 30, and Mrs. Margaret Weldon, spinster, 18, daughter of Mrs. Mary Weldon, of Old Windsor, Berks, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Sepulchre, or St. Bride, London. 3 June, 1661. B.

Garwood, Jacob, of Greens Street, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Abigail Holland, of Quiddam, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Quiddam aforesaid. 9 March, 1675. V.


Garwood, John, of Lamer, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Dame Catherine Buswell, of Chippen, co. Northampton, widow, about 23—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Great or Little St. Bartholomew. 6 May, 1669. V.

Garwood, John (Garwood), of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Hopkins, of same, widow, 30—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 6 Jan. 1683. B.

Garwood, Justinian (Garwood), of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Littlewood, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 10 April, 1705. B.

Garwood, Ralph (sic subs.), of St. Andrew Under shaft, dyer, widower, about 38, and Jane Webb of same, widow, about 32—at St. John Zachary, London. 14 October, 1655. V.

Garwood, Richard, of Gny's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, son of Richard Garwood, of Midgham, Berks, esq. (who alleges), and Mrs. Ursula Garrett, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, about 20, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or Gny's Inn chapel. 23 Dec. 1674. V.

Garwood, Robert, of St. Mary, in Reading, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Bromley, of Speene, said county, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at New bury, Berks. 18 Dec. 1674. V.

Garwood, Robert, of St. Martin Outwich, bachelor, 26, and Millicent Jessup, of St. Benet, Fink, spinster, 23, at St. Benet aforesaid, or elsewhere in diocese. 1 June, 1687. B.

Garrett, Samuel, of St. John-the-Evangelist, London, widower, and Jane Bennett, spinster, about 20, daughter of Thomas Bennett, of Saltrop, co. Wilts, gent., who consents— at Raughton, Cleeve Pepper, or Broad Hinton, co. Wilts. 22 Jan. 1683. F.

Garrett, Arthur, of St. Alban, Wood Street, clothworker, and Agnes Clerke, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 19 May, 1583. B.


Garrett, Francis (Garrett), of St. Mary Somerset, fruiterer, and Agnes Powell, of City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1566. B.

Garrett, Joseph, of Rygate, Surrey, gent., widower, about 38, and Grace Walter, of Braasted, Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Walter, of same, yeoman—at Rygate aforesaid, Hearer, co. Kent, or St. Gregory, London. 20 Oct. 1662. V.

Garrett, Joseph (Garret), of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Eyre, spinster, 22, daughter of William Eyre, of Corsham, Wilts, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 15 Oct. 1671. F.

Garrett, Martin, of St. Michael-le-Quern, merchant tailor, and Margaret Jones, widow, of St. Martin, in the parish of St. Leonard, in the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, gen. lic., 14 Aug. 1568. B.

Garrett, Paul, gent., of Uxbridge, Middlesex, widower, 42, and Mary Vincent, of same, spinster, 34—at Uxbridge or Cowley, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1644. B.

Garrett, Richard, of city of Westminster, alderbrewer, and Dorothy Smalebroke, of same, spinster—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 21 Jan. 1582. D.

Garrett, Richard, yeoman, of Woodham Water, co. Essex, and Johanna Wakeman, widow, relict of—Wakeman, late of Tillingham. co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic., 30 April, 1586. B.

Garrett, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, mercer, and Alice Fryer, spinster, of same, daughter of John Fryer, of Gravesend, Kent, baker, gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1557. B.

Garrett, Richard (Garret), of city of Westminster, gent., and Susanna Watson, of same, spinster. 21 April, 1634. D.

Garrett, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, about 46, and Anne Smith, of same, widow, about 45, at St. Alphege, London. 31 Oct. 1666. V.

Garrett, William, of Orsett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Johnson, of same, widow of Henry Johnson, late of same, yeoman—at same. 15 Oct. 1604. B.

Garreway, William, of St. Peter-the-Poor, and Elizabeth Anderson, of St. Mary Colechurch, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 1675. B.

Garrick, David, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Eva Maria Violette, of St.James, Westminster, spinster, 21 and upwards—in the chapel in Russell Street, near Bloomsbury Square, in the parish of St. George, Bloomsbury, or at Burlington House chapel, co. Middlesex. 19 June, 1749. F.

Garrison, James, and Joanna Tappe, servant to Henry Bubury, of city of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 March, 1605. D.

Garside, Gabriel, gent., of Ratclifdale, co. Lancaster, widower, 25, and Susan Garaside, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Mary, Islington. 12 Nov. 1642. B.

Gazett, George, yeoman, of City of London, and Joanna Rowbotham, spinster, of St. James, Garlick Hithe—at St. James aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1582. B.

Garth, George, of Moredon, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Carleton, of Cheveley, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir John Carleton, knight, deceased with consent of her mother, Dame Anne Carleton, of same—at Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 9 June 1647. F.

Garth, George, of Morden, Surrey, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Bennett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Mary, Savoy, or Richmond, or Mortlake, co. Surrey. 28 May, 1650. V.

Garth, Michael (Garthe), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Helen Cox, spinster—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 21 Feb. 1571. B.

Garth, Nicholas, of St. Katherine Creechchew, London, yeoman, and Thomasine Harrison, widow of George Harrison, late of same, draper—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 3 March, 1652. B.

Garth, Robert, and Anne Knight, of St. Clement Danes, widow. 11 Feb. 1545. F.

Garth, Robert, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Gouge, of Chaddeirditch, Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Gouge, of same, gent., who consents, as attested by Mr. Thomas Gouge, clerk, brother of said Elizabeth—at same church. 28 March, 1631. B.


Garton, James, of St. Sepulchre, ale-brewer, and Agnes Will, widow, reliefs of Anthony Ball, late of Clerkenwell, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1587. B.

Garton, Peter, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Judith Sturley, of London, spinster, daughter of—Shuley, late of Isbell, co. Sussex, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 6 May, 1592. B.

Garton, Robert, of Westham, and Alice Wylson, widow, of Stepney, gen. lic., 18 June, 1674. B.

Garton, William, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, ironmonger, and Martha Astyn, of St. Mary Colechurch, spinster, daughter of Thomas Astyn, of Bishberry, co. Stafford, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1593. B.
Garway, Alan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Stoddard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 25 May, 1667. F.

Garway, Allan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widower, and Lettice Woodroffe, spinster, 18, daughter of Lettice Woodroffe, of Stoke, co. Surrey; widow, who consents—at Stoke aforesaid, Potworth, co. Sussex, or in the chapel of Mr. Damahoy in Guildford. 21 July, 1658. F.

Garway, John, of Dunkirk, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mary Holgrave, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Gregory, London. 20 May, 1663. V.

Garway, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Frances Badgwood, spinster, about 25, daughter of Thomas Badgwood, of Ulkham, Kent, who consents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex; St. Mary, Newington, Surrey; or the cathedral church of Rochester. 7 July, 1650. F.

Garway, William. See Garraway.

Gascoigne. See also Gaskin.

Gascoigne, Andrew, brewer, and Joane Dickes, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Christopher Dickes—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 9 June, 1625. B.

Gascoigne, Bamber (Gascoyne), esq., of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, above 30, and Mary Green, of Childwall in the county Palatine of Lancister, spinster, above 21—in Henry VII's chapel in Westminster Abbey, between 8 and 12 a.m. 22 Jan. 1577. F.

Gascoigne, John, of St. Paul's, in town of Bedford, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Hawkos, now living in same parish, spinster, about 19, her father dead, and not having lived for several years past with her mother, who declares that she leaves her at her own disposal, &c.—at Biddenham or Guildington, co. Beds, or St. Paul, in town of Bedford. 11 Aug. 1675. V.

Gascoigne, John (Gascoyne), gent., of St. Lawrence, London, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Sarah Johnson, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, spinster, 22, her parents consent—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 8 July, 1690. B.

Gascoigne, Thomas, of Taunton, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Pudsey, of Staunton St. John, said county, widow, about 50—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 4 Nov. 1661. B.

Gascoigne, Thomas, of Bartholomew-the-Great, London, bachelor, 25, and Jane Jenks, spinster, about 18, daughter of Mary Jenks, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Olave, Hart Street, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 6 Dec. 1667. F.

Gascoigne, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widower, and Judith Umfreville, of Farnham, Royal Buckes, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Umfreville, esq., who consents—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, or . . . 27 Nov. 1684. F.

Gascoigne, Sir William (Gaskyn), knight, and Margaret Wryght, gent., of diocese of York. 19 Nov. 1547. F.

Gaskar, Percival, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, pewterer, and "Agent's" Lodge, of All Hallows Staining, said city, widow of Henry Lodge, late of St. Andrew Underesham, said city, ale brewer—at All Hallows Staining aforesaid. 29 Aug. 1508. B.

Gasker, Robert, of the city of Westminster, baker, and Aglandwy Williams, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 Nov. 1623. B.

Gaskin, Ralph, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, and Isabella Crowder, spinster—at Islington, Middlesex. 2 May, 1579. B.

Gaskin, Ralph (Gaskyn), of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Bennett, spinster, of same—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf. 21 July, 1582. B.

Gaskin, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Katherine Gilpin, of Sittingbourne, Kent, widow, about 30—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 25 Nov. 1669. V.

Gaskin, Roger (Gaskyn), of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Joan Lane, widow of same, widow of William Linsay, late of same, husbandman—at same. 24 Aug. 1608. B.

Gaskin, Thomas (Gaskyn), of Amwell, and Margaret Goddard, widow, of All Hallows Barking, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1569. B.

Gaskin, Thomas, of Wapping, Middlesex, sailor, and Judith Clifford, of same, spinster, daughter of William Clifford, of same, sailor—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 Sept. 1623. B.

Gasley, Samuel, of Caddington, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Bray, of Whitehamsted, co. Herts, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Jonas Bray, of same, yeoman—at Whitehamsted aforesaid, or in church or chapel of Harding, alias Harpington, co. Herts, 6 July, 1670. V.

Gason, John, esq., of St. Clement Danes, widow, 60, and Katherine Aires, of same, 52 (or 32), widow.—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 24 March, 1627. B.

Gastrell, Edward, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, James Cooke, of the town of Warwick, gent.—at any parish church in the town of Warwick aforesaid, or at Leamington, co. Warwick. 3 Dec. 1624. V.

Gastrell, John, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widow, 60, and Katherine Aires, of same, 52 (or 32), widow.—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 24 March, 1627. B.

Gastrell, the Rev. Francis, D.D., canon of Christchurch, Oxford, bachelor, about 39, and Elizabeth Mapleton, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal—at Greenwich aforesaid, or . . . 15 July, 1703. F.

Gastrell, Samuel, of Tadburie, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 21, and Marie Havers, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of Gilbert Haver, of same, gent., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 24 Nov. 1619. F.

Gatarker, Charles, of Hoggoston, Bucks, clerk, widower, 43, and Sarah Wharton, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of Gilbert Haver, of same, gent., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 24 Nov. 1619. F.

Gatchell, Thomas, of Lyon's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Browne, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, 20, at her own disposal—at All Hallows aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1703. F.
Gatcombe, Henry, of Colborne, yeoman, and Alice Sweetable, spinster, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, daughter of — Sweetable, of Colum, co. Berks, yeoman—at Stanwell. 17 Feb. 1583. B.

Gateman, Robert, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, widower, and Philippa Barnsley, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 21 Sept. 1624. D.


Gates, Daniel, mariner, and Margaret Dowdwell, widow of — Dowdwell, chamber, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 June, 1618. B.

Gates, George, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, coachman, and Anne Blanchett, spinster, daughter of — Blanchett, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 1 Dec. 1624. B.

Gates, German, and Johanna Harte, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks—to marry there. 10 July, 1577. B.

Gates, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Ellen Palmer, of St. Bride, London, widow of John Palmer, yeoman—at St. Paul's Church, Paternoster Row. 8 June, 1615. B.

Gates, John, and Margaret Lee, of the city of Westminster, widow—27 Jan. 1654. D.

Gates, Richard, of Clement's Inn, bachelor, 21, and Anne Callow, spinster, Jv, with consent of father, William Callow, of same place—at St. Clement Danes. 10 April, 1656. B.


Gates, Thomas (Gate), esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 20, and Anne Morley, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Morley, of same, merchant, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or at Hackney, Middlesex. 2 March, 1624. B.

Gates, William, of Bolehurst, Belts, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anna Duern, of Pen Stanton, co. Huntington, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Edward, St. Michael, or St. Mary, in town or co. Cambridge, or St. Ives, co. Huntingdon. 12 Nov. 1673. V.

Gatlande, Henry, of London, and Joan Staede, of same, widow of Robert Stacie, late of Wrotham, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 16 June, 1595. B.

Gatley, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, and Anne Sterney, of same, spinster, daughter of — Sterney, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 14 Oct. 1615. B.

Gattey, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, merchant, and Susan Comyns, of same, widow—at same. 22 Oct. 1626. B.

Gatton, Francis, of Colchester, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susanna Smith, of same, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Alphage, London. 20 Dec. 1660. V.

Gatton, Oliver, of Great Bookham, Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Elinor Speak, of Stoke Daberton, and county, spinster, 30, at her own disposal, alleged by Sir Francis Vincent, of Stoke Dawborne, knight and bart.—at Effingham, or Bookham, co. Surrey, or . . . 13 July, 1669. F.


Gauden, Charles, merchant, bachelor, about 28, son to ye Right Reverend Father in God, John, late bishop of Worcester, and Mrs. Mary Brett, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, alleged by John Gauden, of All Hallows Staying, London, merchant—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 30 May, 1675. V.

Gauden, Samuel (Gawden), of Freyle, co. Southampton, bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gart, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Jane Gart—at St. James afioresaid. 31 July, 1691. F.

Gaultier, James, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth West, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, John West, of same parish, cs.—at St. Faith. 17 May, 1633. B.

Gaunt, Edward, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Lucy Fuller, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Mr. Richard Lloyd, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 Jan. 1703. B.

Gaunt, George, upholsterer, and Anne Moore, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 25 July, 1626. B.

Gauntlett, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Anne Chatytor, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 March, 1674. V.

Gauntlett, Philip (Gantlett), and Joanna Avery, of city of Westminster, widow. 22 July, 1611. D.

Gavell, Francis, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 23, and Mary Cockran, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Cockran, deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Packington, alias Cockran, now wife of Mr. Barnard Packington, clerk, vicar of the same parish church—at Chiswick, or New Brainford, Middlesex, 14 June, 1643. B.

Gavell, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 19, consent of father, Mr. Thomas Gavell, and Mrs. Frances Mitchell, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Mr. Miles Mitchell—at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 April, 1676. V.

Gawdy, Anthony (Gaudy), of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Dame Winifred Barker [widow of third baronet of Grimston* Hall], of Trimmingham, co. Suffolk, widow, about 30—at Trimmingham, afioresaid. 15 Dec. 1665. V.

Gawdy, Thomas (Gaudy), of Claxton, Norfolk, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Anne Gibbs, of Norwich, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Gibbs, of Norwich, gent., alleged by Thomas Gibbs, of Furnivall's Inn, gent. [who signs Thomas Gibbs, jun.]— at St. Clement Danes. 13 July, 1662. V.

Gawen, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Anne Bush, of same, spinster. 8 Sept. 1634. D.

Gay, Francis, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Havers, 30, widow of Charles Havers, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 11 Sept. 1614. B.


Gayer, Sir Robert K.B., of Stoke Pogis, Bucks, bachelor (sic), about 25, and Mary Rich, of Sonning, Berks, about 16, consent of father, Sir Thomas Rich, baronet, at St. Mary, Savoy, alias le-Strand, Middlesex. 1 Aug. 1662. V.

Gayler, Christopher, of St. Mary, Abchurch, cloth-worker, and Barbara Evans, widow, of the City of London—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 23 June, 1555. B.


Geale, Richard, of Isleworth, Middlesex, husbandman, and Anne Bennett, widow of William Bennett, late of same—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 1 June, 1619. B.

Geary, Josias, of Chesham, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Woodhouse, of Barkhamstead, St. Peter, co. Herts, spinster, about 29, consent of her parents—at Surratt, co. Herts. 2 June, 1674. V.

Geary, Samuel (Gercee), of Hitchings, Herts, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Newborough, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at Leckworth, Wimondley Magna, or Hippolyto, co. Herts. 17 April, 1668. V.

Gedney, Henry, of Staple Inn, London, gent., bachelor, above 23, and Mrs. Sarah Keable, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Sarah Keable, of same, widow—at parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 20 March, 1666. V.

Gedney, Papworth, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Fane, of Addington, Kent, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of the Right Hon. Vere, Earl of Westminster, her guardian—at Addington, aforesaid, or Multi. 1 June, 1663. V.

Gedney, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Goundey, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Giles aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1669. V.

Gee, Edward, D.D., bachelor, 40, and Jane Limbrey, of Holldingdon, in parish of Upton, co. Somerset, spinster, 30—at the chapel at Lambeth. 25 Jan. 1702. F.

Gee, John, of Thornhill, Herts, clerk, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Fox, spinster, 20, daughter of William Fox, of Cheshunt, said county, consent— at Cheshunt. 18 April, 1667. F.

Gee, Orlando, of Petworth, Sussex, esq., bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Herbert, of Bedes-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 40, alleged by John Gee, of the Middle Temple, gent.—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 May, 1662. F.

Gee, Orlando, of Owton, Middlesex, bachelor, above 23, and Mrs. Anne Warren, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 21, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 10 Aug. 1668. B.

Gee, Samuel, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 23, and Katherine Moore, of St. Mary, Aldersbury, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, or . . . . 12 May, 1654. F.

Gee, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Jane Rogers, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Sept. 1673. V.

Gee, William, esq., an outer barrister of Lincoln's Inn, widower, above 30, and Mary Crompton, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, maiden, 18 or 19, daughter of Thomas Crompton, of Hounslow, co. Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Hounslow aforesaid. 3 July, 1601. B.


Geeves, Nicholas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Harford, of same, widow—at same. 24 Dec. 1610. D.

Gefferno, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Joan Pope, of St. Sepulchre, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 4 May, 1604. B.


Gell, Abraham, gent., of Rushington, Sussex, widower, 50, and Mary Gee, of Islington, Middlesex, 40, widow of John Gee, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington. 17 Sept. 1639. B.


Golley, John (Golleye), of Watford, Herts, and Katherine Fallys, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic. 12 Sept. 1592. B.

Golley, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, broker, and Anne Greene, spinster, of the Savoy, daughter of Henry Greene, deceased—at St. Albans, Wood Street, London. 15 July, 1013. B.

Gellibrand, Charles (Gelibrande), of St. Augustine's, London, and Jane Daverporte, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Ralph Daverporte, of the city of Chester, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 13 July, 1558. B.

Gellibrand, Henry, rector of Lillingstone Lovell, co. Oxon, widower, and Mary Lock, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, at her own disposal, alleged by Samuel Gellibrand, of St. James, Clerkenwell, stationer—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 9 Sept. 1663. F.

Gelsthorp, William, merchant taylor, and Anne Duce, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar, London, daughter of Henry Duce, late of said city, leather seller, deceased—at Kelvedon, co. Essex, aforesaid. 12 May, 1777. B.

Gelyson, Richard, weaver, and Mary Hope, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Hope, late of same, weaver, gen. lic. 13 Dec. 1692. B.
Gerninge, John, gent., and Juliana Fuller, widow, of Rayneham, co. Essex, relict of Thomas Fuller, late of same, yeoman—at Eastham, Essex. 2 June, 1653. R

Genew, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Rachel Cambell, of Wanstad, Essex, spinner, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Dec. 1692. V.

Genew, William (Gueneu), of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Gladwin, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, about 29, consent of father, William Gladwin, of same, citizen and girdler—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 22 Dec. 1673. V.

Genew, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Harris, of same, spinner, 25, at her own disposal—at same, or . . . 22 April, 1702. F.

Genowe, John, servant to Mrs. Jane Hawkes, of the Queen, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Hale, spinner, 29, daughter of Richard Hale, of Tavington, Herts, esq., who consents—at Tavington aforesaid. 20 March, 1633. F.

Gent, George, of Bumpstead-at-the-Tower, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Harris, of same, spinner, 29, daughter of Richard Hale, of Tavington, Herts, esq., who consents—at Tavington aforesaid. 20 March, 1633. F.


Gent, Samuel, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, 28, and Susan King, of same, spinner, 25—at St. John Zachary. 29 April, 1637. B.

Gente, Thomas, esq., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and Elizabeth Hodson, widow, relict of — Hodson, late of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gent., deceased, gen. lic, 17 April, 1586. B.


Gente, John, and Ellen Tabby—at parish church or new chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster, or Paddington. 26 May, 1664. D.

Gente, Stephen, bachelor, and Anne Flint, spinner. 13 Nov. 1608. D.

Gentleman, James, tailor, and Joane Marable, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Thomas Marable, late of Ware, co. Herts, busbandman, deceased—at St. Giles aforesaid. 20 April, 1694. B.

Gentleman, Samuel, and Frances Wheeler, widow. 7 January, 1663. D.

Gentleman, Samuel, widower, and Sarah Hudson, widow. 28 Dec. 1663. D.

Geoffrays, John, clerk, 1613. See Jeffrets.

George, John (sic subs.), esq., of Cieester, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Tirrell, of St. Sepulchre, spinner, 22, daughter of John Tirrell, late of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew. 18 July, 1627. B.

George, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Dodd, of Eallich, Middlesex, spinner, relict (sic) of — Dodd, late of the City of London, cook, deceased at Enfield aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1622. B.

George, William, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, carman, and Catherine Brighte, of same, widow of John Brighte, late of same, carman—at same. 21 Dec. 1601. B.

Germain, Sir John, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 47, and Lady Mary Mondant, of same, spinner, about 40, alleged by Daniel Germain, of same, esq.—at same, or . . . 15 Sept. 1701. F.


Gerrard, Benjamin, of Christchurch, London, fishmonger, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Woods, of St. Mary-at-Hill, Deadholme, spinner, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 7 Jan. 1675. V.

Gerrard, Right Hon. Charles, Lord, of Gerrards Bromley, co. Stafford, bachelor, about 26, and Jane Digby, spinner, about 23, consent of father, George Digby, of Sandon, said county, esq., testified by William Welden of Sandon aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Mary, Savoy, alleged by Richard Fawnt, of Gerrards Bromley, gent. 28 Nov. 1669. V.

Gerrard, Charles, of St. Bennet Fink, London, bachelor, 29, and Alice Windover, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinner, 22, her parents deceased—at Stratford, Bow, aforesaid, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 22 July, 1663. F.

Gerrard, Charles. Francis Gerard, of Tredington, co. Worcester, yeoman, alleges the marriage of Charles Gerard, of same, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Phillia French, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 19, and at own disposal, parish church or new chapel at Westminster. 3 June, 1672. V.

Gerrard, Charles, bachelor, about 22, son and heir apparent of Sir Francis Gerard, of Flambers, parish of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, knight and baronet, and Hon. Honoria Seymour, of Winchester Street, London, spinner, about 17, consent of mother, Right Hon. Elizabeth Lady Seymour—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 7 Feb. 1673. V.

Gerrard, the Hon. Charles, Lord Brandon, bachelor, about 21, eldest son of the Right Hon. Charles Earl of Macclesfield, who consents, and Mrs. Anne Mason, spinner, about 15, daughter of Sir Hi-kard Mason, knight, of Whitehall, who consents—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, the Lord of Bridgewater's chapel, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 17 June, 1683. F.

Gerrard, Digby, Lord, of Bromley, co. Stafford, bachelor, about 17, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gerard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, about 19, with consent of her father, Charles Lord Gerard, of Brandon—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1678. V.

Gerrard, Edward, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Thomlinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 28, widow of Robert Thomlinson, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Mountbath. 20 Aug. 1627. B.
Gerrard, Francis, of Christchurch, London, widower, and Rebecca May, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, 24, with consent of Mr. May, her father—at St. James, Duke's Place, on All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, 8 Aug. 1672. F.

Gerrard, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Spring, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, 18, daughter of William Spring, of Mansfield, Notts, who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid, or ... Dec. 1688. B.


Gerrard, Gilbert, of St. George, Southwark, widower, and Mary Wheeler, spinster, 26, of same—at St. James, Duke's Place. 6 April, 1712. B.

Gerrard, Henry, of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lemon, of same, Francis, at St. Catherine Coleman, 20 May, 1699. B.

Gerrard, Mr. John, rector of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks, bachelor, 37, and Mary Vintner, of Weston Turville, spinster, 23, daughter of John Vintner, rector of same, who consents, as attested by Mr. Edward Gerrard, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at St. Paul, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 Oct. 1631. B.

Gerrard, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Martha Crucoft, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her parents—at St. Martin aforesaid, alleged by Joseph Dewell, of St. Martin aforesaid. 19 April, 1701. B.

Gerrard, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Blanchard, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, above 22—at St. Martin, or St. Ann aforesaid, or Longacre chapel. 16 July, 1740. F.

Gerry, Peter, of Christchurch, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Susanna Jackson, of St. Catherine Coleman, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Stephen Jackson, of same, merchant—of same, Catherine Coleman aforesaid. 6 April, 1762. V.

Gerry, Richard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, factor, bachelor, 27, and Mary Leighton, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Mary, Abchurch, or St. Mary Woolnoth. 27 May, 1659. B.

Gerry, Richard, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, above 40, and Elfin Tapley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 5 Feb. 1724/5. B.

Gerrard, Thomas (Gerrarde), gent., and Elizabeth Harrington, gent., parish of the Savoy, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 1574/5. B.

Gerrard, Thomas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, bachelor, 24, and Jane Appleby, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 12 March, 1701. B.

Gerrard, William, esq., of Grey's Inn, bachelor, 29, and Judith Potts, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 25, and Elina Fussard Potts, late of Charlecroft, Beds, gent., deceased—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 26 April, 1617. B.

Gerrard, William Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Mary Pridham, of Stepney, spinster, 22—at St. Bride, London. 25 March, 1723. B.

Gerry, George, of Yeldham Parva, co. Essex, husbandman, and Judith Flower, of Bulmer, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Flower, of same, husbandman—at Bulmer aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1611. B.

Gerrard, James, of St. Bride, London, widower, and Sarah Howson, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Gregory, London. 21 Jan. 1693. F.

Gery. See also Garry.

Gery, George, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Stoner, of same, widow of Thomas Stoner, gent., deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or Christchurch. 23 Jan. 1615. B.

Gery, John (Gerie), gent., and Anne Pridie, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of Edmund Pridie, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1588. B.


Gery, John, of Farningham, esq., groom, bachelor, above 34, and Mrs. Jane Page, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at Trinity, Minories, Middlesex. 15 June, 1676. V.

Gery, Thomas, of ye city or close of Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Cooke, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Wrathyg, co. Lincoln. 6 Jan. 1667. V.

Gery, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Richardson, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 20, daughter of William Richardson, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, or ... 27 Feb. 1693. F.

Gery, William (Gere), merchant, and Jane Edwards, widow, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 20 April, 1582. B.

Gery, William, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 20, son of Richard Gery, esq., of Bushmead, parish of Eaton, co. Beds (who alleges), and Anne Deyer, of same, who consents—at St. Sepulchre. 10 Feb. 1633. B.

Gery, William (Geery), of Bushmead, Beds, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Salmon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 23 July, 1661. B.

Gery, William, of Bushmeade, Beds, esq., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Catherine Taylor, of Clapton, said county, widow, about 30—in parish church or chapel of Bushmeade aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1675. V.

Geslinge, Isaac, gent., of East Tilbury, co. Essex, and Mary Brawdwater, spinster, of Rayleigh, said county, daughter of Nicholas Brawdwater, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1597. B.

Gessom, John, and Elizabeth Cooke, widow, of Barking, Essex, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1583. B.

Geter, Valentine, and Mariana Alyn, of diocese of Cant. 20 Feb. 1543. F.

Gethin, Sir Richard, bart., of the kingdom of Ireland, in the county of Conker, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Grace Norton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Dame Grace [recta Frances] Norton, her father, Sir George Norton, having lived five years apart from the said Lady Norton, with whom the said daughter hath lived—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 15 Feb. 1699. B.

Geyve, Stephen, of Stepney, sailor, and Anne Peter, spinster, of said parish—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 2 April, 1582. B.

Gibberes, William, of the city of Coventry, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Anne Clarke, of Bicester, co. Oxon, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Waddington, co. Warwick. 17 Nov. 1669. F.

Gibbon, Charles, and Frideswold Aubrey. 1665. D.

Gibbon, Edmund (Gibon), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Ellen Williams, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 18 July, 1697. B.

Gibbon, Edmund, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Frances Amory, of the city of Exeter, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, John Mercer, of Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, gent.—in the cathedral or any church at Exeter aforesaid, or at Heavitree or Alphington, co. Devon. 7 March, 1672. F.

Gibbon, Edward, of the city of Dublin, Ireland, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Hannah Richardson, of Westchester Palatine (sic), spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 7 Aug. 1666. V.

Gibbon, Edward, esq., of St. Helen-in-the-Great, London, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Acton, of same, spinster, 16, consent of uncle and guardian, Francis Acton, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, brother and the exor. of Richard Acton, deceased, father of said Catherine—at St. Paul's Cathedral, or St. Helen-in-the-Great. 16 April, 1705. B.

Gibbon, John, of London, gent., and Sibill Denton, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Denton, late of Warmell, co. Cumberland, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1637. B.

Gibbon, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, and Susan Taylor, of same, widow—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 9 Nov. 1661. B.

Gibbon, Robert (Gybbn), of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Phillips, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Phillips, of same, gent., who consents—to Purney or Wandsworth, co. Surrey, or St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Sept. 1674. F.

Gibbons, John (Gibbones), of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, tailor, and Margaret Evans, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of Lewis Evans, of co. Salop, tailor—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1601. B.

Gibbons, Richard (Gibbones), and Mary Mellars, spinster, of Lighes, co. Essex, gen. lic., 5 Jan. 1652. B.


Gibbs, Anthony (Gibbes), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, carman, and Barbara Warde, of same, widow of Thomas Warde, late of same, cooper, gen. lic., 11 Jan. 1652. B.

Gibbs, Anthony, esq., of Wicken, co. Northampton, gent., widower, about 40, and Christian Chamberlain, spinster, about 28, daughter of Thomas Chamberlain, of Oddington, co. Gloucester, esq., who consents—at Hackney, Middlesex; St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; or St. George, London. 18 Feb., 1662. V.

Gibbs, Edmund, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, bachelor, and Jane Willett, of Nasing, co. Essex, spinster—at Nasing aforesaid. 25 Jan. 1645. B.

Gibbs, Grivell (subs. Gibbes), gent., of the Savoy, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 26, parents dead, and Elizabeth Bellingham, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at parish church of the Savoy aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1621. B.

Gibbs, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, about 44, and Elizabeth Graves, of same, widow—heir—all—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 26 July, 1671. V.

Gibbs, James (Gybbes), and Alice Parker, spinster, daughter of John Parker, of Chigwell, co. Essex, deceased—at Rayneham, Essex. 23 July, 1583. B.

Gibbs, John (Gybbes), of Hendon, and Amy Wythe, widow, of Bushey, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 1576. B.


Gibbs, John, gent., of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, 37, and Mary Franks, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, 30—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr. 16 Nov. 1635. B.

Gibbs, John, of the city of Norwich, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pride, of Newhall, Essex, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Price, widow—at Howden on Yare, Herts, in the cathedral of Norwich aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1674. V.

Gibbs, Marmaduke, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21—at St. Martin or elsewhere. 30 Oct. 1675. B.

Gibbs, Percival (Gybbes), gent., and Elizabeth Bourman, spinster—at Bushey, Herts. 14 Jan. 1596. B.

Gibbs, Richard, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Frances Atkins, of same, spinster, about 45—at St. Mary Staining. 9 March, 1641. B.

Gibbs, Richard, of St. Catherine Creechurch, citizen and barber-chirurgeon, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Frances Wadewick, of St. Andrew Undershaft, widow, about 27, at St. Clement Danes. 29 June, 1608. V.

Gibbs, Samuel, jun. (he signed Samuel Gibbs only), of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 27, and Ellen Witteowrong, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir John Witteowrong, knight and baronet, of Hurling; Herts, who consents—at Andrew, Hadob. 30 May, 1682. F.

Gibbs, Thomas (Gybbes), of King Street, St. Marylebone, Westminster, saddler, and Anne Cooke, of same, widow—at Paddington. 5 Feb. 1695. D.

Gibbs, Thomas, gent., widower, 33, and Mary Helmet, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 28—at Fulham or Chelsea, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1635. B.

Gibbs, Thomas, of Winnington, Essex, yeoman, widower, about 32, and Mary Adams, of same, spinster, about 17, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 19 June, 1661. V.

Gibbs, Thomas, of St. Martin Orgar, London, citizen and dyer, bachelor, about 35, and Ann Bunce, of Daventry, co. Northampton, spinster, about 28, at own disposal—at Daventry aforesaid. 2 July, 1676. V.

Gibbs, William, esq., of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Morgan, of All Hallowes Barking, spinster, 17, daughter of George Morgan, of same, merchant, who alleges—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 19 April, 1633. B.
Gibson, William, of St. Bride, bachelor, 40, and Ann Gibbon, of St. Giles, Creepelegate, spinster, 30—at St. Giles, Creepelegate, aforesaid. 2 April, 1631. B.

Gibson, Anthony, and Anne Uxley, widow, of St. John Zachary—to marry there. 18 Aug. 1576. B.

Gibson, Anthony, smith, and Friswode Sherlocke, widow, of the City of London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 29 Nov. 1582. B.

Gibson, Anthony, of St. Clement in Candlewick Street, London, merchant, tailor, and Elizabeth Berrie, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, daughter of Christopher Berrie, of same, merchant tailor, gen. lic., 23 Oct, 1692. B.


Gibson, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Aminst Clarke, of same, widow of Thomas Clarke, late of same, tailor—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 Dec. 1604. B.

Gibson, Isoue, of Coombre, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Catharina Waldgegrave, of the city of Norwich, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, — Waldgegrave, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 June, 1663. V.

Gibson, John (Gibson, of Christchurch, London, waterer, and Elizabeth Pickering, of All Hallows Staining, said city, widow of Henry Pickeringe, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1595. B.

Gibson, James, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pennaman, of same, spinster, about 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 10 Feb. 1675. V.

Gibson, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, barber surgeon, and Anne Wright, of St. Martin-le-Grande—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 5 March, 1693. B.


Gibson, John (Gibson), esq., of St. Faith, bachelor, 23, and Penelope Woodhall, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Edmund Woodhall, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 18 June, 1629. B.

Gibson, Richard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, tailor, and Mary Foster, spinster, of same, daughter of — Foster, of same, deceased—at St. Stephen, Aldgate. 14 April, 1581. B.

Gibson, Richard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Ename Armstrong, widow, of St. Martin Outwich, daughter (sic) of — Armstrong, of same. 28 Feb. 1555. B.

Gibson, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Haynes, of same, widow, about 36, at same. 12 June, 1669. V.

Gibson, Robert, 1591. See Gibson.

Gibson, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, aged 29, and Mrs. Jane Hughes, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, aged 24, and at own dispose—at St. Gregory, London. 13 May, 1665. V.

Gibson, Thomas, of Sprawson Minor, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Judith Peltam, of the city of Norwich, said county, spinster, about 23, consent of her parents—at St. Gregory, London. 29 Oct. 1663. V.

Gibson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Harris, of St. Mary Axe, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Harris, gent.—at Horsey, Middlesex. 9 June, 1671. V.

Gibson, Walter, (Gibson), "agricolam," and Margaret Coleman, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of — Coleman, of Barrett, Herts, husbandman—at Hackney aforesaid. 9 Feb, 1585. B.


Giddy, William, tailor, and Marian Lawrence, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Lawrence, of Huelsford, co. Gloucester, yeoman—at Stepney aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1598. B.

Gideon, William, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 40, and Sarah Edmonds, spinster, 40—at St. Faith, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 Jan. 1643. B.

Gifford, Francis, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., and Jane Troughton, now of London, spinster, daughter of Richard Troughton, of Hanlap, co. Bucks, gent., gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1595. B.

Gifford, Francis (Giffard), of Pattishall, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, about 41, and Martha Gardner, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 31 Dec. 1672. V.

Gifford, George, esq., and Eleanor Bridges, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 Dec. 1579. B.

Gifford, James, of St. Sepulchre, London, school-master, and Mary Oliffe, widow of John Oliffe, late of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1620. B.

Gifford, John (Gyfford), and Susanna Wadeley, of the diocese of London. 29 Jan. 1591. F.

Gifford, John (Gyfforde), of St. Katherine Creechurch, merchant, and Sarah Campion, spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1590. B.

Gifford, Thomas, of Eynesford, Kent, bachelor, about 17, and Anne Rolt, of Dorrant, said county, spinster, about 12, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, George Gifford, of Eynesford aforesaid, esq., father of said Thomas Gifford—at St. Alphage, London, Eynesford aforesaid, or St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 21 April, 1663. V.

Gifford, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Elizabeth Charrett, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 23—at St. Pancras, co. Middlesex. 21 Dec. 1669. V.

Gilbert, Edward, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, sempster, and Anne Burges, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, spinster— at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 15 Jan. 1622. B.

Gilbert, John, yeoman, and Grace Sharley, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 29 Jan. 1622. B.

Gilbert, Adrian, and Mary Johnson, spinster, of All Hallowes Barking, to marry there. 11 Feb. 1577. B.

Gilbert, Benjamin, alias Barye, of Alta Roethinge, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Sudbury, spinster—at Christchurch, Newgate. 31 Aug. 1580. B.

Gilbert, Christopher (Gilberte), mercer, and Margaret Graye, widow, of the City of London—at St. Ethelburga, London. 31 Oct. 1580. B.

Gilbert, Edward, gent., of Gliford's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Finney, of St. Laurence, Old Jury, widow, 24—at St. Faith. 7 May. 1610. B.

Gilbert, Henry, and Ruth North, spinster. 31 Aug. 1616. D.

Gilbert, Henry, of Lockel, co. Derby, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Skipwith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Marybone, or Kensington, Middlesex. 2 May. 1608. F.

Gilbert, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, esq., bachelor, 24, and Jane Dale, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 18 Nov. 1681. F.

Gilbert, Isaac, of Rayleigh, Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Plat, of Rochford, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Plat, late of Foulness, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London. 30 Aug. 1616. B.

Gilbert, John, of Tottenham, Middlesex, clerk, and Alice Connell, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 May. 1575. B.

Gilbert, John, of the University of Oxford, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Emma Haggave, of the city of Oxford, widow, 21, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal—at East Hampstead, co. Berks. 12 June. 1663. F.

Gilbert, John, of Kensington, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Paynter, spinster, 28, daughter of Humfrey Paynter, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 20 April. 1582. F.

Gilbert, Leonard, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Grove, of St. Leonard, Bromley, widow of — Grove, late of same, miller, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1591. B.

Gilbert, Mark, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Dorothy Tennant, of same, spinster, about 28, with her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 2 Jan. 1673. V.

Gilbert, Thomas (Gilberte), and Juliana Wrenn, widow, of London diocess, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1571. B.

Gilbert, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Clent, of the city of Worcester, spinster, about 25—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 14 Dec. 1663. V.

Gilbert, Thomas, of East Bourne, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Foster, spinster, 21, daughter of Susan Foster, of same, widow, who consents—at Eastbourne, Willingdon, or Jevering, said county. 15 Feb. 1677. F.

Gilbert, William (Gilberte), and Elizabeth Lincol, of St. Nicholas, City of London, widow. 10 Nov. 1515. F.


Gilbert, William, of Goodhurste, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Hebben, of same, widow, about 28—at Bromley, co. Kent. 21 Aug. 1673. V.

Gilborne, George (Gilborne), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Plustowe, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow— with St. Andrew or St. Dunstan aforesaid, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 May. 1669. F.

Gilborne, John, of St. Augustine, London, "pelliparium," and Anne Powell, widow, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, relict of Richard Powell, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 5 April. 1588. B.

Gilborne, John (Gilborne), of Shoreham, Kent, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Sedley, of St. Olave, in Ightham, co. Kent, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, Sir John Sedley, of same, Bart.—at St. Gregory, London. 23 Oct. 1692. V.

Gilborne, William, of city of Rochester, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Faukes, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at St. George, Southwark, Trinity, Minorities, or St. Olave, Southwark. 6 Feb. 1665. V.

Gilby, Richard, of Edgworth, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Martha Lynn, of Bishops Stratford, Herts, spinster, 22, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at Billenden, Herts, or Christchurch, London. 4 March. 1663. F. See next entry.


Giles, Benjamin (Gyles), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, citizen and apothecary, widow, about 32, and Mrs. Rebecca Tuckyr, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 16 April. 1679. V.

Giles, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and grocer, of London, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sarah Osgood, of same, spinster, aged 19, consent of father, Adam Osgood, of same, gent.—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Gregory, London. 11 July. 1665. V.
Giles, Henry (Gyles), of Althorne, co. Essex, and Martha Elliott, widow, of West Hanningfield, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1571. B.

Giles, John, of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chilman, of Eastling, co. Kent, gent., spinster, about 16, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Chilman, widow—at Eastling, or Duddington, co. Kent. 28 June, 1678. V.

Giles, Nathaniel (Gyles), of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Percival, spinster, 22, daughter of Samuel Percival, of Roydon Hall, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Bride, London, for . . . . 21 April, 1694. F.

Giles, Nathaniel (Gyles), gent., of St. Mildred, Poultry, widower, 38, and Anne Percival, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 38—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 June, 1705. B.

Giles, Richard, of Hollingborne, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chilman, of Newnham, said county, widow, about 40, alleged by John Giles, of Rochester, county Kent, gent., at Newnham or Duddington, county Kent. 28 June, 1678. V.

Giles, Thomas (Gyles), of City of London, yeoman, and Jane Barrington, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of Thomas Barrington, of the city of Salisbury, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 23 June, 1589. B.

Giles, Richard (Gyles), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 52, and Elizabeth Bysto, of London, widow, 35—at St. Benet Fink. 25 June, 1632. B.

Giles, Thomas (Gyles), of Selling, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 40, and Anne Poplett, of Selinee, said county, widow, about 40, at Raynham and Sheepdewell, Wicking, county Kent. 17 May, 1669. V.

Gileson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Sarah Waters, widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 Feb. 1577. B.

Gifford, James, ship carpenter, and Mary Mason, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 17 Aug. 1625. B.


Gill, Ambrose (Gyll), bittmaker, and Margaret Brinckele, widow, of St. Clement Danes, London, relict of Hugh Brinckelye, of the city of Westminster, cook—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 July, 1584. B.

Gill, Christopher (Gyll), gent., and Emma Woolson, both of London. 23 Oct. 1567. B.

Gill, Edward (Gyld), of Wydydall, co. Essex, and Margaret Brograve, widow, of Buntingford, county Herts, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1573. B.

Gill, Edward of Orsett, co. Essex, and Lettice Mathewes, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Mathews, late of Stapleford, said county, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 11 July, 1615. B.

Gill, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of St. Bride, London, widow—at St. Bride, aforesaid. 27 April, 1625. B.

Gill, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Thurston, of Runwell, Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of Hammond Thurston, deceased, consent of mother, Anne Saliard, alias Thurston, of Runwell, aforesaid—at St. Faith. 6 June, 1635. B.

Gill, Ralph, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London, gent., and Anne Heanedge (Heneage), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, daughter of Michael Heanedge, of same, gent., gen. lic., 29 May, 1596. B.

Gill, Richard, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane King, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 15 May, 1626. B.

Gill, Robert, of St. Mary, Islington, weaver, and Isabel Clerk, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington. 10 Feb. 1573. B.

Gill, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, vintner, and Mary Myllne, spinster, of St. John Zachary, at St. John aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1652. B.

Gill, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Smith, of same, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 13 Feb. 1669. F.

Gill, Roger, yeoman, bachelor, and Jane Kellett, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of Avery Kellett, of Knightley, co. Stafford, gent.—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1675. B.

Gill, Thomas, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, and Alice Garrett, widow, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows aforesaid. 25 April, 1609. B.

Gill, Thomas, gent., and Allen Hatridge, widow, of All Hallows Barking, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1573. B.


Gill, Thomas, of Haydon, co. Essex, gent., and Jane Hopper, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hopper, of Crissale, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 18 April, 1594. B.

Gill, Thomas, of Cranham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Harrell, of Margaretting, said county, spinster—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 25 June, 1616. B.

Gill, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Church, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Joseph Church—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1625. B.

Gill, Thomas, gent., of Grey's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Grizzell Cowell, of Hunsdon, Herts, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 17 July, 1633. B.

Gill, William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 21, mother's consent, father dead, and Mary Scull, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of—Scull, of Trusteine, co. Radnor, clerk, who consents—at St. Faith, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 28 Nov. 1637. B.

Gilliam, Edward, feltmaker, and Alice Barrett, spinster, of All Hallows, in Thames Street—to consent there. 25 Jan. 1559. B.

Gilliam, Edward, of St. Michael Bassishaw, w Chandler, and Rachel Rainforde, spinster, of same—at same. 24 Dec. 1582. B.

Gillett, Christopher, yeoman, and Anne Robins, of St. Leonard, Shorethit, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Robins, yeoman, at St. Sepulchre, London. 9 April, 1616. B.

Gillet, Thomas (Gillet), gent., of St. Botolph, Aldergate, bachelor, 38, and Frances Hunt, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, about 31, widow of Robert Hunt, late of same, brewer, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 7 March, 1625. B.

Gillet, William, of City of London, gent., and Martha Benshawe, widow, relite of Rose Benshawe, late of Quinborough, co. Kent, merchant, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1586. B.

Gillingham, Andrew, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Margaret Harper, of city of Westminster, widow. 12 June, 1635. D.

Gillingham, Henry, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, glover, and Elizabeth Read, of Stepney, merchant, widow, of William Hunt, late of same, mariner—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 28 Nov. 1603. B.

Gillman, Edmund (Gylman), gent., and Florence Tucker, of St. Magdalen, Milk Street, spinner, daughter of William Tucker, of city of Exeter, deceased—at St. Magdalen aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1583. B.

Gillman, Richard, of Romford, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Harris, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, about 20, her parents dead—at Stepney, Plasto, or Bow, Middlesex. 10 Sept. 1670. V.

Gillman, Richard, of Brentwood, Essex, gent., widower, about 30, and Mary Brand, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 24, at St. Catherine Creechurch, St. Andrew Undershaft, or St. Ethelbrough, London. 9 March, 1672. V.

Gillman, Thomas, of Rumford, co. Essex, mercer, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Baylie, spinner, 20, daughter of Joane Baylie, of Montague's Inn, widow, of William Hunt, late of same, consents—at St. Gregory, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 15 May, 1606. F.

Gillman, Thomas, sen., of Rumford, Essex, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Parker, of same, spinner, 49—at St. Alphage, London. 1 July, 1701. B.

Gillmore, Robert, of Inner Temple, gent., and Mrs. Mary Harris, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Mr. John Hill, of same, merchant—at St. Mary, Savoy. 19 May, 1673. V.

Gillmore, William, gent., of St. Swithin, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinner; 19—at Stepney, or Bow chapel. 19 April, 1692. B.

Gilpin, Thomas, of Christ's parish, City of London, and Johanna Webbe, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at same. 12 Feb. 1573. D.

Giltac, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shorelitch, and Susan Holie, spinner, of same—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1578. B.

Ginlett, John (Gylmant), and Anne Pendleton, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 26 Mya, 1575. B.

Ginder, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 29, and Dorothy Deane, spinner, about 21, daughter of Vincent Deane, of the city of Canterbury, esq., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paumens, Middlesex. 15 May, 1582. F.

Gingell, Thomas, of the Tower of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Grimstone, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinner, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 23 April, 1621. B.

Ginnett, William, and Joanna Saxon, widow. 28 Nov. 1637. D.

Gipps, George (Gipps), fishmonger, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, and Elizabeth Turnball, spinner, of same, daughter of—Turnball, late of same, fishmonger, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1587. B.

Gipps, Sir Richard, of Horinger, co. Suffolk, knight, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pooley, of Badley, said county, spinner, about 22, consent of her mother, the Lady Helen Pooley, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Nov. 1679. V.

Gipps, Roger, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Suzanne Moore, of same, widow, about 31—at Little Minories, Whitechapel, or St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 March, 1664. V.

Gipps, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Mary Copley, spinner, 20, daughter of William Copley, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, gent., who alleges (it appears that Gipps was to allege, and is described as a silkman, bachelor, aged 27, but this is crossed out)—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 10 Dec. 1601. F.

Gipps, William, bachelor, 21, son of Roger Gipps, of Newington, near Holbe, co. Kent, gent., and Mary Cheston, of same, spinner, 25 and upwards, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, with consent of said Roger Gipps, the father—at Norton or Newington aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1600. F.


Girdler, John, yeoman, and Rose Smith, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow of Robert Smithe, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 April, 1594. B.

Girdler, John, and Martha Bennell, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 23 Feb. 1623. D.

Girdler, John, and Alice Clarke, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 19 Dec. 1611. D.

Girdler, William (Gyrlere), of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, and Anne White, of St. Andrew, London. 8 May, 1568. F.

Girlinge, George, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, painter, and Jane Knight, spinner, daughter of John Knight, of same, painter—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1619. B.

Girling, William (Gyrlyng), of diocese of Norwich, and Elizabeth Lekuer (? Leynour), of diocese of Winchester. 11 May, 1545. F.

Girlinge, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Agnes Porter, of same, spinner, 28—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Martin aforesaid. 13 Nov. 1633. B.

Gisborough, Stephen (Gysbryke), merchant, and Alice Padnall, widow, late relite of Richard Padnall, deceased, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield—to marry there. 8 July, 1581. B.

Gisbrick, John (Gysbryke), of St. Catherine Creechurch, and Margery Broalke, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Nov. 1588. F.

Gisby, Richard, of Thistlorth, Middlesex, brickmaker, and Margaret Horsley, of Stepney, said county, widow of James Horsley, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 5 Jan. 1623. B.

Giskey, Richard, gent., Stepney, widower, 60, and Margaret Blower, of same, widow, 25—at Stepney. 29 Jan. 1633. B.
Gittens, Crafford, gent., of Brentwood, Essex, widower, 30, and Ann Sparkes, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, spinner, 19, consent of father, John Sparkes—at St. Faith. 1 April, 1610. B.

Gittens, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, blacksmith, and Mary Cook, widow of Edward Cooke, late of the City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 Oct. 1618. B.

Gittens, John, gent., of St. Alban, Wood Street, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Shipside, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, 18, daughter of George Shipside, of Twickenham, co. Gloucester, who hath nine children living, and is of a weak estate, she hath had nothing from him for these five years, but hath maintained herself, consent of two brothers and sisters in-town—at St. Faith, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 30 April, 1640. B.

Gladin, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, bachelor, 24, and Mary Medrington, spinner, 26, daughter of John Medrington, late of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Gregory, London. 19 Feb. 1633. F.

Gladman, John, bachelor, and Elizabeth Shepeard, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Jan. 1600. B.

Gladman, Thomas, of Watford, co. Herts, yeoman, and Susan Buckmaster, of same, spinner—at St. Faith, London. 23 Nov. 1625. B.

Gladman, William, of Hempsted, Herts, tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 30, and Martha Deacon, of same, spinner, about 22, consent of herself—at Hempsted or Bovingham, co. Herts. 16 Oct. 1653. V.

Gladyn, John, of Harlow, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Clay, of Sering, said county, widow of Henry Clay—at Harlow aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1622. B.

Gladwin, Thomas, gent., of Chinchford, co. Essex, widower, 37, and Frances Hamington, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, 37, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 April, 1627. B.

Gladwyn, William, of Harlow, co. Essex, glover, and Elizabeth Perry, spinner, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1588. B.

Gladwyn, William, husbandman, and Margaret Bayforde, of Chipwyl, Essex, spinner, daughter of George Bayforde, of Great Hadham, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 July, 1597. B.

Glannister, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widower, and Jane Thompson, of the precinct of Whitefriars, London, spinner, 36—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 27 July, 1727. F.

Glanville, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 40, and Anne Eyre, of same, spinner, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 20 July, 1698. F.

Glanville, Julius, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Bagnall, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinner, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or King Henry VII.'s chapel in Westminster Abbey. 28 April, 1602. B.

Glanville, Richard, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Hannah Zouch, of same, widow (spinner ceased), about 21, consent of father, — Zouch, gent., bachelor (sic)—at St. Michael aforesaid, St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 7 Oct. 1663. V.

Glanville, Samuel, gent., of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Beavern, of same, spinner, and at own disposal—at Stepney. 27 April, 1689. B.

Glasscock, Andrew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., attendant on the Right Hon. the Earl of Southampton, bachelor, 30, parents dead, and Margaret Loveday, of Duddingstone, Essex, about 40, widow of John Loveday, gent., of same, who died about a year ago—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 21 Dec. 1604. B.

Glasscock, Bartholomew, jun., of Bobbingworth, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, son of the rector there, and Elizabeth Finche, of Stamford Rivers, said county, spinner, daughter of John Finche, jun., of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 3 May, 1610. B.


Glasscock, Francis (Glasscoke), gent., of Hatfield Broadock, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Mary Cutts, of Debden, said county, spinner, 20, daughter of Sir William Cutts, late of same, deceased, consent of her mother-in-law, the Lady Margaret Cutts, widow—at St. Swithin, London. 3 Feb. 1614. B.

Glasscock, George (Glasscoke), yeoman, and Anne Stondon, spinner—at St. Nicholas Acons, London. 3 Feb. 1629. B.

Glasscock, Henry (Glasscoke), of Kelvington Hatch, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Twiner, of Much Badway, said county, spinner, about 21, consent of father, William Twiner—at Much Badway aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1639. V.


Glasscoke, John. See Glasscoke.


Glasscoke, Nathaniel (Glasscoke), bachelor, and Susanna Masssey, spinner. 9 Aug. 1668. D.

Glasscock, Richard (Glasscoke), of Hockley, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Bincks, spinner, of Canewdon, in said county, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1581. B.

Glasscock, Richard (Glasscoke), of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, haberdasher, and Catherine Banbury, of St. Antholin, London, spinner, daughter of Edward Banbury, of same, stationer—at St. Antholin aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1621. B.

Glasscock, Thomas (Glasscoke), gent., and Margery Wood, spinner, of Little Baddow, Essex, gen. lic., 28 April, 1581. B.

Glasscock, William (Glasscoke), of High Easter, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Burton, of Rosing Audot, said county, spinner, daughter of — Burton, deceased — at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 12 Feb. 1629. B.

Glasscock, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., one of the masters in ordinary of the Court of Chancery, widower, and Mary Forster, of Wormley, Herts, widow—at Wormley or Broxbourne, Herts. 16 March, 1607. F.
Glascock, William, of Wormley, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Gbaydon, of Thornham Parsonage, Norfolk, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Thrusford aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1609. V.

Glascock, Sir William of Wormley, Herts, knight, widower, about 60, and Dame Elizabeth Daures, of Chesthunt, said county, widow, about 40—at parish church or chapel of Lynex Jan. 30 March V. Y. 171. V.


Glase, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cook, and Elizabeth Norris, of same, spinster—at same. 23 March, 1625. B.

Glascford, the Right Hon. Francis (Abercombie), Lord, in kingdom of Scotland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 45, and Dame Christiana-h-la Ayres [over Ayres], of St. James, Westminster, 11—at Lincoln’s Inn chapel 27 March 1691. B.

Glasier, Florentinum (Glayer), and Elizabeth Aleecke, widow, of London, gen. lic., 29 July, 1652. B.

Glaiser, James (Glayer), and Elizabeth Tytcheborne, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 18 May, 1581. B.

Glasier, Robert, of All Hallows Staining, London, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Frances Smallowe, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 March, 1665. V.

Glassocke, Ralph, and Margaret Iye, spinster, of St. Antholin, London, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1673. B.


Gledstone, George, of Bellefrays, in city of York, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Capper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, her mother’s consent, at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, alleged by Thomas Gledstone, of Bellefrays aforesaid. Feb. 15 Feb. 1665. V.

Gledall, William, and Ann Ellyott, widow, of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 10 Jan. 1574. B.

Gleder, John, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, and Dorothy Gyles, of St. Mary Somersett—at St. Mary aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1565. B.

Glen, John, of London, vintner, and Elizabeth Howe, of same, widow of Matthew Howe, late of St. Kathering, near the Tower of London, sailor, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1597. B.


Glidell, Martin. See GLYDAHL.

Glisson, Israel, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Rose Colle, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Bride, or St. Mary, Islington. 25 Nov. 1617. B.


Glover, Edward, of Wornall, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Tomkins, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, her mother’s consent—at St. Clement Danes. 20 Sept. 1674. B.

Glover, Heywarde, and Dorothy Sayer, now of the City of London, spinster, daughter of John Sayer, late of Chobham, co. Surrey, clothworker, deceased, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 1658. B.


Glover, Jonathan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Godferry, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Godferry, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, aforesaid, or . . . . 5 April, 1690. F.

Glover, Matthew, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Bates, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at Hansworth, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1677. V.

Glover, Moses, of Iseleworth, Middlesex, painter, stainer, and Juliana Gulliver, of same, widow of Richard Gulliver, painter—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 30 Sept. 1622. B.


Glover, Robert, of Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, merchant, bachelor, 25, and Frances Camocke, of Boston, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead—at Boston, or Skirbeck, said county. 25 Dec. 1648. F.

Glover, Robert, of Pattishall, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Finch, of Watford, Herts, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Watford aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1675. V.

Glover, Roger, of St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, and Elizabeth Taylor, of the City of London, widow—at St. Benet aforesaid. 7 May, 1669. B.

Glover, Thomas, of St. Martin-le-Grand, taylor, and Ann Lee, of St. Clement Danes, widow of Thomas Le, of same, taylor deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 30 May, 1607. D.

Glover, William, of Burnham, Bucks, bachelor, about 30, and Mabella Palmer, of Dorney, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Dorney aforesaid. 8 May, 1671. V.

Glyd, Michael, gent., of Clifford’s Inn, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Joanna Hyde, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22—at St. Martin aforesaid. 15 Sept. 1697. B.

Glyn, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Martha Welbourne, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, spinster, 23, daughter of Robert Welbourne, of the town of Glyndyff, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, aforesaid. 21 June. 1680. F.


Glynne, Richard, of St. Martin, Inns, citizen and clockmaker, bachelor, 21, and Anne Lea, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Ann Lea, widow—at St. Matthew aforesaid, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 27 April. 1675. B.

Glynne, William, of the City of London, and Beatrice Baker, of Dymo. 22 Dec. 1562. B.

Goble, Charles, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and Jane Pittie, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Peter's Wharf. 19 Feb. 1576. B.


God, John, and Elizabeth Broke, of the diocese of London. 18 Oct. 1541. F.

Godbed, Mr. Edward, clerk, vicar of Much Canfield, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Ann Squirey, of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, maiden, 21, daughter of William Squirey, of St. John Zachary, London, gent., who died about fourteen years ago, consent of her mother, Joane, now wife of Richard Lief, of Hastings, Sussex, gent., attested by Rowland Squirey, of St. Ann and Agnes aforesaid, scrivener, brother of said Ann, and with whom she did dwell—at St. Ann and Agnes aforesaid. 15 Sept. 1691. B.

Godbold, Richard, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Millicent Brampton, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her guardian, Oliver Deve, of Gray's Inn, gent., at Little Baddow, Essex. 31 Jan. 1675/6. V.

Godbold, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Isabel Gover, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Islington, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Jun. 1663. V.

Godbold, Sir William, of Mendham, Suffolk, knight, widower, about 45, and the Lady Elizabeth Bacon, of Gillingham, Norfolk, widow, about 39—at Mendham aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1645/6. V.

Goddard, Charles, of the City of London, gent., and Alice Brigg, of same. 5 Nov. 1651. B.

Goddard, Daniel, of Barkley, Berks, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Cowl, of St. John, spinster, 32, of Shirleyfield, Wilts., daughter of John Gravet, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bride or the Temple, London, or Wasing, Berks. 6 March. 1663. B.

Goddard, Guybon, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Mary Greene, of St. Olave, Old Jary, spinster, 18, consent of her father, John Greene, esq., serjeant-at-law—at St. Faith. 6 July. 1612. B.

Goddard, Henry (Goddard), of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Elizabeth Ward, spinster, daughter of Peter Ward, of Westham, co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic. 30 April. 1607. B.

Goddard, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Willoughby, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Faith. 3 Oct. 1642. B.

Goddard, Henry, of East Woodhay, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Katherine Wyate, of Andover, in said county, widow, about 24—at Andover, East Woodhay, or Chippel-by-Whyll, said county. 3 May. 1662. B.

Goddard, Henry, of Buttramoley, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Pawlett, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Margaret Lamborne, alias Pawlett—at Eling, co. Southampton. 23 May. 1663. B.

Goddard, Hugh (Goddard), of St. Christopher-Le-Stocks, London, draper, and Anne Owyn, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, spinster, daughter of Israel Owyn, of Little Barfield, co. Essex, gent.—at West Ham, co. Essex. 8 Dec. 1604. B.

Goddard, Richard (Goddrosse), of St. Margaret Mouyes, brown baker, and Ellen Lawrence, spinster. 10 May. 1682. B.

Goddard, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, and Jane Darling of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Nov. 1661. B.

Goddard, Thomas (Goddarle), clerk, rector of Sandon, co. Essex, and Dorothy Griggs, widow, of East Hamigfield in said county, relict of—Griggs, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 10 Oct. 1589. B.


Goddard, Thomas, of St. Dionis Backchurch, merchant, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Shailerrosse, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Eliza Catherina Shailerrosse, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 Dec. 1670. V.


Goddard, Vincent, of All Hallows, Bread Street, grocer, bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Ilman, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, William Ilman, at St. Gregory, London, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 29 April. 1663. V.

Goddard, William, haberdasher, of St. Bride, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Edmonds, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of William Edmonds, of Winslow, Bucks, gent., who consents—at St. Bride. 30 July. 1627. B.

Goddard, William, of East Woodhey, co. Southampton, gent., widower, 30, and Dorothy Scoope, spinster, 19, her parents deceased, with consent of her brother-in-law, John Collins, of Warwinesley, co. Oxon, gent.—at Aston, Stokencurch, or Ipton, co. Oxon. 12 Sept. 1663. F.

Godin, John (Godden), and Dorothy Godden, spinster. 31 Jan. 1635. D.

Godin, John, of Chelmsford, mercer, and Jane Scott, widow, of Chelmsford, at Great Waltham, Essex. 5 May. 1576. B.
Godfrey, Walter (Godden), gent., of Thornham, Kent, bachelor, 28, and Jane Rasell, widow, 30—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 30 May, 1639. B.


Godfrey, Daniel, of St. George, Botolph Lane, a foreign (or export) merchant, and Margaret Swincbore, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1580. B.

Godfrey, Edward, and Scholastica Rolfe, widow, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1578 B.

Godfrey, Edward, of Gravesend, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Clarke, of Northfleet, said county, spinster, about 30, at her own dispense—at St. Mildred's, Poultry, London. 6 May, 1579. V.

Godfrey, John, and Anne Gallaway, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 10 April, 1567. B.

Godfrey, John, of Stenton, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, of Ware, Herts, daughter of Richard Clarke, of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 19 Dec. 1586. B.

Godfrey, John, of Stepeley, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Anne Stevens, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Stevens, late of same, sailor, deceased—at Stepeley aforesaid. 19 May, 1619. B.

Godfrey, John, of Hindringham, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Prisella Thorowgood, of King's Lynn, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispense—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 2 June, 1666. V.

Godfrey, John, Middle Temple, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Catherine Heames, of Lyne Street, London, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, a widow, attested by Brookes Bridges, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 22 May, 1697. B.

Godfrey, Lewis (sous. Godfrey), gent., of All Hallows Staining, bachelor, 21, and Anne Craythorne, of same, spinster, 22—at All Hallows Staining. 1 June, 1641. B.

Godfrey, Miles, of the City of London, and Margaret Jane, widow, of St. Michael, Wool Street—at St. Magnus. 30 Aug. 1576. B.

Godfrey, Richard (Godfrey), of Stapleford Abbot, co. Essex, and Dorothy Steven, widow of John Steven, late of Hornchurch, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1691. B.


Godfrey, Richard, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Mallet, spinster, 18, daughter of one Mallett, of Normanton, co. York, esq., who consents—at Hackney, or Bow, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 1693. F.

Godfrey, Richard, of Clavering, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Ray, of Denston, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 23, and at own dispense—at Denston, or Wickhambrooke, co. Suffolk. 25 Jan. 1677. V.

Godfrey, Robert, and Florence Martyn, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic. 24 July, 1573. B.

Godfrey, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, gardener, and Elizabeth Grinney, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster—at Kensington aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1620. B.

Godfrey, Thomas, and Anne Baker, spinster, of Fohedle, co. Essex—at Brondon. 17 May, 1577. B.

Godfrey, Sir Thomas, knight, of Hppington, Kent, bachelor, 32, and Hester Wilde, of the city of Canterbury, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Lady Anne Wilde, widow, of same place—at St. James Undershaw, Great St. Helens, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 24 Sept. 1618. B.

Godfrey, Walter, and Margery Awadcroft, spinster, of Lattom, co. Essex, gen. lic., 24 June, 1568. B.


Godlington, Richard, and Mary Serle, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Martin Outwich. 3 Oct. 1579. B.

Godman, Joseph, of Hemel Hemstode, co. Herts, gent., widower, and Mary Brewer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 26 Sept. 1702. F.

Godman, Roger, yeoman, and Margaret Schrowe, widow, now of the City of London, reliek to Robert Schrowe, late of Cheddington, co. Bucks, yeoman, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1598. B.

Godolphin, Francis, of Coalston, co. Wilt, esq., widower, about 40, and Dame Elizabeth Morduant, of Massingham, co. Norfolk, widow, about 24—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 16 Aug. 1669. V.

Godolphin, the Hon. Francis, bachelor, about 20, son of the Right Hon. Sidney, Lord Godolphin, and the Right Hon. Lady Henrietta Churchill, spinster, about 17, daughter of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Marlborough, who consents—in any parish church, or chapel, or other convenient place. 28 April, 1698. F.

Godolphin, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Byne, of Washington, co. Sussex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Byne, widow—at Paddington, or Kensington, co. Middlesex, or Newington, or Sutton, co. Surrey. 1 Sept. 1663. V.

Godsalve, Richard, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, widow, 27, and Anne Whoule, spinster, 20, daughter of Andrew Whoule, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 18 April, 1662. F.

Godsmen, Ralph, sailor, and Agnes Smite, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of John Smith, of Sutton, co. Chester, tailor, gen. lic., 7 May, 1589. B.
Godson, Thomas, of St. Ethelberg, in Bishopsgate, and Sibyll Chattsworth, widow, of St. Martin Outwich, London—at St. Martin aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1563. B. 

Godward, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, widower, and Judith Harwood, of same, widow of Thomas Harwood, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 5 May, 1617. B.

Godwin. See also Godin.

Godwin, Benjamin, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hopwood, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Hopwood, her father dead—at St. Bride's, London. 4 May 1678. V.

Godwin, John (Godwyn), gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Mary Flynte, of St. Peter Westcheap, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 7 March, 1622. B.

Godwin, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 22, and Anne Timbrell, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of Philip James, her guardian—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 13 June, 1666. V.

Godwin, Nicholas (Godwynne), and Elizabeth Dorrice, alias Donner, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., lic., 20 March, 1670. B.

Coxe. See also Gouxen.

Coffe, John, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, tailor, and Alice Belfell, of same, spinster daughter of—Bellill, late of the city of Winchester, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1593. F.

Coffe, John, yeoman, and Mary Taylor, daughter of—Taylor, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Dec. 1620. B.

Coffe, John, of Dover, Kent., gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Perrot, spinster, about 18, daughter of Robert Perrot, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London—5 Jan. 1683. F.

Coffe, Lawrence, draper, and Margaret Myllin, widow, of City of London, relic of—Myllin, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 9 July, 1583. B.

Coffe, Richard, and Katherine Roos, widow, gen. lic., 6 April, 1622. B.

Coffe, William, gent., bachelor, 38, and Mary Boughton, widow, 36, both of St. Anne, Blackfriars—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 28 Feb. 1603. F.

Gogney, Peter, enterer, and Anne Browne, widow, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 29 Jan. 1579. B.

Goldborne, Thomas, and Johanna Carrowe, widow, of Stratford—to marry there. 23 July, 1551. B.

Goldborne, Valentine, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widower, and Jane Webster, of St. Clement Danes, spinster—a St. Leonard, in said precinct. 14 June, 1619. D.

Goldborne, William, 1599. See Goldborne.

Gold. See Gould.

Golde. See Goldan.

Goldesborough, John (Goldeborough), of London, gent., and Elizabeth Hall, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, spinster, daughter of—Hall, of same, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1594. B.

Goldhocke. See Goldhocke.


Golding, Henry (Gouldinge), of Layton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Harper, of Walthamstowe, said county, spinster, daughter of—Harper, late of county Warwick, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 1593. B.

Golding, Henry, gent., of Gillingham, Kent, widower, 50, and Anne Osborne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, consent of her father, John Osborne, of the Middle Temple, esse.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride. 31 May, 1611. B.

Golding, John (Gouldinge), jun., of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Sarah Hickocks of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hickocks, clothworker—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 June, 1609. B.

Golding, John (Goulding), of Barking, co. Essex, merchant taylor, and Mary Bead, of same, spinster. 27 Nov. 1626. B.

Golding, Robert, of city of Westminster, baker, and Helena Horden, of same, widow. 15 Jan. 1593. D.

Golding, Robert (Goulding), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, barber-chirurgeon, and Anne Carlill, widow of Edward Carlill, late of same—same. 11 Aug. 1619. B.

Golding, Thomas (Gouldinge), of Bushy, Herts, yeoman, and Ellen Hart, spinster, daughter of John Hart, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1595. B.

Goldingham, Francis, of Westham, co. Essex, starchmaker, and Alice Lawless, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1613. B.

Goldingham, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, and Hannah Mathews, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 1 Sept. 1670. F.

Goman, Robert (Gouldman), gent., of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Catherine Newton, of St. Leonard, Bramley, spinster, 16, consent of her mother, a widow.—to be married in the said parish church of St. Leonard, Bramley. 1 Feb. 1627. B.


Gold, William, of City of London, merchant, and Martha Dodde, of same, gen. lic., 18 Aug. 1599. B.

Goldsbury, Nicholas, of Shrewton, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Gilbert, spinster, 18, daughter of John Gilbert, of Maddington, said county, gent., who consents—at Maddington aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1613. F.

Goldsmith, Charles, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 32, and Jane Hendley, of St. Bride, spinster, 26, daughter of Sir Thomas Hendley, knight, of Cranbrook, Kent, who consents, attested by Fromabace (i.e.) Hendley, of City of London, gent.—at St. Bride, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 May, 1635. B.

Goldsmith, Edward (Gouldsmith), of London, tailor, and Susanna Wright, spinster, of St. Swinith, London, daughter of Lawrence Wright, late of same, pewterer, deceased, gen. lic., 29 May, 1593. B.

Goldsmith, Edward, of Penshurst, Kent, bachelor, gent., about 30, and Elizabeth Hughes, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at same. 12 June, 1663. V.
Goldsmith, George (Gouldsmith), clerk, and Hester Fulke, of Epping, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of William Fulke, S.T.P., deceased, gen. lic., 31 May, 1597. B.

Goldsmith, John (subs. Gouldsmith), of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Radcliffe, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, or . . . . 16 Dec. 1682. F.

Goldsmith, Jonathan (Goldsmith), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Atherton, of Atherton, in the parish of Leigh, Lancashire, widow, upwards of 21—in the chapel of Southgate, co. Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1729. F.

Goldsmith, Nathaniel, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Dansey, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 13 Feb. 1692. F.

Goldsmith, Samuel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22 and Mrs. Rachael Alston, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Samuel Alston, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 Dec. 1666. V.

Goldson, John (Gowlids), of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Millicent March, of same, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 May, 1595. B.

Goldston, Thomas, of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Dodsworth, of same, spinster, 29, her father dead, and her mother remaining at Durham—at St. Lawrence, Old Jury, St. John, Hackney, or Dagenham, Essex. 6 Jan. 1685. B.

Goldwell, George, and Joanna Currant, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster—to marry there. 16 Jan. 1593. B.

Goldwell, Henry, of the city of Norwich, gent., bachelor, 25, and Frances Shelley, of St. Edmondsbury, co. Suffolk, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul’s, Covent Garden, or St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 8 May, 1681. F.

Goldwell, John, of St. Thomas, Southwark, bachelor, and Anne Muggleston, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, spinster. 3 Nov. 1675. D.

Golightlye, William, and Elizabeth Thatcher, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 30 June, 1599. B.

Gollop, Thomas, gent., of Netherbury, co. Dorset, bachelor, 23, and Millicent Fazakerly, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, 40, widow of Sylvester Fazakerly, citizen and dyer, of London—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Mary, Islington. 16 March, 1635. B.

Golson, Eustace, of the City of London, and Joanna Eysesham of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1656. B.

Golson, Humphrey. See GULSON.

Golstone. See also GULSTON.

Golstone, Michael, of St. Margaret Pattens, and Dorothy Wyne, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1571. B.

Gomeldon, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Phalatias Drax, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 17, her guardians’ consent, her parents dead—at North Hall, co. Herts. 9 August, 1671. V.


Gomersall, Richard, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Rebecca Stevens, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, widow of—Stevens, silk weaver—at St. Martin aforesaid. 22 June, 1629. B.

Gomersall, William, and Anne Gardiner, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Clement Danes. 13 April, 1577. B.

Gomme, Sir Bernard de, knight, of Bevis Marks, London, and Katherine Lucas, of same, widow, 50—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. James, Duke’s Place, London. 15 Oct. 1667. F.

Gunning, Henry, 1573. See GOWING.

Gonde, John (? Gonde), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, sizar, bachelor, and Elizabeth Moore, of same, widow of John Moore, Sawyer—at St. James aforesaid. 6 June, 1620. B.

Gonson, Sackford (ske subs.), of St. Olave, Southwark, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Saywell, of Cheley, Essex, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at Cheley, or Fifield, Essex. 28 July, 1668. V.


Gooch, Matthew (Goch), and Cicely Rookwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 27 Jan. 1622. B.

Gooch, Thomas, 1639. See GOCHE.

Gooch, the Right Rev. Thomas, Lord Bishop of Norwich, widow, and Mrs. Mary Compton, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 40—at chapel of Ely House. 17 Feb. 1674. B.

Gooch, William (Gowge, subs. Goehe), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., 27, and Joanna Tayler, of same, maiden, 21, daughter of Edward Tayler, of Stanton, co. Suffolk, gent., deceased (her mother’s consent, now dwelling at Stanton, a widow), said Joane dwelling with her sister, Mrs. Frances French, in St. Botolph aforesaid, widow. 11 Feb. 1693. B.

Good, Charles, of Maldon, Essex, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Barnham, of Boughton, Kent, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Boughton or Chart, co. Kent, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 Jan. 1605. V.

Good, Francis (Gode), merchant taylor, and Ruth Harte, spinster, of St. Withen, London, gen. lic., 9 August, 1582. B.

Good, John, and Elizabeth Garland, of diocese of Norwich, gent. 12 July, 1515. F.

Good, John, 1620. See GONDE.

Good, Richard, and Alice Gaunt, of St. Thomas Apostle. 21 Nov. 1538. B.

Good, William (Goode), of Kirby, co. Warwick, widower, and Elizabeth Hawkins, spinster, 21, daughter of William Hawkins, of Brownsover, said county, gent., who consents—at Churchover, co. Warwick, or . . . 21 Sept. 1690. F.

Goodaker, Oliver, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Mary Kellum, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 32, at her own disposal—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid, or . . . 16 Oct. 1697. F.

Goodall, Charles, of the Charterhouse, London, doctor in physic, widow, 56, and Frances Frood, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 50—at Charterhouse chapel, or . . . 12 July, 1697. F.

Goodall, Edward, of Horton, co. Bucks, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 36, and Sara Valentine, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Valentine, of Chalpunch, Bucks, clerk, who consents—at St. Martin, Farnham Lane, London, 23 April, 1665. F.


Goodall, John, of Horton, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 20, and Mary Coale, of Langley, said county, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Coale, of same, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, 20 Sept. 1671. F.


Goodall, Richard, of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Whitrents, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 22 Oct. 1622. D.


Goodall, William, gent., of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Susan Potter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 26 May, 1615. B.

Goodchild, John, and Agnes Porter, of Layton Stone—to marry there. 17 Jan. 1545. B.

Gooday, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, grocer, and Anne Smith, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of George Smith, clerk, rector of Chelsfield, co. Kent—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 8 May, 1617. B.

Goode, See Good.

Goodenough, Richard, of ye Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Sarah Harrison, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Newington, or St. George, or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 29 July, 1607. V.

Goodenough, Rev. Samuel, clerk, of Broughton, co. Oxon, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Ford, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, 23—at St. George aforesaid. 4 April, 1770. F.

Gooderson, Matthew, of Lisington, co. Lincoln, yeoman, bachelor, about 23, and Ann Walker, of Horncastle, said county, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Mrs. Hamerton, alias Walker, her father dead—at Fiscarton, Grantham, Torrington, or Goulshaie, co. Lincoln. 18 April, 1678. F.

Goodgame, Arthur, fishmonger, and Magdalene Davyes, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 1574. B.

Goodgame, Arthur, and Margaret Martin, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw—to marry there. 16 Aug. 1678. B.

Goodgrome, John, and Elizabeth Copwe, widow, of the City of London—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 31 May, 1675. B.

Goodhen, Thomas. Henry Goodhen, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, merchant, aged about 90, alleges marriage of his son, Thomas Goodhen, now living with him, bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Smith, spinster, upwards of 20, now living at Lewisham, Kent, an orphan, with consent of the Court of Orphans of London—at Lewisham, Lee, or Charlton, co. Kent. 18 June, 1678. V.

Goodin, William, of Orsett, co. Essex, husbandman, bachelor, and Margaret Remingdon, of same, to marry of Richard Remingdon, late of same, vintner—at Orsett aforesaid. 21 May, 1612. B.

Gooding, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, baker, and Rose Moore, of same, spinster, daughter of — Moore, deceased—at St. Mary aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1619. B.

Gooding, Richard, of St. Peter, London, grocer, widower, and Rose Hitchcock, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hitchcock, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 24 May, 1619. B.

Goodinge, Thomas, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 22, son of Thomas Goodinge, of same, gent. (who alleges), and Mrs. Mary Parslowe, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Thomas Parslowe, of same, gent.—at Henley aforesaid or Pawley, Bucks. 21 March, 1605. V.

Goodinge, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Molins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent.—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 8 April, 1660. V.

Goodlad, John, mariner, of Leigh, co. Essex, widower, about 49, and Susan Churche, of same, about 45, widow of James Churche, of same, mariner, deceased a year and more since, attested by Mr. Negus, parson of Leigh—at Leigh. 14 Dec. 1568. B.

Goodlad, Richard, of St. Dionis Backchurch, woolen draper, alleges marriage of Richard Goodlad, of Wapping, widower, 36, and Mary Sale, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, spinster, 28—at St. James, Duke's Place. 10 Nov. 1671. B.

Goodlad, Richard, of Stepney, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Pusey, of same, widow, 36—at Stepney or elsewhere in diocese. 7 Oct. 1675. B.

Goodwill, William, of Leigh, Essex, mariner, bachelor, 26, and Clare Bredcake, of same, maiden, 17, daughter of John Bredcake, of same, mariner, whose consent is attested by John Skynner, of same, mariner—at Leigh. 16 Dec. 1603. B.

Goughlake, Christopher, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, merchant taylor, of Mary Tower, co. Middlesex, of same, spinster, daughter of William Tower, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased—at same. 28 July, 1608. B.
Goodman, George, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Eleanor Cockquerell, 25, widow of George Cockquerell, gent., deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 30 Dec. 1635. B.

Goodman, John, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Stevenson, spinner, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gen. lic., 20 June, 1575. B.

Goodman, John, of Weilbourne, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, 34, and Barbara Mordaunt, of same, widow—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 1683. F.


Goodman, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, yeoman, and Dorothy Rastell, of same, spinner, daughter of Edward Rastell, of same, yeoman—at same. 20 April, 1668. B.

Gooden, Simon, and Elizabeth Corbet, of London. 21 Jan. 1545. F.

Goodrich, John, of Acton, Middlesex, and Damaris Hickman, of Ealing, said county, spinner, daughter of — Hickman, of Brainford, said county—at All Hallows Barking. 12 May, 1625. B.


Goodridge, Oliver (Goodridge), of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, porter, bachelor, and Anne Crowder, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 4 March, 1603. B.

Goodridge, Richard, of St. Alban, Herts, gent., and Thomasine Ardes, of same, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1587. B.

Goodrick, John, clerk, chaplain of Lincoln’s Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 36, and Mary Stanley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 28, her parents dead—at St. Andrew aforesaid or Charterhouse Chapel, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1674. F.


Goodson, Richard, walmast, and Katherine Hyll, of Endfield, Middlesex, widow of Edward Hill, late of same, mealman, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1593. B.


Goodwin, Benjamin (Goodwyne), of St. Bonnet, Gracechurch, London, leatherseller, bachelor, 27, and Mary Cicle (Cecil), spinner, 15, daughter of one Cicle, clerk, late rector of Much Eacon, co. Essex, deceased, with consent of her mother, Frances Tarling, widow (sic, but query if not Francis Cicle, of Tarling)—at Tarling, co. Essex. 21 Dec. 1638. F.

Goodwin, Charles (Goodwyne), of Great Torrington, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Felia Clarke, spinner, about 21, daughter of one Clarke, of Darfield, co. York, gent., who consents—at St. Catherine, near the Tower of London. 29 Oct. 1632. F.

Goodwin, Charles, of Great Baddow, Essex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Mildmay, of Little Baddow, said county, spinner, 21—at Little Baddow. 11 Dec. 1691. B.

Goodwin, Christopher (Goodwyn), and Elizabeth Hanson, spinner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of Richard Hanson, of St. Saviour, Southwark, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Sept. 1693. B.

Goodwin, Edmund (Goodwyn), and Johanna Danyell, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, diocese of Westminster. 30 May, 1545. F.

Goodwin, Henry (Goodwyn), of Hornolds-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Thomasine Ashon, of same, spinner, daughter of John Asten, of Brentwood, said county, brewer—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 July, 1615. B.

Goodwin, John (Goodwyn), of Cossall, and Alice Sandle, of Wyton. gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1564. B.

Goodwin, John (Goodwyn), gent., and Anne Baker. 16 Nov. 1574. F.

Goodwin, John, clerk, M.A., rector of Branswell (?), co. Lincoln, bachelor, 30, and Mary Milward, of East Barnett, co. Herts, spinner, 22, daughter of Mr. Mathias Milward, rector of same, who consents—at East Barnett aforesaid, or St. Helen, Bishopsgate. 22 Nov. 1639. B.

Goodwin, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Dorothy Juice, of King’s Langley, co. Herts, spinner, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Nov. 1668. Y.

Goodwin, Robert (Goodwyne), of St. Mary Almchurch, fabmonger, and Martha Hobson, spinner, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1582. B.

Goodwin, Robert (Goodwyn), of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne West, spinner, daughter of William West, of same, tailor—at same. 13 May, 1632. B.

Goodwin, Thomas, tailor, and Ellen Wilson, widow of William Wilson, late of Stepney, co. Middlesex—at Stepney aforesaid. 20 April, 1626. B.

Goodwin, William (Goodwyne), and Ethnora Blunt, of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark. 22 Feb. 1543/4.

Goodwin, William (Goodwyn), of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, scrivener, and Joane Clemente, of same, spinner, daughter of John Clements, of Cissam, co. Northampton, yeoman—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1620. B.


Goodyere, Andrew, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Alice Parkyns, spinner, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1575. B.

Goodyer, Edward, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, vintner, and Alice Curchill, spinner, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, daughter of Barnard Churcheil, late of Compton, co. Dorset, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 7 June, 1590. B.

Goodyere, Edward (sicut subi.), of Aldershot, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Newman, of Dorchester, yeoman, spinner, about 31, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Aldershot aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1662. V.
Goodyere, Edward (Goodere), of Burhop Cottreford, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Helen Dingley, of Charleton, co. Worcester, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father,—Dingley, of same, esq.—at Hedehenham, co. Hertford. 21 Jan. 1673. V.


Goodyer, John, of Berryton, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 40, and Patience Crumpe, spinster, about 30, daughter of Walter Crumpe, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, under-taker, deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid, or St. Gregory, London. 15 Nov. 1632. F.

Goodyear, Moses, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Litleton, of same, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at Mitcham, Surrey, or Marybone or Acton, Middlesex. 23 Oct. 1692. V.

Goodyere, Robert, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, bachelor, about 25, and Frances Rainsford, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Anna Rainsford, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 26 Dec. 1661. V.

Goodyere, Robert, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Scott, spinster, 21, daughter of John Scott, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at Camberwell aforesaid. 15 May, 1666. F.

Goodyere, Thomas (Goodere), gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, gent., and Mary Bartlett, of Islaledge, Middlesex, 24, widow of William Bartlett, late of St. Faith, London, deceased—at Twickenham, Middlesex. 5 Aug. 1636. B.


Gokin, Daniel, gent., of St. Sepulchre, widower, 27, and Mary Dolling, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre. 11 Nov. 1639. B.

Goold, Henry, of Crewkerno, Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Trenchard, of Sudborough, parish of Thorncroft, said parish, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Thorncroft aforesaid. 15 March, 1627. V.

Goose, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Agnes Farne, spinster, of St. Antholin, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1574. B.

Goose, William, now of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Draper, of Great Stanbridge, co. Essex, widow of Edward Draper, late of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1574. B.

Goose, William, of North Shoebery, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Oades, of Hadley, widow of George Oades, late of same—at North Shoebery aforesaid. 13 Sept. 1621. B.

Gopp, Robert, laboring man, and John (sic) Finche, of the City of London, widow of Richard Finche, late of Plumstead, co. Kent, laboring man, deceased, gen. lic., 10 June, 1588. B.

Gordon, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Martha Cole, of same, widow, about 35—at Kensington, Knightsbridge, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 5 May, 1692. V.

Gordon, John, of Farmborough, co. Southamplon, clerk, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Gove, widow of the City of London, widow, about 40—at All Hallowes Barking, London. 21 Jan. 1673. V.

Gore, Arthur, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Baynes, of same, spinster, 20, consent of parents—at Stepney. 28 April, 1693. B.

Gore, Christopher, of St. Antholin, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 29, and Joanna Titsley, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Ann Titisley, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid, St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Sepulchre. 3 Feb. 1663. V.

Gore, Edward, of Crotchets Friars, 28, and Anne Say, of Stepney, 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Susanna Say—at Stepney. 2 Sept. 1704. B.

Gore, Gerard, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Hall, of Cattelchope, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Pinner, Harfield, or Ickenham, Middlesex. 20 June, 1671. V.

Gore, Gerard, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Thomazine Hales, of Boulton Malherbe, Kent, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Edward Hales, of same, at B—M— aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1672. V.

Gore, Henry, of New Place, Herts, esq., bachelor, 25, and Vere Rossetter, of Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . . 20 July, 1604. F.

Gore, Sir Humphrey, of Middle Temple, knight, widower, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Woodward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal at parish church or chapel of the Temple aforesaid. 13 March, 1672. V.

Gore, Sir Humphry, of New Place, co. Herts, knight, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Spencer, of Oliffe, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Augustine or All Hallowes Staying, London. 25 Sept. 1677. V.


Gore, John, of Bassetbury, co. Bucks, esq., widower, 34, and Dorothy Kempe, spinster, 24, daughter of Robert Kempe, late of Chipping Wycomb, said county, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Dorothy Kempe, of same, widow—at Islington, Middlesex, or St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 20 Nov. 1662. F.

Gore, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Chappell, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Browne alias Chappell—at Gray's Inn Chapel, All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 7 April, 1665. V.
Gorse, Sir Edward, knight, of Malden, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, son of Sir Thomas Gorse, knight, gentleman usher of H.M.S. Privy Chamber, and Mrs. Katherine Haswell, widow of — Haswell, esq., of Woodham, warden, co. Essex, deceased, and of Thomas Gorse's consent, attested by Sir Arthur Aston, knight — at . . . , co. Essex. 3 July, 1603. B.

Gorges, James (Gorges), of Bannerton, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, and Anne Shadwell, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, widow — at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid, or Westminster Abbey. 31 Dec. 1688. F.

Gorges, John. 1627. See George.

Gorge, Robert, esq., son of Edward Gorge, of Wroxall, co. Somerset, knight, and Mary Darell, of Westminster, spinster, daughter of Sir Marmaduke Darell, of Fulmer, co. Bucks, knight — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 28 June, 1616. D.

Gorges, Sir Theobald, knight of Ashley, Wilts, widower, about 52, and Anne Gage, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Gage, esq. — at St. Bartholomew-the-Lesser. 2 Feb. 1643. B.

Goring, Edward (Goringe), gent., and Elizabeth Wiseman, spinster — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 28 June, 1580. B.

Goring, George, of Chaley, co. Sussex, esq., widower, and Mary Hills, of Reigate, co. Surrey, widow — at Reigate or Ewham, co. Surrey. 8 Aug. 1690. F.


Goring, Percy, of London, esq., widower, and Lady Elizabeth Taylor, of Maidstone, Kent, widow — at Mawlyn or any other church in Kent. 23 April, 1667. F.

Gorsuch, William, of Weston, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Catherine Morgan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 25 — at Marybone, Middlesex. 12 Oct. 1660. V.

Gorwaye, Richard, of St. Withint, London, grocer, and Jane Wright, spinster, daughter of Edmund Wright, of the City of London — at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 6 Jan. 1614. B.

Gosford, David, of St. Olave, Southwark, cloth-worker, widower, about 50, and Mary Palmer, of St. Withint, London, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Gregory Palmer, of West Haddon, co. Northampton, clerk — at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Withint, or St. Mary Pothaw. 19 Jan. 1693. V.

Gosfrith, Peter, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Protheroe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20 — at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Faith. 6 March, 1641. B.

Gosfrith, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, about 27, and Margaret Brangton, spinster, about 18, both consent of her aunt, Dame Margaret Craven, of Drury Lane, St. Clement Danes, said county, widow, with whom she lives, being under her government, her father being dead and her mother living in Ireland — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 July, 1679. V.

Gosling, John (Gostling), of Woldham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of Maidstone, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. — Turner, alias Rutton, of Woldham aforesaid or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 27 Feb. 1673. V.

Gosling, Nathaniel, tailor, and Elizabeth Norman, spinster, daughter of the said Norman, deceased — at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 29 Oct. 1621. B.

Gosling, Richard (Goslyng), and Anne Pynfolde, of St. Magnus, London. 16 Jan. 1543. F.

Gosling, Simon (Gostin), of Horncchurch, Essex, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Warner, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Arminger Warner, of London, merchant — at Burstwood, Great Warley, or Cranham, co. Essex. 21 May, 1603. V.

Gosling, William (Golsyne), of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Sylvia Mayo, of same, widow — at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Westminster. 7 Feb. 1573. D.

Gosling, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, draper, and Mary Bucke, of same, widow of Paul Bucke — at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 6 June, 1626. B.

Gosling, Wulstan, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Jolley, of same, widow — at Stepney apparel. 6 Oct. 1619. B.

Gosnold, George, of Beckonsfield, Bucks, gent., widower, about 66 (alleged by Edmund Gosnold, of same, gent.), and Mrs. Winifred Noyse, of Shiningfield, alms Shentfield, co. Berks, widow, about 50 — at Sullamstead, Berks. 27 Feb. 1673. V.

Gosnold, James, and Elizabeth Wyllett, of Haddington, diocese of London. 3 Dec. 1546. F.

Gosnold, Robert, gent., of Olesy, Suffolk, bachelor, 22, his father's consent, and Dorothy Jegon, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 17, daughter of the Right Rev. Father-in-God the late Bishop of Norwich, consent of her mother, Dame Dorothy Cornwallis, attested by Robert Gosnold, gent. — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Feb. 1633. B.


Gossage, John, of Plumsted, Kent, gent., widower, 46, and Mrs. Anne Cliffe, of Springfield, Essex, widow, about 32 — at Springfield or Great Baddon, Essex. 1 April, 1699. V.

Gosse, George, gent. of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 24, and Jane Devere, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 25 — at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 22 Aug. 1613. B.

Gosse, Robert, of New Sarum, Wilts, ironmonger, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Dancey, of the city of Gloucester, spinster, about 21, consent of father, William Dancey, of same, gent., alleged by Richard Gosse, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, grocer — at parish church of St. Giles, co. Dorset. 5 June, 1672. V.

Gorvell, Thomas, of Wornall, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Plucknett, of Aylesbury, Bucks, widow, 26 — at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 14 July, 1617. F.

Gotherie, "Jotheseam," and Anne Hillyarde, spinster, of the City of London — at St. Olave, Silver Street. 12 Oct. 1673. B.
Gott, Peter, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Martha Western, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Thomas Western, of same, ironmonger—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 16 July, 1577. F.

Gough, Thomas, clerk, vicar of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 38, and Anne Darcey, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Robert Darcey, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Grace Darcey—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1589. B.

Gough, See also Goyte.

Gough, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Ridgeway, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1586. F.

Gough, Robert, gent., of All Hallowes-the-Great, London, bachelor, 26, and Anne Bococke, of same, maiden, 19, daughter of Hugh Bococke, late of Skipton in Craven, co. York, yeoman, deceased long since, consent of her mother, Anne Bococke—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 22 April, 1613. B.

Gough, Samuel, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, draper, and Katherine Ashton, of said city, spinster, daughter of John Ashton, late of Safford, co. Beds, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 7 June, 1595. B.

Gough, Thomas, gent., and Ellen Field, spinster, daughter of — Field, deceased—at All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London. 11 Feb. 1622. B.

Gould, Edward (Gold), and Mary Hunte, spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1575. B.

Gould, Edward, jun., of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Jane Pemberton, of same, spinster, 21, her mother's consent—at St. Paul's Cathedral. 27 Sept. 1701. B.

Gould, Henry, of Trenchard Law, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Leggatt, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of guardian, John Jones, of same, merchant—at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Edmund, Lombard Street, or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 1 Oct. 1677. V.

Gould, James, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, merchant, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kay, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Kay, of same, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. 4 July, 1676. V.

Gould, John, of Clapham, Surrey, esq., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Judith Doldridge, of Ashton, co. Suffolk, widow, about 35—at Ashton aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1665. V.

Gould, John, of Milborne St. Andrew, co. Dorset, esq., widower, and Anne Sharrock, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, 22, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or . . . 20 March, 1682. F.

Gould, Reginald (Gold), of the city of Westminster, yeoman, bachelor, and Jane Warren, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Sept. 1629. D.


Gould, Thomas (Gold), and Margaret Lansall, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 12 Feb. 1577. B.

Gould, Thomas, of St. Gregory-without-the-Walls, of Canterberie, gent., widower, about 60, and Mary Elliott, spinster, about 30, daughter of Edward Elliott, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London—at St. Mary-le-Bow aforesaid. 2 April, 1650. F.


Gould, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, merchant, bachelor, obi und Mrs. Anne Walrond, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, 22, with consent of her father, Mr. William Walrond, of Old Fish Street Hill, London, haberdasher—at Bromley, Kent, or . . . 25 June, 1694. F.

Gouldian, William, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Benton, of Epping, said county, spinster, daughter of Andrew Benton, of same, yeoman—at Epping aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1611. B.

Gouldburne, William, of Great All Hallowes, Thames Street, London, tailor, and Agnes Bencoe, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 26 Feb. 1593. G.

Gouldhooke, Richard, sailor, and Elizabeth Cottman, spinster, of West Mersey, co. Essex, daughter of — Cottman, of Gravesend, co. Kent, husbandman, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1591. B.

Gower, Abell, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Anne Withers, spinster, daughter of Anthony Withers, of the City of London, gent.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 1 June, 1614. B.

Gower, William, of London, yeoman, and Anne Fearn, of St. Olave, Silver Street, said city, spinster, daughter of George Fearn, of Parseneu, co. Northampton, yeoman, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1614. B.

Gower, Giles, of Slabridgeworth, Herts, scrivener, and Dorothy Johnson, widow of Wilfred Johnson, late of Amwell, said county—at Wilford, Herts. 24 July, 1615. B.

Gower, Nathaniel, of Battersea, Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Johanna Postgate, spinster, 18, consent of parents, her father, William Foote, attesting—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 28 Oct. 1605. B.


Gower, William, of All Hallowes Staying, London, grocer, and Joyce Shelton, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London, widow of — Shelton, late of same, yeoman—at All Hallowes Staying aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1607. B.

Gowing, Richard, of Dorking, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Blackhurst, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Dorking aforesaid. 27 May, 1658. V.

Gowninges, Henry, and Margaret Hernebiowe, spinet, gen. lic., 29 April, 1573. B.

Grace, Christopher, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Jarman, of Christchurch, London, 21, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, John Onslow, one of the parish clerks of Christchurch aforesaid, with whom she had lived the last 16 years—at Christchurch. 9 July, 1629. B.
Grace, George, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Agnes Pilkington, of St. Mary, Ielington, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Thomas Pilkington, of All Saints, Northampton—at Edmonton, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 1621.


Richard, fisherman, and Agnes Hollingworth, of Tenchco, Middlesex, spider, daughter of Richard Hollingworth, of Shelton, co. Derby, husbandman, gen. lic, 21 Sept. 1588.


Grace, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, widow, and Elizabeth Keylway, of same, spinner, above 30—at St. James aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1741.


Grace, William, of the City of London, and Anne Rayson, of Compton, diocese of Winchester. 27 Aug. 1559.


Grafton, Ralph, widower, and Alice Lewis, widow. 4 March, 1672.

Grafton, Roger, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, haberdasher, and Anne Wood, spinner, of same, daughter of William Wood, of said city, merchant, deceased—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 1 May, 1583.

Grafton, Richard, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, grocer, and Ellen Soile, spinner, of same—at St. Mary Magdalen. 31 Jan. 1585.

Gramer, Francis, of Mancaster, co. Warwick, gent., widower, and Patience Abell, of Smithwick, parish of Harborne, co. Stafford, widow—at Harborne, or Honsworth, co. Stafford, or Birmingham, co. Warwick. 9 July, 1679.

Grahame, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Howard, spinner, about 23, her parents dead—at same. 22 Nov. 1675.

Grahame, James, at St. Ann, Westminster, widower, 51, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bromley, of same, widow, 57—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 4 March, 1705.

Graham, John, 1618. See Gream.

Graham, Thomas, alias Grahame (he signed Graham only), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 48, and Alice Clerk, of same, spinner, 31—at St. Peter, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 1649.

Grain, Jena le, foreigner, silkweaver, bachelor, and Elizabeth Barton, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow of John Barton, late of same, tailor—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1610.

Grainger, Christopher (Grainger), and Alice Hayward, spinner. 11 Nov. 1639.

Grainger, Christopher, and Mary Somervell, of city of Westminster, spinner—22 Jan. 1635/6.

Grainger, Christopher (Graunger), bachelor, and Elizabeth Sibbey, spinner. 11 Aug. 1670.

Grainger, Francis (Granger), gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 34, and Mary Oatles (2), of same, widow, 26—at St. Mary Mauitham. 10 Feb. 1644.

Grainger, George (Graunger), and Alice Webb, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic, 7 Aug. 1574.

Grainger, John (Grainger), of Barnard's Inn, gent, and Anne Folkes (5), spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic, 3 July, 1568.

Grainger, John (Grainger), and Florence Bowrose, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 13 July, 1577.

Grainger, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., widower, about 55, and Margaret Burton, of St. Sepulchre, widow, about 45—at St. James aforesaid, St. Leonard, Foster Inn, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 19 Feb. 1641.

Grainger, Michael (Graunger), gent., of the City of London, and Mary Churche, of St. Mary Somerset, said city, spinner, daughter of John Churche, of the city of Hereford, gent.—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1597.

Grainger, Thomas (Grainger), of Clement Inn, bachelor, 25, and Angelica Baker, of Maidstone, Kent, spinner, 17, daughter of Judith Withins, alias Baker, of St. Andrew, Holforn, who consents—at West Farley, Kent, Lincoln's Inn chapel, or St. Bride, London. 7 March, 1577.

Grainger, William (Grainger), of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, and Jane Webbe, of said, gen. lic., 23 April, 1662.

Grammett, William, jun., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Agnes Clarko, of same, spinner—at same. 16 Sept. 1615.

Grannslen, Henry, of Gravesend, Kent, gent., and Alice Hatcher, of Westminster, widow—at parish church of St. Martin-le-Grand. 12 June, 1660.

Grant, Arthur (Grant), of Westminster, and Anne Baker, of same, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 Aug. 1618.

Grant, Edward, 1555. See Grant.

Grant, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, saddler, and Margaret Steward, spinner, daughter of—Steward, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 7 Jan. 1613.

Grant, John (Grant), and Elizabeth Sylford. 13 Dec. 1639.

Grant, Gabriel, of London, yeoman, and Honour Daniel, of same, spinner, daughter of—Daniel, of the city of Westminster—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 27 Sept. 1596.


Grant, John (Grant), of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Jane Taylor, of same, widow of John Taylor, late of same, beer brewer—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 23 July, 1594.
Grant, Richard (Grannt), of Westminster, gent., and Alice Hollens, of same, widow—at same. 28 Dec. 1614. D.

Grant, Robert, of Lescartry, co. Glousemorgan, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Sarah Sellers, of Davenport, Kent, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Dec. 1676. V.

Grant, Thomas, 1583. See GREENE.

Grant, Thomas (Gravante), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, one of the gentlemen of Sir Christopher, knight, Lord Chancellor of England, and Joanna Knight, widow, of same, relict of Reginald Knight, late of Ashford, co. Kent, gen. lic., 19 May, 1587. B.

Grant, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Ursula Duc, of same, widow—29 April, 1614. D.

Grantham, George, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Mary Attfield, alias Foild, spinster—at Brideswell chapel, London. 10 Nov. 1623. B.


Grantham, Nathaniel, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., widow, 24, and Elizabeth Grantham, of West Thorket, Essex, widow, 21—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 13 March, 1703. F.

Granville, the Right Hon. John, Lord, bachelor, about 30, and the Right Hon. the Lady Rebecca, Marchioness of Worcester, widow—at St. James, Westminster, or ... 14 April, 1703. F.

Gratwick, Thomas, of Hain, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Amy Dawtrey, of Dodginghurst, Essex, 22 and upwards, and at own dispose—at Dodginghurst aforesaid, or St. Catherine Crecchburg, London. 16 Nov. 1670. V.

Gratwick, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Geering, of Shermantbury, co. Sussex, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at Shermantbury, or Cowfold, co. Sussex. 5 Nov. 1680. F.

Gratwick, William (Gratwick), of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Clerke, of St. Janyns-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. James aforesaid, or ... 21 Dec. 1606. F.

Grave, Edmund, of Christchurch, London, yeoman, and Dorothy Smith, spinster. 15 Feb. 1609. D.

Grave, George, yeoman, and Elizabeth Cason, spinster, now of London, daughter of Edward Cason, of Hertford, Herts, mercer, gen. lic., 8 April, 1592. B.


Grave, John, of Hailingbury, and Denis Sarryng, of Hatfield Broadalk—at Hatfield aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1556. B.


Grave, Richard, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, grocer, and Katherine Carrick, of St. John Zachary, said city, virgin, daughter of Thomas Carrick, of Gloucester—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 13 Aug. 1613. B.

Grave, Samuel, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Gabrielle Parry, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 9 April, 1668. V.

Grave, Thomas, yeoman, and Margaret White, of London, widow of William White, late of Aston, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 April, 1597. B.


Graveley, Thomas, of Graveley, co. Herts, gent., and Winefred Markham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Robert Markham, gent.—at St. Giles aforesaid. 17 July, 1621. B.

Gravener, John, of Witham, co. Essex, clothier, and Priscilla Bridges, of Coxall, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bridges, late of same, clothier, deceased—at Great Tey, co. Essex. 17 April, 1618. B.

Gravener, Nathaniel, of St. Peter, in the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Abigall Holloway, of St. Helen, in said city, spinster, about 21, with her father’s consent alleged by John Greene, of said city, blacksmith (who signed with mark)—at Worcester Cathedral, All Saints, in Worcester, or Bromfield, co. Salop. 21 Aug. 1678. V.

Graves, Benjamin, of St. Faith, London, citizen and weaver, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Martha Saunders, of same, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Martha White, alias Saunders, her father deceased—at St. Helen, London. 15 April, 1679. V.

Graves, Daniel, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Rogers, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Anne Rogerz, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 17 Nov. 1611. B.

Graves, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, vintner, and Elizabeth Storke, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldergate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1588. B.

Graves, Hugh, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Anne Orley, of same—at St. Faith, London. 21 Aug. 1626. B.

Graves, Jeremy, gent., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 35, and Mary Lannor, of same, spinster, 29—at Barking. 16 Sept. 1612. B.

Graves, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wanley, spinster, about 22, with consent of her father, Mr. Andrew Wanley, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, gent.—at St. Mary, Aldermansbury, London. 9 Nov. 1678. V.

Graves, William, of Larnboro, co. Essex, husbandman, and Matheen Seaman, widow—at ... 26 July, 1615. B.

Gravett, Henry, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., and Alice Barnard, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Oct. 1570. F.

Gravett, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Margaret West, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 11 Sept. 1579. B.

Gravey, Brian, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Johanna Chamberlain, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 1 March, 1578. B.
Gray, George (Graye), baker, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Thomasine Raylton, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of Rowland Raylton, of same, armorer, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1588. B.

Gray, Alexander, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Sarah Otter, of same, spinner, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 14 Apr. 1665. F.

Gray, Edmund, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Jane Macafeenne, of same, spinner—at same. 24 March, 1623. B.

Gray, Francis (Graye), and Elizabeth Elgraye, spinner, of Reede, co. Herts, gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1577. B.

Gray, George (Graye), of Holloway, parish of Islington, co. Middlesex, and Jane Tomkyns, of same, widow of Thomas Tomkyns, late of same, vittler, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1591. F.

Gray, George, of Langley, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 27, and Sarah Searle, spinner, 21, daughter of Edward Searle, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, brewer, who consents—at Chatham, Wansworth, Eattersea, or Putney, co. Surrey. 9 March, 1615. F.

Gray, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Alice Trott, of same, spinner, about 34, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 9 Feb. 1673. V.

Gray, Humphrey (Graye), clerk, of the City of London, and Johanna Marten, spinner, of St. Mary Colechurch, gen. lic., 8 Aug. 1575. B.


Gray, James, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Pinder, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow of John Pinder, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf. 28 Dec. 1603. B.

Gray, James (Graye), of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant, and Joane Raymond, of same, widow—at same. 4 Feb. 1623. B.

Gray, James, gent., of Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Alice Doores, spinner, 28—at St. Clement Danes. 24 Apr. 1640. B.


Gray, Nicholas (Gracie), of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, draper, and Elizabeth Bridgman, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinner, daughter of William Bridgman, of Exley, co. Suffolk, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 10 May, 1623. B.


Gray, Peter, of St. Nicholas Aconis, London, bachelor, aged 24, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinner, 19, daughter of — Hutchinson, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, linen-draper, who consents—at St. Benet Fink, London. 28 March, 1655. F.

Gray, Richard, of Carringham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Madsen, of same, widow of Walter Madsen, late of same, carpenter, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1697. B.

Gray, Samuel (Graye), of the Savoy, Middlesex, shoemaker, and Joane Cox, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, daughter of — Cox, clothier, deceased—at the parish church of the Savoy. 28 Aug. 1610. B.

Gray, Simon, of Pertenhall, co. Beds, gent., and Sibill Gray, of Watling Street, London, spinner—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Gregory, London. 2 May, 1691. B.

Gray, Thomas, of St. Olave, Southwark, yeoman, and Elizabeth Pelham, of Westminster, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 May, 1614. D.

Gray, Thomas, of Westminster, shoemaker, and Joanna Holman, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 April, 1627. D.

Gray, Thomas, esq., of Hatton Grange, co. Surrey, bachelor, 24, and Anne Woodhouse, of City of London, spinner, 24, daughter of Sir Henry Woodhouse, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Cicily Woodhouse—at Little St. Helen, London. 15 Dec. 1628. B.

Gray, Thomas, of Woolbedden, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Margaret Steward, of Trotton, said county, spinner, daughter of Humphrey Steward, esq., who consents, as also Thomas Gray, guardian, of St. Thomas—at Woolbedden, or Trotton, or chapel of Lyth, said county. 2 Aug. 1647. F.

Gray, Walter (Graye), and Susanna Cootes, widow, of St. Magnus, London—to marry there. 12 Feb. 1575/6. B.

Gray, William, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 27, his parents dead, and Alice Browne, of same, spinner, 26, daughter of Richard Brown, of Yetton, Herefordshire, gent., who consents, as attested by Matthew Browne, of St. Sepulchre, dye, brother of said Alice—at St. Sepulchre. 7 June, 1617. B.


Graygoose, Henry, and Elizabeth Hobler, of city of Westminster, spinner. 21 June, 1639. B.

Graygoose, John, 1583. See Graygoose.

Graygoose, Thomas, and Ellen Meado, spinner, of City of London. 23 July, 1574. B.

Greene, John, of Greenwich, co. Kent, esq., and Dorothy Golden, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinner—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 1 Oct. 1618. B.

Greenhead, George (Gratehed), and Alice Preston, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1574. B.


Greenhead, Oswald (Greathead), and Dorcas Moncke, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, relict of John Moncke, of same, latten-founder—at same. 7 Dec. 1583. B.

Greave, Christopher (?Greame), of City of London, and Jane Staveley, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 1565. B.


Greaves, Sir Edward, bart., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, 45, and Alice Caife, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, widow, 35 and upwards—at Tottenham aforesaid, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 27 Feb. 1655. F.

Greaves, William, of town and co. Nottingham, gent., widower, about 47, and Mrs. Anne Cressey, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, at own dispense—at St. Andrew, Holborn, 14 Sept. 1672. V.

Greene, William, of the City of London, gent., and Margaret Bradley, spinner, of same, daughter of — Bradley, of co. —, deceased, gen. lic., 29 Dec. 1587. B.

Greenaway, Christopher, of St. Sepulchre, parish of Stepney, gent., bachelor, 22, and Sarah Horsemann, of same, spinner, 18, her mother’s consent—at Stepney or Poplar chapel. 31 Oct. 1692. B.

Greenbank, John, of St. Swithin, city of Worcester, and Martha Hanson, of Wandsworth, co. of Surrey, widow—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 7 June, 1651. A.

Greenbury, William, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London, clothier, and Sarah Whitehead, of same, widow—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 27 May, 1626. B.


Greene, Andrew, and Agnes Branche, widow, of Holy Trinity, London—to marry there. 17 March, 1577. B.

Greene, Anthony, labouring man, and Magdalene Cottrell, spinner, of Ryslypp, co. Middlesex—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 20 Aug. 1682. B.

Greene, Barnabas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Margery Ayre, of the City of London, widow—at St. Bride, London. 3 Aug. 1613. A.

Greene, Charles, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, baker, and Elizabeth Wright, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widow of George Wright—at St. Catherine Coleman aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1625. B.

Greene, Charles, gent., of St. Faith, bachelor, 36, and Joane Nevill, of Stepney, widow, 23—at Low Layton, Barkmg, or Romford, Essex, 29 Aug. 1643. B.

Greene, Christopher (Greane), 1567. See Greene.

Greene, Daniel (Greane), of the City of London, silk weaver, and Agnes Barnes, widow of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, relict of — Barnes, of same, baker—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 10 May, 1586. B.

Greene, Drew (Greene), of London, gent., and Susan Beningfield, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreham. 25 April, 1565. B.

Greene, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Jane Powell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 June, 1619. D.

Greene, Francis, of the City of London, fishmonger, and Katherine Wilkinson, of the city of Westminster, widow. 6 July, 1577. D.

Green, Francis, domestic servant of the Queen, and Elizabeth Boone, of London, spinner, daughter of — Boone, of Richmond, Surrey, gent., gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1596. B.

Greene, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Charity Wright, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Anthony Wright, citizen and white-baker, of London—at All Hallows, . . . , London. 30 April, 1610. B.

Greene, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, clerk, and Eleanor Vase, of Chelsea, Middlesex, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 17 Aug. 1618. D.

Greene, George, of the Vicar’s choral of the Collegiate Church of St. Peter, Westminster, and Judith Morgan, of St. Bride, London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 24 April, 1626. B.

Greene, Henry (Greane), and Elizabeth Glover, of St. John Zachary, London—to marry there. 16 June, 1567. B.

Greene, Henry, of Layton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Smite, of same, spinner, daughter of — Smite, late of Deptford, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 1594. B.

Greene, Henry, of Wyken, co. Coventry, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Margaret Craven, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, above 22—at St. Paul aforesaid or . . . 23 Oct. 1637. F.

Greene, Hugh (Grene), and Anne Graye, of the City of London, widow. 30 Sept. 1514. F.

Greene, John (Greane), “ carnificie,” and Eleanor Foxe, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew, Eastcheap. 17 April, 1574. B.

Greene, John (Greane), and Mary Mercer, widow, of City—at St. Catharine Creechurch. 18 Aug. 1574. B.

Greene, John (Grene), bricklayer, and Alice Pate, daughter of John Glyn, of Westminster in Longlitch, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster [in margin, precinct of St. Martin]. 13 May, 1675. D.

Greene, John (Grene), of Harwich, Essex, miller, and Brigett Clerke, spinner, of Stepney—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Jan. 1532. B.

Greene, John (Greane), and Elizabeth Bucklande, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Bucklande, of Reading, Berks, innholder, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 15 Nov. 1583. B.

Greene, John (Grene), of Finchley, Middlesex, baker, and Margaret Apprice, widow, of Highbury, Middlesex, relict of Richard Apprice, late of Eltham, Kent, tailor—at Finchley or Highgate aforesaid. 6 April, 1585. B.

Greene, John (Grene), of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate, London, cordwainer, and Agnes Fletcher, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, daughter of George Fletcher, late of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 2 May, 1592. B.

Greene, John, clerk, rector of Mark’s Hall, co. Essex, and Anne Morley, widow of Ezekias Morley, late rector of Roding Alton, said county—at St. Bride, London. 7 Oct. 1608. B.

Greene, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, yeoman, and Katherine Langrecke, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinner—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 6 June, 1612. B.

Greene, John, brewer, and Anne Sandle, widow of — Sandes, late of St. Olave, Southwark, feltmaker—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 3 Aug. 1618. B.

Greene, John, of Mucking, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Bridget Mathew, of same, widow of William Mathew, yeoman—at East Tilbury, co. Essex. 8 Nov. 1621. B.

Greene, John, of St. Bride, London, cutler, and Mary Stamford, of same, widow of Edward Stamford (sic)—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 25 May, 1626. B.

Greene, John, of Magdalen Hall, in Oxford, M.A., bachelor, and Catherine Wilsen, spinster, 20, daughter of Ralph Wilson, of St. Peter's parish, Oxford, who consents—at Hardfield, Middlesex. 15 June, 1637. B.

Greene, John, and Mary Baxter, widow [in margin Foster Lane]. 18 Oct. 1641. D.

Greene, John, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mary Jermyn, of Lordinington, co. Sussex, spinster, 16, daughter of ye Right Worshipful Philip Jermyn, serjeant-at-law, who consents—at St. Olave, Old Jury. 22 April, 1643. B.

Greene, John, gent., of Chesthurt, Herts, widower, and 54, and Anne Walker, of same, widow, 56—at Roydon or Stansted, Herts. 15 Nov. 1643. B.

Greene, John, of Albury, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, 24, and Bridget Cole, of Parham, Essex, spinster, 19, daughter of Christopher Cole, of same, gent., who consents, alleged by Christopher Cole, jun., of Lyon's Inn, gent.—at Womerley or Brabourne, co. Herts. 2 Nov. 1650. F.

Greene, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Catherine Rawlins, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1672. V.

Greene, John, of Paternoster Row, London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Pynes, alias Clinton, of Whitefriars, London, spinster, about 25, at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 May, 1674. V.

Greene, John, of Hambledon, Bucks, esq., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Mary Morris, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Hambledon foresaid or St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 24 Nov. 1676. V.

Greene, Joseph, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Abigail Talbott, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Whitechapel or Stepney, or church belonging to Crutch'd Friars, London. 3 Feb. 1679. V.

Greene, Michael, esq., of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, 36, and Christian Airey, of same, 37, widow of Jeremy Airey, citizen and grocer, of London, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1629. B.


Greene, Oliver, doctor of physic, widower, 32, and Mary Mercer, 33, widow of Maximillian Mercer, late of Ewelme, co. Oxon, deceased 4 years ago—at St. Mary Somerslet, London. 18 Nov. 1618. B.

Greene, Oliver, of Evesham, Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Turner, spinster, about 16, consent of father, John Turner, of Rambury, Wilts, gent., who alleges—at 24 June, 1662. V.

Greene, Ralph, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gardener, and Joane Goldington, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1621. B.

Greene, Richard, the city of Westminster, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Mordaunt, of same, widow, 45—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 20 Aug. 1566. F.

Greene, Richard (Greane), of Little All Hallowes, Thames Street, and Agnes Mylls, widow, of same, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 1577. B.

Greene, Richard (Green), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, clerk, widower, and Barbara Hodgson, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, 60—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1606. F.

Greene, Richard, of Dunstable, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 2 years (sic), and Anne Quincey, of Rippingale, said county, spinster, about 2 years (sic), whose friends and relations are consenting—at St. Dunstan aforesaid or . . . 13 July, 1638. F.

Greene, Robert (Greene), of the parish of St. Ann and Agnes, and Lucy Johnson, of St. John Zachary—at St. John Zachary. 14 Jan. 1575. B.

Greene, Robert (Greene), mercer, and Ursula Harrys, widow of Thomas Harrys, of the City of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Dec. 1652. B.

Greene, Robert, of the Savoy, Middlesex, saddler, and Isabella Moyle, of Acton, said county, spinster, daughter of John Moyle, of same, esq., gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1594. B.

Greene, Robert, of South Shoebury, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joanna Vere, of Hornond on the Hill, said county, widow of—Vere, late of same, yeoman—at Faoge, co. Essex. 3 Nov. 1602. B.

Greene, Robert, and Anne Hinde, of the city of Westminster. 27 March, 1633. D.

Greene, Robert, and Isabel Tweede, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 4 May, 1689. D.

Greene, Robert, of the city of Bristol, gent., bachelor, 35, and Martha White, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, St. Paul's. Covent Garden, Middlesex, or St. Mary, Somerset. 27 Oct. 1679. F.

Greene, Robert (Green), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 20, and Anne Wigmore, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Wigmore, of Upton's Court, co. Hereford, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, St. Sepulchre, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 1 March, 1648. F.

Greene, Robert, of St. Withum, London, ironmonger, bachelor, 34, and Susanna Norris, of Wilton, co. Norfolk, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, John Norris, esq.—at Hodgeoden, Herts, or . . . 20 Nov. 1684. F.

Greene, Roger, of All Hallows Barking, and Margaret Bilborowghe, widow, of Little All Hallowes, Thames Street. 30 May, 1577. B.

Greene, Roger, of Sion College, London, clerk, bachelor, 48, and Anne Green, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, 60—at St. Bartholomew Exchange or St. Michael Basishaw, London. 2 April, 1603. F.

Greene, Sarah, silk weaver, and Mary Cocke, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 24 Aug. 1626. B.

Greene, Thomas (Grene), of Little St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, and Christian Bacon, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe—at St. Michael aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1677. B.

Greene, Thomas (Greene), of the City of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Greene, of St. Catherine Creechurch Lane, London, spinster, daughter of John Greene, late of Northampton, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1588. B.

Greene, Thomas, of Witham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Dorothy Garwood, of Theydon Boyce, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Garwood, late of Witham aforesaid, husbandman, deceased—at St. Magnus, London. 30 May, 1635. B.
Greene, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Anne Carter, of same, widow. 1 Oct. 1677. D.

Greene, Thomas (Green), of Heckington, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 50, and Caso (sic) Andrew Matthews, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 7 Oct. 1707. F.

Greene, Timothy, and Elenor Hunte, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 28 July, 1579. B.

Greene, William (Grene), and Rose Fysher, of Wniolode, diocese of Lincoln, widow. 6 Dec. 1615. F.

Greene, William (Grene), of All Hallows-the-Less, London, and Johanna Gressner, widow, of All Hallows Barking, London—at All Hallows Barking. 15 Mar. 1659. B.

Greene, William (Grene), and Alice Scele, of Little All Hallows, gen. lic., 14 July, 1561. B.

Greene, William (Grene), of Ryvenhall, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Lucas, spinner, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of William Lucas, of same, hosier—at St. Sepulchre. 19 June, 1587. B.

Greene, William (Grene), of Edmonton, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Catro, of Walsham Holy Cross, co. Essex, widow of Catro, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 July, 1597. B.

Greene, William (Grene), and John Milles, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Henry Mylles, late of Lewes, co. Kent, yeoman—at Westham aforesaid. 10 May, 1599. B.

Greene, William (Green), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch ["monyer" in Vicar-General's Book], widow, 52, and Elynor Harvie, of same, 50, widow of William Harvie, late of Dagenham, Essex, gent., who died almost a month ago—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 2 April, 1611. B.


Greene, William, gent., of Stanford Rivers, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Harvey, of Messing, Essex, spinner, 22—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 15 May, 1639. B.


Greensfield, Gentile (Grenefeld), of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Mary Grounde, spinner, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 26 Oct. 1574. B.

Greensfield, Gentile (Greenfeld), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., and Anne More, spinner, of St. James, Clerkenwell—at St. James aforesaid. 24 Jan., 1585. B.

Greenshurst, Gervas, and Ellen Gaverden, of St. Ethelburg—to marry there. 30 Nov. 1563. B.

Greening, Francis (Greising), and Thomasine Dale, spinner, of St. Alban, Wood Street—to marry there. 21 Feb. 1567. B.


Greenevost, Symon, of Hillington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Treswellen, of same, spinner, about 28, and at any disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 15 July, 1670. V.

Greentree, Edward (Grenetree), yeoman, and Margaret Dodd, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of—Dodd, late of Deptford, Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1593. B.

Greenway, Edward (Greenwey), and Jannama Wallesley, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at Christchurch, Newgate. 4 Feb. 1589. B.


Greenway, Samuel, 1602. See Greenway.

Greenwell, William (Grenewell), of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, merchant taylor, and Ellen Kettel, spinner, of St. Clement, Eastcheap—at St. Clement aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1595. B.


Greenwood, Daniel, clerk, of Chastleton, co. Oxon, bachelor, 35, and Grizill Hill, spinner, 24, her parents deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Faith, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 June, 1612. B.

Greenwood, George (Greenwood), gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Hester Eyans, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinner, about 18, daughter of Thomas Eyans, merchant, deceased, consent of William Clarke, of same parish, merchant, at whose disposal she is—at St. Faith or St. Mary, Islington. 26 July, 1612. B.

Greenwood, Josiah, rector of Saperton, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Justice, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, 30, at her own disposal, alleged by Charles Justice, of St. Margaret aforesaid, gent.—at St. Margaret or new chapel of Westminster. 19 July 1684. F.

Greenwood, Paul, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sarah Orell, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, spinner, about 19, her father's consent—at Redbourne or Bedford, near St. Albans, co. Herts. 22 April, 1675. V.

Greenwood, Richard, yeoman, and Dorothy Chambers, of the City of London, spinner, daughter of John Chambers, late of Mansfield, co. York, blacksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 16 July, 1588. B.

Greenwood, Richard, of St. Martin Outwich, London, stocking seller, and Susannah Bridges, of same, widow of John Bridges—at St. Martin aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1622. B.


Greenwood, Rowland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Joyce Mabb, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Feb. 1675. V.

Greetham, William, and Anne Wescatt (bound by Thomas Hawton, gent.)—at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. 12 May, 1574. D.
Gregory, Arthur (Gregorye), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Christian Wright, spinster, daughter of Robert Wright, baker, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 2 Feb. 1581. B.

Gregory, Edmund, yeoman, and Alice Sturmente, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, daughter of Anthony Sturmente, late of Ofley, Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 7 July, 1581. B.

Gregory, George, gent., of St. Mary, Strand, bachelor, 30, and Jane Latham, of same, spinster, daughter of Anthony Latham, of Kyrbey, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Strand, aforesaid. 11 June, 1617. B.


Gregory, John (Gregorye), weaver, and Johanna Cowper, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 April, 1581. B.

Gregory, John (Gregorye), of Stortford, Herts, yeoman, and Alice Harryson, of Chesthunt, said county, widow of — Harryson, late of same, Glover, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1605. B.

Gregory, John, gent., bachelor, 21, and Margaret Pottinger, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of Edward Pottinger, who consents—at St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 6 May, 1636. B.

Gregory, John, of Bicester, co. Oxford, apothecary, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Coker, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 May, 1601. V.

Gregory, John, bachelor, and Anne Noble, spinster. 16 Feb. 1603. D.

Gregory, Nicholas (Gregorie), yeoman, and Susan Grove, of London, spinster, daughter of Richard Grove, of Heston, co. Middlesex, tailor, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1595. B.

Gregory, Oliver, gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, bachelor, 19, his parents dead, consent of William Roydon, one of his guardians, and Elizabeth Powell, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Richard Powell—at St. Augustine or St. Faith. 21 April, 1648. B.

Gregory, Philip, of St. Mary Outwich, London, citizen, founder, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Philippis, of Acton, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Dame Catherine Philippis, alias Skippon, widow—at Marybone, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 15 June, 1698. V.


Gregory, Robert (Gregorye), of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, salt, and Grace Baxter, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, spinster, daughter of William Baxter, late of the City of London, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 15 April, 1589. B.

Gregory, Thomas (Gregorie), of St. Thomas Apostle, London, baker, and Philippa Trulocke, spinster, daughter of Thomas Trulocke, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 5 Oct. 1613. B.

Gregory, Thomas, John Butterfield, of St. Sepulchre's, London, citizen and grocer, alleges the marriage of Thomas Gregory, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Nash, of Evereshall, co. of Beds, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Gregory, alias Nash, of same—at Evereshall or Woburn, Beds. 1 Sept. 1616. V.


Gregory, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cutter, and Rachel Brabie, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 May, 1619. D.

Grente, Edward, mercer, of Stepney, Middlesex, and Alice Thompson, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, daughter of — Thompson, late of same, saltier, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 22 July, 1555. B.

Grente, Thomas, and Rose Jackson, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Jackson, innholder, deceased—at Islington, Middlesex, 12 Aug. 1638. B.

Grenupp, Robert, of All Hallows, London Wall, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Holte, of same, spinster, daughter of — Holte, late of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant taylor, deceased. 24 Nov. 1608. B.


Grenville, Richard (Grenville), of Wotton Underwood, Bucks, esq., widow, about 40, and Dame Eleanor Temple, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40, alleged by Peter Tyrill, of the Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 1 July, 1601. V.

Grenville, Richard (Grenville), of Wotton Underwood, Bucks, esq., widow, about 40, and Dame Eleanor Temple, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40, alleged by Peter Tyrill, of the Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 16 Feb. 1673. F.

Gresham, Edward, of Titchy, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Martha Maynard, spinster, about 21, daughter of Sir John Mayard, knight, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, who consents, alleged by James Gresham, of "Hinsole More" ('Hazelmere'), Surrey, esq.—at St. Clement Danes, or . . . 20 Apr. 1656. F.

Gresham, Marmaduke, of Limpsfield, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 21, consent of his mother, his father dead, and Alice Corbett, of Godstone, said county, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, attested by Edward Gresham, of Limpsfield, gent.—to marry at Godstone aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1647. F.

Gresham, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Dorothy Abell, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Abell, late of Barfield, co. Essex, gent., deceased—at East Ham, co. Essex. 25 May, 1594. B.

Gresham, Richard, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, feltmaker, and Anne Tarver, widow of Nicholas Tarver, late of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, feltmaker—at St. John, Ballbour, London. 20 Apr. 1618. B.

Gresham, Thomas, "unum ex famili" of Lord Burchley, and June Parratt, spinster, of St. Albon, Wood Street—to marry there. 27 Oct. 1579. B.

Grettad, Thomas, Glover, and Mary Prior, of South Wold, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Francis Prior, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at same. 4 Aug. 1608. B.

Gretton, Abraham, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 34, and Grace Waller, of Sabbridgeworth, Herts, spinster, 24—at All Hallows Steyning, or All Hallows Barking, 4 March, 1637. B.

Gretton, George, of All Hallows Staining, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Anne Royle, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Mary, Islington, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 26 Sept. 1608. V.


Grevill, Francis, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, bachelor, 30, and Hester Thornbury, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Thornbury, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, who consents—at St. Mary Abchurch, London. 11 May, 1609. F.

Grevill, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Baker, of Windsor, Berks, widow, about 25—at Chobham, Horsell, Bisley, and Pirford, co. Surrey. 17 March, 1648. V.

Grevill, Richard (Grevy), and Elizabeth Gypyn, of St. John, Gen., 27 Feb. 1654. F.


Grey, Audley, of Nether Stowey, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Trevyelian, of Nettlecombe, said county, spinster, about 22, her parents' consent—at Nether Stowey aforesaid, or St. Mary, in city of Exeter, or Chidley, co. Devon. 16 March. 1664. V.

Grey, Francis (Grey), of the City of London, gent., and Margaret Wingfield, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 13 Sept. 1651. B.

Grey, Henry, and Benedicte Myddelton, of Stepney, diocese of Westminster, widow. 2 Nov. 1546. F.

Grey, Henry, Lord of Groveh, bachelor, about 21, father dead, consent of his Honourable mother, the Lady Gray, to whom he is ward, and Mrs. Anne Coel, gent., about 17, daughter of the Right Hon. the Lord Burleigh, who consents—at St. Bennet Sherehog. 19 July, 1620. B.


Grey, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord, of Ruthin, bachelor, about 24, and Barbara Talbott, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir John Talbott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, who consents—at St. James, Westminster; or . . . 4 July, 1659. F.

Grey, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Ruthyn, son and heir apparent to the Right Hon Anthony, Earl of Kent, and Jemima Crew, daughter to the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Crew. 16 April, 1635. F.

Grey, James de, of Merton, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Stovell, of Ixworth, Suffolk, spinster, about 28—at Ixworth, Ixworth-Thorpe, or Livermore Parva, co. Suffolk. 15 Feb. 1619. F.


Grey, Thomas, jun., and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 1654. B.

Grey, Thomas, Lord, and Lady Dorothy Bourchier, spinster, 3 June, 1616. D. [See next entry.]

Gray, the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord, of Crooby, son and heir to the Right Hon. Henry, Earl of Stamford, bachelor, 23, his father's consent, and the Lady Dorothy Bourchier, daughter of the Right Hon. Edward, late Earl of Bath, deceased, consent of her guardians, the Right Hon. Earl of Bullington, and Sir Alexander St. John, knight—at Chelsea or Kensington, Middlesex. 4 June, 1646. B.

Gray, William (Greye), of the City of London, stationer, and Mary Williams, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, daughter of Roger Williams, of said City of London, clothworker, gen. lic., 18 May, 1590. B.

Graygoose. See Graygoose.

Graygoose, John, and Johanna Cornish, spinster, daughter of — Cornish, husbandman, deceased—at Netteswell, Essex. 17 Aug. 1553. B.

Grice, Nicholas, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Child, of Heese, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Robert Child, of same, gent. in chapel of Norwood, Middlesex. 25 July, 1608. V.

Grice, Nicholas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, about 20, and Sarah Pepys, of same, about 26, consent of mother, Mary Pepys, widow—at Gray's Inn chapel. 10 May, 1707. B.

Grice, Thomas, of Littleton, Middlesex, clerk, and Marah Topsell, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, spinster, daughter of Edward Topsell, clerk—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1617. B.

Grice, Valence, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Allen, of Malldon, co. Surrey, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Penelope Marler, for her father dead—at St. Mary, Aldermary, London. 23 July, 1678. V.


Griffin, David, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Johanna Jones, of same, widow, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 1574. B.

Griffin, Edward (Grinyn), and Alice Watson, widow, of Harlington, Middlesex, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1657. B.


Griffin, Edward, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 17, son of Sir Thomas Griffin, knight, late of Diggie, co. Northampton, deceased. 10 July, 1753. V.

Griffin, Evan, of St. John Wallbrook, and Margaret Lysett, widow, of Clerkenwell Eastcheap,—at St. Clement aforesaid. 20 Jan. 1567. B.

Griffin, Evan, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, merchant taylor, and Ellen Powell, of St. Mildred Bread Street, London, widow of Evan Powell, late of said city, clothworker, gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1597. B.

Griffin, Francis, of Bichelampe St. Paul, co. Essex, husbandman, and Sibill Anthonie, of Roydon, said county, spinster, daughter of — Anthonie, of Hartford, tailor—at Roydon aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1616. B.

Griffin, Henry (Griffin), gent., and Duglesia Brotherton, spinster, of City of London—at St. Andrews Hubberdd. 31 Jan. 1589. B.

Griffin, Hugh (Griffin), cutler, and Isabella Wharton, spinster, of St. Bride, London, daughter of John Wharton, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 5 Apr. 1613. B.

Griffin, Isaac, of St. Edmunds-the-King, Lombard Street, London, gent., and Sara Sare, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook, London, daughter of — Sare, of Budley, co. Worcester, yeoman, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1591. B.

Griffin, John (Griffin), of St. Botolph Billingsgate, London, merchant, and Suan Weaversey, spinster, of same, daughter of Martin Weaversey, late of same, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1600. B.

Griffin, John, (Griffin), of London, gent., and Jane Olliver, of St. Andrew Undershaw, said city, spinster, daughter of John Olliver, late of Laurence Ligueard, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Undershaw aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1597. B.


Griffin, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, tailor, and Ursula Mason, of same, widow of William Mason, late of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, tailor—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1611. B.

Griffin, John, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, 60, and Joane Questonbury, 40, widow of James Questonbury, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 May. 1624. B.

Griffin, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, collier, and Joane Counsell, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1624. B.

Griffin, John (Griffin), merchant taylor, and Margaret Blackham, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1626. B.

Griffin, John, gent., of St. Stephen, Colema Street, bachelor, 29, and Anne Harley o St. Faith, spinster, 29, consent of father, John Harley and —, tailor, merchant,——at Hackney. 30 July, 1633. B.

Griffin, John, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, widower, 30, and Anne Dawney, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Dawney, of St. Stephen, London, gent., who consents—at Stepney, Middlesex, to land.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 29—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 July, 1638. V.

Griffin, Peter (Griffin), barber-surgeon, and Hester Fletcher, spinster, of City of London, daughter of William Fletcher, late of the Savoy, London, innkeeper, deceased—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 12 Sept. 1584. B.

Griffin, Richard (Griffin), and Clemence Burke, of St. Catherine Creechurch—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1605. B.

Griffin, Richard (Griffin), and Elizabeth Bourne, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 18 May, 1576. B.


Griffin, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., widower, 60, and Anne Clarke, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 5 Sept. 1704. B.

Griffin, Robert, of St. Mary Somerset, carpenter, and Agnes Farrar, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, relict of Thomas Farrar, of City of London, merchant tailor—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1585. B.

Griffin, Roger (Griffin), of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Lloyd, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 Feb. 1655. B.

Griffin, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Utrisia Aver, of St. Mary Axe, London, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian, Sir Thomas Ogle, her parents dead—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 29 Nov. 1671. V.

Griffin, William (Griffin), of City of London, butcher, and Agnes Devonskier, spinster, gen. lic., 17 Sept. 1582. B.

Griffin, William (Griffin), of St. Andrew, Holborn, cook, and Mary Singleton, of St. Vedast Foster Lane, London, spinster, daughter of Leonard Singleton, of said parish, pewterer—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 3 Oct. 1587. B.


Griffin, William of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 32, and Deborah Morgan, of same, widow, 32, at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 27 Aug. 1639. B.

Griffin, Alexander, of Grey's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Sarah Billingsley, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, or . . . . 24 March, 1697. F.
Griffith, Edward, of the City of London, draper, and Abigail Field, of same, spinster, daughter of John Field, of same, gent.—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 30 March, 1621. B.

Griffith, Edward, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Barbara Jennings, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 22, her parents, about 30, at Bridewell church or chapel. 12 April, 1673. V.


Griffith, John, servant to Mr. Hoope, of the Wardrobe, and Alice Higham, of King Street, Westminster, widow—of any church or chapel in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 28 Feb. 1672. D.

Griffith, John, of St. Margaret Westminster, gent, bachelor, about 22, and Mary Morris, of same, spinster, about 24, at own dispise—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 10 Jan. 1675. V.

Griffith, John, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Frances Bromley, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of father, John Bromley, of same, gent.—at St. Clement, St. Helen, or cathedral church in said city. 28 Nov. 1673. V.

Griffith, Owen, of Westminster, and Dorothy Evans, of St. Mary Magdelan, Bemmonsey—at St. Margaret Westminster. 7 Oct. 1678. D.

Griffith, Rees, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Joane Searle, of same, 34, widow of William Searle, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 23 May, 1627. B.

Griffith, Richard (Grigges), merchant taylor, and Joane Ferrers, of St. Alphage, London, widow of William Danyell, late of same, goldsmith—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1598. B.

Griffith, Richard, of Richmond, co. Surrey, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 44, and Mrs. Jane Wheeler, of Datchet, co. . . ., spinster, about 30—at Datchet aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1676. V.

Griffith, Robert, and Dorothy Oravewe, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 19 Aug. 1569. B.

Griffith, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Huswife, spinster, daughter of—Huswife, deceased—at St. Mary Magdelan, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Sept. 1621. B.

Griffith, Robert, of St. Catherine, Coleman Street, London, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Urstone, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, spinster, about 21, her parents' consent—at All Hallowes aforesaid or . . . 2 June, 1675. V.

Griffith, Thomas, clerk, of North Famburgh, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Doyly, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Doyly, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mary Doyly—at St. Gregory or St. Paul's. 12 Dec. 1657. B.

Griffith, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Dorothy Keele, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, consent of mother, Eleanor Keele, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Aug. 1693. V.

Griffith, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 30, and Mary Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 32—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 April, 1689. V.

Griffith, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 40, and Lacey Geczy, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Martin-at-Londonderry, and St. Peter, Vauxet, and Foster Lane, or St. Michael, Cornhill. 14 July, 1673. V.

Griffith, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Katherine Marks, of Long Parish, co. Southampton, spinster, about 29, consent of John Marks, gent.—in parish or Tabernacle of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 Feb. 1674. V.


Griffith, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 22, and Sara Cooper, of same, widow, 36—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 Jan. 1642. B.

Griffith, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne St. Quintin, of Shoreditche, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, her parents, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Alphage, London, or Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey. 25 April, 1602. V.

Griffith, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Cox, of same, spinster, about 30, at own dispise—at parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 10 Jan. 1652. V.


Griggs, Robert (Grigges), of East Hammingfield, and Dorothy Haber, spinster, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Aug. 1577. B.

Griggs, Rowland (Griggs), yeoman, and Johanna Greene, spinster, of Henham, co. Essex, daughter of—Greene, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1592. B.

Griggs, Samuel, and Alice Ryckettts, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 23 Dec. 1673. B.


Grilles, Robert, sailor, and Lucy Keymer, spinster—at Stepney. 19 March, 1562. B.
Grime, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, baker, and Jane Westerne, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 April, 1586. B.

Grime, John (Gryme), alias Thomas, and Ellen Duckard, St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 25 Jan. 1642. B.

Grime, Thomas (Gryme), "pelliparius" of St. Benet Fink, London, and Joane Gavily, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, widow of Thomas Gavily, of same, "pelliparius"—at St. Mary Colechurch. 13 May, 1590. B.

Grimeham, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Cicely Asherst, of same, spinster, daughter of Alexander Asherst, citizen and woolen draper, of London, late deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Nov. 1622. D.

Grimes, Christopher, of All Hallows, Barkings, London, fishmonger, and Anne Wormston, alias Urmeston, of same, spinster, daughter of Simon Wormston, alias Urmeston, late of same, deceased—at same. 23 June, 1610. B.

Grimes, Conrad (Grymes), of St. Catherine Coleman, London, baker, and Anne Holmes, of St. George, Botolph Lane, said city, spinster, daughter of—Holmes, deceased—at St. George Forstall Church. 28 Oct. 1611. B.

Grimes, Edward, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 21, and Jane Shaw, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 26, daughter of John Shaw, of St. Clement aforesaid, gent., who consents—at St. Pancras. 16 May, 1692. B.

Grimes, George, of Eltham, Kent, gent., widower, about 42, and Mary Chambers, of same, spinster, about 24, and a own disposal—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 31 July, 1662. V.

Grimes, James, of Barch, Scotland, gent., bachelor, 36, and Jane Vesie, spinster, 28, daughter of John Vesie, of Colerine, Ireland, who consents—at St. Fith, London. 10 May, 1653. F.

Grimes, Ralph (Grymes), of Christchurch, London, glasier, and Susan Moore, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, widow of Thomas Moore, gent.—at St. Alban, Wood Street, aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1664. B.

Grimesedgey, Henry, of Clement's Inn, gent., and Katherine Smith, widow, gen. lic., 9 Aug. 1574. B.

Grimesedgey, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Newe, of Great Hadham, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1565. B.

Grimshe, Humfrey, and Ann Lea, widow, of All Hallows, Staining, London—to marry there. 21 Aug. 1570. B.

Grimshe, James, gent., and Rose Taylor, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 May, 1575. B.

Grismston, John, 1545. See Grayson.

Grismston, Marmaduke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 33, and Margaret Bassam, of same, spinster, 30, parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 July, 1702. B.

Grismston, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, upholsterer, and Mary Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of John Browne, of Ridg, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 19 July, 1695. B.

Grismston, Samuel, of Gorhambury, co. Herts, esq., widower, about 22, and Hon. Anne Tufton, spinster, about 18, second daughter of Right Hon. John Earl of Thanet, consent of mother, Right Hon. Countess Dowager of Thanet, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, or St. Sepulchre, London. 12 April, 1673. V.

Grismston, William, gent., of St. Bride, Fleet Street, bachelor, about 30, and Dowsabel Milles [or Meller], of same, maiden, 26, daughter of James Milles, gent., late of Atherton, Isle of Wight, who died many years ago, and her mother also, she having been brought up by her sister Frances, ux. William Lovinge, of Newport, Isle of Wight, gent., and her said sister consents—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 10 May, 1608. B.

Grinnall, John, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Nevill, of same, spinster, daughter of William Nevill, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Nov. 1620. B.

Gripfen, Roger. See Griffin.

Grisedale, Robert, clerk, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Phebe King, of same, spinster, 19, her parents dead, consent of Mr. King, his uncle and guardian—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Oct. 1607. B.

Groombridge, John, of Cranbrook, co. Kent, bachelor, gent., 20, and Frances Poyntell, of Maidstone, said county, spinster, 24, her father dead, consent of her mother, Mary Poyntell, alleged by Daniel Poyntell, of same, gent.—at Chislehurst, co. Kent, or . . . 15 May, 1692. F.


Groome, Richard, of Twittenham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Rocochacke, spinster, 24, daughter of Gowin Rocochacke, of Scovens, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1632. F.

Groome, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, widower, aged 30, and Sarah Hawkins, of Woburn, Beds, spinster, aged 24, and at own disposal, at Woburn, Little Brickhill, or Sandford, co. Beds. 1 Nov. 1666. V.

Groome, Thorpe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Jane Williams, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or Highgate, or Gower's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 29 April, 1650. F.

Grosher, Thomas, of the City of London, tailor, and Margaret Lynn, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Lynn, gent., deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 Oct. 1617. B.

Grosenour, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 31, and Mary Whiting, of same, 40, widow of Henry Whiting, gent., deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 7 April, 1632. B.

Grosenour, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 36, and Mary Danser, of same, widow, 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Faith. 11 Jan. 1653. B.

Grosenour, Sir Thomas, bart., of Eaton, co. Chesney, and Mary Davie, of Ridgetone, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 29 Nov. 1683. B.

Groundman, James, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Oldfield, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, the Temple church, or St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 1 May, 1688. F.
Grove, Benedict, tailor, and Margaret Johnson, widow of Edward Johnson—and at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 4 June, 1618. B.

Grove, Henry, and Barbara Trevis, of the City of London, spinster—at St. Edmundo, Lombard Street, London. 26 June, 1626. B.


Grove, Ruttofte, of Berden, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Cordelia Tennant, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Alphage or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 26 Jan. 1666. V.

Grove, James, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, girdler, and Judith Gymnets, of same, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 6 July, 1620. B.

Grove, John, gent., and Elizabeth Webb, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 13 Feb. 1585. B.

Grove, John, of St. Benet Fink, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Selwood, of same, spinster, about 20, daughter of Samuel Selwood, of All Hallows-in-the-Field, London, gent., who consents, alleged by Humphrey Selwood, of St. Benet Fink aforesaid, gent.—at St. Mary, Somerset, St. Benet Fink, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 2 Nov. 1675. F.

Grove, Philip, and Joane Carpenter, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 20 Nov. 1626. B.

Grove, Richard, and Elizabeth Gerye, widow—to marry at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 12 June, 1661. B.

Grove, Richard, of Penn, Bucks, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Long, spinster, 22, daughter of George Long, of same, gent., who consents, alleged by her brother, Thomas Long, of St. Saviour, Southwark—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1662. F.

Grove, Robert, esq., of St. Ann, Blackfriars, widower, 24, and Mrs. Tryphena Lloyd, of St. Catherine Creechurch, widow, 32—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 10 Feb. 1684. B.

Grove, Roger, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, 28, and Alice Wynne, spinster, about 25, daughter of Thomas Wynne, of Coombe, co. Kent, gent., who consents—to marry at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1632. F.

Grove, Thomas, and Agnes Bysshoppe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1573. B.

Grove, Thomas, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, tailor, and Jane Benninge, of same, daughter of—Benning, of Barkhamstead, said county, husbandman—at Chesthunt aforesaid. 22 May, 1618. B.

Grove, Thomas, of Harwich, Essex, widower, and Mary Coles, spinster, 27, daughter of Jane Coles, of Pulborough, Sussex, who consents—at Pulborough, or . . . 19 June, 1650. F.

Grover, Francis, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Theophila Wright, of Chelsea, Middlesex, 40—at St. Faith. 15 June, 1632. B.


Growte, Stephen, of All Saints, in Malden, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Womwell, of Barkway, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of Felix Womwell, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Barkway aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1598. B.

Growte, Thomas, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, silk weaver, and Dorothy Morgan, of St. Martin-le-Gras, spinster—at St. Leonard (at supre). 4 Feb. 1622. D.


Grubb, Wither (Grubbe), of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Rebecca Breerton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Randolph Breerton, esq., or breton, deceased at Gray's Inn, spinster, 28, at own disposal—at All Hallows aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1691. B.

Grubb, William, weaver, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widower, 53, and Hannah Beale, of Shoreditch, widow, 34—at Trinity, Minories. 5 Nov. 1696. B.

Grundall, Edward, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, bricklayer, and Anne Bennett, of same, widow of William Bennett, husbandman—at Gray's Thurrock, co. Essex. 15 Feb. 1614. B.

Gryse, Richard, blacksmith, and Margery Taske, spinster, of the said parish, at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 6 Nov. 1656. B.

Gryson, John (? Grimston), and Katharine Sharpe, gent. 1 Sept. 1543. F.

Guarnemon, Joseph, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Alice Stiffe, of same, widow, at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 May, 1625. B.

Gubb, John, of Plymouth, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Leach, spinster, 17, daughter of George Leach, of the city of Exeter, gent., who consents—at Alphington, Heavytree, or Broadcliff, co. Devon. 30 Aug. 1671. F.

Gubbins, Francis, of St. Mary Meathaw, Louon, stationer, and Margery Marshall, spinster, daughter of—Marshall, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 22 Nov. 1623. B.

Guerssey, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Dornier, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement Danes. 18 Nov. 1578. B.


Guest, John, gent., of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, bachelor, and Patience Read, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 23, consent of her father, George Shipsey, gent., of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 11 July, 1634. B.

Guiccardine, Vincent, of the City of London, and Lucretia Bruskeitt, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch—to marry at Hackney. 15 Sep. 1558. B.

Guise, Sir John, bart., of Ranncombe, co. Gloucester, 18 and upwards, with consent of his mother, Dame Elizabeth Gnise, widow, and Elizabeth Napper (i.e. Napier), spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Nathaniel Napper, bart., of More Critchel, co. Dorset, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Clement Danes, or St. James, Westminster. 4 June, 1696. F.
Guise, William (Gyse), and Christiana Yomans, of the parish of St. Andrew, * diocese of Westminster. 9 Feb. 1634. F.

Guise, William, of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 20, and Dorothy Snell, spinster, 18, daughter of Joane Snell, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1634. F.

Gulson, Humphrey, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, London, merchant, taylor, and Elizabeth Bowdler, of St. Margaret, Old Fish Street, widow, of Bowdler, late of St. Thomas Apostle, said city, * 'clackmaker'—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 20 Feb. 1613. B.

Gulston, Edward, of Grey's Inn, esq., bachelor, 34, and Joane Tookey, of New Romney, Kent, spinster, 30—at New or Old Romney, Lidd, or Dymchurch, co. Kent. 12 May, 1665. F.

Gulston, James, of Wildall, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Rowley, spinster, 18, daughter of Mary Rowley, of Barkway, said county, widow, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, or Wildall or Barkway aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1663. F.

Gulston, Richard, esq., of Wildall Hall, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Alice Meggs, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 24, her mother's consent—at St. Margaret Pattens. 6 Dec. 1637. B.

Gambledon, John, of Lanhamry, co. Glamorgan, clerk, bachelor in divinity, bachelor, about 35, and Florence Gamage, of Newcastle, said county, about 40, widow of Edward Gamage, late of same, esq.—at Newcastle or Lanhamry aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1632. F.

Gunly, Jonathan, and Mary Smith, widow. 23 Nov. 1669. D.

Gundrey, Nicholas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 36, and Anne Socine, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 38, at her own disposal—at St. Paul aforesaid, or . . . 3 Dec. 1669. F.

Gundrey, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Grace Radford, of Dowlsh, co. Dorset, spinster, 22 and upwards, and at own dispose, her parents dead—at Bece Regis, or Dowlsh aforesaid, co. Dorset. 6 April, 1677. V.

Gunn, John, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 29, and Anne Kingscote, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, Joane Kingscote, widow—at Kingscote aforesaid, or . . . 8 Feb. 1658. F.


Gunn, Thomas, and Mary Bishop, spinster—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 23 Jan. 1623. B.

Gunnell, Reginald, of Chelsea, yeoman, and Oliver Fitchmore, of the city of Westminster, widow. 3 March, 1633. D.

Gunner, Stephen, and Alice Cotterell, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 1 Feb. 1634. D.


Gurney, Francis, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Katherine Watson, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 June, 1621. B.

Gunnill, William, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Catherine Verney, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . 17 June 1691. F.

Gunston, Benjamin, and Ursula Roberts, of London. 8 June, 1546. F.

Gunter, George, of Rackton, Sussex, widower, 30, and Judith Nicholl, of same, spinster, 21, consent of father, Richard Nicholl— at St. Bride, London. 15 Dec. 1701. B.

Gunter, Peter, of St. Mary Axe, London, gent., son of John Gunter, of High Cooere, co. Southampton, clerk, and Ann Brisley, of same, maiden, daughter of Edward Brisley, of Epping, Essex, gent., deceased 12 years since, said Mr. John Gunter, father of said Peter, testifies to consent of Grace Brisley, alias Hammerton, mother of said Ann—at St. Andrew Undershaw. 27 Jan. 1545. B.

Gunter, Roger, and Ursula Dennyng, of the diocese of Winchester. 6 Dec. 1544. F.

Gunter, Walter, and Ellen Green, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—to marry there. 9 Aug. 1577. F.

Gnthrop, William, of the City of London, merchant, taylor, and Katherine Gibbons, spinster, daughter of Richard Gibbons, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Michael-ad-Beuliam, London. 12 April, 1623. B.

Gurdon, Brampton, of Letton, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Thornbigh, of Skeffington, co. Leicester, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Thornbigh, of Fenton, Notts, esq., deceased, and Elizabeth, his late wife, now living at Skeffington aforesaid, who consents—at Skeffington or Fenton aforesaid, or Bilson, co. Leicester. 27 Aug. 1692. F.

Gurdon, James, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., bachelor, about 45, and Mary Beresford, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, merchant, about 20, consent of father, — Beresford, apothecary—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 20 Nov. 1675. V.

Gurdon, John, of St. Nicholas, Acoyn, London, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Deborah Butcher, of Stoke Newton, Thornbigh, of Skeffington, co. Leicester, spinster, about 25, her mother's consent, her father dead—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 25 April, 1672. V.


Gurdon, Philip, of Assington, co. Suffolk, gent., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Rachel Alby, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, spinster, about 39, and at her own dispose—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 20 June, 1679. V.

Guriley, Richard, saylor, and Rachel Heape, spinster, of the city of London, gen. Iec. 9 Feb. 1653. B.

Gurnett, Thomas, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, turner, and Margaret Wilkinson, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, of William Wilkinson, clerk, late of same—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 24 Sept. 1611. B.

Gurnett, William, and Freeswicth Coger. 10 Nov. 1682. D.

Gurney, Anthony, of Bubley, Herts, "Ianian," and Anne Spurnill, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 July, 1611. D.
Guydott, Carew, of Herrard, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Ann Fuller, of Chamber House, co. Berks, spinner, 22, with her father's consent—at Herrard aforesaid. 23 March, 1672. F.

Guydott, Thomas (Gwydott), bachelor, and Anne Googe, spinster, 10 July, 1665. B.

Guyer, John, bachelor, and Bridgeil Chandler, spinner. 29 May, 1672. D.

Gwalter, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Elizabeth Rogers, of St. Andrew Undershaw, widow, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1578. B.

Gwatkin, Arnold (Guatkin), and Anne Spurr, of the city of Westminster, widow. 10 Dec. 1635. D.

Gwatkin, Thomas, gent., and Joane Holloway, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 11 Dec. 1626. B.

Gwass, Champaign, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Martha Clithoro, of same, spinner, about 21, and at own dispose—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 21 May, 1670. V.

Gwilliam, John, gent., of Walthamstow, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Catherine Raymond, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinner, 17, consent of father, Thomas Raymond, of same, poulter, attested by John Giffard, brother (sic) of said Catherine Raymond—at St. Botolph aforesaid—15 Oct. 1632. B.


Gwilliam, John (Guillim), clerk, and Margery Clemente, spinner, of the City of London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 16 May, 1579. B.

Gwilliam, John (Gwylwyn), gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widower, 47, and Alice Edmunds, of same, spinner, 25, her parents dead, consent of Mr. Thomas Austen, of same, with whom she liveth as servant—at St. Alpington, London. 3 April, 1622. B.


Gwyn, Edward, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Dame Frances Frockenmort (sic ? Throckmorton), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at Richmond or Kingston, co. Surrey. 29 May, 1679. V.

Gwynne, John, and Alice Hadsone, of London. 18 Sept. 1518. E.


Gwynn, Marmaduke, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Gwilliam, spinner, 21, daughter of Peter Gwilliam, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 9 Jan. 1609. F.
Haber, William, of the City of London, and Mary Hornby, of same. 19 Nov. 1562. B.

Habgood, Stephen, cordwainer, and Ellen Wouniell, of London, spinster, daughter of John Wonuell, late of Greenwich, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 16 Nov. 1597. B.

Hacke, John, and Janus Nailer, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 7 Oct. 1610. D.

Hacke, Rowland, gent., widower, 50, and Elizabeth Yerberowe (Yarborough), widow, 43—at St. Mary Staining. 6 Feb. 1620. B.

Hackestall, Samuel, and Margaret Jayner, of the city of Westminster, widow. 7 Jan. 1613. D.

Hackett, Abraham, of St. Mary Woolchurch, sugar baker, bachelor, about 23, and Rebecca Weston, of Blandford, Dorset, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Weston, of same, gent.—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 7 Aug. 1602. V.

Hackett, the Right Worshipful John, D.D., rector of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 50, and Frances Bridgman, of the City of London, widow of Dove Bridgman, late subdean of the cathedral church of Chester, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Dec. 1611. B.


Hackett, the Right Rev. Father in God, Thomas, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, in the kingdom of Ireland, widower, and Katherine Whaton, spinster 30, her parents dead, alleged by Edward Hicks, D.D., rector of St. Margaret Pattens, or St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 16 Nov. 1675. F.

Hacksup, Simon, clerk, and Elizabeth Stopes, spinster, of Great Haldem, Herts—to marry there. 25 Jan. 1583. B.

Hackwell, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, 30, and Mary Mannford, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, 39—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 22 April, 1668. F.

Haddock, John (Haddcocke), of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Bisco, of St. Alphege, London, widow of Francis Bisco, of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1593. B.

Haddock, Richard, of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner, widower, 52, and Hanna Fyrmes, of Tower Wharf, London, 37, widow of Henry Fyrmes, deceased—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 16 June, 1634. B.

Haddock, Richard, of Wapping, Middlesex, widower, 49, and Elizabeth Harleston, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her governors and relations—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 24 July, 1671. B.

Haddock, Capt. Richard, of All Hallowes Barking, London, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Joynes, of Wapping, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at All Hallowes Barking, aforesaid. 15 June, 1675. V.
Haddock, Robert, of St. Bride, widower, 27, and Mrs. Mary Temple, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 28, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 6 Feb. 1653. B.

Haddon, Alexander, of East Greenwich, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 21, his parents dead, and he at the disposal of Robert Pickering, of same, gent., who alleges, and Martha Pickering, daughter of said Robert, spinster, above 16—at East Greenwich aforesaid, said or Burrows, or Linfield, co. Surrey. 23 Jan. 1641. F.

Haddon, John, and Elizabeth Hart, of London. 11 May, 1548. F.

Haddon, Richard, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margery Baldwyn, spinster, daughter of Richard Baldwyn, of Westham, said county, yeoman—at Westham aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1621. B.

Haddon, Mr. Walter, doctor of laws, esq., and Anne Sutton, of the City of London, gent., gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1607. B.

Hafed, Edward, tailor, and Jane Bartlett, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 June, 1623. B.

Hadley, Richard, of St. Martin Orgar, and Agnes Barnard, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 2 Sept. 1572. B.

Hadly, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., about 24, and Mrs. Martha Child, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at same. 3 May, 1673. V.

Haggar, Thomas, of Petworth, Sussex, yeoman, and Dorothy Dory, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Oct. 1579. D.

Haggarde, Paul, of Clavering, co. Essex, and Agnes Stocke, widow, of Waltham Holy Cross, said county, reliek of Adam Stocke, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 Sept. 1553. B.

Hagge, Robert (Hage), harnesser, and Mary Lawrence, widow—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 9 Sept. 1626. B.

Hagges, Thomas, of Salt Fletchy, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cabourne, of Boston, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Ware, co. Herts. 25 June, 1670. V.

Hagon, William, and Jane Bowiser, of St. Botolph, Aldergate—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. 31 Dec. 1577. B.

Haines. See also HAYNES.

Haines, Ambrose, gent., of Windsor, Berks, bachelor, 30, and Anne Crockford, spinster, 19, father dead, consent of her mother, Anne Crockford, nisn Bevin—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 8 Dec. 1631. B.

Haines, James. See HAYNES.

Haines, John, and Mary Butler, of city of Westminster, spinster—14 May, 1633. D.

Haines, Robert, 1618. See HAYNES.

Hakins, Francis, of Stanmore, Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Page, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Sept. 1620. D.

Haklusc, Richard, one of the chaplains of the Savoy, who hath been a widower about seven years, aged about 52, and Frances Smite, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, about 50, widow of William Smite, while he lived of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., deceased about eight months since—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 30 March, 1604. B.

Halche, George, and Emma Dey, of St. Michael, Queenhithe—to marry there. 26 Oct. 1516. B.
Hales, David (Hailles), of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, mariner, bachelor, and Agnes Fould [in margin Lloyd] of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 15 Jan. 162]. D.

Hales, Edmund, of Westminster, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Sarah Barrowe, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Aug. 1673. V.


Hales, Edward, of Paulers Perry, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Francis Windlestone, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Martin, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 12 July, 1660. V.

Hales, Sir John, knight, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, bachelor, 34 or 35, his father dead, and Anne Ogle, gentlewoman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, about 21, spinster, daughter of Sir Richard Ogle, knight, her parents' consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 June, 1620. B.

Hales, John, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, gent., bachelor, 43, and Katherine Rogers, daughter of Michael Rogers, of same, taylor, 19, her father's consent—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, alleged by Edmund Hales, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, parish clerk. 25 Sept. 1662. B.

Hales, Sir John, bart., of White Friers, in Coventry, co. Warwick, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Johnson, of Hiford, Essex, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 March, 1665. V.

Hales, Richard, of Beckenham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Church, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Elizabeth Townsend, alias Hales, Henley aforesaid, or Russel, or Grays, in county aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1666. V.

Hales, Robert (Hayles), of St. Sepulchre, London, barber-chirurgeon, and Mary Scoible, of Trinity, Minories, London, spinster, daughter of Vincent Scoible, of Plymouth, co. Devon, yeoman—Trinity, Minories, aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1660. B.

Hales, Stephen, and Anne Bele, of the City of London. 26 June, 1546. F.

Hales, Thomas, and Magdalen Spencer, spinster, of Eastwyck, Essex, at St. Sepulchre, Newgate. 5 Nov. 1578. B.

Hales, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 21, and Mary Wood, spinster, about 14, daughter of Mary Wood, of South Minns, Herts (now wife of Sir Thomas Ingham, of Goodneston, Kent, knight), who consents—at Berkeshorne, Kent, or the Temple church, London. 9 June, 1662. F.

Hales, Mr. Thomas (Hayles), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret O'Bryan, of same, widow, about 22, alleged by Sir Joseph Dougall, of St. Martin aforesaid, knight and bart.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . 24 Dec. 1666. V.

Hales, Thomas, jun., esq., of the Inner Temple, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Pym, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Lawrence Jewry, London, or . . . 4 Nov. 1659. F.

Haley, James (Hales), servant to the Earl of Derby, and Johanna Gibbes, of the city of Westminster, widow—anywhere in the jurisdiction of the dean and chapter. 8 Nov. 1580. D.

Haley, John, of Watford, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Gardner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Gardner, late of same, gunmaker—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 April, 1602. B.

Haley, John (Haly), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, brewer, widower, and Mary Butler, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of “Josue” Butler, of same, brewer—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Jan. 1611. B.

Haley, John, of Edgeware Barry, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 35, and Mary Bates, of St. Christopher, London, spinster, 18, her father dead, and she at the disposal of her uncle, Mr. Drobe, who consents, alleged by Joseph Haley, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Greenwich, co. Kent, or St. Christopher, London. 8 May, 1683. F.

Haley, Matthew, and Rebecca Simpson. 31 Dec. 1661. D.

Haley, Richard, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Roach, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 29 July, 1684. F.

Haley, Robert, of the City of London, draper, and Dorothy Colquute, daughter of Nicholas Colquute, draper—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 14 May, 1616. B.

Haley, Mr. Thomas (Hayley), of Clement's Inn, bachelor, above 21, and Mrs. Ann Heckstetter, of Southgate, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, Dame Mary Heckstetter, widow—at chapel of GUILDHALL, London. 18 Dec. 1723.

Halfhead, Thomas, of Chigwell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Sewell, spinster, daughter of — Sewell, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 15 Aug. 1623. B.

Halfpenny, Andrew, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., widower, about 60, and Ann Pelstead, of same, widow, about 50—at Charlton, co. Kent. 30 March, 1661. V.

Halfpenny, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, London, porter, and Ellen Norris, of same, widow—at same. 17 April, 1626. B.

Halfpeny, Francis, 1021. See Harpent.

Halfhead, William, of London, Shore-ditch, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bridgandine, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Bridgandine, esq., who consents—at same. 23 Sept. 1655. B.

Halfhide, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 35—at St. Andrew aforesaid, St. Clement Danes, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1696. V.

Halfhead, William (sic subs.), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Ann Monville, of same, spinster, about 29, and at own dispose—in the Duke of York’s chapel in St. James, co. Middlesex. 23 June, 1675. V.

Halford, Francis, of St. Albans, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Judith Capon, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Foster, London. 19 May, 1672.

Halinge, John (Halinge), of Christchurch, London, brewer, and Anne Ludford, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of William Ludford, late of same, brewer—at Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1605. B.
Hall, Anthony, esq., and Elizabeth Ley, widow, of diocese of Winchester. 18 Oct. 1516. F.

Hall, Bartholomew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 54, and Elizabeth Sherrow, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Martin, Cripplegate. 15 Oct. 1606. V.

Hall, Bartrum, and Alice Rickman, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 10 Feb. 1572. B.

Hall, Benjamin, of Sevenoaks, Kent, gent., bachelor, 21, and Jane Lewknon, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Jane Lewknon—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, or . . . 27 May, 1669. F.


Hall, Christopher, and Alice Fyssheborne, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 31 Oct. 1572. B.

Hall, David, and Ellen Cooke, of Chigwell—to marry there. 15 Feb. 1541. B.

Hall, Edward, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, shoemaker, and Alice Evans, of same, spinster, daughter of William Evans, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, yeoman—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf. 16 Oct. 1603. B.

Hall, Edward, weaver, and Elizabeth Ritch, spinster, daughter of William Ritch, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 27 Sept. 1629. B.


Hall, Francis, barber and chirurgan, and Dorothy Lawrence, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, daughter of Thomas Lawrence, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 13 Aug. 1692. B.


Hall, George, of Fulham, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Elizabeth Coke, of same, carpenter—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 7 Nov. 1668. B.


Hall, Henry, of Sorkham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Stanalsh, of Southfleet, spinster, about 20, at own disposal—at Southfleet, Langfield or Fawkham, co. Kent. 31 Jan. 1665. V.

Hall, Henry, of Poplar, parish Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Parkins, of Much Badow, Essex, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at Stepney or Bow, Middlesex, or Low Layton, Essex. 6 April, 1663. F.

Hall, Jacob, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Susannah King, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas King, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 24 May, 1665. F.

Hall, John, of Leigh, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Martha Buttridge, of Sturmer, co. Essex, spinster, 27—at Stepney. 5 July, 1698. B.

Hall, John, and Katherine Walker, widow, he of the diocese of Westminster, she of the diocese of London. 25 Jan. 1513. F.

Hall, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Anne Martin, widow, of St. Margaret Pattens—at St. Margaret Pattens. 26 Feb. 1572. B.

Hall, John, yeoman, and Johanna Kynge, of London, spinster, daughter of John Kyng, late of Hayes, co. Middlesex, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic. 13 June, 1597. B.

Hall, John, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, blacksmith, and Alice Huntley, of same, spinster, daughter of . . . Huntley, late of Great Gadsden, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 21 Feb. 1663. B.

Hall, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Venelli of same, widow of Gregory Venell, late of same, same—at Stepney afioresaid. 7 Oct. 1618. B.

Hall, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, taylor, and Anne Salkell, of same, widow—at same. 31 Dec. 1618. B.

Hall, John, of Aldermith, and Anne Hall, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 Aug. 1626. B.

Hall, John, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 34, and Sibell Lewes, of St. Bride, spinster, 33, her parents dead—at St. Giles, Cripplegate or St. Olave, Silver Street. 14 Aug. 1683. B.

Hall, John, clerk, rector of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, widow, 54, and Mrs. Mary Rogers, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, spinster, 40—at St. Ethelburgh. 24 Sept. 1694. B.

Hall, John, of Dorking, Surrey, widower, and Sarah Wildon, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 16 Oct. 1701. F.

Hall, Lawrence, and Margaret Finch, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 25 April, 1637. D.

Hall, Lodowick, gent., of St. Vedast alias Foster, bachelor, about 19, consent of his father, Christopher Hall, esq., of Newsham, in bishopric of Durham, and Mary Blincove, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of her guardians, William Downhall and Jeffery Palmer, executors of the will of her father, George Blincove, deceased—at St. Faith or St. Mary, Tillington. 23 Nov. 1659. V.

Hall, Michael, and Christian Harman, he of the diocese of Canterbury and of the diocese of Norwich. 3 Feb. 1545. F.

Hall, Michael, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, tanner, and Trith Jordyn, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, spinster, daughter of — Jordyn, deceased—at St. Botolph afioresaid. 4 June, 1603. B.

Hall, Nathaniel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, aged 21, and Grisill Sharpe, of same, spinster, aged 21, consent of mother, Elizabeth Morgan, alias Sharpe, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 Nov. 1662. V.

Hall, Nevill, of Kennington, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Philadelphia Bickley, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at All Hallows Barking, London, or Milton, or Rochester, or Kent. 24 July, 1663. V.

Hall, Nicholas, husbandman, and Mary Nott, spinster, daughter of George Nott, tailor, deceased—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 29 March, 1619. B.

Hall, Richard, and Jane Kelton, spinster, of the City of London—at Terling, co. Essex. 5 July, 1583. B.

Hall, Richard, grocer, of St. Antholin, London, and Alice Pendlebury, of said city, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Pendlebury, of St. Paneras, said city, fishmonger, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1595. B.

Hall, Richard, and Jane Cunningham. 13 Feb. 1625. D.

Hall, Richard, of Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., bequeathed 24, and Anne Bennett, of Bethed, Essex, spinster, 22, daughter of Richard Bennett, esq., of same, consents—at Chelsfield, Tolsbury, or Tolshunt Knights, co. Essex. 27 Nov. 1635. B.

Hall, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, distiller, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Gunter, of Knitbury, Berks, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Ferdinand Gunter, of same, gent.—at Islington, co. Middlesex. 25 Aug. 1676. V.


Hall, Thomas, and Joanna Goring, gen. lic., 24 May, 1590. B.

Hall, Thomas (Halle), of St. Mary-at-Hill, haberdasher, and Johanna Glose, spinster, of said city, daughter of—Glose, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1593. B.

Hall, Thomas, yeoman, and Joanna Bridges, spinster, of West Ham, co. Essex, daughter of—Bridges, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 6 June, 1561. B.

Hall, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth Williams, widow, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1593. B.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, merchant taylor, and Sarah Tyan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of James Tyan, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 14 April, 1604. B.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Mary Aldermar, London, widow, and Mary Cox, spinster, 29, daughter of Edmund Cox, of Newbury, co. Berks, gent.—at St. Peter-le-Poor, St. Mary Aldermar, or St. Gregory, London. 3 June, 1661. F.

Hall, Thomas, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Seaman, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, widow, about 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Oct. 1607. V.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Alice Fountaine, of same, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at same. 25 Aug. 1669. V.

Hall, Thomas, bachelor, and Susanna Firebrace. 5 Jan. 1660. F.

Hall, Thomas, of Clement’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and no guardian, and Mrs. Abigail Coleman, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, about 18, her mother’s consent—at St. Mary, Savor, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 11 Feb. 1673. V.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, salesman, bachelor, about 33, and Anne Monte, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 24 Feb. 1674. V.

Hall, Thomas, of —, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Abdy, of Stapleford Abbots, co. Essex, spinster, 18, her parents dead, she at the disposal of her brother, Sir John Abdy, bart., and of Sir John Brampton, knight, who consents—at Stapleford aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1674. F.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, about 34, and Mrs. Anne Cox, of Chancery Lane, London, spinster, about 28—at St. Sepulchre, London, Gray’s Inn chapel, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 21 July, 1678. V.

Hall, Urban, of Broad Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Greene, of Thames Street, London, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Retahawk, alias Greene—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 4 March, 1677. V.

Hall, William, and Joane Gurnell. 22 May, 1590. F.

Hall, William, of St. Olave, Ifart Street, draper, and Elizabeth Turnor, widow, of All Hallows Barking, reliet of John Turnor, haberdasher, gen. lic., 2 April, 1588. B.


Hall, William, gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, widow, 50, and Anne Harrington, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, maiden, 40, daughter of William Harrington, of Dover, Kent, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at Little Ilford aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1612. B.


Hall, William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 44, and Anne Middleton, of same, 37, widow of Peter Middleton, of same, innholder, deceased—at St. Faith. 2 March, 1633. B.

Hall, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Anne Sartan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mary Sartan, to St. Bride or St. Faith. 10 Jan. 1665. B.

Hall, William, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 50, and Grace Tyrrell, of St. Alberns, Herts, widow—at All Hallows Barking, London. 22 July, 1669. V.

Hall, William, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, about 27, and Diana Cobbe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 April, 1678. V.

Hall, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 34, and Agnes Chitty, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Christchurch, London, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, her ... 2 April, 1684. F.

Hall, William, of the Inner Temple, London, esq., widower, and Anne Harrington, of St. Bride, said city, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Bride aforesaid, St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or ... 7 April, 1686. F.

Hallyey, Richard, of Clifton, Beds, gent., widower, about 55, and Jane Thornborough, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, about 31, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London, or Kensington aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1665. V.
Hallyday, John, gent., of St. Michael Basishaw, bachelor, 25, son of Sir Leonard Hallyday, knight, and Alderman of London, who consents, and Alice Ferrers, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, maiden, 21, daughter of William Ferrers, citizen and mercer of London, whose consent is attested by his brother Edward Ferrers, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, mercer—at St. Leonard, Bromley, aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1607. B.

Halleide, Leonard, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, and Anne Wincoll, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 21 May, 1578. B.


Hallom, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, London, cordwainer, and Bridget Michell, of St. Anne and Agnes, widow of James Mitchell, of same, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1583. B.

Hallowell, Thomas, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Deborah Casburn, now of the City of London, spinster, 21, father dead, consent of her mother, Deborah Ingréy—at St. Nicholas Olave, or St. Faith. 11 July, 1633. B.

Hallywell, Adam, of St. Alban, Wood Street, merchant taylor, and Martha Peagrem, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinster, daughter of Richard Peagrem, of the City of London, haberdasher, gen. lic., 26 March, 1589. B.

Hallywell, Geoffrey, and Sibill Robertes, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 June, 1573. B.

Hallywell, Henry, of Hfield, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Clover, of Chippenham, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 25, and at own discretion—at Worthing, co. Suffolk. 19 April, 1607. V.

Hallywell, John, yeoman, and Alice Anthable, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of John Anthable, of St. Edmonds bury, Suffolk, haberdasher—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1584. B.

Halsey, Clement, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Fysum, of same, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 3 March, 1625. B.

Halsey, Edward, draper, and Anne Lane, spinster, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, daughter of George Lane, late Reading, co. Berks, woolen-draper, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1590. B.

Halsey, George, haberdasher, and Agnes Withall, of St. Alphage, London, widow of Anthony Withall, late of same, inholder—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1610. B.

Halluna, John, of St. Augustine, London, and Anne Meader, spinster, of Bethlem, co. Essex, daughter of Richard Meader, of same, yeoman—at Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex. 25 Sept. 1601. B.


Halsie, Richard, of St. Martin-le-Grand, taylor, and Gertrude Conham, maid-servant. 13 May, 1575. D.

Halsey, Thomas, of Great Gaddesden, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Henshaw, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Thomas Henshaw, of Kensington, Middlesex, esq.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 26 Feb. 1673. V.

Halsey, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Dass (or Duns), of Kensington, Middlesex, 23, widow of Thomas Dass, deceased—at St. Bride. 12 Oct. 1643. B.

Halsounde, Martin, and Alice Woolde, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 7 July, 1575. B.

Halsted, John (Halstede), goldsmith, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Anne Lea, spinster, of Fulham, Middlesex, daughter of Philip Lea, late of Bosworth, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1587. B.

Halsted, Lawrence, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Alice Barcroft, spinster, 21, daughter of John Barcroft, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. James, Garlick Hitch, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or Wickham, co. Gloucester. 14 July, 1669. F.

Halsted, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Rebecca Gregory, of Cornhill, near the Old Exchange, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 1 April, 1670. V.

Halsted, William, of St. Bride, London, grocer, bachelor, and about 28, and Elizabeth Bickerton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, — Bickerton, of Beccy, co. Leicester, gent.—at the Temple church, London. 28 Jan. 1603. V.

Halton, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, George Johnson, of same, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn chapel. 19 June, 1674. V.

Halton, Robert, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Joan Drayer, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1563. B.

Halton, Robert, esq., of Bishop Stortford, Herts, widower, 61, and Anne Shute, of St. Mildred, Poultry, widow, 50—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 18 Feb. 1619. B.

Halton, Thomas, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Ascorn, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 19, daughter of Charles Ascorn, deceased, consent of her mother, Catharine—at St. Gregory. 20 Nov. 1632. B.

Halton, the Right Worshipful Sir William, knight and bart, of Stapford Hall, co. Essex, widower, 28, and Elizabeth, esq., daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Fisher, knight and bart., deceased, with consent of her mother, the Lady Fisher, alleged by Sir Thomas Fowler, knight and bart.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 June, 1649. F.

Ham, Meinard Von, gent., of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Ayres, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, maiden, 17, consent of her mother, Sarah Ayres, alias Clark, of St. Giles aforesaid—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 9 Dec. 1657. B.

Hambleton, Thomas, of Twickenham, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Alley, spinster, daughter of Daniel Alley, late of same, victualler, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Oct. 1623. B.
Hambleton, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Dale, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 26—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 16 Nov. 1663. F.

Hambridge, Anthony, of St. Thomas Apostle, gent., and Margaret Temple, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of William Temple, of Chalk, co. Wilts, yeoman, at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 20 April, 1583. B.

Hamers, James, of All Hallows, Steyning, ironmonger, and Constance Church, of Runwell, co. Essex, widow of Charles Church, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 Jan. 1613. B.

Hamers, Robert, 1661. See Haymore.


Hamersley, Hugh, of St. Clement Danes, goldsmith, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Preston, of same, spinster, about 15, consent of father, John Preston, goldsmith—at Great St. Bartholomew, Exeter, and Lincoln's Inn chapel. 22 Dec. 1671. V.

Hamerson, John, brasier, and Margaret Wood, spinster—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Hamerton, William, of diocese of London, and Margaret Riche, of diocese of Lincoln. 17 July, 1546. F.

Hamerton, William, and Benet Castelyn, of London. 16 March, 1547. F.


Hames, William, of Paddington, Middlesex, husbandman, and "Fidociam" Amphill, of same, spinster—at Paddington aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1609. D.

Hamilton, the Right Hon. the Lord Archibald, widower, 40 and upwards, and the Right Hon. the Lady Jane, Hamilton, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, the Right Hon. James, Earl of Abercorn, spec. lic., 26 Sept. 1719. F.

Hamilton, Frederick, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Jane Berrioford, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Katherine Berrioford, widow, who consents—at St. Bride, London. 31 Dec. 1694. F.

Hamilton, Hon. James, son and heir of ye Right Hon. James Viscount Clandey, bachelor, 23, and the Hon. Lady Anne Cary, daughter of the Right — Earl of Monmouth, consent of both fathers—at Rickmansworth, Herts. 22 Sept. 1691. B.

Hamilton, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, and Elizabeth Reading, spinster, 15, daughter of Sir Robert Reading, bart., of same, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 24 Jan. 1683. F.


Hamilton, Thomas and William. See Hambleton.

Hamilton, William (Hammond), and Grace Keelam, of London. 29 Oct. 1647. B.

Hamilton, William, Lord (Hambleton,* sic), bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Maxwell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of father, James Maxwell, esq.—at St. Faith or St. Anne, Blackfriars, alleged by James Sibald, D.D. 26 May, 1638. B.

Hamlin, Daniel, of Colbrooke, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Zensieh Gough, of the city of Exeter, about 24, her parents dead—at Channoborow, said county. 26 Dec. 1648. F.

Hamlin, Edward, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Page, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Street, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or Islington, Middlesex. 26 June, 1673. V.

Hamlin, John (Hamly), gent., now of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, about 28, father dead, and Dame Mary Stafford, about 20, late wife of Edward Stafford, knight, late of Bredfield, co. Berks, deceased, he alleges that he was married to her by one Mr. James Finch, whom he took to be a minister in holy orders, but on account of some doubt he now desires licence to be married at St. Bride, London. 17 March, 1692. B.

Hamline, Richard, of Lea, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 34, and Sarah Ferrers, of the city of Westminster, widow, 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 May, 1644. B.

Hammon, Thomas, of Westminster, widower, and Anne Langson, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Feb. 1623. D.

Hammond, Anthony, esq., of Somersham, co. Huntingdon, bachelor, 25, and Jane Cargies, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 17, with consent of her father, Sir Walter Clarges, bart.—at Thubridge, Kent, or . . . 10 Aug. 1694. F.

Hammond, Christopher, of Wapping, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Mary Crowder, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, 20, daughter of George Crowder, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London, or . . . 17 May, 1638. F.

Hammond, Cordwell (Hamond), of Whitechapel, Middlesex, vintner, and Margaret Worme, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Worme, late of same, baker, deceased—at Whitechapel, co. Essex (sic). 6 Nov. 1612. B.

Hammond, Edmond (Hamond), of Debben, co. Essex, yeoman, and Philippa Bird, spinster, of same, daughter of Philip Bird, of same, gent., gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1635. B.

Hammond, Francis (Homonds) of Woodford, Essex, gent., and Magdalene Bicardike, of same, spinster, 23, he about 22—at St. Mary Colechurch or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 13 April, 1638. B.

Hammond, Francis (Hamond), of St. Michael-le-Quern, bachelor, 26, and Ann Fleetwood, of same, spinster. 7 July, 1616. B. [The entry is unfinished.]

Hammond, Giles, and Anne Lansdale, spinster. 12 Dec. 1642. D.

Hammond, Henry, of New Windor, Berks, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Woolson, of same, spinster, about 34, at same. 2 Feb. 1672. V.

* So printed and indexed in *Heliacan Society's Edition.*

x 2

Hammond, John (Hammonde), carpenter, of Orsett, Essex, and Elizabeth Kyrybe, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Edward Kyrybe, late of High Arcole, co. Salop, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 April, 1586. B.

Hammond, John (Hammonde), of Good Easter, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Clark, of High Easter, said county, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Clark, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at High Easter aforesaid. 23 May, 1598. B.

Hammond, John (Hammonde), of Moulsham, parish of Chelmsford, co. Essex, chirurgeon, and Joane Rogers, of same, widow of John Rogers, late of same, shoemaker—at Chelmsford aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1604. B.

Hammond, John (Hammond), of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, and Mary Muddle, of St. Olave, Silver Street, said city, daughter of — Muddle, deceased—at Trinity, Minories, London. 2 Nov. 1612. B.


Hammond, John, and Alice Forman, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 21 Dec. 1643. D.

Hammond, Leonard, of Rosyston, co. Herts, salter, and Mary Archer, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Archer, of same, yeoman—at same. 20 May, 1623. B.

Hammond, Rice (Hammond), gardener, and Joanna Harris, spinster, daughter of William Harris, of Newington, co. Surrey, victualler—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 June, 1625. B.

Hammond, Rice, and Mary Dodd, widow—at St. Faith, London. 13 Dec. 1626. B.

Hammond, Richard (Hammond), merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Langerman, widow of John Langerman, merchant tailor—at All Hallowes-the-Great, Thames Street, London. 26 Nov. 1623. B.

Hammond, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Thornton, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 May, 1609. D.

Hammond, Robert, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Coppin, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own dispso—at St. Olave, Hare Street, or St. Catherine Coleman. 14 May, 1673. V.


Hammond, Thomas (Hammond), yeoman, and Dorothe Halliday, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Halliday, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 24 March, 1593. B.


Hammond, Thomas, of city of Litchfield, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Beatrice Wollaston, of ——, co. Stafford, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Weford, co. Stafford. 21 April, 1673. V.

Hammond, William, of Shenfield, co. Essex, and Johanna Hynder, spinster, of Sutton, in said county—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 31 Jan. 1675. B.

Hammond, William (Hammonde), "famulam domesticam" of Mr. John Powell, of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Anne Deane, spinster, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Sept. 1582. B.

Hammond, William (Hammonde), and Katherine Wilby, widow, of Rickmanworth, Herts—to marry there. 27 April, 1575. B.


Hammond, William, of Newington, co. Kent, esq., and Mrs. Elizabeth James, of Regiate, co. Surrey, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Edmund-the-Lord, London. 21 Jan. 1673. V.


Hammond, William, of St. Katherine Coleman, London, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mary Hooke, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, 20, consent of guardians—at Stepeyn, alleged by Mr. Samuel Peck, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, clerk. 13 Nov. 1691. B.


Hampton, John, of Hamden, co. Bucks, esq., and Sarah Knightley, of Witley, co. Worcester, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 4 May, 1674. B.


Hampton, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Fuller, of same, wife, 29, reliek of — Fuller, of same, victualler, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 1 March, 1607. V.

Hampton, Thomas, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 27 or 28, and Martha Palmer, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 24, daughter of Anthony Palmer, esq., who consents, as attested by Francis Hampton, of Boswell, co. Oxon—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 May, 1627. B.

Hampton, Thomas, of Taploe, Bucks, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Dennis, daughter of Anthony Dennis, of Buckland, Devon, esq., deceased—at St. St. Sepulchre, 28 Dec. 1650. P.

Hampton, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Dorcas Abraham, of same, spinster. 22 Nov. 1671. D.

Hampton, John, of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Laymure, widow, of St. Martin, Oxford, gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1575. B.


Hampton, Richard, and Anne Wood, of the city of Westminster, widow. 24 Feb. 1653. D.
Hampton, Robert, gent., and Anne Shurte, spinster, of Much Hadham, Herts, gen. lic., 27 June, 1582. B.

Hampton, Thomas, cordwainer, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Anne Betynson, widow, of the parish of Bartholomew Woolners, of the City of London, relict of Adam Betynson, of same, glazier, gen. lic., 19 May, 1588. B.

Hampton, Thomas, of Banstead, Surrey, gent., bachelord, about 21, and Mrs. Anne Bulmer, of Dorking, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Bulmer, of borough of Southwark, Surrey, widow—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 12 Nov. 1673. V.

Hampton, Walter, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, merchant, widower, 52, and Mary Mellish, about 19, daughter of George Mellish, of Sanderted, Surrey, gent., who alleges—at Sanderted or Beddington, Surrey. 17 Oct. 1649. F.

Hampton, William, and Anne Sparrowe, spinster, of Great Hadham—to marry there. 21 May, 1576. B.

Hanbury, Anthony, of...near the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, at his own dispose, his parents dead, and Mrs. Margaret Powell, of the city of Worcester, spinster, about 21, with her father's consent—at any parish church in the city of Worcester, or any church or chapel in diocese of Worcester. 23 May, 1667. F.

Hanbury, John, of Kelllmarch, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, 34, and Mary Waller, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Waller, of Gray's Inn, sergeant-at-law, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or any other church in the diocese of London. 23 May, 1667. F.

Hanbury, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., widower, above 35, and Mrs. Bridget Ayascus, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 19, with consent of her grandmother, Ann Skirring, widow, her parents dead—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 5 July, 1703. F.

Hanbury, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Alice Feryman, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London—at St. Andrew Undershaw. 31 July, 1585. B.

Hanbury, William of St. Margaret, in Rochester, Kent, master, widower, about 39, and Amy Marsh, of the city of Rochester aforesaid, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 13 Jan. 1673. V.

Hanbye, Thomas, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, baker, and Isabel Wayte, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 5 Nov. 1585. B.

Hancock, Edmund (Hancoke), saddler, and Isabel Spackman, spinster, daughter of — Spackman, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 17 Dec. 1616. B.

Hancocke, George (Hancocke), of London, tailor-chandler, and Elizabeth Stapfearl, of Christchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Henry Stapfearl, of same, poulterer, gen. lic., 14 July, 1590. B.

Hancock, John, of Coome Bissett, co. Wilts, esq., widower, and Barbara Wheldon, of Little Chester, widow—at Lower Clifton, Wayhill, or Abbott's Ann, co. Southampton. 3 Aug. 1670. F.

Hancock, Nicholas, clerk, and Isabella Rookes, of "Wychem Paol," in the diocese of London. 18 Nov. 1595. B.

Hancock, Robert, of St. Bride, London, woodmonger, widower, about 42, and Mary Barrow, of St. Danstan-in-the-West, widow, about 21, relict of Richard Barrow, of Canterbury, gent., deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 29 April, 1682. V.

Hancock, Robert, of St. Bride, London, esq., widower, and Susan Reynolds, of St. Olare, Silver Street, said city, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Olave aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1664. F.

Hancock, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Mrs. Joanna Pearson, of Morchake, Surrey, widow, about 50—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 4 Nov. 1671. V.

Hancock, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Crawley, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 25, parents dead—at Whitechapel. 16 July, 1689. B.

Hancock, William (Hancoke), of Combe Biscott, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Culiford, of Encombe, co. Dorset, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents—at Corfe Castle, Swanage, Wurum, Kingston, or Richmond. 12 Feb. 1709. D.

Hancock, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Cooper, of Betsworth, Surrey, spinster, about 17, consent of father, George Cooper, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or chapel of Exeter House, Middlesex. 21 Dec. 1672. V.

Hand, John, silksweaver, and Joane Simons, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, widow of — Simons, late of same, silksweaver, gen. lic., 1 April, 1594. B.

Handcock, William, of Clifford's Inn, gent., and Johanna Sawnders, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, daughter of Richard Sawnder, of the City of London, merchant taylor—at St. Bride aforesaid. 7 Feb. 1683. B.

Handdeley, Humphrey, of St. Mary Somerset, London, blacksmith, and Mary Nichols, of St. Mary, Cole Abbey, spinster, daughter of John Ramsey, one of the vicars of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, James, Clerkewell, Middixx. 9 March, 1693. B.

Handford, George, gent., of St. Danstan-in-the-West, widower, 51, and Elizabeth Weaver, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, widow, 45—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 22 March, 1633. B.

Handley, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and Rachel Shaver, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. London. 23 March, 1624. B.


Hands, Bartholomew, carver, and Barbara Kittson, widow, now of the City of London, relict of Richard Kittson, late of Berkhamstead, Herts, husbandman, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1588. B.

Hands, Richard (Handes), of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, citizen and merchant taylor, widower, about 60, and Elizabeth Reece, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 50—at Braintree, co. Essex. 4 Sept. 1678. V.

Hanford, Awdrey, bachelor, 24, son of Awdroyd Hanford, of the city of Westminster, deceased, and Anne Lynee, of the city of Westminster, 21, widow of Thomas Lynee, of same, deceased—at St. Botolph, Gracechurch. 23 Aug. 1630. B.

Hanford, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 58, and Anne Hill, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 46—at Great St. Bartholomew. 1 Sept. 1641. B.

Hanforth, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., and Joane Cheyney, of Waltheam Holy Cross, co. Essex, widow, daughter of Ralph Cheyney, of Woodford, said county, yeoman at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 29 May, 1598. B.

Haninge, John, of Dagenham, co. Essex, and Joan Bruer, of same, widow of Geoffrey Bruer, late of Collier Row, in Romford, said county, miller—at Little All Hal lows, Thames Street, London. 17 June, 1632. B.

Haninge, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, baker, and Elizabeth Bremlory, of same, widow of William Bromley, late of co. Stafford, yeoman at St. Giles aforesaid. 16 May, 1605. B.

Hanwell, John, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, poulterer, widower, and Jane Harris, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at Christchurch, London. 22 June, 1629. B.

Hankin, Henry (Hankyn), of South Wytle, and Joyce — of co. Essex, gen. lic., 9 Aug. 1566. B.

Hankin, Henry, of London, gent., and Jane Excelbie, of Great Waltham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Miles Excelbie, late of said City of London, gen. lic. 23 May, 1594. B.

Hankin, John (Hankyn), of Tottenham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Alice Lillie, of same, widow of John Lillie, husbandman—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 8 Oct. 1621. B.

Hankin, William (Hankyn), potmaker, and Elizabeth Paveley, of Stocke, alias Harvard Stocke, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Paveyle, of Monnsynge, said county, yeoman—at All Hal lows Barking, London. 1 June, 1597. B.


Hanley, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, fishmonger, and Hester Gosson, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, spinster, daughter of Mr. Garrard Gosson, late of St. Olive, Hart Street, London, doctor of medicine, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, aforesaid. 29 April, 1603. B.

Hammer, Charles, of the city of Westminster, "aurifabrum," and Lillian (in margin, "Lidia") Rogers, of same, "ancillium"—anywhere in jurisdiction. 23 Dec. 1651. D.

Hammer, John, 1571. See HAMNER.


Hanna, Robert, gent., bachelor, 25, and Jane Styward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 26, daughter of William Styward, gent., deceased, attested by Alexander Hanna, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Alphage, London. 23 April, 1622. B.

Hannam, John, gent., and Elizabeth Incenite, widow, of East Ham, Essex, relict of John Incenite, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 26 July, 1589. B.

Hannam, Ralph, and Agnes Coquin, of Westminster—at any church in jurisdiction of dean and chapter of Westminster. 17 Feb. 1573. D.

Hannam, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, and Elizabeth Currand, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—anywhere in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 27 May, 1578. D.

Hannet, Robert, of the city of Westminster, and Suzzannah Troughton, widow. 28 Jan. 1634. D.

Hanning, Owen, of Ripple, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Katherine Davis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, widow, about 40—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 5 May, 1678. V.

Hansard, Edward (Hanserd), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Anne Cutts, of St. Martin Ormonde, — St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 19 May, 1600. D.


Hansby, Ralph [subs. Ansbie], esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 27, and Ehelindred Garrard, spinster, 17, daughter of William Garrard, late of Trelent, co. Sauer, deceased, consent of Mary Garrard, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 2 May, 1618. B.


Hanscombe, William, of Hitchin, Herts, gent., widower, and Anne Hammon, of same, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at Ayront or Codicott, co. Herts, or . . . 23 Aug. 1677. F.

Hansley, George, and Elizabeth Stokes, of the diocese of Lincoln. — May, 1518. F.

Hanson, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, barber, and Anne Fannell, of same, spinster, daughter of John Fannell, of same.—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1615. B.

Hanson, John, of Westminster, and Thomazine Hersey, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 May, 1621. D.

Hanson, Lambert, brewer, and Isabella Peterson, of London, spinster, daughter of — Peter son, late of Kellam, in Flanders, husbandman, gen. lic., 12 April, 1502. B.

Hanson, Robert, of Christchurch, London, gent., and Katherine Mustoe, of same, spinster, daughter of — Mustoe, of Marlyn, co. Oxon, glasier—at Christchurch aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1661. B.

Hanson, Robert, and Barbara Noxtone, of the city of Westminster. 1 April, 1635. D.

Hanson, Samuel, of Bodwell, co. Camarvon, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Jane Griffith, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, 26, her mother's consent, her father dead—at Aldermanbury, Hammersmith, or St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by Herbert Griffith, of Bodwell aforesaid, gent.—24 July, 1600. B.

Hanson, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, citizen and grocer, bachelor, 27, and Jane Mynne, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir William Mynne, knight, late of Esham, Surrey, deceased, consent of her brother, John Mynne—at Peter-the-Poor. 28 July, 1631. B.
Harbord, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Mary Duck, of Cadbury, co. Somerset, widow, 22—at St. Leonard, near the city of Exeter, or Holy Trinity, in Exeter. 26 July 1651. B.

Harbome, Thomas, gent., of the city of Westminster, widow, 32, and Margaret Gerrard, of same, spinster, 17, consent of father, Ralph Gerrard—at St. Faith or St. Bride. 24 Aug. 1641. B.
Hardinge, James, of Stammer Parva, co. Essex (sic), yeoman, and Johanna Laurence, spinster—at Stammer aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1583/4. B.

Hardinge, John, and Margaret Underwood, spinster, of Prittlewell, gen. lic., 18 June, 1574. B.

Harding, Richard, and Johanna Griffin, widow, of Limhouse, parish Stepney, co. Middlesex—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1576/7. B.

Hardinge, Robert, and Ellen Taylor, spinster, of Islington—to marry there. 13 April, 1575. B.

Harding, Robert, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Hester Fowler, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, spinster, aged 17, her parents dead—at St. Margaret aforesaid, St. George, Southwark, or St. Gregory, London. 21 March, 1663. V.

Harding, Sir Robert, of King's Newton, co. Derby, knight, widower, and Mrs.—Jonkinson, of Walton, said county, widow—at Walton aforesaid. 26 June, 1675. V.

Harding, Samuel, of Barford, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Rebecca Burwell, of Codelcot, co. Herts, widow, about 40—at Little or Great St. Helen, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, London. 30 April 1670. V.

Hardinge, Thomas, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Katherine Goodrich, spinster, daughter of William Goodrich, deceased—at Fulham aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1672/3. B.

Hardinge, Thomas, of Solderne, co. Oxon, clerk, and Joyce Neile, of Westminster, widow—at Paddington, Middlesex. 14 May, 1625. D.

Hardisty, John, of Newhall, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Miller, of Bromley, Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Anne Miller, of same, widow, alleged by John curlis, of Parintshill, London, gent.—at Bromley aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1668. V.

Hardisty, Robert, of the Middle Temple, London, bachelor, 30, and Martha Scott, of St. Helen, London, spinster, 25, with consent of her father, Benjamin Scott, of same—at St. Mary (sic) Undershaft, or St. Helen, London. 8 Nov. 1661. F. P.

Hardmott, Thomas, of Bucklersbury, London, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Blackerby, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 19 May, 1674. V.

Hardes, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 29, and Mary Short, of St. Botolph, Abchurch, on 18, daughter of Bridget Short, of Hartlip, co. Kent, widow, who consents—at Hardlip, Stockbury, or Raynham, co. Kent. 6 June, 1674. F.

Hardrett, Robert, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Martha Carlton, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, aged 18, consent by her mother, Martha Carlton, of same, widow—at Wanstead, Ilford, or Barking, co. Essex. 2 June, 1663. V.

Hardwick, James (Hardwicke), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, joiner, and Beatrice Billbrowe, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Brian Billbrowe, late of same, yeoman—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 19 Feb. 1693/4. B.

Hardwick, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Anne Davis, of St. George, Southwark, widow, about 28—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Briol, or St. Gregory, London. 14 Jan. 1693/4. V.

Hardwick, Thomas (Hardwicke), of the city of Worcester, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Goeres, of same, widow, about 27—at Worcester Cathedral. 30 Nov. 1660. V.

Hardwick, Thomas, of Thorley, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jaques, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, her parents dead, alleged by Thomas Hardwick, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 20 Aug. 1675. V.

Hardwick, Thomas, of Hatfield, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth English, of same, widow—at Hatfield aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1675. V.

Hardwick, Thomas, gent., of Hackney, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Dulcibella Boreman, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of the Lady Cremar, alias Boreman, widow, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or . . . . 5 June, 1691. F.

Hardwick, William, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Bowman, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 30, her father deceased, consent of her kinsman, John Wallis, of St. Stephen aforesaid, wax-chandler—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 11 July, 1674. B.

Hardy, John (Hardye), of Chestunt, and Agnes Purce, widow—to marry at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 11 Nov. 1653. B.

Harday, Joseph, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 24, and Mary Adams, spinster, 19, daughter of Anne Adams, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, said city, widow, who consents—at St. Bride, or Bridewell chapel, London. 1 June, 1658. V.

Hardye, Lawrence, of Nasing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Coppack, of Waltham Holy Cross, said county, spinster, daughter of Christopher Coppack, of Ringie, co. Chester, husbandman, gen. lic., 4 April, 1594. B.

Hardy, Robert, gent., bachelor, 32, and Constance Payne, spinster, daughter of William Payne, clerk, late parson of Haslingfield, co. Cambridge, deceased, consent of her mother, attested by Henry Payne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, skinner, brother of said Constance—at St. John, Walbrook, London. 13 Nov. 1619. B.

Hardy, Stephen (Hardie), of Waltham St. Cross, and Catherine Willesbone, widow, of same, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1573. B.

Hardy, Thomas, draper, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, and Elizabeth Chapman, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, aforesaid. 15 May 1552. B.

Hardy, Thomas, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Barbara Draper, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 30—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 31 Dec. 1670. V.

Hardy, William (Hardaye), draper, and Margaret Harris, alias Frenche, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 May 1561. B.

Hardy, William (Hardye), mercer, and Anne Lobery, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Arnold Lobery, late of same, stationer, deceased, gen. lic., 16 April, 1597. B.

Hardy, William (Hardie), of the city of Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Baker, of same, spinster—at Marylebone or Hampstead, Middlesex. 5 Sept. 1661. B.

Hardy, William, of Alford, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Frances Newport, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1662. V.

Hardymam, John, of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate, and Anne Grace, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 15 Sept. 1576. B.

Hare, Benjamin, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, gent., bachelor, age 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smeech, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with her father’s consent—at Chiswick aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1678. V.

Hare, Right Hon. Henry, Lord Colerane, of the kingdom of Ireland, widower, and Hon. Dame Elizabeth Read, of Basinghall Street, widow, 50—at Charterhouse chapel. 30 July, 1656. B.

Hare, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Colerane, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Anne Hanger, of Trinity, Minories, spinster, 17, consent of her father, John Hanger, esq.—at St. Clement Danes. 8 Jan. 1715. B.

Hare, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Elizabeth Crosby, of London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London, 28 Apr. 1621. B.

Hare, St. John, of Chobham, Surrey, gent., widower, and Mary Gainsford, of Godston, Surrey, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Bride, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 30 Oct. 1661. B.

Hare, Sir Ralph, of Stowe, co. Norfolk, bart., aged about 23, and Mary Crane, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Robert Crane, of Chilton, co. Suffolk, knight and bart., “who consents to this intended marriage” (sic, but he died in Feb. 1643. J. L. C.), alleged by Robert Appleton, of Gray’s Inn, esq.—at Bucknam or Stowe, co. Norfolk, or Chilton, co. Suffolk. 26 Nov. 1647. F.

Hare, Sir Ralph, bart., of Stowe, co. Norfolk, widower, about 34, and Vere Townshend, of Raynham, said county, spinster, about 15, her parents dead, consent of Sir Horace Townshend, bart., with whom she liveth, of Raynham aforesaid—at St. Christopher, London. 27 Aug. 1660. V.

Hare, Sir Ralph, bart., of Stow, co. Norfolk, widower, about 47, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman, of the city of Westminster, spinster, about 31, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 July 1671. V.

Hare, Richard, and Elizabeth Barnes, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1563. B.

Hare, Richard, of St. Bartholomow, Exchange, London, mercer, bachelor, aged 27, and Catherine Edward, of Elsey, beds, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Catherine Edwards, of same, widow—at Alsey aforesaid. 14 April, 1663. V.

Hare, Thomas, and — Patryck. 12 March, 1545. F.

Hare, Thomas, of Wenbury, co. Devon, yeoman, and Anne Standfast, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 3 June, 1625. D.

Hare, William, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, and Martha Chapman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at Kensington, Marylebone, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 20 Sept. 1698. F.


Hargar, Nicholas, painter-stainer, and Mary Lowe, spinster, daughter of Robert Lowe, deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 27 July, 1624. B.

Hargrave, Humphrey, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, goldsmith, and Mary Scale, of Wennington, co. Essex, spinster—at Wennington aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1622. B.

Hargrave, James, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Kosway Spiller, of Richmond, said county, widow, about 35—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 20 Sept. 1678. V.

Hargrave, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Atkinson, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 June, 1671. V.

Harford, Thomas, of St. John, Wallbrook, London, skinner, and Jane Evans, of same, widow of David Evans, clothworker—at St. John, Wallbrook, aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1613. B.

Harman, John, of London (sic), of the parish of London (sic), co. Kent, shipmaster, and Susan London, of same. 21 April, 1570. F.

Harlakenden, Richard, gent., of Earl’s Colne, Essex, bachelor, 23, consent of father, Richard Harlakenden, of same, esq., and Alice Mildmay, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Henry Mildmay, knight, of Graves, co. Essex, who consents—at St. Bride or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 10 May, 1630. B.

Harlam, William, tailor, and Elizabeth Turtle, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of William Turtle, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, tyluer; St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Dec. 1568. B.

Harley, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, and Elizabeth Mushey, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Dec. 1623. D.

Harley, Robert, of Brampton Castle, co. Hereford, esq., widow, and Sarah Middleton, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, at her own dispose, alleged by Edward Harley, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Mary Overy, co. Surrey, or . . . 18 Sept. 1694. F.


Harling, John, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, goldsmith, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Littlejohn, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, widow, about 26, relict of William Littlejohn, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 15 April, 1661. V.


Harlowe, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, miller, and Agnes Scarle, of North Wilde Bassett, co. Essex, widow of — Scarle, late of same, yeoman—at Enfield aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1601. B.

Harlstone, John, of South Wokingdon, Essex, gent., of Elizabeth Hoo, of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hoo, of Paul’s Walten, Herts, gent., gen. lic., 2 June, 1592. B.

Harman, Francis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, gardener, and Katherine Cranet, spinster, daughter of — Cranet, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 18 Jan. 1624. B.
Harman, John, esq., and Dame Anne Owyn. 7 Dec. 1548. B.

Harman, John, of St. Bride, gent., bachelor, 32, son of John Harman, of Lewes, Sussex, merchant, and Elizabeth Burrell, of St. Bride, spinster, 20, daughter of William Burrell, of Lewes aforesaid, vintner, who died about three years since, her mother living, said John Harman liveth of himself and seeth the trade of merchandize, and hath this four years past, and his parents are now more than fourscore years of age. 6 May, 1598. B.

Harman, John, of the City of London, gent., and Martha Powell, spinster, daughter of Powell, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 25 Nov. 1615. B.

Harman, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 25, and Elizabeth Rives, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent, alleged by Thomas Rives, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, vintner—at Knightsbridge chapel, Middlesex. 18 April, 1609. V.


Harman, Richard, of Fulham, Middlesex, carpenter, and Katherine Higden, of same, spinster, daughter of—Hughden, deceased—at same. 30 March, 1614. B.

Harpeny, Francis, and Margaret Lyfe, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of William Lyfe, yeoman—to marry in the chamber of the said Margaret Lyfe [the licence addressed to the rector or curate of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate]. 28 Sept. 1621. B.


Harper, John, gent., and Ursula Heighefede, widow, of Hackney, Middlesex, gen. lic. 19 July, 1576. V.

Harper, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor 24, and Anne Gray, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 7 Dec. 1641. B.

Harper, Sir John (Harper), knight, of Swarkestone, co. Derby, widower, 48, and Frances Willinghby, spinster, 19, daughter of William Willinghby, of Hunsdon, Herts, esq., who consents—at St. Marylebone, Middlesex, or Hunsdon aforesaid. 3 June, 1661. F.

Harper, John, of Crowland, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Brittain, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at Crowland aforesaid, or in chapel of Wapload, said county. 19 Feb. 1675. V.

Harper, Jonas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Sarah Hudson, of same, spinster. 23 Nov. 1675. D.

Harper, Thomas, and Katherine Poole. 11 Nov. 1602. D.

Harper, Thomas, jun., bachelor, and Mary Lockwood, widow. 7 Dec. 1667. D.

Harper, Thomas, of Deptford, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Jane Williamson, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 19, her father’s consent—at St. Sepulchre, London. 28 Feb. 1677. V.

Harper, William, and Alice Chauntrell, widow. 18 Nov. 1647. F.

Harper, William (Harpare), knight, of the City of London, and Margaret Lecclaire,* of same, spinster, gen. lic. 13 Sept. 1570. B.

Harper, William, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, bachelor, 29, and Alice Whitmore, of same, spinster, 29—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 1 Oct. 1713. B.

Haraph, John, and Mary Butler, of St. Margaret, Westminster—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1555. B.

Harpan, Thomas, yeoman, of Orsett, co. Essex, and Margaret Shonke, of same, spinster, daughter of—Shonke, late of Ashingdon, said county, chimney, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Oct. 1593. B.

Harpham, William, of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, 47, and Barbara Barker, spinster, 22, daughter of Mary Barker, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 30 April, 1663. F.


Harries. See Harman.

Harrington, Andrew, of Gosfield, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sicilie Capell, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, about 25—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 11 April, 1667. V.

Harrington, Sir Henry, knight, of the City of London, and Ruth Pylkington, spinster, of same, daughter of—Pylkington, late Bishop of Durham, deceased, gen. lic.—10 July, 1557. B.

Harrington, James, of St. Sepulchre, London, consent of father, James Harrington, bachelor, 21, and Mary Pexley, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Mary Abbit, alias Harrington—at St. Faith. 10 Sept. 1639. B.

Harrington, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Offley, of St. Lawrence Pountney, maiden, 16, daughter of William Offley, of same, merchant, deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Offley—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 4 Jan. 1603. B.

Harrington, John, of Pleshey, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Harris, of Dagenham, said county, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 Jan. 1627. B.

Harrington, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Keale, spinster, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1579. B.

Harrington, Robert, clerk, rector of Hornsey, co. Middlesex, and Juliana Mellowe, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widow, of—Mellowe, late of same, merchant—at Islington, Middlesex. 18 April, 1599. B.

Harrington, Thomas, of Finchfield and Anne Lineay, widow, of Althorne, gen. lic., 9 May, 1577. B.

Harrington, William, of St. Mary, Abchurch, merchant taylor, and Beatrice Ctt, spinster, of Tottenham, Middlesex, daughter of Richard Ctt, late of the City of London, grocer, deceased—at Tottenham aforesaid. 24 April, 1585. B.

Harrington, William, of Heedingham Sible, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rose Browne, of Stam- borne, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Browne, of same—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 31 Oct. 1610. B.

* Letters in Sir William’s will.
Harrington, Andrew, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, widower, and Maria Tash, of Iver, Bucks, spinster, 22, daughter of — Tash, widow, who consents—at Cranford, co. Middlesex, or . . . . 13 Oct. 1685. F.

Harris, Alexander, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Lloyd, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—in a parish church, or chapel, of Gray’s Inn. 7 Dec. 1693. V.

Harris, Sir Arthur, William Harris, knight, of Crixeth, co. Essex, and Robert Cranmer, of Chepsed, parish of Chevening, co. Kent, esq., allege marriage between Arthur Harris, knight, of Crixeth aforesaid, bachelor, about 22, son and heir of said Sir William Harris, and Alice Cranmer, of St. Mary, Aldermansbury, London, maiden, about 19, daughter of said Robert Cranmer, esq.—at St. Mary, Aldermansbury. 15 July, 1606. B.

Harris, Sir Arthur, knight, of Crixeth, Essex, widower, 30, and Dame Anne Bowyer, of St. Olave, Hart Street, 22, widow of Sir Henry Bowyer, knight, who deceased three-quarter year since—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 18 Jan. 1615. B.

Harris, Arthur (Harris), of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Mary Garret, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 18 April, 1626. B.

Harris, Arthur, of Haine, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Theophilus Turner, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Turner, of St. Bride, London, serjeant-at-law, who consents, alleged by Philip Harris, of Stowford, co. Devon, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or any other church or chapel in Middlesex or London. 5 June, 1673. F.


Harrys, Benjamin, yeoman, and Agnes Montfield, of Fowlncs, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Montfield, late of Burnham, said county, yeoman—at Foulness aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1602. B.

Harris, Benjamin, of Stifford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Tompson, of Laindon, said county, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Tompson, husbandman, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 27 June, 1622. B.

Harris, Charles, of the city of Oxford, gent., widower, 47, and Elizabeth Nourse, of Wood Eaton, co. Oxon, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at Wood Eaton aforesaid or . . . 22 June, 1635. F.

Harris, Charles, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Frankland, of Giggleswick, co. York, spinster, above 25, at her own disposal—at Giggleswick aforesaid or . . . . 21 May, 1699. F.

Harris, Christopher. Sir William Harris, knight, alleges marriage of his son, Christopher Harris, esq., of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, almost 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Grimston, gent., almost 17, daughter of Sir Harbottle Grimston, knight and barb., who consents—at St. Faith or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 20 July, 1620. B.

Harrys, Edward, and Mary Josellyn, spinster, daughter of Henry Josellyn, of Willingsdale, Doe, co. Essex, gen. lic., 18 June, 1583. B.
John Harris [1521–1869].

Harris, John, of Lee, co. Essex, mariner, widower, 63, and Elizabeth Whiteley, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 45 (her late husband a tailor)—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 29 May, 1611.

Harris, John, of St. Leonard, Shorehitch, Middlesex, tailor, and Ursula Lockley, of same, widow of Roger Lockley, brewer—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1623. B.

Harris, John, mealman, and Gillian Benne, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, widow—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1623. B.

Harris, John, clerk, vicar of Great Warkeing, co. Essex, and Joanne Harris, of Ware, co. Essex (sic ? Herts), spinner, daughter of Oliver Harris, of same, yeoman—at Anwell or Stansted, co. Herts. 8 May, 1631. B.

Harris, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 50, and Anne Saville, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, 20, her parents dead—at any church or chapel in the diocese of London. 16 May, 1655. F.

Harris, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Jones, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 25—at St. Martin aforesaid. 2 April, 1670. V.

Harris, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 20, and Bithia Biscoe, spinster, 17, daughter of Eliza Biscoe, of the city of Westminster, apothecary, who consents—at the parish church of any city of Westminster aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1676. F.

Harris, Matthew, of Great Burstead, and Sarah Hall, spinster, of Little Bursted, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 2 July, 1578. B.

Harris, Morgan, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 26, and Ursula Fawcet, spinster, daughter of Isabella Fawcet, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 26 April, 1675. F.

Harris, Philip, George Duffield, of St. Mary Whitechapel, vintner, alleges marriage of Philip Harris, of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Duffield, of Whitechapel, spinster, 21—at St. Mary Whitechapel, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 18 Nov. 1675.

Harris, Ralph, of the City of London, barber, and Bridget Rankyn, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, said city, widow of John Rankyn, of London, his late wife. 10 July, at St. Martin Orgar, London. 10 April, 1612. B.

Harris, Reginald, cardmaker, and Anne Crowte, of the City of London, widow of Richard Crowte, late of Beadenden, co. Kent, weaver, deceased, gen. lic., 27 June, 1688. B.

Harris, Richard, and Elizabeth Forrest, of Westminster, spinster, (and of her father, Robert Forrest). 22 May, 1584. D.


Harris, Richard, of Westminster, gent., and Barbara Brice, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 April, 1621. D.

Harris, Richard, of the town of Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Lucy Henry, of Harborough, co. Leicester, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Harborough aforesaid. 17 May, 1675. V.

Harrys, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Anne Elloyt, spinster, of Farnham, co. Essex—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, 19 March, 1577. B.

Harrys, Robert, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., and Anne Scofield, spinster, now of St. George, Botolph Lane, daughter of Alexander Scolfield, late of London, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1691. B.


Harris, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, merchant, and Ellen Trylowe, of All Hallows Staining, said city, spinster, daughter of—Trylowe, late of . . ., co. Hereford, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 2 March, 1592. B.

Harrys, Robert, and Alice Nash (Knushe), of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 10 May, 1634. D.

Harris, Rodeolph-Glauber, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Susanna Cranmer, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, John Cranmer—at St. Ann or St. James aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1754. F.

Harris, Samuel, and Elizabeth Collins. 15 Nov. 1661. D.

Harris, Stephen, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, Chandler, and Jane Mathewes, of Chelsea, said county, widow—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1623. B.

Harrys, Thomas, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Andrey Blakwell, of same, spinster, daughter of—Blakwell, late of Enfield, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1590. B.

Harris, Thomas, of West Barholt, co. Essex, mealman, and Dorothy Abbott, of same, spinster, daughter of Philip Abbott, late of Fordham, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, in Colchester, co. Essex. 12 Dec. 1607. B.

Harris, Thomas, of Matching, co. Essex, husbandman, and Margaret Summer, of same, widow of Christopher Summer, of same, husbandman—at St. Botnet, Paul's Wharf. 23 Sept. 1616. B.

Harris, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Margaret Towler, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 21, daughter of Edmund Towler, of same, gent., who consents—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 26 Feb. 1615. B.

Harris, Thomas, husbandman, and "Dama" Cooke, spinster, daughter of William Cooke, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 14 May, 1619. B.

Harris, Thomas, of Upminster, co. Essex, husbandman, and Barbara Kendall, of same, spinster, daughter of John Kendall, deceased—at St. Katherine Creechurch, London. 3 May, 1624. B.

Harris, Thomas, shoemaker, and Elizabeth White, of the diocese of London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 27 July, 1626. B.

Harris, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, saltar, widower, about 25, and Dorothy Bessana, of St. Lawrence, Jury, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of eldest brother, John Bessana, her guardian—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 26 Feb. 1653. V.

Harris, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 35, and Dorothy Lake, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 25—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or St. Christopher, London. 1 Sept. 1663. F.
Harrison, John Havran, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mountford, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of Lincoln or Gray's Inn. 3 Nov. 1672. 77. C.

Harrison, Thomas, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Fitzhugh, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Robert Fitzhugh, gent.—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 23 April, 1676. V.

Harris, Thomas, of Weston-under-Lizard, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Anne Clarke, of same, spinster, about 40, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 3 May, 1679. V.

Harris, Walter, of St. Clement Danes, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Catherine Hallywell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 26, with her mother's consent—at St. Helen, London, or ... 7 Nov. 1678. V.

Harris, William (Harryes), of St. Andrew, near Baynard Castle, and Mary Grevell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1553. B.

Harrys, William, clerk, vicar of Messing, and Margaret Churces, widow, of Copford, said county, reliefs of Frances Curtys, of Copford, yeoman, gen. lic., 9 May, 1588. B.


Harris, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hawkins, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Faith, London. 15 June, 1638. B.

Harris, William, gent., of Guildford, Surrey, bachelor, 42, and Elizabeth Shawe, spinster, 36—at St. Mary, Savoy. 14 Sept. 1639. B.

Harris, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 20, his mother's consent, and Esperanza Wood, of the precinct of Whitefriars, London, spinster, aged 17, consent of father, George Wood, of same, gent.—at St. James, Duke's Place. 3 March, 1667. V.

Harris, William, of Cowden, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Tichborne, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 11 Jan. 1666. F.

Harrison, Abraham, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, goldsmith, and Hester Taylor, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1661. B.

Harrison, Arthur, of St. Martin-le-Grand, yeoman, his parents dead, and Isabel Newton, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 1 Oct. 1661. D.

Harrison, Benjamin, and Mary Wood, spinster, of West Hanningfield, Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 3 June, 1578. B.

Harrison, Brian, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Harris, widow of William Harris, late of same, sailor—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1653. B. [Nem. that they were married at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf.]

Harrision, Edward, and Effrina Colman, spinster, of Woodham Mortimer, Essex, gen. lic., 1 April, 1579. B. [Nem. that they were married at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf.]

Harrison, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Abre Massey, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 26—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 2 April, 1678. V.

Harrison, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Jane Hallows, in-the-Wall, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Edward Larkin, of Limpsfield, Surrey, clerk, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Newington, Surrey. 8 April, 1630. F.

Harrison, George, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., widow, about 33, and Mrs. Frances Coitmore, of same, widow, about 32—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 17 April, 1677. V.

Harrison, Gilbert, bachelor, and Elizabeth Sallom, widow. 6 May, 1667. D.

Harrison, Godfrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Grace Rawstorne, of Playstow, parish of Westham, co. Sussex, spinster, of same, widow, of mother, Mrs. Grace Rawstorne, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or ... 23 March, 1663. V.

Harrison, Godfrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mary Lane, of Penge, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Mary Lane, widow—at Perrivale, or St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Feb. 1662. V.

Harrison, Gregory (Harryson), and Ellen Bulcock, of London. — Dec. 1547. F.

Harrison, Hugh, of Dunchurch, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Radnor, of Dover, Kent, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 24 June, 1672. V.

Harrison, James, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, and Joane Hampshire, of same—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 11 May, 1613. B.

Harrison, James, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Sarah Page, of Bray, co. Berks, about 22, and at own disposition—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 May, 1672. V.

Harrison, James (Harison), of Stratfield-Sea, co. Berks., gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stone, of Drury Lane, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Stone, of same, widow—at St. Mary, 12 June, 1675. V.

Harrison, John, of Romford, and Joanna Lawrence, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1661. B.

Harrison (Harryson), and Margaret Garrett, spinster, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 1654. B.

Harrison, John (Harryson), of St. Michael-ad-Bladud, and Mary Woolfe, spinster, of St. Faith, London, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1675. B.

Harrison, John (Harrison), of Christchurch, Newgate, and Johanna Hyde, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1578. B.

Harrison, John, of Westminster, ”scriptorium,” and Johanna Dakehouse, of same, widow. 27 Feb. 1593. D.

Harrison, John, stationer, of St. Michael-ad-Bladud, and Juliana Barnes, widow, of St. Magnus, London, reliefs of Francis Barnes, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 26 Dec. 1686. B.

Harrison, John, yeoman, and Anne Braynt, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex, daughter of Robert Braynt, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 8 Oct. 1501. B.

Harrison, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Marshall, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Marshall, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Jan. 1613. B.

Harrison, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Fanshawe, of same, spinster, 25, her father died, she now servant to John Wolstenholme, esq. — at Barking, co. Essex. [Lived with said Wolstenholme these five years.] 21 Aug. 1616. B.

Harrison, John, waterman, and Ellinor Morris, widow of Thomas Morris, waterman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 20 Jan. 1622. B.

Harrison, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Wells, of Aston Clinton, Bucks, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Jane Wells, of same, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 Sept. 1602. V.

Harrison, John, of Chisleth, Kent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Redd, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Chilham or Challock, Kent. 17 May, 1609. V.

Harrison, John (Harrison), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Hooper, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at same. 3 April, 1628. V.

Harrison, John (Harrison), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Anne Glyn, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Anne Glyn, widow, who consents—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1657. F.

Harrison, Lancelot (Harryson), and Thomasine Browne, of diocese of London. 1 Dec. 1548. F.

Harrison, Martin, and Rose Buley, of the city of Westminster. 16 Nov. 1629. D.

Harrison, Martin, and Bridget Rimes, of the city of Westminster, widow. 12 Sept. 1637. D.

Harrison, Matthew (Harryson), of St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, and Johanna Sowlc, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 29 Nov. 1629. B.

Harrison, Michael (Harryson), and Anne Knight, spinner, of the Charterhouse, gen. lic., 25 June, 1657. B.

Harrison, Michael, of St. Anne, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mary Vernon, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of the Right Hon. James Vernon, esq., principal secretary of State to His Majesty, who consents—at St. Anne, Westminster. 10 Feb. 1693. F.

Harrison, Nicholas (Harryson), of St. Magnus, and Ellen Dove, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, spinner, gen. lic., 27 March, 1562. B.

Harrison, Peter, cooper, and Katherine Johnson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinner, daughter of John Bindley and Mary Vernon, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 April, 1589. B.

Harrison, Ralph, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, clothworker, and Judith Starkey, spinner, of St. Mary Axe, London, daughter of Starkey, of said city, gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1650. B.

Harrison, Richard, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Alice Love, of St. Magnus, spinner—at St. Magnus. 13 Dec. 1651. B.

Harrison, Richard, of ye Temple, London, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Awdrey Villiers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 17, consent of her father, George Viscount Lord Grandison, of same parish—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or in chapel of Henry VII., or in new chapel of Westminster. 28 April, 1608. V.

Harrison, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., bachelor, about 60, and Mary Moore, of same, spinner, about 30—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey. 5 July, 1670. F.

Harrison, Richard (Harryson), of Shinfield, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Bucke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, her guardian's consent, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 March, 1673. V.

Harrison, Robert (Harryson), and Margaret Bennett, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 13 May, 1547. B.

Harrison, Robert, of St. James, Clerkenwell, tanner, and Anne Halsley, of the City of London, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 18 Aug. 1614. B.

Harrison, Robert, of St. Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Mills, spinner, 21, daughter of Christopher Mills of Oldston, co. Leicester, who consents—at Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, or. . . 12 Sept. 1604. F.

Harrison, Thomas (Harryson), and Joanna Pymble, of St. Mary, Whitechapel—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1655. B.


Harrison, Thomas, of parish of "St. Andrew-super-Moniment," and Elizabeth Lowe. 26 June, 1572. F.

Harrison, Thomas, of St. Martin Outwich, and Alice Bradburie, spinner, of St. Catherine Creechurch—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 28 Aug. 1577. B.

Harrison, Thomas, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, merchant, and Agnes Wiggins, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1532. B.

Harrison, Thomas, of Cheetham, Herts, yeoman, and Alice Hunt, of South Mims, Middlesex, widow of John Hunt, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 May, 1592. B.

Harrison, Thomas, yeoman, and Isabel North, of South Mims, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas North, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 16 May, 1596. B.

Harrison, Thomas, yeoman, and Barbara Fotherby, spinner, daughter of — Fotherby, late of same, deceased—at Wansted, co. Essex. 20 May, 1625. B.

Harrison, Thomas, yeoman, and Bethia Esterby, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinner—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 30 June, 1625. B.

Harrison, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Tilsey, spinner, 21, daughter of Richard Tilsey, of Gray's Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 25 Feb. 1683. F.

Harrison, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Wise- man, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, about 23—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or Charterhouse chapel, London. 30 Oct. 1678. V.
Harrison, William, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Isabella Cordell, widow, of Enfield, Middlesex, relict of — Coutell, of same, gen. lic., 15 June, 1586. B.

Harrison, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, pewterer, and Mary Nicholls, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of — Nicholls, late of same, painter-stainer, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1565. B.

Harrison, William, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, butcher, and Elizabeth Bucke, of same, widow of Richard Bucke, late of same, fishmonger—at St. George aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1610. B.

Harrison, William, of the City of London, butcher, and Frances Scales, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, widow of — Scales, late of same, merchant tailor—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 16 April, 1616. B.


Harrison, William, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, innholder, and Barbara Harris, widow of Richard Harris, late of the city of Westminster—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 10 Feb. 1622. B.

Harrison, William, widower, and Elizabeth Rayner, widow, of same, Apr. 1604. D.


Harrison, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 20, son of John Harrison, of same, gent., who Giles, and Elizabeth Cox, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Aug. 1671. V.

Harrold, James (Harrode), of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, and Catherine Hopen, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street. 16 Feb. 1573. B.

Harrold, William, of All Hallows Staining, London, yeoman, and Margaret Modam, of same, spinster, daughter of John Modam, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, bachelor—at Shorehithe, Middlesex. 17 May, 1594. B.

Harsnett, Robert, of Camberwell, Surrey, bachelor, 40, and Martha Peck, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-by-Exchange, London. 1 Aug. 1692. F.


Hart, Francis (Harto), gent., and Johanna Sybell, widow, of the City London, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1574. B.

Hart, John (Harte), of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks, and Joanna Kirby, widow, of St. Bennet Sherhogge, London—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1578. B.

Hart, John (Harto), grocer, alderman of London, and Anne Cage, widow, of the City of London, relict of Anthony Cage, late of same, saltor, gen. lic., 14 May, 1586. B.


Hart, John (Harte), of Enfield, Middlesex, tanner, and Jane Ever, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Ever, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 21 May, 1593. B.

Hart, Mr. John, of Fulham, gent., and Katherine Powell, maiden, daughter of Mr. Edmond Powell, of Fulham, gent., about 17, her father’s consent—at Fulham aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1597. B.


Hart, Josiah, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, haberdasher, and Anne Webble, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Webble, of same, brewer—at Barking, co. Essex. 9 Sept. 1610. B.

Hart, Matthew, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, cook, and Dorothy Stone, of same, spinster, daughter of — Stone, deceased—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 17 March, 1614. F.

Hart, Matthew, of Stepney, Middlesex, cook, and Christian Hawes, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 21 March, 1622. B.


Hart, Percival (signed Harte), of Richmond, co. Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Elisha (sic) Culver, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Lawrence Jewry, London, or . . . . 19 Feb. 1693. F.

Hart, Percivall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Mary Bradbury, of Lincoln’s Inn, widow, 39—at St. Bride. 4 July, 1698. B.

Hart, Rawson, of Berkwood, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 25, and Arabella Haselrigge, of the town of Northampton, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Peter, Northampton, aforesaid, or Hardstone, or Gonenhoo, co. Northampton. 11 July, 1682. F.

Hart, Richard (Harto), clerk, curate of Taddington, co. Middlesex, and Isabella Mynars, spinster, of Hampton, said county, daughter of — Mynars, of Barton, co. Stafford, gent., deceased—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 20 Dec. 1583. B.


Hart, Stephen, and Elizabeth Sherley, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 Oct. 1638. D.

Hart, Thomas, of Trinity, Minorities, London, coachman, widower, and Catherine Philpott, of same, spinster, daughter of John Philpott, late of Enfield, co. Middlesex, butcher, deceased—at Trinity, Minorities, aforesaid. 19 June, 1610. B.

Hart, William (Harto), of Upminster, Essex, blacksmith, and Julian Alderson, widow, of same—at same. 28 Nov. 1560. B.
Hart, William (Harte), of All Hallows, Bread Street, leatherseller, and Joanna Jones, widow, relict of — Jones, of St. Mary, Abchurch, clothworker—at St. Mary, Abchurch, 13 Feb. 1583/4.

Hart, William, of Steple Bunstead, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Dixon, of Friernham, said county, widow of — Dixon, late of same, baker—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 18 Feb. 1613. B.

Hart, William, of Reldon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Clemente Clarke, widow—at Burntwood, co. Essex. 15 Dec. 1620. B.

Hartcastle, Thomas, merchant, and Katherine Grace, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1621. B.

Hartcastle, Thomas, merchant, and Margaret Metcalfe, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Metcalfe, merchant—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1621. B.

Hartill, Francis, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, and Anne Strange, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of Peter Strange, late of same—at Woodford. 14 Oct. 1693. B.

Harlent, John, of Rygate, co. Surrey, gent., and Jane Egleston, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1625. B.

Hartley, Godfrey, of Tunsall, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Holden, of Hawkhurst, parish of Cranbrooke, said county, widow, about 24—at Cranbrooke aforesaid, alleged by Godfrey Hartley, of Tunsall aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1697. V.

Hartley, Smithsby, of St. Peter-le-Poer, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Hanna Pilkington, of Etham, Kent, spinster, 15, cousin of her mother, Dame Hanna Pilkington, widow, as also of ye Court of Aldermen of ye City of London—at St. Margaret Pattens. 6 Feb. 1678/9. B.

Hartley, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Allen, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Marybone, or Paddington. 31 May. 1663. V.

Hartley, Thomas, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, gent., about 40, widower, and Mrs. Rebecca Smithsby (Smithsby), of Hackney, said county, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Feb. 1693/4. V.

Hartley, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Greene, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Bride, London. 30 May. 1679. V.

Hartnoll, Robert, sailor, of Stepney, and Clemente Wharfe, spinster, of Whitechapel, daughter of Robert Wharfe, late of same, carman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 15 May. 1583. B.

Hartopp, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Rebecca Ryder, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan, Stepney, co. Middlesex. 6 July. 1631. F.

Hartopp, Ellis, gent., and Agnes Gybon, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 15 June. 1573. B.

Hartop, Sir William, knight, of Rotherby, co. Leicester, widower, 47, and Elizabeth Ashburnham, of St. Paul, Covent Garcon, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. Paul aforesaid, St. Mary, Savoy, or the Temple church. 7 Dec. 1668. F.

Hartred, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Jane Williams, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at same. 14 July. 1693. V.

Hartshorne, John, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Whitley, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Alphage, London, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 April. 1670. V.

Hartshorne, Richard, of Rye, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Barbara Harding, of same, widow—at Rye, Idenor, Plaiden alias Salcott, co. Sussex, or Appledore, co. Kent. 5 July. 1662. V.

Harstonge, John, Lord Bishop of Ossory, bachelor, and Mrs. Isabel D'Anvers, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 29—at chapel of St. James, Westminster. 9 May. 1710. B.

Hartwell, Robert, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, grocer, and Dorothy Wilkes, spinster, daughter of — Wilkes, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 Nov. 1618. B.


Harvard, Richard, of Ilton, co. Somerset, bachelor, 30, and Joane Gooding, of same, spinster, 25—at the parish church of Taunton Magna, co. Somerset. 20 April. 1689. F.

Harvell, Francis, of London, fishmonger, and Frances Wittsworth, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Tettsworth, of St. Martin Orgar, said city, fishmonger—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 16 May. 1610. B.

Harve, Bennett, of Westminster, husbandman, and Catherine Hopkins, of Chiselhurst, widow,—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 June. 1626. F.

Harvie, Dennis, of Woolford, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Weste, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 July. 1581. B.

Harvey, Edward, of Whitefriars, parish of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Clemente Duffield, widow, of Brentwood—at Chelmsford. 3 Nov. 1575. B.

Harvey, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 18, consent of his guardian, Robert Graydon, of St. James, Westminster, gent., and Mrs. Elizabeth Graydon, daughter of said Robert Graydon, spinster, 17—at St. Bride. 6 Aug. 1635. B.


Harvey, Francis, and Katherine Nowen, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, to marry there. 19 June. 1578. B.

Harvey, Francis (Harvey), of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, 48, and Elizabeth Dickens, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow, 42—at St. Olave, aforesaid, or any other church in the City of London. 7 April. 1655. F.


Harvey, Gideon, jun., doctor of physick, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 26, and Mrs. Mary Fothergill, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 21, father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, Wm. Fothergill attests. 25 Sept. 1655. B.
Harvey, Henry (Harvie), of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Howe, of South Minns, maid, spinster, daughter of John Howe, late of yeoman, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 8 July, 1654. B.

Harvey, James, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Cole, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Barnstaple aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1670. V.

Harvey, John (Harvie), of Ware, and Alice Newton. 1 May, 1562. B.

Harvey, John (Harvy), and Ellen Amoore, widow, of Stepney, gen. lic. 19 Jan. 1564. B.

Harvey, John (Harvy), of Ware, Herts, butcher, and Agnes Shambrooke, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Oliver Shambrooke, of Benes, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 12 June, 1587. B.

Harvey, John (Harvie), of Ware, co. Herts, yeoman, and Susan Price, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Price, of same, yeoman—at same. 2 Dec. 1622. B.

Harvey, John (Harvy), esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Harvey, of St. Mary-at-Hill, spinster, 18, daughter of Stephen Harvey, of same, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. James, Duke's Place. 17 May, 1632. B.

Harvey, John (subs. Hervey), esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 23, and Dame Dorothy Erskin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, daughter of the Right Hon. James, Earl of Buchan, in ye kingdom of Scotland, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Faith, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 19 Oct. 1647. B.

Harvey, John, of Cheshunt, Herts, bachelor, about 26, and Ann Spicer, of same, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Robert Spicer, of same, yeoman—at St. Faith, London. 2 Oct. 1662. V.

Harvey, John (subs. Hervey), of Thurleigh, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Buchanan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Buchanan, of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, St. Bride, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 2 July, 1677. V.

Harvey, John, of Low Layton, Essex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Houbson, spinster, 23, at her own disposal, daughter of Sir James Houbson, of same, knight—at Low Layton aforesaid, or . . . 20 Dec. 1652. F.

Harvey, John, of Inchleberry, Beds, esq., bachelor, and Sarah Gore, of Chiswick, Middlesex, widow—at the Temple church, London, or . . . 12 July, 1606. F.

Harvey, Julian, of Hoding Castle, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rose Baldwyn, of same, widow of Richard Baldwyn, late of same, brewer—at Great Yeldham, co. Essex. 25 Feb. 1605. B.

Harvey, Michael, of Clifton, co. Dorset, esq., widower, 26, and Agnes Yeoman, spinster, 15, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, John Humfrey, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London—at St. Foster, London. 1 Sept. 1664. F.

Harvey, Oliver, of All Hallows, Bread Street, citizen, and grocer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Temple, of Great St. Bartholomew, spinster, about 19, consent of her guardian, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 July, 1673. V.

Harvey, Sir Peter, knight, of Dublin, Ireland, bachelor, 34, and Abigail Berkley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead, allowed by Herbert Berkley, of St. Benet Fink, London, merchant—at Clermorton, or St. Mary, in Shrewsbury, co. Salop, or Abrahamsp, co. Montgomery. 27 June, 1665. F.

Harvey, Robert (Harvye), of St. Bride, Fleet Street, yeoman, and Joan Bucke, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 24 May, 1569. B.

Harvey, Robert (Harvye), of Newport, and Anne Weste, spinster, of Depden—at Depden. 18 Sept. 1574. B.

Harvey, Robert, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Agnes Traves, of same, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 1 March, 1624. B.

Harvey, Robert, of Grandborough, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, 30, and Barbara Pilkington, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Pilkington, of Waibrook, of the City of London, apothecary, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1671. F.

Harvey, Robert, of Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Thursby, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 21, parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 Feb. 1593. B.

Harvey, Samuel, gent., of Dagenham, Essex, widower, 30, and Susan Hunsage, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Hunsage, of same, gent., who consents—at Dagenham, Little Ilford, or Wennington, Essex. 29 Dec. 1636. B.

Harvey, Thomas, esq., and Agnes Prescott, widow, relict of — Prescott, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent.—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 June, 1545. B.

Harvey, Thomas (Harvie), of Bocking, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Mary Harde, of Braintree, Essex, spinster, 22, at Panfield or Stisted, Essex. 28 Nov. 1670. B.

Harvey, Tobiah, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Holbeek, spinster, 22, daughter of Ambrose Holbeck, of Mollington, co. Warwick, gent., who consents—at Farnborough, co. Warwick, or . . . 31 July, 1630. F.

Harvey, Tremor (Harvy), and Aveline Baldwin, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—to marry there. 20 June, 1575. F.

Harvey, Valentine, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, baker, and Elizabeth Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Browne, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 July, 1615. B.

Harvey, William (Harvy), of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Margaret Grinley, widow, of same, gent.—at Christchurch, Newgate—at Christchurch aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1575. B.

Harvey, William (Harvio), of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Agnes Sowthworth, widow, of same, gen. lic. 11 Sept. 1579. B.

Harvey, William (Harvey), of Pelham Furnes, Herts, yeoman, and Mary Wood, spinster, of Braughing, said county at Edmonton, Middlesex. 17 July, 1652. B.

Harvey, William, doctor of physic, bachelor, 26, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Elizabeth Browne, maid, 24, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Lanceolot Browne, of same, doctor of physic, who consents — also of Thomas Harvey, one of the jurats of the town of Foston, in Kent, father of said William—at St. Sepulchre, Newgate. 24 Nov. 1694. B.
Harvey, William (Harvy), of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, embroiderer, and Elizabeth Warden, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London, spinster— at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 10 June, 1626. B.

Harvey, William, of Rochampton, Surrey, esq., bachelor, 24, and Bridget Brown, about 20, daughter of Sir Richard Browne, knight and bart., of St. Faith, London, whosents— at St. Saviour or St. Thomas, Southwark, or Newington, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 13 April, 1661. F.

Harvey, William, son of Sir Eliab Harvey, knight, of Chigwell, co. Essex, bachelor, about 18, and Dorothy Dier, alias Harvey, of same, “aged about 13 years, and a widow”— at St. Peter-le-Poor, alleged by Sir Eliab Harvey. 14 July, 1681. B.

Harvey, John, of Barnford, co. Middlesex, baker, and Katherine Ellis, of Isleworth, said county, spinster, daughter of John Ellis, husbandman—at Barnford aforesaid. 30 May, 1623. B.

Harwood, John, gent., bachelor, 30, of Stepney, and Jane Zebbett, of Stepney, widow, 23— at Trinity Minorities. 11 Feb. 1692/3. B.

Harwood, Ralph, of St. Ethelburgh, London, bachelor, 33, and Martha Ollsey, spinster, about 20, daughter of Martha Ollsey, of Lewisham, co. Kent, widow, who consents—at Lewisham aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1670. F.

Harwood, richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 33, and Anne Nevett, of same, spinster, 28, her parents deceased. at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid or Lincoln’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 19 March, 1674 F.

Harwood, Robert, of the City of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Younge, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1599. B.

Harwood, Thomas, miller, and Joane Foxe, spinster, daughter of—Foxe, husbandman, deceased— at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 19 Nov. 1623. B.

Harwood, Thomas, rector of Littleton, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Strong, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, widow, 25— at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, or... 16 Sept. 1698. F.


Harwood, William, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Margery Beeston, of same, widow, about 37, alleged by John Margaret, Westminster, gent.— at Clavilie, co. Southampton. 30 May, 1668. V. See preceding entry.


Hasselden, John, of Goldington, Beds, gent., bachelor, 22, and Priscilla Harriott, of Wallaston, co. Northampton, spinster, about 21, her parents deceased— at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, St. John the Evangelist, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London. 30 Nov. 1675. F.


Hasell, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, draper, and Juliana Mansfield, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1585. B.

John Haslup, Robert, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Haslup, spinner, daughter of Robert Haslup, sen., of same, yeoman at Christchurch, London. 28 June, 1620. B.

Haslup, William (Haslapp), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Elizabeth Dyer, spinner, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf—at St. Peter aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1575. B.

Hassall, Thomas, of Amwell, co. Herts, clerk, and Elizabeth Presse, daughter of John Presse, at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, clerk—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid. 25 April, 1611. B.

Hassall, Ralph, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Miller, of Masworth, co. Bucks, spinner, 22, daughter of John Miller, of same, eqq., who consents at St. George, Botolph Lane, London, or . . . 23 July, 1667. F.

Hassard, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, cook, and Elizabeth French, spinner, daughter of Thomas French, of same, cooper—at St. Fathi, London, 20 Feb. 1624. B.

Hassard, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, vintner, widow, about 30, and Mary Hunt, of same, spinner, about 16, with consent of her father, Thomas Hunt, of same, vintner—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 19 April, 1679. V.

Hastings, Anthony, gent., of Humberston, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 25, and Anne Waterhouse, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, 22, her father dead, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Waterhouse, alias Morris—at St. Fathi, London. 5 Sept. 1638. B.

Hastings, Francis, knight, and Jane Rastold, of the diocese of Lincoln, 20 Dec. 1545. F.

Hastings, George, of Gray's Inn, esq., and Seymour Prune, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 May, 1619. D.


Hastings, James, of the town of Hertford, gent., bachelor, 22, and Isabella Clisby, of same, widow, 21—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Grey's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 13 July, 1688. F.

Hastings, John, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thurley, of same, spinner, about 29, her mother's consent—at St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex. 24 Aug. 1675. V.

Hastings, Robert, of Barney, co. Norfolk, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Ashby, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, about 30—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 16 Nov. 1674. V.

Hastings, Robert, of St. Paul, Shadwell Middlesex, esq., widow, 52, and Mrs. Anne Brickenden, of Chigwell, Essex, widow, 40—at Chigwell aforesaid. 8 April, 1696. F.


Hastings, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Martyne, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinner, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Martyne— at St. Botolph aforesaid, or Islington, Middlesex. 25 May, 1666. V.
Hastings, Walter, gent., and Joyce Roper, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 22 May, 1574. B.

Hastings, William, gent., now of the City of London, and Frances Chapman, spinster, of Mattockes, and parish of Ware, co. Herts, daughter of John Chapman, of same gent., gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1586. B.

Hastings, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 34, and Priscilla Dobbs, spinster, 19, daughter of Danum—Deus, of St. James-in-the-Fields, widow, who consents—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 4 July, 1593. F.


Hastler, Humfrey, 1596. See Hasler.

Hastney, Edward, of the City of London, gent., and Margery Awdry, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 1593. B.

Hastvild, David, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, aged 35, and Elizabeth Fuljambe, aged 32, widow of Thomas Fuljambe, late of Poole, co. Wilts (sic) gent., deceased (the name Cuckan erased in both instances, her maiden name)—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 17 Oct. 1632. F.


Hatch, John (Hache), and Anne Taber, of the same, London 7 Feb. 1643.

Hatch, Joseph, of Clavering, Essex, gent., widower, about 36, and Elizabeth Hyde, of Sandoon, co. Herts, widow, about 31—at St. Vedast, alias Foster, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 30 Dec. 1603. V.


Hatch, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 50, and Grace Ware, of same, widow, about 48, alleged by Jane Taylor, wife of William Taylor, of Clerkenwell—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 28 Oct. 1669. V.

Hatcher, Henry, of Kirby, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 22, and Dame Elizabeth Delavall, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 20—at St. Gregory, London. 1 April, 1680. F.

Hatcher, Nicholas, of Tufbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Clifford, spinster, 24, daughter of Simon Clifford, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., who consents—at the chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1692. F.

Hatcher, Walter, of Clifford Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 April, 1667. V.


Hattiffe, William, esq., and Anne Skepewzth, of the diocese of Lincoln. 8 Dec. 1545. F.

Hatfield, Arnold, stationer, and Anne Joanes, daughter of John Johanes, of Bishops Cleve, co. Gloucester, husbandman, gen. lic., 4 July, 1588. B.

Hatfield de Aldgate, Arnold, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, stationer, and Winifred Howles, of St. Mary Somerset—at St. Trinity, London. 20 April, 1552. B.

Hatfield, Christopher, of St. Sepulchre, London, cutler, and Juliana Hollis, of same, widow of Edward Hollis, late of same, salters—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1558. B.

Hatfield, Edward, 1623. See Hadfield.

Hatfield, Joshua, of St. Mary Magdalene, Mill Street, London, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Anna Barnardiston, of St. Martin, Luigate, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. Ethelburga, 6 May, 1656. B.

Hatfielde, William, yeoman, and Elizabeth Loder, spinster, of Foxherth, Essex—to marry there. 26 Nov. 1550. B.

Hatherley, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Thomasine Sutton, of same, widow of Joseph Sutton, late of same, cook—at St. John, Walbrook, London. 1 Feb. 1614. B.

Hathorn, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Hanna Willis, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 11 May, 1672. V.

Hathaway, John, clerk, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Susanna Bickford, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, consent of her parents—at parish church of Clerkenwell. 23 June, 1696. B.

Hathawaye, Richard, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gent., and Anne (fay) Maddox, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bartholomew, Exchange. 20 Nov. 1582. B.

Hathway, William, of Hatford, Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Newman, of Luckington, Wilts, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Luckington aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1671. V.


Hatt, Richard, of Cheveley, Berks, bachelor, 40, and Margery Kent, of Avington, said county, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Kent, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, or St. Mary Someret, London. 15 May, 1673. F.

Hatton, Christopher, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Buck, of Westminster, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII's chapel. 15 June, 1674. F.

Hatton, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 29, and Sarah Mainwaring, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Mainwaring, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, goldsmith, who consents—at St. Austin, London. 3 Oct. 1693. F.
Haughton, Thomas, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, tailor, bachelor, son of Robert Haughton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, tailor, and Anne Sterne, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sterne, late of Skeighton, co. Norfolk, gent., deceased — at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1662. B.

Haughton, Thomas, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 21, and — Carter, of same, widow. 12 Dec. 1661. F. [This entry occurs at the end of the volume.]

Haughton, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Catherine Greenhalgh, of same, spinster, about 25, at her own dispose — at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 17 Feb. 1673. V.


Haver, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, citizen and ironmonger, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sheppard, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Sheppard, widow — at Stepney, Middlesex. 27 Oct. 1666. V.

Havergill, Christopher, of Windsor, co. Berks, gent., widow, about 45, and Barbara Tooby, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Robert Tooby, of same, innholder — at St. Gregory or St. Faith, London. 27 May, 1661. V.


Havers, Clopton, gent., of St. James, Duke's Place, bachelor, 34, and Mrs. Doreas Fuller, of St. Mildred, Poultry, spinster, 23 — at St. Martin Outwich. 9 Jan. 1664. B.

Haviland, Miles, of St. Sepulchre, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Williams, of Highgate, parish of Hornsey, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her parents deceased, consent of Edward Franck, of the parish of Christchurch, innkeeper, one of the overseers of her mother, Mrs. William Will, and with whom she liveth — at Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 11 July, 1663. V.

Haward. See Havard.

Hawe, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, vintner, bachelor, about 27, and Catherine Rosse, of Wildford, Essex, spinster, daughter of Samuel Rosse, of same, gent., who consents — at Wildford or Martingfield, co. Essex. 16 Aug. 1661. V.


Hawes, John, gent., of Lunsdon, Berks, bachelor, 25, and Martha Meale, of Colebrooke, co. Bucks — at Cowley, Middlesex. 24 July, 1638. B.

Hawes, John, of town of Bedford, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Margaret Orlando, of Harold, co. Beds, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Mrs. Ursula Orlando, of same, widow — at Harold, Woodhill, or Paddington, Beds. 24 May, 1676. V.
Hawes, Richard, and Anne Pycber, of diocese of Worcester. 24 Jan. 1543; F.

Hawford, John, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bainbrigge, of Lockington, co. Leicester, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of guardian—at Belton. 8 July, 1672; V.

Hawgood, John (Hawgoode), of Harmwoodworth, Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Heath, spinster, of Harlington, said county, daughter of John Heath, of same, yeoman—at Harmondsworth aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1555; B.

Hawgood, Nicholas, jun., of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, said county, son of Nicholas Hawgood, sen., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, merchant taylor, and Margaret Cawdron, of St. Mary Colechurch, said city, spinster, servant to Christopher Robinson, of same—at St. Mary Colechurch aforesaid. 4 April, 1605; B.

Hawke, Edmund, skinner, and Avice Bishop, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of William Bishop, late of Damran, co. Dorset, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 Feb. 1603; B.

Hawke, Edward, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Harbert, spinster, daughter of Herbert, deceased—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 31 Oct. 1618; B.

Hawke, William, of St. Christopher, London, and Magdalene Aldred, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, widow—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 21 Jan. 1555; B.

Hawker, James, of Luppitt, co. Devon, gent., widower, about 40, and Ann Blackmore, of Buscombe, said county, widow, about 30—at Clayden Hemyoke or Combostocke, said county. 9 Aug. 1677; V.

Hawker, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Mary Hewett, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, daughter of George Hewett, late of Southampton, co. Southampton, chirurgeon, deceased—at St. Giles aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1613; B.

Hawker, Thomas, of Margaretting, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Herris, of same, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, Edward Herris, esq.—at St. Olave, Jury, or St. Gregory, London. 1 Dec. 1662; B.

Hawker, William, of Little Wakering, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Collins, of Shopland, said county, widow of Robert Collins, late of same, yeoman—at Shopland aforesaid. 3 May, 1612; B.

Hawkes, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Sturt, of same, 22 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn chapel. 15 May, 1677; V.

Hawkes, Thomas, victualler, and Avice Butler, widow of John Butler—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 15 Feb. 1623; B.

Hawkins, Daniel, of Newick, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Mathew, of Cheley, said county, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Little Horsted, co. Sussex. 26 Jan. 1677; V.

Hawkins, Edward, gent., of Stortford, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Susan Hide, of same, about 21, widow of Theophilus Hile, deceased—at Birchanger or Vrly, co. Essex. 10 June, 1643; B.

Hawkins, Francis, of Barnes, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Bridget Layfield, spinster, 17, daughter of Dr. Edward Layfield, Archdeacon of Essex, who consents—at Barnes aforesaid. 12 April, 1699; F.

Hawkins, Henry, of St. Martin, Candlewick Street, butcher, and Sarah Halton, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Richard Halton, clerk, of same—at All Hallows Barking, aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1643; B.

Hawkins, John (Hawkyns), and Elizabeth Sharpe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1675; B.

Hawkins, John, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, widower, and Margaret Hagget, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Jan. 1664; B.

Hawkins, John, of London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Emerson, of North Mins, Herts, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at North Mins aforesaid, or South Mins, or Hadley, co. Middlesex. 29 April, 1678; V.

Hawkins, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Wight, of Gresham Hall, in Barking, co. Essex, spinster, about 15, with her father's consent—at St. Catherine Coleman, London, or . . . 17 June, 1679; V.

Hawkins, Paul (Hawkyns), of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, victualler, and Margaret Pearason, of same, widow, relift of—Pearson, of same—at same. 29 Nov. 1653; B.


Hawkins, Richard, of St. Mary, Aldermarby, scrivener, bachelor, about 29, and Katherine Hackett, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Richard Hackett, of same, gent.—at St. Gregory or St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 11 Jan. 1664; V.

Hawkins, Roger, and Anne Hobbes, widow. 7 July, 1640; D.


Hawkins, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, grocer, bachelor, and Mary Stanley, of same, spinster, daughter of James Stanley, late of same, scrivener, deceased—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 April, 1612; B.

Hawkins, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, and Jane Hopkins, of same, widow of John Hopkins, late of same, labourer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Nov. 1623; B.

Hawkins, William, of Westminster, widower, and Hester Hunter, of All Hallows the Great, London, widow—at St. Martin-le-Grand. 18 Feb. 1623; D.

Hawkins, William, of St. Nicholas, Acon, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Boys, of Barnes, co. Surrey, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Jane Jackson, alias Boys, widow—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 2 June, 1666; V.

Hawkins, William, of the city of Norwich, co. Norfolk, bachelor of divinity, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Edith Jolliffe, of Dorchester, Dorset, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 June, 1670; V.
Hawkins, William, of Burton, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, 28, and Katherine Gisborne, of the town of Derly, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, John Gisborne, gent.—at St. Warburton, in Derby, or . . . 4 Dec. 1700. F.

Hawsehead, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, innholder, and Catherine Blackhurst, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Peter Blackhurst, late of same, innholder—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1023. B.

Hawksworth, Edward, of Burwash, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Anne Cotton, of Warblington, said county, 21 and upwards, consent of mother, Mrs. Dorothy Cotton, of same, widow—at Warblington, Heathfield, or Doultoning, co. Sussex. 12 April, 1677. V.

Hawkesworth, Thomas, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 56, and Elizabeth Serle, of same, widow, about 46—at St. Clement Danes or Gray's Inn chapel. 9 Dec. 1691. V.

Hawke, Thomas, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 56, and Mrs. Hannah Baker, of Whitchapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, at own dispose—at Chiswick aforesaid. 1 July, 1685. V.


Hawle, Thomas, gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Elizabeth Fletcher, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London, gen. lic., 28 April, 1570. B.

Hawle, William (Huale), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Margaret Welwerston, of same—to marry there. 21 Nov. 1562. B.

Hawlett, William, and Elizabeth Hampton, widow, of the City of London—at St. Swithin, London. 14 Feb. 1573. B.

Hawley, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Judith Hughes, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Magnus, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Jan. 1683. F.

Hawley, Francis, Lord of Buckland, co. Somerset, bachelor, 24, and Lady Elizabeth Ramsey, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 18, her father dead, consent of her mother and grandmother, attested by Henry Hawley, of St. James, Westminster, esq.—at Christchurch, London. 3 Feb. 1694. F.

Hawley, Henry, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 29, and Limborow Good, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of John Good, of Maldon, Surrey, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Good—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Sept. 1633. B.

Hawley, Humphrey, of Stepney, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Mary Cordwell, of same, widow of John Cordwell—at St. Faith, London. 3 July, 1626. B.

Hawley, John, and Margaret Boulton—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 June, 1664. D.

Hawley, Lawrence, gent., of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, and Elizabeth Lawly, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 30, widow of Richard Lawly, citizen, and brown baker—at St. Leonard aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 17 Feb. 1683. B.

Hawley, William, salter, and Elizabeth Bye, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow of Robert Bye, late of same, draper—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 12 April, 1599. B.


Haworth, Francis (Haworth), of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, haberdasher, and Anne Dobson, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Edmund Dobson, of the city of London, painter-stainer—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1604. B.

Hawthorne, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Elizabeth Holton, widow, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1546. B.

Hawsonodd, John, and Elizabeth Goldsmith, of the City of London, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1564. B.

Hawthorne, Francis, of Great St. Bartholomew, gent., bachelor, 30, and Grace Brister, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 15 Feb. 1683. B.

Hawthorne, John, of Hurst, co. Berks, yeoman, and Mary Alcanie, of St. Augustine, London, spinster—at Trinity-the-Lea, London. 10 May, 1626. B.

Hawtrye, William, esq., and Joane Dormer, widow, of the City of London—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 10 Feb. 1573. B.

Hawys, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, salesman, bachelor, about 29, and Katharine Parr, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose, alleged by Thomas Hawys, of the Temple, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 5 Jan. 1677. V.

Hawys, Valentine, and Margaret Dawson, widow—to marry at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 Jan. 1574. B.


Haxter, Henry [in margin, Hayter], of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, yeoman, and Anne Bedloe, of same, widow of Thomas Bedloe, late of same—at St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Dec. 1610. B.

Hay, Henry (Hey), of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, attendant on the Right Hon. the Lord North, bachelor, 25, father dead, and Elizabeth Ellsworth, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, maiden, daughter of Thomas Ellsworth, of Ripon, co. York, gent., deceased. She is now servant with Edward Stithag, of St. Martin aforesaid, stirrup-maker, consent of her mother attested by Richard Underwood, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, haberdasher, brother-in-law of said Elizabeth—at St. Sepulchre, London, where said Henry Hey dwelteth. 31 July, 1598. B.

Hay, Herbert, of Little Horsted, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Margaret Goring, of All Saints, in Lewes, said county, spinster, about 25—at Peatinghoo, said county. 12 June, 1667. V.

Hay, John (Hey), of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, juyner, and Elizabeth Burfield, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of John Burfield, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Aug. 1614. B.

Hay, John (Hey), esq., of Little Heated, Sussex, widowess, and Mary Brownesword, of Newbury, Berks, widow—at Christchurch, co. Surrey. 1 Nov. 1680. F.
Hay, Lord John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Orby, of same, 13, consent of father, Mr. Orby, at St. Margaret, Westminster, alleged by Samuel Dunster, of St. James, Westminster— at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Nov. 1705. B.


Hay, Thomas (Hey), of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, merchant, bachelor, and Dorothy Griffin, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Robert Griffin, deceased— at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 22 Jan. 1643. B.

Hayborne, Peter (Heyborne), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Tanner, of same, widow of John Tanner, late of same, clothworker— at All Owne Staining, London. 6 June, 1694. B.

Hayborne, Thomas, and Johanna Eldyng, of the City of London. 21 Sept. 1546. F.

Haycroft, Tristram (Heycroft), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, shoemaker, and Mary Horner, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell. aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1620. B.

Haydon, Drew, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 40, and Alice Harris, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 37, widow of Thomas Harris, deceased—at St. Mary, Strand, or Marybone, Middlesex. 21 Jan. 1623. B.


Haydon, John, of St. Bride, London, outler, and Margaret Owe, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Owe, deceased—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1615. B.

Haydon, Nicholas (Heydon), of Stopney, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Katherine Abbot, of same, spinster—at same. 6 April, 1626. B.

Haydon, William (Heydon), of Elstrie, Herts, and Alice Ockestone, spinster, of same, gen. lic, 27 July, 1579. B.

Hayes, Eusebius, gent., of the city of Chichester, 32, and Anne Greene, 19, daughter of Richard Greene, now at disposal of Joane Hawfield, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 16 Dec. 1631. B.

Hayes, James, of Bray, co. Berks, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Stroudie, of Ruscombe, county, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 6 Dec. 1678. V.

Hayes, John, and Edith Tenderyng, widow, of the diocese of London. 7 May, 1547. F.

Hayes, John, grocer, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Foote, of same, maiden, 29, daughter of John Foote, of same parish, grocer, who consents—at St. Mary Woolchurch [Woolnoth in Vic.-Gen.'s book.] 6 April, 1611. B.

Hayes, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, grocer, and Mary Hynes, of same, widow of James Hayes, late of same, grocer, deceased—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 31 Oct. 1617. B.

Hayes, John, of Hadley, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Timme, of Wood Street, London, spinner, aged 21, consent of her father, Thomas Timme, doctor of physic—at St. Bevons, and at St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 29 Feb. 1663. V.

Hayes, Joseph (Hai), of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Agnes Overenide, spinster, of Little All Hallowes, Thames Street—at St. Martin Orgar. 3 Feb. 1573. B.


Hayes, Richard (Hai), of Great Missenden, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Powell, spinster, 29, daughter of George Powell, of Sanderton, said county, yeoman, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 26 Dec. 1633. F.


Hayes, Sylvester, gent., of Drayton, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Anne Harvey, of same, spinster, 28—at Knightsbridge chapel. 26 Nov. 1667. B.

Hayes, Thomas, of Cunningham, Essex, and Grace Middleton, spinster, of Halsted, said county—at White Colne, co. Essex. 26 May, 1652. B.

Hayes, Thomas (Hai), of Cunningham, Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Doo, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 June, 1583. B.

Hayes, Thomas (Hai), butcher, and Winifred Johns, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Johns, of Chirke, co. Denbig, husbandman, gen. lic, 13 March, 1583. B.

Hayes, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Mary Michell, of same, spinster—at same. 7 Feb. 1624. B.

Hayes, Walter, of St. James, Garlick Hythe, London, clothworker, bachelor, 36, and Ruth Backw* (sic, P Backworth), spinster, 22, her father late of All Hallowes Barking, London, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Morley, of All Hallowes aforesaid, widow—at Hackney, Middlesex. 14 Jan. 1633. F.

Hayes, Walter, and Mary Elstoe, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 27 July, 1639. D.

Hayes, William, gent., and Margery Dale, of Islington, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1569. B.


Hayes, William, of Deptford, Kent, yeoman, bachelor, about 60, and Mary Biler, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 40—in the new chapel of Westminster. 24 Oct. 1668. V.

Hayes, William, of Worlney, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, about 35, and Thomasine Lloven, of same, about 35, spinster, and at own disposal, alleged by Richard Marsh, of East Peckham, Kent, clerk—at Worlney aforesaid. 30 April, 1672. V.
Hayfield, Thomas, gent., of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Scoope, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 40—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 29 April, 1634. B.

Hayford, Thomas, of the City of London, yeoman, and Elinor Marrall, of St. Katherine Creechurch, said widow, of John Marrall, late of said city, merchant—at Trinity, Minories, London. 21 Dec. 1610. B.

Haynes, John, of Burnhams, co. Essex, bachelor, 25, and Mary Cawood, spinster, 20, daughter of Gabriel Cawood, of South Weale, Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Foster or Trinity, in the City of London. 11 June, 1661. F.

Haymore, Thomas (Heymoore), and Edith Perche, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1656. B.

Hayne, John, of Little St. Bartholomew, and—Wrenman, of St. John, Walbrook, London—at St. John aforesaid. 25 April, 1659. B.

Hayne, Joseph of Turweston, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Harris, of same, spinster, of George Harris, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 10 May, 1670. F.

Hayne, William, of Dartmouth, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Tichborne, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, 24, at her own desire—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, or . . . 27 Aug. 1652. F.

Haynes. See also Haines.

Haynes, Charles, of Much Hadham, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Leaven-thorpe, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Lambeth aforesaid, St. Margareet, Westminster, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 19 Nov. 1666. V.

Haynes, Charles, of Little Hadham, Herts, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Hudson, of same, widow—at Benington or Much Hadham, Herts. 9 May, 1670. F.


Haynes, Edward, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Hackett, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Thomas Kirke, of same, gent.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 18 Apr. 1679. V.

Haynes, George, and Agnes Perpyoyne, widow, of St. Mary Woolners, London—to marry there. 20 May, 1577. B.

Haynes, George, of Great Hadham, and Agnes Alles, of Aldebury, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1571. B.


Haynes, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Sclater, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Richard Sclater, of the King's Bench Office, in the Temple, who consents— at St. Sepulchre or Guildhall chapel, London. 12 May, 1637. F.

Haynes, Nicholas, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, painter-stayner, and Elizabeth Dawes, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 27 April, 1586. B.

Haynes, Rowland, of the city of Worcester, widower, and Mary Bellers, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Millington, alias Belling, of same, who consents—at St. Nicholas or St. Helen, in the city of Worcester, or St. Oswald, in co. Worcester. 20 Nov. 1684. F.

Haynes, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, and Elizabeth Pawlyo, widow, of St. Michael Bassishaw, gen. lic., 10 April, 1574. B.

Haynes, William (Heynes), yeoman, and Margery Robinson, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Robinson, late of Twyford, Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1585. B.

Haynes, William, of Hornsey, Middlesex, baker, and Ellen Townsend, of same, spinster, daughter of— Townsend, of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 Aug. 1618. B.

Haynes, William, gent., of Much Hadham, Herts, bachelor, 27, and Catherine Rustatt, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Edmund Rustatt, deceased, consent of mother, Merrill Rustatt—at St. Faith. 25 July, 1642. B.


Hayter, Henry, 1610. See HAXTER.

Hayward, Charles, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, carpenter, and Margaret Butcher, of same, spinster, daughter of—Butcher, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 Sept. 1620. B.

Hayward, Corey, of Northaw, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Crawly, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Francis Crawly— at St. Martin Outwich, London. 21 Aug. 1667. V.

Hayward, Edward, of Deptford, Kent, gent., widower, about 34, and Mary Sparling, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow, about 43—at . . ., alleged by John Mayer, of Doctors' Commons, gent. 2 July, 1662. V.

Hayward, Henry (Haywardo), of Great Horn- mead, Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Harte, spinster, of Braughing, said county—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 12 Dec. 1570. B.

Haward, Henry, of St. Peter, in St. Albans, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Fletcher, of same, spinster, daughter of Miles Fletcher, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1595. B.


Hawarde, Henry, of Kensingworth, co. Herts, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Michell, of Coddicott, said county, widow, about 42—at Kensingworth. 20 May, 1677. V.

Haward, James, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 30, and Mary Hunt, of Marten Abbey, co. Surrey, spinster, 17, consent of father, Thomas Hunt, esq.—at St. Faith, London. 16 Aug. 1635. B.
Hayward, James, of the city of Norwich, bachelor, 29, and Catherine Whiston, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Whiston, of Chipping Wyckam, co. Bucks, esq., who consents—at Chipping Wyckham aforesaid, or on 9 Sept. 1680. F.

Hayward, John and Elizabeth Troth, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street—to marry there. 14 May, 1547. B.

Hayward, John (Haywarte), of St. Augustine, London, and Joanna Kyng, of Westham, gen. lic., 20 Aug 1568. B.

Hayward, John, of Sandridge, Herts, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Siecke, of same, spinster—at Watford, Herts. 31 Jan. 1587. B.

Hayward, John (Haywarte), of St. Swithin, joiner, and Johanna Smithe, spinster, of same—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 1 April, 1581. B.

Hayward, John, 1592. See Heyward.

Hayward, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Rows, of same, widow, about 26—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 31 Nov. 1666. V.

Hayward, John, of Clare, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Hannah Good, of Branden, Essex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Aug. 1670. V.

Hayward, John, of St. Giles Cripplegate, London, widower, and Anne King, about 28, daughter of Thomas King, of the city of Salisbury, gent., who consents—at Brainford, Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1670. F.


Hawarde, William, widower, 45, and Marry Robinson, 48, widow of Thomas Robinson, gent., deceased—at St. James, Garlick Hythe, London. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

Hayward, Peter (Haywarte), of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, hosier, and Johanna Hickeman, spinster, of Watford, Herts, daughter of William Hickeman of same, Glover, deceased, gen. lic., 23 Dec 1557. B.

Hayward, Ralph (Heywarte), of Watford, Herts, miller, and Mary Baldwin, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Baldwin, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 5 May, 1596. B.

Hawarde, Richard, of Chigwell, Essex, carpenter, and Alice Greene, of Dagenham, Essex, widow, of John Greene, gen. lic., 26 June, 1589. B.

Hayward, Richard, leather-dresser, and Mary Beacher, of same, widow of John Beacher—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 1623. B.

Hayward, Richard, gent., of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, widower, 35, and Sarah Curie, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 27, at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Dec. 1637. B.

Hayward, Richard, of Lower Slaughter, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, and Anne May, of Paisley, co. Sussex, spinster, about 30—at Paisley aforesaid, or . . . 20 Sept. 1681. F.

Hayward, Stephen, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Marshall, of same, spinster, daughter of John Marshall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, smith—at Enfield aforesaid. 28 Feb. 1711. B.

Hawarde, Thomas, of St. Alphage, clothworker, and Agnes Beyman, spinster, of St. Nicholas Olave, daughter of John Beyman, of Toles, co. Oxon, husbandman, deceased—at St. Alphage. 20 Dec. 1583. B.

Haward, Thomas, silkweaver, and Joane Haward, spinster, daughter of Walter Haward, of Southurst, co. Gloucester, husbandman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 22 Aug. 1610. B.

Hayward, Thomas, of Horndon, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Patience, of Barking, widow—at St. Mary Mountaw London. 22 Aug. 1626. B.

Hayward, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, widower, about 46, and Abigail Nevill, of same, widow of Gervase Nevill, of same, deceased—at St. Mary, Aldermary, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 8 Oct. 1660. V.


Hayward, William, and Elizabeth Rogers, spinster. 26 Jan. 1614. D.

Hayward, Zachary, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widower, and Anne Hide, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Hyde, of Shiffield, Berks, gent., who consents—at Yateley, co. Southampton. 19 June, 1680. F.

Haywood, Edmond, 1620. See Heywood.

Haywood, Francis, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 27, his father's consent, and Mrs. Dorothy Theed, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Ifflesley, in Berks, West Wyckham, in Bucks, or Radley, in Berks. 29 June, 1672. V.

Hazelar, Alexander, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Mary Tooker, of same, widow, 22—at Batersea aforesaid (sic). 29 July, 1715. F.

Head, Francis, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, 27, and Sarah Ent, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir George Ent, of Lincoln's-Inn Fields, Middlesex, knight, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 1 July, 1687. F.

Head, Sir Francis, baronet, of Rochester, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Smithby, spinster, 17, her father dead, with consent of her guardian, Sir Edward Abney, knight—at St. Olave, Jewry, London, or . . . 3 May, 1692. F.

Head, Henry, of the city of Rochester, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Dawes, of St. Margaret Pattens, said city, spinster, about 19, with consent of her father, Mr. John Dawes—at St. Peter aforesaid, or . . . 9 May, 1679. V.

Heale, John, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, brewer, and Anne Brickett, of same, spinster, daughter of Brickett, of deceased, gen. lic., 31 May, 1594. B.

Heale, Thomas (Helde), and Katharine Stephens, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 4 April, 1577. B.

Helditch, Abraham, of Totes, co. Devon, mariner, bachelor, and Elizabeth Morecock, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of Nathaniel Morecock, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Magnus, London. 12 Oct. 1661. F.
Heale, Edmond, 1633. See HEVEL.

Heale, William, servant of Richard, Bishop of London, and Frances Dallidowne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Ralph Dallidowne, late of same, bachelor—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1602. B.

Healey, Cuthbert, and Joanna Gove, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict of Solomon Gove, late of same, grocer, deceased, gen. lic. 12 July, 1583. B.

Heames, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, aged 25, and Catherine Chambrelan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London, or St. Thomas the Apostle, in Southwark, co. Surrey. 11 Sept. 1675. V.


Heath, Francis, of Kirton, co. Lincoln, yeoman, widow, about 49, and Elizabeth Coale, of Rumford, Essex, spinster, about 20—at Rumford aforesaid, or Stepney, Middlesex. 30 March, 1683. B.

Heath, Geoffrey (Heath), and Ellen—, spinster, of the City of London—at Shoredithe. 15 May, 1574. B.

Heath, George (Heathe), of Amwell, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Barton, spinster, of Ware, said county, daughter of—Barton, of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre. 20 Jan. 1586. B.

Heath, Jerome (Heathe), of St. Trinity, London, baker, and Susan Smithe, of All Hallows Barkers, said city, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 13 March, 1604. B.

Heath, John (Heth), and Agnes Motherbe, widow, of London. 14 Oct. 1547. F.

Heath, John (Heate), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, clothworker, and Judith Hill, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of—Hill, late of same, gen. lic. 27 July, 1597. B.

Heath, John (Heathe), of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Heywarde, of Watford, Herts, widow of Robert Heywarde, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Bridewell chapel, London. 7 Sept. 1603. B.

Heard, John, of Upminster, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joan Wyatt, of same, spinster, daughter of John Wyatt, of same, yeoman—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 17 Sept. 1612. B.

Heard, Thomas, of Raynham, Essex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Mallary, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Henry Mallary, of Pattoth, co. Cambridge, knight, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Feb. 1633. F.

Heare, See also HEAYE.

Heare, Basil, of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Susannah Lisle, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21, daughter of William Lisle, of Evanley, co. Northampton, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 7 April, 1693. F.

Heare, Gilbert, of the city of Hereford, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Browning, of the city of Bristol, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at the cathedral church of Bristol aforesaid, or . . . 1 Aug. 1695. F.

Heare, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Cholmeley, of same, widow, 29—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Putney, co. Surrey. 4 Sept. 1669. V.


Heare, Richard, of Fawfrham Royal, co. Bucks, and Elizabeth Symons, of same, spinster—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 17 April, 1623. B.

Hearene, John [altert from Hearene], of St. Paul, Covent Garde, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Bridget Ryves, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Ryves, of Gunvill, co. Dorset, clerk—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 16 May, 1665. V.

Hearon, Roger, gent., of Little St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks, and Anne Etche, widow, of St. Peter-le-Poor, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1567. B.

Heath, Bartholomew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cook, and Elizabeth Transome, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Transome, of St. Margaret, Westminster, trumpeter—at St. John Zachary, London. 2 May, 1622. B.


Heath, Robert (Iceth, he) of the Inner Temple, gent., and Anne Foyser, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1574. B.
Heath, Robert, of the city of Rochester, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Heath, spinster, 21, daughter of William Heath, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1663. B.

Heath, Robert, of Lewes, Sussex, esq., bachelor, 23, and Frances Byrne, of Rowdell, said county, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, St. Andrew Holborn, London, or Walthamstow, Essex. 17 May, 1661. F.


Heath, Thomas (Heathe), of London, merchant, and Frances Rathebye, of Thorpe, in the Stoke, co. Essex, widow. 26 Sept. 1567. F.

Heath, Thomas (Heathe), yeoman, and Rose Nodis, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh, London—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 19 Jan. 1595. B.

Heath, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Meade, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John Meado, deceased—at St. Bonnet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 9 March, 1613. B.

Heath, Thomas, of the City of London, cooper, and Susan Evans, spinster, of same, daughter of — Evans, deceased — at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 18 Aug. 1610. B.


Heath, Tobias (Heathe), of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, mercer, and Amy Pope, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow of Francis Pope, late of Stode, beyond seas, merchant — at Stepney, Middlesex. 16 April, 1602. B.

Heath, William (Heathe), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, merchant taylor, and Hellen Swanton, widow, of Whitechapel, relict of Thomas Swanton, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 27 Feb. 1584/5. B.

Heath, William [in margin Heath erased and Cotton inserted], of the City of London, merchant, and Anne Cooke, of Islington, Middlesex, daughter of — Cooke, of Ramshall, co. Wilts, clerk—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 20 Feb. 1623/4. B.

Heath, William, of Dunstable, Beds, yeoman, and Susan Crosse, of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of John Crosse, of same, innholder—at Wiford, co. Essex (sic). 26 Sept. 1624. B.

Heath, William, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, carpenter, and Mary Hunter, of same, widow of Edward Hunter—at Stepney aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1626. B.

Heathcote, George, of Brampton, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Lydia Clarke, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, or St. Bencet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 21 May, 1661. V.


Heathcot, William, of St. Clement Danes, widower, and Rosella Salisbury, spinster, 19, her mother’s consent—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 26 Dec. 1702. B.


Heather, John, of Wallington, Surrey, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Barrow, of same, widow, about 36—at Beddington, co. Surrey. 17 May, 1675. V.

Heathfield, Joseph, of Otterden, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Kellie, of Leeds, same county, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Langley, co. Kent. 12 Jan. 1653. V.

Heathfield, Thomas, jun., of Beigate, Surrey, bachelor, 24, and Alice Cuddington, spinster, 29, daughter of John Cuddington, of same, gent., who consents—at Beigate, or Nowdigate, co. Surrey. 13 Nov. 1662. F.

Heaton, John (? Heaton), mercer, and Jane Barnes, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, daughter of Bartholomew Barnes, of same, mercer, gen. lic., 12 April, 1595. B.

Hebb, Joseph. Edward Abbott, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, painter, alleges that Joseph Hebb, of said parish, bachelor, 24, intends to marry Ann Cranburne, of same, spinster, 20, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 March, 1684. B.


Hebblethwaite, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, hawker, and Jane Isard, of same, widow of John Isard—at St. Giles, aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1624. B.

Hebborne, "Cndnello," and Alicia Hallt, of the diocese of Westminster. 30 Sept. 1545. F.

Heckfoord, William, of Ardeley, co. Essex, and Frances Hill, virgine, of Dedham, in said county. gen. lic., 27 April, 1665. B. B.


Hedgeman, William, and Johanna Garrett, widow, of Orsett, Essex—at St. Sepulchre. 30 Oct. 1578. B.

Hedges, John, and Elizabeth Mackworth, spinster, of St. Mary Somerset, London— to marry there. 22 Jan. 1675. B.

Hedges, John, of St. Ethelburgh, London, bachelor, and Mary Hedges, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 20 Jan. 1664. B.

Hedges, Richard, 1638. See HODGES.

Hedges, Robert, of Burroughs, in ye Queen’s County, in Kingdon of Ireland, esq., widow, about 38, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith, late of Long Ashton, co. Somerset, esq., deceased—at Westbury, co. Gloucester. 3 Feb. 1676. V.

Hedges, William, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, esq., widow, and Anne Scarle, of Finchley, Middlesex, widow, alleged by Charles Hedges, doctor of laws—at St. Michael, Basishaw aforesaid, or . . . . 7 July, 1687. F. [This allegation out of place, at the end of Vol. 12.]

Heedea, John, and Susanna Talbott, servant to Robert Shawe, of the city of Westminster, taylor—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 Feb. 1587. D.
Hedley, John, shipwright, and Agnes Davey, of Lichemhouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinner, daughter of — Davey, of —, co. Kent, shipwright—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1588. B.


Hedworth, Henry, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent., widow, and Elizabeth Myton, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow, about 30—at Newington Green, co. Middlesex. 5 Sept. 1667. V.

Hedworth, Ralph, esq., of Middle Temple, and Johanna Rutlande, spinner, now of City of London, daughter of Nicholas Rutlande, late of Mitcham, co. Surrey, esq., deceased, gen. lic. 2 June, 1586. B.

Hedwyn, Robert, tailor, and Margaret Johnson, of the City of London, relief of George Johnst, late of Tunbridge, Kent, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1586. B.

Heigham. See also Heightam.


Heigham, the Right Worshipful Sir Richard, (sub. Higham,) knight, of Eastham, widow, 56, and Elizabeth Freshwater, of Stifford, co. Essex, widow, 33—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 11 Feb. 1661. B.

Heigham, Thomas, gent., and Mary Newdigate, of Wormingford, co. Essex, widow, relief of Thomas Newdigate, late of same, gen. lic., 30 April, 1591. B.

Heighes, Edward, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Hannah Tibbs, of St. Faith, London, spinner, about 23, consent of father, William Tibbs, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 12 May, 1674. V.

Heighington, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Joane Gilber, of Shrewton, co. Wilts, spinner, about 32, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 23 Feb. 1674. V.

Heines, James, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Moreton, of same, spinner, daughter of William Moreton, of Stepney, said county, tailor—at St. Mary aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1623. B.


Hele, Augustine, of Wimbledon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Serjeant, spinner, 29, daughter of Thomas Serjeant, of same, yeoman, who consents—at Battersea, co. Surrey, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 27 Feb. 1633. F.

Hellow, Thomas, of Widembo, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Edith Hewitt, spinner, 22, daughter of Charles Hewitt, late of Holshot, co. Southampton, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Frith, of Old Windsor, co. Berks, widow—at Old Windsor aforesaid, or Horzell, co. Surrey. 12 April, 1633. F.

Helme, Arthur, merchant tailor, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, bachelor, 40, and Frances Rowbery, of Barking, co. Essex, maiden, 30, daughter of Thomas Rowberry, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, gent., deceased about seven years past, consent of her uncle, John Halsam, of Barking aforesaid, with whom she dwells—at Barking aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1690. B.

Helme, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Baxter, spinner, 23, of St. Dionis Back church, consent of parents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or elsewhere in the diocese. 10 Oct. 1690. B.


Helm, Edmund, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Taylor, of same, widow, about 25—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 April, 1608. V.

Helm, John, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, of same, spinner, 17, her parents dead—at Staines, or Stanwell, Middlesex. 24 July, 1640. B.


Hely, Catharine, 1588. See Healye.

Hely, John (Heyly), of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Meliora Gorges, spinner, 17, daughter of Ferdinand Gorges, of Eye, co. Hereford, esq., who consents—at Eye aforesaid. 30 March, 1655. F.


Hemming, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent., and Rebecca Knell, widow, relict of William Knell, late of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, gent., at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 5 March, 1583. B.

Hemming, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and apothecary, bachelor, about 90, and Mrs. Dorothy Washburne, one of his spinster, about 18, consent of father, Dr. Washburne, doctor of divinity—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aforesaid. 2 July, 1688. V.

Hemming, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Frances Aylywe, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, about 33, and at own disposal—at Newington Butts, Surrey. 23 March, 1666. V.

Hen, Henry, of Chinkford, Essex, yeoman, and Alice Simons, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster—at Edmonton aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1662. B.


Hendin, Sir John, knight, of Beddenden, co. Kent, bachelor, about 28, and Northamptaun Haward, spinster, about 15, daughter of Sir William Haward, of Tandridge, Surrey, knight—at St. Gregory, London, or Streatham, or Tandridge, Surrey. 20 Aug. 1660. V.


Henderson, Henry, clerk, vicar of White Notley, co. Essex, bachelor, 34, and Mrs. Susanna Thornbery, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 25, with her father's consent—at Richmond, co. Surrey, or . . . 2 Aug. 1697. F.


Hendrick, James, of All Hallows Barking, Lon- don, yeoman, and Mary Hayes, widow of—Hayes, late of St. Olave, Southwark, yeoman—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 9 Feb. 1681. B.

Hendry, Allen, and Margaret Mannison, widow. 13 July 1632. D.


Hene, Henry, of St. Clement, Middlesex, gent., widow, and Christian Dike, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at Bucking, Wethersfield or Silling, co. Essex. 28 Aug. 1669. F.

Heneage, George, 1586. See Hynnege.

Heneage, Michael, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Phoebe Foote, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Samuel Foote, of same, merchant—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall [or St. Pancras erased], or . . . 1 Sept. 1662. V.

Heneage, Robert (Hennedge), of Hempsted, Essex, and Rose Lloyd, spinster, of said parish—at Samford Magna, Essex. 5 Oct. 1583. B.

Heningham, Sir William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, knight, bachelor, about 19, father's consent, and Hon. Barbara Villiers, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, the Right Hon. George Lord Viscount Grandson, alleged by Matthew Goodrich, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent. — at Henry VII.'s Chapel, at Westminster. 26 May 1675. V.

Henley, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Margaret Brockhus, of same, spinster, daughter of — Brockhus, of Rydiche, co. Worcester, husbandman, gen. lic., 28 Dec. 1588. B.


Henley, John (Henly), gent., of —, co. Sussex, bachelor, 26, and Priscilla Flood, of Oatham, Kent, spinster, 21, consent of father, Thomas Flood, esq., of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 9 Feb. 1684. F.

Henley, Robert (Heulye), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, yeoman, and Agnes Hall, mayden, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, daughter of — Hall, late of Durham, co. York (sic), draper, deceased, gen. lic., 13 March 1583. B.

Henley, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, esq., widower, 32, and Catherine Hungerford, spinster, 29, daughter of Rachel Hungerford, of Sarry, parish, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 11 Feb. 1663. F.

Henman, Adrian, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Elizabeth Horrell, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 April, 1606. D.


Henman, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, taylor, and Elizabeth Westwood, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1622. B.


Henman, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, Lon- don, leatherseller, and Elizabeth Osborne, spinster, daughter of Robert Osborne, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, pewterer—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 29 Nov. 1622. B.

Henmer, John, of the City of London, and Margaret Asshedon, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 28 Dec. 1571. B.

Henrie, John, and Alice Hall, widow, of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London—to marry there. 1 Dec. 1578. B.

Henshaw, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Sarah Lidgould, of same, widow, about 42—at same, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Aug. 1661. V.
Henslow, Thomas, of Exton, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, 31, and Mary Moyle, of West Twiford, Middlesex, widow, 36, alleged by Ralph Henslow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent.—at West Twiford aforesaid, or at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 1 June, 1665. F.

Henton, John, 1595. See Heretn.

Henton, Walter, of St. Faith, and Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 Jan. 1565. B.

Heppie, Hugh, blacksmith, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Margaret Blackessall, widow, of same, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1573. B.

Herbert, Arthur, of Waybridge, co. Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Anne Phesant, of Westminster, widow—at Waybridge aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1672. F.


Herbert, Charles Lord, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Rebecca Child, spinster, about 16, daughter of Sir Josias Child, of Wansted, Essex, who consents—at Wansted aforesaid, or chapel annexed (sic). 29 May, 1682. F.

Herbert, Dennis, jun., of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 23, and Anna Vincent, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Nathaniel Vincent, of same, clerk, who consents—at St. Magnus aforesaid, or . . . 4 Dec. 1686. F.

Herbert, Edward, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Stephens, spinster, 29, at own disposal—at St. Faith, London. 27 Jan. 1633. B.

Herbert, Hon. Francis, of Oakley Park, co. Surrey, bachelor, and Mrs. Dorothy Oldbury, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster—at St. Peter aforesaid. Witnesses, George Herbert and Thomas Herbert. 1 Feb. 1703. B.

Herbert, Sir George, bart., of Durrow, in Ireland, bachelor, 24, and Jane Knatchbull, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 29 Oct. 1697. F.

Herbert, George, of Datchett, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Aldridge, of Eaton, said county, spinster, 18, daughter of John Aldridge; who consents—at St. Paul's Cathedral, or . . . 14 May, 1700. F.

Herbert, Gregory, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 25, and Anne Parrel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, her father dead—at Waltham Abbey, co. Essex. 9 Aug. 1626. B.

Herbert, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Ramsey, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, spinster, about 17, consent of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London, and of her guardian, Francis Chamberlayne, of St. Mary, Abchurch, citizen and grocer, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Totteridge, Herts. 8 Feb. 1674. F.

Herbert, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord, Baron of Chorley, bachelor, about 35, and Dame Katherine Newport, spinster, about 28, daughter of the Right Hon. Francis, Lord Viscount Newport, of Bradford, and treasurer of the household to His Majesty, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. 14 Dec. 1681. F.

Herbert, John, of Skipwith, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Shiers, of Finseley, co. Middlesex, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, George Shiers, of same, clerk—at Finseley aforesaid, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 June, 1662. F.


Herbert, Robert (Harbert), and Agnes Standish, spinster. 29 Nov. 1594. B.

Herbert, Thomas, esq., of Hammonhead, co. York, bachelor, 24, and Lucy Alexander, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Walter Alexander, knight, who consents—at chapel of Knightsbridge. 16 April, 1632. B.

Herbert, Thomas, of Long Wittenham, Berks, gent., about 21, and upwards (sic), his parents dead, and Mrs. Sarah Pearce, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Omneslow, alias Pearce—at Clever Hurst, Arborfield, or Cookham, co. Berks. 25 Aug. 1675. V.

Herbert, Thomas, senior, of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, gent., alleges the marriage of his son Thomas Herbert, of same, bachelor, aged 12 years, and Mary Norris, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 11, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of said Thomas Herbert, senior, her father-in-law and guardian, assigned by will—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, or St. Mary Somerset, London. 16 June, 1679. F.


Herbert, William, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Judith Cooper, of same, widow—at same. 22 July, 1683. V.

Hercules, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Jane Jowsey, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 April, 1618. D.

Hercules, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Vernon, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1698. V.

Hercy, John, jun., gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mary Augier, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Augier, late of Gray's Inn, esq., deceased—at All Hallows Barking. 7 Aug. 1633. B.

Hercy, Nicholas, of St. Martin Orgar, London, gent., and Elizabeth Hercy, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hercy, of Winkfield, co. Berks, gent.—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 7 April, 1613. B.

Herde, Thomas, of Thedyon Mount, and Sisley Shere of Thedyon Gurnon, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1577. B.

Herdeson, Thomas, of St. Nicholas, Acres, draper, and Katherine Whiteborne, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap, gen. lic., 7 May, 1569. B.

Here, Richard, and Alice Badger, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 20 April, 1576. B.

Herriot, Robert, gent., of St. Sepulchre, co. Middlesex, and Martha Bowden, of same, widow, 55—at St. Faith. 22 Feb. 1636. B.

Herriot, John, draper, and Anne Hutton, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Robert Hutton, late of Stanate Abbotts, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 9 Oct. 1685. B.
Heron, Clement, yeoman, St. Heme, Heme, Heme, Heron, Heron, Heron, —at late Loudon, July, London, Middlesex, mother, 13 ford. 36x461

Covent Notts, 23 Katherine Nov. about Dallow, esq., liocke, don, John, Nicholas, 12 Cleophas, Agnes, Henry, 1672. 60x295

1695. 66x296

1665. 39x121

19 May, 1645. B.

Hess, John, merchant taylor, and Mary Hexte, widow, of the City of London—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 31 July, 1557. B.
Hester, John, of St. Faith the Virgin, and Emma Taylor, of Blackwall, parish of Stepney, gen. lic., 18 Aug. 1572. B.
Hester, John, gent., and Anne Beale, of Greenford Magna, co. Middlesex, widow of Jerome Beale, late of same, merchant—at Greenford Magna aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1605. B.
Hester, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Anne Hiorne, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Hiorne, of Astrop, parish of King Sutton, co. Northampton, gent., who consents—at King Sutton, Newbattle, or Aldderby, co. Northampton. 23 Nov. 1669. F.
Hetherington, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Hardyman, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Hardyman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1680. F.
Heveningham, William (Heavingham?), esq., esq. of Great St. Bartholomew, bachelor, “25 or 28,” and Mrs. Catherine Wallop, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Henry Wallop, of same, knight, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew or St. Martin, Ludgate. 23 Nov. 1629. B.
Hewetson, Francis (Hewitson), gent., of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Ruth Rogers, of St. Laurence Pountney, London, maiden, about 22, daughter of Rogers, curate of Stratford, Bow, aforesaid, who died about five years since, said Ruth now dwelling and hath for these five years and more, with Sir Henry Bromley, knight, of St. Laurence Pountney, who consents, and his consent attested by Richard Higgins, of Christchurch, barber-surgeon—at Christchurch, London. 30 April 1668. B.
Hewetson, John (Hewscott), gent., and Alice Staples, widow, gen. lic., 1 June 1533. B.
Hewetson, John, of Acton, co. Middlesex, tanner, and Margaret Acton, of same, apprentice, daughter of Richard Stone, late of Upston-on-Severn, co. Worcester, husbandman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 Sept. 1604. B.
Hewetson, John (Huits), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Sarah Nicholls of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 27—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 10 July, 1603. V.
Hewetson, John, (Huits), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Martha Cooper, of same, spinster, about 39, and at own dispose—at St. Michael, Cornhill, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 7 June, 1676. V.

Hewetson, Samuel (Hewitson), gent., of Burnham, Essex, bachelor, 29, and Mary Tayler, of same, 21, widow—at Poplar chapel, parish of Stepney. 22 Jan. 1673. B.
Hewett, Charles (Huett), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Barnham, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, daughter of Francis Barnham, of same, draper—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 25 April, 1599. B.
Hewett, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex [in Vic. Gen.'s book he is called a brickmaker], bachelor, 25 or 26, and Susan Draper, of same, spinster, 25, her parents dead, consent of Cecily Manwaring alias Draper, wife of Mr. Roger Mainwaring, parson of said parish, sister of said Susan—at Maybone, Middlesex. 28 July, 1624. B.
Hewett, George (Hewct), of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 49, and Mary Asby, of Queenby, co. Leicester, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 4 June, 1675. F.
Hewett, Henry, of St. Martin Orgar, and Margaret Webb, spinster, of the City of London—at Abbots Langley, co. Essex. 27 June, 1579. B.
Hewett, John (Huitt), of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., 22, and Margaret French, of same, spinster, 24—at Trinity, Minorities. 18 May, 1638. B.
Hewett, Lawrence, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Dorothy Johnson, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 15 May, 1570. B.
Hewett, Matthew, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, Skinner, and Judith Denton, of same, widow of John Denton, late of same, cheesemonger—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf aforesaid. 1 June, 1624. B.
Hewett, Michael, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, and Agnes Jackson, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate—at St. Martin aforesaid. 19 Jan. 1575. B.
Hewett, Richard (Huettv), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 45, and Frances Dorias, of St. James, Westminster, widow, 50—at St. Paul's Cathedral or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 July, 1707. B.
Hewett, Robert, husbandman, and Anne Kitchen, widow of Thomas Kitchen, husbandman—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 6 Nov. 1620. B.
Hewett, Roger (Huett), and Joanna Elizander, widow, of the diocese of Westminster. 15 Feb. 1544. F.
Hewett, Thomas (Hewet), mariner, and Elizabeth Flowen, widow, relict of—Flowen, hive of Stepney, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Aug. 1589. B.
Hewett, Tobias (Hwett), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Stratford, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 11 Aug. 1672. V.
Hewett, Mr. Tobie (Hewit), clerk, M.A., parson of Bulpham, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Wignall, of Barking, Essex, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Richard Wignall, parson of Barking, who consents—at Barking aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1616. B.

Hewett, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Margery Radford, of the City of London—at All Hallows Barking, London. 30 July, 1613. B.

Hewett, William (Haett), of Guildford, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Brownsmith, 27 or 28, widow of John Brownsmith, of St. Edmund, Bury, co. Suffolk, deceased—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 14 Jan. 1633. B.

Hewett, William, gent., of St. Dunstan, London, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Holmes, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 24 Feb. 1636. B.

Hewett, William, gent., of Ware, co. Huntingdon, bachelor, 23, and Susan Wingfield, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Faith. 24 May, 1643. B.

Hewling, Edward, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Alleynewe, spinster, daughter of—Alleynewe, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 31 July 1616. B.

Hewson, John, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Katherine Smith, widow, of Chawldwell, said county, relish of Thomas Smith, late of Prittlewell, yeoman—at Prittlewell. 24 May, 1556. B.

Hewson, John (Huson), of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 30, and Katherine Slaughter, of St. Michael Basihaw, London, spinster, at her own disposal—at . . . 16 Feb. 1602. F.

Hewson, John (Huson), of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, widow, 30, and Mrs. Anne Burnham, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Pasqui Smyth, widow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . 15 June, 1700. F.

Hewson, Robert, of Great All Hallows, London, goldsmith, and Judith Coxe, spinster, gen. lic. 15 Feb. 1617. B.

Hexam, William, chirurgeon, and Mary Saker, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1626. B.

Hext, Samuel, of St. Anstel, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Jane Moyle, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, David Moyle, of same, gent.—at St. Anstel aforesaid, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or Goran, co. Cornwall. 9 June, 1665. V.

Heyell, Edmond, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Juliana Maxfield, spinster, 24, daughter of Edmund Maxfield, now or late of the kingdom of Ireland, gent., she remaining in England, and at her own disposal—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 8 Jan. 1633. F.

Heylin, Henry, of the parish of St. John the Baptist, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, 40, and Ann Cooke, of Churcham, co. Gloucester, spinster, 30, her own disposal, alleged by Robert Cooke, of Bishopgate, London, clerk—at Lirnywaghelly, co. Monmouth, or . . . 17 March, 1604. F.


Heylin, John (Heylynn), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Sherman, of same, spinster, 29, with consent of her father, and was married in St. Peter, Cornhill, London—at St. Peter or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 7 June, 1684. F.


Heyman, Henry, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Alice Balam, of Downham, co. Cambridge, 22, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, St. Peter, Westminster, or the Temple church. 28 June, 1657. F.

Heyney, John, clerk, rector of St. Mary Somers-set, London, and Edith Smarle, of same, widow of William Smarte, late of same, gen. lic., 5 May, 1592. B.

Heyward, John. Licence for John Heyward and Elizabeth, his wife, formerly Drury, who had been clandestinely married in the chapel of the Savoy. They were of St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 12 June, 1592. B.


Hibbert, James, barber, and Mary Heydon, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Heydon, of Henham, co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 July, 1591. B.


Hibbotts, John, and Elizabeth Gray, spinster. 5 July, 1643. D.

Hiccox, Giles, of Reading, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Wilder, of Tythhurst, said county, spinster, about 35, and at own disposal—at St. Lawrence, in Reading, Benham, or Barrill, co. Berks. 2 April 1674. V.


Hickford, Thomas, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 40, and Mary Raffles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, consent of father, Thomas Rawlins, of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Feb. 1664. V.

Hickis, James, and Sarah Bailey, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 4 June, 1639. D.
Hickman, Charles, rector of Faraham Royal, co. Bucks, doctor of divinity, bachelor, above 45, and Anne Burgoyne, of Ayhuoe, co. Northampton, spinster, above 21, at her own disposi—St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 2 April, 1703. F.


Hickman, George, of Bushy, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Fells, spinster, daughter of William Fells, of same, mealman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 3 June, 1625. B.


Hickman, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 37, and Joanna Strode, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Andrew Undershaw, London. 30 Nov. 1667. F.

Hickman, Henry, of Rayley, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Keling, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Pancras, Kentish Town, co. Middlesex. 17 May, 1667. V.

Hickman, John, labouring man, and Margaret Grice, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 17 Feb. 1655. B.

Hickman, Walter, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, gent., and Elizabeth Staines, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Staines, of St. Mary Woolchurch, mercer, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1586. B.

Hickman, William, of St. Albans, Herts, bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Oxten, of Aldenham, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Henry Oxten, of same, gent.—at Great St. Bartholomew, Christchurch, or St. Sepulchre. 19 Nov. 1601. V.

Hickman, William, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Bower, of Worshipdson, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Thomas Bower, a glazier, at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 18 July, 1666. F.


Hickmott, Charles, of the University of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 19, and Mrs. Mary Smyth, of Oxford aforesaid, spinster, about 16, with consent of their parents—at Great Wickcombe, Bucks, Beaconfield, in said county, or Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, alleged by Richard Holloway, of the Inner Temple, Esq. 9 May, 1665. V.

Hyckmott, William, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, and Elizabeth Faller, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill—at St. Peter aforesaid. 24 April, 1568. B.

Hicks, Adam, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Burne, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Rubine Burne, of same, gent.—at Edmonton, Middlesex. 9 May, 1638. B.

Hicks, Edward (Hickes), D.D., of Christchurch, London, widower, 37, and Mary Carter, of same, widow, 40—at Christchurch, or St. Margaret, Lothbury. 24 Dec. 1600. F.

Hicks, Edward D.D., of London, widower, about 40, and Anne Clark, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 Dec. 1666. V.


Hicks, Ernestus John, of Woolster Mine, co. Montgomery, widower, and Mary Caeser, of Twiford, Berks, widow—at Clapham, Tooting, or Wandsworth, co. Surrey. 15 May, 1654. F.

Hicks, Hadrian (Hickes), of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1555. B.

Hyckes, John, of Layton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Turco, of same, spinster, daughter of — Turce, late of Rumford, deceased, gen. lic., 7 April, 1592. B.

Hicks, John (Hickes), of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, poulterer, and Hellen Foster, of St. Ethelburgh, said city, spinster, daughter of Christopher Foster, of Bicklesworth, co. Beds—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 11 April, 1625. B.

Hicks, John, gent., of Fulham, widower, 58, and Anne Medler (or Needle?), of same, about 58—at Fulham, or St. Anne and Agnes, London. 27 April, 1640. B.

Hicks, Richard, of St. Saviour, Southwark, citizen and Skinner, of London, widower, about 60, and Martha Appleton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 45—at St. Andrew, or St. Saviour, aforesaid. 5 July, 1669. V.

Hicks, Robert, of the city of Westminster, glazier, and Jane Clarke, widow of Robert Clarke, bricklayer—at St. Gregory, London. 24 Oct. 1625. B.


Hicks, William, M.A., of Peartree, co. Southampton, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Deluna, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Margaret Deluma, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 1 June, 1646. B.

Hicks, William (Hickes), of Shenley, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Marthagnes Coningsby, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of parents—at same. 7 Feb. 1611. V.

Hickson, George, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, skinner, and Agnes Litchelade, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinster, daughter of — Litchelade, woodmonger, gen. lic., 5 April, 1589. B.

Hickson, John (Hixson), of St. Martin, tapster, and Elizabeth Raynolds, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 13 Oct. 1572. D.

Hicton, Owen, yeoman, and Jane Allerton, spinster, daughter of — Allerton, deceased—at parish church or chapel, in Ledenhall. 13 Dec. 1624. B.

---

Charles Hickman [1521–1689.]

Owen Hicton 678
Hides, James, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 38, and Catherine Beard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, 44—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 20 Jan. 1644. B.

Higdon, John, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Joane Darden, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 30—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Aug. 1640. B.


Higginbotome, Richard, of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Ellen Downes, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1664. B.

Higgins, Baldwyn, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, esq., widow, about 30, and Dame Mary May, of Raymure, co. Sussex, widow, about 31,—at cathedral church of Canterbury, 17 June 1679. V. [Signed but not attested in margin.]

Higgins, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Joanna Partridge, of same, spinster. 24 Aug. 1664. D.

Higgins, John (Hickys), haberdasher, and Elizabeth Sheffeldie, spinster, of said city, daughter of Oliver Sheffeldie, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent.—to marry there. 9 July, 1588. B.

Higgins, John (Higgens), of St. Mary, White-chapel, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Beomond, widow of Edward Beomond, sailor—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1621. B.

Higgins, John (Higgens), of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, butcher, and Katherine Parsons, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Parsons, of same—at Hendon aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1622. B.


Higgins, Roger (Hyggen), of Ware, and Johanna Cross, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 15 July, 1575. B.

Higgins, Thomas (Higgens), joiner, and Johanna Beamonde, widow, of All Hallows Staining, relief of — Beamonde, late of same, tallow chandler, gen. lic., 21 March, 1583. B.

Higgins, Thomas (Higges), joiner, and Katherine Heath, spinster, of All Hallowes Staining, daughter of — Heath, late of co. Hereford, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 July, 1588. B.

Higgins, Thomas (Higges), of Grewell, co. Southampton, esq., widower, and Bridget Leach, of Cadley, co. Devon, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Nov. 1601. B.

Higgins, William (Hygges), and Jane Bowser, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1672. B.


Higginson, Joshua, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, above 21, and Vertue Harrington, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, daughter of John Harrington, of Kelston, co. Somerset, esq., who consents—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . . 17 June, 1635. F.

Higginson, Richard, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tunison, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of George Tunison, late of co. Warwick, husbandman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 Feb. 1693. B.


Higges, Peres, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Mary Halstone, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Faith. 25 April, 1633. B.

Higges, Richard, yeoman, bachelor, and Mary Bodkin, spinster, daughter of William Bodkin, of Henley-on-Thames, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Mountaw, London. 2 Nov. 1615. B.

Higges, John, and Jane Grimes, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 May, 1637. D.

Higham. See also HEGHAM.

Higham, John, of Woodham Ferry, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Pope, widow, of Leigh, co. Essex—at St. Clement Danes. 10 May, 1581. B.

Higham, John, of Chelmford, Essex, gent., widow, 33, and Elizabeth Sherestone, of St. Sepulchre, London, 40, widow of John Shere- stone, late of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1634. F.

Higham, John, of Wootton, Surrey, clerk, widower, about 47, and Mrs. Mary Cumber, of Dorking, said county, widow, about 45—at Wootton aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1670. V.

Higham, John, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Sarah Herris, of Margett-Inne, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Edward Herris, of same, esquire—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 5 Oct. 1672. V.

Higham, William, and Anne Stoneley, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 July, 1578. B.

Higlourd, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Ursula Moody, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 34—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 28 June, 1602. B.

Highway, William, of St. Mary Aldermarne, and Anne Selman, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 1 Feb. 1615. D.

Higood, Nicholas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Twigger, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 10 Dec. 1628. B.

Hildersham, Richard (Hyldersham), of the City of London, and Mary Lyne, widow—at St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1607. B.

Hildersham, Thomas, and Frances Badwell, dissenters, of Norwich. 11 May, 1644. F.

Hildegard. See also Hilliard.


Hill, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, chandler, and Frideswide Lane, of same, spinner, daughter of John Lane, of Reading, co. Berks, innholder, she being a servant to Sir John Stanchope, knight—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1602. B.

Hill, Edward, of St. Katherine Creechurch, haberdasher, and Ellen Westwayre, spinner, of said parish—at Chingford, Essex. 28 Feb. 1584/5. B.

Hill, Edward, of the City of London, yeoman, and Margaret Clinche, of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, widow of Walter Clinche, late of same, merchant tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 11 May, 1598. B.


Hill, Emery, widow, and Isabel Cragg, widow, 21 Jan. 1662/3. D. [She proved will of her former husband, James Cragg, of St. Margaret, Westminster, 8 Dec. 1663.]

Hill, George, a, of Langtoft, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Lambe, spinner, 24, her parents dead—at St. Faith the Virgin, London. 21 Sept. 1610. B.

Hill, Gye, and —, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—to marry there. 2 June, 1665. B.


Hill, Henry, yeoman, and Mary Smith, spinner, daughter of John Smith, husbandman—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 5 May, 1602. B.

Hill, Hugh, blacksmith, and Jane Pole, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 4 July, 1571. B.

Hill, Hugh, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Bond, spinner, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, daughter of Sir George Bond, late of London, knight, deceased, gen. lic., 15 July, 1594. B.

Hyll, Hugh, of St. Trinity, Knightrider Street, London, laker, and Frances Evans, of St. Bartholomew-near the Exchange, spinner, daughter of Edmund Evans, late of Liberye, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1597. B.

Hill, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Giffard, spinster, of same, widow—at same. 1 Feb. 1604. D.

Hill, James, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Sarah Pickering, of same, spinner, 22, father dead—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 19 Nov. 1609. B.

Hill, John, of St. Michael-at-Bladun, merchant taylor, and Judith Gittins, widow, of the City of London, relift of John Gyttons, of Westham, deceased, gen. lic., 8 May, 1583. B.

Hill, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, and Elizabeth Thurguland, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinner—at St. Leonard in said precinct. 15 July, 1620. D.

Hill, John, and Alice Cason, spinner. 23 Feb. 1632/3. D.

Hill, John, and Jane Fells (Phella), of city of Westminster, spinner. 3 April, 1650. D.

Hill, John, of St. Magnus, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Lewington, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow, about 30—at Lambeth. 27 Feb. 1663. V.

Hill, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 18, son of John Hill, of same, merchant, who also widower, and Alice Rowley at same, spinner, about 18, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, Stepney, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 25 April, 1668. V.

Hill, John, of Clare, co. Suffolk, widower, about 40, and Anne Same, of Little Thorul, said county, widow, about 38—at All Wrotting aforesaid (sic). 27 May, 1669. V.

Hill, John, of St. Bennet Fink, London, citizen, and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Felix Briscoe, of Shenley, Herts, spinner, about 19, consent of father, Ralph Briscoe, gent.—at Shenley aforesaid, or any church in St. Albans, Herts. 24 Dec. 1670. V.

Hill, John, bachelor, and Mary Wootton, spinner. 25 Feb. 1672. D.


Hill, Joseph, of Stansted Abbey, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Joyce Orrell, of same, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Orrell, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Nov. 1663. V.

Hill, Joseph, of Stansted, Herts, gent., widow, about 35, and Mrs. Hannah Booth, of Tamesworth, co. Stafford, spinner, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Feb. 1673/4. V.

Hill, Nicholas, of the City of London, clerk, and Jane Collins, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Richard Collins, late of same, grocer—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 30 Aug. 1608. B. [In margin "vacat," because Mr. Hill is rector of Blockhole, in co. Northampton.]

Hill, Nathaniel, of Middle Temple, gent., widow, about 43, and Elizabeth Arris, of St. Andrew Undershaft, widow, about 27—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 16 June, 1663. V.

Hill, Nicholas, and Sazanella Elys, spinner, of Chigwell—at Little Ilford, or Chigwell, Essex. 10 Dec. 1578. B.

Hill, Nicholas, of Heyes, co. Middlesex, and Margaret Burton, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, relift of William Burton, of same, gen. lic., 18 May, 1583. B.

Hill, Peter, joyner, and Elizabeth Glover, spinner, daughter of Richard Glover, of Westwell, co. Kent, yeoman—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 Sept. 1620. B.

Hill, Ralph, of Felstead, Essex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Larrimore, of Pinner, Middlesex, spinner, 25—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 14 March, 1707. B.

Hill, Richard, and Eliza Myddelton, of London. 12 Feb. 1554. E.

Hill, Richard, of Heybridge, Essex, gent., and Barbara Campion, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster (bond by John Brecate, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, grocer). 13 April, 1572. D.


Hill, Richard, and Alice Showard, widow. 8 Sept. 1640. D.

Hill, William, of St. Magnus, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Lewington, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow, about 30—at Lambeth. 27 Feb. 1663. V.
Hill, Richard, gent., of Whitechapel, Middlesex, widower, 45, and Rebecca Goffe, of same, widow, about 50—at Trinity Minories, or St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 24 Aug. 1642. B.

Hill, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, white baker, and Anne Ivec, spinster, of same, daughter of Henry Ivec, late of Heddleton, co. Oxon, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1681. B.

Hill, Robert, stationer, and Barbara Thomas, widow, of the City of London, reliel of John Thomas, late of St. Faith, London, stationer, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1659. B.

Hill, Robert, of Thundrickes, co. Herts, glover, and Elizabeth Curlesse, spinster, of Stondon, said county, daughter of Fulk Curlesse, of same, tanner, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1590. B.

Hill, Robert, esq. and Catherine Close, widow, of London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Baugham, of St. Katherine Creechurch, widow of William Baugham, late of same, taylor, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 1659. B.

Hill, Robert, of St. Gregory, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Grove, spinster, 18, daughter of James Grove, late of London—gent., deceased, consent of her mother, wife of Thomas Fletcher, of Etham, Kent, gent.—at Bromley, or Lee, co. Kent. 23 Feb. 1683. F.

Hill, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mirabella Gainsford, of St. Swithin's, London, spinster, her parricide dead—at St. Anthonius, London, or . . . 15 April, 1698. F.

Hill, Roger, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Abigail Lockey, of Alborough Hatch, parish of Barking, co. Essex, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Jane Hill—at St. Alphage, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 6 July, 1667. V.

Hill, Simon, gent., and Anne Longe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1657. B.

Hill, Theophilus, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, girdler, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Cheyney, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Cheyney, esq., of Bramingham, Beds, who consents—at Ealing, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 15 April, 1671. F.

Hill, Thomas, of Staple Inn, gent., and Wenefrid Masse, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield. 5 Sept. 1581. B.

Hill, Thomas of St. Mary Woolchurch, grocer, and Johanna Bateman, spinster, of same—at St. Michael-ad-Bludrum. 1 April, 1581. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Joyce Lowe, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1558. B.

Hill, Thomas, grocer, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, and Anne Meres, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, widow of Thomas Meres, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 30 May, 1593. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, miller, bachelor, and Mary Hikkes, spinster, daughter of William Hickes, of same, gardener—at St. Mary Whitechapel, aforesaid. 29 March, 1610. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Ethelburgh, London, clerk, A.B., and Mary Disney, of same, spinster, daughter of William Disney, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, wool combor—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 21 Sept. 1621. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Siceope, of same, widow of Thomas Sicepe—at same. 29 Jan. 1623. B.

Hill, Thomas, of the city of Westminster, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Davies, widow of Edward Davies, embroiderer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Oct. 1623. B.

Hill, Thomas, merchant, and Dorothy Butler, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 26 June, 1626. B.

Hill, Thomas, widower, gent., 60, and Jane Baston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Faith, London. 21 Oct. 1640. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, saddler, bachelor, about 29, and Anne Dugdale, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 27, consent of father — Dugdale, esq., one of the heralds—at Charterhouse chapel. 19 May, 1662. V.

Hill, Thomas, of Siltow, esq., Salop, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Serjeant, of St. Foster, London, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Serjeant, of same, linendraper, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Anna, Aldersgate, London, or Epsham, co. Surrey. 7 June, 1680. F.

Hyll, William, and Agnes Hyll, of the diocese of Lincoln.—Jan. 1545. F.

Hyll, William, of London, and Alice Wallbancke, spinster, of Finchley, Middlesex,—to marry at Finchley. 24 May, 1568. B.

Hill, William, of Lucton, alias Loughton, co. Essex, and Jane Westwood, widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 6 Sept. 1570. B.

Hill, William, butcher, and Katherine Major, widow, of the City of London—at St. Margaret Pattens. 24 Nov. 1582. B.

Hill, William, of the Savoy, Middlesex, gent., and Dorothy Smyner, spinster, of same, daughter of John Skynner, of St. Albsns, Herts, jointer, gen. lic., 15 Dec. 1587. B.


Hill, William, gent., of Ash, Kent, widower, 24, and Elizabeth Pike, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 19, daughter of Edmund Pike, late of Stone Goun (?), co. Gloucester, gent., deceased, consent of her uncle Charles Turner (?), esq., of the city of Westminster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 Nov. 1645. B.

Hill, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, apothecary, bachelor, about 28, and Jane Townsend, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Townsend, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, esq.—at St. Alphage, London. 29 June 1665. V.
Hill, William, of Powndesford, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, 32, and Hester Masey, spinster, 20, daughter of John Masey, deceased, 1728, of or near East Horsley, co. Surrey, who consents—at Windsor, Berks, or . . . 11 Aug. 1668. F.

Hill, William, rector of Compton-som-Sheforde, beds, bachelor, 30, and Mary Buckley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her former husband deceased—at St. Giles aforesaid, 26 Jan. 1658. F.

Hill, William, jun., of Weston Turville, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Bussay, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid, 13 Nov. 1670. V.

Hill, William, gent. of Totteridge, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Mary Small, of Stepney, spinster, 25. 3 March, 1693. B.

Hiller, Hugh, and Joanna Benton, widow—to marry at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 5 May, 1560. B.

Hiller, John (Hyller), and Katherine Hall, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 7 April, 1548. F.


Hillersdon, Thomas, of Elston, Beds, esq., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Mary Fouch, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Charles Gage, of same, "picture drawer" at Hockfylle or Fuller, Middlesex. 25 June, 1638. B.

Hilliard, John (Helyarne), and Margaret Musgrave, of Little Saling. 23 Oct. 1554. B.

Hilliard, Robert (Hyllard), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., aged 40 and upwards, and Mary Whiteman, of same, widow, about 43—at St. Martin aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1654. V.

Hilliard, Stephen, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Collyn, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Collyn, deceased—at Barking aforesaid. 19 Feb. 1614. B.


Hilliard, Thomas (Hillard), of St. Mary Woolchurch, upholsterer, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Knolles, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Francis Knolles, gent., testifled by Thomas Knolles, of St. Peter-le-Poor, mariner—at Bromley aforesaid. 22 April, 1612. B.

Hillingworth, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, yeoman, and Anne Bayle, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John Bayle, late of Ramsey, co. Monmouth, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1568. B.

Hillman, George, of Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Sheppard, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 Oct. 1624. D.

Hills, Allan (Hylls), of Lyche, co. Essex, mariner, and Margaret Frude, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of George Frude, late of same, mariner—at All Hallowes Barking, London. 22 Feb. 1694. B.


Hills, Christopher, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Harlire, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hartley, of same, joiner—at same. 9 April, 1623. B.

Hills, Edmund, woodmonger, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, and Elizabeth Bragg, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30—of St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 4 May, 1678. V.

Hills, George (Hilles), linendraper, and Mary Symonds, of Billericay, co. Essex, widow of William Symons, late of same, tamer, gen. lic. 13 Oct. 1596. B.

Hills, George, of Alvedey, co. Essex, yeoman, and Dorothy Savage, of South Ockendon, said county,—an orphan—at South Ockendon aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1619. B.

Hills, John (Hilles), of London, S.T.B., and Blanche Frithe, of Upminster, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of—Frithe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Jan. 1597, B.

Hills, John (Hilles), of Braughing, co. Herts, miller, bachelor, and Margaret Chrake, alias Chalke, alias Cheke, of same, spinster, daughter of—Chalke, alias Chalke, of Hadstoke, co. Essex, husbandman—at Braughing aforesaid. 10 March, 1603. B.

Hills, Philip, of St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, his mother's consent, and Mary Fowman, of same, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Battersea, Surrey. 26 May, 1677. V.

Hills, Stephen, of Ransden, of Bellhouse, co. Essex, tailor, and Sarah Parsons, of same, spinster, daughter of Griffin Parsons, of same, labourer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 April, 1624. B.

Hilton, John (Hylton), of Christchurch, Newgate, and Mary Woode of Enfield—at Enfield aforesaid.—Nov. 1554. B.

Hilton, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Benninghe, spinster, about 15, daughter of John Benninghe, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 7 July, 1671. F.

Hilton, Matthew, gent., and Ellen Willson, widow, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, relict of Thomas Willson, of same, inholder, gen. lic., 21 Jan. 1583. B.

Hilton, Richard, and Mary Montague, of the city of Westminster, widow—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 7 Feb. 1623. B.

Hinckes, Samuel, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Anne Brisco, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Brisco, of Shenley, co. Heris, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew Undershaft or All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 14 Sept. 1670. F.

Hinckley, Edward, of Harriettsham, Kent, gent., bachelor, and George Bellew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 60—at St. Clement Danes or Marylebone, Middlesex. 9 Dec. 1661. F.

Hinckley, Francis, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, cordwainer, and Margaret Patys, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, daughter of Thomas Patys, late of Leominster, co. Hereford, taylor, deceased, gen. lic. 9 March, 1583. B.
Hinckley, George, of Islington, Middlesex, carpenter, and Joane Harte, widow, of same, relief of—Harte, late of same, carpenter, 2 Dec. 1589. B.

Hinckley, John (Hinckley), of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, waterman, and Elizabeth Charlton, of St. Michael, Wood Street, said city, spinster, daughter of William Charlton, clerk, late of Turnbridge, co. Kent, deceased—at St. Alphage, London, 11 Nov. 1622. B.

Hinde, Angesinte (Hynde), gent., and Anne Lyon, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 Jan. 1578. B.

Hinde, Benjamin, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Langborne, if Dec. Langborne, said county, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at Sheffhill, Herts. 8 Feb. 1673. V.


Hinde, John (Hynde), servant of Sir Christopher Hatton, knight, and Margaret Buttes, spinster, of St. Margaret Mouseys, London—to marry there. 17 Oct. 1579. B.

Hinde, John (Hynde), gent., and Mary Cowper, spinster, of All Hallows Steying, daughter of John Cowper, late of the City of London, gent., deceased—at All Hallows Steying aforesaid. 26 May, 1585. B.

Hinde, John, of St. Peter Cheap, esq., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Phummer, of Cranbrook, Kent, widow, about 39—at Cranbrook, Staplehurst, or Bevendon, Kent, or Hastings, Sussex. 14 June, 1661. V.


Hinde, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margery Dudgeon, of same, widow—same. 7 Jan. 1622. D.

Hinde, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, merchant tailor, and Frances Baker, spinster, daughter of Thomas Baker, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 14 June, 1625. B.

Hinde, Thomas (Hynde), Chandler, bachelor, and Elizabeth Moss, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Moss, of Middlewich, co. Chester, miller—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 21 May, 1621. B. gen. lic. 1559. B.


Hinde, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hemingway, of same, spinster, about 40—at same. 6 May, 1673. V.

Hinde, William, and Anne Kite. 31 Dec. 1666. D.

Hindly, John, of Horsham, Sussex, yeoman, bachelor, aged 23, and Elizabeth Gratwick, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Crawley, Ifeld, or Warnham, co. Sussex. 2 Oct. 1666. V.

Hindor, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Anne Wright, of same, spinster. 25 May, 1677. D.


Hine, See also Hynv.

Hinsew, Philip, gent., of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, 21, his father dead, and Elinor Whister, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, 19, daughter of William Whister, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, or Walthamstow aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1622. B.

Hinson, Thomas, widower, and Mary Filmer (Philmer), widow, 22 June, 1666. D.

Hinton, Anthony, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 32, and Hester Griffith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 40, widow of Edward Griffith, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 21 July, 1601. B.

Hinton, John, of St. Sepulchre, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 34, and Dorothy Spalding, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal, with consent of John Spalding, gent., of Hollinger Hall, Suffolk—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 March, 1633. B.

Hinton, Giles, of Faversham, Kent, clerk, widower, about 61, and Mrs. Dorothy Whittley, of St. Helen, London, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Gabriel Whittley, merchant,—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 June, 1670. V.

Hinton, Gyles, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 36, and Susan Sanders, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of Thomas Sanders, her guardian, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Dec. 1674. V.

Hinton, John, of Maidstone, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Barbara Clarke, of Linton, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at West Farley, or Totton, co. Kent. 20 April, 1675. V.

Hinton, Thomas, of Great Jew, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Exton, spinster, about 30, daughter of one Exton, late of co. Herts, gent., deceased, her mother also died—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 24 Oct. 1632. F.

Hinton, William (Hynth), and Anne Ward, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, 18 April, 1534. B.

Hinxeman, Daniell, of the City of London, barber, and Winefread Perry, spinster, daughter of Daniel Perry, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 21 Oct. 1623. B.

Hippisley, George, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, father dead, consent of his mother, Thomazen Hippisley, widow, and Thomazen Syas, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Richard Syas, of same, baker, who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 May, 1624. B.

Hippisley, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Catherine Southby, of Carswell, Berks, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Richard Southby, of same, esq.—at Bücklingham, co. Berks. 13 Feb. 1678. V.

Hippon, George (Hypon), gent., of Mineesinge, and Agnes Dowgett, widow, of Gingeraffe, co. Essex, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1573. B.

Hippringe, William, of St. Clement Danes, and Agnes Barnes, widow, of St. Helen, Bishops-gate—at St. Martin Outwich. 9 May, 1580. B.

Hird, Thomas, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., about 40, and Anne Darwin, of the city of Lincoln, widow—at Doddington, co. Lincoln. 10 Oct. 1679. V.


Hirst, the Rev. Thomas, of Boxworth, co. Cambridge, widower, and Ann Morgan, of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—at St. Mary le Bone. 15 Dec. 1674. B.

Histon, John (Hyston), and Elizabeth Raylon, he of diocese of (2) Durham, and she of diocese of London. 3 Dec. 1516. F.

Hitchcock, George, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, vintner, and Agnes Capcott, of same, widow of Thomas Capcott, late of same, vintner—at same. 12 March, 1601. B.

Hitchcock, George, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Raven, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin, Outwich, St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Helen, London. 1 June, 1664. F.


Hitchcock, John (Hitchcooke), of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, and Frances Terrell, spinster, of same, daughter of William Terrell, of co. Northampton, 1 husbandman—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 19 Aug. 1553. B.

Hitchcock, Nicholas (Hitchcooke), of Walthamstow, co. Essex, gent., and Anne Browne, alias Elwurthe, widow, of same, relict of Thomas Browne, esq., late of same, deceased—at same. 4 Oct. 1583. B.

Hitchcock, Thomas (Hitchcooke), of St. Olave, Silver Street, and Elizabeth Wood, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at St. Bride aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1570. B.

Hitchcock, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth Kempston, spinster, of city of London, gen, lic. 12 Oct. 1582. B.

Hitchcock, William, of Kelvedon, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Eyrle, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Downton or White parish, co. Wilts. 5 Oct. 1669. V.

Hitchcock, Richard, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Ware, co. Herts, widow—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1615. B.

Hitch, Thomas, merchant taylor, and Katherine Annon, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 8 Oct. 1581. B.

Hitchins, Robert (Hitchyns), of St. John, Wallbrook, and Margaret Adams, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle—at St. Thomas aforesaid. 20 May, 1551. B.


Hoare, David, of Deptford, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Cavardy, of Willingham, co. Northampton, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Daniel Cavardy, of same, clerk—at Wellingborough, Oundle Harald, or Great Billing, co. Northampton. 5 Aug. 1663. V.

Hoare, James, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Annah Wakefield, of Nevendon, co. Essex, widow, about 31—at St. Sepulchre, St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 Nov. 1668. V.

Hoare, John, goldsmith, and Anne Golande, spinster, of St. John Zacharier—to marry there. 2 Dec. 1581. B.

Hoare, Mr. Richard, of London, goldsmith, about 23, and Mrs. Susanna Austin, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of mother—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 27 July, 1672. B.

Hoare, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Dame Jane Smyth, of Bowe, Middlesex, widow, about 33—at St. Gregory, London, or . . . 20 Aug. 1666. V.

Hobart, See also Hubbard to Hubert.


Hobart, Robert, of Sudwesterst, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Whitehead, of Guildford, Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of her guardian, Richard Stringer, of Petworth, Sussex, esq., her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 12 May, 1670. V.

Hobart, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Gifford, of same, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 Dec. 1667. V.

Hobell, James, and Elizabeth Boswell, spinster, of St. Bennets Sherehog—to marry there. 23 April, 1569. B.

Robbs, Christopher, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Glover, of same, widow, about 25—at chapel of Winchester College, co. Southampton. 24 Oct. 1666. V.

Hobbs, Francis, gent., and Ellen Hammond, of London, widow of William Hammond, late of same, gen., lic., 13 Nov. 1591. B.

Hobbs, Israel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Martha Jefferies, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, aged 22, consent of father, Robert Jefferies, gent.—at St. Giles or St. James aforesaid. 24 March, 1616. V.


Hobdy, Richard, of Waddly, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Dickefeld, of Williamscot, co. Oxon, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Warmington, co. Warwick. 27 Sept. 1670. V.

Hoberston, Anthony, of St. Swithin, London Stone, clothworker, bachelor, and Margaret Robins, of St. Mary, Abchurch, said city, spinster—at St. Mary, Abchurch aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1614. B.
Hobson, Bartholomew, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, Ipswich, and Mary Champard, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, spinner, daughter of Stephen Champard, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1599. B.

Hobson, Charles, gent., of Chesterton, Cambridge, bachelor, 20, consent of his guardian, and Dorothy Smith, of Barley, Herts, spinner, 23, father dead, consent of mother, Dorothy Smith—at St. Catherine Coleman. 25 July, 1631. B.

Hobson, Clement, of Eltham, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Anne De Lane, of Islington, Middlesex, spinner, about 23, her mother's consent—at St. George, Botolph Lane, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Magnus-the-Martyr. 12 June, 1661. V.

Hobson, Edward, baker, and Alice Geffrey, spinner, of Great Chesterton, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Geffrey, of Hinckson, co. Cambridge, yeoman—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street. 4 March, 1653. B.

Hobson, John, and Emblen Hornett, of the city of Westminster [in margin, Foster Lane]. 5 Feb. 1651. D.

Hobson, John (Hobson). of Ringwood, Isle of Wight, widower, 44, and Dame Margaret Ley, daughter to the Right Hon. James Ley, Earl of Marlborough, deceased, spinner, 30 and upwards—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Mary, Aldermarbury. 25 Dec. 1641. B.

Hobson, John, of Nyston, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary De Ligne, of Harlaxton, said county, spinner, about 29, consent of mother, Dame Elizabeth De Ligne, of same, widow, attested by William De Ligne, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., the brother of said Mary—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 14 Feb. 1660. V.

Hobson, Nathaniel, of Siston, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Anne Andrews, of Coladen Grange, in the parish of Roxon, co. Beds, spinner, about 23, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Paine, widow, alleged by Richard Hobson, of St. Peter, Cornhill, goldsmith—at Roxon Blanham, Aylesbury, or Eaton, co. Beds. 26 June, 1677. V.


Hobson, Thomas, gent., and Margaret Hobborne, spinner, of Chelsfield, Middlesex, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1570. B.

Hobson, William, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, clothworker, and Jane Bowman, widow, of same, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 1589. B.


Hoby, John, esq., about 18, son of Sir John Hoby, bart., of Bisham Abbey, Berks, who alleges, and Elizabeth Hoby, of same, spinner, about 19, her parents dead, with consent of her grandmother, Elizabeth Standon—at All Hallows Staining, St. Michael Wood Street, or St. Bride, London. 21 Dec. 1680. F.

Hoby, William, 1608. See Hurbey.

Hockenhull, George, jun., of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Lindsoill, of Mill Green, co. Essex, spinner, about 18, alleged by George Hockenhull, son of Hackney aforesaid, esq.—at Hackney, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or Waltham Abbey, co. Essex. 30 June, 1680. F.

Hockley, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Searle, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinner, about 18, consent of her father, William Searle, of same, salters—at St. Mary Colechurch or St. Helen, London. 27 July, 1663. V.

 Hodcroft, Richard, and Bridget Lightfoot, spinner. 12 Aug. 1637. D.


 Hodden, Christopher, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25 or 26, and Mary Legat, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinner, 26, at her own disposal—at Great St. Bartholomew. 2 Jan. 1653. B.

 Hodden, Christopher, of Hornchurch, Essex, bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Ann Holcroft, of East Ham, said county, spinner, about 22, consent of father, St. John Holcroft, esq.—at Marybone, Middlesex. 19 June, 1666. V.

 Hodden, John, of Watford, co. Herts, husbandman, and Margery Gouldinge, spinner, of same, daughter of — Gouldinge, late of Burton, co. Bucks, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 30 July, 1588. B.

 Hoddart, William, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 35, and Jane Hollinshed, spinner, 22, consent of father — Hollinshed, gent., at Stepney or Bromley, Middlesex. 16 May, 1612. B.

 Kode, John, of St. Martin Orgar, London, merchant taylor, and Joanna Browne, of same, widow of Henry Browne, late of same, shoemaker—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 7 Aug. 1593. B.

 Kodes, William, gent., of Chigwell, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Alice Berne, of same, spinner, 24, her parents consent—at Loughton, Essex. 19 July, 1632. B.

 Hodges, Richard, of West Horndon, co. Essex, cook, and Alice Lacie, of same, spinner, daughter of Walter Lacie, late of Ingatestone, said county, deceased—at Bulpham, co. Essex. 15 Aug. 1603. B.

 Hodges, Francis, and Joanna Sewell, spinner. 13 Dec. 1586. D.

 Hodges, Hugh, of Shirley, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Stephens, of Bastamim, Isle of Wight, spinner, 21, at her own disposal—at Cowes, Isle of Wight. 27 June, 1694. F.


 Hodges, John, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Hayes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinner, her parents dead, consent of her grandfather, — Reynolds, of All Hallows Barking, soap-boiler—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 20 May, 1661. V.

 Hodges, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Barkham, of Shastted, Kent, widow, about 28—at Newman, Kent. 21 Dec. 1671. V.

 Hodges, Richard (Hodges), and Jane Hancock, spinner, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 10 Nov. 1677. B.

 Hodges, Richard, alias Hedges, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent, widower, 57, and Elizabeth Harrison, widow, 34—at St. Swithin, London. 4 Dec. 1688. B.

Hodges, Mr. Thomas, clerk, of Highgate, Middlesex, widow, 30, and Elizabeth Turner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 25, widow of Henry Turner, deceased—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 22 July, 1633. B.

Hodges, William, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Goodman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. John, Havana. 27 July, 1631. F.

Hodges, William, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., widower, 27, and Mary Walter, of St. Michael Royal, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Anne Walter, of same, widow, who consents—at Putney, co. Surrey. 17 June, 1644. F.

Hodgkin, Francis (Hodgkin), and Catherine Edwards, of city of Westminster, widow. 17 Feb. 1644. D.

Hodgkin, John, of the City of London, and “Isanna” Truxton, of London diocece, gen. lic., 28 March, 1652. B.


Hodgkins, Ralph, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, 27, and Christian Lutton, spinster, 19, daughter-in-law of Bridget Lutton, of same, widow, who consents, her parents dead—at Dionis Backchurch, London, 5 May, 1664. F.


Hodgkinson, Giles, and Elizabeth Coldwell, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 March, 1594. B.

Hodgkinson, Hugh (Hodgeskin), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Hannah Wainwright, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 22, her parents deceased—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 28 May, 1602. V.

Hodgkinson, William, of town and co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Woodward, of Barking, Essex, spinster, about 19, her mother’s consent—at Dagenham, Barking, or Romford, Essex. 24 July, 1677. V.

Hodgson, Christopher (Hodshin), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silk weaver, bachelor, and Dorothy Garner, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, daughter of—Garner, deceased—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 27 July, 1622. B.

Hodgson, Edward (Hodson), cordwainer, and Mary Lambard, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 18 May, 1624. B.


Hodgson, John (Hodgeson), of City of London, yeoman, and Anne Stammer, spinster, of same, daughter of—Stammer, late of Prittlewell, co. Essex, yeoman—at Prittlewell. 24 Jan. 1584. B.

Hodgson, John (Hodgeson), of St. Michael, Huginn Lane, London, vintner, and Hester Wright, of said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wright, late of said city, vintner, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Sept. 1597. B.


Hodgson, Miles, and Joanna Jackson. 25 Feb. 1666. D.


Hodgson, Richard (Hodgeson), of St. Faith, and Elizabeth Byssar, of St. Mary, Whitechapel. 16 Nov. 1593. B.

Hodgson, Robert (Hogson), of the City of London, gent., and Anne Younge, spinster, of same, daughter of John Younge, of Chichester, co. Sussex, gent.—at Trinity-the-Less, London. 14 Dec. 1590. B.

Hodgson, Sir Thomas, knight, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, and Anne Thorold, of St. James, the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 15 July, 1692. F.

Hodgeson, William, of St. Sepulchre, and Margaret Ffede, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 April, 1575. B.

Hodgeson (Hodson), William, of St. Olave, Southwark, waterman, and Joyce Dawson, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow—at St. Faith, London. 11 April, 1626. B.


Hoet, Symon, of London, merchant, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Katherine Gullen, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Sir James Rushworth—at Richmond aforesaid, or . . . 6 June, 1675. V.


Hogarth, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, about 25, and Jane Thornhill, of same, spinster, about 21—at same. 20 March, 1723. F.


Hogg, Thomas, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, taylor, and Frances Burth, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Aug. 1617. D.


Hoggery, Thomas, of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Joane Piggin, daughter of—Piggin, deceased—at Hanwell aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1617. B.

Hogurry, Thomas, of Hanwell, Middlesex, husbandman, and Joane Piggin, spinster, daughter of—Piggin, deceased—at Hanwell aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1620. B. See preceding entry.
Holden, John (Holdin), of Lambeth, co. Surrey, yeoman, widower, and Mary Locke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of — Locke, late of same, deceased — at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 25 June, 1635. B.

Holden, John (Holdin), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields gent., bachelor, about 24, and Jane Bowers, of same, spinner, about 21, consent of her parents — at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 May, 1671. V.


Holden, Richard, gent., and Katherine Parker, widow, of St. Martin Orgar, London — to marry there. 23 April, 1659. B.

Holden, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Lathwell, of Rysillip, co. Middlesex, spinner, about 29, alleged by Edmund Lathwell, of Rysillip aforesaid, gent. — at Rysillip aforesaid, or . . . . 17 Aug. 1665. F.

Holden, Thomas, A.M., and Agnes Lawrence, spinner, of St. Peter, in St. Albans — to marry there. 27 Feb. 1737. B.

Holdre, John, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Warren, of Dartford, Kent, spinner, 27, at her own disposal — at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 10 June, 1662. F.

Holdipp, James (Houldipp), draper, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, and Philippa Kinge, spinner, of Magdalen Laver, Essex, daughter of — Kinge, of same, yeoman — at St. Sopelchere. 6 Oct. 1596. B.


Hole, John, and Anne Wheeler, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow — at St. Catherine aforesaid. 29 June, 1626. B.

Holford, Andrew, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, apothecary, and Helen Webster, of Christchurch, London, spinner, daughter of — Webster, deceased — at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 1 March, 1623. B.

Holford, Carew, gent., bachelor, 30, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Mary Holford, of same, widow, about 30, daughter of John Avenant, of Symond's Inn, gent., who alleges — at St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Mary Magdaleen, Milk Street, London. 11 July, 1694. F.

Holford, Christopher (Holforde), of Gray's Inn, gent., and Mary Vynar, spinner, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street — at St. Stephen aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1581. B.

Holford, Henry (Holfy), of Middle Temple, gent., and Anne Smithe, widow, of St. Michael Bassishaw, gen. lic. 22 May, 1582. B.

Holford, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Miller, of West Peckham, Kent, spinner, about 22, at own disposal, alleged by John Holford, of St. Giles in-the-Fields, gent. — at Bromley, or West Peckham, Kent. 25 Sept. 1681. V.

Holford, Henry, bachelor, and Mary Trapps, spinner. 18 Feb. 1664. D.

Holford, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Rowlands, of same, spinner, about 17, her mother's consent — at same. 23 May, 1675. V.

Holford, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Stanley, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, spinster, 29, her parents dead and she at the disposal of Brian Appleby, of same, vintner, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 7 Aug. 1672. F.

Holford, Thomas, of Christchurch, London, gent., widow, 24, and Anne Ellis, maiden, 27, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Edward Ellis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., who died ten years since, consent of her brother, Robert Ellis, of Gray's Inn, gent., and of her mother Jane Hill aforesaid, now wife of Ottowell Hill, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street—at St. Sepulchre. 14 June, 1686. B.

Holford, Thomas (subs. Halford), gent., of Great St. Helen, bachelor, 29, and Anne Ottway, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, 23—at Stepney. 22 Nov. 1700. B.

Holfor, William (Hollforthe), skinner, and Agnes Chilmon, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., 28 Nov. 1513. B.

Holgate, Thomas, gent., of Stratford, Langton, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Sisella Clerke, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Faith. 14 Nov. 1639. B.

Holgate, Thomas, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Rebecca Pennington, of same, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at Hackney aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1675. V.


Holland, Anthony, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Heale, spinster, 29, of St. Benet Fink, London, at her own disposal—at St. Benet Fink, St. Martin le-White, or St. Christopher, London. 11 April, 1604. F.

Holland, Bryan, of Hitcham, Bucks, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Keene, of Windlesham, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian, her parents dead—at Hitcham aforesaid. 5 June, 1672. V.


Holland, George, and Parrell Oswyn, widow, of St. Benught, Gracechurch—to marry there. 10 Nov. 1578. B.

Holland, George, of Totenham High Cross, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Hannah Botlee, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 Nov. 1661. B.

Holland, Gregory, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, and Mary Box, of same, spinster—at same. 7 Jan. 1617. D.

Holland, James, of Horsley-down, in Southwark, co. Surrey, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Panton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Henry Panton, of same, sword-cutter—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn, Middlesex. 30 Nov. 1678. V.

Holland, Jervas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Bridget White, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 1 Feb. 1666. V. Gloucester, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 14 Jan. 1664. F.

Holland, John (Hollande), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Mollenax, spinster, daughter of John Mollenax, late of Wiggyn, co. Lancaster, gent., deceased—at St. Clement Danes. 5 March, 1587. B.

Holland, John (Hollande), of Amwell, Herts, and Mary Latron, spinster, of Ware, in said county, daughter of Thomas Laton, of same, brewer—at Amwell aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1584. B.

Holland, John, and Anne Brighouse, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 8 June, 1614. D.

Holland, John, of Swinshead, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, 26, and Mary Berisford, of Fulbeck, said county, spinster, 24, daughter of Christopher Berisford, esq., who consents—at Wormpton Branswell, or Scoopwick, said county. 7 Oct. 1618. F.

Holland, John, of the Liberty of Tower of London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Stenton, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 2 May, 1603. V.

Holland, John (Holland), of St. Edmund-the-King, London, citizen and mercer, widower, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, of St. Catherine Croecchurch, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Catherine Coleman, London. 3 Aug. 1674. V.

Holland, Philip (Holand), of St. Martin-le-Grand, gent., and Suzanna Mathew, of same, spinster—at St. Leonar, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 24 Sept. 1610. D.


Holland, Richard, of West Clondon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Abigail Walsh, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 34—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 8 March, 1677. V.

Holland, Henri (Hollande), esq., co. Essex, husbandman, and Johanna Osborne, of same, spinster, daughter, of William Osborne, late of same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 Feb. 1593. B.


Holland, Thomas, and Anne Grenstone, of the diocese of Norwich. 5 Dec. 1545. F.

Holland, Thomas, gent., and Joanna Eston, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 20 July, 1556. B.

Holland, Thomas, of Netherhaven, Wilts, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Grace Gunter, of same, spinster, about 24, her mother's consent—at Netherhaven aforesaid. 29 July, 1676. V. See following entry.

Holland, Thomas, of Netherhaven, co. Wilts, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Grace Gunter, of same, spinster, about 25, with her mother's consent—at Netherhaven aforesaid. 8 May, 1679. V. See preceding entry.

Holland, William, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Florence Cornye, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1543. B.
Holland, William, of Islington, and Elizabeth Spencer, of Thistleworth, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Dec. 1564. B.

Holland, William (Hollande), and Mary Mayde, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 15 May, 1572. B.

Holland, William (Hollande), of the City of London, gent., and Isabella Joyner, widow, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf—at St. Peter aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1575. B.

Holland, William, of (? Carelew), co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 29, and Senobia St. Aubine, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her guardian, John Bonynth, esq.—at Carelew or Peryn, co. Cornwall. 20 April, 1647. F.

Holllaboe, Thomas, and Elizabeth Jeffes, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 27 June, 1635. D.

Holllabande, Claude, and Anne Smithe, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 13 Oct. 1578. B.

Hollied, Robert, of St. Gregory, and Margaret Goodall, of St. Sepulchre, London—widow—at St. Sepulchre. 20 Sept. 1550. B.

Hollier, James, of Churchstoke, London, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Brooke, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 11 Dec. 1676. V.

Hollier, Thomas, of Christchurch, London, surgeon, widower, 29, and Lucie Knowles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, consent of father, Thomas Knowles, of same, linen draper—at St. Michael, of a Huggan Lane. 29 Dec. 1638. B.

Hollier, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Richardson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 16, her father's consent, father's consent attested by James West, of St. Paul, Covent Garden—at St. Pancras, Highbury, or Kentish Town, co. Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1666. V.


Hollinghurst, Robert, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, widower, about 34, and Elizabeth Moody, of same, spinster, about 23, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. Mary. Aldermanbury, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 16 Sept. 1678. V.

Hollings, Robert, of St. Benet Fink, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Camberwell, Surrey. 10 April, 1672. V.

Hollings, Thomas (Hollingses), of St. Clement Danes, and Mary Curwen, spinster, of Boreham, Essex—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 5 May, 1577. B.

Hollinshead, Edward, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Bell, of same, widow of Thomas Bell, late of same, mariner—at St. Benett, Paul's Wharf. 6 March, 1660. B.

Hollinshead, Francis, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Anne Hampton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, about 20, daughter of—Hampton, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Alphage or St. Martin Outwich, London. 4 Oct. 1675. F.

Hollinshead, Gilbert (Hollishead), of Harloe, co. Essex, joyner, and Margaret Gulliver, of Matchett 27, said county, widow of Henry Gulliver—at St. Nicholas, Coln Abbey, London. 7 Oct. 1616. B.

Hollingworth, John (Hollingworth), and Philippa Awger, spinster, of Standon, Essex, gen. lic. 24 Aug. 1582. B.

Hollingsworth, John, of St. Andrew Under-shaft, London, gent., bachelor, above 23, and Elizabeth Chester, of same, spinster, above 29—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Benett, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 April, 1739. F.

Hollingsworth, Philip, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Joane Perkins, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 30 June, 1698. V.

Hollingsworth, Thomas, and Mary Hose, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 July, 1573. B.

Hollis, Arthur, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, sailor, and Susan Ashley, of same, spinster—at same. 18 Nov. 1623. B.

Hollis, Edward (Hollys), and Joane Gryffyn, of St. Dunstan, London. 20 Jan. 1543. F.

Holes, the Hon. Sir Francis, of Winterborne St. Martin, co. Dorset, knight and bart., bachelor, 34, and Mrs. Lucy Carr, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Robert Carr, of Ashewerry, co. Lincoln, bart., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the collegiate church of St. Peter, in Westminster. 19 Aug. 1661. F.

Holes, Sir Francis, knight and bart., of Winterborne St. Martin, co. Dorset, widower, about 42, and Anne Pile, spinster, about 30, daughter and co-heir of Sir Francis Pile, bart., late of Compton Beauchamp, co. Berks, deceased, and at her own disposal—at Westminster Abbey or Kennington, Middlesex. 6 June, 1670. F.


Hollister, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, blacksmith, and Alice Wood, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wood. 14 Oct. 1629. B.

Hollman, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Ellen Nash, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Dec. 1603. D.

Holloway, George (Hollywaye), of Naising, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Knight, of same, widow—of Naising, aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1613. B.

Holloway, George, of Theydon Boyce, co. Essex, yeoman, and Catherine Thrale, spinster, daughter of—Thrale, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 7 April, 1623. B.

Holloway, Humphrey, of the city of Bristol, gent., bachelor, 27, and Hester Stephenst, spinster, 19, daughter of—Stephenst, of same, who consents—at St. Austin, in Bristol, aforesaid, or Winterborne, co. Gloucester. 20 May, 1662. F.

Holloway, James, of Theydon Boice, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 52, and Margaret Smyth, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 19 Sept. 1661. V.
Holloway, John (Hollowaie), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Johanna Latimer, spinster, daughter of John Latimer, late of co. Gloucester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 21 July, 1586. B.

Holloway, Thomas (Holloways), of Hadleigh, Essex, tailor, and Margaret Easton, of same, widow Easton, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 1593. B.

Hollybroade, John, of Great Birsted, Essex, and Tramfiana Wyllson, spinster, of Harvardscho, in said county, to marry—at Harvardscho, aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1573. B.

Hollyland, John, gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, bachelor and Elizabeth Willburn, of Stey- ney, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Joane Wiliurn, widow—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall. 8 Jan. 1633. B.

Holman, Enoch, of Marden, co. Kent, yeoman, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Cripps, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Boughton. Mounchelsey, or Linton, said county. 20 Oct. 1606. V.

Holman, Robert, of St. Augustine in Watling Street, merchant tailor, and Anne Harriot, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Harriot, late of same, draper, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1591. B.

Holman, Robert, of All Hallowes-the-Gre, Thanes Street, London, musician, and Mary Pincke, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, daughter of Cuthbert Plucknet, of same, merchant tailor—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 29 Sept. 1621. B.

Holman, Robert, tailor, and Anne Whitakers, spinner, daughter of John Whitakers, gent., deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Oct. 1620. B.

Holman, Robert, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Guy, spinster, 16, consent of father, James Guy, of Egham, Surrey, innholder—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. 8 Dec. 1641. B.

Holmedon, George, gent., and Katherina Leigh, spinner, of St. Lawrence Pountney—to marry there. 5 Dec. 1580. B.

Holmden, John, of Clifford's Inn, gent., widower, 40, and Sarah Middleton, of Savoy parish, spinster, 40—at St. Nicholas Olave or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 March, 1592. F.

Holmden, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Susan Jones, of same, spinner, about 25, and at own dispose—at same. 21 Dec. 1608. V.

Holmden, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Ruth Lomax, of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, 19, with consent of her father and mother, John Morse, of Lincoln's Inn, attested the consent of Joshua Lomax, father of said Ruth—at St. Augustine, London. 16 Jan. 1703. F.

Holme, Richard, of St. Mauldin, Milk Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Dale, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 27—at Trinity, Minories. 29 April, 1662. V.


Holmes, Alexander, yeoman, and Jane Wilson, spinner, of City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Jan. 1583. B.

Holmes, Christopher, and Isabella Wyllson, widow, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1573. B.

Holmes, Edward, of St. Bride, London, vintner, and Margaret Pincke, of same, widow of Thomas Pincke—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 8 Sept. 1623. B.

Holmes, Edward, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, silkweaver, and Margaret Hart, of same, spinner—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 22 Nov. 1624. B.

Holmes, Edward, of Childerley, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Frances Trapps, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 50—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Clement Danes. 10 Aug. 1669. V.

Holmes, Gabriel, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 29, and Anne Lanyon, spinster, 28, daughter of John Lanyon, of Putney, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at Putney aforesaid or Christchurch, London. 11 July, 1601. F.


Holmes, George, of Westminster, tailor, and Mary Lyon, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 Dec. 1625. D.

Holmes, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Gilberta Gerrard, of same, spinner, 21, her parents dead—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 29 Feb. 1733. B.

Holmes, James, and Margaret Fanne, of city of Westminster, widow. 2 July, 1636. D.

Holmes, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Jennings, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 21 May, 1610. D.

Holmes, Jesse, bachelor, and Elizabeth Long, spinster. 21 Sept. 1663. D.

Holmes, John, and Elizabeth Yeraz, of diocese of Westminster. 23 March, 1545. F.

Holmes, John, of Barking, and Joanna Parkes, of Loughton—at Barking. 10 April, 1554. B.

Holmes, John, of the City of London, merchant tailor, and Dorothy Lyde, spinner, of said city, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1589. B.

Holmes, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Brand, of St. Andrew, West, tailor, George Millborne, draper, of same, yeoman Brand, late of same, draper—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 4 Dec. 1598. B.

Holmes, John, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Jane Canon, of same, spinner, about 26, her father's consent, alleged by John Holmes, jun., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, clerk—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1665. V.

Holmes, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Lottor, of same, spinner, aged 20, her mother's consent—at St. Martin aforesaid. 6 April, 1668. V.

Holmes, Ralph, and Christian Barlos, widow, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—to marry there. 3 March, 1573. B.

Holmes, Ralph, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, founder, and Elizabeth Clecke, widow, late uxor. William Clerke, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1584. B.

Holmes, Simon, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, gent., widow, about 41, and Anne Worden, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, widow, about 31—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 Dec. 1674. V.

Holmes, William, and Elizabeth Kydd, of Clatton Well, of the diocese of Westminster. 8 Feb. 1545. F.
Holmes, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Susanna Kent, of same, spinner. 25 March, 1675. D.

Holmes, William, of the Isle of Wight, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Snow, of Liddesfield, co. York, spinner, about 22, consented, Robert Snow, of same gent.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 25 Sept. 1675. V.

Holmsted, John, gent., bachelor, 32 or 33, and Mrs. Martha Herrick, now of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinner, 29, daughter of Sir William Herricke, knight, of King’s Lynn, co. Norfolk, who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 8 Nov. 1634. B.

Holmsted, John, gent., of Neatesswell, Essex, 22, and Joane Wood, of same, spinner, 27, daughter of William Wood, of same, yeoman, who consents—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 29 Oct. 1634. B.

Holmsted, Michael (Holmstede), of Felsted, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Reynolds, spinner, of same, daughter of John Reynolds, of Saling, said county, husbandman—at Felsted. 30 Sept. 1689. B.

Holstooe, John, of St. Mary Somerset, and Catherine Moore, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1568. B.

Holsworth, George, of Haverling, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Ann Archer, of Farnham, said county, spinner, 19, daughter of Giles Archer, minister, of same, who consents—at Farnham. 21 Apr. 1672. F.

Hol¢, Anthony (Holte), and Elizabeth Child, 1 May, 1574. F.

Hol¢, Edmund, and Mary Smith, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 6 Dec. 1641. D.

Hol¢, Gabriel (Holte), clerk, of Great Maplestead, Essex, and Anne Pennock, of same, widow, relict of William Pennock, clerk, late vicar of Great Maplestead, gen. lic., 26 April, 1588. B.

Hol¢, Henry, of Burton, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, 48, and Lucy Hare, of Dokesaing, co. Norfolk, spinner, 24, at her own disposal—at Burton aforesaid or . . . 13 Oct. 1609. F.

Hol¢, James, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Anne Saris, spinner, about 18, one of the daughters of George Saris, late of Buttersea, Surrey, gent., deceased, consent of her guardian, Alexander Holte, esq.—at Edmonton, co. Middlesex. 15 June, 1696. V.

Hol¢, John, of Lambourn, co. Essex, tanner, and Joanne Wayte, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of William Waite, baker—at Steeple, co. Middlesex. 26 Feb. 1625. B.

Hol¢, John, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Ann Cropy, of Frynan Barnet, Middlesex, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Sir John Cropy, knight and bart.—at Frynan Barnet aforesaid. 28 June, 1675. V.

Hol¢, Mark (Holte), of Westminster, gent., and Rose Williams, of same, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction. 5 Nov. 1582. D.

Hol¢, Ralph, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, about 33, and Elizabeth Saunders, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, widow, about 31—at St. Michael aforesaid, St. Ann, Blackfriars, St. Faith, or St. Bride, London. 17 Nov. 1602. V.

Holt, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent., bachelor, about 19, his parents dead, and Elizabeth Nevill, of same, spinner, about 20, consent of her mother, Joane now a. Thomas Ewester, of same, stationer—at St. Gregory, London. 30 July, 1662. V.

Holt, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, about 40, and Ann Iremonger, of same, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at same. 13 April, 1674. V.

Holt, William, and Cicely Glover, widow, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch—at Thaydon-at-Hill. 11 Aug. 1578. B.

Holt, William, and Catherine Cocke, spinner, both of Hackney, co. Middlesex—at St. Faith, London. 6 June, 1626. B.

Holton, John (Honiton), of Bromcham, co. Wilts, bachelor, 24, and Mary Pett, spinner, 17, daughter of Samuel Pett, esq., of Butterside, co. Surrey, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 20 July, 1696. F.

Holton, William, and Margaret Deryke, widow, of St. Andrew, Easchape—to marry there. 2 Feb. 1675. B.

Holwell, Robert, of Irvin, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Luddenham, of same, widow, about 29—at Neath, co. Herts. 4 Oct. 1669. V.


Holworthy, Matthew, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Desbrough, of Hornsey, said county, spinner, 16, with consent of her guardian, Joseph Marsh, of Watford, Herts, esq., and her trustee, John Raymond, of Highgate, said county, esq., her parent, and all Hornsey aforesaid, or . . . 1 Sept. 1667. F.

Homewood, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 33, and Thamor Blagrove, of Reading, Berks, spinner, about 30—at Cansham, Oxon, or Sunning Berks. 9 Jan. 1603. V.

Homewood, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, merchant-taylor, and Martha Jarrett, of St. Ethelburgh, said city, widow of Richard Jarrett, late of same, carrier—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1604. B.


Hone, Allan, of All Hallows Barking, yeoman, and Sarah Sone, spinner—at All Hallows aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1583. B.

Hone, John, of City of London, bricklayer, and Ellen Bewitt, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft, relict of John Bewitt, of same, cordwainer, at same. 23 Nov. 1583. B.


Hone, William, gent., and Elizabeth Parsons, of Stortford, Herts, spinner, daughter of Thomas Parsons, of same, esq., gen. lic. 14 Sept. 1602. B.
Honeyman, Edward, bachelor, and Mary Cox, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Nov. 1696. B.

Honlet, Robert, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Katherine Walker, of same, widow, about 40—at same. 15 May, 1666. V.

Honnour, John, of Hadley, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Margaret Rawlinson, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Dionis aforesaid. 15 April, 1672. V.

Honour, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower, and Jane Penney, of Ballywood, co. Dorset, spinster, 26, daughter of Edward Penney, of Bradford, said county, gent., who consents—at West Coker Barricke, or Ods Combe, co. Somerset. 13 Sept. 1672. F.

Honeywood, John, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, bachelor, 25, and Mary Waring, of same, widow—at St. George, Bloomsbury. 27 May, 1747. B.


Honeywood, Sir Thomas, knight, of Marks Hall, Essex, bachelor, 47, and Hester Manning, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, widow of John Manning, esq., deceased, alleged by Michael Honeywood, of Christ College, Cambridge, clerk—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Leonard, Shorelighet. 10 May, 1634. B.


Hoo, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 34, and Mary Hanbury, spinster, about 21, daughter of Capell Hanbury, of Kidderminster, co. Worcestershire, esq., who consents—at Kidderminster aforesaid, or . . . 15 July, 1693. F.

Hood, Gilbert, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, and Mary Foxe, spinster, of the said parish—at St. John Zachary. 15 June, 1579. B.


Hooke, Anthony, and Mary Kemper, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 6 Aug. 1576. B.

Hooke, Christopher, and Alice Parkyns, widow, of St. Swthin, London, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1573. B.

Hooke, J effrey, of Oreset, co. Essex, yeoman, and Lavina Graves, of Nazing, said county, spinster, daughter of John Graves, yeoman, deceased—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 9 Sept. 1619. B.

Hooke, John, of Stoney Stratford, co. Bucks, bachelor, 23, and Mary Gurney, spinster, 22, daughter of Katherine Gurney, of Northampton, gent., who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 7 Oct. 1630. F.

Hooke, Richard, rector of Little Baddow, Essex, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Siklemore, of Ipswich, Suffolk, spinster, 17, consent of father, John Siklemore, of same, gent.—at Little Baddow aforesaid. 2 Sept. 1636. B.

Hooke, Robert, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, goldsmith, bachelor, 27, son of Samuel Hooke, of Barns, gent., co. Beds, and Dorothy Hutchens, of St. Clement Danes, 24, widow of Mr. Randall Hutchens, priest, parson of West Tilbury, Essex, who died about fifteen months ago—at Christchurch, Newgate. 28 March, 1665. B.

Hooke, Theophilus, of Sudborne, co. Suffolk, clerk, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Vaughan, of Ipswich, said county, spinner, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 12 May, 1679. V.

Hooke, Tryman, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Sarah Dogwell, of same, spinner—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or Fulham aforesaid.—20 July, 1661. B.

Hooker, Cornelius, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Mary Swift, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 30—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1666. F.

Hooker, Harry, of Hodsdon, Herts, gent., widow [age blotted out], and Mary Odumane, of Hertford, Herts, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at Hertfordingford or St. Andrew, in Hertford aforesaid. 9 Jan. 1693. V.


Hooker, Owen, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, cordwainer, and Judith Hughes, of same, spinner—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 2 Sept. 1626. B.

Hooker, Richard, gent., bachelor, 40, and Mary Everest, spinster, 28, daughter of Robert Everest, of Southwark, yeoman,—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 15 Feb. 1632. B.

Hooker, Thomas, gent., of St. Mary, Strand, bachelor, 27, and Mary Fitchard, of same, spinster, 26, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, London. 23 Sept. 1619. B.

Hooker, William, of St. Peter Westcheap, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Cumber, of St. Peter Cornhill, widow of Thomas Cumber, late of same, cook—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 31 Oct. 1598. B.

Hookes, Robert, and Elizabeth Beech, spinster, of St. Margaret, Fish Street, near London Bridge—to marry there. 10 Feb. 1577. B.

Hooper, George, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, mariner, and Elizabeth Cosgrave, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Lumbe, late of Temsbury, co. Hants, deceased—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 18 April, 1616. B.

Hooper, Giles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Brightrifte (i.e. Britfrifie), of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, alleged by Edward Higgs, of St. Clement Danes aforesaid, victualler—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 7 Feb. 1605. F.


Hooper, Jasper, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Margaret Perrimank, of same, widow of John Perriman, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 21 April, 1604. B.
Hooper, Nicholas, of the city of Exeter, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Ann Templar, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of one Templar, of said city, gent., who consents—at St. Pancras, in the city of Exeter. 21 Nov. 1652. F.

Hooper, Nicholas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, about 22, and Anne Levie, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Christian Levie—at St. Bride. 24 May, 1725. B.

Hooper, Richard (Hope), of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Priscilla Jones, of Brentwood, co. Essex, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of William Simpson, her father-in-law—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the new church there. 11 April, 1665. F.

Hooper, Robert, widower, and Jane Ingram, widow, of the city of Westminster. 6 July, 1633. D.

Hooton, Daniel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Kendall, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 12 Feb. 1676. v. V.

Hope, Cornelius, of Little Chester, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 26, and Katherine Gregg, of Bradley, co. Chester, spinster, 30—at Bedworth, co. Warwick. 20 April, 1676. F.

Hope, Francis, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Dorothy Parks, of Harbourne, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Harborne, or Wolverton, co. Stafford. 8 June, 1671. V.


Hope, Joachim, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, and Eleanor Adington, of St. Katherine Coleman—st. Katherine Coleman aforesaid. 2 May, 1592. B.

Hope, John, and Alice Mawde, of the diocese of York. 28 April, 1547. F.

Hope, John, of Christchurch, London, and Anne Evans, spinster, of said city, daughter of — Evans, late of Aston, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at Christchurch aforesaid. 5 Oct. 1592. B.

Hope, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Jane Reall, of All Hallows, London, spinster—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 26 May, 1626. B.

Hope, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Booth, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23, consent of father, Edmund Booth, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 June, 1638. B.


Hope, William, and Elizabeth Halye—anywhere in jurisdiction. 14 Feb. 1584. D.

Hope, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 23, and Anne Carr, of same, spinster. 26—said chapel of Kentish Town. 16 Aug. 1639. B.

Hopegood, Edmond, jun., of St. Nicholas, Acocks, London, bachelor, 23, and Mary Cordell, of Eufield, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Jonas Cordell, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 4 Nov. 1688. F.

Hopkins, David, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, 25, and Grace Sutton, of same, spinster. 17 June—said parish church. 21 June, 1632. B.

Hopkins, Edward (Hopkyns), yeoman, and Mary Haward, spinster, of St. Ethelburg, London—at St. Anthoni. 23 Jan. 1595. B.

Hopkins, Edward, of St. Mary Woolnoth, merchant tailor, and Cecilia Peirce, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, daughter of Walter Peirce, mariner, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 April, 1624. B.

Hopkins, the Rev. Father in God, Ezekiel, Lord Bishop of Londonderry, in ye kingdom of Ireland, and Ye Hon. Lady Araminta, of Robert, of Tott之地, co. Middlesex, or Herts, spinster, about 23, at own disposal—at chapel of Tottoridge aforesaid, alleged by Nathaniel Ranew, of St. Faith, stationer 21 Oct. 1683. B. [The entire entry erased.]

Hopkins, James, bachelor, and Elizabeth Raymound, spinster. 6 Dec. 1670. D.


Hopkins, Richard (Hopkyns), servant of the Bishop of Lincoln, and Elizabeth Hewes, spinster, of Stanford Abbots, Herts, daughter of — Hewes, of Roydon, Herts, carpenter, deceased—at Roydon aforesaid. 2 July, 1583. B.


Hopkins, Richard, gent., of St. Sepulchre, and Margaret Driver, of same, widow, 40—at St. Sepulchre or St. Mary, Mountawh. 21 July, 1631. B.


Hopkins, Robert (Hopkyns), of St. Matthew, Friers Street, London, spinster, and Grace Saunderson, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, daughter of Thomas Saunderson, late of the City of London, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1596. B.

Hopkins, Robert (Hopkyns), of Whittington College, merchant tailor, and Dorothy Paradyne, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, daughter of Robert Paradyne, of Bedford, co. Beds, woolen draper, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 13 May, 1584. B.

Hopkins, Stephen, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, fustian weaver, and Ellen Coleman, of same, widow—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Jan. 1647. B.


Hopkins, William, of West Deane, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 38, and Joanna Hilles, spinster, 25, her father late of Hartley Wickney, or Southampton, gent., deceased, in the consent of Elizabeth Barnard, of same, widow—at Hartley Wickney aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1685. F.
Hoppin, William of Bladon, Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Eyne, of same, spinner, about 25, and at own disp—of St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1667. V.

Hopkinson, Jeffrey, of London, gent., and Mary Henley, of same, widow. 10 April, 1583. D.

Hoppes, Joseph, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Symonds, of same, widow. 31 March, 1676. D.

Hopping, John, of the city of Exeter, clerk, about 30, and Gartrude Ford, of the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, co. Devon, widow, about 30—at St. Thomas aforesaid, or . . . 31 Dec. 1663. F.

Hopton, Edward, of Gray’s Inn, esq., widower, about 23, and Constance Kingsmill, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, about 20—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1663. V.

Hopton, Robert, esq., “mariscallum hospitii die natae Reginae,” and Dorothy Collumer, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 6 June, 1573. B.

Hopton, Thomas, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., bachelor; 21, son of Thomas Hopton, of Wike, co. Suffolk, who died nine years ago, and Mary Hastings, of St. Olave, Silver Street, maiden, 20, daughter of William Hastings, gent., of Christchurch, co. Southampton, who died eight years ago, said Mary now dwelling with her brother, Edward Russell, of St. Olave aforesaid, merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Mary Staining. 11 May, 1698. B.

Hopton, Thomas, of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, spinner, daughter of—Smith, of same, late of Ham, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 20 April, 1622. D.

Hopwood, Thomas, of Milton, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Rogers, of Richmond, co. Surrey, spinner, about 21, her father’s consent—at Richmond aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1669. V.

Hord, Matthew, of Gayting, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Gynes, of Stanway, said county, spinner, about 21, her mother’s consent, her father dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or Christchurch, London. 29 Jan. 1697/8. V.

Hord, John (of Hord), of Wilts, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Martha Hook, of Hooke, co. Southampt, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Mountlaw or St. Clement Danes. 6 April, 1665. V.

Hord, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Joyce Banford, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 5 July, 1669. V.

Hord, William, 1670. See Hord.

Horden, Alexander, of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Poore, widow, of diocese of London, gen. lic. 5 May, 1656. B.

Hornaid, Daniel, of Arkesden, co. Essex, A.M., bachelor, and Magdalene Taylor, of same, spinner, daughter of Henry Taylor, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 3 June, 1668. B.

Hornby, Charles, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Alice Hatton, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinner, above 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 21 Sept. 1695. F.

Hornby, John, and Joanna Sheperd. 1 July, 1658. B.

Horneby, Joseph, of St. Andrew, Holford, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Gaell, of same, spinner, about 19, her mother’s consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 10 Dec. 1669. V.

Hornby, Richard (Horneby), “pelliparium,” and Agnes Evans, spinner, of St. Leonard, Shorehich, daughter of—Evans, late of same, cordwainer, deceased, gen. lic. 13 March, 1584. B.

Horneby, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holford, and Joanna Wood, of St. Sepulchre—to marry at St. Sepulchre. 7 Oct. 1553. B.


Horne, John, of Furnival’s Inn, gent., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Mary Wells, of Northchurch alias Barkhamstead, Herts, widow—at Northchurch alias Barkhamstead, aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1675/6. A.

Horne, John, of Bedford, co. Beds, bachelor, 29, and Anne Fitz John, spinner, 18, daughter of Henry Fitz John, late of Hamerton, co. Huntingdon, gent., deceased, with consent of William Fulbroe, and his wife, Anne, her mother—at St. Peter, St. Stephen, or the Abbey church in St. Albans, Herts. 26 Aug. 1691. F.

Horne, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 25, and Grace Gill, of same, spinner, about 22, at own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 22 July, 1671. V.

Horne, Richard, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 31, and Anne Wing, widow, 35—at Great St. Bartholomew. 10 Nov. 1627. B.

Horne, Samuel, esq. of Brede, co. Sussex, clerk, widower, about 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sampson, of Maidstone, Kent, widow, about 31—at Cranbrooke, Kent, or . . . 30 June, 1665. V.

Horne, Thomas, and Elizabeth Allen. 13 July, 1663. D.

Horne, William, of the City of London, and Jane Alsander, widow, of St. Antholin, London, gen. lic. 3 Nov. 1564. B.

Hornelower, Roger, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, grocer, and Mary Poulton, of same, spinner, daughter of John Poulton, of same, draper—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 18 May, 1668. B.

Horneck, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Jane Boulton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 22, at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Bridewell, London. 19 Feb. 1675/6. V.

Horne, Benjamin, of Rolvenden, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Esther Stretton, of Teeton, spinner, of said county, spinner, about 22, her father’s consent, alleged by Samuel Horner, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, London, distiller—at Staplehurst, Linton, or Offham, co. Kent. 21 Aug. 1673. V.

Horne, John, and Merella Holte, of diocese of London, widow. 6 Nov. 1544. F.

Hornesey, Matthias, gent., and Margaret Raye, of London, widow of Richard Raye, late of same, gen. lic. 23 April, 1596. B.
Nicholas Hornsey, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Alice Markham, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, gent., daughter of — Markham, late of — co. Lincoln, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1595. B.

Horniold, Thomas, esq., and Dorothy Fitzherbert, widow—at Castle Morton, co. Worcester, or . . . 19 Jan. 1086. F.

Horsell, Roger, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, and Katherine Ellys, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1578 B.

Horsell, Walter, of Elstingdon, Middlesex, gent., and John Ironmonger, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 2 June, 1582. B.


Horsford, Ridley, of Yeilding, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mary Emsworth, spinster, 30, daughter of Mary Emsworth, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, who consents—at Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 6 Feb. 1600 F.

Horsford, Ridley, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 34, and Mary Roe, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, 30—at St. Clement Danes. 12 Jan. 1583. B.

Horsley, Henry, of Stansted Abbotts, co. Essex, husbandman, and Jane Bridges, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of George Bridges, late of same, husbandman, deceased—at Edmonton aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1603. B.

Horsley, Thomas, and Margaret Whytewell, of St. Lawrence Pountney—to marry there. 17 Oct. 1546. B.

Horsley, William, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 31, and Mary Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . 25 Dec. 1698. F.

Horsman, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 35, and Mary Dethicke, of Throgmorton Street, London, spinster, above 21, with consent of her father, Edmund Dethicke—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or . . . 25 Sept. 1694. F.


Horsman, Oliver, of the town of Leicester, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Basnet, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, above 21, her parents dead, alleged by Gilbert Horsman, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or St. James Clerkenwell. 7 May, 1689. F.

Horsman, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dulcibella Dunch, of Pusey, co. Berks, spinster, about 19, consent of her elder brother, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 May, 1622. F.

Horsnaile, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., and Avis Ferris, of same, spinster. 5 Aug. 1678. F.

Horsenaile, Thomas, of Layton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Martin, of Barking, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Martin, of Stone, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at Barking aforesaid. 15 May, 1594. B.

Hornell, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, chirurgeon, widow, about 36, and Mrs. Mary Whitehalgh, of the town of Derby, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Joseph Whitehalgh, of same, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bartholomew - the - Less, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 17 Oct. 1608. V.

Horspool, John, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent., late of St. Mildred Poultry, London, spinster, 23, her parents deceased—at St. Mildred Poultry, or St. Margaret, Old Fish Street. 11 March, 1633. B.

Horsepole, Simon, and Elizabeth Smithe, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 April, 1562. B.


Horton, James, widow, 36, and Mary Purcas, mother of Stortford, Herts, 29, daughter of Peter Purcas, of Thaxted, Essex, gent., who died sixteen years since, consent of her mother, Rebecca Norton alias Purcas, wife of John Norton, of Stortford aforesaid, yeoman, who alleges—at St. Ethelburgh, Bishops gate. 21 Oct. 1608. B.

Horton, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cook, and Mary Crossley, of same, spinster, daughter of—Crossley, deceased—at St. Mary Aldermanbury, London. 19 Oct. 1619. B.

Horton, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Crudcock, of same, spinster, her parents deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 25 May, 1622. B.

Horton, John, of Elsborough, Bucks, bachelor, 41, and Susanna Lovett, spinster, 20, daughter of Lawrence Lovett, of Ethrop, said county, gent., who consents—at Clayton, co. Bucks, or . . . 23 Jan. 1608. F.

Horton, Lawrence, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, mercer, and Katherine Hughes, of St. Nicholas Olave, said city, spinster, daughter of Reginald Hughes, of same, gent.—at Stanwell, co. Middlesex. 26 March, 1608. B.


Horton, Roger, gent., and Margery Singer, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, daughter of John Singer, of Busher, co. Herts, clerk—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 1 Feb. 1583 B.

Howell, Thomas, of St. Martin, Old Jewry, and Margaret Hatton, spinster, of St. Margaret Lothbury,—at St. Mary Staining, 18 Sept. 1577. B.

Howwood, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, clothworker, and Anne Wellinge, of same, widow of — Wellinge, gent.—at St. Dunstan, aforesaid. 15 May, 1619 B.

Hoskyn, Richard, clerk, rector of Beachamp, Rothiage, and Margaret Masfeld, spinster, gen. lic. 10 Feb. 1573. B.

Hoskyn, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Margery Dwayne, of St. Lawrence Pountney, gen. lic. 1 Dec. 1561. B.

Hoskyn, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Margaret Parkinson, of Westwood, co. Worcester, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Sir John Parkinson, bart.—at parish church of Hampton, or Westwood chapel. 20 Nov. 1600. V.

Hoskins, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and draper, widow, about 33, and Mary Stanford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 11 Feb. 1673. V.

Hossam, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Frances Dowler, of same, widow, 32—at Knightsbridge chapel. 24 March, 1692. B.

Hoste, Theodorus (sic subs.), of Mortlake, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Chilcott, of Thistlemere, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Chilcott, of same, esq.—at St. Gregory, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 23 July, 1601. V.

Hosyer, Jeffrey, and Helena Yarland, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 4 Oct. 1561. F.

Hosyer, Geoffrey, gent., of St. Sepulchre, and Johanna Pynnyge, widow, of St. Michael-ad-Bladun, relict of John Pynnywe, late of same, merchant, gent. lic. 12 April, 1588. B. [In margin 'vacant non emanavit'].

Hosyer, William, clerk, and Anne Penso, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, daughter of John Penso, late of the city of Canterbury, gent., deceased—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 2 May, 1597. B.

Hotchkis, John, of North Ockendon, co. Essex, gent., and 21, Stapelvo, of Essex, and said county, spinster—at North Ockenden aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1661. B.

Hotchkis, Joshua, rector of St. Antholin, London, bachelor, 38, and Hannah Ventris, of St. Peter, Northampton, spinster, 24—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 10 Feb. 1683. B.

Hotchkis, Leonard, of Staple Inn, gent., widow, 40, and Jane West, of Twickenham, Middlesex, widow, 40—at Twickenham aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1706. B.


Hothersall, George (Huthersall), and Elizabeth Thomas, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 24 July, 1571. B.

Hothersall, John, grocer, and Anne Thomas, spinster, of St. Mildred, Poultry, daughter of John Thomas, merchant, of London, deceased—at All Hallows Barking. 16 April, 1583. B.

Hothershall, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., about 30, son of George Hothershall, of Catherine Crecechurch, merchant, and Martha Jenour, maiden, 19, of Great Dunmow, Essex, consent of her father, Andrew Jenour, esq., of same, attested by her brother, Henry Jenour, of St. Michael, Wood Street, mercer, consent also of said George Hothershall, father of John—at St. Catherine Crecechurch. 13 April, 1694. B.


Hothersall, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, plasterer, and Margery Lane, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinster, her parents deceased—at St. Mary Colechurch aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1620. B.


Houblon, Jacob, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, clerk, and Elizabeth Whincop, spinster, 20, daughter of Anne Whincop, of Cambridge, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Charterhouse chapel. 14 July, 1662. F.

Houblon, John (Hoblon), of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Glover, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, spinster, 19, daughter of William Glover, deceased, spinster, her parents deceased, of St. Andrew-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 22 July, 1620. B.

Hough, John, the Right Rev. Father in God, Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, bachelor, and Dame Lettice Lee, widow—at ... 12 May, 1702. F.

Houghton, George, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, grocer, and Susan White, spinster, daughter of — White, of the said city, yeoman—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 28 July, 1615. B.


Houghton, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 32, and Frances Wheatley, of St. Ethelburgh, London, spinster, 26—at St. Ethelburgh, or St. Bennet, Graces Church. 31 Oct. 1642. B.

Houghton, Richard, and Elizabeth West, of Abaton, of the diocese of Bath and Wells. 13 Feb. 1544. F.

Houghton, Simon, of St. Magnus, London, mercer, and Joane Fitche, of same, widow of Richard Fitche, late of same, vintner, deceased, gen. lic., 13 June, 1580. B.

Houghton, Thomas. See Houghton.

Houghton, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Diana Woodford, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, aged 22, consent of father, Thomas Woodford, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, Islington, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 11 Nov. 1663. V.

Houghton, Thomas, of Rochester, co. Kent, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Lovelace, spinster, about 18, daughter of Christopher Lovelace, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Staying, London, or ... 7 Sept. 1698. F.

Houseman, Francis, 1572. See Husseman.

Houseman, James (Howseman), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Hovell, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Alice March, widow—at Marybone, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 1665. F.

Hove, John, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 23, and Hannah Bedham, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of John Bedham, late of Stepney, deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew. 14 Jan. 1666. B.

Hovell, Hoogan, grocer, and Mary Haregrave, spinster—at Dedham, co. Essex. 11 Jan. 1667. B.

Hovell, Hugh, of Castle Acre, co. Norfolk, gent., widower, and Martha Hubbo, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, near 30, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Fulham, Chelsea, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 8 Dec. 1669. F.

Hovenden, Robert, of Crandbrook, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Rose Heely, of Maidstone, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Jervis Heely, of same, gent.—at Nutham, co. Kent. 17 Oct. 1667. V.

Hovener, Abraham, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London, merchant, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Bacon, of Freiston, co. Suffolk, esq.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 2 March, 1668. V.


Howard, Hon. Edward, Lord Morpeth, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 21, and the Hon. Lady Elizabeth Berkley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 20—at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 April, 1668. B.

Howard, Francis, of Boccombe, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Phullelpha Felham, spinster, about 26, daughter of Sir Thomas Felham, knight and bart., late of Hall Land, co. Sussex, deceased, with consent of his widow—at Reigate, co. Surrey, Trosly, co. Kent, or Katisflyeld, co. Sussex. 30 May, 1673. F.

Howard, the Right Hon. Francis Lord, of Ellingham, widower, and Susanna Herbert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or ... 16 Jan. 1674. F.

Howard, George, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Alice Furlong, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at Crayford, co. Kent. 5 April, 1669. V.

Howard, the Hon. George, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and the Right Hon. the Lady Lucy Wentworth, of St. George, Hanover Square, spinster, 20—at King Street chapel, in the parish of St. James, Westminster. 13 Feb. 1745. B.

Howard, Gilbert, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Frye, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Frye, of Old Wissersor, Berk's, yeoman, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 May, 1644. B.

Howard, Henry, esq., son of Sir Thomas Howard, Viscount Bindon, and Frances Mewtys, of Ham, spinster, daughter of Sir Peter Mewtys, knight, gen. lic. 16 Feb. 1565. B.

Howard, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 28, son of the Right Hon. the Earl of Berkeley, and the Lady Elizabeth Craven, widow, about 29—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 7 July, 1648. B.

Howard, Henry, Earl of Norwich, and Lady Mary Mordant, daughter and heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough. 3 Aug. 1677. D.

Howard, James, Earl of Suffolk, widower, and Dame Anne Mountague, spinster, about 22, daughter of the Right Hon. Robert, Earl of Monmouth, who consents, alleged by Edward Norton, vicar of Safron Walden, Essex—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or ... 17 May, 1652. F.

Howard, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and upholsterer, bachelor, about 25, and Martha Whitebread, of Carrington, Beds, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Carrington aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1674. V.

Howard, Obadiah, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Joanna Warren, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of her uncle, Sir William Warren, of same, knight, her guardian, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 30 Nov. 1675. V.

Howard, Sir Philip, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, and Lady Elizabeth Baker, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 22 April, 1668. B.

Howard, Robert, gent., of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Holgate, spinster, 20, daughter of William Holgate, consent of her mother [from whom her father lives apart], Margery Holgate, who hath her care and disposal—at St. Sepulchre. 5 Aug. 1641. B.

Howard, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, consent of parents, and Elizabeth Merchant, of Hackney, about 21—at Royal chapel of Whitehall. 22 Dec. 1637. B.


Howard, Thomas, of Tursdale, co. Durham, esq., bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Heron, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of George Heron, deceased, with her mother's consent—at Chelsea or Fulham, Middlesex. 4 July, 1691. F.

Howard, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Fultock, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Fultock, of same, who consents—at St. Andres, Holborn, St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Bartholomew—The Great, London. 24 Dec. 1672. F.
Howard, Thomas, of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Diana Newport, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23, with consent of the Lord Newport, her father—at the church or chapel of Tottenham, Middlesex, or . . . 31 Aug. 1683. F.

Howard, the Right Worshipful Sir William, K.B., bachelor, 22, son of the Right Hon. Thomas, Earl Marshall of England, and Mrs. Mary Stafford, spinster, 18, daughter of—Stafford, deceased; her son and heir of the Lord Stafford, also deceased, consent of said Earl Marshall, and of—Stafford, widow, mother of said Mary—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Clement Danes. 11 Oct. 1637. B.

Howard, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Anne Godfrey, of same, spinster, 19, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Col. Lewis Mordan, of same parish, and of her brother, Charles Godfrey—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 14 Feb. 1701. B.

Howe, Barnaby (How), of Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Jackson, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at Deptford, Greenwich, or Charlton, co. Kent. 23 Aug. 1667. V.

Howe, Edmund, and Frances Hunt, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 12 Dec. 1642. D.

Howe, Edward, and Dorothy Rigsby. 27 Feb. 1622. D.


Howe, Jarvis, of Battersea, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Sherwood, of St. Martin Outwich, London, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Martin Outwich or . . . 17 Oct. 1670. V.

Howe, John, silkweaver, of St. Sepulchre, and Johanna Clerke, of same, spinster, daughter of Edmund Clerke, of Lewton, co. Beds, maltman, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1587. B.

Howe, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Margaret Callopp, of Flittwick, Beds, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Flittwick aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1669. V.

Howe, John, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Baily, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardians, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Lincoln's Inn, or Inner Temple chapel. 21 Oct. 1671. V.


How, Nathaniel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Lines, of same, 18, consent of mother,—Lines, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 Jan. 1674. V.

Howe, Richard, and Margaret Turnedge, of Chestham, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1571. B.

Howe, Richard, of Groham, Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Thyme, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Henry Frederick Tyne, knight and bart., alleged by John Broughton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Henry VII's chapel, in Westminster. 11 Aug. 1678. V.

Howe, Richard (How), of Christchurch, Surrey, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah Hill, of Redderiffe (Rotherhithe), widow, about 36—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London, or . . . 10 June, 1678. V.

Howe, Sir Scroop, knight, of St. Anne, Westminster, widower, 30 and upwards, and Juliana Alington, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . 15 July, 1698. F.

Howe, Thomas, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Sara Geere, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, spinster, 22, consent of father, William Geere, of same, citizen and draper—at All Hallows aforesaid or Great St. Bartholomew. 22 March, 1643. B.

Howe, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Priaulx, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 20, consent of parents—at St. Martin Outwich. 25 July, 1680. B.

Howe, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Grace Parry, of same, spinster, about 33, and at own disposal—at same. 25 May, 1669. V.

Howe, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, stationer, and Alice Farrare, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1580. B.

Howe, Zachariah, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, tanner, and Mary Peirson, of St. Olaves, Silver Street, London, widow of William Peirson, goldsmith—at St. Olave aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1629. B.

Howell, Edward, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, bachelor, 21, and Mary Mallory, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 26 Jan. 1664. F.

Howell, George, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Anne Osborne, spinster, of Broxbourne, Herts, daughter of John Osborne, late of Axminster, co. Devon, mercer, deceased—at Broxbourne aforesaid. 8 May, 1583. B.

Howell, John Ap, and Margaret Creswell, of London. 25 Aug. 1546. F.

Howell, John (Howells), of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, tailor, and Mary Lawrence, widow of William Lawrence, of All Hallows Staining, London—at All Hallows aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1616. D.

Howell, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Bradle, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 11 July, 1626. D.

Howell, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Johanna Morgan, of same, widow. 4 Feb. 1583. D.

Howell, William, of Petworth, Sussex, clerk, about 30, and Margaret Cleaver, of Piddle Hynton, co. Dorset, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Piddle Hinton aforesaid. 23 July, 1667. V.

Howell, William, of the city of Lincoln, doctor in law, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Ashfield, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London 3 Aug. 1678. V. [Not signed.]

Howes, Daniel, gent., of Abury, Surrey, bachelor, 27, and Emilin Martin, of St. Clement, Middlesex, spinster, 23, but parents dead—at St. Faith or St. Mary, Savoy. 24 Nov. 1638. B.

Howes, Job, gent., of the City of London, widower, 24, and Margaret Haughton, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinster, 18, daughter of George Haughton, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 June, 1646. B.
Hewse, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, barber chirurgeon, and Lucretia Lake, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, daughter of John Lake, of same, painter-sinner, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 1595. B.

Howes, John, of Gelston, Herts, gent., and Ellen Loder, of London, spinster, daughter of—Loder, late of Barnstaple, co. Devon, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1594. B.

Howes, John, of Greenham, near Newbury, co. Berks, gent., widow, about 45, and Martha Norbonne, of Longley, Wilts, widow, about 40—at Raynton, Wilts, or . . . . 27 Sept. 1601. V.

Howes, Mark, of St. Thomas the Apostle, Lon- don, embroiderer, and Anne Broocklanke, of St. Bride, London, widow of Henry Brooklanke, late of same, embroiderer—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 18 Feb. 1617. B.


Howes, William, of Elton, Berks, gent., bachelor, 39, and Bridget Garrard, of Lamborne, said county, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Garrard, of same, gent., who consents—at Lamborne or East Garston, co. Berks, or Brydon, Wilts. 8 Nov. 1648. F.

Howgate, Anthony, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Naylor, of same, spinster, daughter of John Naylor, of Stone, co. Stafford, husbandman—at St. Benuet, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Sept. 1618. B.


Howitt, John, and Anne Parker, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London. 10 June, 1547. F.

Howland, John, of Streatham, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Child, of Wansted, co. Essex, spinster, 20, at her own disposal—at Streatham aforesaid, or . . . 9 July, 1681. F.

Howlden, John, of St. Nicholas, Acocks, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Tristram, of same, spinster, daughter of—Tristram, late of co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 27 June, 1592. B.

Howlett, Bartholomew, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 20, and Esther Boxe, of same, spinster, 23, at Knightbridge chapel. 23 Dec. 1667. B.

Howlett, John, vintner, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Katharine Androves, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, daughter of Robert Androves, of co. Monmouth, yeoman—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 9 Aug. 1585. B.

Howley, Clement, gent., "familiarum domesticum Dææ ære Reginis," and Alice Pointell, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 7 Oct. 1574. B.

Howley, Richard, and Katherine Boston, widow, of Stepney, Middlesex—to marry there. 21 Oct. 1681. B.

Howman, William, of the city of Worcester, gent., and Anne Calé, of same, widow, about 30—at Malvern Powick, Alberly, Claines or Kington, co. Worcester, or in Worcester cathedral. 24 Aug. 1675. V.

Howpil, William, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widower, 53, and Mary Sherwell, widow, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 26, daughter of—Sherwell, gent., deceased, said Mary dwelt with said Howpil as his servant 1½ year, until about three months past—at St. Sepulchre, where she now dwelleth with one Mr. William James, gent., who consents. 6 July, 1620. B.

Howson, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Margaret Spayford, of same, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 9 April, 1611. B.

Howson, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, widower, and Anne Carpenter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Islington, Middlesex. 8 June, 1657. F.


Hoy, Clement, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Davenport, of Greensted Green, co. Kent, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Thomas, St. Saviour, or St. Olave, Southwalk, co. Surrey. 22 Sept. 1658. F. [This entry out of place at end of Vol. 12].

Hoyle, Henry, of St. Dionis, Bachechurch, Lon- don, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Daleane, of Doddington, Kent, spinster, 22, her father dead, with consent of her mother, the Lady Anne budge, of Lingford, co. Kent—at Raynham, co. Kent. 17 June, 1661. F.

Hoyle, James, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, Lon- don, draper, and Elizabeth Hastler, of said city, widow of Ralph Hastler, late of St. Saviour, Southwalk, vintner—at Upminster, co. Essex. 8 Oct. 1594. B.

Hubbard. See also Hobart.

Hubbard, Charles, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Jane Stamford, spinster, 18, with consent of her father,—Stamford, of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, gent.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, Brainford, co. Middlesex, or Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey. 8 May, 1618. F.

Hubbard, Henry, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Smyth, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 6 Dec. 1670. V.

Hubberd, Robert (Hubberde), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Katherine Fusto, spinster, St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1577. B.

Hubberd, Samuel, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, carpenter, and Anne Thurston, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 18 Aug. 1626. B.

Hubberd, Stephen, 1670. See Hubland.


Hubberst, Anthony, 1612. See Hubberst.

Hubbert, Abraham, of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Dixon, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, George Dixon, of same, citizen and goldsmith—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or chapel of Henry VII. 22 May, 1666. V.

Hubbert, Thomas, and Johanna Farrar, of diocese of Lincoln. 25 April, 1547. F.
Hubbert, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Fayrbarne, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Gervase Fayrbarne, late of same, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mary Fayrbarne, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1624. B.

Hubbie, William, of Wettersfield, co. Essex, butcher, and Margaret Reade, alias Davie, of same, widow of Henry Reade, alias Davie, late of same—at same. 12 April, 1609. B.


Hubland, Stephen, bachelor, and Elizabeth King, spinster, of same, father of —— at Heston, co. Middlesex. 17 Aug. 1670. D.

Huc, Peter Lo, gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow, 35, and Margaret de Vaux, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of father, Thomas de Vaux, of same, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary, Savoy. 21 March, 1624. B.

Huckersbye, William, of Chelsmford, Essex, and Agnes Smyth, spinster, of Wydford, Essex—at Wydford aforesaid. 28 May, 1560. B.

Huckford, John, esq., and Mary Lucy, of diocese of Westminster. 13 Dec. 1545. F.


Hucks, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, corn chandler, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Whinnock, of St. John, Kent, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Thomas Whinnock, of same, timber merchant—at Ashford, co. Kent. 7 April, 1679. V.

Huddesley, Jasper, of St. John Walbrook, and Margaret Ashceby, of Woolford—to marry at Woolford. 29 May, 1555. B.

Hudleston, Martin, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, widower, and Mary Brookes, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 19, consent of father,—Brookes, gent.—at St. Faith, or St. Bride. 25 Oct. 1641. B.

Hudleston, Ferdinand, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth of Upham, co. Sussex, widow, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or— at same. 5 Oct. 1606. F.


Huddy, William, and Bridget Smyth, of diocese, London, gent. 28 June, 1545. F.

Hudie, John, of Aldenham, Herts, mealman, and Mary Saunders, of Redborne, sald county, spinster, daughter of John Saunders, of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 July, 1623. B.

Hudson, Edward, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leices- ter, esq., bachelor, 24, and Frances Wright, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 21, by parents dead—at Hammersmith, Middlesex, or St. Paul aforesaid. 26 June, 1661. F.


Hudson, James, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Lucy Gray, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 1 Jan. 1606. V.

Hudson, John, of Chestwycye, and Alice Gouings, widow, of Acton—at Acton. 18 Jan. 1646. V.

Hudson, John, of St. Dunstan -in-the-West, London, joyner, widow, and Jane Barnaby, of All Hallows Barking, said city, spinster, daughter of John Barnaby, of same, grocer—at All Hallows Barking, aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1619. B.

Hudson, John, of Acton, co. Middlesex, bachelor, and Isabella Rome, of same, spinster, daughter of — Rome, of co. Derby, yeoman—at Acton aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1616. B.

Hudson, John, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 25, and Frances Howard, of same, spinster, 18, her parcel dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 Sept. 1639. B.


Hudson, Nicholas, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Ellen Newbery, of same, widow of — Newbery, of same, mariner,— at Stepney aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1572. B.

Hudson, Richard, merchant taylor, and Ellen Peerson, of St. Mary Somerset, London, widow of Peerson, late of same, brewer,— at St. Trinity-the-Less, near Old Fish Street, London. 29 Sept. 1598. B.

Hudson, Richard (Hutson), of All Hallows, Honey Lane, vintner, and Mary Wilkinson, of St. Mary Magdalen, City of London, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 21 Oct. 1622. B.

Hudson, Richard, gent., of St. Giles, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, widow, 29, late ux. of John Smith, deceased—at same. 29 Jan. 1645. B.

Hudson, Robert, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Herts, yeoman, and Anne Longwood, of same, spinster, daughter of — Lewes, of same, widow—at Chesthint, co. Herts. 14 Dec. 1615. B.

Hudson, Robert, of the city of London, carpenter, and Mary Duhamell, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, daughter of — Duhamell, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 13 Dec. 1624. B.


Hudson, Stephen, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, coachman, and Margaret Corby, of the city of London, widow of Thomas Corby, late of St. Sepulchre, said city—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 7 May, 1610. B.

Hunison, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Grace Pettel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at Marybone, Middlesex. 3 Nov. 1659. V.

Hunison, William, and Alice Perry, of the City of London, widow. 10 July, 1545. F.

Hudson, William, esq., of Gray's Inn, widower, 35, and Anne Stoddard, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, widow, 36, widow of William Stoddard, late of same, skinner, deceased about six months since—at Islington, Middlesex. 3 April, 1613. B.


Huggen, John, gent., bachelor, 25, and Margaret Bennett, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 35—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 5 Jan. 1623. B.

Hugh, J evan Ap, 1610. See Puch.

Hugh, Richard Ap, alias Hughes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, haberdasher, and Anne Knight, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at same, 2 March, 1614. D.

Hughes, Alexander (Hayes), and Anne Wolley, of London. 17 Dec. 1547. F.

Hughes, Alexander (Hewes), esq., of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Dente, widow, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 18 April, 1567. B.

Hughes, Anthony (Hewes), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, son of Robert Hewes, late of Carnham, co. Montgomery, merchant taylor, deceased, and Elizabeth Hake, spinster, of St. Michael aforesaid, daughter of Thomas Hake, late of Emley, co. York, yeoman, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 13 April, 1609. B.

Hughes, George (Hewes), and Elizabeth Fillie, spinster, of Steepen, Middlesex—to marry there, 31 July, 1579. B.

Hughes, George (Hewges), haberdasher, and Margery Eaton, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of Thomas Eaton, late of the city of Chester, ironmonger, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 8 July, 1584. B.

Hughes, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Hester Cliff, of same, widow, about 32—at parish church or chapel of Gray’s Inn. 9 Sept. 1608. V.

Hughes, Griff, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., and Anne Nowell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 5 Dec. 1599. D.

Hughes, Thomas, of St. Thomas Apostole, London, clothworker, and Joane Hall, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hall, deceased—at St. Mary Mountbaw, London. 13 Feb. 1652. B.

Hughes, John, of Westminster, one of the grooms of Her Majesty’s Laundry, and Elizabeth Penton, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 March, 1574. D.

Hughes, John (Hewes), brewer, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 30 Nov. 1579. B.

Hughes, John (Hewes), of St. Sepulchre, merchant taylor, and Alice Roberts, spinster—at Clerkenwell. 3 Feb. 1584. B.

Hughes, John (Hewges), of Steppen, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Barnes, of same, widow of John Barnes, late of London, sailor, gen. lic., 27 Aug. 1594. B.

Hughes, John (Hewes), of Rochford, Essex, woolendennder, and Mary Foord, of same, spinster, daughter of William Foord, of same, beerbrewer—at Rochford aforesaid. 1 March, 1645. D.

Hughes, John, of Westminster, bricklayer, and Susanna Bewicke, of same, spinster, daughter of — Bewicke, of Yateley, co. Berks, husbandman—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 10 Sept. 1622. D.

Hughes, John, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, merchant, and Alice Berry, widow—at St. Nicholas Olive, London. 23 June, 1626. B.

Hughes, John (Hewes), of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Brown, spinster, 22, daughter of Joseph Brown, late of same, linenender, deceased, in the consent of her mother, Phoebe Brown, of same, widow—at St. Paht, London. 6 Feb. 1635. D.

Hughes, Lewis, clerk, and Anne Smith, widow of John Smith, citizen and draper, of London—at St. George, Botolphe Lane, London. 16 July, 1623. B.

Hughes, Meredith (Hewes), of St. Michael, Cornhill, woolender, and Agnes Robotham, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 7 June, 1583. B.

Hughes, Philip, and Catherine Grimsditch, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 12 Feb. 1649. D.


Hughes, Richard, of Westminster, gent., and Tabitha, Kynaston, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 Feb. 1623. D.

Hughes, Robert (Hewes), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, sailmaker, and Anne Withers, of same, widow—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 24 May, 1525. B.

Hughes, Robert, of Deptford, Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Lydia Guinnman, spinster, 16, daughter of Christopher Guinnman, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, London, or . . . 8 Dec. 1684. F.

Hughes, Thomas, brushmaker, and Katherine Morriss, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars—at St. Paul’s Wharf, Fleet Street. 22 Sept. 1604. B.

Hughes, Thomas, 1618. See Howes.

Hughes, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, “lignotorem,” and Martha Moseley, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborne, London. 10 Oct. 1618. B.

Hughes, Thomas (Huges), of Hornsey, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Pratt, of Totnam, said county, widow of Isaac Pratt—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 21 Feb. 1611. B.

Hughes, Thomas (Hewes), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, brewer, and Martha Pierce, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Pierce, of Bunhillford, co. of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Pratt, of Totnam, said county, widow—of Isaac Pratt—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 21 Feb. 1611. B.

Hughes, Thomas (Hewes), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, brewer, and Martha Pierce, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Pierce, of Bunhillford, co. of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Pratt, of Totnam, said county, widow—of Isaac Pratt—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 21 Feb. 1611. B.
Hulden, Ralph, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, and Catherine Hensha, of St. Martin, Ludgate. 21 Jan. 1533. B.


Humble, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 25, and Frances Haiderlige, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, alleged by Robert Hessilirge, of the town of Northampton, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1681. F.


Humes, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 39, and Mercy Brooke, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Faith. 2 March, 1653. B.

Humphriston, William, gent., of Stepney, and Margaret Strowebridge, spinster, daughter of — St. Bride, Wharf, gent., deceased—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 30 July, 1585. B.

Humphreston, William, of Lillyshall, co. Salop, bachelor, 19, son of William Humphreston, of same, esq., who consents, and Sarah Manning, spinster, 18, daughter of John Manning, of Wem, said county, innkeeper, who consents—at St. Peter, Cheap, London. 13 Oct. 1661. F.

Humphrey, Christofero, grocer, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Susanna Goore, widow of St. Stephen, Walbrook, relict of — Goore, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic.; 6 Dec. 1656. B.

Humphrey, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Elizabeth Cowxson, spinster, of same—to marry there. 12 Nov. 1590. B.

Humphrey, Edward, of Harlow, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Dibny, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Didnie, late of same, husbandman, deceased.—at Shelley, co. Essex. 13 June, 1612. B.

Humphrey, Edmund, of St. Bride, London, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Carsewell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, her father’s consent—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane. 5 July, 1673. V.

Humphrey, Henry (Humphry), husbandman, and Ellen Iger, spinster, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Iger, late of Carringham, said county, wheelwright, deceased, gen. lic.; 29 July, 1589. B.

Humphrey, James, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Madam Elizabeth Peckard, daughter of William Peckard, of Pall Mall, gent., 22, her mother’s consent, her father out of town—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf. 13 Jan. 1653. B.

Humphrey, John, of Sagenham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Peild, of same, widow of George Field, late of same, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 2 June, 1602. B.

Humphrey, John, gent., of Chillington, Sussex, widower, 49, and Judith Billey, of St. Sepulchre, 43, widow of William Billey, deceased.—at St. Mildred, Clerke Smith, of same, about 36, widow of John Smith, late of the city of Canterbury, gent.—at Thornham aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1653. F.

Hulden, Ralph, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, and Catherine Hensha, of St. Martin, Ludgate. 21 Jan. 1533. B.


Humble, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 25, and Frances Haiderlige, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, alleged by Robert Hessilirge, of the town of Northampton, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1681. F.


Humes, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 39, and Mercy Brooke, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Faith. 2 March, 1653. B.

Humphriston, William, gent., of Stepney, and Margaret Strowebridge, spinster, daughter of — St. Bride, Wharf, gent., deceased—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 30 July, 1585. B.

Humphreston, William, of Lillyshall, co. Salop, bachelor, 19, son of William Humphreston, of same, esq., who consents, and Sarah Manning, spinster, 18, daughter of John Manning, of Wem, said county, innkeeper, who consents—at St. Peter, Cheap, London. 13 Oct. 1661. F.

Humphrey, Christofero, grocer, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Susanna Goore, widow of St. Stephen, Walbrook, relict of — Goore, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic.; 6 Dec. 1656. B.

Humphrey, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Elizabeth Cowxson, spinster, of same—to marry there. 12 Nov. 1590. B.

Humphrey, Edward, of Harlow, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Dibny, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Didnie, late of same, husbandman, deceased.—at Shelley, co. Essex. 13 June, 1612. B.

Humphrey, Edmund, of St. Bride, London, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Carsewell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, her father’s consent—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane. 5 July, 1673. V.

Humphrey, Henry (Humphry), husbandman, and Ellen Iger, spinster, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Iger, late of Carringham, said county, wheelwright, deceased, gen. lic.; 29 July, 1589. B.

Humphrey, James, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Madam Elizabeth Peckard, daughter of William Peckard, of Pall Mall, gent., 22, her mother’s consent, her father out of town—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf. 13 Jan. 1653. B.

Humphrey, John, of Sagenham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Peild, of same, widow of George Field, late of same, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 2 June, 1602. B.

Humphrey, John, gent., of Chillington, Sussex, widower, 49, and Judith Billey, of St. Sepulchre, 43, widow of William Billey, deceased.—at St. Mildred, Clerke Smith, of same, about 36, widow of John Smith, late of the city of Canterbury, gent.—at Thornham aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1653. F.

Hulde, Richard, of Thornham, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Madam Elizabeth Smith, of same, about 36, widow of John Smith, late of the city of Canterbury, gent.—at Thornham aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1653. F.

Hulde, Richard, of Thornham, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Madam Elizabeth Smith, of same, about 36, widow of John Smith, late of the city of Canterbury, gent.—at Thornham aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1653. F.

Humphrey, Richard (Humphries), and Sarah Moore, widows. 26 Feb. 1675. D.

Humphrey, Thomas, of London, baker, and Agnes Coplande, of same, widow of Christopher Coplande, late of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, said city, gent., aged—3 Jan. 1592. B.

Humphrey, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, victualler, and Elizabeth Gifford, of All Hallows, Hart Street, London, spinster—at Stepney, Middlesex. 13 Aug. 1624. B.

Humphrey, Toby, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Anne Dominique, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. Paul Dominique, of same, merchant, alleged by Toby Humphrey, of Askew, co. York, esq.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 29 Nov. 1667. V.


Humphreys, Humphrey, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., and Mary Peirson, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Mount, London. 28 Jan. 1667. B.

Humphreys, John (Humphries), widower, and Mary Dunne, widow, 3 March, 1667. D.

Humphreys, Richard (Humphries), and Mary Fitz-Harbert, of city of Westminster, spinster. 16 Apr. 1633. D.

Humphreys, Robert (subs. Humphreys), of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Constance Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of the Temple. London. 29 May, 1672. V.

Humphreys, William, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Wakefield, of Climping, co. Sussex, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Climping aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1677. V.

Humphreys, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, woolen-draper, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Waldo, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own disposal, alleged by Peter Waldo, clerk, A.M., of All Souls' College, Oxford—at St. Mary-le-Bow aforesaid or . . . 15 March, 1689. F.

Hungerford, Anthony, of Black Burton, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, and Mary St. Barke (Simbarb), of White, co. Wilts, widow. 24 June, 1676. D.

Hungerford, Edmund (Hungerford), gent., and Isabella Wilkes, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wilkes, of Chelvey, co. Middlesex, grocer, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 13 Dec. 1683. B.

Hungerford, Edmund, of Chishub, Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stratford, of Torks Deane, co. Gloucester, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 1676. V.


Hungerford, John, of Blackland, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Hungerford, of Reading, co. Berks, spinster, about 23—at Ingfield, Berks. 29 Aug. 1677. V.

Hungerford, Matthew, of Regate, Surrey, gent., bachelor, and Sarah Browne, spinster, aged—daughter of Abrahm Browne, of Charter, co. Kent, who consents—at Stoke Newington, or Hackney, co. Middlesex. 2 Sept. 1668. F.

Hunings, John, of St. Sepulchre, woodmonger, and Johanna Maior, spinster, of same, daughter of Edward Maior, late of Cole Higham, co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased, gen. lie., 12 March, 1587. B.

Hunlock, George, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, milliner, bachelor, about 23, and Sibilla Alabaster, of Chilton, Suffolk, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at Chilton or Hadley, co. Suffolk. 11 Sept. 1672. V.

Hunncyle, Thomas, of Bromfield, and Agnes Draper, widow, of St. Mary-in-the-Bridge, London. 26 July, 1571. B.


Kusdon, William, and Margery Wadecerll, widow, of diocese of Westminster. 2 Feb. 1544. F.


Kunt, Edward, of Chich, St. Oyorth, co. Essex, haberdasher, and Susan Bewick, spinster, daughter of John Bewick, late of same, blacksmith, deceased—at same. 22 Feb. 1603. B.


Kunt, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Sarah Randoll, of same, widow, about 28—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Helen, London. 20 Feb. 1677. V.


Kunt, Henry, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, and Catherine Collyer, of Trinity, Minories, London, widow, 25, alleged by Thomas Hunt, esq., of Blockley, co. Worcesters—St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. . . . 30 May, 1688. F.

Kunt, Hugh (Hunite), of parish of Whittington College, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Gwittayt, spinster, of said city, gen. lie., 4 Nov. 1580. B.
Hunt, John (Hunte), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, and Joyce Leper, widow, of North Myms, Herts—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 6 Dec. 1576. B.

Hunt, John, doctor of Lawes, of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, and Elizabeth Caesar, alias Adelamour, spinster, daughter of Julius Caesar, doctor of medicine, late of the City of London, deceased—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 12 Feb. 1582. B.

Hunt, John, shipwright, and Agnes Bridges, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, gen. lic., 10 July, 1594. B.


Hunt, John, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Edith Sinarie, of same, widow of Thomas Sinarie, late of same, husbandman—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 5 July, 1617. B.

Hunt, John, of Kensington, and Margaret Burroughes, of same, widow—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 17 Aug. 1626. B.

Hunt, John, and Susanna Younge, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 23 Sept. 1643. D.

Hunt, John, of All Halles-the-Great, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Winten, spinster, daughter of Thomas Winten, of same—at Trinity, Minories, St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 Feb. 1604. B.

Hunt, John, of Thorpe, co. Rutland, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Clereke, of Greton, co. Northampton, widow, about 30—at Gretten aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1674. V.

Hunt, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, citizen and brewer, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Aldworth, of St. Helen, London, spinster, about 19, with her father's consent—at St. Helen aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1678. V.

Hunt, Joseph, of Stratford-upon-Heaven (sic), co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, about 29, and at own dispose—at St. James, Duke's Place. 21 Aug. 1672. V.

Hunt, Matthew (Hunte), of Islington, yeoman, and Ellen Banbrooke, spinster, of Hanwell, Middlesex—at Hanwell aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1852. B.

Hunt, Richard, of St. John Zachary, London, vicar, and Mary Carens, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of William Carens, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 July, 1619. B.

Hunt, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, and Anne Whale, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 14 Jan. 1694. B.

Hunt, Robert, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, tallow-chandler, and Sarah Hastings of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. James, Garlick Hithe aforesaid. 9 July, 1619. B.

Hunt, Rowland, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Francesse Paggio, of St. James, Clerkewel, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Lord Paggio—at Drayton, Middlesex, or Hamden, Bucks. 17 May, 1665. V.

Hunt, Samuel, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 32, and Mrs. Martha Mitchell, of the city of Worcester, widow, 35—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 June, 1710. B.

Hunt, Thomas (Hunte) of Rederiffe (Rotherhithe), diocese of Winton, and Eleanor Collop, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 15 June, 1558. B.

Hunt, Thomas (Hunte) of St. Thomas Apostle, merchant taylor, and Margaret Billett, widow, of St. Katherine Creechurch—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1579. B.

Hunte, Thomas, 1586. See Currill.

Hunt, Thomas, of St. Benet, Sherechog, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Smithe, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Smithe, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 21 May, 1588. B.


Hunt, Thomas, haberdasher, and Anne Sturham, spinster, daughter of John Sturham, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 8 May, 1616. B.

Hunt, Thomas, of Harlow, co. Essex, potter, and Mary Waylett, of same, spinster, daughter of John Waylett, of same, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechaapel, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 1623. B.

Hunt, Thomas, of Boroxton, co. Salop, esq., bachelor, 31, and Jane Ward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 24—at Kensington, Middlesex, or . . . . 15 May, 1701. F.

Hunt, Walter, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Elizabeth Leverton, widow, of St. John Zachary—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 16 Oct. 1578. B.


Hunt, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Mary Pegg, of same, widow—at same. 1 Dec. 1617. D.

Hunt, William, gent., of Camberwell, Surrey, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Halton, about 20, consent of father, Robert Halton—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 12 Aug. 1647. B.

Hunter, Adam, of Aldgate, mariner, bachelor, 23, and Alice Cockaine, of same, spinster, 21, consent of friends—at . . . . 3 Feb. 1697. B.

Hunter, Edward, and Johanna Slater, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—to marry there. 15 Aug. 1579. B.

Hunter, Edward, of Stepney, Middlesex, ship-carpenter, and Mary Hankin, of same, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 May, 1624. B.

Hunter, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Watson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 17, consent of her mother, Mary Watson—at St. James, Westminster. 22 Sept. 1697. B.

John Hunter [1521–1869].

Edward Husbands


Hunter, Matthias, of Barnard’s Inn, gent, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Berkley, of Rygate, Surrey, widow, about 30—at Rygate aforesaid. 30 July, 1670. V.

Hunter, Richard, of Christchurch, London, poulterer, and Helen Knight, of same, spinster, daughter of William Knight, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex, cordwainer, deceased—at Christchurch aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1904. B.

Hunter, Thomas, of the city of Westminster, alderman, and Elizabeth Wotton, spinster, domestic servant of Ralph Pynder, of same, baker. 14 Jan. 1585. D.

Huntingdon, William, gent., of Worburne, co. West Chester, bachelor, 55, and Isabel Wiggins, of St. Gabriel, Finchchurch, spinster, 40—at Stepney. 30 April, 1623. B.

Huntingford, John, of Bromley, Bow, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Husband, of same, spinster, about 35, and at own dispense—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, or Bromley, Bow aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1677. V.

Huntington, Robert, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, esq., widower, about 53, and Dame Dorothy Dicr, of Hackney, widow—at Hackney aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1605. V.

Huntley, Matthew, of Boxwell, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, and Isabella Lewis, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at Boxwell aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1683. F.

Huntley, Thomas, tanner, and Dorothy Ellis, spinster, of London, daughter of William Ellis, of East Grinsted, co. Sussex, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 May, 1583. B.

Hunt, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, son of Richard Hunt, of Bushen, co. Wilts, esq., who consents, and Elizabeth Jaie, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Henry Jaie, alderman of London, attested by Richard Dike, of St. Antholin, scrivener, who married one of the daughters of Mr. Henry Jaie, consent of both fathers—at Barnet, Herts. 1 June, 1616. B.

Hurd, Christopher, of St. Laurence, Old Jery, Ironmonger, bachelor, 29, and Mary Cocking, of same, widow, 37—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, alleged by John Hurd, gent., of St. Michael, Queenhithe. 15 Oct. 1610. B.

Hurdis, Nicholas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Buckshawe, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of—Buckshawe, late of same, scrivener—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1581. B.

Hurdis, Thomas, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Samborne, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at Stepney aforesaid. 14 Feb. 1643. V.

Hurdman, Richard, of Stone, co. Stafford, gent., widower, about 27, and Barbara Unwyn, of Andley, said county, spinster, about 22, her parents deceased—at parish church of Andley, aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1677. V.

Hurlebutte, Thomas, and Elizabeth Warde, widow, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 25 May, 1596. B.

Hurleston, Randall, of the City of London, gent., and Margaret Longland, widow, of said parish—at St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield. 26 Oct. 1567. B.

Hurleston, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Jane Grafton, alias Vonaibles, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, gen. lic., 22 May, 1570. B.

Hurlaton, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., and Alice Roberts, of same, spinster, daughter of John Roberts, of same, yeoman—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1622. B.

Hurtleon, William, and Isabella Coole, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 23 Dec. 1570. B.

Hursome, William, and Alice Hall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of—Hall, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 13 Nov. 1618. B.

Hurst, George, of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Anne Tonstall, spinster, 21, daughter of Ralph Tonstall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., who consents—at St. Alphage, London. 20 April, 1633. F.

Hurst, Henry, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Bate, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, spinster, about 25, her parents deceased—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 8 Jan. 1661. V.

Hurst, Nicholas, of St. Bride, London, locksmith, bachelor, and Joanna Lidgould, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Staining, London. 20 July, 1611. B.

Hurst, Robert, of Sheering, and Margaret Dale, widow, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex—at Mashburie, Essex. 5 Aug. 1578. B.

Hurst, Thomas (Hursate), of St. Sepulchre, upholster, and Elizabeth Warde, spinster, of same, to marry there. 1 March, 16/7. B.

Hurst, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, armourer, and Mary White, of same, widow of James White, late of same, baker—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 1615. B.

Hurst, Thomas, of Whitefriars, London, gent., widower, 90, and Mary Tey, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, 18, with consent of her mother, Setchell Tey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 5 Sept. 1662. F.

Hurst, Thomas, 1764. See Hirst.

Hurt, John, clerk, curate of West Tilbury, co. Essex, and Margaret Sowtherne, of London, spinster, daughter of John Sowtherne, of same, leatherseller—at All Hallows Staying, London. 22 Sept. 1600. B.

Hurt, William, gent., of Orsett, Essex, and Margaret Reade, spinster, of Wickford, said county, daughter of William Reade, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 27 Jan. 1588. B.

Hurt, William, gent., of Orsett, co. Essex, and Anne Chiswell, spinster, of Aston-on-the-Hill, said county, daughter of Giles Chiswell, of Canbridge, esq., gen. lic., 24 July, 1589. B.

Hurtall, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Diggs, of same, spinster—at same. 4 Sept. 1623. B.


Husbands, Edward, of the Tower of London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Branton, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, 24, her parents deceased—at St. James, Duke’s Place, St. Katherine by the Tower, or St. Mary Whitechapel. 13 July, 1663. F.
Richard Husseys


Hussey, Francis, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, and Anne Berne, spinster, of Harfield, gen. lic., 28 May, 1672. B.

Hussey, James, 1668. See Houseman.

Hussey, Anthony, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, haberdasher, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Abbott, of Christchurch, spinster, 19, daughter of John Abbott, of same, citizen and fishmonger, who consents—at St. Bride or Fulham, Middlesex. 29 Sept. 1632. B.

Hussey, Charles, of Somerton, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brownlowe, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir William Brownlowe, of Humby, said county, knight and bart., who was hussey of St. Bartholomew-the-Less or... 10 April, 1643. F.

Hussey, Edmund, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Frances Waterlin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster—at St. Giles aforesaid. 21 June, 1625. B.

Hussey, Edward (Hussey), of Hussey, co. Salop, esq., and Katherine Jennings, spinster, daughter of John Jennings, of Westminster, inholder. 28 June, 1583. D.

Hussey, Henry (Hussey), and Bridget Erney, of East Wittington, in diocese of Chichester. 25 June, 1546. F.

Hussey, Hubert (Hussey), and Margaret Rushall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow. 15 June, 1545. F.

Hussey, John, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bostock, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 23, her mother’s consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 Oct. 1668. V.

Hussey, John, of London, gent., widow, about 35, and Anne Newell, of Cheapside, London, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 15 March, 1672. F.


Hussey, John, gent., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Alice Stedman, of same, spinster, 25—at St. James, Westminster. 5 July, 1707. B.

Hussey, Peter, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., widow, about 42, and Mary Fearnes, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Katherine Rowles, alias Fearnes, of same, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Benet Fink, or St. Bride. 24 Oct. 1661. V.

Hussey, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Goodwin, of St. Vedast, London, spinster, 24, and daughter of Edward Goodwin, of same, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 July, 1691. F.

Hussey, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Bedding, of same, spinster, 20—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Mary, Savoy. 10 Nov. 1631. B.

Hussey, Thomas, esq., of Hannington alias Honnington, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 20, son of Sir Edward Hussey, knight and bart., who consents, and Rhoda Chapman, of City of London, spinster, almost 17, daughter of Thomas Chapman, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Chapman—in chapel of Bishop of Ely, in parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, or at St. Mary Waltham. 4 Dec. 1633. B.


Hustewayte, Robert, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, and Anne Ratcliffe, of St. Margaret, Westminster (bond of said Robert and of William Cooke, of Westminster, fishmonger, in £100).—May, 1566. D.

Hustwaite, William, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, and Juliana Houghton, of Waltham—at St. Laurence, Waltham. 20 Jan. 1541. B.

Hutcherley, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, cooper, and Susan Hall, widow of Thomas Hall, late of same, deceased—at same. 13 Aug. 1624. B.

Hutches, Peter, of Cleadon, Bucks, yeoman, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Mary Oyle, of same, spinster, 36, at own dispose—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 18 July, 1620. B.


Hutchins, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, “sopermaker,” bachelor, about 24, and Harriet Elivood, of same, spinster, about 21, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 May, 1672. V.

Hutchins, John, and Anne Shepperd, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 26 Nov. 1572. B.

Hutchins, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, weaver, and Anne Wood, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1623. B.

Hutchins, John, of Hennock, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Orchard, spinster, daughter of Thomas Orchard, of Bovey, in county, who consents—at Bovey, Tracy, Trisam, or Seile Monachorum, said county. 10 March, 1660. F.

Hutchings, John (Hutchins), of Sherborne, co. Dorset, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Medlicott, of Melborne Port, co. Somerset, spinster, 24—at Melborne Port, Charlton, Horeton, or the chapel at Gotill, co. Somerset. 22 Feb. 1725. F.

Hutchings, Peter (Hutchyns), of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Burchwood, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of Thomas Burchwood, late of same, cordwainer,—Stepney, Middlesex. 24 April, 1605. B.

Hutchings, Thomas (Hutchyns), alias Chappell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, joiner, and Allen Dowman, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street—at St. Alban aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1582. B.

Hutchins, Thomas, bachelor, and Elizabeth Rawlin, spinster. 5 Jan. 1678. D.

Hutchinson, Adam, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, and Katherine Machell, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 23 April, 1559. B.

Hutchinson, Archibald, esq., of St. James, Westminster, widow, 50, and Dame Mary Gayer, of Stepney, widow, 50—at All Hallows Barking. 18 Aug. 1715. B.
Hutchinson, Charles, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, merchant taylor, bachelor, 26, Freeman of London, and Elizabeth Cage, of same, maid, 20, daughter of Thomas Cage, of same, haberdasher, who died about three years ago, consents of her mother, Elizabeth Cage, attested by Mr. John Hasbrigg, of Mitcham, Surrey, gent., whose wife is aunt to the said Elizabeth, the younger—at All Hallows, Honey Dane. 3 July, 1606. B.

Hutchinson, Charles, esq., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Isabella Boteler, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 21, consent of her father, Sir Francis Boteler, knight—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 19 Dec. 1663. V.

Hutchinson, Charles, of Pinner, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 24, and the Lady Mary Lloyd, alias Floyd, of same, widow, about 20—at Pinner aforesaid. 19 June, 1675. V.

Hutchinson, Christopher, of St. Mary Staining, London, haberdasher, bachelor, 40, and Sara Knight, of same, widow of Richard Knight, late of same, baker—at St. Mary Staining, or St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 6 Nov. 1626. A.

Hutchinson, Edmund, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 25, and Susan Man, of St. Augustine, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 1 April, 1664. F.

Hutchinson, Edmund, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Plackstone, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 20 April, 1665. F.

Hutchinson, Edward, of Wanniell, co. Lincoln, mercer, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Hambie, spinster, 21 and above, consent of her mother, Katherine Hambie, of Ipswich, Suffolk, alleged by Richard Hutchinson, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, ironmonger—at Lawford, Essex. 19 Oct. 1636. B.

Hutchinson, Francis, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 27, and Martha Boteler, spinster, 19, daughter of William Boteler, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, goldsmith, who consents—at All Hallows aforesaid, or St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 17 May, 1673. F.

Hutchinson, Francis, of St. Bartholomew, near Exchange, widower, above 40, and Anne Grice, of St. Clement Danes, widow—at St. Bride, St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 23 March, 1715. B.

Hutchinson, George, of St. John Zachary, London, haberdasher, and Agnes Hawkyns, spinster, of said city, daughter of Thomas Hawken or Danffale, Bels, yeoman, gent., lic. 11 Jan. 1659. B.

Hutchinson, George (sub. Hutchinson), haberdasher, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 21, son of John Hutchinson, of same, haberdasher, who consents, and Rose Hill, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, maiden, 20, daughter of Nicholas Hill, late of St. Michael, Paternoster, merchant, who died about a year ago, consent of her brother, Nicholas Hill, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 11 May, 1661. B.

Hutchinson, George, of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 24, his father's consent, and Elizabeth Sumner, of same, spinster, 23, her friends' consent, alleged by Thomas Paulson, jun., of St. James, Clerkenwell, vintner—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 5 Jan. 1683. B.

Hutchinson, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., widower, about 49, and Easter Scarlett, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Gregory, London, St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Gray's Inn chapel. 14 Aug. 1662. V.

Hutchinson, John, of St. Mary-le-Bow, widower, 40, and Rebecca Grome, of Islington, Middlesex, widow, 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 20 Jan. 1652. B.

Hutchinson, Joseph, of Wragby, co. Lincoln, widower, about 50, and Jane Facon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 7 July, 1671. V.

Hutchinson, Ralph, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, vintner, widower, 32, and Margaret Gardiner, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 18, consent of father, Robert Gardiner, merchant taylor—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 11 Dec. 1637. B.

Hutchinson, Ralph, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Judith Hays, of same, widow, about 35—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 1 Oct. 1663. V.

Hutchinson, Ralph, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 29, and Sarah Saunders, of the said district of Norton Folgate, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Joseph Saunders, of same, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . 24 Nov. 1655. F.

Hutchinson, Richard, of St. Mary, Ahechurch, London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Turner, of Alderbury, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, a widow, alleged by Thomas Hutchinson, rector of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Hutchinson, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, sailor, and Mary Holder, spinster, daughter of —— Holder, deceased—at St. Michael Bassishaw, London. 28 April, 1632. B.

Hutchinson, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Moor, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 24—at All Hallows, London Wall. 30 April, 1706. B.

Hutchinson, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and vintner, widower, 28, and Susan Edin, of same, 19, father's consent—at same. 24 May, 1637. B.

Hutchinson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, bachelor, 24, and Lettice Templar, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Faith. 27 April, 1641. B.

Hutchinson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Mary Woodcock, spinster, 22, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid. 7 May, 1681. F.

Hutchinson, Thomas (Hutchenson), of Drayton, Berk's, widow, 35, and Anne Webb, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 27 July, 1687. B.

Hutchinson, Thomas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Patch, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place. 15 Dec. 1706. B.


Hutchinson, William, gent., of St. Mildred-in-Poultry, bachelor, 27, and Bridget Collins, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of John Collins, of city of Bristol, merchant, who consents, alleged by Henry Hutchinson, of St. Mildred, Poultry, grocer—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 25 April, 1629. B.
Hutchinson, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Phillia Carpenter, of same, spinster, 22—at Knightsbridge. 25 July, 1667. B.

Hutchinson, William (Huchesson), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Roberts, of Acton, Middlesex, widow, alleged by John Huchason, of St. Margaret aforesaid, esq.—at Fulham, Middlesex, or . . . 6 June, 1702. F.

Hutt, Richard, and Mary Lukyn, spinner, of Stapleford Tawney—to marry there. 7 July, 1570. B.

Hutt, William, of Chigwell, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Baldwin, of East Barnett, Herts, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Richard Baldwin, of same, esq.—at Little St. Bartholomew, London, or Fryan, or Totteridge, Middlesex. 6 May, 1659. V.

Hutton, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Hutton, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 30 April, 1667. V.

Hutton, Christopher, gent., bachelor, 30, and Catherine Bowes, spinner, 30, at her own disposal, both of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 11 July, 1604. F.

Hutton, Edmund, of Poplar, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 50, and Rebecca Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 26, and at own disposal—at All Hallows Staining, St. Catherine Coleman, or St. James, Duke's Place. 16 March, 1603. V.

Hutton, Edward, of Clifford's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Mary Lybbe, spinner, 29, daughter of Anthony Lybbe, of B. Inkwich, co. Oxon, esq., who consents—at Whitchurch or Maple Durham, co. Oxon, or Purley, co. Berks. 9 March, 1669. F.

Hutton, Edward, of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, and Anne Neale, of St. Giles, Reading, Berks, spinner, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 19 Dec. 1685. F.

Hutton, George, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, yeoman, and Margery Brodewater, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Nicholas Brodewater, late of same, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1596. G.

Hutton, Henry, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, 24, and Alice Walton, of same, spinner, 30—at St. Faith. 23 Jan. 1689/90. B.

Hutton, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, servant to Mr. Henry Mackwilliam, and Christian Lightlye, spinner, her mother a widow, of same. 10 May, 1582. D. See next entry.


Hutton, John, and Agnes Cuties, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 12 Feb. 1614. F.


Hutton, Lancelot, of Christchurch, London, barber-chirurgeon, and Alice Perice, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1617. B.

Hutton, Richard, gent., of St. Olave, Old Jury, bachelor, 23, and Anne Ashurst, of same, spinner, 24, her father's consent—at St. Olave aforesaid. 2 March, 1683. B.

Huxley, Samuel, of Ashton, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Ager, of Warbleb, co. Berks, spinner, about 22, her father's consent—at any church in the city of Worcester. 31 Oct. 1674. V.

Huxley, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Arnold, of same, spinner, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . 24 Dec. 1677. V.

Huycke, Robert, doctor of medicine, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Woodcooke, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1675. B.

Hyatt, Francis, of St. Nichola's, Cole Abbey, London, fishmonger, and Dorothy Stone, of same, spinner, daughter of — Stone, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London 12 April, 1621. B.

Hyatt, William (Hyett), and Mary Man. 22 Aug. 1631. D.


Hide, Edward, and Margaret Griffiths, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 May, 1672. B.

Hyde, Edward, of St. Mary, Abchurch, draper, and Johanna Dyer, widow, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1581. B.

Hyde, Edward, of Little Hadham, Herts, gent., and Anne Talke, widow and relict of James Talke, of Christchurch, Newgate, gent., gen. lic., 13 March, 1583. B.


Hide, Edward, of the Middle Temple, esq., and Frances Aylesbury, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, daughter of Sir Thomas Aylesbury, knight. 10 July, 1634. D.

Hide, Francis, of St. Leonard, Shoreeditch, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Hubbersley, of same, spinner, daughter of Robert Hubbersley, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, 16 Aug. 1624. B.

Hyde, Henry, Lord, eldest son of Lawrence, Earl of Rochester, and Jane Leveson Gower, spinner, daughter of Lady Jane Leveson Gower, widow—[no place named]. 2 March, 1692. F.

Hyde, Humphrey, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Dorothy Lyon, spinner, of Twyford, Middlesex, gen. lic., 28 Sept., 1673. B.

Hyde, Humphrey (Hydes), and Elizabeth Taylor, widow, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, relict of William Taylor, citizen and merchant, Taylor—at St. Thomas-the-Apostle aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1583. B.

Hide, Humphrey, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Osboston, spinner, 17, daughter of Henry Osboston, of Little Ilford, Essex, esq., who consents, alleged by Joseph Jackman, of the Middle Temple, gent.—at Little Ilford aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1693. F.
Humphrey, John, jun., of Kingston Lisle, co. Berks, esq., bachelor, 30, and Gartrude Pettiplace, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Thomas Pettiplace, of Farnham, said county, esq. — at St. Matthew, Friday Street, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, at St. Gregory, London. 17 June, 1664. F.

Hide, Humphrey, of Hirst, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Jane Throckmorton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of her father, John Throckmorton, of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, esq., alleged by George Throckmorton, of Middle Temple, gent., at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 27 Jan. 1666. B.

Hyde, James, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and grocer, bachelor, 26, and Anne Carpenter, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Carpenter, of same, gent., with consent— at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 20 May, 1633. B.

Hyde, John, and Margaret Hayes, of the diocese of Westminster. 21 Jan. 1544. F.

Hyde, John, and Elizabeth Wyllyams, of the diocese of St. David. 29 April, 1547. F.

Hide, John, and Ellen Sawnderston, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 15 Nov. 1578. B.


Hide, Jonathan, jun., of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Smith, of London Bridge, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Nathaniel Smith, of same, citizen and merchant taylor, of Enfield, Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1678. V.


Hyde, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Hyde, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid. 25 July, 1674. V.

Hyde, Robert, of Dinton, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Dame Fenemor Pope, spinster, about 23, daughter of the Countess Dowager of Downe, of Wroxon, co. Oxford, who consents—at Wroxon or elsewhere, in co. Oxon. 25 April, 1674. F.

Hyde, Roger, esq., of Eldon, Hants, widower, 53, and Katherine Allen, now of City of London, widow 40—at St. Bennett Pink. 15 June, 1635. B.

Hid, Silvanus, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, clothworker, and Catherine Dongdale, of same, widow of William Dongdale—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 18 Dec. 1626. B.

Hid, Theophilus, gent. of Great Hatfield, Herts, bachelor, 28, and Susan Pettitt, of St. Leonard, Bromley, co. Middlesex, spinster, 16, her father dead, consent of her mother, Dennis Pettitt, of same, widow—at Stepney, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 24 Dec. 1633. B.
I’Anson, Thomas (sic subs.), of Clement’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Rowland, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 14, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Change alias Rowland, of same—at Marybone, St. Clement Danes, or St Paul, Covent Garden. 7 July, 1573. V.


Ibott, Edmond, of Norbourne, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Quinton, of Bethanger, Keut, widow, about 28—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 30 April, 1661. V.

Ide, Anthony, of Braintrée, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Sorrell, of Great Waltham, said county, widow of James Sorrell, late of same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 13 June, 1590. B.

Idell, George, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, dyer, and Anne Barlowe, of same, widow of Humphrey Barlowe. 7 Nov. 1625. B.

Idell, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 38, and Anne Washington, of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. James, Westminster. 16 March, 1713. F.

Ile, John, of Iver, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Lucy Hampton, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Mary Somerset, in London, or Iver aforesaid. 27 June, 1666. V.

Iken, Richard, and Elizabeth Stone, spinster, of St. Bennet Sherehog, daughter of Walter Stone, of Hackney, Middlesex, grocer—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 1 Oct. 1583. B.

Iles, Nicholas, and Mary Jaques, spinster, of Rivenhall, Essex—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 24 April, 1570. B.

Iley, Thoms, of St. Mary Alderman, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Deane, of St. Mildred, Poultry, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Deane, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 30 Oct. 1661. V.

Iltingworth, John, of St. Allian, Wood Street, merchant taylor, and Alice Justice, spinster, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, daughter of William Justice, of same, brownbaker, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1555. B.

Illsley, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Margaret Owen, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex. 16 April, 1733. F.

Ince, John, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Cheyney, of Wallingford, Berks, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Mary in Wallingford, Satwell, or St. Leonard in Wallingford, Berks. 28 Jan. 1674. F.

Incledon, John, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Anne Wynyard, of St Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 9 July, 1692. F.

Infield, James, of West Hodeley, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Newton, spinster, 20, daughter of William Newton, of Lirfield, said county, gent., who alleges—at West Hodeley aforesaid. 10 May, 1633. F.

Ingall, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Greenard, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Clement aforesaid, St. James, Westminster, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 23 Nov. 1713. F.

Ingeo, Nathaniel, jun., of Eaton College, Berks, bachelor, 26, and Anne Evans, spinster, 20, daughter of Dr. Evans, canon of Windsor, who consents—at Hitcham, Bucks. 21 May, 1678. F.

Ingle, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, poulterer, and Joane Rowle, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 6 July, 1610. B.


Ingledewe, John, of Staple Inn, gent., and Ellinor Stanney, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, spinster, daughter of Roger Stanney, late of Osceley, co. Salop, gent., deceased. 7 Sept. 1658. F.

Inge, Thomas, of Botolph, Billingsgate, fishmonger, and Margaret Moore, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, spinster—at St. Gregory, or St. Bride, London. 23 May, 1626. B.

Ingham. See also English.

Inghishe, Edmund, of Westminster, gent., and Margaret Peter, of Westminster, widow. 30 Nov. 1594. D.

Inghlis, Jasper, bachelor, and Rebecca Knowles, spinster. 10 Sept. 1672. D.

Ingoldsby, Richard, of Waldrige, Bucks, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Collmore, of Warwick-town, spinster, 29 and upwards, with consent of her mother. — Collmore, widow—at Preston, co. Gloucester, or any parish church in the town of Warwick. 24 March, 1674. F.


Ingram, Charles, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 30 and upwards, nephew of the Right Hon. Lord Viscount Irwin, and Miss Frances Gibson, commonly called Shephard, of Whitehall, Middlesex, spinster, above 25—at any time and place. 28 June, 1755. F.

Ingram, Henry, gent., bachelor, 28, with consent of William Ingram, of Earl’s Court, co. Worcester, esq., and Ellinor Blunt, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir George Blunt, bart., deceased, consent of her mother, Dame Ellinor Blunt—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 24 Nov. 1633. B.
Ingram, Henry, of Temple Newsam, in the parish of Whitchurch, co. York, esq., bachelor, 20 years and about 3 months, parents both dead, and Dame Essex Montague, daughter of Edward, Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's household, spinster, about 17—at Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by George Townshend, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, esq. 7 June, 1661. B.

Ingram, Hugh, gent., of the City of London, widower, 39, and Mary Greenhill, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Margaret Pattens, or All Hallows Barking. 14 Aug. 1633. B.

Ingram, James, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Orchard, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or St. Saviour, Southwark. 16 May, 1662. F.

Ingram, John, and Dorothy Bower, of the city of Westminster. 12 Dec. 1629. D.

Ingram, Ralph, of St. Dionis Backchurch, citizen and merchant tailor, widower, about 35, and Anne Pollifer, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Catherin Creechurch London. 16 Dec. 1673. V.

Ingram, Ralph, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, widower, about 39, and Anne Gneill, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 19 May, 1675. V.

Ingram, Thomas, of Curringham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Thomasine Glacier, of same, widow of Thomas Glacier—at same. 16 Aug. 1624. B.

Inkersall, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., and Johanna Lockey, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield, spinster, daughter of — Lockey, late of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic. 16 Feb. 1585. B.


Inman, William, clerk, vicar of Canfield Magna, co. Essex, and Margaret Cavill, spinster, of High Rothering, said county, daughter of Richard Cavill, of same, yeoman—at High Rothering aforesaid. 10 April, 1587. B.

Inninge, —, sailor, and Dorothy Ellis, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, widow of Thomas Ellis, vintner—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 21 July, 1624. B.

Inniones. See also Onyon.


Inwood, John, jun., of Chissington, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 24, and Annabella Halic, spinster, 18, daughter of Nicholas Hal, of Etham, Kent, gent., who consents—at Hackney, Middlesex. 2 March, 1665. F.

Ippenbury, John, and Margaret Hatch. 27 Jan. 1629. D.

Irby, Thomas, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 26, son of Anthony Irby, of Boston, co. Lincoln, esq., and Ann Dunn, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, maiden, 19, daughter of Sir Daniel Dunn, knight, of the musters of H.M.'s Court of Requests, consent of both their parents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 30 May, 1663. B.

Irelande, George, gent., of Gray's Inn, and Elizabeth Brase, spinster, of St. Antholin, gen. lic. 4 May, 1572. B.

Ireland, Gregory, mariner, and Elizabeth Cotton, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of James Cotton, late of same, maiden—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1629. B.

Ireland, James, and Susanna Boole, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 3 Feb. 1577. B.

Ireland, John, of St. Martin-le-Grand, gold drawer, and Sarah Prinelle, daughter of Gregory Prinelle, of same, "anribfari." 20 Feb. 1593. D.

Ireland, Richard (Irelande), of London, woolman, and Katherine Garrett, widow, of St. Lawrence, in said city, reliet of Anthony Garrett, late of same, inholder, gen. lic. 17 June, 1591. B.

Ireland, Roger, and Johanna Maptide, of City of London, widow—to marry at Stratford, Bow. 22 June, 1550. B.

Irelande, Samuel, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Katherine Janes, spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, daughter of William Janes, of Eckelston, co. Chester, currier—at St. Alphage. 27 July, 1585. B.

Ireland, Thomas, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Faith Howard, of same, widow, about 40—at same. 19 Sept. 1677. V.

Ireland, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent, and Eleanor Ryman, of same, spinster—at same. 24 Nov. 1610. D.

Irons, Thomas, of Clipson, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Bridgett Morris, of Shervill, co. Southamptom, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at Shervill aforesaid. 29 April, 1670. V.

Iris, Thomas, of Prittlewell, Essex, mariner, widower, 50, and Abigail Hawkins, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of William Hawkins, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 16 Dec. 1615. B.

Irons, Christopher, of Marton, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Mayne, of Hog- son, co. Bucks, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Mayne—at Hogson aforesaid, or . . . 25 June, 1662. V.

Irons, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hall, of the city of Worcester, widow—at . . ., co. Worcester. 11 Aug. 1663. F.

Irons, Samuel, of St. Mary Somerset. London, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Anne Brom, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Catharine Brom, of same—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Mary Staying, in London, or Stepney, Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1626. V.

Iscacke, Christopher, of Gaines Cohne, co. Essex, husbandman, and Frances Prentice, widow, of said parish, reliet of — Prentice, late of same, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic. 5 Sept. 1589. B.

Iscacke, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Sarah Ryvers, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Ryvers, of same, sailor—at Bromley St. Leonards, co. Middlesex. 22 Aug. 1622. B.
Isaac, Robert, of Towstock, co. Devon, gent. bache-
lor, about 38, and Mrs. Florence Moyse, of Iodesley, said county, widow, about 38—at Idesley aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1668. V.

Isaacson, John (Izacson), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widow, about 46, and Eleanor Leeson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 26—at Gray's Inn chapel, or . . . . 24 Oct. 1667. V.

Isem, George, ironmonger, and Elizabeth Asheton, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spin-
ster—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1598. B.

Isam, Thomas, of All Saints-the-Less, London, and Frances Woodroffe, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 10 Dec. 1613. D.

Isham, Arthur, gent., of Halstead, Essex, bache-
lor, 30, and Elizabeth Sweting, of same, widow, 31—at Braintree, Gains Colne, or Earls Colne, co. Essex. 7 Jan. 1644. B.

Isham, Gregory, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Moore, of Stepney, spinster, 17, daughter of John Moore, late of same, mariner, deceased, consent of her mother Elizabeth Moore, attested by Mr. Richard Pulley—at Ashendon, Essex. 4 Aug. 1635. B.


Isham, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 30, and Mrs. Susannah Srumshaw, of St. Bride, spinner, 24, consent of her parents—at St. Bride. 10 June, 1637. B.

Isick, John, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Ursula Lawes (sic), of same, spinster, daughter of William Lawes (sic), deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Nov. 1618. B.


Isted, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bache-
lor, 25, and Anne Rosse, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Mrs. Sloan, wife of Dr. Sloan, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 19 July, 1703. F.

Israel, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, citizen, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Crawley, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinner, about 24, and at own dispence—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, or Islington, Middlesex. 26 July, 1671. V.

Ithell, Hugh, gent., and Parnell Bowton, widow, now of the City of London, relict of Thomas Bowton, gent., late of Dysse, co. . . . , deceased, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1596. B.


Ivatt, Richard, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Agnes Hodgett, widow, of St. Botolph, Ald-
gate—at St. Olave aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1577. B.

Ivatt, Richard, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Alice Skees, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, widow—at St. Olave aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1577. B.


Ivatt, William, of South Benfleet, Essex, yeoman, and Bridget Bennett, of Prittlewell, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bennett, late of Billericia, said county, cooper, deceased, gen. lic., 20 June, 1593. B.

Ivatt, William (Ivat), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, and Anne Boardman, of St. Anne Blackfriars, London, widow of Thomas Boardman, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 May, 1622. B.

Ivatt, William, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Mortwaite, of London, yeoman, about 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Morthwaite, of same, widow—at Windsor, co. Berks. 24 Aug. 1678. V.

Ivatts, Thomas, of the Savoy, yeoman, and Johanna Stodder, spinner, of the City of Lon-
don—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 16 Dec. 1579. B.

Ives, Francis, of Westminster, co. Northamp-
ton, gent., widow, and Susanna Calamy, spinster, 21, daughter of Anne Calamy, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at Hackney aforesaid, or All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 21 Nov. 1670. F.

Ives, William, of Westminster, bachelor, and Rebecca Bowyer, of same, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 March, 1623. D.

Iveson, Thomas, 1670. See Ireson.


Ivie, John, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, yeoman, and Bennett Bromley, widow of Baldwin Bromley—at Stifford, or Alveley, co. Essex. 10 July, 1624. B.

Ivey, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Hills, of St. Bride, said city, spinner, daughter of Thomas Hills, of same, haberdaisher—at St. Bride aforesaid. 29 Jan. 1603. B.

Ivey, William, gent., and Ellen Wilky, widow, of Lambourn, Essex, relieff of—Wilky, of same, collier—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 8 Jan. 1683. B.

Ivie, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Flora Bingley, of same, spin-
ster, 27—at St. Faith. 26 April, 1641. B.

Ivory, John, of the Fort of Dun cannon, in the kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, 27, and Anne Talbott, spinner, 18, daughter of Sir John Talbot, knight, of Isleworth, Middlesex, who consents—at Iselworth aforesaid, or . . . . 15 May, 1683. F.

Izod, Henry, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, mercer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Bartlett, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, spinner, about 24, consent of father, William Bartlett, of Evesham, gent.—at Stratford-on-Avon aforesaid. 4 July, 1698. V.
J.

Jackson, Isaac, of Stepney, Middlesex, silk thrower, widower, and Margaret Washington, of Euen, co. Herts, spinster, 20, her parents dead, she at the disposal of her uncle and guardian, Ralph Flyer, doctor of physic, senior fellow of King's College, Cambridge, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 7 June, 1679. F.

Jackson, James, and Johanna Polwryde, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 14 Aug. 1564. B.

Jackson, John, and Custance Gillson, spinster, of Harlow—to marry there. 8 Oct. 1568. B.

Jackson, John, and Alice Harrrye, widow, of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 1574. B.

Jackson, John, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Agnes Browne, of same, widow—at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. 3 Feb. 1573. D.

Jackson, John, of All Hallows Barking, tailor, and Mary Elliott, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1581. B.

Jackson, John, yeoman, of Kentish Town, and Agnes Rolfe, widow, gen. lic., 20 March, 1585. B.

Jackson, John, of St. Mary, Abchurh, London. haberdasher, and Agnes Tidway, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Andrew Tidway, late of same, chandler, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1595. B.

Jackson, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, chandler, and Elizabeth Spryte, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of Richard Spryte, late of same, butcher—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 29 Jan. 1604. B.

Jackson, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Joanna Wrignall, of same, spinster, daughter of Wrignall, deceased— at Stepney aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1613. B.

Jackson, John, yeoman, and Audrey Holmes, spinster, daughter of Robert Holmes, of Leverington, in the Isle of Ely, yeoman—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Oct. 1618. B.

Jackson, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and Jane Parkinson, spinster, daughter of William Parkinson, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, said city, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 3 April, 1624. B.

Jackson, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, widow, and Mary Smyth, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow—at Lambeth aforesaid or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1628. B.

Jackson, Joseph, of Southgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Anne Whiting, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead, alleged by Charles Ferrers, esq., of Tottoridge, Herts—at St. Mildrel, Bread Street, London. 30 March, 1688. F.

Jackson, Lodowike, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Crimes, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother now ex. St. Andrew [sic but qy. Sir] Knifton, knight [sic but qy. Baronet], of Holborn aforesaid—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Mary, Somerset. 13 April, 1662. V.
Jackson, Michael, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Fortune Yonge, spinster, of St. Alphage, Cripplegate—at St. Alphage. 2 April, 1576.

Jackson, Moses, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Seelica Daye, spinster, of same, and daughter of Thomas Daye, of Coventry, collier, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1657. B.

Jackson, Ralph, widower, and Margaret Martin, widow. 13 April, 1669. D.

Jackson, Stephen, jun., of St. Catherine Coleman, London, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rachel Watson, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Watson, one of the aldermen of the town of Barbicke—at Greenwich, Kent. 29 June, 1671. V.

Jackson, Thomas, of St. Mary Bothaw, merchant taylor, and Ellen Tunstall, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew Habbard. 30 Oct. 1666. B.

Jackson, Thomas, of St. Martin-le-Grand, shoemaker, and Jane Sheppy, daughter of John Sheppy, ofROYDON, in Essex, who consents, she dwelling with John Jackson, of St. Martin aforesaid, shoemaker. 7 July, 1694. D.

Jackson, Thomas, of Bleching, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Holt, of Horne, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, alleged by William Holt, jun., of Horne aforesaid, clerk—at Burston, co. Surrey. 5 Sept. 1670. V.

Jackson, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bricklayer, and Margaret More alias Maple, widow, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1579. B.

Jackson, William, and Anne Beard, of the city of Westminster, widow. 10 June, 1634. D.

Jackson, William, of Croxton, Surrey, yeoman, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Gillpin, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Gillpin, of same, gent. at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 March, 1661. V.

Jackson, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Martin, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 14 Oct. 1674. V.

Jackson, William, of Ampthill, Beds., gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Bayes, of same, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at same. 11 July, 1676. V.

Jacob, Abraham (Jacob), of All Hallows-the-Less, London, gent., and Mary Rogers, of said city, spinster, daughter of Francis Rogers, of Darford, co. Kent, gent., gen. lic., 27 Jan. 1659. B.

Jacob, Abraham, of Islington, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Herbert, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at Islington aforesaid or Gray's Inn chapel. 25 April, 1668. V.

Jacob, Edward, of Shasberry, co. Dorset, cordwainer, and Anne Abel, of Stapleford Abbey, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Abell, late of Brentwood Weall, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Stapleford Abbey aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1617. B.

Jacob, George (Jacob), of Stortford, and —, of same parish, gen. lic., 31 July, 1596. B.

Jacob, George (Jacob), of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, barber, and Margaret Miller, of same, spinster, daughter of—Miller, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 June, 1618. B.

Jacob, Giles (Jacob), and Anne Rycharston, of St. Mary Colechurch. 18 Nov. 1594. B.

Jacob, Henry, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Ashburnham, spinster, 27, daughter of Dame Margaret Ashburnham, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Margaret Lothbury, London. 16 April, 1661. F.

Jacob, Isaac, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, goldsmith, bachelor, 24, and Mary Duffield, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Helen, London. 31 July, 1641. B.

Jacob, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Mary Wickenden, of Mitcham, Surrey, spinster, 23—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 28 July, 1722. B.

Jacob, Philip, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rolleston, of same, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Jane Rolleston, widow—at Lambeth aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1672/3. V.

Jacob, Robert, of Ware, co. Herts, yeoman, and Mary Hall, of same, spinster—at Ware aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1626. B.

Jacob, Robert, esq., of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Katherine Bury, of Bradwell Justa Mare, said county, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Giles Bury, D.D. (who subs. Giles Burie)—at St. Lawrence or Steeples, co. Essex. 3 Oct. 1639. B.

Jacob, Robert, esq., of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, widower, 32, and Margaret Packer, of the parish of Ham, Charleton Kings, co. Gloucester, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 16 Sept. 1643. B.

Jacob, Thomas, of Great Hadham, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Nowne, spinster, of Evesfield, Middlesex, daughter of—Nowne, late of Widford Herts, carpenter, deceased, gen. lic., 18 May, 1588. B.

Jacob, William (Jacob), of the City of London, draper, and Rebecca Burrell, spinster, daughter of—Burrell, deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 22 Nov. 1620. B.

Jacob, William, gent., of St. Leonard, Shoer'ditch, bachelor, 23, and Alice Cleave, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Faith. 7 June, 1634. B.

Jacobson, Richard, of St. Katherine, by Tower of London, and—, widow, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1693. B.


Jaggard, John, gent., of London, bachelor, 34, and Ann Chapman, of St. Sepulchre, maiden, 30, daughter of William Chapman, of Chilahurst, Kent, yeoman, deceased twenty-nine years ago—at Great St. Bartholomew. 29 Aug. 1600. B.


Jagger, Isaac. 1625. See JCKER.

James, Caine, of Crishall, Essex, esq., bachelor, 23, and Susanna Soame, spinster, 16, daughter of Peter Soame, of Hayden, Essex, esq., who consents— at Heydon aforesaid, or . . . . 6 July, 1680. F.
James, Charles, of Christchurch, in Oxford, student ["St. Alkm, in Herts" erased], gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Atkins, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Atkins, late of the city of Westminster, deceased, and her mother also dead, with consent of her uncle, Christopher Sheene, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 Sept. 1608. F.

James, Demetrius, esq., of Igham, Kent, bachelor, about 31, and Ann Bate, of St. Botolph, Alldersgate, spinster, about 18, consent of father, George Bate, of same, doctor of physic—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 25 Feb. 1695. V.

James, Edward, of the City of London, "nuntiam," and Elizabeth Gooey, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent. 30 April, 1567. B.

James, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Mary Jones, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Jones, deceased—at Fulham, Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1618. B.

James, Edward, of Kinsworth, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, 24, and Frances Clarke, of the town of Stafford, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Stafford parish church, or . . . . 12 July, 1698. F.


James, Giles, gent., and Margaret Gouldinge, widow, of Stepney, Middlesex, gen. lic. 2 April, 1552. B.

James, Giles, of All Hallows Staining, London, yeoman, and Frances Sheringham, of same, spinster, daughter of Dionisius [Dennis], Sheringham, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent.—at All Hallows Barking, London. 21 April, 1616. B.

James, Hastred, of Reigate, Surrey, bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Meggs, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, William Goulston, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or . . . . 20 May, 1679. F.

James, Higgin, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 32, son of John James, of Tripleton, co. Hereford, esq., who alleges, and Elizabeth Goodwin, of Lemster, co. Hereford, widow, 35—at Lemster, or Leyntwardine, co. Hereford. 13 June, 1665. F.

James, Humphrey, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Johanna Gundye, widow, of City of London, gen. lic. 2 April, 1574. B.

James, John, yeoman, and Jane Christmas, widow, gen. lic., 2 April, 1574. B.

James, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Judith Mullens, of same, spinster—at same. 2 Nov. 1610. D.

James, John, gent., of Cardif, of Glamorgan, bachelor, 36, and Joane Basset, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 18, consent of mother Joane Basset alias Lewis—at St. Sepulchre, London. 0 Aug. 1610. B.

James, John, of Latimer’s, co. Bucks, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of Gutter Lane, London, citizen and merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Alpague, London. 2 Sept. 1674. F.

James, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Waller, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 29 June, 1691. F.

James, John, jun., of Rickmersworth, Herts, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Baynes, spinster, about 20, daughter of Adam Baynes, of the Inner Temple, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . . 8 April, 1703. F.

James, John, of St. Giles, Reading, Berks, widower, 55, and her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Sir Robert Clayton, of St. Olave aforesaid—at St. Olave aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1684. F.

James, Lewelyon, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Shory, of same, spinster, 25, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 6 Aug. 1694. B.

James, Nicholas, of Isleworth, Middlesex, and Johanna Parker, spinster, daughter of William Parker, of Twickenham, said co., gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 30 June, 1583. B.

James, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, and Alice Smaurthwaite, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, St. Faith, St. Gregory, or St. Clement Danes, London. 8 Sept. 1626. B.


James, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Bonfoy, of Great St. Helen, London, spinster, about 23, consent of guardian, Sir Nicholas Bonfoy, her parents dead—at Great St. Helen, London. 15 Feb. 1677. V.

James, Roger, 1588. See James.

James, Thomas, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Dorothy Dawson, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic. 20 June, 1572. D.

James, Thomas, of St. Peter-ad-Vinuena, in the Tower of London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Perte, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, widow of Leonard Perte, late of same, dyer, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1593. B.

James, Thomas, of Soylewell, parish of Sydney, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Collins, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of William Collins, of the same, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or the new chapel in St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 Dec. 1659. F.

James, Thomas, of Soylewell, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Feilding, spinster, 29, daughter of Robert Feilding, of the city of Gloucester, doctor of physic, who consents—at St. Nicholas or any other church in the city of Gloucester. 6 May, 1682. F.

James, William, of Ratcliffe, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Tending, of Boreham, Essex, spinster, 34—at Boreham. 31 May, 1641. B.

James, William, of Onglisham, co. Kent, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Anne Windham, of St. Andrews, Holborn, London, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, the Lady Elizabeth Windham, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid or . . . . 21 June, 1607. F.
John Jane [1521-1869.]

John Jeffrey 754

Jane, John, of Minnehnitt, co. Cornwall, bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, consent of his uncle, Joseph Jane, of Liskeard, said county, gent., who alleges, and Elizabeth Marten, spinner, 29, daughter of John Marten, now or late of Pont, said county, who consents—at Pont, or Liskeard aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1633. F.

Jane, Richard, 1622. See Jane.

Janes, See also Janees.


Janson, Ralph, 1614. See Jenson.


Jaques, Thomas, 1570. See Jaxe.


Jardin, Thomas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Washington, of same, spinner, 24—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St. Catherine by the Tower of London. 12 May, 1725. F.

Jarman, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., widower, 50, and Mrs. Mary Eildovcs, of Gadsden, Herts, widow, 32—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex, or . . . 19 Dec. 1692. F.

Jarmayne, Thomas, and Elizabeth Nicholson, "cateri inhabitant." 11 Sept. 1545. F.

Jarrett, William, tailor, and Anne Hubberslee, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinner, daughter of — Hubberslee, of same, yeoman, gen. liec., 3 March, 1594. B.

Jarrett, William, of St. Martin-le-Grand, yeoman, and Alice Freeman, of Erith, co. Kent, widow—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 20 Oct. 1608. D.

Jarrett, William, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, bachelor, 27, and Ellen Chute, of Islington, Middlesex, spinner, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her—tankard, Richard Deane, of Islington aforesaid, gent., with whom she lives—at Islington aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1663. F.

Jarsley, John, 1615. See Jarsrey.

Jarsley, Thomas, and Elizabeth Walters, of city of Westminster, spinner. 28 Nov. 1638. D.

Jarvis. See also Jervis.

Jarvis, Edward, leatherseller, and Agnes Mills, spinner, of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, gen. liec., 22 Jan. 1593. B.

Jarvis, John, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, haberdasher, and Dorothy Marchant, of St. Andrew Undermot, said city, spinner, daughter of — Marchant, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 April, 1613. B.

Jarvis, Maurice, of Simington, parish of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, gent. [sub. x], widower, about 65, and Elizabeth Maver, of Steenng, co. Sussex, spinner, about 40, and at own expense,—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 Aug. 1676. V.

Jarvis, William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Lane, of same, spinner, 22, consent of father, William Lane—at St. Mary Mounthaw, or St. Gregory. 19 Oct. 1696. B.

Jarymin, John [Jermyn, but in the margin Farmyn], of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Moore, of same, spinner, daughter of — Moore, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1613. B.

Janson, Sir Robert, knight and bart., of Broad Somerset, co. Wilts, widower, and Mrs. Ann Raves, of Dunstow, co. Oxon, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at Steele Aston, co. Oxon. 29 April, 1674. V.

Jaxe, Thomas, and Anne Marson, of St. Albans, Herts. 18 Sept. 1570. F.


Jaye, Thomas, 1618. See Jay.

Jeannes, Roger, of East Smithfield, and Sarah Smite, spinner, daughter of John Smite, of St. Savier, Southwark, brewer, gen. liec., 24 June, 1588. B.

Jeane, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 32, and Mary Coke, of same, spinner, 31, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 19 June, 1602. F.

Jeanes, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Tobias Reynolds, of same, cooper—at St. —, London. 23 Aug. 1624. B.

Jeanes, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, barber, and Elizabeth Carter, of same, spinner—at same. 21 April, 1625. B.

Jearsey, John, of Chesthun, co. Herts, brewer, and Mary Cordell, of same, spinner, daughter of Robert Cordell, deceased—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 26 Sept. 1615. B.

Jearsey, Thomas, 1638. See Jersay.

Jey, Thomas, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, above 21, and Elizabeth Roper, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 22, widow of Robert Roper, late of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, gent., deceased about 1½ years since—at St. Mary, Islington. 26 Sept. 1618. B.

Jeffeoff, John (Jefferson), and Agnes Longhorn of Harwyche—at Stepney. 5 Feb. 1565. B.

Jefferson, William, gent., of Kensington, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Douglas Hart, of same, spinner, 34—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 28 Sept. 1643. B.

Jefford, Andrew, and Mary Steevens, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 18 Nov. 1639. D.

Jefford, Andrew, and Jane Shepherd, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 24 Aug. 1641. D.

Jeffery, Francis (Jeoffery), of Davington, Kent, gent., widower, 41, and Anne Wreath, of Ferversham, said county, spinner, 30, her parents dead—at St. Mary Bothaw, London, or Deptford, Kent. 17 May, 1662. F.

Jeffery, John (Jeffery), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Sadler, of same, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Edward Sadler, of Newenham, co. Oxon, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 22 Dec. 1629. B.

Jeffrey, John (Jeoffery), of Sawston, co. Cambridge, widower, and Elizabeth Howell, of Conington, co. Huntingdon, spinner, above 22, with consent of her father, John Howell, of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . 26 Aug. 1696. F.
Jeffrey, Richard (Jeffrey), of the City of London, yeoman, and Anne Colwell, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, spinster, daughter of Thomas Colwell, late of same, printer, gen. lic., 10 July, 1580. B.


Jeffrey, William (Jeffrey), of the City of London, and Joanna Tonge, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London— to marry there. 20 Nov. 1585. B.

Jeffrey, William (Jefferey), gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 45, and Loyly (sic) Diglin, of same, 36, widow of John Diglin, of Ross, co. Hereford, gent., deceased divers years since— at Hampstead, Middlesex. 15 June, 1615. B.

Jeffrey, William (Jeffrey), gent., of St. Austin, London, bachelor, 21, and Katherine Burdet, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, 26, daughter of William and Anne Burdet— at St. Faith. 1 May, 1633. B.

Jeffreys, Andrew (Jefferies), of St. Mary Mountfitchet, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Polyn, spinster, daughter of John Polyn, of Mynardi, co. Somerset, Blacksmith—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 2 Oct. 1613. B.

Jeffreys, Edward, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Lloyd, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 18, her father's consent— at St. Mary, Savoy, All Hallows Barking, or St. Michael-le-Querne. 3 May, 1671. V.

Jeffreys, Sir George, of St. Mary Aldermansbury, knight, recorder of London, widower, 32, and Lady Ann Jones, of Maiden Lane, London, widow, 23—at St. Mary aforesaid or chapel of Guildhall, London, alleged by Thomas Avery, gent., of St. Mary aforesaid. 6 June, 1679. B.

Jeffreys, Henry (Jefferies), esq., of Horne Castle, co. Worcester, bachelor, about 22, father dead, and Elizabeth Patt [? Pyttas], of Keir, co. Worcester, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Edward Patt, of same, at Keir, Clifton or Hereford, said county, alleged by James Pyttas, of Keir aforesaid, esq. 8 Dec. 1660. V.

Jeffrey, Henry, of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Winifred Corie, of same, spinster, about 30, at own disposal— at St. Martin Orgar, London. 3 Aug. 1686. V.


Jeffrey, John (Geoffreys), clerk, of St. Michael Bassishaw, bachelor, 30, and Anne Taylor, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, 20, consent of father, Edward Taylor, gent.— at Hornsey aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1643. B.

Jeffrey, John, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Sturt, spinster, 17, daughter of Anthony Sturt, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, esq., who consents— at St. Saviour, Southwark. 16 April, 1680. F.

Jeffrey, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Luco Powell, of same, spinster, about 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead, and having no guardian—at St. Clement aforesaid or Temple chapel. 16 June, 1679. V.

Jeffreys, Stephen (Jefferies), of the city of Sarum, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent—and Frances Craspon, of Stanton, co. Wilts, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Great Bedwyn, Uplawn, Stanton, or Burbage, co. Wilts. 27 Sept. 1676. V.

Jeffreys, William (Jefferyes), of Deptford, co. Kent, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Houlding, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Mr. Holding, minister, of Deptford—at Deptford aforesaid or Reddith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 10 June, 1678. V.

Jeffs, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 69, and Elizabeth Elliston, of same, widow, about 50—at same. 14 Dec. 1671. V.


Jelfe, John, gentleman, and Elizabeth Haynes, widow of Robert Haynes, late of Rochester, co. Kent—at St. Magnus, London. 9 May, 1626. B.

Jelley, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Williams, of same, spinster, daughter of— Williams, of Hulowell, co. Gloucester, and Hennock and Shoreditch, Middlesex. 4 Nov. 1619. B.

Jemmett, René, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, confectioner, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Sarah Tisdell, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Tisdell, of same—at same, 21 Jan. 1677. V.

Jemmitt, Richard (Jemmet), of Edendenbury, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 70, and Margaret Bettenham, of same, widow, about 65—at Edendenbury aforesaid. 28 April, 1664. F.

Jemmitt, Robert (Jennett), of Eatonbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Timothy Newman, of East Grimstede, Sussex, spinster, 25, consent of her mother, Anne Newman, widow—at Eatonbridge or East Grimsted aforesaid. 30 March, 1648. F.

Jemmitt, Samuel (Jennatt), of Reading, Berks, widower, about 54, and Aveline Bateman, of same, widow, about 46—at St. Giles, in Reading aforesaid, Henley, co. Oxon, or Ockingham, Berks. 2 Jan. 1663. V.

Jemmitt, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mary Brown, of the city of Canterbury, spinster, about 14, consent of guardian, her parents dead, alleged by Warham Jemmett, of Stepney, gent.— at St. Paul or Christchurch, in Canterbury aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1668. V.

Jenifer, John, of "Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer" (no signed), of St. Magnus, London, widower, 36, and Frances Jenifer, of Deptford, Kent, spinster, 20, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at Deptford aforesaid or . . . 22 Jan. 1693. F.

Jenkes, Francis, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Wallin, of Sutton, Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Wallwyn, of same, gent.— at any church in Guildford, Surrey. 17 May, 1666. V.


Jenks, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, mercer, and Mary Whitefield, of the city of Westminster, spinster—at St. Faith, London, 28 Oct. 1626. F.

Jenkin, Henry (Jenekyn), of St. Peter, in Thanet, co. Kent, gent., widower, 35, and Anne Culmer, of Denle, widow, about 30—at St. Andrew, in Canterbury, or Milton, near Sittingbourne, co. Kent, 20 March, 1615. F.

Jenkin, Robert (Jenken), of Godmersham, co. Kent, clerk, bachelour, about 30, and Catherine Knight, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Godmersham, Wye, Chatham, or St. Mildred, in Canterbury, co. Kent, 8 April, 1669. V.


Jenkins, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, gunmaker, and Rose Cooke, spinster, daughter of— Cooke, bachelour, and deceased, at St. Andrew, Holborn, London, 2 Dec. 1623. B.

Jenkins, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, 45, and Elizabeth Cooke, of St. Sepulcher, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, alleged by Chester Greene, of St. Sepulcher, boxmaker, 15 Jan. 1613. B.

Jenkins, James, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 29, and Mary Neale, of Shelley, co. Essex, spinster, 19, daughter of Margaret Neale, alias Alexander, of same, who consents—at Shelley aforesaid, 21 Aug. 1663. F.

Jenkins, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., about 21, with his mother's consent, and Mrs. Susan Grierson, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 19, with her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 28 May, 1679. V.

Jenkins, Meirick, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Barbara Hay, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23, consent of friends—in Trinity Almshouse, 16 Nov. 1697. B.

Jenkins, Robert (Jenkyns), and Leticia Mylles, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 April, 1573. B.

Jenkins, Roger (Jenkyns), of St. Andrew Undershaft, and Elizabeth Dorrington, spinster, of St. Sepulcher, London, gen. lic., 20 May, 1571. B.

Jenkin, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Hanna Bowling, of same, spinster, 22, at own disposal—at St. Mary-le-Savoy, 27 June, 1665. B.

Jenkin, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Cudworth, of same, with consent of her mother, a widow, living in Westminster—at St. Gregory, London, or St. Paul, Covent garden, or the Savoy Church, co. Middlesex, 12 May, 1666. F.


Jenkinson, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, husbandman, and Isabella Makinson, of same, spinster, daughter of— Makinson, late of co. co. esq., deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, 24 March, 1613. B.

Jenkinson, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Carcell, of Hampton, Middlesex, widow of Lawrence Carcell, late of London, skinner—at Hampton aforesaid. 5 May, 1693. B.

Jenkinson, Sir Robert, bart., of Walcot, co. Oxford, bachelor, 22, and Henrietta Maria Scarborough, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 17, daughter of Charles Scarborough, esq.—in the chapel of St. James, co. Middlesex, or Queen's Square chapel. 4 Feb. 1714. F.


Jenks. See Jenkses.

Jenner, Anthony (Jenour), of Lyon's Inn, gen., and Anne Levenish, late of Remarston, co. Norfolk, but now of the city of Westminster, gent. 12 Nov. 1580. D.

Jenner, David, clerk, of St. Martin Orgar, London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Sams, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Sams, of Cambridge, gent., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Stepney, Middlesex, 30 June, 1675. F.

Jenner, Henry (Jenour), of St. Catherine, Creechurch, London, mercer, and Martha Nelson, of St. Michael, Wool Street, widow of Thomas Nelson, late of same, mercer—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 26 Nov. 1603. B.


Jenney, Sir Arthur, knight, of Theberton, co. Suffolk, about 30, and Helen Freeman, widow of John Freeman, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex, esq., deceased, about 26—at Lamborne Stondon, or Grimston, Essex. 23 July, 1647. B.

Jenney, John, of West Drayton, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Reading, of Heath, said county, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Hsson, or Brainford, Middlesex. 26 Nov. 1666. V.
Jennings, Augustus, of St. Antholin, cooper, and Margaret Cottrell alias Sutton, of St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, her parents dead, but hath dwelt with her father-in-law, Mr. Thomas Cottrell, for 13 years past [Vic.-Gen.'s book calls her daughter of Richard Cottrell, of St. Benet, aforesaid, merchant tailor]—at St. Bonnet aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1597. B.

Jennings, Barnard (Jenyns), and Frances Sawnder, of Evelly, of the deaness of Winton. 31 Jan. 1614/5. F.

Jennings, Charles (Jennyns), gent., of Dunmow, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Ellinor Butler, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 15, daughter of William Butler, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Joane Butler, and her brother, John Butler, executors of her father’s will; the said John Butler, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., attests—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 5 June, 1614. B.

Jennings, Christopher, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Barber, of same, spinster, daughter of — Barber, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1615/6. B.

Jennings, Edward (Jenings), of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 19, son of Philip Jennings, of Duddleston, co. Salop, esq., who alleges, and Elizabeth Horne, spinster, 18, daughter of John Horne, of St. Foster, London, citizen, and — Girlder, who consent—at St. Foster aforesaid, or Stratford, Bow, or Hackney, Middlesex. 9 June, 1606. F.

Jennings, Focke, of St. Stephen, London, baker, and Elizabeth Marten, of same, widow of Thomas Marten, deceased—at same. 3 Aug. 1614. B.

Jennings, Gabriel, alias Fowler, and Dionisia Woolsey, spinster, of the city of Westminster. 8 Feb. 1589/90. B.

Jennings, John (Jenings), of Westminster, gent., and Frances Fitzrichard, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 April, 1571. D.

Jennings, John (Jenings), of Stepney, sailor, and Susan Ashemore, of same, widow of — Ashemore, of same, sailor, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 1585/6. B.

Jennings, John, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, goldsmith, and Joane Byrd, of same, widow—at St. John Zachary, London. 25 May, 1624. B.

Jennings, John, of Henley-on-Thames, woodmonger, bachelor, about 35, and Katherine Burt, of same, widow, about 32—at Skiplake Grays, or Bix, co. Oxford. 20 May, 1601. V.


Jennings, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 27, and Alice Leman, of Northaw, Herts, spinster, 18, her father dead, consent of brother, Thomas Leman, and her mother, Rebecca Leman, widow—at Northaw, Herts. 10 April, 1608. B.

Jennings, John (Jennens), of Erdington, co. Warwick, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher, of Packington, said county, spinster, 22, parents dead—at Lincoln’s Inn chapel, alleged by Humphrey Jennens, of Middle Temple, gent. 1 Feb. 1609/10. B.

Jennings, Randolph, of Bridewell, precinct of London, shoemaker, and Mary Offley, of Newport, co. Salop, spinster—at Barnet, co. Herts, or Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1661. B.

Jennings, Matthew (Jenyns), of Allington, co. Kent, yeoman, widower, and Elizabeth Heathie, of same, spinster, daughter of — Heathie, late of the city of Rochester, said county, husbandman, deceased—at St. George, Boleth Lane. 9 March, 1614. B.

Jennings, Richard (Jenings), yeoman, and Elizabeth Brandon, widow, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, relict of Augustine Brandon, late of Standard Langthorne, tanner—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 15 May, 1585. B.

Jennings, Richard (Jenyns), esq., of St. Alban, Herts, bachelor, 21, and Frances Thomast (sic), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, her father dead, consent of her mother, the now Lady Lister, wife of Sir William Lister, knight—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 18 Dec. 1613. B.

Jennings, Robert, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, mercer, and Joane Pendrie, of St. Olave, Silver Street, said city, spinster, daughter of David Pendrie, late of the city of Hereford, tailor, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1635. B.

Jennings, Thomas (Jenynys), gent., and Alice Knight, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1567. B.


Jennings, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Beckett, widow, of same, relict of Thomas Beckett, late of same, fishmonger—at same. 24 Aug. 1586. B.

Jennings, William (Geninges), clothworker, and Anne Travers, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poore—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1581. B.

Jennings, William, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London, and Anne Warde, widow, of All Hallows Staining, said city, gen. lic., 2 Aug. 1591. B.


Jennings, the Hon. William (Jennens), of Long Witman, co. Berks, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Wiseman, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 27—at Paddington, co. Middlesex, or . . . 15 June, 1660. F.

Jenour. See Jenner.

Jenson, Ralph, of Edmonton, Middlesex, yeoman, and Martha Furtohe, of same, spinster, daughter of — Furthe, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 20 Sept. 1614. B.

Jentill. See also Gentile.


Jepfson, William, and Mary Wooton, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1653/4. B.

Jepp, Richard, husbandman, and Elizabeth Durrant, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Durrant, deceased—at St. Mary Abchurch aforesaid. 21 April, 1619. B.
Jepps, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Magdalen Jones, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Jones, late of Wescott, co. Gloucester, husbandman, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1614.

Jerdar, Nicholas, merchant taylor, of St. Austin, by Paul’s Gate, London, bachelor, 27, son of Robert Jerdal, late of Samford, co. Somerset, gent., deceased, and Elizabeth Sutton, maiden, 18, daughter of Thomas Sutton, of Bedford, co. Beds, who died a year ago, consent of her uncle, Richard Oway, of St. Austin aforesaid, merchant taylor, with whom she dwelleth—at St. Austin aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1611. B.

Jerdar, Stephen, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Barbara Done, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, and at her own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 March, 1663. V.

Jerman, John, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, glazier, and Isabella Fynche, of London, spinster, daughter of Robert Fynche, of Hayes, co. Middlesex, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 April, 1592. B.

Jermy, Francis, of the Middle, apprentice, esq., bachelor, 33, and Anne Wislaford, spinster, 26, daughter of Charles Wilaford, of Tarling, Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Bride, or the Inner Temple church, London. 1 June, 1666. F.

Jermy, Isaac, of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 32, and Sarah, spinster, of same, spinster, 18, her mother’s consent, her father dead—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 7 July, 1634. B. [Elanor Stockton, the mother, sigs. consent.]

Jermy, William, of Stuttton, co. Suffolk, widower, and Anne Boys, spinster, 21, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, daughter of Sir John Boys, knight, deceased, at her own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 11 Oct. 1667. F.

Jermyn, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, taylor, and Bridget Baldrie, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 3 Jan. 1625. B.

Jermyn, Gervase, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Katherine Bright, of Finchamstead, Berks, widow, about 40—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, or . . . 25 May, 1683. F.

Jermyn, John, 1592. See JERMAN.

Jermyn, John, 1616. See JARMIN.

Jermyn, Michael, D.D., rector of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 37, and Frances Armestrong, late of Corby Kesteven, co. Lincoln, now of the City of London, widow, 34—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 31 Oct. 1627. B.

Jermyn, Thomas (Junman), of Whitechapel, and Susanna Crofton, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 8 June, 1626. B.

Jersegan, Francis,* of Cosse Hall, Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anna Blount, of Blackdown, Edenthorpe, esq., spinster, about 20, consent of her mother, Dame Mary Blount, of same, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes. 29 June, 1675. V.

Jersegan, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Agnes Dowlewe, of same, gent., widow, gen. lic., 5 Sept. 1671. B.

Jervis, See also JARVAN.

Jervis, Edward, yeoman, and Alice Tayler, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Ralph Tayler—at St. Sepulchre or St. Alphage, London. 27 Feb. 1627. B.

* The name of this ancestor of the present Lord Stafford is printed Jersegan by the editor of the Harleian Society edition, on page 243, and also in the Index.

Jervis, Peter, of Prittlewell, Essex, draper, bachelor, 23, parents dead, and Elizabeth Bundock, of Eastwood, Essex, 29, widow of—Bundock, late of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner, deceased a year ago—at Prittlewell. 1 July, 1615. B.

Jervoise, Thomas, of Herriard, co. Southampton, esq., widow, 32, and upwards, and Elizabeth Stonehouse, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Stonehouse, bart., late of Amendon, Essex, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Elizabeth Stonehouse, of St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . 7 Aug. 1700. F.


Jespoff, John, yeoman, and Margaret Prestar, spinster, now of London, daughter of Richard Prestar, late of Humley, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1591. B.

Jesson, Jacob, of Basinghall Street, London, merchant, widower, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Girov, of Nicholas Lane, London, spinster, about 24, with consent of her father, Richard Glover, of same, citizen and ironmonger—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Jesson, John, cook, and Dorothy Lowen, spinster, of Chesthant, co. Middlesex (sic)—to marry there. 5 Dec. 1579. B.

Jesson, John of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Jane Allesse, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of Robert Allesse, late of same, brewer—at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 1 May, 1612. B.

Jesson, John, of Aldenham, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Arson, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Anne Arson, of same, widow—at St. Bennet or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 31 May, 1601. V.

Jesson, Matthew, of Cambridge, cutler, and Mary Glossopp, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard in St. Martin-le-Grand. 8 Nov. 1617. D.

Jesson, Thomas, of co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 18, and Carew Temple, of Beddington, co. Surrey, spinster, about 16, her father’s consent—at Beddington aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1697. B.

Jesson, Constant, D.D., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth Vernathy, of same, spinster, 25, consent of mother—at St. Martin aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1685. B.

Jesson, William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Maryet (? Margot) Edwin, of same, spinster, 30, consent of her father—Edwin, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, fishmonger—at St. Faith. 8 July, 1634. B.


Jesup, William, of Conesby, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Woolly, of Alford, said county, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 8 July, 1663. V.

Jector, Henry, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Thrumble, of Chawldwell, co. Essex—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 25 Aug. 1575. B.

Jeux, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, and Ellen Johnson, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1571. B.
Jevon, Henry, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Christian Shortland, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Gray's Inn chapel. 16 March, 1652. V.

Jewell, Thomas, of the City of London, tailor, and Barbara Robinson, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, daughter of Thomas Robinson, late of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, spinster, 23, at her own disposal, alleged by Danvers Washington, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, cook—at Lamb chapel, London, or . . . 9 June, 1669. F.

Jewers, William (subs. more like Jeners), of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Stockes, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 17, consent of father (Daniel), [apparently erased, rightly David] Stockes, prebend of Windsor—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 July, 1663. F.

Jipsone, Richard, of St. Benet Fink, citizen and blacksmith, and Elizabeth Chauntrey, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, gen. lic., 3 April, 1670. B.

Jobson, James, of the City of London, gent., and "Sabra" Snowe, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1669. B.

Jobson, James, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., widower, 32, and upwards, and Mrs. Elizabeth Morton, of St. Peter-le-Poor, widow, about 32—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Margaret, Lothbury. 10 March, 1663. B.


Jobson, Michael, of All Hallows Barking, and Katherine Melton, spinster, daughter of John Melton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, baker, gen. lic., 5 April, 1585. B.

Jobson, William, of Eastington, co. Gloucester, gent. bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Stamp, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 29, her parents dead at Christchurch, London. 10 Nov. 1675. V.

Jodrell, Paul, of ye Liberty of ye Rolls, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Rolles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Jan. 1672. V.

Joer, Benjamin, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, ship-carpenter, and Jillian Lea, of same, spinster, daughter of John Lea, late of same, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 July, 1611. B.

Johns. See Jones.

Johnston, Benjamin, of Burstow, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Margaret Jordan, of Charlwood, said county, widow, about 30—at Burstow, Horne or Horley, said county. 11 Dec. 1662. V.

Johnson, Daniel, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, gent., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Derville, of same, widow, about 60—at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 24 Feb. 1672. V.

Johnson, Dennis, and Anne Burched, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 Feb. 1643. D.

Johnson, Edward, and Joanna Herbert, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London—to marry there. 22 Jan. 1555. B.

Johnson, Edward, and Catherine Ashby, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there, 12 April, 1562. B.


Johnson, Edward, of Margaretting, co. Essex, tailor, and Dyonis Abell, of same, spinster—at Wodford, co. Essex. 9 May, 1625. B.

Johnson, Francis, of Watford, Herts, and Bridget Knight, spinster, of King's Langley, said county—at Watford aforesaid. 10 March, 1573. B.

Johnson, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Barbara Clerke, of same, widow, of—Clerke, late of same, yeoman—at parish church of the Savoy. 19 Sept. 1611. B.

Johnson, Francis, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 24, and Alice Green, spinster, 24, daughter of John Green, of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or the Savoy church, Middlesex. 22 Aug. 1662. F.

Johnson, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Anne Bradshaw, spinster, 16, daughter of John Bradshaw, clerk, rector of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, who consents—at St. Michael aforesaid. 30 May, 1666. F.

Johnson, Francis, widower, and Elizabeth Cleat, spinster. 7 Jan. 1663. D.

Johnson, George, and Mary Perkins. 4 Feb. 1633. D.

Johnson, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 35, and Susanna Sturt, of same, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of her mother, Susanna Sturt, alias Wildwood—at St. Paul or St. Mary, Islington. 20 March, 1623. B.

Johnson, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 30, and Mary Boreman, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Martin aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1668. V.

Johnson, George, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Deborah Bontcher, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Lambeth aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1676. V.

Johnson, Godfrey, of St. Bride, London, gent., and Mary Hancocke, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, widow of Hugh Hancoke, late of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 June, 1611. B.

Johnson, Harman, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Katherine Dale, spinster, of the City of London. 18 July, 1575. B.

Johnson, Henry, of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Anne Palmer, of Chensford, in the diocese of London, widow—to marry at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 19 Oct. 1650. B.
Johnson, Henry, of Charlwood, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Frances Stone, of Ruser, co. Sussex, widow, about 25, alleged by Jeremy Johnson, of Charlwood aforesaid— at Ruser or Charlwood aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1677. V.

Johnson, Israel, and Agnes Wyde, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 25 July, 1752. B.

Johnson, John, of the City of London, and Johanna Bowldren, spinster, of St. Leonard, at Stratford, Bow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1572/3. B.

Johnson, John, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Gouldinge, of same, widow of John Gouldinge, late of same, cordwainer—at Stepney aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1595. B.

Johnson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, carver, and Bridget Barebone, of same, spinner, daughter of Hugh Barebone, gent.—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 13 July, 1615. B.


Johnson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Jane Harvey, spinster, daughter of — Harvey, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London. 28 Sept. 1623. B.


Johnson, John, and Elizabeth White, widow, of Westminster. 11 July, 1631. D.

Johnson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 22, and Margaret Lake, spinner, 24, daughter of William Lake, of town and county Caernarvon, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Feb. 1635/6. F.

Johnson, John, gent., of Chigwell, Essex, widower, 41, and Martha Ady, of Sittingbourne, Kent, widow, 43—at Stepney or St. Faith, London. 5 Nov. 1617. B.


Johnson, John, of Chesterton, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 44, and Elizabeth Garner, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, spinster, about 36, and at own disposal—at St. Vedast alias Foster, or Lord Mayor's chapel, London. 4 Sept. 1673. V.

Johnson, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, citizen and embroiderer, bachelor, about 28, and Ellen Skarle, of Wapping, Middlesex, widow, about 33—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 28 Jan. 1673/4. V.

Johnson, John, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Joanna Porter, of Islington, Middlesex, spinner, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Islington, aforesaid. 4 July, 1676. V.

Johnson, Joseph, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West London, widower, 28, and Mary Rawlinson, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinner, 20, daughter of John Rawlinson, of same, clerk, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or St. Olave, Southwark. 21 July, 1692. F.


Johnson, Lancelot, of Cowley Hall, Hillingdon, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Jane Shorditch, of (£ckingham, Middlesex, spinner, 19, the consent of her parents attested by her brother, Robert Shorditch, of £ckingham aforesaid—at £ckingham aforesaid, or . . . 25 April. 1701. F.

Johnson, Matthew, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 39, and Mrs. Margaret Palmer, of Stoke, co. Northampton, spinner, about 24, consent of father, Edward Palmer, esq.—at Stoke or Carlton, co. Northampton, or Kirby, co. Leicester. 17 Aug. 1876. V.

Johnson, Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Jane Clungeo, of Southampton, co. Southampton, spinner, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Clungeo, widow—at All Hallow, in Southampton aforesaid. 29 March, 1670. V.

Johnson, Ottowell, and Mary Warner, of St. Edmund, London. 29 Jan. 1643/4. F.


Johnson, Peter, yeoman, and Isabell Androwe, spinner, of City of London, gen. lic., 4 July, 1582. B.


Johnson, Peter, leatherseller, and Penelope Stockton, spinner, daughter of German Stockton, of All Hallow Stayning, London, brewer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 11 Sept. 1625. B.

Johnson, Philip, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, saddler, and Joane Smith, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Henry Smith—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 6 March. 1623. B.

Johnson, Ralph (Jonson), of Rayham, Kent, and Thomasine Copenger, of All Saints, Rochester. 22 Sept. 1544. F.

Johnson, Ralph, and Margaret Jaxson, of St. Alphage, London. 3 May. 1548. F.

Johnson, Ralph, of Hertford, Herts, tanner, and Johanna Samon, spinner, of same, daughter of Edmund Samon, of same, dyer, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1557. B.

Johnson, Richard, weaver, of St. Sepulchre, and Johanna Glanfield, spinner, of Marylebone, Middlesex, gen. lic., 5 Sept. 1652. B.

Johnson, Richard (Jonson), and Grace Leyland, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 20 Nov. 1553. D.


Johnson, Richard, of City of London, mercer, and Mary Wells, spinner, of St. Mildred, Poultry, daughter of Robert Wells, of Buxted, of co. Suffolk, gent.—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 15 Oct. 1556. B.
Johnson, Richard, of Christchurch, London, butcher, bachelor, and Elizabeth Windridge, of Trinity, Minories, London, spinster, daughter of William Windridge, late of Christchurch, as aforesaid, was buried at Trinity, Minories—29 Dec. 1629. B.


Johnson, Richard, gent., of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 36, and Mary Parker, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 19, consent of mother Mary Parker, of same, widow—at St. Faith, or Highgate chapel. 19 March, 1616/7. B.

Johnson, Robert, of diocese of Westminister, and Johan Huggans, of diocese of Winchester, widow. 6 May, 1545. F.

Johnson, Robert, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Joanna Bigmore, widow, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1655. B.

Johnson, Robert, of St. Sepulcher, and Margaret Myndesh, widow, of London, gen. lic. [in margin, ‘Gratie, the parties being poor’], 29 June, 1577. B.

Johnson, Robert, clerk, and Susanna Dovers, spinster, of St. Magnus. 24 March, 1575. B.

Johnson, Robert, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Joan Simpson, widow, of St. John, Walbrook, London—at St. John aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1582. B.

Johnson, Robert, and Mary Herde, spinster, of St. Bennet Fink, gen. lic., 18 June, 1576. B.

Johnson, Robert, of City of London, merchant, taylor, and Sarah Cowper, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, daughter of William Cowper, of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 1583. B.

Johnson, Robert, yeoman, and Katherine Pigott, spinster, of Barking, Herts, daughter of William Pigott, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 12 May, 1593. B.

Johnson, Robert, clothworker, and Anne Atkinson, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Atkinson, late of Camberwell, co. Surrey, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 4 May, 1593. B.

Johnson, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, musician, bachelor, 21, and Martha Strowd, of same, spinster, 29, daughter of Abraham Strowd, of same, gent., who consents—at Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 4 Dec. 1606. F.

Johnston, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Mary Owod, of same, spinster, about 23, and in own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 Jan. 1673/4. V.

Johnson, Robert, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Lowin, of same, widow, 22, alleged by Edward Johnson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 25 Nov. 1659. F

Johnson, Roger, gent., of Dorking, Surrey, 24, and Mary Welch, of St. Bennett, Sherehogg, spinster, 19, daughter of John Welch, deceased, consent of her mother Joice Welch, of same, widow— at St. Mary Mountagh. 15 March, 1633. B.

Johnson, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Petty, of same, spinster, about 21, her mother’s consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 28 Oct. 1698. V.


Johnson, Spencer, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Woods, of Bow, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Stepney, Middlesex. 18 Oct. 1666. V.

Johnson, Thomas, and Margaret Woolsey, widow, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1570. B.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Sibilla Coggin, spinster, of Yeeling, Middlesex, gen. lic., 4 April, 1579. B. [Mem. that they were married in the parish church of St. Bride, Fleet Street.]

Johnson, Thomas, of City of London, salters, and Katherine Fletcher, spinster, of St. Margaret Pattens, daughter of Thomas Fletcher, late of the city of Chester, tanner, deceased. 18 Sept. 1585. B.

Johnson, Thomas, of London, weaver, and Dorothy Rende, spinster, of St. John Zachary, said city, daughter of Richard Rende, of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1593. B.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Sepulcher, London, butcher, and Amy Askie, of same, spinster—at same. 30 Oct. 1618. B.


Johnson, Thomas, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 21, consent of his mother, a widow, and Alice Warbetton, spinster, 22, consent of father, William Warbetton—at St. Faith. 14 April, 1612. B.


Johnson, Thomas, of Fordwch, Kent, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Feske, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 35—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 27 Feb. 1663. V.

Johnson, Thomas, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Esther Mathews, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of guardian,—Matthews, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 May, 1667. V.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, in city of Lincoln, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Powell, of same, spinster, consent of her friends—at Lincoln cathedral or at South carrot, co. Lincoln. 27 Nov. 1669. V.

Johnson, Thomas, of Eastham, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Anne Sampsett, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Christchurch, London. 3 Aug. 1675. V.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, stationer, widower, about 47, and Mary Hill, of St. Mildred, Poultry, said city, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 7 April, 1679. V.
John, William, and Margaret Harryes, of St. Bride, London—to marry there. 8 Nov. 1651. B.

John, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Johanna Ballade, of Stratford, Bow, widow—at St. Olave aforesaid. 26 April, 1566. B.


John, William, tailor, and Agnes Smith, spinster, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Bro-midgehake, co. Stafford, carpenter—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 10 Jan. 1623. B.

Johnstone, Adam, tailor, and Joane Bodell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Bodell, or Seyford, co. Stafford, carpenter—at St. Martin aforesaid. 16 April, 1620. B.

Johnston, Hector, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Anne Bowyer, of same, widow—at same. 7 Oct. 1618. D.

Johnston, Thomas, of Hesham, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Feist, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Dec. 1669. V.

Johnston, Sir William, bart., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, upwards of 30, and Elizabeth Cleland, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, upwards of 24—at St. James or St. Margaret aforesaid. 4 March, 1757. F.

Jolland, John, rector of Denton, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Crabbe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 40, at her own dispose—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London, or . . . . 17 May, 1698. F.

Jollés, Henry, 1662. See Jowles.

Jollés, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Ellenor Rowney, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 21 June, 1629. B.


Jolly, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Mrs. Elizabeth Basset, of same, 35 and upwards—at same. 21 Oct. 1675. F.

Jolly, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., widower, about 30, and Ann Bryan, of same, widow, about 26—at Trinity Minories. 20 Sept. 1661. V.

Jolond, Richard, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Agnes Inkersall, of St. Benet Fink. 20 Jan. 153^a. B.

Jones, Anthony, of Westminster, barber-chirurgeon, bachelor, son of Owen Jones, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, and Jane Trevalian, late of Darlowe Green, co. Flint, gent., deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Nov. 1622. D.

Jones, Arthur, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Villers, of same, spinster, 35, at her own disposal, alleged by Griffith Jones, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 7 April, 1681. F.

Jones, Benjamin, of the Towne of Loundon, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Haines, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 15 Dec. 1697. F.


[This entry is repeated on the following day, when John Fowler is described as of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London.]

Jones, David, and Mary Mayo, widow, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1650. B.

Jones, David, of Ware, Herts, and Agnes Connable, spinster, of St. Andrew, Easichapel, daughter of — Connable, late of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, carpenter, deceased—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 29 July, 1584. B.

Jones, David, of the City of London, yeoman, and Anne Kyrtland, widow, of Greenwich, Kent, relict of Henry Kyrtland, late of same, yeoman—at St. Mary Somerset. 25 June, 1586. B.

Jones, David, of the City of London, baker, and Johanna Graunte, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of William Graunte, of same, butcher,—at same. 12 April, 1557. B.

Jones, David (Jones), of Thaxted, yeoman, and Agnes Prentice, spinster, daughter of Robert Prentice, of Matching, tailor—at Matching aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1592. B.

Jones, David, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Cooke, of same, spinster, daughter of Edmund Cooke, of Chann, co. Hereford, yeoman—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 29 Nov. 1602. B.

Jones, David, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, enter, and Catherine Phillips, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 27 July, 1617. D.

Jones, David, blacksmith, and Phebra James, spinster, daughter of — James, deceased—at St. Botulph, Aldgate, London. 9 Oct. 1624. B.

Jones, David, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 42, and Dullisabella Whitaker, of same, widow, 41—at Fulham, Middlesex, or St. Faith, London. 13 April, 1638. B.

Jones, Edmond, of Gray’s Inn, esq., widower, 36, and Mrs. Jane Marress, of Stepney, spinster, 21, father’s consent—at St. Swithin, London. 7 June, 1657. B.

Jones, Edmund, and Anne Paws. 28 June, 1651. D.

Jones, Edmund, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Catherine Games, of same, widow, above 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Faith, London. 29 Jan. 1655. B.

Jones, Edward, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., and Margaret Brayntwyate, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, widow of Richard Brayntwyat, sergeant-at-law, deceased, gen. lic., 7 June, 1595. B.


Jones, Edward, gent., of Harfield, Middlesex, widow, 25, and Dorothy Ashby, of same, 25, widow of Ferdinando Ashby, late of same, gent., deceased—at same, parish church. 19 Aug., 1633. B.

Jones, Edward, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Mehetabel Thorold, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, her father dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 2 Jan. 1637. B.

Jones, Edward, of St. Saviour, Southwark, merchant, widow, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Duffield, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Duffield, of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre. 3 Nov. 1665. V.

Jones, Edward, doctor of physic, and fellow of Morton College, Oxon, bachelor, 49 and upwards, and Mrs. Elizabeth Patrick, of Abbargavenny, co. Mounmouth, spinster, 21 and upwards, and at own dispose—at Llanwenoth, Landlow, Langattock, Landrewy, Abergavenny, or Lanfort, co. Monmouth. 28 May, 1675. V.

Jones, Edward, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, widow, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place. 2 Aug. 1702. B.

Jones, Ellis, bachelor, and Martha Pew, widow. 8 Oct. 1669. D.

Jones, Evan, of Kerry, co. Montgomery, gent., bachelor, 35, and Jane Herbert, spinster, about 21, daughter of Richard Herbert, of same, esq., who consents—at Kerry, Moughtry, or Llamereweg, co. Montgomery. 2 May, 1674. F.

Jones, Evan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Joanna Andrews, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 25 May, 1667. V.

Jones, Francis, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 30, and Cecilia Hill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 35—at St. Faith, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 March, 1648. B.


Jones, Fulke (Joanes), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Agnes Lloyde, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1575. B.


Jones, George, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Skrynamher, of Thorpe, co. Warwick, spinster, at her own disposal—at Harbury, said county, on . . . 19 Nov. 1681. F.

Jones, Griffin, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, bachelor, and Anne Saunders, of same, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 1 April, 1629. B.

Jones, Griffith, of Trewarne, co. Radnor, esq., widow, about 30, and Anna Howard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of friends and relations—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride, London. 18 Dec. 1677. V.

Jones, Henry, of Castleton, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Smyth, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother,—Smyth, widow—at Hammersmith, Fulham, or Chiswick, Middlesex. 1 Feb. 1667. V.

Jones, Henry, of Chalstleton, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 46, and Ruth Browne, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, spinster, about 34, and at own dispose, alleged by Bartholomew Ferrin, of St. Mildred aforesaid—at St. Leonard, Shoresholt. 27 May, 1670. V.

Jones, Hugh (Joanes), and Johanna Skott, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, gen. lic., 31 May, 1655. B.

Jones, Hugh, of St. Margaret, Westminster, "polverist," and Anne Jenings, of same, widow. 9 Feb. 1584. D.

Jones, Hugh, blacksmith, and Dions Seridge, spinster, of High Ester, co. Essex, daughter of — Seridge, late of same, husbandman, deceased. 4 Nov. 1586. B.

Jones, Hugh, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Ayres, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Ayres, late of same, marrying—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1610. B.


Jones, Humphrey, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Catherine Lee, of same, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Lee, of same, haberdasher—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1616. B.

Jones, Humphrey, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, and Jane Penencere (sic), spinster, 21, her parents dead, consent of her aunt, Lady Anne Miletton—at St. Mary, Islington, St. Faith, or St. Christopher, London. 19 April, 1613. B.


Jones, James, of St. Bride, London, feltmaker, and Joane Foster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, said city, widow of John Foster, late of Hertford, co. Hertford, or Joanna Howard, of St. Faith, or St. Christopher, London. 29 March, 1665. F.

Jones, James, of St. Bride, London, feltmaker, and Joane Foster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, said city, widow of John Foster, late of Hertford, co. Hertford, or Joanna Howard, of St. Faith, or St. Christopher, London. 29 March, 1665. F.

Jones, Jeffrey, and Elizabeth James—to marry at St. Sepulchre. 7 June, 1555. F.

Jones, Joel, of Hempsted, Herts, clerk, bachelor, about 20, and Elizabeth Stubbing, of Wheat-hamstead, said county, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 24 Oct. 1670. V.

Jones, John (Joahes), of the diocese of London, and Joanna Cromwell, of the diocese of Winchester. 4 Sept. 1546. F.
—

m

John Jones

Jones, John (Joanes), and Elizabeth Sewell, widow,

Lombard

of St. Edmund,
July, 1565. B.

Street, gen. lie, 31

Swithin, and Johanna
at St.
Norwoll, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields
13 Aug. 1579. B.
Giles aforesaid.

Jones, John (Johns), of

St.

—

Jones, John (Johanes), of Chigwell, co. Essex,
yeoman, and Joane Spackman, of same,
spinster, daughter of Robert SiDackman, of
same, gen.

15 Jan. 15§{j. F.

lie,

Jones, John (Joanes), of St. James, Garlick Hithe,
London, vintner, and Ellen Hill, of St. Martinin-the-Vintry, said citj', widow of John Hill,
late of same, dyer, gen. lie, 16 Nov. 1593. B.

Jones, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London,
cutler, and Katherine Davyes, of Stepney,
Davyes,
Middlesex, spinster, daughter of

—

late of CO

,

ney aforesaid,

yeoriian, deceased

— at Step-

18 Dec. 1598. B.

Jones, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London,
merchant tailor, bachelor, and Mary Palmer,
of same,

deceased

" piscator,"
23 July,
at St. Botolph aforesaid.

widow

—

of

Henry Palmer,

1618. B.

Jones, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner,
and Mary Williams, spinster, daughter of
Williams, deceased
at Stepney aforesaid.

—

—

16 Dec. 1618. B.

Jones, John, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London,
merchant taylor, and Katherine Aggas,
widow at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

—

23 March, 162f

.

B.

John, of St.
bachelor, 3-4, and

Giles-in-the-Fields, gent.,
Mary Gadlinston, spinster,
22, daughter of Thomas Gadlinston, late of
London, woodmonger, deceased at St. Faith,
London. 4 May, 1C33. F.

—

Jones, John, gent., of Lyon's Inn, bachelor, 24,
and Grace Fortescue, of Islington, Middlesex,
spinster, 20. father dead,

Elizabeth Martin,

alias

consent of mother,
Fortescue
at St.

—

or St. Giles-in-the-Pields
[he subs. John Jones, jun., and there is
attestation by John Jones, senior, of Uplyne,
21 May, 1633. B.
CO. Devon, gent.]
Islington,

gent., of St. Duustan-in-the-West,
bachelor, 21, consent of father (who lives near
200 miles from London), and Elizabeth
Calvert, of St. Martin-in-the Fields, spinster,
22— at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
8 May, 1639. B.

Jones, John,

Jones, John,

of

St.

Andrew,

Holborn,

gent.,

bachelor, 24, and Jane Ridgeway, of St.
Gabriel, Fenchurch, spinster, 18, her parents
dead— at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street,
London. 20 April, 1647. F.

Jones, John, of St. Leonard (stc) Pountney, City
of London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and
Rebecca Blunt, of same, spinster, about 24,
and at own disposal at St. Mary Woolchurch,
Loudon. 7 Nov. 1660. V.
Jones, John, of Stepney, gent., bachelor, about
23, and Sarah Buckley, of same, spinster,
about 22, her parents dead
at parish

—

—

church or new chapel there, or St. Botolph,
Aldgate. 15 Sept. 16G8. V. [Married at St.
Botolph aforesaid, 4 Oct.]

Jones, John,

of

774

Jones, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor,
about 22, and Mary Dymond, of Upwell, Islo
of Ely, CO. Cambridge, spinster, about 18,
her father's consent at St. Michael, Cornhill, St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Andrew
Undershaft. 26 May, 1673. V.

—

Jones,

John, of Gardiner, co. Essex, gent.,
bachelor, about 30, and Urenia Newton, of
Deptford, CO. Devon (sic), spinster, about 27,
and at own dispose at Deptford, Morley, or
Harberton, co. Devon. 9 Aug. 1677. V.
Jones, John, of Jesus College, Oxford, doctor of
laws, bachelor, 33, and Mary Starkey, of New
Windsor, Berks, spinster, 26, at her own
disposal at St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey,
or Brentford, or Thistleworth, Middlesex. 29
Aug. 1678. F.
Jones, Lawrence, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London,
goldsmith, and Joan Gray, spinster, daughter
of
Gray, late of Taunton, co. Somerset,
yeoman, deceased, gen. lie, 20 Dee 1595. B.

—

—

—

St. Margaret, Westminster, and
Elizabeth Williams, of same, spinster at St.
Margaret aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1617. D.

Jones, Lewis, of

—

sailor, and Jane Screven, spinster,
Scriven,
of the City of London, daughter of
of Rochester, co. Kent., sailor at St. Bennet,
Paul's Wharf. 6 July, 1586. B.
Jones, Nicholas (Joanes), and Mary Van Dallen,
spinster, of the City of London, gen. lie, 6 Jan.

Jones, Michael,

—

—

157|. B.

Jones, Nicholas, of New Inn, St. Clement Danes,
gent., and Susanna Vaughan, of Caldicott, co.
Monmouth, spinster at .... 13 June, 1663.

—

P.

Jones,

Mary,

Robert Jones

[1521-1869.]

Lincoln's Inn, esq.,

bachelor,

about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Dashwood, of St.
conGiles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 17,
sent of father, William Dashwood, esq.— at
St. James, Duke's Place, or Great St. Helen,
London. 8 Feb. 167^. V.

Jones,

Philip,

—

yeoman,

and

Bridget

Lewis,

at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe,
London. 9 April, 1625. B.
Jones, Richard (Jonas), and Joanna Smyth, of
Odiham, in the diocese of Winton. 25 Feb.
1544. F.
Jones, Richard, of Westminster, hasteler, and
Johanna Lloid, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields
at St. Margaret, Westminster (bond by said
Richard and by Richard Jones, yeoman of
Her Majesty's chamber). 28 June, 1571. D.
Jones, Richard, taylor, and Dowsam Apharrye,
to marry
spinster, of St. Mary, Abchurch
27 Oct. 1584. B.
there.
Jones, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent.,
and Jane Stirropp, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow at St. Margaret aforesaid.
17 April, 1610. D.

spinster

—

—

Jones, Richard, and Elizabeth Armefeild, of the
18 May, 1640.
citv of Westminster, widow,
D.'

Jones, Richard, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf,
London, gent., bachelor, 28, and Margaret
James, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, widow,

—

about 36 at Llaudilo Pertholey, or Llanwenarth, said county. 13 July, 1664. F.
of Rohampton, co. Surrey, gent.,
bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Barbara Marriott,
of Richmond, said county, widow, about 30
31 Dec. 1667. V.
at Richmond aforesaid.

Jones, Richard,

—

Jones, Richard, citizen, of London, bachelor, 29,
and Mary de Cardinal], of St. Mary, Savoy,
Middlesex, spinster, 29, at her own disposal
at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1685.
F.

—

Jones, Robert (Joanes), and Agnes Roodstowe to
marry at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 9 July,
1561. B.

Jones, Robert (Joanes), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Alice Nicholson, widow, of St.
Martin-iu-the-Fields, gen. lie, 4 Nov. 1569.
B.

2 c 2


Jones, Robert (Johnes), of St. Michael, Cornhill, draper, and Anne Ashmore, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of Robert Ashmore, late of Rotheram, co. York, merchant, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 24 March, 1584. B.

Jones, Robert, gent., of the City of London, and Alice Arthure, spinster, of St. Mary Somerset, daughter of Arthur Price, late of Wales, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Somerset. 27 Feb. 1587. B.

Jones, Robert, of Mortlake, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Haydon, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Haydon, of same, widow, of Christopher Co., Alderman, of Mortlake or Richmond, co. Surrey. 27 Nov. 1665. V.

Jones, Roger (Johannes), yeoman, and Elizabeth Ockeham, spinster, of St. Mary, Abchurch—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 16 Dec. 1581. B.


Jones, Rowland, of St. Edmond-the-King, London, citizen and clothworker, widow, about 40, and Elizabeth Darce, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, about 40—at St. Saviour aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1678. V.

Jones, Sir Samuel, knight, of Courten Hall, co. Northampton, widow, and Mary Tryon, spinster, about 19, daughter of Peter Tryon, deceased, now living with her mother at Bullwick, said county, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 1 Jan. 1669. F.

Jones, Samuel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, aged 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stapley, of Linville, co. Sussex, spinster, about 19, consent of her guardian, John Spence, of same, esq., her parents dead—at Tewcham, co. Sussex. 31 Aug. 1671. V.

Jones, Stephen (Johannes), and Margaret Barlor, spinster, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1556. B.

Jones, Thomas (Johns), of St. Ethelburgh, London, and Margery Holland, spinster, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 19 Aug. 1577. B.

Jones, Mr. Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, dyer, bachelor, 29, and Sara Hayes, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, maiden, 19, daughter of Sir Thomas Hayes, knight, alderman, of London, who consents—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 11 Dec. 1666. B.

Jones, Thomas (Jhones), tailor, widower, and Alice Cooke, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 21 Oct. 1608. B.


Jones, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Anne Wright, of same, widow of William Wright, late of same—at All Hallows Barking, London. 9 Jan. 1614. B.


Jones, Thomas, of Fryerings, co. Middlesex, gent., and Isabel Whitley, of Edmonton, said county, spinster, daughter of --- Whitley, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 10 Feb. 1619. B.

Jones, Thomas, of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Cockman, of Aylesbury, co. Bucks, innkeeper—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 30 May, 1620. B.

Jones, Thomas, of Hartley, co. Kent, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Godwyn, spinster, 28, daughter of John Godwyn, of Milton, Kent, innholder, who consents—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 11 March, 1633. F.

Jones, Thomas, of St. John, co. Stafford, of Stawell, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Isabel Horner, of same, spinster, 30, consent of father, Thomas Horner, gent.—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 4 May, 1640. B.

Jones, Thomas, bachelor, and Mary Hayle, spinster. 20 Sept. 1595. D.

Jones, Thomas, of Horncastle, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Catharine Davies, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent—in parish church or chapel of Horncastle aforesaid. 29 March, 1672. V.

Jones, William, of the City of London, yeoman, and Matilda Pennecke, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1566. B.

Jones, William, and Agnes Johnson, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 9 Feb. 1561. B.

Jones, William (Johannes), alias Davies, and Ellen Fildy, widow, of Uxbridge, gen. lic., 8 Aug. 1571. B.

Jones, William (Johannes), and Agnes Griffyn, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 20 Nov. 1571. B.

Jones, William (Johns), and Agnes Wolles, spinster, of Uxbridge, Middlesex—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 14 Sept. 1579. B.

Jones, William, fishmonger, and Alice Greene, widow, of Little All Hallowes, Thames Street, relict of William Greene, citizen and barber-surgeon, of London, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 1583. B.


Jones, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Elton, of Battersea, Surrey, spinner, daughter of — Elton, of same—at Stepney aforesaid. 5 May, 1625. B.

Jones, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Joanna Johnson, of same, widow—at same. 17 Nov. 1625. B.

Jones, William, of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Munday, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Richard Munday, yeoman—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 10 May, 1631. B.

Jones, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 21, and Jane Burto, spinster, 18, daughter of John Burte, late of same, poulterer, deceased, and her mother also, she in governance of Andrew Gascoke, of same, butcher, who consents—at St. Faith, London. 15 Feb. 1633. F.

Jones, William, and Jane Thomas, spinster, of Westminster. 22 Dec. 1634. D.
Jones, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Gravesend, Kent, widow, 27. St. Margaret Patterns, London. 11 Sep. 1661. F.

Jones, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Alkemeia Hildyard, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal, alleged by William Jones, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 July, 1680. F.

Jones, William, of the liberty of the Rolls, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Diana Bowyer, spinster, 16 and upwards, the consent of her mother, Mrs. Rebecca Bowyer, of Greenwich, co. Kent, widow, attested by Thomas Bowyer, son of the said Rebecca, and brother of the said Diana— at Greenwich aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1692. F.

Jorden, Edmond, of Leigh, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Lear, of Waltham-on-the-Hill, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Dorothy Lear,—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 2 Feb. 1663. V.

Jorden, Edmond (Jourden), of Whitechapel, widower, and Rachel Bragg, of Stepney, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1613. B.

Jorden, Edmond, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Preston, of same, spinster, 20, her father deceased, consent of her mother, Catherine Preston, alias Jordan—at St. Faith. 22 June, 1612. B.

Jorden, Edward, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 32, and Mrs. Blanch Williams, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 23, her parents deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy. 8 April, 1593. B.

Jorden, Israel, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Elizabeth Parpoinne, widow, of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks, gen. lic. 30 March, 1577. B.

Jorden, John, of the city of Westminster, and Anne Drury, spinster. 3 July, 1632. D.

Jorden, John, of Catherham, Surrey, gent., widower, about 40, and Alice Standish, of same, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 13 June, 1665. V. [Not signed or executed.]

Jorden, John, of Burford, co. Oxon, widower, 28, and Ursula Berisford, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, spinster, 22, consent of father, Rowland Berisford, clerk—at Waltham Abbey. 24 Oct. 1613. B.

Jorden, Rennant (subs. Jorden), of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 33, and Mrs. Martha Rogers, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster, 30, her parents deceased—at St. Ann, Westminster, or . . . . 20 Nov. 1696. B.

Jorden, Robert, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 62, and Mary Stanley, of St. Sepulchre, 42, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 3 July, 1634. B.

Jorden, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Anne Willmott, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Mary Somerset or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 April, 1663. V.

Jorden, Thomas, of Popple, and —, of same—to marry at Stepney. 3 Dec. 1596. B.

Jorden, Thomas (Jourden), and "Marcia" Burstowe, of the City of London, gen. lic. 11 Aug. 1573. B.

Jorden, Thomas (Jorden), and Katherine Welles, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 9 Oct. 1574. B.

Jorden, Thomas, of the City of London, stationer, and Alice Oxenbridge, spinster, daughter of Matthew Oxenbridge, of Croydon, co. Surrey, jointholder—at St. Bride, London. 14 Nov. 1617. B.

Jorden, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 32, and Martha Gunter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 10 or 17, daughter of George Gunter, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bennett, Shoreditch. 8 July, 1633. B.

Jorden, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Ward, of same, widow, about 20—at Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Gregory, London. 3 Feb. 1662. V.

Jorden, Thomas, of Ensams, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bate- man, of Long Ditton, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at Long Ditton or Ditton-on-Thames, co. Surrey. 4 May, 1670. V.

Jorden, Thomas, of Charlewod, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Luxfords, of Ninewells, Sussex, spinster, about 15, consent of mother, Mary Luxford, widow—at Ninewells, Sussex, aforesaid. 9 May, 1670. V.

Jorden, William (Jorden), of St. Mary, Abchmer, London, grocer, and Alice Dixon, of St. Magnus, said city, spinster, daughter of James Dixon, of same, fishmonger—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 7 May, 1596. B.

Jorden, William (Jorden), of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Judith Williams, maiden, consent of his father, dwelling in St. Sepulchre, and of her fathers, Sir Christopher Williams, of Northall, co. Herts, gent.—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 9 Jan. 1593. B.

Joseph, Richard, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Cole, of same, spinster, about 26, at own dispose—at Waltham, co. Essex, or Edmonton, co. Middlesex. 20 April, 1667. V.

Josselyn, Gabriel, gent., of St. Michael, Basinghall, London, and Elizabeth Arden, spinster, of same, daughter of — Arden, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1587. B.

Josselyn, John, yeoman, and Frances Clarke, of Wombat, Herts, widow of Nicholas Clarke, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 27 March, 1589. B.

Josling, John, of Wornley, Herts, yeoman, and Joanna Humphrey, of the City of London, widow of John Inquifry, of Latten, co. Beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 18 March 1573. B.

Josselyn, Nathaniel, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Amy Baker, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Great St. Helen, London. 2 Dec. 1671. V.

Josselyn, Robert, esq., of Sabbridworth, Herts, bachelor, above 20, son of Richard Josselyn, esq., deceased, with consent of Sir William Maynard, knight, and Dame Susan Maynard, widow, to whom he is ward, and Bridget Smith, daughter of Sir William Smith, knight, of Thoydon Mount, Essex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent attested by Mr. John Atkinson, of London, gent., and by Mr. William Smith, of Thoydon Mount aforesaid, esq., brother of said Bridget—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 20 Nov. 1616. B.

Josselyn, Thomas. An Act removing sentence of excommunication against Thomas Josselyn, of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, gent., and Dorothy, his wife, widow of George Scott, of Hatfield Broad Oak, said county, deceased, they having been married clandestinely at the house of her father, John Francke, in Hatfield Broad Oak aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1593. B.
Jocelyne, Torrell, of Holliswel, co. Huntington, esq., widow, 40, and Elizabeth Willmore [in margin Wilmor], of Canford, Dorset, Middlesex, 36, widow of one Wilmore, late of same, esq., —at Stepney, Middlesex. 26 Feb. 1633. F.

Jowles, Henry, of Chatham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Rebecca Alleyne, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, John Alleyne, of same, gent.—at St. Bride, St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 Aug. 1682. V.

Joy, Henry, jun., of St. Antholin, London,街道, and Elizabeth Fisher, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, said city, daughter of Edward Fisher, of same, skinner, gen. lic., 14 June, 1593. B.

Joy, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Tomkinson, of same, spinster (29 or 30), at her own disposal— at St. James, Westminster, or .... 22 Feb. 1694. F.

Joy, William, of St. Alban, Wood Street, clerk, widow, 40, and Anne Hulme, of Christchurch, London, 54, widow of Thomas Hulme, esq., late of St. Andrew, Holborn, deceased— at St. Alban, Wood Street. 5 Oct. 1636. B.

Joy, William (Joye), gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bacon, of same, spinster, 24, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Haynes, alias Bacon, her father dead, attested by William Bacon, of same place, gent., son of Mrs. Bacon— at St. Faith or St. Ann, Blackfriars. 19 Aug. 1640. B.

Joyner, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Bolus, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal— at Chelsea, Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1685. F.

Joyner, Theophilus, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, bachelor, 26, and Martha Smithson, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 20—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, or Trinity-the-Less. 26 Aug. 1679. B.

Joyner, Thomas, husbandman, and Elizabeth Humfrey, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of William Humfrey, late of Bedderson, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased— at St. Andrew Hubbard. 29 Jan. 1685. B.

Joyner, Thomas, of Yeling, co. Middlesex, yeoman, of same, spinster, wife of John Funge—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 April, 1624. B.


Jubb, Martin, of Northing, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ursula Smithe, of same, spinster, daughter of John Smithe, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 29 Feb. 1588. B.

Juby, Thomas, clerk, rector of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, and Bridget Deane of Henham, said county, spinster, daughter of John Deane, of Woodstone, co. Huntingdon, yeoman—at Littlebury, co. Essex. 3 May, 1603. B.

Jucks, Richard, and Elizabeth Tuantun, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 Dec. 1639. D.

Judd, Francis, of St. Michael-le-Querne, and Agnes Randall, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1575. B.

Judd, Henry (Judee), and Mabel Ranff, of the City of London. 18 Sept. 1544. F.

Judges, William, and Agnes Okendale, widow, of Roswell, gen. lic., 14 July, 1575. B.

Jugge, Richard, and Elizabeth Ilydersham, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 April, 1573. B.

Juice, John (Juse), of St. Stephen, Walbrook, and Dorothy Wilkins, widow, of St. Michael Bassishaw—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 27 Nov. 1577. B.


Julians, Thomas, of Bursted Magna, and "Aldren" Porter, spinster, of Chignall Smity, co. Essex, gen. lic., 2 Oct. 1578. B.

Jumper, Thomas, gent., All Hallows, Honey Lane, bachelor, 53, and Anne Drayton, of London, 30, widow of William Drayton, of London, winecooper, deceased—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 30 March, 1632. B.

Jumper, Thomas, gent., of All Saints-the-Less, London, widow, and Elizabeth Stanley, of same, spinster, 30—at Chelsea, or Fulham, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1641. B.

Jumper, William, gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, widow, 47, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of same, widow, 45—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 27 March, 1627. B.

Justice, Robert, of Foulness, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Raven, of Witham, said county, widow of Robert Raven, late of same, yeoman—at Foulness aforesaid. 25 June, 1602. B.

Justice, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 20, and Mary Hooker, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Hooker, late of same, gent., deceased, consent of her father-in-law, Mr. John Hooke—at St. Martin aforesaid. 30 April, 1636. B.


Justice, William (Justice), of Great Dunmow, and Halsam, of Estarford, diocese of London—at Estarford aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1558. B.

Juxon, George, of St. Peter, Cheap, citizen and draper, of London, bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Wrigglesworth, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of guardian—at Islington, or Newington, Middlesex, or St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 15 May, 1666. V.

Juxon, John, gent., of the City of London, widow, 34, and Anne Micheleborne, spinster, 20, daughter of William Micheleborne, of Westmeaton, co. Sussex, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret Pattens. 28 Nov. 1635. B.

Juxon, Thomas, of Chirchchurgh, Newgate, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Ireland, spinster, daughter or John Ireland, of same, salters— St. Mildred, Bread Street. — Jan. 1583. B.

Juxon, Thomas, of St. Mary, Aldearmanbury, merchant, bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Foot, at same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Samuel Foot, of same, merchant—at Greenwich, Kent, or Hammersmith, or Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. 20 Sept. 1661. V.
K.

Karsley, John, of Preston, Candover, co. Southampton, husbandman, and Elmina Barton, now residing in St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1615. B.

Kay, Maurice, of Islington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Manwaring, spinster, 29, daughter of Edward Manwaring, of Whitmore, co. Stafford, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 2 July, 1686. F.

Kay, Robert (Kaye), gent., and Lucy Barbur, widow, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, near Charing Cross,—to marry there. 30 Jan. 1553. B.

Kay, Robert (Kaye), of City of London, gent., and Rebecca Rowe, widow, of City of London, relict of John Rowe, late of Clapham Beds, esq., gen. lic., 6 Jan. 1582. B.

Kayes, Giles, and Isabella Awdeley, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate,—to marry there. 13 Oct. 1576. B.

Keble, Robert, of Loughton, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Smythe, of same, spinster, daughter of Gregory Smythe, of London, mercer,—deceased—at Wanstead, Essex. 16 Aug. 1598. B.

Keare, Edward, and Margaret Younge, of city of Westminster, spinster. 14 June, 1594. D.

Keate, John, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Frances Hungerford, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir George Hungerford, of Cadnam, parish of Bremhill, Wilts, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . 5 Dec. 1693. F.

Keate, John, of Hagborne, Berks, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Greenway, of the city of Oxford, spinster, about 18, with her father's consent—at St. Bride, London. 21 May, 1697. V.

Keate, Sir Jonathan, knight and bart., of Paul's Walden, Herts, bachelor [sic 'bachelor,' but he certainly was a widower], about 30, and Mrs. Susan Orlebarre, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 17 March, 1674. V.

Keate, Robert, carrier, and Anne Awdeley, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Awdeley, deceased—at St. Benett, Paul's Wharf, London. 25 Feb. 1618. B.

Keate, William, 1662. See KEAT.

Keate, William, of Woodford, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Ann filia Backworth, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Theophilus Backworth, of same, doctor in physic—at All Saints, Honey Lane, London. 2 May, 1665. V.


Keble, Ralph (Kylbe), and Grace Burdolls, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1574. B.

Keble, Thomas, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk, gent., and Mary Tirrell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, daughter of Thomas Tirrell, late of Gipping Hall, co. Suffolk, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 May, 1607. D.

Keeble, Thomas, of Ipswich, Suffolk, bachelor, 30, and Mary Bradley, of Springfield, Essex, spinster, 19—at Little Waltham, co. Essex. 26 June, 1706. B.

Kebble, Walter, of Southrope, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 27, and Anne Hampson, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Grace Hampson, widow, who consents—at Southrope aforesaid or . . . 23 July, 1689. F.

Kebble, William, of the City of London, goldsmith, and John Ellyn, of same, spinster, daughter of — Ellyn,—deceased—at St. Michael-ad-Bludam, London. 15 June, 1615. B.

Keck, Samuel, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Lloyd, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 22—at St. Mary, Savoy. 3 July, 1676. V.

Keech, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Rutland, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Sir Samuel Starlinge, knight, alderman of London—at All Hallows Barking, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 4 March, 1674. V.

Keech, Thomas, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, 38, and Dorothy Lowe, spinster, 27, daughter of Anthony Lowe, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, esq., who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 10 May, 1633. F.

Keeling, Edward (Kelinge), of Wapesbourne, co. Sussex, esq., widow, and Alice Cave, of Salisbury, Wilts, widow,—at St. Mary, Savoy, alias le Strand, Middlesex. 1 July, 1661. B.

Keeling, Sir John, 1668. See KELING.

Keeling, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Bolton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 35—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 Sept. 1671. V.

Keeling, Moses, 1649. See KELING.

Keeling, Ralph, of St. Martin-le-Grand, and Elizabeth Wray, of same, widow, late ux. of Christopher Wray, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 16 Jan. 1632. D.

Keeling, Richard, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 58, and Alice Salter, of Wolverhampton, co. Suffolk (sic), spinster, 32—at . . . 20 April, 1642. B.

Keene, Christopher, of the City of London, taylor, and Suzanna Lovett, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. End of Aug. 1552. B.

Keene, Jeffery, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 56, and Elizabeth Curson, of Cambridge, widow of — Curson, of same, deceased about half a year since—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 4 May, 1622. B.

Keene, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 30, and Mary Noble, of Abington, Berks, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, William Foster, of Abington aforesaid, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 28 Sept. 1672. F.

Keefe, Charles, of Furnival's Inn, gent., bachelor, and Philadelphia Alie, spinster, 20, daughter of Alice Harperton, alias Alie, who consents—at Cowley, Middlesex, or St. Faith, London. 31 March, 1648. F.
Kemp, Henry (Kempe), of Wickford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Evered, of Topsham, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Evered, of same, weaver— at Topsham aforesaid. 29 Apr. 1598. B.

Kemp, Henry (Kempe), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24 and upwards, and Ann Bourne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of her father-in-law, Francis Bonny, goldsmith—in the Lord Mayor’s chapel, London, or the tabernacle of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Margaret, London, or ye Lord Mayor’s chapel. 19 June, 1605. B.

Kemp, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Sarah Lane, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 27 Feb. 1621. B.

Kemp, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Lettice West, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 16 April, 1672. V.

Kemp, Matthew (Kempe), gent., of St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Anne Wallenger, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 21—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 23 April, 1636. B.

Kemp, Ralph (Kempe), and Ellen Jussell, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield. 16 Aug. 1574. B.

Kemp, Ralph (Kempe), of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Grace Grinnell, of same, spinster—at same. 22 June, 1610. D.

Kemp, Richard (Kempe), and Katherine Catisby of the diocese of Worcester. 2 July, 1547. F.

Kemp, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shipwright, and Anne Jermaine, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Jermaine, tanner, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 16 May, 1620. B.

Kemp, Richard, of Dagenham, co. Essex, work-master, and Joane Fabott, of same, widow of John Fabott, late of same, husbandman—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 6 Oct. 1623. B.

Kemp, Richard, of St. Alphage, London, turner, and Margaret Mosley, of same, widow—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1623. G.

Kemp, Thomas (Kempe), and Ellenor Tomson, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic, 23 Jan. 1575. B.

Kemp, William (Kempe), of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, clothworker, and Elizabeth Gardener, widow, of St. Michael, Wood Street—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 1 March, 1671. B.

Kemp, William, of Darford, Kent, yeoman, and Joane Hill, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 29 April, 1621. B.

Kempenfelt, Magnus, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 38, and Anne Hunt, of same, spinster, 24—at Kensington. 12 Dec. 1703. B.

Kempster, Matthew, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, tallow-chandler, and Cicily Davies, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of— Davies, late of same merchant taylor—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 2 April, 1611. B.

Kempthorne, John, of All Hallows Barking, London, bachelor, 24, and Ann Boughby, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, 18, consent of her father—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Margaret, Lothbury, or ye Lord Mayor’s chapel. 19 June, 1675. B.

Kempton, Edmund, of Westminster, husbandman, and Joanna Chaukell, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Oct. 1619. D.

Kempton, James, of All Hallows Barking, London, vintner, bachelor, and Agnes Friedrice, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, said city, spinster, daughter of Christopher Friedrice, of same, barber-chirurgeon—at St. Botolph, Allsage, London. 5 Feb. 1612. B.

Kempton, James, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, above 23, and Diana Masters, of same, spinster, about 18, daughter of James Masters, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . 24 Sept. 1701. F.

Kempston, John, of East Barnet, Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Feild, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Feild, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, yeoman—at Enfield aforesaid. 23 April, 1619. B.

Kempston, John, yeoman, and Joane Goble, spinster, daughter of George Goble, of Downtown, co. Sussex—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 26 Dec. 1623. B.

Kempston, John, 1674. See Kimpton.

Kempston, Samuel, of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Catharine Page, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Jane Page, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 Jan. 1701. B.

Kempston, William, and Mary Pendred, widow, now of the City of London, late reliet of John Pendred, of All Saints, in the town of Hertford, inbodler—at Amwell, Herts. 25 Sept. 1676. B.

Kendall, Christopher, gent., and Mary Baldewyn, spinster, of Sarret, co. Herts, gen. lic., 10 June, 1570. B.

Kendall, George, of St. Mary, Abchurch, merchant taylor, 32, and Elizabeth Elwes, spinster, 17, daughter of John Elwes, gent., of Woodford, Essex, who consents—at Woodford aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1633. B.

Kendall, Henry, gent., of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Anne Trott, of Barkinge, spinster, 17, daughter of William Trott, of same, gent.—at Trinity, Minories, Stepney, or Little Ilford, Essex. 1 March, 1647. B.


Kendall, Maurice, of Gray’s Inn, esq., widower, and Dorcas Ashfield, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, the Lady Dorcas Ashfield, widow—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 15 Feb. 1695. F.

Kendall, Robert, and Ellen Andrews, widow, of St. Mildred, Poultry—to marry there. 23 April, 1659. B.

Kendall, William, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beckford, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Richard Beckford, of same, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or Rolls chapel. 15 July, 1675. V.
Kendrick, Daniel, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Beatrice Bromley, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Bromley, of same, gent.—at St. Clement, St. Helen, or Cathedral church in said city. 28 Nov. 1673. V.

Kendrigh, David, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, chandler, and Elizabeth Overton, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, daughter of Lawrence Overton, of same, merchant—at St. Peter aforesaid. 13 Oct. 1601. B.

Keurick, Edward, merchant, bachelor, about 27, now residing at Rotterdam, and Susan Cranmer, of same place, spinster, about 29, daughter of William Cranmer, esq., now deputy of the English merchants at Rotterdam, who consents—in the English church at Rotterdam. 26 Aug. 1641. B.

Kendrick, James, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Alice Styleman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of her father,—Styleman, near Harley Bove in Hampshire—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 8 July, 1637. B.


Kenrick, Richard, of Islington, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Gethin, spinster, 18, daughter of Maurice Gethin, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 13 May, 1664. F.

Kendrick, Samuel, gent., of St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Jane Burch, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 18 Nov. 1651. B.


Kene, Robert, cooper, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Elizabeth Powell, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, daughter of Lewis Powell, late of Brevton, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 22 June, 1587. B.

Kenne, George, gent., of the diocese of Bath and Wells, and Elizabeth Smythe, of the parish of Uble in the same diocese. 4 June, 1508. F.

Kenn, Thomas, gent., and Dorothy Engelman, of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Engelman, of Constone, co. Kent, esq., gen. lic., 17 May, 1597. B.


Kennedy, Patrick (Kanadyl), of Wapping, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Morris, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of—Morris, deceased—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 18 Oct. 1619. B.


Kenneser, Irian, of Moore, co. Essex, and Martha Springham, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange—at Hackney, Middlesex. 31 July, 1588. B.

Kennett, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Susanna Furnes, of same, widow—at St. Swithin, London, or . . . 11 May, 1602. F.

Kennett, John, of Braintree, co. Essex, weaver, and Margery Dawson, of West Hammingsfield, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Dawson, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Sept. 1694. B.

Kennett, John of Laindon, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Martha Hammond, of same, spinster—at Laindon aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1621. B.

Kennett, John, bachelor, and Jane Morgan, spinster. 6 Nov. 1667. D.

Kennett, John, of Feversham, Kent, gent., widower, about 34, and Mrs. Dorothy Clark, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Dorothy Clarke, widow—at St. Mary Cray, co. Kent. 23 Sept. 1676. V.

Kennett, William, gent., of the City of London, and Barbara Eglesfield, spinster, of Stamford-lee Hope, Essex, daughter of—Eglesfield, of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1586. B.

Kennett, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, wheelwright, and Anne Hall, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Hall, deceased—at Fulham. 31 May, 1619. B.

Kennick. See Kendall.

Kent, Christopher, of Cheston, Herts, gent., widower, about 55, and Mary Dawg, of Hatfield, said county, spinster, about 30—at Northall, Herts. 17 May, 1672. V.

Kent, Edward, gent., bachelor, 30, son of Edward Kent, the elder, gent., (who alleges), and Elizabeth Harding, spinster, of Northall, about same age, her parents dead—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 20 Nov. 1624. B.

Kent, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Susanne Tomkins, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Gregory, London. 18 May, 1665. V.

Kente, Henry, and Agnes Corbett, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 29 Nov. 1655. B.

Kent, Henry, of Goudhurst, co. Kent, bachelor, 31, and Anne Grange, spinster, about 22, daughter of one Grange, late of co. Suffolk, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, the widow Avis, of Linton, Kent—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 6 Dec. 1632. F.

Kent, John (Kente), of St. Mary Somerset, wax-chandler, and Agnes Rylye, spinster, of said parish, daughter of—Ryle, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary Somerset. 18 April, 1583. B.


Kent, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Collett, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 24, her parents dead, alleged by John Whitehall, of St. Clement Danes, tailor—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 25 March, 1682. F.
Kent, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Bridget Harris, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary Somerset, London. 12 Feb. 1663. V.

Kent, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Owen, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of James Owen, late Broadwater, co. Sussex, gent., consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Owen, alias Covert—at St. Clement Danes. 23 June, 1629. B.

Kent, Thomas, of Sunning, Berks, brewer, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Latham, of same, spinster, 50, alleged by Thomas Cokayne, of St. Peter-le-Poo, merchant—at St. Peter-le-Poo or St. Matthew, Friday Street. 9 Sept. 1662. B.

Kent, Thomas, of Illington, Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Watts, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 24 Jan. 1673. V.

Kenton, Walter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cutler, and Susanna Williams, of same, widow, relict of John Williams, late of same, deceased—at same. 5 Feb. 1664. D.

Kent, William, of St. Botolph, Allgate, bachelor, 28, and Mary Chester, of All Hallows Barking, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place. 11 May, 1716. B.

Kentshall, William, of St. Stephen, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Sarah Gee, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Gee, of Thistlegorm, Middlesex, gent.—at Yeading, Middlesex, Trinty, Minories, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 4 Sept. 1665. F.

Kentsh, Joseph, and Elizabeth Finley, of the city of Westminster. 21 May, 1640. D.

Kentslars, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldergate, bachelor, 23, and Helen Allstone, of St. Lawrence Pountney, spinster, 24—at St. Mary Mounthaven. 17 Feb. 1663. B.

Kenwin, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widower, wine-dealer, and Agnes Tolley, of same, widow of Edward Tolley, late of same, barber—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1612. B.

Ker, John, esq., of Moreton, in the kingdom of Scotland, bachelor, 26, and Grizell Cochran, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir John Cochran, knight of the Middle-Foot, London, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 18 Feb. 1683. F.

Kerbie, John, of All Hallows Staining, London, plasterer, and Elizabeth Bendow, of St. Katherine Coleman, London, widow of Robert Bendow, late of same, barber—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 25 May, 1594 B.

Kerrard, Stephen, of Aldenham, Herts, laborer, and Elizabeth Adams, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Mounthaven, London. 5 Dec. 1625. B.

Kerran, Sir Edward (? Kerr), knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Warren, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 30, alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, gent.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 11 March, 1667. V.

Kerridge, Samuel, of Shelley, Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Garrard, of Langford, Norfolk, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir Thomas Garrard, of same, bart.—at Langford, Mumford, or Swaffham, co. Norfolk. 9 April, 1673. V.

Kerridge, Thomas, of Shelley Hall, Suffolk, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Porter, of Framlingham, said widow, spinster, 23, at her own dispose—at Saxmundham, co. Suffolk (sise), or . . . 8 July, 1703. F.

Kersey, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, and Anne Kelly, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary Mounthaven. 29 May, 1634. B.

Kerswell, William, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, yeoman, and Joanna Warde, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Warde, of same, embroiderer—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 20 July, 1598. B.


Kesforth, Robert, of St. Andrew Holborn, London, and Ellen Carus, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, widow of Peter Carus—at St. Mary, Abchurch aforesaid. 10 April, 1613. B.

Kester, John, and Ellen Barnes, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 June, 1592. B.

Kettleby, Arthur, of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 55, and Elizabeth Vincent, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 19 Sept. 1687. F.

Kettleby, Francis (Ketelby), of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Maria Smithyman, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 8 Sept. 1624. D.

Kettelby, Harrington, clerk, of Little Lever, co. Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Margaret Beverly, of Fifield, Essex, spinster, 27, mother's consent, a widow—at Shellow Bowels, Essex. 25 May, 1704. B.

Kettle, John (Ketell), of St. Mary, Abchurch, clothworker, and Martha Lawrence, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, daughter of Thomas Lawrence, late of the City of London, draper, deceased, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1585. B.

Kettel, Randal, widower, and Elizabeth Parker, widow. 25 June, 1668. D.

Kettle, Richard, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Dorcas Greene, of St. Dunstan, Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 8 Feb. 1622. D.


Kettlewell, Richard, ale-brewer, and Fortune Rydall, widow, of All Hallows Barking, relict of Edmund Rydall, of same, sayler—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 Nov. 1583. B.

Kettlewood, John, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Penney, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft, daughter of Brian Penney, of Peterborough, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1583. B.

Keye, Anthony, of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, merchant, and Rachel Johnson, widow, of St. Michael — Bladum—at St. Michael — Bladum. 23 Nov. 1581. B.

Key, John, porter, and Rebecca Wilsheire, widow of Thomas Wilsheire—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 19 Sept. 1623. B.

Key, Robert, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, clothier, and Mary Cooper, widow of Barnard Cooper—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 Feb. 1622. B.

Key, Robert, and Bridget Parkinson, of city of Westminster, spinster. 16 Jan. 1641. D.
Key, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, glover, and Catherine Carter, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Carter, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, surgeon—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 March, 1605. B.

Keyes, Christopher, and Margaret Cole, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 17 Feb. 1555. B.

Keyes, Thomas, of Dovercourt, co. Essex, carpenter, and Dorothy White, spinster, gen. lic., 10 April, 1593. B.

Keylway, Thomas, of Eastwick, parish of Wotton Rivers, co. Wilts., gent., widower, and Elizabeth Greene, of Burchlee, co. Southampton, widow—at Burchlee aforesaid, or Milton, or Ransbury, Wilts. 10 May, 1663. F.


Keynell, John, of city of Westminster, mariner, bachelor, 21, and Mary Temple, of St. George, Southwark, spinster, 16, consent of father, Ralph Temple, of same, yeoman, attested by his wife, Anne Temple—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 21 May, 1643. B.

Keyster, Ambrose, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Ellenor Hever, spinster, of Islworth—at Islworth. 6 May, 1572. B.

Key, William, of Ehrington, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Coventry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Right Hon. Francis Coventry, esq.—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . . 5 June, 1662. V.

Kichell, Robert (Kychell), of Bedfont, and Anne Adman, of Twickenham, spinster—to marry at Twickenham 29 Jan. 1575. B.

Kidby, John, jun., of Shenfield, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Appleton, of same, spinster, 21, her parents' consent, alleged by John Kidby, sen., of Shenfield aforesaid, clerk—at St. Olave, Old Jury. 20 June, 1583. B.

Kidbye, William, of Chertsey, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 33, and Mary Warden, of same, widow, about 20, reliet of Christopher Warden—at Chertsey aforesaid. 10 April, 1648. F.


Kidd, Archibald (Kyl), of St. Mary-at-Hill, merchant, bachelor, 35, and Sara Butler, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Butler, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Faith. 10 Feb. 1634. B.

Kidd, Edward, of West Witton, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Katherine Lukin, of St. Margaret, in Canterbury, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, in Canterbury, aforesaid. 25 Sept. 1671. V.

Kidd, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Elizabeth Keyes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Thomas Keyes, late of same, Glover. 9 Sept. 1612. B.

Kidd, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Cox, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Gray's Inn chapel. 20 Oct. 1666. V.

Kiddell, John, of Wapping, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Cox, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Richard Cox, of same, citizen and cooper—at Deptford, Kent. 17 Aug. 1678. V.

Kidder, John (Kydler), of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, merchant taylor, and Christian Morgan, spinster, of same—to marry there. 11 Aug. 1580. B.

Kidder, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, weaver, and Catherine Draycott, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, spinster, daughter of John Draycott, late of St. Michael-le-Querne, said city, baker, deceased—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 25 Nov. 1608. B.

Kidgell, John, jun., of Northall, parish Edlesborough, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Hannah Pedder, spinster, 18, daughter of William Pedder, of Dunfazl, in said parish, gent., who consents—at Edlesborough aforesaid. 18 May, 1661. F.

Kiffin, Henry, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, about 21, his father's consent. Rachel Dashwood, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 19, consent of father, William Dashwood, esq.—at All Hallows in the Wall, London. 10 March, 1674. V.

Kiffin, Samuel (Kyffyn), clerk, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Baytense, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Asper Baytense, late of St. Sepulchre, co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1587. B.

Kifford, John, of the City of London, freemason, and Alice Butcher, widow of Francis Butcher, carpenter—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 23 Jan. 1621. B.

Kilbye, John, of St. Sepulchre, fletcher, and Ellen Edendbrooke, widow, of same—at same. 29 Dec. 1580. B.

Kilbye, Lawrence, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Gyde, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Robert Gide, of St. Margaret, Westminister, esq.—at the parish church, or chapel of the Temple, or St. Dunstan, London. 25 Jan. 1605. V.

Killicke, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, and Margery Grenowes, spinster, daughter of—Grenowes, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 1 April, 1619. B.

Killegrew, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Frances Willyoughby, of same, spinster, about 30, at own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1672. V.


Killegrew, Henry, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Frances Maria Bucknall, of St. Ann, Westminster. 30 Nov. 1716. B.

Killegrew, Peter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 25, and Frances Twislen, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Roger Twislen, knight and bart., of Peckham, Kent, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid or St. Peter, in Westminster, "appeared the foresaied Sir Peter Killigrew, knight, and yielded his consent." 24 Dec. 1662. F.
Kinglyworth, Geo. (Kylyngworth), and Jane Sanderson, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 29 Jan. 1654. F.

Killingworth, John (Kyllingworth), and Alice Smithe, widow, of the City of London, gent., 26 July, 1576. B.

Killingworth, Newton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Tubb, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Mary, Savoy, 2 Feb. 1677. V.

Kilpatrick, George, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, and Martha Gregoire, of same, widow—at same, 29 April, 1626. B.


Kimberley, Robert (Kymbleric), of the City of London, gent., and Rose Ive, widow, of Kentish Town, co. Middlesex, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1571. B.

Kimlough, William, of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Cicely Tadball, spinster, of St. Benet Fink—at St. Benet Fink. 14 April, 1578. B.

Kimpton, John, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, citizen and ironmonger, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Pease, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at All Hallows, Lombard Street. 12 May, 1674. V.

Kinston, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, and Mary Carter, spinster, daughter of Henry Carter, of same—at St. Giles aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1654. B.

Kinston, Edward, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, saltar, bachelor, about 35, and Bridget Basso, of Walthamstow, Essex, widow, about 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 June, 1672. V.

Kinston, Edward, esq., of Elsmere, co. Salop, widower, and Betty Grafton, of Romford, parish of Hornchurch, co. Essex, spinster, 30 and upwards, and who alleges—at Elsmere, or Hornchurch aforesaid, or Meriden, co. Warwick. 27 Aug. 1677. F.

Kinston, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Philippa Peirre, spinster, 18, daughter of Gabriel Peirre of Hatfield, Hertford, gent., who consent—At Hatfield, St. Peter, in St. Albans, or Hadley, co. Herts. 29 May, 1662. F.

Kinston, Roger (Kynaston), of Llanvechen, co. Montgomery, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Mary Owen, of Stadham, co. Oxon, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Owen, of same, D.D., alleged by John Kynaston, of Llanvechen aforesaid, esq.—at Stepney, Middlesex. 13 April, 1666. V.

Kinston, Thomas (Kynaston), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Bowman, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 Feb. 1654. V.

Kinston, Thomas (Kynaston), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 32, and Mrs. Mary Bayley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 15, consent of her mother, Mrs. Judith Bayley, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid. 17 April, 1697. B.

Kinder, William (Kynder), of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, tailor, bachelor, and Anne Kirkeeman, of same, widow of William Kirkeman, late of same, tailor—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 2 Jan. 1675. B.

Kindsley, Thomas, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gent., and Avece Stondon, alias Stonarde, widow, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1581. B.

King, Alexander (Kinge), esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, and Elizabeth Horsepool, spinster, of St. Alphage, daughter of Simon Horsepool, of London, draper, gen. lic., 10 June, 1587. B.

King, Christopher (Kyenge), clerk, A.M., curate of Purleigh, co. Essex, and Margaret Dunton, of same, spinster, daughter of William Dunton, clerk, vicar of Belowe, co. Norfolk, gen. lic., 12 July, 1595. B.

King, Daniel (Kinge), of Barking, Essex, merchant, taylor, and Johanna Piombe, of West Ham, said county, widow of John Piombe, late of Barking, aforesaid, husbandman, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 1596. B.


King, Edward, jun., of Martin, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, and Bridget Nevill, spinster, 21, daughter of—Nevill, of the Close of Lincoln, widow, who consents—at Carlton, co. Lincoln. 11 May, 1697. F.

King, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., (but subs. with mark), bachelor, about 37, and Anne White, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid. 28 March, 1663. V.

King, Ezechia (Kingo), of the City of London, clerk, and Mary Wyboo, of St. Michael, Cornhill, said city, spinster, daughter of John Wyboo, deceased—at St. Michael, Cornhill, aforesaid. 25 May, 1624. B.

King, Francis, of Hemel Hempstead, co. Herts, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth King, of same, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal—at Sarre or Flamstead, co. Herts. 2 Dec. 1678. V.

King, George (Kinge), of Hayes, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Joan Rowe, spinster, of Northall, said county, daughter of William Rowe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Feb. 1566. B.

King, George (Kingo), of St. Sepulchre, London, cook, bachelor, and Lucy Thorpe, of Uxbridge, spinster, of St. Martin Outwich, London. 27 Aug. 1610. B.

King, Giles (Kinge), clerk, M.A., curate of Langley, co. Essex, and Susan Vanson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of “Andrian” Vansom, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 24 Nov. 1610. B.

King, Giles, widower, and Dorothy Bull, spinster. 21 Aug. 1667. D.

King, Gregory, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Powell, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 1 July, 1674. D.

King, Henry (Kynge), of St. Sepulchre, bricklayer, and Joanna Wode, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, relief of William Wode, of same, tanner, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 Dec. 1554. B.
King, Humphrey (Kinge), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, son, and Alice Harwell, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1603. B.

King, James, of the town and county of Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, 22, and Susan Bowcocke, spinner, about 21, daughter of Richard Bowcocke, of Stevenage, co. Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Horsham, London. 23 Feb. 1673. F.

King, James, of St. Gregory, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Magdalene Higgs, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinner, 21 and upwards—at St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex. 2 May, 1678. V.

King, John (Kinge), of Althorne, and Anne Sulardi, spinner, of Runwell, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1584. B.

King, John (Kyng), of Acton, and Margaret Gyles, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry at Acton. 8 Oct. 1567. B.

King, John (Kyng), citizen and skinner, of London, and Jane Churchman, spinner, of same, gen. lic., 7 July, 1659. B.

King, John (Kynge), and Mary Crathorne, widow, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap—to marry there 24 Feb. 1576. B. [In margin gratis, said Mary being sister to W. Blakwell.]

King, John (Kinge), merchant, and Margery Lee, spinner, of St. Alpague, London, gen. lic., 9 April, 1582. B.

King, John (Kinge), husbandman, and Agnes Grove, spinner, of St. Mary, Abchurch, daughter of Richard Grove, of Ludlowe, co. Worcester, enter—at St. Mary, Abchurch. Last of Feb. 1583. B.

King, John (Kinge), of Shenfield, co. Essex, yeoman, widow, and Frances Hardy, of Great Warley, said county, widow of Giles Hardy, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 2 March, 1600. B.

King, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, brickmaker, and Beatrice Childs, of same, spinner—at same. 6 Dec. 1611. D.

King, John, the younger, of Winchelton, co. Somerset, chapman, bachelor, about 25, and Ann Newman, of Horsington, said county, her father's consent, alleged by Peter King, of St. Michael Basishaw, gent.—at Winchelton or Horsington aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1661. V.

King, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Joice Bennett, spinner, 20, daughter of Mary Bennett, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 1669. F.

King, John, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Rebecca Broges, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Nov. 1676. V.

King, Joseph (Kinge), of Chowdwell, Essex, husbandman, and Sarah Sage, of precint of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinner—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 30 Sept. 1619. D.


King, Matthew, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Field, of Chestunt, co. Herts, widow of Edward Field, late of same—at Chestunt aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1621. B.

King, Nicholas, esq., of Whitehall, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Speidell, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinner, 19, consent of her father, Mr. Enclid Speidell, alleged by her brother, Enclid Speidell, all of same, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at St. Foster, London, or . . . 8 May, 1686. F.

King, Oliver, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 20, and Mary Blake, of same, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at St. Foster, London, or . . . 8 May, 1686. F.

King, Peter (Kinge), of St. Catherine Creechurch, grocer, and Thomasine Nortridge, spinner, of same, daughter of John Nortridge, of Boower—at Westham, co. Essex. 30 April, 1583. B.

King, Peter (Kinge), of St. Benet Fink, London, grocer, and Hester Michelson, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Tobias Michelson, of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1613. B.

King, Peter (Kinge), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, barber, bachelor, and Mary Anny, of St. Bride, said city, spinner—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 3 Feb. 1613. B.

King, Peter, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Bridges, of same, spinner, 21, daughter of William Bridges, of Tibberton, co. Hereford, esq., who consents—at St. Alphage, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1667. F.

King, Ralph (Kingly), clerk, rector of Lawford, co. Essex, and Martha Badeocke, spinner, of Rayleigh, said county, daughter of George Badeocke, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 23 June, 1585. B.

King, Ralph, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 26, and Perthenia Taylor, of same, spinner, 20, consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Nov. 1638. B.

King, Raymond (Kinge), of Harwich, co. Essex, merchant, and Anne Coleman, widow, of St. Osith, said county, relict of—Coleman, of same, gent., gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1580. B.

King, Richard (Kinge), of St. Margaret, Westminster, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Cordwell, of same, spinner—at same. 4 Oct. 1615. D.

King, Richard, of Woodchurch, Kent, gent., bachelor, 33, and Joanna Squire, of Tenterden, Kent, widow, 33—at Brentesh, or . . . Kent. 25 Aug. 1618. F.

King, Richard, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Abigail Crisspe, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinner, about 22, consent of mother, Dame Ann Crisspe, of same, widow—at Chelsea, or Bromfield, co. Middlesex. 16 July, 1608. V.

King, Robert (Kinge), of St. Mary Steyning, London, clothworker and Elizabeth Sharpe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of Henry Sharpe, late of same, clothworker—at Botolph aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1609. B.


Robert King

1521–1869.

Jasper Kingsman

798
Kingsman, Jasper, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, widower, about 22, and Elizabeth Heard, of Stifford, Essex, spinster, 22, her father dead, consent of her mother, now wife of Roger Lawrence—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Catherine Creechurch. 11 Aug. 1642. B.

Kingsman, Myles (Kingsman), and Johanna Walker, widow, of Islington, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1670. B.

Kingsmill, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Catherine Lancaster, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 25, at her own dispose—at St. Giles aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1678. V.

Kingsmill, Daniel, of (? Eham), co. Southampton, esq., widow, about 50, and Mrs. Abigail Robinson, of Inken, Berks, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Nov. 1672. V.

Kingsmill, George (signed Kingsmynell), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Jones, spinster, 25, daughter of Humphrey Jones, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, citizen and mercer, who consents—at Greenwich, co. Kent, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 31 May, 1676. F.

Kingsmill, Richard (Kingsmyn), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Elizabeth Stonehouse, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 13 Oct. 1674. B.

Kingsmill, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Emnisey Aldham, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, a widow, living in Green's Lane, in the Strand, in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aforesaid—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Gray's Inn chapel. 10 May, 1671. F.

Kingsmill, Sir William, of Syldmonton, parish of Kings Cleave, co. Southampton, knight, bachelor, 21, and Frances Collwll, of Holborn Row, in Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 20, consent of mother, father dead—at St. Clement Danes, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 8 June, 1681. B.


Kingston, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Barbara Pellowe, spinster, of St. Swithin. 11 Feb. 1572. B.


Kingswell, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., widower, aged 45, and Dame Jane Clifton, of same, about 40, widow of Sir William Clifton, late of Little Gilding, co. Huntingdon, K.B.—at Peter, Paul's Wharf. 27 Feb. 1633. F.

Kingevede, Richard, of St. Stephen, Wellowook, yeoman, and Mary Weste, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, daughter of Richard Weste, of St. Martin Outwich, merchant tailor—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 25 Jan. 1651. B.

Kinked, David, and Mary Gibbs, widow [in margin, Westminster or Paddington], 17 Jan. 1643. D.

Kikkid, Pearsie, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Ursula Hall, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Marybone church, or chapel. 6 June, 1670. V.


Kinman, William (Kyman), husbandman, and Joanna Powler, spinster—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 12 Jan. 1642. B.

Kinnard, John, of All Hallows Barking, London, baker, chirurgeon, widower, about 29, and Mary Upton, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at All Hallows aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1673. V.

Kinneire, James (Kynneire), and Dorothy Millar, of the city of Westminster, widow. 12 Aug. 1640. D.

Kinnerley, Thomas, of Islington, Middlesex, gent, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary London, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—in the Temple chapel, London. 4 Nov. 1676. V.

Kinsey, John (Kynsey), and Mary Brauche, spinster, of Great Hadham, gen. lic., 5 Sept. 1573. B.

Kinsman, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Mary Wagstaffe, of Ely, co. Cambridge—at St. Martin aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1670. V.

Kinton, John (Kynnton), freemason, of St. Benet Fink, and Margery Pemberton, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Wolstan Pemberton, late of same, carpenter—at St. Sepulchre. 27 Sept. 1586. B.

Kippax, Edward, gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 37, and Isabel Fanshaw, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother, a widow—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 26 April, 1628. B.

Kipping, Harman (Kypyn), of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Rogers, now of London, widow of Walter Rogers, late curate of the chapel of Richmond, co. Surrey, gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1596. B.

Kipping, Herman (Kypinge), of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Faith Etheridge, spinster, of Hendon, said county, of Etheridge, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1593. B.

Kirby, John (Kyrkebye), and Agnes Britaine, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 8 May, 1574. B.

Kirby, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, and Alice Thomas, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, widow of John Thomas—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 11 Nov. 1623. B.

Kirby, Michael, of St. Katherine, Coleman, London, glasier, and Elizabeth Maybancke, of St. Peter, Cornhill, said county, spinster, daughter of Arnold Maybancke, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 15 Jan. 1614. B.

Kirby, William (Kirkebie), clerk, rector of East Doniland, and Johanna Arnewaye, widow, of Great Horkeyes, co. Essex, gen. lic., 2 June, 1578. B.

Kirke, Edmund. Samuel Dyke, of St. Mary, Savoy, alleges marriage of Edmund Kirke, of Plaistow, widower, about 30, and Sarah Crawley, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 30—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 16 Dec. 1667. V.

Kirk, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 50, and Anne Richman, alias De la Haye, of same, widow, about 35—at Knightridge, St. Mary's, Marborhe, St. Pancras, or Kensington, Middlesex. 18 Jan. 1673. V.

Kirke, Richard (Kyrrke), of St. Andrew Undershaft, baker, and Mary Sherwood, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Sherwood, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1594. B.

Kirkes, Hammett, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Gertrude Hookes, spinner, 26, daughter of Nicholas Hookes, of the Middle Temple, esq., who alleges—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or . . . 3 Jan. 1693. F.

Kirkham, Henry, and Constance Bird, of the city of Westminster, widow. 11 May, 1641. B.

Kirkham, Joseph, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Mary, alias spinster, about 20, daughter of John Marsh, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Stepney, or Whitechapel aforesaid, or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 17 May, 1669. F.

Kirkham, William, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Smith, widow, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 23 Aug. 1652. B.

Kirkhawe, William (Kyrrchawe), and Elizabeth Trecent, of St. Clement, Eastcheap—to marry there. 6 May, 1652. B.

Kirkley, Robert, and Mary Penny, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 15 Feb. 1610. B.


Kirtin, Henry (Kyrton), and Elizabeth Canler, widow, of the City of London—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 1 Dec. 1576. B.

Kirtin, John, of Hampton Court, parish of Hampton, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 29, Elizabeth Headworth, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 25—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Sepulchre, or St. Michael-le-Quern, London. 23 Dec. 1661. V.

Kirtin, John (Kyrtin), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 26, and Philippa Meadowes, of Barking, co. Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of — Meadowes, of same, widow, who consents—at Barking or St. Olave aforesaid, or Greenwich, co. Kent. 11 Nov. 1682. F.

Kiscupp, Anthony, of Westham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Dionisia Pollard, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Pollard, late of same, yeoman—at same. 15 Feb. 1603. B.

Kitchen, Cuthbert (Kytchen), sailor, and Agnes Knight, of Stepney, widow of William Knight, late of same, yeoman—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1659. B.


Kitchen, Francis (Kitchyn), clerk, curate of St. Michael Basishaw, and Eleanor Aston, spinster, of same—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 22 Sept. 1651. B.

Kitchen, Ralph, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, innholder, and Anne Ward, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, widow, say Toth Ward, late of same, widower, gen. lic., 22 June, 1540. B.


Kitchen, Thomas (Kyttchin), gent., and Anne Robynson, spinner, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement Danes. 30 July, 1576. B.

Kitchener, Edward (Kychener), of St. Bartholomew-in-the-West, Smithfield, and Mary Pyers, spinner, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, 14 Nov. 1599. B.

Kitchinman, Thomas, of —, London, lamp-blower, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Browne, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid, St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, or St. Andrew, Holborn, 8–12 Oct. 1665. V.

Kite, John, and Catherine Mollimus, 18 Dec. 1661. D.

Kitter, Richard, of South Mins, Middlesex, husbandman, widower, aged 50, and Anne Shelley, of same, widow, about 63, alleged by John Mars—at South Mins or Hadley, Middlesex, 7 Aug. 1662. V.

Kittermaster, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Harland, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, 22, daughter of R. Harland, of Sutton, co. York, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 19 Sept. 1663. F.

Kittlowell, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and upwards, and Jane Spokes, of St. James, Westminster, spinner, 23—at St. James, Westminster. 1 June, 1719. F.

Kittow, John (Kytтовe), and Elizabeth Bland, of the diocese of London. 6 Feb. 1541. F.

Kle, Henry (sic sub.), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 42, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brett, of White Stanton, co. Somerset, widow, about 40—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 9 Dec. 1674. V.


Knapp, Gilbert, cooper, and Joane Dollin, spinner, daughter of Thomas Dollin, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 19 Nov. 1617. B.

Knapp, Nicholas (Knappe), of the Middle Temple, London, and Margaret Sheppard, of the diocese of London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 2 June, 1626. B.

Knapp, Nicholas, of Ewell, Surrey, gent., widower, about 60, and Elizabeth Froisher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 40, at own disposal—at St. Martin, aforesaid, or Greenwich, co. Kent. 2 June, 1602. V.

Knapp, Thomas, of Abington, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Wilder, of Nunhide, in the parish of Sallham, co. Berks, spinner, 23, with consent of her father, John Wilder—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London, or . . . . 12 Feb. 1669. B.

Knarezeshorwege, Thomas, gent., and Margaret Wyitter, of the City of London, widow—at Braynford, Middlesex. 2 Sept. 1553. B.

Knatchbull, Sir John, knight and bart., of Merstham, Kent, widow, about 50, and Dame Dorothy Stewart, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 20 Nov. 1602. V.
Knatchbull, Sir Norton, knight, of Mersenbath, Kent, widower, 55, and Mary Westrow, of St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, widow, 37, late widow of Westrow, citizen and alderman of London, deceased—at St. Trinity-the-Less, London. 26 Jan. 1624. B.

Knebb, William, of St. Sepulcher, London, bricklayer, and Susan Awsten, of same, spinster, daughter of Matthew Awsten, of same, bricklayer—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 7 Feb. 1601. B.

Knell, John, and Margaret Barrett, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 Feb. 1573. B.

Knights, Alexander (Knighte), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Katherine Awsten, of same, 10 Oct. 1655. D.

Knights, Andrew (Knighte), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Elizabeth Wynnell, of St. Alphage, London—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 25 Jan 1569. B.

Knight, Arthur, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, widower, and Elizabeth Lechford, of same, spinster—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 9 Oct. 1616. F.


Knight, Beazleel, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Gregory, spinster, 19, daughter of Henry Gregory, of Middleton Stoney, co. Oxon, clerk, who consents—at Middleton Stoney aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1683. F.

Knight, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Eden, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, daughter—Eden, of co. Berks, husbandman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 July, 1613. B.

Knight, Edward, of Woodnesborough, co. Kent, yeoman, and Rebecca Pettinden, spinster, daughter of Pettinden, deceased—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London.15 Feb. 1622. B.


Knight, Gilbert, of Fordingbridge, co. Southampton, clerk, bachelor, 31, and Rebecca Layton, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, 23, and at her own disposal ("daughter of Anne Layton, widow, who consents")—at Croydon or Streatham, Surrey, or St. Mary-le-Bone. 3 April, 1652. F.

Knight, Henry (Knighte), of London, gent., and Alice Greave, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Giles aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1569. B.

Knight, Henry, of Frierninge, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Saffron, of Buttesby, said county, spinster—at Margarettog, co. Essex, 15 March, 1616. B.

Knight, Henry, clerk, rector of West Knighton, co. Dorset, bachelor, 30, and Mary Hearne, spinster, 22, daughter of Arthur Hearne, rector of Blagon, co. Somerset, who consents—at Blagon aforesaid or . . . . 28 March, 1693. F.

Knight, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Agnes Lee, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Richard Lee, late of same, victualler—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 13 June, 1623. B.

Knight, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shipwright, and Alice Kent, widow of Simon Kent—at St. Gregory, London. 12 Sept. 1625. B.

Knight, John, of Lid, co. Kent, gent., widower, 33, and Elizabeth Moore, of Orpington, said county, spinster, 21, daughter of Edmund Moore, co. Kent, of Buttilton, co. Cambridge, gent., who consents—at Sevenoaks or Lidd, co. Kent. 10 Nov. 1660. F.

Knight, John, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Turner, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Dorothy Turner, widow, in the parish of Potters Bar, in the county of Middlesex, at Hallows, Bread Street, or St. Mary-le-Bowe, London. 31 Dec. 1677. V.

Knight, John, of Banbury, co. Oxon, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Hannah Fiennes, spinster, about 30, daughter of John Fiennes, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who alleges—at St. Dunstan aforesaid or . . . . 6 Feb. 1683. F.


Knight, Nathan, of Reading, Berks, esq., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Stewart, spinster, 15, daughter of Strode, of Ruscombe, said co., esq., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 28 Oct. 1667. F.

Knight, Peter, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 21, and at own dispose, and Mrs. Hester Girle, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. Joseph Girle, of same—at St. Mary-le-Bone aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1676. V.

Knight, Richard (Knighte), yeoman, and Jane Griffyn, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Griffyn, late of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 29 Aug. 1587. B.

Knight, Richard, tanner, and Mary Cary, spinster—at Uxbridge or Hillingdon, Middlesex. 7 July, 1626. B.

Knight, Richard, of Cowdlen, Kent, gent., bachelor, 30, and Sibilla Gilbert, of East Grinstead, Sussex, widow, about 25—at Withyham or Fletching, Sussex, or Lingfield, Surrey. 25 March, 1648. F.

Knight, Richard, of Cowdlen, Kent, gent., widower, about 38, and Sarah Johnson, of Charlwood, co. Surrey, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Charlwood aforesaid. 16 June, 1675. V.

Knight, Roger, esq., and Elizabeth Masham, spinster. 1 March, 1669. B.

Knight, Thomas, and Barbara Shippey, widow, of St. Michael-le-Quern, London—to marry there. 14 Feb. 1583. B.

Knight, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, haberdasher, and Lucy Woodriffe, spinster, of same, daughter of George Woodriffe, of Hypeake, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Aug. 1583. B.

Knight, Thomas, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 40, his parents dead 20 years since, and Elizabeth Hampton, maiden, of same, 22, her father dead, her mother living at Friering, Essex, and consenting—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. [Vic.-Gen.'s book says, daughter of Richard Hampton, late of co. Herts, gent., deceased.] 19 Sept. 1638. B.

Knight, Valentine, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Culpeper, of Aylsford, co. Kent, spinster, about 31, and at own dispose—at Aylsford aforesaid. 25 May, 1668. V.
Knight, Walter, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Naomy Blaggrave, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Letitia Blaggrave, widow, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 9 July, 1692. F.


Knight, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Porter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, 28—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 27 Nov. 1667. F.

Knight, William, of Wicken, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Robson, of Waterbeach, said county, spinster, about 24, her father’s consent—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 25 April, 1676. V.

Knightley, John, alias Wightwick, esq., of Offchurch co. Warwick, bachelor, 19, with consent of his guardian and aunt, Mary Wastaney, and Mary Marow, spinster, about 22, daughter of Mary Marow, wife of Francis Fisher, of Berkswell, said county, esq., who consents—at Whitehall chapel, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1659. F.


Knightley, Thomas, of Bifieid, co. Northampton, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Sara Mitford, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 29—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1639. B.

Knighton, George, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., and Susan White, spinster, of Hutto, co. Essex, daughter of George White, of same, gent., gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1587. F.


Knipe, Randolph, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, merchant, widower, 40, and Anne Nutt, spinster, 26, daughter of John Nutt, of Neckington, Kent, esq., who consents—at Neckington, or Nether Hardres, co. Kent. 10 May, 1652. F.

Knore, Thomas (Knowhor), clothworker, and Margaret Lowe, widow, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, relief of Vincent Lowe, of same, clothworker—at same. 14 Feb. 1585. B.


Knott, Edmund, of St. Mary Woolnoeth, London, merchant, taylor, and Anne Skyle, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of William Skyle, late of same, draper, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1594. B.

Knott, John, of Newport, Isle of Wight, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Fortescue, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Fortescue, esq., deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1613. B.

Knott, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, baker, bachelor, and Jane Shewers, of same, widow of Walter Shewers, late of same, baker—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 30 March, 1612. B.

Knott, William, of Edmont, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stirling, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Stirling, widow—at Edmonton aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1674. V.

Knowler, Robert, of Faversham, Kent, gent., bachelor, 22, and Catherine Ower, of same, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Boyes Ower—at Faversham, or Craveney, co. Kent. 6 Dec. 1649. F.

Knowles, Sir Francis, knight, of the City of London, and Letitia Barrett, of St. Clement Danes, gent., daughter of—Barrett, of same, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1588. B.

Knollis, Sir Francis, knight, of Reading, Berks, widower, 41, and Cicilie Edolph, of St. Anne Blackfriars, 30, widow of Robert Edolph, esq., deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 8 Aug. 1633. B.

Knollys, Francis (sic subs.), of Winchington, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bateman, of Denman, co. Berks, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at church or chapel of the Temple, London. 19 May, 1671. V.


Knolles, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Blunt, spinster, 24, with consent of her father, of same parish, gent.—at St. Faith, 29 Feb. 1633. B.

Knowles, John, bachelor, and Anne Heath, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 March, 1663. D.

Knolls, Samuel, and Elizabeth Hynde, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 Jan. 1573. B.

Knowles, Samuel, gent., of Bateliche, parish Stepney, bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Warner, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 19, consent of her guardian—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 3 June, 1683. B.

Knolles, Thomas, of St. Peter-the-Poor, mercer, bachelor, 26, and Mary Troy, of St. Benet Fink, spinster, 20, consent of her husband—William Comratus, of same, at whose disposal she—at Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 25 Aug. 1636. B.

Knowles, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 60, and Elizabeth Senion, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, widow, about 58—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid, or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 30 Oct. 1661. V.


Knowles, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 22, and Jane Dawes, spinster, 23, daughter of William Dawes, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Thistleworth aforesaid. 26 June, 1674. F.
L.


Knyvett, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 43, and Alice Greenhill, of the City of London, widow, 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Christchurch. 8 Jan. 1683. B.

Knyvett, Thomas (Knivett), gent., of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 24, and Anne Barker, of same, spinster, 25, consent of her father, Mr. Barker, of same, gent—at St. Bride. 23 April, 1642. B.

Knyvtt, William, and Anne Danvers, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 Sept. 1653. B.


Koyle, John, yeoman, and Johanna Gray [Willyams erased], of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, spinster, daughter of John Willyams (sic), of same—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 5 July, 1596. B.


Kyne, Polidore, and Joanna Cooke, of the City of London. 5 May, 1546. F.

Kyrffe, John, and Trigina Yertes, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—to marry there. 11 May, 1576. B.

Lacan, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Lovisa Henrietta Betelhe, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, Susanna Betelhe, of same, widow—at the French chapel in Hog Lane, Middlesex. 13 Nov. 1723. F.

Lache, Henry [in margin Latle], of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, merchant taylor, and Priscilla Cavell, of same, widow of John Cavell—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 1 March, 1628. B.


Lacy, John (Lacye), bachelor, and Dorothy Parsons, spinster. 20 Sept. 1660. D.

Lacy, John, of Fenny Stanton, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Cooke, of Gannbourne, co. Dorset, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Fenny Stanton aforesaid. 2 June, 1675. V.

Lacy, Peter (Lacay), of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Hester Shawe, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 13 June, 1571. B.

Lacy, William, and Elizabeth Tucker, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 May, 1637. D.

Ladd, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, citizen and haberdasher, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Amy Lockington, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel, London. 23 Nov. 1678. V.

Ladies, Robert, poincmaker, and Johanna Tonge, spinster, of St. John Zacharie—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 12 Feb. 1573. B.

Ladkins, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Rike, of same, widow of William Rike—at same. 19 Feb. 1622. B.

Ladyman, John, smith, and Margaret Colseil, spinster, of Edgeware, Middlesex—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 12 June, 1581. B.

Lake, Edward, gent., of Dublin, Ireland, 50, and Elizabeth Mallet, of St. Bride, widow, 40—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 31 July, 1633. B.

Lake, Edward, rector of Norton, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Clare, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—in chapel of St. James, co. Middlesex. 12 Feb. 1690. V.

Lake, Henry, gent., of Bubblingworth, Essex, widower, 45, and Margaret Kennington, of Walkhorne, co. Herts, widow, 40—at St. Mary Mountfaw. 2 May, 1627. B.

Lake, Hugh, of Goodhurste, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Martha Bayley, of same, spinster, about 19, daughter of Thomas Bayley, of same, clothier, who allegeds—at Goodhurste, Hersemonden or Hawkhurst, in said county. 23 Feb. 1693. V.

Lake, Humphrey, of All Hallows Barking, London, plasterer, and Audrey Papes, of St. Albin, Wood Street, said city, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 26 March, 1624. B.

Lake, Jerome de, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Chandler, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Chandler, late of same, woolwinder, gen. lic., 16 May, 1591. B.

Lake, John, of Sidney College, Cambridge, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Clifton, of Islington, Middlesex, widow, about 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or [cut off]. 24 Dec. 1677. V.
Lake, Thomas (Lakes), gent., of Middle Temple, 23, consent of father, Mr. Doctor Stephen Lakes, and Ann Huntley, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, maiden, 21, daughter of Anselm Huntley, of same, esq., who consents as well as her mother at St. Mary Aldermanbury. 1 Oct. 1668. B.

Lambe, Thomas, of St. Giles Cripplegate, London, and Alice Howse, of Stepney, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 20 July, 1626. B.

Lambe, Thomas, of All Hallow-the-Great, London, bachelor, and Isabella Bramstone, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 23 Jan. 1663. B.

Lambe, Thomas, of Tambrige, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Legatt, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Augustine, nigh Paul’s Gate, London. 13 July, 1663. V.

Lambe, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rebecca Langham, of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Sir John Langham, knight—at St. Bride, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 30 Aug. 1666. V.


Lambe, Bartholomew, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, drawer, and Elizabeth Brian, of same, spinster, daughter of William Bryan, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Feb. 1661. B.

Lambe, Christopher, of Egerton, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Lambe, spinster, 22, daughter of Alice Lambe, of same, widow, who consents—at Kingsington, Savington, or Willsborough, co. Kent. 13 Feb. 1662. P.

Lambe, Henry, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Sibilla Cooke, widow, of the Savoy, gen. lic., July 1574. B.


Lambe, Henry, clerk, of Armitage, co. Dorset, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Sidney, spinster, 19, her parents dead, consent of Richard Glydd, administrator of her father, Francis Sidney, deceased—at St. Faith. 31 March, 1641. B.

Lambe, Henry, of Lombard Street, London, goldsmith, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Ann Goodman, of Hadham, Herts, spinster, about 20, with consent of Mr. John Goodman, alleged by Edmund Lambe, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, gent.—at Hadham aforesaid, or ... 30 Dec. 1678. V.

Lambe, John, tanner, and Grace Tye, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 2 Dec. 1582. B.

Lambe, John, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Mary Felsted, of Great Bursted, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Daniel Felsted of same, yeoman—at Christchurch aforesaid. 29 Jan. 1615. B.

Lambe, John, of Clifton, co. Gloucester, esq., and Mary Tayler, of the city of Westminster, widow—at St. Antholin, London, or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 10 July, 1661. B.

Lambe, John, rector of Wheathampstead, Herts, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Killigrew, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 25, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. James, or Henry VII’s chapel, Westminster. 8 May, 1673. V.


Lambe, Ralph, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Morris, of Brinford, Middlesex, widow—at Brinford aforesaid, St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or ... 29 Dec. 1675. F.

Lambe, Robert, merchant, and Anne Colwell, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield—to marry there. 8 July, 1581. B.

Lambe, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Joane Pollard, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Pollard, late of Wells, co. Somerset, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 3 March, 1659. B.

Lambe, Thomas, clerk, of Huntington, bachelor, 26, and Suzan Grant, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Mr. John Grant, rector of St. Bartholomew aforesaid, who consents—at Walthamstow, Essex. 7 Aug. 1630. B.

Lambe, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, yeoman, and Alice Price, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 5 March, 1583. B.

Lambe, William, and Marian Hull, of the city of Westminster, widow. 14 Oct. 1641. D.

Lambe, William, gent., of St. Clement’s Inn, bachelor, 26, and Ellen Livesey, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 28 July, 1647. B.

Lambard, William, of Sevenoaks, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Magdalen Humphreys, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Sevenoaks aforesaid. 31 March, 1670. V.


Lamden, William, of Reading, Berks, widower, and Susanna Alder, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, 27, daughter of Edward Alder, of Ewell, co. Surrey, gent., who consists—at St. Catherine aforesaid, or St. James, Duke’s Place, London. 6 Dec. 1607. F.

Lambarte, Anthony, silkwaver, and Awdre Stone, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 10 June, 1581. B.

Lamberte, Christopher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Elizabeth Sparkes, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street—at St. Alban aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1574. B.


Lambarte, Giles, of the City of London, and Margery Stevenson, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1598. B.

Lambert, James, of Newington Green, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Cornwall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own dispense—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 26 Dec. 1677. V.


Lambert, John, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Anne Rust, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinster, above 21, her parents consent—at Christchurch. 4 Dec. 1609. B.

Lamberte, Marion, and Elizabeth Grove, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 23 Feb. 1572. B.

Lambert, Peter, clerk, curate of Great Braxted, co. Essex, and Joane Porter, of Hatfield Peverell, said county, widow of Thomas Porter, late of same, yeoman—at Hatfield aforesaid. 24 April, 1602. B.


Lambert, Richard Lord, Earl of Cavan, in Ireland, widower, 36, and Amphilia Wray, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, about 35, alleged by Thomas Cony, of St. Giles aforesaid, esq.—at Lincoln’s or Gray’s Inn chapel. 20 Nov. 1600. F.

Lambert, Roger, of Whitefryers, London, gent., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Elizabeth Maddison, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 55, and at own dispense—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Nov. 1672. V.

Lambert, Thomas, and Jane Post, of Wrotham, in the peculiar jurisdiction of Christchurch, Canterbury. 10 Feb. 1544. F.

Lambert, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, silk thrower, and Margaret Richardson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Adam Richardson, late of same—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1622. B.

Lambert, William, of All Hallows, Bread Street, apothecary, bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Fote, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Samuel Fote, of same, esq.—at St. Alphage or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 11 Nov. 1662. V.

Lambert, Zacharie, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Rachall Amrose, of same, widow, 31—at same. 5 Feb. 1645. B.

Lamburne, James, of Oving, Surrey, gent. (but sure, a bachelor, about 30), and Sarah Walker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, about 25—at St. George, St. Olave, or St. Saviour, Southwark. 8 July, 1669. V.

Lamfitt, Peter, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Tossolde, of St. Sepulchre, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 7 Dec. 1578. B.

Lamkyn, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, cook, and Jeremiah Guile, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Guile, deceased—at Edmonton, co. Middlesex. 10 Jan. 1613. F.

Lamont, Archibald, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Margaret Scott, of the new chapel of Westminster, spinster, about 24, and at own dispense—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 Sept. 1671. V.

Lamplugh, Thomas, bachelor, about 22, son of the Right Rev. Thomas, Lord Bishop of Exeter, and Mary Boham, spinster, 19, daughter of Hugh Boham, rector of Harpenden, co. Oxon, who consents—at St. Giles, in Reading, Berks, or . . . 3 Sept. 1686. F.


Lamport, Thomas, of Halaker, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Anne Mergerom (? Margesson), of Petworth, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own dispense—at Worleham, co. Southwampton, or Pulborough, co. Sussex. 22 Nov. 1647. V.

Lancaster, Matthew, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 21, and Hester Fortreye, of Northfleet, Kent, spinster, 20, daughter of Dame Mary Pitfield, of same, widow, who consents—at Northfleet, Gravesend, or Milton, Kent. 16 Oct. 1686. F.

Lancaster, Samuel, of Dorking, Surrey, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Anne Piper, of same, widow, about 30—at Dorking, or Betchworth, Surrey. 21 Nov. 1662. V.

Lancaster, Walter, and Magdalen Shingleton, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 Jan. 1654. B.

Landeman, Richard, yeoman, and Martha Darby, of Hutton, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Darby, late of same, yeoman—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 8 Nov. 1600. B.


Landon, Humphrey, and Mary Tailer, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 7 July, 1641. D.

Lane, Charles, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Purchins, of same, widow, about 20—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 13 May, 1679. V.

Lane, Francis, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lant, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, 24, her parents consent—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 12 Dec. 1692. B.

Lane, John, of Thomas Marsh, of St. Lawrence, Jury, alleges marriage of George Lane, of Clapham, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Norborow, of St. Lawrence, Jury, spinster, 25—at . . . 13 May, 1704. B.

Lane, Henry, yeoman, and Elizabeth Kippinge, spinster—at Heston, Middlesex. 10 Jan. 1616. B.

Lane, Henry, merchant taylor, and Judith Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of—Baker, deceased—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 9 July, 1610. B.

Lane, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, and Joanna Nocxe, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 7 July, 1573. B.

Lane, John, of St. Olave, Jewry, London, cordwainer, and Katherine Lloyd, widow, of same, relict of John Lloyd, late of same, cordwainer—at same. 9 Feb. 1653. B.
Lane, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, husbandman, and Mary Peirson, of same, spinster—at same. 18 Aug. 1619. D.

Lane, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Helen Pretinis, spinster, daughter of Edward Pretinis, of same, yeoman—at Northall, Herst., 26 Jan. 1623. B.

Lane, John, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, bachelor, about 20, son of Sir Thomas Lane, knight, who consents, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hoveren, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 20, daughter of Henry Hoveren, of same, merchant, who alledge—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or . . . 1 March, 1697. F.

Lane, Josiah, of Wallingford, Berks, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Judith Mayott, of North Hicksey, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret (sic), Friday Street, London. 2 July, 1666. V.


Lane, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Anne Bonnon (? Bonham), of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 27 April, 1608. D.

Lane, Richard, gent., of All Hallow-in-the-Wall, widower, 46, and Emme Williams, of same, widow, 37, rectify of John Williams, of the City of London, merchant, deceased—at Christchurch, or All Hallow-in-the-Wall. 22 Oct. 1616. B.

Lane, Thomas, of St. Faith-in-the-Virgin, and Elizabeth Palmer, widow, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1592. B.

Lane, Thomas, of St. Swithin, London, and Elizabeth Siegge, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 22 May, 1579. B.


Lane, Thomas, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Frances Shorte, of Amersham, co. Bucks, spinster, 20, daughter of William Shorte, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 16 Feb. 1613. B.

Lane, Thomas, of Drury Lane, London, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dame Abigail Williams, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 20—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Aug. 1667. V.

Lane, Thomas, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Puckle, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, 20, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of her uncle, — Gray, of same, who consents—at St. Swithin, or St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 23 Dec. 1623. B.

Lane, William, of the City of London, merchant tailor, and Ellen Daye, of same, spinster, daughter of John Daye, of Chard, co. Somerset, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 20 April, 1618. B.

Lane, William, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Bannister, of Bedford, spinster, 20, daughter of Mr. Dr. Banister, doctor of physic, who consents—at . . . 13 Jan. 1623. B. [This entry crossed out and not signed.]

Lane, William, of Lowes, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Abigail Sherley, of Preston, co. Sussex, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Sherley, of same, esq., who consents—at Preston Piper, 9 Nov. 1647. F.

Langdon, Christopher, gent., bachelor, 28, and Ellis (sic) Clarke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28—at . . . 23 March, 1642. B.

Langdon, John, of Chipstead, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Jane Hayes, of Shilgate, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Hayes, of same, clerk—at Chipstead, or Shilgate aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1663. V.

Langdon, Robert, gent., of the City of London, and Alice Garske, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of William Garske, late of same, “pelliparius,” gen. lic., 51 May, 1587. B.

Langdon, Samuel, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, factor, bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Goddard, of Highgyle, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, — Goddard, widow, alleged by Francis Yeates, of All Halls, Lombard Street, London, goldsmith—at All Halls, Lombard Street aforesaid. 22 Feb. 1677. V.

Langebrooke, James, and Grace Abell, of the diocese of London. 26 Feb. 1549. F.


Langford, Henry, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Lovett, of Ethrop, co. Bucks, spinster, 22, daughter of Lawrence Lovett, of same, gent., who consents—at Stone, co. Bucks, or . . . 30 Dec. 1686. F.

Langford, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, grocer, and Rachel Bringhurst, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Lesan Bringhurst, of same, and a woman—at St. Giles aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1619. B.

Langford, Nicholas, esq., and Katherine Holles, of the diocese of Lincoln, gent.—6 Nov. 1544. F.

Langford, Richard, of Stepney, bachelor, 35, and Mary Brewer, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of John Brewer, deceased, consent of her mother, Barbara Southern, alias Brewer, attested by John Southern, of same, husband of said Barbara—at Stepney. 6 July, 1636. B.

Langford, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, citizen and cutler, of London, bachelor, and Margaret Deux, of London, widow, 22; — Deux, late citizen and merchant, of London—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1609. B.

Langford, William, of the City of London, cutler, and Susan Butler, spinster, daughter of — Butler—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 25 Sept. 1616. B.


Langham, James, gent., of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 26, and Mary Alston, of St. Mary Hill, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Alston, of same, doctor of physic, who consents—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew, or St. Peter-le-Poor. 8 Dec. 1647. B.
Langham, Sir James, knight, of Colkesbrooke, co. Northampton, widower, about 32, and Dame Elizabeth Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouche, co. Leicester, about 22, consent of mother, Lucy, Countess of Huntington, widow—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 18 Nov. 1602. V.

Langham, Sir James, knight, of Great St. Helen, London, about 31, and Dame Penelope Clare, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at St. Paul aforesaid. 13 April, 1667. V.


Langham, Seth, of Starforth, Herts, gent., and Mary Solme, of Copford, co. Essex, widow of John Solme—at Fendring, co. Essex. 7 Sept. 1618. B.


Langham, Thomas, of St. Bride, co. Pembroke, esq., bachelor, 30, and Philippa Wise, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow, 30—at Twickenham. 22 March, 1663. B.

Langborne, Thomas, citizen and saltarer, of London, and Margaret Peat, spinster, now in guardianship "ejus avunculi," of the city of Westminster—at any church or chapel in the jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster. 2 March, 1572. D.

Langley, Edward, of St. Alphage, London, musician, and Dorothy Woodroffe, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster—at Stepney, Middlesex. 26 Dec. 1604. B.

Langley, Francis, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, haberdasher, and Hester Saule, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, spinster, daughter of James Saule, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 1593. B.

Langley, Francis, of St. Sepulchre, citizen and skinner, of London, bachelor, about 39, and Mary Rowell, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mary Rowell, of same, widow—at St. Michael, Cornhill, St. Catherine Creechurch, or All Hal lows, Lombard St., 30 Apr. 1671. V.

Langley, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and saddler, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Barrington, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of father, John Barrington, gent.—at Hampstead, or St. Dunstan aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1639. B.

Langley, John, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Arnold, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, 18, daughter of John Arnold, of Lanyhangle, co. Monmouth, esq., who consents—at St. George, Southwark, aforesaid. 28 June, 1667. F.

Langley, Richard, yeoman, garnetor to the King, and Beatrice Tayler, of St. Mary, Achebury, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Taylor, of Cherrington, co. Salop, gent.—at Westham, co. Essex. 29 May, 1617. B.

Langley, Richard, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, draper, and Alice Leister, of said city, spinster, daughter of George Leister, gent.—at Stamford, Bow, Middlesex. 18 Oct. 1617. B.

Langley, Richard, of Bexwell, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Cecill Ellis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Martin aforesaid. 16 March, 1673. V.

Langley, Robert, vintner, and Frances Clarke, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of George Clarke, of Matfield, co. Suffolk, cooper—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 23 Feb. 1627. B.

Langley, Robert, widower, and Martha Morris, widow. 22 Nov. 1669. D.

Langley, Roger, about 20, son of Sir William Langley, bart., of Enfield, co. Middlesex, who alleges, and Mary Keightley, of Haringford,bury, Herts, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Keightley, esq., who consents—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 26 April, 1617. F.

Langley, Sir Roger, bart., of Shrice Hatton, co. York, widower, and Barbara Hobson, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London. 10 April, 1672. F.

Langley, Sir Roger, bart., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 55, and Mary Rend (2 Read), of St. John, Walbrook, widow, 54—at St. John aforesaid, or elsewhere. 1 April, 1684. B.

Langley, Rowland, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Mary Eansworth, spinster, of St. Peter, Coleman Street, daughter of —Eansworth, of co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 Nov. 1583. B.

Langley, Swithin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, brewer, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Rachel Clarke, of Teddington, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, with her grandmother's consent, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Oct. 1678. V.

Langley, Thomas, of the City of London, grocer, and Joane Bowsare, spinster, of Uxbridge, gen. lic., 29 March, 1570. B.

Langley, Thomas, of Aye, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Dorothy Shuter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 55, and at her own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 Feb. 1612. V.

Langley, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beamont, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 10 Aug. 1675. V.

Langley, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Dorothy Nuce, of Broxborne, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Nuce, of same—at St. Gregory, London. 17 Aug. 1610. B.

Langley, William, of Milton, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Isabella Griffith, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, Sir John Griffith, of same, knight—at Longfield or Milton, co. Kent. 16 Sept. 1667. B.

Langley, William, of Great Marlow, Bucks, malster, bachelor, about 32, and Jane Sills, of Beckwoldfield, said county, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at Beckwoldfield aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1673. V.


Langrake, James, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Ellen Bradforth—at same. 17 Jan. 1654. B.
Larke, George, and Mary Pratt, widow, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex—at St. Sepulchre. 28 July 1579. B.

Larke, John, of Royston, Herts, butcher, and Frances Robinson, spinster, daughter of Christopher Robinson—at Thundredge, co. Herts. 18 Jan. 1621. B.


Larke, William, of Sudminster, and Thomasine Rycholl, widow, of Witham, co. Essex—at Witham. 13 Dec. 1576. B.

Larkin, Baptista, gent., of Little Waltham, Essex, bachelor, 28, son of John Larkin, gent. of Little Stanmore, Middlesex, deceased, and Mary Josua (sic), of Oking, Surrey, maiden, 24 or 25, daughter of Richard Josua, clerk, late parson of Westhorsley, Surrey, deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Josua, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 9 July, 1612. B.

Larkin, Edmond, of Bennington, Herts, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Wilson, of Hitchin, Herts, spinster, 22—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 26 Oct. 1725. F.

Larkin, Robert (Larkyn), of City of London, gent., and Mary Pauwlyn, widow, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1526. B.

Larkin, Thomas (Larkyn), and Clare Sanders, of London. 24 Nov. 1546. F.

Larkin, Thomas (Larkyn), and Joanna Polson, of City of Westminster, spinster (bond by Gilbert Polson, her father)—anywhere in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 22 Sept. 1580. D.

Larkin, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Jane Stapelford, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Sept. 1609. D.

Larkin, William, of St. Margaret, near the city of Rochester, gent., bachelor, 26, and Jane Bedell, spinster, 22, her father late of Moulshworth, co. Huntingdon, gent., deceased—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 5 Feb. 1632. F.

Larner, William, of Bradenham, Bucks, clerk, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Rebecca Brett, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose, alleged by Mrs. Martha Brett, of ye Spittle Yard, London, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 18 April, 1671. V.

Larratt, Edward, and Katharine Wheelor, spinster, of St. Bride—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 25 April, 1577. B.

Larrat, Edward, and Susanna Selney, of City of Westminster, widow. 7 July, 1641. D.

Larther, Andrew, of North Wilde, Essex, and Martha Swaindale, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 2 July, 1578. B.

Lascelles, Edward, of St. Martin Outwich, citizen and grocer, widower, about 42, and Mrs. Abigail Felton, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at Low Laighton, or Ham, Essex, or Newington Bow, in Middlesex. 3 Sept. 1673. V.

Lascelles, Edwin, esq., of Gawthorpe, co. York, widower, and Dame Jane Fleming, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widow—special licence, 29 March, 1770. F.


Lascelles, Henry, of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 25, and Ann Martin, of Petersham, Surrey, spinster, 25—at All Hallows, Staining, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 20 July, 1659. B.

Lascelles, Henry, clerk, of Isleworth, Middlesex, widow, 29, and Mrs. Dorothy Bradley, of St. Mary Abbuchew, widow, 26—at St. Ethelburgh. 2 May, 1635. B.

Lassells, Jervase, of the Savoy, co. Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Mering, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Francis Meringe, esq., of Aughton, co. York—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 9 Dec. 1684. B.

Lassells, John, of Metheringham, co. Lincoln, widower, and Sarah Seagrave, of same, widow—at Norton Disney or Ashby-de-la-Land, co. Lincoln, or . . . 16 Jan. 1683. F.

Lasheley, George, taylor, and Rose Underhill, widow, of— Underhill, late of the city of Westminster, chandler—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 May, 1622. B.

Lashomme, Richard, of city of Westminster, taylor, and Margaret Chickering, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 Nov. 1603. D.

Lassenby, John, 1663. See LASYNBYE.

Latche, Henry, 1615. See LACHE.

Latham, Oliver, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hammerton, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Hammerton, of Clunmell, in the kingdom of Ireland, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Chiswick, Middlesex. 20 April, 1633. F.

Latham, Paul (Latham), of Warminster, Wilts, clerk, about 30, and Martha Egote, of Osterley, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, mother's consent—at Brainford, Middlesex [seems not perfected or executed]. 4 Dec. 1601. V.


Latham, Thomas, and Margaret Hall, of London. 7 Sept. 1548. F.


Latimer, John, the younger, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth White, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, about 16, consent of father, James White, of same, brewer—at Putney or Fulham, Middlesex. 15 July, 1653. V.


Latton, John, of Richmond, Surrey, esq., widower, 40, and Letitia Pye, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 26, daughter of Sir Robert Pye, of same, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 17 March, 1683. F.

Laughorne, Thomas, 1664. See LANGHARNE.
Lawhichere, Leonard, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Smeggerill, of same, widow of William Smeggerill, late of same—at Churchchurch, London. 23 Sept. 1615. B.

Lavall, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, taylor, and Mary Bowden, of same, spinster—at same. 24 April, 1613. D.

Laughland, Gabriel, rector of Bonnington, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 30, and Anne Barnaby, of Boston, said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Boston aforesaid or . . . 31 Oct. 1685. F.

Laughon, John, of Rickmansworth, and Margaret Roffe, spinster, of Thalsett, gen. lic. 23 Sept. 1597. F.

Launc, Darcy, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Priscilla Purchase, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 45—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 18 Feb. 1605. V.

Launder, John, of Godalming, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 28, and Anne Pratt, spinster, 23, daughter of Robert Pratt, of Neatham, co. Southampton, gent., who consents—at Godalming aforesaid, or in the Duke of Ormond's or the Earl of Arlington's chapel. 1 Oct. 1672. F.

Launder, John, of Dedham, co. Essex, bachelor, 31, and Mary Allen, of same, widow—at St. Helen, London. 17 Sept. 1673. F.

Laws, Richard, widower, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster. 6 Aug. 1654. D.

Lawall, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Edes, of same, spinster—at same. 29 June, 1608. D.

Lavender, Thomas, clothworker, and Ursula Boe, widow of Thomas Boe—The St. Mary Somerset, London. 7 Feb. 1602. B.

Lavigne, Peter, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Alchorn, of same, widow, 25—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 Feb. 1627. B.


Law, Cyprian (Lawe), of Looswell [or Loeeswell F], co. Devon, clerk, and Elizabeth Golder, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 29 Dec. 1672. D.

Lawe, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Manefeld, spinster, of Burneham, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Manefeld, of same, mariner, gen. lic., 19 July, 1591. B.


Laward, Peter, yeoman of Her Majesty's Chauntry, and Helenan Ireland, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 26 Nov. 1578. D.

Lawardes, Henry, and Agnes Butcher, gen. lic., 30 July, 1560. B.

Lawrence, Abraham, of All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London, weaver, and Mary Abbott, of St. Benets Fink, London, spinster, her parents—St. Benets Fink aforesaid. 12 May, 1631. B.

Lawrence, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widow, about 28, and Elizabeth Carew, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 4 May, 1663. V.

Lawrence, Edmond, of Wimborne, All Saints, co. Dorset, gent, bachelor, 54, and Mary Diggs, spinster, 30, daughter of Richard Diggs, of Firtton, alias Parton, co. Wilts, gent., who consents—at Firtton aforesaid, Liddiard, co. Wilts, or Wymborne aforesaid. 30 March, 1669. F.


Lawrence, Edward, gent., and Margaret Denton, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of William Denton, late of Stedham, co. Sussex, esq., deceased, gen. lic. 14 Feb. 1579. F.

Lawrence, Edward, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Phillipps, of Corfe Mully, said county, spinster, about 25, her mother's consent—at Corfe Mullin aforesaid. 11 July, 1671. V.

Lawrence, Francis (Lawramse), and Anne Hammond, widow, of Hendon, Middlesex, gen. lic., 3 July, 1574. B.

Lawrence, Henry, of Chesunt, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Offley, of Broxburne, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Offley, esq.—at St. Clement Danes. 13 April, 1665. V.

Lawrence, James, of Hodesden, Herts, tailor, and Rebecca Noble, of same, spinster, daughter of Noble, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, Bishopsgate, London. 29 Nov. 1624. B.

Lawrence, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bricklayer, and Anne Chafen, spinster, daughter of William Chafen, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, cordwainer—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 8 July, 1620. B.

Lawrence, John, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, cordwainer, and Katherine Pan, spinster, daughter of — Pan, deceased—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1621. B.

Lawrence, John, of Westminster, widower, and Katherine Watson, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 5 Sept. 1622. D.

Lawrence, John of Crickhale, Wilts, gent., widower, about 58, and Parrell Upton, of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, spinster, about 41, and at own dispose—in Guildhall chapel. 10 Jan. 1672. V.

Lawrence, Sir John, knight, of St. Helen, London, widower, and Katherine Stone, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 34, at her own dispose—at St. Helen aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Alphage, London. 24 May, 1684. F.

Lawrence, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 25, and Ann Kidder, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 14, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Ann Kidder, her father being about for about seven years last past—at St. Giles aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1693. F.

Lawrence, Mynshe, hosier, and Cicella Marr, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill, daughter of — Marr, of city of Chester, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Finsbury. 10 Aug. 1581. B.

Lawrence, Nicholas, of Westminster, bachelor, and Jane Marshall, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Feb. 1615. D.

Lawrence, Richard, of Holborn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Cornewall, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or . . . 23 Oct. 1661. V.

Lawrence, Sir Robert, knight, and Anne Knight, widow. 6 Feb. 1546. F.

Lawrence, Robert, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Anne King, of same, widow—at same. 25 May, 1639. B.

Lawrence, Robert (Laurence), of St. Helen, London, merchant, bachelor, 25, and Rachael Great, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said City, spinster, 18, daughter of John Great, of same, citizen and brewer, of London, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or chapel of St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 5 March, 1650. F.

Lawrence, Roger (Laurance), and Shell Lawrence, Spinster, of Fulham, Middlesex—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1574. B.

Lawrence, Simon, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, grocer, and Mary Stile, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Stile, of same, grocer—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 8 May, 1605. B.

Lawrence, Stephen, of Broome, of the parish of Swindon, co. Wilts, gent., and Anne Dawes, of Marlsmorne, co. Middlesex, wid—consent— at St. Peter or St. Paul-the-Apostle, in Marlborough or Swindon aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1677. V.


Lawrence, Thomas (Lawrancue), of St. Michael, Bassishaw, and Martha Cage, spinster, of All Saints, Hope Lane, London, gent. lic. 22 July, 1572. B.

Lawrence, Thomas, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, merchant taylor, and Mary Barrowe, widow, relict of James Barrowe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at Islington. 23 April, 1583. B.

Lawrence, Thomas, of St. —, Bread Street, London, merchant, widow, and Edward, 41, and Eleanor Spier, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Antholin, London. 18 April, 1663. V.

Lawrence, Thomas, of Chelsea, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne English, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth English, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Saviour, Southwark. 18 May, 1674. V.

Lawrence, Walter, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, gent., and Anne Pyke, of same, spinster, daughter of William Pyke, late of Wapping, co. Middlesex, ship carpenter, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, aforesaid. 7 Mar. 1613. B.

Lawrence, Walter, of St. Saviour, Southwark, waterman, and Friswide Greene, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Nov. 1620. D.

Lawrence, William, embroiderer, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Mary Foote, spinster, of same, — Foote, late of —, co. Sussex, gent., deceased—at St. Bennet, aforesaid. 20 May, 1587. B.

Lawrence, William, of Feltham, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 19, consent of his mother Joanne Lawrence, widow, and Alice Spier, of Ashford, Middlesex, maiden, 19, consent of her father, Thomas Spier, of same, yeoman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 30 Jan. 1614. B.

Lawrence, William, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Martin, of Little Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, — Martin—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 21 Sep. 1607. V.

Lawrence, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hill, of same, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 28 Sep. 1675. V.

Lawson, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Madecque. 27 Aug. 1548. F.


Lawson, Richard, of the City of London, clothworker, and Anne Baker, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Baker, late of Charlwood, co. Sussex, husbandman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 3 July, 1623. B.

Lawson, Robert, of Clifford's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Backhouse, spinster, 21, daughter of Bartholomew Backhouse, late of Trumpton, co. Cambridge, gent., deceased—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 4 March, 1693. F.

Lawson, Thomas, and Margaret Greeno, spinster, of St. Mary Staining, London—to marry there. 13 Feb. 1573. B.

Lawson, Thomas, schoolmaster, and Anne Banckes, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, daughter of—Blanckes, late of co. Warwick, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 18 April, 1593. B.

Lawson, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, bachelor 25, son of John Lawson, gent., late of Spofford, co. York, deceased, and Elizabeth Morgan, of the City of London, maiden, almost 16, daughter of Alexander Morgan, of St. George, Southwark, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 10 July, 1612. B.

Lawson, William, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, powler, and Mary Hooke, of same, widow of William Hooke, glasier—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 25 Sept. 1617. B.

Lawson, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and draper, of London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Thompson, of Streatham, Surrey, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Thompson, esq., deceased, with her mother's consent—at Streatham aforesaid, Carshalton, or . . . 23 Oct. 1647. F.

Lawton, Robert, and Alice Clarke, of the city of Westminster, widow. 10 May, 1643. D.


Laxton, Morgan, and Margaret Smithe, widow, of St. Martin Orgar—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1574. B.
Lay, George, gent., of Langley, Bucks, bachelor, 24, and Hester Fellow, of same, spinster, 20, consuef of father, George Fellow, of same, tailor—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 19 Sept. 1638. B.

Lay, Gerard de le, and Barbara Doe, of London—at All Hallows Barking. 16 Jan. 1551. B.

Lay, Oliver, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwainer, bachelor, and Elizabeth Wildicutt, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 May, 1615. B.

Layard, Daniel Peter, of St. Ann, Westminster, surgeon, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Henrietta Bouragon, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 24—at Chelsea, at St. James, Westminster, or chapel called the Little Savoy, in Spring Gardens. 4 Aug. 1743. B.

Layden, William, and Katherine Grecherste (sic), widow. 27 Feb. 1543. F.

Layeland, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Margaret Hallowaye, spinster, of same, daughter of John Hallowaye, late of same, deceased—at same. 16 Dec. 1586. B.

Layfield, John (Layfield), clerk, parson of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Brickett, of St. Ethelburgh, London, 39, widow of John Brickett, of same, merchant, deceased about 12 months since—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 22 Jan. 1603. B.

Layfield, Richard, weaver, and Mercy Ryder, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, widow of William Ryder, late of same, clothworker—at St. Michael aforesaid. 28 April, 1599. B.

Layre, Francis, of Hanningham, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Dame Elizabeth Bowle, of Lowde (Louth), co. Lincoln, about 50, widow of Sir Charles Bowle, knight, of same—at St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy. 18 Dec. 1661. V.

Laysinbye, John (sic sub.), of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Joane Albery, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn, the Temple chapel, or St. Clement Danes. 7 Dec. 1663. V.

Layton. See also Leighton.


Layton, Samuel, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Whiting, of Ipswich, Suffolk, spinster, 21, daughter of Henry Whiting, who consents—at Alfetun, alias Ofon, co. Suffolk, or . . . 28 Nov. 1681. F.

Lea. See Lee.

Leach. See also Leech.


Leach, Robert, gent., bachelor, 40, and Joane Wakeham, of St. Andrew Hubbard, 40, widow of Richard Wakeham, deceased—at same parish church. 28 Oct. 1627. B.

Leach, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Ganner, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Gray's Inn chapel. 28 Oct. 1608. V.

Leach, William, of New Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Scorrerth, of the city of Lincoln, spinster, 23—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Islington. 17 Feb. 1671. B.

Leach, William, of the city of Chester, gent., bachelor, 39, and Anne Jemat, of Reading, Berks, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Giles, in Reading, aforesaid, or . . . 20 April, 1698. F.

Leadbeater, John, and Christiana Andrews, of Yealing—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1651. B.

Leadbeater, John, of Sambatch, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Vaughan, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . 17 Nov. 1696. F.

Leadham, Thomas, goldsmith, and Cicely Buckland, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 30 Jan. 1653. B.

Leake. See also Leeeke.

Leake, Henry, and Johanna Tyler, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West — to marry there. 16 July, 1572. B.

Leake, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, clothworker, bachelor, and Elizabeth Moncke, of same, spinster, daughter of John Moncke, of Chelemsford, co. Essex, cordwainer—at St. Mary Mountawall, London. 23 March, 1614. B.

Leake, Lawrence, of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Greene, of St. Clement Danes, widow of John Greene, gen. lic. 11 Dec. 1590. B.

Leane, Richard, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Hall, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, aged 17, consent of father, Robert Hall, of same, victualler—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Gregory, London. 15 May, 1693. V.


Leaper, Thomas, yeoman, and Margaret West, of Roydon, co. Essex, widow of Thomas West, late of same, yeoman—at Roydon aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1604. B.

Lear, Arthur, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Margaret Collington, of same, about 30, widow of one Collington, of same, victualler—at St. Clement Danes. 31 Oct. 1632. F.

Lear, Daniel, gent., of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Hubert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23—at St. Giles-in-the-fields, 15 April, 1635. B.

Leathelye, Henry, haberdasher, and Fortune Hallywell, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate—to marry there. 11 Feb. 1553. B.

Lebowd, John (or Leland ?), of Barking, Essex, and Martha Ray, of All Hallows, Hemony Lane. 1 July, 1553. B.

Leche, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., about 24, son and heir of Sir Edward Leche, knight, who consents, and Jane Evelin, of the city of Westminster, about 17, daughter of Sir John Evelin, knight, of Godstone, co. Surrey, or a cousin, alleged by William Leche, of St. Clement Danes, gent.—to marry in the collegiate church of St. Peter, or in parish church of St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 15 Dec. 1649. F.

Lechmere, Sandsy, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Joane Holmes, of Fanhope, co. Hereford, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . 20 Oct. 1679. F.

Lechmere, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Jane Blagrave, of St. Christopher, London, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Blagrave, citizen and vintner, of London—at St. Christopher aforesaid, or . . . 24 Dec. 1677. V.

Lecke, Anthony, of Wornley, co. Herts, yeoman, and Mary Knagge, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, daughter of William Knagge, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 1581. B.

Ledanoys, Isaac, of the city of Westminster, Frenchman, and Elizabeth Hill, of same, spinster, daughter of— Hill, gent., deceased—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, 21 Dec. 1618. B.

Leddy, John, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, and Agnes Camfield, spinster, of same—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 27 April, 1679. B.

Leder, Thomas, and Alice Russell, of the City of London—to marry at Shoreditch. 29 May, 1554. F.

Ledham, Thomas. See Leadham.

Ledgerton, John, and Johanna Skydmore, widow, of London. 25 June, 1517. F.

Ledman, Robert, of Hadham, Herst, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Eve, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary Mountlaw, London. 16 April, 1661. V.

Ledman, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Ellen Burrowes, of same, 30, widow of Andrew Burrowes, of same, coachman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 6 Aug. 1633. B.

Ledsham, Thomas. See Ledsham.

Leadham, Thomas Ledsham, grocer, of St. Clement Danes, alleges that his kinsman Thomas Ledsham, of Epping, Essex, grocer, bachelor, 24, is to marry Elizabeth Dauvers, maiden, 24, of same place, daughter of— Dauvers, of Stokeingham Clave, co. Suffolk, gent., deceased about 15 years ago, consent of her brother, W. Williams Dauvers, parson, of Waltham, Essex—at Waltham aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1663. B.

Leedsom, William, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 28, and Alice Walton, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, about 26, her father dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 March, 1627. B.

Lee. See also Lyv.

Lee, Alexander, of Parnham, co. Surrey, musician, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Terrey, of Bentley, co. Southampton, spinster, about 20, with her father's consent—at Bentley, Dockingfield, or Crudall, co. Southampton. 15 July, 1679. V.

Lee, Anthony, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 40, and Mary Bartlett, of St. George, Southwark, spinster, 22, consent of her father, John Bartlett, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 26 May, 1640. B.

Leigh, Arthur, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, and Johanna Benney, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate—at Christchurch aforesaid. 25 June, 1576. B.

Lee, Arthur, of St. Magnus, London, gilder, and Elizabeth James, of same, widow of John James, late of same, grocer—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 3 April, 1602. B.

Leigh, Christopher, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Brewster, of Harfield, said county, spinster, daughter of— Brewster, of same, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1592. B.

Leigh, Christopher, of Stoneley, co. Warwick, bachelor, above 30, and Constance Clent, of Rudford, said county, spinster, about 23, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Stonely aforesaid, or . . ., co. Warwick. 31 Aug. 1670. B.

Lee, Edward, and Elen Atree, of the diocese of London. 18 Jan. 1545. F.

Leigh, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Elizabeth Stone, of Brightwell, Oxon, spinster, about 32, her parents dead, alleged by Lancelot Symonds, of Middle Temple, esq.—at Brightwell aforesaid, or . . . 19 Dec. 1661. V.

Leigh, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Anne Reynolds, of Walthig Street, London, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . 10 May, 1701. F.

Lee, Francis, saddler, of St. Catherine Creechurch, freeman of London, 26, and Ann Pierrepont, of same, maiden, 20, daughter of Nicholas Pierrepont, of Eastwell, co. Leicester, gent., whose consent is attested by her brother John Pierrepont, of Eastwell aforesaid, gent., consent also of George Lee, of St. Catherine Creechurch, saddler, father of said Francis—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 25 Dec. 1691. B.


Lee, Gabriel, gent., of St. Mary Whitechapel, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Clarke, of same, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Rachel Clarke, widow—at St. Faith, London. 10 Dec. 1639. B.

Lee, George, of the city of Westminster, and Avice Fisher, daughter of John Fisher, of Westminster, baker. 29 Dec., 1575. D.

Leigh, George, of St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, vintner, and Isabella Bowles, of same, widow of James Bowles, of the City of London, merchant tailor—at St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, London. 22 May, 1619. B.


Leigh, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, esq., and Elizabeth Cloudeslee, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 21 Nov. 1670. V.

Lee, Henry, merchant, bachelor, and Susan Watts, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, spinster, daughter of John Watts, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, merchant, who consents—at St. Margaret Moses, London. 7 May, 1619. B.

Leigh, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Dorothy Andrews, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 15 Dec. 1663. V.
Lee, Henry Benson, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, widower, 25, and Mrs. Jane Dod, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, above 20, consent of uncle and spin., Mr. Dod—at St. Martin Outwich, 18 June, 1690. B.

Lea, Hugh, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, skinner, and Joyce Sampson, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, said city, widow of William Sampson, late of same, dyer, gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1593. B.

Leigh, James, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, gent., and one of the attorneys in the Commons Pleas, bachelor, 38, and Mary Cattlyn, of Tottenham, Middlesex, spinster, 29, daughter of Ralph Catelyn, late of Wenham, co. Suffolk, clerk, deceased, her mother also deceased—at Tottenham aforesaid. 15 Jan. 1613. B.

Lee, Jeffery, of Loughton, Essex, gent., widower, about 50, and Hannah Lee, of same, spinster, about 25, her father's consent—at Loughton aforesaid, Stepney, co. Middlesex, or Hadley, Herts. 1 Sept. 1663. V.

Lee, John, and Agnes Masset, of Orsett, in the diocese of London—to marry there. 14 Jan. 1593. B.

Lee, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, and Anne Cowper, of same, gen. lic., 23 May, 1562. B.


Lea, John, of the City of London, embroiderer, and Alice Lampont, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, daughter of — Lampont, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 12 April, 1623. B.

Leigh, John, of St. John Zachary, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Dicher, spinster, daughter of John Dicher, deceased—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 30 Jan. 1621. B.

Leigh, John, and Elizabeth Thomas, widow. 5 June, 1627. D.

Leigh, Mr. John, clerk, M.A. of Burford, Oxon., bachelor, 38, and Margaret Harris, of St. Antholin, London, 33, widow of John Harris, of Leicester, deceased—at St. Antholin. 3 Dec. 1632. B.


Lee, Sir John, knight, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, 45, and Joanne Lott, of same, about same age, widow of Henry Lott, late of same, merchant, deceased—at Stepney or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 5 Nov. 1633. B.

Leigh, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Bachelor, 26, and Martha Dawson, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Robert Dawson, of city of Peterborough, gent.—at St. Faith. 27 Feb. 1633/34. B.

Lee, John, and Catherine Pilkington, spinster, 23 Dec. 1639. D.

Leigh, John, of Abinger, co. Surrey, gent., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Newberry, of White Waltham, Berks, spinster, about 30—at Bray or Wickham, co. Berks. 18 May, 1618. F.

Lee, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Margery Bryant, of same, spinster, about 33, and at own dispose—in parish church or new chapel of Westminster. 2 July, 1672. V.

Lee, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Dell, of Beckenfield, Bucks, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Beckenfield aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1672. V.

Lee, John, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Payton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 21—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or chapel of Wood Street Compter. 6 Jan. 1673. V.

Leigh, John, of Addington, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 17, his parents dead (with consent of his guardian, Dame Elizabeth Lowther), and Mrs. Catherine Barton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields (with consent of her father, John Barton, of Serjeant's Inn, London, serjeant-at-law, who alleges)—at St. Bride, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or the Temple church, London. 27 Jan. 1673. V.

Leigh, John, esq., of St. Botolph, Aldergate, bachelor, 21, and widow, his father dead, consent of his guardian, Sir Robert Bedingfeld, knight, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lennard, daughter of Sir Stephen Lennard, of West Wickham, Kent, bart., spinster, 17, her father's consent, attested by her brother, Samuel Lennard, esq.—at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 2 Feb. 1686. B.

Lee, Joseph, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Staverton, of Ockingham, Berks, spinster, about 20, consent of father, — Staverton, of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 20 May, 1662. V.

Lee, Michael, of St. George, Southwark, gent., widower, about 54, and Elizabeth Towse, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 32—at Greenwich, Kent, or Craydon, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 24 July, 1683. V.

Lee, Moses, of Biddenden, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 50, and Euphemia Rogers, of same, widow, 30—at Maidstone, Kent. 27 Aug. 1681. F.

Lea, Nathaniel, of Woolwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Joyce Carpenter, of same, spinster, 20, with consent of Mr. James Carpenter, her father—at Lee or Charlton, co. Kent. 19 Jan. 1681. F.

Legh, Peter, of Addington, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Young, of Perril, co. Salop, spinster, about 25, at own disposal [consent of father John, Young, of same, esq., erased], alleged by Urban Leigh, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent.—at St. Chad, in Shrewsbury, co. Salop. 6 Aug. 1683. V.

Legh, Peter, of Lyme, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 20, and Frances Leigh, of Bruche, co. Lancaster, spinster, 18, daughter of Abigail Leigh, widow, who consents—at Stockport, or Presbrey, or any chapel therunto annexed, in co. Chester. 21 Dec. 1684. F.

Lee, Richard, of St. Bartholomew-the-Greart, London, yeoman, and Alice Hankinson, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 9 June, 1626. B.

Lee, Richard, of Oaking, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Burchett, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent, alleged by John Lee, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, linen draper—at Hasell, co. Surrey. 5 Sept. 1676. V.

Lee, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Rumball, of same, spinster, 27, and at her own disposal—at same. 30 May, 1683. F.
Lee, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Watson, of St. Giles, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 24, at own dispense—at Pancras or Marybone, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 1674. V.


Lee, Richard, of city of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Heath, of Margrettin, co. Essex, spinster, about 18, consent of her guardian—at St. Clement Danes. 11 Nov. 1674. V.

Leigh, Richard, esq., now of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, bachelor, 26, and Bridget Harrington, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, spinster, 20, daughter of ye Right Worshipful Sir Edward Harrington, knight, and bart., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor, or All Hallowains-the-Wall, alleged by Edward Legg, of St. Vedast, London, citizen and silkman. 26 June, 1639. B.

Leigh, Richard, of Lyne, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Chicheley, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Chicheley, the elder, of Wimpole, co. Cambridge, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1660. F.

Leigh, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 38, and Sidney Hesketh, of Rufforth, co. Lancaster, widow—at All Hallows, in the town of Northampton, or . . . 30 June, 1660. F.

Leigh, Richard, gent., of Enfield, co. Stafford, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hyde, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . 29 March, 1703. F.

Lee, Richard, esq., of Winslade, co. Devon, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Eyers, daughter of the Hon. Sir Robert Eyers (Eyre), knight, one of the judges of the King's Bench, and chancellor to H.R.H. the Prince, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Paul's Cathedral. 27 Jan. 1723. B.

Lee, Robert, alias Lye, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., and Anne Cutt, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch—at St. Mary Colechurch. 4 Feb. 1589. B.

Leigh, Robert, of Cranbrook, Kent, bachelor, 20, and Mary Baker, spinster, about 23, daughter of Thomas Baker, of Framfield, Sussex, gent., who consents—at Framfield aforesaid, or Hawkhurst, Kent. 20 May, 1600. F.

Lee, Robert, of Christchurch, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Anne Chester, of St. George, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Dame Penelope Chester, now wife of James Montague, esq., of same parish—at St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Sepulchre-chapel. 14 March, 1733. B.

Lea, Roger, clerk, curate of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, and Anne Norman, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Norman, of same, leatherseller—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 19 Feb. 1623. B.

Lee, Sebastian, bachelor, and Eleanor White, spinster, 1 March, 1671. D.

Leigh, Theophilus, of Adlestrape, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Craven, spinster, about 21, with the consent of her mother, Dame Elizabeth Craven, of Lenchwick, co. Worcester, widow—at Notton or Evesholt, co. Worcester. 10 Dec. 1672. F.

Leigh, Theophilus, of Adlestrape, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, and the Hon. Mary Bridges, spinster, about 21, daughter of the Right Hon. James, Lord Chandos, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 Nov. 1689. F.

Lee, Thomas, and Mary Morgan. 11 Feb. 1549. F.

Lea, Thomas, shoemaker, and Joane Smyaden, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of James Smyaden, late of same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 20 Feb. 1533. B.

Lea, Thomas, of Frierning, co. Essex, husbandman, and Jane Muncke, of Great Warley, said county, spinster, daughter of — Muncke, of Breedon, co. Leicester—at Great Warley aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1602. B.

Lee, Thomas, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 32, and Sarah Hutton, of same, widow, about 32—at Little St. Bartholomew, St. Ann, Blackfriars, or Christchurch, London. 29 July, 1663. V.


Lee, Thomas (Leigh) of Newington, Surrey, esq., widower, about 40, and the Right Hon. the Lady Mary Shipman, of St. Bartholomew the Great, London, widow, about 25—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Islington, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 1663. V.

Lee, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, citizen and stationer, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Sarah Scott, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, spinster, about 18, with the mother's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 1 July, 1678. V.

Lee, William, and Johane Walles, of Aylesbury, in the diocese of Lincoln. 23 Aug. 1546. F.

Lee, William, ironmonger, and Margaret Travys, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, daughter of John Travys, late of the City of London, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 8 Jan. 1583. B.


Lee, William, of Barnet, Herts, butcher, bachelor, and Grisell Birch, of same, spinster, daughter of John Birch, of same, husbandman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 25 June, 1618. B.

Lee, William, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, tailor, and Ellen Cox, of same, spinner—at Westminster, co. Essex. 7 March, 1629. B.

Leigh, William, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Lydia Overman, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, 20—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Faith, or St. Augustine. 26 Aug. 1618. B.

Leigh, William, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, draper, bachelor, about 30, and Anne James, of same, spinner, about 26, consent of father, Alexander James, of Bristol, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 25 March, 1661. V.

Leigh, William, of King's Walden, Herts, gent., bachelor, aged 25, and Catherine Draper, of Ippolits, said county, widow, about 26—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 15 July, 1662. V.

Lee, William, 1587. See Attlee.

Leech. See also Leach.


Leeche, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, merchant tailor, and Margaret Twigg, of same, spinner, daughter of Richard Twigg, late of Shopstee, co. Leicester, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, 26 Feb. 1603. B.

Leece, Abraham, and Thomasine Gyle, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 17 Nov. 1579. B.

Leeds, Charles of Bigdenden, Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Sarah Taylor, of Hankhurst, said county, spinner, about 20, and at her own disposal—to marry at Rolvenden, co. Kent. 10 Jan. 1643. F.

Leeds, John, esq., now of the City of London, about 19, son of Sir Thomas Leeds, knight, of Wappingthorne, co. Sussex, who consents, and Bridget Monson, of St. Sepulchre, London, maiden, about 18, daughter of Sir Thomas Monson, of Clerkenwell, co. Lincoln, knight, and Lady Margaret, his wife—at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 May, 1610. B.

Leedes, Miles, yeoman, and Elizabeth Ustler, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Robert Ustler, late of same, yeoman—at Westham aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1604. B.

Leeke. See also Leake.

Leeke, Jasper, of Edelinton, and Thomasine Wychoyngham, of Enfield. 14 Jan. 1537. B.

Leeke, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, son and heir to Mr. Jasper Lecke, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widower, 24, and Ann Turvyl, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, maiden, 18, daughter of Jeffery Turvyl, of Trinity, Minories, esq., deceased 16 years ago, her mother being now the widow of Sir Edmond Varney, knight, and living in St. Clement Danes, who gives her consent—at St. Clement Danes. 9 Feb. 1603. B.

Leeke, William, gent., of St. Botolph, Algates, bachelor, 34, and Sara Mayor, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinner, 16, consent of father, John Mayor—at Islington parish church. 29 Sept. 1617. B.

Leesse, Francis, 1590. See Lease.

Leece, Thomas, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, draper, and Katherine Eagles, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of Thomas Eagles, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 22 June, 1591. B.

Leeson, Griffin. See Leyson.

Leeson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Anne Dover, of Barton-on-the-Heath, co. Warwick, spinner, about 15, daughter of John Dover, of same, gent., who consents—at Barton or St. Martin aforesaid. 7 June, 1675. F.

Leeson, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, pewterer, and Mary Chamberlaine, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Matthew Chamberlaine, late of St. Mary, Aldermastonbury, London, innkeeper, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 20 Aug. 1617. B.

Leeson, Simon, of the City of London, barber, and Isabella Major, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, widow—at St. Alban aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1613. B.

Leeete, John, of Southoe, co. Huntingdon, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Burrell, of same, widow—at Southoe, Graffham, St. Neots, or . . . co. Huntingdon. 21 May, 1661. V.

Leeveres, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, and Elizabeth Tree, spinner, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, daughter of Christopher Lee (sic Tree), yeoman, deceased—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 26 June, 1683. B.


Legard, John (Legerele), haberdasher, and Alice Alsup, widow, of St. Martin, Fleetmonger Lane, reliet of John Alspop, of same, haberdasher—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1654. B.

Legard, John, of Anlaby, co. York, esq., bachelor, 28, and Margaret Shannyng, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 24, and at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 6 July, 1608. F.

Legard, Sir Robert, knight, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, widower, and Mary Stonehouse, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middlesex, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Andrews, Holborn, aforesaid, or . . . 20 Aug. 1601. F.

Legate, John, clerk, rector of Bernham Broome, co. Norfolk, and Milcust Tyas, spinner, 22, daughter of William Tyas, of Lamborne, Essex, esq., who consents—at Lamborne aforesaid. 18 June, 1631. B.

Legate, Thomas, and Katherine Lentall, of Hornchurch, co. Essex—to marry at St. Augustine, London. 10 Nov. 1651. B.

Legat, Thomas, esq., bachelor, and Elizabeth Humble, of Hornchurch, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1623. B.

Legatt, William, jun., of St. Mary Wolnoth, 26, bachelor, Norwich merchant, and Rebecca Inns, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 24 Sept. 1603. B.

Legge, George, of the city of Sarum, Wilts, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Child, of Warrum, co. Dorset, spinner, aged 19, consent of father, Nathaniel Child, of Warum aforesaid—at Warum aforesaid. 1 Oct. 1682. V.

Legge, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, brewer, and Gertrude Sleaforde, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 26 June, 1582. B.

Legge, Robert, esq., treasurer of the king’s navy, of West Greenwich, of Deptford Strand, diocese of Rochester, and Edith Collwaye—at St. Mildred, London. 18 Nov. 1547. F.

Leggs, Thomas, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, and Margaret Ament, of same, widow—at St. John Zachary, London. 21 Oct. 1626. B.

Legg, Thomas, jun., of St. Martin Outewick, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hilton, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinner, about 19, consent of father, Mr. William Hilton—at Camberwell, Surrey, or Latham, Kent. 21 June, 1672. V.

Legge, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, armourer, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Murray, of St. Olave, Jury, spinner, about 15, consent of father, Thomas Murray, of Martin - in - the - Fields, gent. — at Trinity Minories 10 Feb. 1643. V.

Legg, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Whitcroft, of Caddington, Beds, spinner, 26, daughter of Mary Whitcroft, widow, who consents—at Paddington aforesaid, or . . . 1 April, 1703. F.

Legh. See Lee.

Legoe, Francis, of Beckingham, Kent, gent., about 40, and Mrs. Anne King, of Snowhill, London, widow, about 40—at St. Michael, Cornhill 26 Feb. 1674. V.

Legrand, James, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 29, and Rebecca Bristowe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gowne, 23, consent of her mother, Judith Bristowe—at St. Benett, Paul's Wharf. 9 June, 1640. B.

Leicester, George, merchant, and Alice Parrys, spinner, daughter of— Parrys, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Jewry. 18 June, 1555. B.

Leicester, Ralph, of Test, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Eardley, spinner, 18, daughter of Mrs. Eardley, of Eardley, co. Stafford, widow, who consents—at Audley, co. Stafford, or Sambach, or Middlewich, co. Chester. 5 Oct. 1664. F.


Leicester, Robert, esq., bachelor, and Merrill Watson, esq., of the same, — at St. Peter - a - Poor, 9 June, 1667. D. See preceding entry.

Leighton. See also Layton.

Leighton, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Frances Chrouch, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, spinner, 23, daughter of Charles Crouch, of Laston, Herts, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Anne aforesaid, London, or . . . 30 April, 1686. F.

Leigh. See Lee.

Leighton, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Cooper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 19, her parents deceased—at Ielington, Middlesex. 10 May, 1667. V.

Leighton, William, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 40, and Ann Goodwin, of St. Bride, spinner, 30—at St. James, Duke's Place. 9 Aug. 1670. B.

Len, Joseph, of St. Martin Outwich, London, citizen, taylor and bricklayer, widower, about 30, and Anne Francks, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinner, about 23, her parents deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 9–12 Oct. 1666. V.

Leman, Thomas, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Bachel Treut, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinner, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Peter-ye-Poor, London. 11 Aug. 1677. V.

Lemcock, David, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, silk weaver, and Dionisia Farmer, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinner, daughter of Nicholas Farmer, late of Forsall, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Michael, Cornhill, aforesaid. 6 March, 1595. B.

Leme, John, and Adrie Simpson, of London. 14 Sept. 1548. F.

Leming, William, gent., of Horsley, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Ellen Rolt, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinner, 18, consent of father, Robert Rolt, esq., of St. Margaret, in Kent—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 30 June, 1615. B.


Lemon, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen haberdasher, and Mary Alston, of Pavenham, Beds, spinner, about 18, consent of father, John Alston, of same, esq.—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 31 Oct. 1671. V.

Lenan, Bernard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., widower, about 39, and Mrs. Anne Day, of same, spinner, about 26, and at own disposal—in parish church of the Savoy. 16 Feb. 1669. V.

Lendall, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, cooper, and Margaret Kilner, of Ethelburgh, London, widow of George Kilner, late of same, tallow-chandler—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 April, 1598. B.


Lennard, Henry, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, yeoman, and Mary Eves, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinner—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 12 Aug. 1616. D.

Lennard, James (Leonard), and Alice Barber, of the City of London. 22 Sept. 1546. F.

Lennard, John, of Povant, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Binding, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 40—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 6 Nov. 1650. F.

Lennard, Robert (Leonard), of Ware, and Johanna Thorogood, of Cheshunt, widow, gen. b. 14 Feb. 1657. B.


Lennard, Stephen, esq., widow, 27, and Mrs. Anne Lambert, of St. Peter-the-Poor, spinner, 17, daughter of the right worshipful Sir Molton Lambert, knight, who consents—at St. Peter-the-Poor. 22 Nov. 1631. B.

Lennard, Thomas (Leonard), and Sarah Hemmings, spinner, of Ware—to marry there. 29 July, 1575. B.

Lenthall, Thomas, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Eastbrooke, of Dagenham, said county, widow, about 17—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 March, 1673. V.

Lenton, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Milton, of same, widow—at same. 17 Dec. 1610. D.

Leonard. See Lennard.
Lepell, Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gen., bachelor, 32, and Mary Brooke, of same, spinster, 25, her parents dead, alleged by John Adames, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at any time or place in England. 10 Aug. 1698. F.


Lessingham, Thomas, of St. Andrew, in city of Norwich, mercer, widower, about 30, and Frances Jolly, of Dagenham, Essex, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at Creech Mill, London. 26 Oct. 1661. V.

LeStrange, Nicholas, and Katherine Men, of diocese of Norwich. 7 March, 1542. F.


L'Estrange, Roger, of Gressenhall, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Harriott, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 19 Aug. 1674. V.

Lestridge, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth Scadlock, of Buntingford, parish of Laistric, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of Richard Scadlock, of London, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 1592. B.


Lesye, Thomas, 1594. See Lesse.

Lether, James, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, innholder, and Margaret Gee, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of — Gee, late of Gasworth, co. Chester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic. 5 Oct. 1597. B.


Letherland, Joshua, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, fromer, and Hester Jeaffreson, same, spinster, daughter of Ambrose Jennings, of same, cordwainer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 April, 1621. B.

Lethieullier, John, eqq., of Sutton-at-Hone, co. Kent, bachelor, 30, and Mary Butler, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, widow—at Guildhall chapel, London. 9 Sept. 1740. B.

Lethieullier, Smart, of Little Ilford, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Slaper, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 17, consent of father, William Slaper, esq., of same—at St. James, Westminster. 1 Feb. 1723. B.

Lethieullier, William. John Lethieullier, of Little Ilford, Essex, esq., alleges the marriage of William Lethieullier, of the city of Hambourgh, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Manning, spinster, about 19, daughter of Nicholas Manning, of said city of Hambourgh, merchant, who consents, attested by John Smith, servant of Sir John Lethieullier, knight—to marry in the chapel of the English factory at Hambourgh aforesaid. 18 March, 1706. B.

Lettman, Thomas, of Chelmsford, Essex, husbandman, and Catherine Gayte, of Great Buddow, said county, widow—at St. Nicholas, Acons, London. 24 Nov. 1626. B.

Letten, Nathaniel, of St. Ilohn, London, merchant, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah Lunt, of Kingston, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Richard Lunt, of same, esq.—at Kingston aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1666. V.

Letten, Peter, of Dunton, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Sandell, of Haverstock, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sandell, late of Basseldon, said county—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 26 June, 1615. B.


Letton, Stephen, of Pitswey, co. Essex, husbandman, and Emma Bennewolde, widow, of Hockley, said county, relict of — Benholde, of same, gen. lic., 29 July, 1599. B.

Leventhorpe, Stafford, of Spekehill, Herts, clerk, widower, and Barbara Flexmore, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret Pattens, London, or Charlton, co. Kent. 21 July, 1662. F.

Leventhorpe, Thomas, and Dorothy Clayton, widow—to marry at White Roding. 1 July, 1557. B.

Lever, Edmund, of St. Magnus, London, cutler, and Catherine Holland, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, spinster, daughter of Roger Holland, of Truro, co. Cornwall, merchant, gen. lic., 23 June, 1596. B.

Lever, Edmund (Leaver), of Takeley, co. Essex, husbandman, and Dorothy Edwards, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Edwards, yeoman—at St. Alphage, London. 25 Nov. 1624. B.

Lever, Henry, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, skinner, and Alice Smith, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, relict of Rich Smith, late of same, graser—at St. Leonard, Cornhill. 14 Jan. 1650. B.

Lever, John, yeoman, and Florence Harbert, spinster, daughter of — Harbert, deceased—at St. Paul's, London. 28 Nov. 1623. B.

Lever, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 35 or upwards, and Mrs. Anne Ellis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30 and upwards, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 18 Aug. 1675. V.
Levron, Robert (Leveret), yeoman, of Writtle, Essex, servant to Sir John Peter, knight, and Mary Hudspur, spinster, of West Horndon, said county, daughter of John Hudspur, of High Easter, said county, yeoman, gen. lic, 31 Oct. 1657. B.

Lever, Samuel, of All Hallowes Burking, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Gratvick, of Bromley, Kent, about 20, consent of father, Richard Gratvick, of same, gent.—at Hayse, or Chislett, co. Kent, or St. Catherine Creech-church, London. 19 June, 1663. V.

Leverett, William, and Juda Cole, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic, 16 Jan. 1574. B.

Leveridge, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, gent., bachelor, 29, and Rosa Guilsland, of same, 30, widow of Thomas Guilsland, late of same, surgeon, deceased three years since—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 25 March, 1614. B.

Leverock, Thomas, of Trinity Minories, London, armourer, and Alice Gates, of same, spinster, daughter of —— Gates, of co. Huntingdon, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 25 April, 1605. B.

Levers, William, 1583. See LEETERS.

Leversage, William, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Alice Tinker, of Ember, said county, widow, 22—at Ember aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1654. F.

Leversedge, Henry (Leversethe), of St. Clement Danes, skinner, and Alice Holmes of city of Westminster, widow. 25 Feb. 1593. D.

Leveson, John, esq., and Anne Woolhill, widow, of diocese of London. 27 Aug. 1545. F.


Leveston, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 40, and Anne Aeschit (?Nuesmith), spinster, about 21, daughter of John Aeschit, late of the city of Edinburgh, Scotland, esq., deceased, her mother also dead—at Redcliffe, co. Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1632. F.

Levison, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 40, and Barbara Maldrum, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Nov. 1672. V.

Levet, Matthew, clerk, parson of Rothing Leaden, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Churche, of Willinglea Doo, in said county. 22 Oct. 1572. B.

Levette, Richard, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, and Johanna Davie, widow, of same—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 28 Feb. 1575. B.

Levette, Richard, of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldergate, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Ann Sweetapple, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, spinster, 18, consent of father, Mr. John Sweetapple—at St. Ethelburch, London. 1 May, 1694. B.

Levet, William, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mathilda Ewer, widow, of same, relict of Arthur Berde, late of same, yeoman—at same. 21 Jan. 1653. B.

Levet, William, of Hastings, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Kilburne, of Hawkhurst, Kent, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, Richard Kilburne—at Saleherst or Bodsam, co. Sussex, or Rolvenden, co. Kent. 1618. B.

Levinge, Jeffry (Lyeving), shoemaker, and Elizabeth Pattenson, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 Jan. 1579. B.

Levinge, John, gent., and Elizabeth Wood, widow, of City of London—at St. Alphege. 15 Dec. 1581. B.

Levinge, Richard, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Mary Corbin, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, about 18, daughter of Gwen Corbin, of same, leather-seller, who consented at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or Christchurch, London. 11 Feb. 1683. F.

Levinge, Timothy, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, scrivener, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Stoeke, of same, spinster, about 27, her parents deceased—St. Benne, Paul’s Wharf, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 24 Dec. 1681. D.

Levington, Patrick, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Barbara Acheson, of same, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Margaret Acheson, alias Browne—at Chelsea, Fulham, or Thistleworth, Middlesex. 20 May, 1644. B.

Levins, Cresswell, of Emly, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Livesay, spinster, about 18, daughter of William Livesay, of ——, co. Lancaster, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Dames, Middlesex, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 2 July, 1670. F.

Levins, Robert, of St. Mildred, Poultry, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her father’s consent—at Enfield aforesaid. 8 April, 1672. V.

Lewin, Christopher (Lewyn), gent., and Anne Cordall, of City of London, gen. lic. 21 May, 1643. B.

Lewen, Daniel, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Anne Banister, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Banister, of Egham, co. Surrey, husbandman—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 29 Sept. 1621. B.

Lewin, Edward, jun., esq., of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Catherine Salisbury, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Salisbury, widow, and of her guardian, Richard Holt, esq.—at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1678. V.

Lewen, John, of Walford, and Margery Ewer, spinster, of Lyres, Langley, gen. lic. 21 Aug. 1574. B.

Lewyn, John, son of Sir Justinian Lewyn, knight, of Chancery Lane, bachelor, 24, and Mary Kenrick, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Tomlins, and father-in-law, Mr. Thomas Tomlins—at St. Leonard, Bromley, aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1659. B.

Lewin, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Tomlins, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, parents dead—at Gray’s Inn chapel or elsewhere in diocese, also by Brooke Bridges, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 May, 1677. B.

Lewin, Joseph, of the Middle Temple, London, bachelor, 22, and Martha Dynn, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 5 Feb. 1699. F.

Lewin, Thomas, of St. Mary, Savoy, merchant tailor, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Angier, of Nason, co. Essex, spinster, about 17, consent of her father and mother—at Nason aforesaid, or Hodgdon, or Ware, co. Herts. 16 Aug. 1667. V.

Lewin, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 22, and Sarah Spencer, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 22, consent of father, James Spencer, of same, carpenter—at Fulham, Middlesex. 8 July, 1671. V.
Lewen, William, of St. Swithin, London, merchant, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Susannah Taylor, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinner, 16, daughter of Richard Taylor, of Tarnham Green, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Chiswick aforesaid. 27 July, 1658. F.

Lewis, Anthony (Lewys), of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Anne Bannister, spinner, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1681. B.

Lewis, Charles, of Her Majesty's household, and Margaret Mowladen, of the city of Westminster, spinner—at any church in jurisdiction of dean and chapter, 30 Jan. 1571. D.

Lewis, Charles, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, widower, and Elizabeth Webb, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinner, 29, daughter of Joseph Webb, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, aforesaid (sic but "St. Mildred" was erased above), or . . . 14 April, 1690. F.

Lewis, Christopher, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, tailor, and Anne Exton, of Trinity, Minories, London, spinner, daughter of—Exton, deceased—at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1018. B.

Lewis, David (Lewys), of St. Swithin, London, clothworker, and Katherine Conys, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, widow of David Conys, late of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 6 Sept. 1604. B.

Lewis, Edmund, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Margaret: Basket, spinner, about 18, her parent's dead, with consent of her brother-in-law, Roger Payne, of Otterden, co. Kent, gent.—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 May, 1611. F.

Lewis, Edward, of London, butcher, and Susanna Scott, of St. Andrew Hubbard, widow of Scott, late of same, butcher, gen. lic., 4 June, 1594. B.

Lewis, George, of Stansted Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, timberman, and Margaret Smith, spinner, daughter of John Smith, of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Acon, London. 3 Dec. 1610. B.


Lewis, John, and Beatrice Thomas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1596. B.

Lewis, John, and Johanna Koyll, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 13 Jan. 1572. B.

Lewis, John, yeoman, and Margaret Jones, spinner, of St. Bennet Fink, daughter of Thomas Jones, late of Works, co. Monmouth, yeoman, deceased—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 21 May, 1585. B.

Lewis, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, whitebaker, and Alice Parrnell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, daughter of Robert Parrnell, of Leicester, co. Leicester, miller—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 July, 1604. B.

Lewis, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silkweaver, and Margaret Donne, of same, spinner, daughter of—Donne, deceased—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1623. B.

Lewis, John, of St. John-in-the-Fleets, clerke, widower, 36, and Mary Martin, of same, widow, 32, relict of George Martin, late of same, gent.—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 4 Jan. 1634. F.

Lewis, John, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Altham, of Eastwick, Herts, spinner, about 16, consent of father, Michael Altham, of same—at Eastwick aforesaid. 12 April, 1678. V.


Lewis, Lodowick (Lewys), of East Meon, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Catherina Buckle, of Bansted, Surrey, spinner, about 25, at her own disposal, alleged by Christopher Buckle, of Banstead aforesaid, esq.—at Banstead or East Meon aforesaid. 4 Jan., 1692. V.


Lewis, Nicholas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Hannah Archer, of the same, spinner, about 20, her father's consent—at Stepney, Middlesex. 10 Sept. 1675. V.


Lewis, Robert, of St. Bride, London, stationer, and Mary French, spinner, daughter of Peter French, late of said city, stationer, deceased, gen. lic., 3 July, 1593. B.

Lewis, Robert (Lewys), of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, and Anne Gonne, of Ware, co. Herts, spinner, daughter of Richard Gonne, of same, butcher—at Amwell, co. Herts. 4 May, 1603. B.


Lewis, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Anne Gardner, of same, widow of John Gardner—same. 25 Nov. 1617. B.

Lewis, Robert, gent., of Trinity, Minories, widow, 36, and Anne Cosens, of St. Mary, Abchurch, spinner, 25 [or 157], her father dead, consent of mother, Mary Jacobson, alias Cosens, ux. Jacob Jacobson, of same—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 11 Jan. 1613. B.

Lewis, Roger (Lewys), of St. Margaret, Westminster, husbandman, and Elizabeth North, of same, spinster—at same. 27 April, 1697. D.

Lewis, "Teddero," and Jane Redwood, widow, 10 July, 1574. F.

Lewis, Thomas, of the Middle Temple (de hospicio generosorum studientium vocat Medii Templi), gent., and Alice Poole, of Sheperton, diocese of London, widow—at Sheperton aforesaid. 7 June, 1555. B.

Lewis, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, gent., and Anne Cooke, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1575. B.

Lewis, Thomas (Lewys), yeoman, and Jane Orwen, widow, of St. Sepulchre, reliet of Edward Orwen, alias Owen, of same, baker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 6 Feb. 1584. B.
Lewis, Thomas (Lewys), of St. Alphage, London, goldsmith, and Prudence Smith, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of — Smith, late of same, butcher, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1588. B.


Lewes, Thomas, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, vintner, bachelor, 28, and Frances Highlord, of same, spinster, 29, daughter of Zachary Highlord, of Monmouth, co. Surrey, whose consent is attested by John Highlord, of St. Olave, Hart Street, merchant—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 7 April, 1647. F.

Lewis, Thomas, jun., of Harpton, co. Rainow, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Isabella Nurse, of Longhope, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Thomas Nurse, of same, gent.—at St. George, London. 30 July, 1662. V.

Lewis, Thomas, of Penneark, co. Glamorgan, esq., widower, and Mary Brett, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 9 Sept. 1681. F.

Lewes, Thomas, of Stanford, co. Notts, esq., Bachelor, 30, and Anne Andrews, of Ashley Hall, Walton, co. Surrey, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Matthew Andrews, of same, knight, who consents—at Walton, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 13 July, 1687. F.

Lewes, Walter, compass-maker, and Hellen Moore, spinster, daughter of — Moore, clerk—at All Hallows, Honey Lane. 3 Jan. 1662. B.

Lewis, William, 1548. See LOYES.

Lewis, William (Lewys), of Clifford’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 33, and Ruth Warcock, maiden, 21, of St. Olave. Old Jury, daughter of Leonard Warcock, of English parish of Nuffield, co. Oxon, who died about two month since, said Ruth is now dwelling with aunt, Katherine Warcock, widow, who consents, attested by Ralph Warcock, of the Cowler, parish Purlen, co. Oxford, esq., the brother of the said Ruth, and executor of his said father, Leonard Warcock, and his uncle Mr. Ralph Warcock—at St. Olave, Old Jury. 19 April, 1606. B.

Lewis, William, of Levan, co. Glamorgan, esq., bachelor, aged 23, and Margaret Banastre, of Thurlowe, co. Suffolk, spinster, 16, daughter of Lawrence Banastre, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Soame, late Banastre—at . . . 22 May, 1649. F.

Lewis, William, of St. Gregory, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Felton, of Ovington, Essex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Timothy Felton, of same, gent.—at Ovington aforesaid. 13 May, 1662. V.

Lewes, William, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth St. John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 10 Sept. 1677. V.

Lewkner, Edmund, esq., and Sarah Richardson, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 31 March, 1625. B.

Lewkenor, John, of West Deane, Sussex, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Minne, of Epsom, Surrey, daughter of John Minne, esq., deceased, with her mother’s consent—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 19 April, 1649. F.


Ley, Henry, about 21, son and heir of Sir James Ley, knight, attorney of his Majesty’s Court of Wards, who consents, and Mary Capell, spinster, 18, daughter of St. Arthur Capell, knight, of Little Hadham, Herts, who consents—at Little Hadham aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1684. B.

Ley, Sir James, knight, attorney of the Court of Wards and Liveries, widower, 60, and the Lady Mary Bowyer, 40, widow of Sir William Bowyer, knight, deceased a year since, alleged by Thomas Bowyer, of Ewerne Minster, co. Dorset—at . . . 13 Feb. 1613. B.

Ley, Robert, 1581. See LEE.


Ley, Thomas, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Rosse, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 19, consent of father, William Rosse, of same, citizen and Cooke—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Guildhall chapel. 9 Feb. 1663. V.

Leycestcr. See LEICESTER.

Leycroft, Francis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, his parents both living at Great Stammer, Middlesex, and Dorothy Barnes, maiden, of Stammer aforesaid, about 25, daughter of Thomas Barnes, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, yeoman, who gives consents, John Barnes, son of said Thomas, also attests, consent of Robert Leycroft, father of said Francis—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 July, 1598. B.

Leycrofte, Sampson, armorer, and Anne Bradwell, spinster, of St. Benet Fink, London, daughter of Robert Bradwell, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1653. B.

Leyfie, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Elizabeth Esche, spinster, of St. Mary Maftollen—at All Hallows, Barking. 10 Dec. 1576. B.

Leyffe, Richard, 1632. See LIFE.

Leyle, Richard, and Margaret Bulmer, widow, of London—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 28 March, 1576. B.

Leysen. See also LEESON.

Leysen, Griffin, Doctor of Laws, and Lady Joyce Gammage, widow, dioe. Lincoln. 3 May, 1544. F.

Libberte, John, of St. Martin’s, Ludgate, and Lucy Harrison, spinster, of St. Bride, London—at St. Mary Mountbaine. 24 March, 1577. B.

Lichefield, George, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, chamber, and Agnes Cooke, spinster, daughter of Thomas Cooke, of Simpson, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Sepulcher, London. 15 March, 1617. B.

Litchfield, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Whitehead, of St. Benet Fink, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Whitehead, late of said city, yeoman, deceased—at St. James chapel, near Cripplegate. 22 Oct. 1643. B.

Lichfield, William, gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, widower, 60, and Anne Walker, of St. Michael, Cornhill, widow, 43—at St. Faith. 3 Nov. 1641. B.
Liddell, Dennis (Lyddell), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 33, and Martha Haddock, spinster, 25, daughter of Sir Richard Haddock, knight, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1590. F.

Liddell, Henry (Lydall), and Mary Hasting, of city of Westminster, spinster. 27 May, 1611. D.

Liddell, George, gent., son of Sir Francis Liddell, of Redheugh, co. Palatine of Durham, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Susanna Vermuyden, daughter of Sir Cornelius Vermuyden, of Channel Row, city of Westminster, knight, spinster, 20, both fathers consenting—at St. Bride or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 2 June, 1663. B.

Liddell, George, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, esq., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Rachell Izatt, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 29 June, 1666. V.

Liddell, Rowland (Lyddell), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Millington, of same, spinster, daughter of John Millington, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. London. 1 Sept. 1617. B.

Lidderdale, James, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 29, and Frances Haddock, of St. Michael-le-Quern, spinster, 23, her father's consent—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 4 Feb. 1705. B.

Liddiard, William, bricklayer, and Margaret Elliot, widow—at St. Benet Fink, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 1629. B.

Lidgerde, John, of St. John, Walbrook, humber-dasher, and Hester Browne, spinster, of St. Lawrence Poutney—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1582. B.

Ligarde, Richard (Lygearde), and Matilda Hitchyns, widow, of City of London, relic of Thomas Hitchyns, of city of Bristol, taylor, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 23 Sep. 1583. B.

Ligold, John, of Burnham, Bucks, gent., widow, 29, and Anne Mason, of Stokenchurch, co. Oxon, daughter of John Mason, of same, who consents—at Stokenchurch aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1701. F.

Lige, Peter, 1576. See Letyffe.

Lige, Richard, of the City of London, and Margery Holt, of same, widow. 6 April, 1562. B.

Lighe, George, gent., and Anne Gomersall, of Harfield, co. Middlesex, daughter of William Gomersall, of same, gent., gen. lic., 13 July, 1593. B.

Light, Constantine, of Elme, co. Somerset, gent., widower, and Anne Leverage, of Valls, in parish of Froome, said county, spinster, 35, at her own disposal—at Froome or Elme aforesaid. 27 April, 1664. F.

Lightbourne, James, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Hough, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at All Hallows Staining, London, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 5 Sep. 1679. F.

Lightborne, John, saddler, of St. Swithin, London Stone, and Dorothy Dollowaye, spinster, of Stepney, daughter of — Dollowaie, late of St. Clement Danes, gent., deceased—at Stepney. 21 July, 1557. B.

Lightfoe, Humfrey (Lyghfoe), and Dorothy Waites. 23 Sept. 1546. F.

Lightfoot, William (Lyghfoe), and Agnes Wadder, of City of London, gent. 28 June, 1545. F.


Lighteman, Humphrey, humber-dasher, and Agnes Woode, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaw, gen. lic., 4 April, 1582. B.

Lighton, John, of St. Mary Somerset, and Anna bella How, spinster, daughter of John Howse, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 2 July, 1583. B.

Lightwin, John, of Hockley, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, 53, and Rachel Braye, of Prittlewell, said county, 30, widow of Sylvester Braye, late of same, gent., deceased—at Prittlewell aforesaid. 5 July, 1622. B.


Lilborne, Robert, of Hockley, co. Durham, gent., bachelor, 34, and Margaret Beake, of Haddenham, Bucks, spinster, 17, daughter of Henry Beake, esq., who consents—at Haddenham aforesaid. 26 May, 1619. F.

Lilburne, Robert, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, gent., bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Milford, of same spinster, 22 and upwards, alleged by Robert Lilburne, of same, gent.—at St. Nicholas, in Newcastle aforesaid. 8 July, 1695. F.

Lillie, Gilbert (Lyllye), and Joanna Matthew, widow.—at St. Christopher-le-Stock, London. 31 Dec. 1561. B.

Lillie, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, painter-stainer, and Elizabeth Flint, of same, spinster, daughter of — Flint, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 1 June, 1616. B.

Lillie, John (Lyllye), of Thundridge, Herts, yeoman, and Joanna Skyner, spinster, of Ware, said county, daughter of Thomas Skyner, of same, yeoman,—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 5 Nov. 1613. B.

Lilley, John, now of London, yeoman, and Susan Danielstone, of Watford, Herts, spinster, daughter of Alexander Danielstone, of St. Martin in-the-Fields, Middlesex, merchant taylor, gen. lic. 5 Dec. 1595. B.

Lillie, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Wynne, spinster, of Acton, Middlesex—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1578. B.

Lillie, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, stationer, bachelor, and Anne Humphry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of Edward Humphrey, late of same—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1615. B.

Lillie, William (Lilley), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Grace Whiaver, of same, spinster, 10 Nov. 1634. D.

Lillingston, Hattill, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, taylor, bachelor, 25, and Lettie Blundell, of same, widow, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 7 Aug 1629. B.

Lima, Oliver de, merchant, and Elizabeth Fryrye, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 16 May, 1582. B.

Limbery, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Anne Lascocks, of same, spinner, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 May, 1670. F.


Limson, Ralph, and Lucy Syllis, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 12 Aug. 1674. B.

Linaker, Thomas, jun., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Sutton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinner, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 13 April, 1706. F.


Lincolne, John, of Dunton, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Judith Vincent, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 10 June, 1617. B.

Lincolne, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Betts, of Waltham Holy Cross, in the parish of Chest-hunt, co. Herts, spinner, daughter of — Betts, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1597. B.

Linley, John, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Wilson, spinner, 19, daughter of Samuel Wilson, of St. Helen, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Helen aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1670. F.

Lindell, Francis (Lynesell), and Mary Fyall, spinner, of Stratheath, Essex—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 16 May, 1576. B.

Lindell, Peter (Lynesell), and Johanna Kinge, spinner, of Sawbridgeworth, gen. lic., 15 June, 1575. B.

Lindsey, David (Lundsey), of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Anne Watson, of same, spinner—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 June, 1620. B.

Lindsey, Joseph, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and brewer, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Northev, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinner, about 20, consent of father, William Northev, of Inner Temple, London, esq.—at Great St. Helen, London, St. Giles, Cripplegate, or in the Temple chapel. 6 Oct. 1668. V.

Lindsey, Robert, tailor, and Thomazine Mansbridge, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of John Mansbridge, of same, sampler, gen. lic., 19 May, 1590. B.

Linford, Thomas, 1689. See LYNFORD.


Linge, Robert, gent., and Margaret Rocke, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, gen. lic., 30 Oct. 1582. B.

Lingham, Michael, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, barber-surgeon, and Anne Weste, late of Egham, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 27 May, 1593. B.

Linton, Robert, 1546. See LYNTON.

Lipscomb, the Right Rev. Christopher, Bishop of Jamaica, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Mary Harriott Page, of same, spinner, above 21—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 19 May, 1823. F.

Lipscombe, Robert, and Anne Cornish, of the city of Westminster, widow. 27 April, 1641. D.

Lise, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Bridge Church, of St. Bride, spinner, 20, consent of her father, Thomas Church—at St. Bennett, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Bride. 23 May, 1640. B.

Lisle, Richard, 1576. See LEYLE.

Lisle, William, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., and Elizabeth Aylworth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinner—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Nov. 1661. B.

Lister, Jeremiah, and Sarah Butcher, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widow—at St. Alphage, London. 7 Feb. 1623. B.

Liste, John (Lyste), and Alice Smyth, widow, of the diocese of London. 7 March, 1541#. F.


Lister, Bernard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Barker, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinner, 28, her parents dead—at St. Forster Lane, or St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 9 Sept. 1674. F.

Lister, Edward, of London, gent., and Anne Farmario, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widow of John Farmario, late of same, doctor of medicine, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 1593. B.


Lister, John, of Lynton, Yorkshire, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Bartham, spinner, 23—at St. James, Duke’s Place, St. Andrew, Holborn, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 20 June, 1670. B.

Lister, John, of Hampstead, Middlesex, esq., 24, and Judith Anderson, of same, spinner, 22—at Hampstead. 28 May, 1680. B.

Lister, John, rector of Rochford, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Bowyer, of Denham Court, co. Bucks, spinner, 27, at her own disposing—at Denham, Bucks, or . . . 17 June, 1683. F.

Lister, Francis, of the Worshipful Sir Mathew, knight, widower, 62, and the Lady Anne Bannfield, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 55—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, St. James, Garlick Hithe, or St. Bride, Fleet Street. 7 June, 1639. B.

Lister, Matthew, of All Hallows Barking, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Sarah Spark, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Middlesex, spinner, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. George, Southwark, St. Catharine Creechurch, London, or Deptford, Kent. 1 May, 1663. V.

Lister, Matthew, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Frances Mildmay, of Heston, Middlesex, spinner, at about 23, and at own dispose—at Heston aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1674. V.

Lister, Michael, of Burwell, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, about 38, and Catherine Perkins, of Pnychekeck, said county, widow, about 25—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 25 May, 1676. V.

Lister, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Dame Mary Rawlinson, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow, 50—in Berwick Street chapel, in the parish of St. James aforesaid (sic). 30 May, 1713. B.
Lister, Samuel, gent., bachelor, 33, son of Sir John Lister, late of Hull, co. York, knight, deceased, and Elizabeth Parker, spinster, 16, consent of father, William Parker, citizen and grocer, of London—at Edmonton, Middlesex.

Lister, Samuel, of Shipden, co. York, gent., bachelor, 27, and Hester Oates, of Halifax, said county, spinster, 17, her parents deceased—
at Halifax, or . . . 9 July, 1655. F.

Lister, Thomas (Lyster), of St. John Zachary, London, Merchant, son and heir of John Lister, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of John Price, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Dec. 1601. B.

Lister, Thomas, of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Dorothy Broughton, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 14 Jan. 1664/5. V.

Littler, Thomas, of Colby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 23, and Jane Hawtrey of London, co. Middlesex, spinster, 23—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 1 June, 1633. B.

Lister, Thomas, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Katherine Glyrne, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Dame Penelope Glyne, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid or . . . 11 Feb. 1697/8. F.

Little, John, yeoman, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, and Margery Fellowe, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Fellowe, late of Hitchingdon, Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 1 Dec. 1567. B.

Littleell, Thomas, and Brienna Daniel, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex. 7 Feb. 1659. B.

Little, Thomas, of Rainham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Spicer, of same, widow—at same. 3 Oct. 1626. B.

Littlepage, Francis, and Anne Stone. 8 Oct. 1602. D.

Littlepage, Robert, of Kingston-under-the-hills, co. Oxon., gent., widow, about 25, and Martha Smith, of Emington, said county, spinster, about 19, with her mother's consent, her father deceased—at Emington aforesaid, or . . . 3 April, 1703. F.


Littleton, Sir Charles (Lytton), knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 36, and Mrs. Anne Temple, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, — Temple, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 May, 1666. V.


Littleton, Edward, of Bridgnorth, Salop, gent., widow, about 39, and Jane Dunstall, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, widow, about 36—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, or Uxbridge aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1661. V.

Littleton, Edward, of Pillaton, Staffordshire, esq., bachelor, about 19, his father's consent, and Mrs. Susanne Biddulph, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Greenwich aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1672/3. V.


Littleton, James, of Lingfield, Surrey, gent., widower, about 36, and Susanna White, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 29—at Islington, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1667. V.


Littleton, Philip, bachelor, and Frances Stock, spinster. 5 Dec. 1672. D.

Littleton, Thomas (Littleton), of Jesus College, Oxford, gent., bachelor, 17, consent of father, Adam Littleton, esq., and Anne Littleton, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 12, consent of her father. Sir Edward Littleton, knight, his Majesty's solicitor general—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 6 Oct. 1637. B.

Littleton, Timothy, serjeant-at-law, widower, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gibbons, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, about 36—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 30 June, 1668. V.

Littlewood, Joseph, of St. Olave, Old Jury, merchant, bachelor, 28, and Anne Warcup, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Samuel Warcup, esq., attested by Robert Warcup, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Faith or St. Catherine Creechurch. 26 July, 1641. B.

Littton, Robert, esq., and Elizabeth Borton, of the diocese of Westminster. 14 Feb. 1544. F.

Littton, Robert, of Waybridge, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 21, and Grace Cartwright, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir Hugh Cartwright, of the city of Westminster, knight, who alleges—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or . . . 8 April, 1663. F.

Littton, Robert Rowland (Lytton), knight, of Knebworth, Herts, widower, and Rebecca Lucy, of Westminster, widow of Richard Lucy, esq.—in the parish church or new chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 June, 1661. F.


Liver, William, and Joanna Webb, of the city of Westminster, widow. 24 March, 1638. D.

Livermore, John, of Marks Hall, Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Poirson, of same, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at Marks Hall aforesaid. 6 March, 1673. V.

Livermore, Martin, of Bocking, co. Essex, clothier, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sumners, of Notley, said county, spinster, about 20, her father's consent, alleged by John Livermore, of Marks Hall, co. Essex, clerk—at Marks hall aforesaid. 6 March, 1673. V.

Livesey, Gabriel, of Inner Temple, gent., son of Robert Livesey, of Tooting Beake, Surrey, esq., about 19, and Anne Crompton, maiden, daughter of Thomas Crompton, of Hounslo, Middlesex, esq., about 19, consent of parents of both—at chapel of Hounslow aforesaid. 2 June, 1598. B.

Livingston, Patrick, 1644. See LEVINGTON.

Llewollen, John, "famulus dominicum" of the Queen, and Anne Bennett, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1574. B.
Llewelin, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Barbara Nedham, spinster, 25, daughter of Barbara Nedham of Windmill Prior, Herts, widow, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 27 Oct. 1676. F.

Llewelin, Martin (signed Lillwyn), of the university of Oxford, doctor of physic, widower, 40, and Martha Long, spinster, 24, daughter of George Long, of Penn, co. Bucks, gent., who consents—at Penn or Wickam, Bucks. 30 July. 1669. F.

Lloyd, Bevis, of Karregyppennill, in the parish of Llanbalaider, co. Denbigh, esq., widower, about 39, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Clement Danes, said county, widow, about 40—at St. Clement Danes or St. Gregory, London. 4 May. 1663. V.

Lloyd, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Sherman, of same, widow, about 35—at same. 28 Dec. 1674. V.

Lloyd, Edward, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Atwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 29, her parents dead—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 21 Sept. 1676. P.


Lloyd, Ellis, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rolles, of Lewknor, co. Oxford, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Henry Rolles, of same, gent.—at Lewknor aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1666. V.

Lloyd, Sir Evan, bart., of Yale, co. Denbigh, bachelor, 29, and Mary Tanat, of Aberatan, co. Salop, spinster, about 30 (sic), her parents dead, alleged by Bevis Lloyd, guardian of said Sir Evan—at Llanywynech or Llanyll Bodwell, co. Salop. 17 March. 1675. F.

Lloyd, Evan, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Maxey, of Hayes, co. Kent, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 30 Oct. 1677. F.

Lloyd, Fowke of Foxhall, co. Denbigh, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Powell, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Powell, of Hampton, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Hampton aforesaid. 19 Jan. 1683. F.

Lloyd, Francis, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, goldsmith, and Johanna Reason, spinster, of same, daughter of Roger Reason, of same, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1659. B.

Lloyd, Francis, gent., of St. Peter, Cornhill, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Shawe, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 21—at St. Martin Outwich. 5 Aug. 1639. B.

Lloyd, Francis, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Hackett, of Chalfont St. Peter, co. Bucks, widow, about 20—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Lloyd, George, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Little, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Mildred Poultry, or St. Bennett, Paul’s Wharf. 29 Jan. 1675. B.

Lloyd, Godfrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, one of the clerks of Her Majesty’s Exchequer, widower, 25, and Eleanor Ferrall, of same, spinster, 24—at Stepney. 1 Aug. 1702. B.

Lloyd, Griffith, of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Lawrence, of same, spinster, about 29, consent of mother,—at Brampton, co. Cambridge. 24 Jan. 1663. V.


Lloyd, Howell, of Llanlwlwch, co. Radnor, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Morgan, of Llanvihangel-Nantmel, said county, spinster, about 21, her mother’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 Feb. 1677. V.

Lloyd, Hugh, gent., and Susan Greene, widow of John Greene, copper maker—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 19 May. 1617. B.

Lloyd, Humphrey (Lloyd), and Anne Bellingham, spinster, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1659. B.

Lloyd, John (Lloyd), cordwainer, and Katherine Gravener, spinster, of St. Margaret Moses—to marry there. 4 Feb. 1659. B.

Lloyd, John, of Hollisbrook Ampney, co. Gloucester, gent., and Elizabeth Pfeldall [? Playdell], of Westcott, co. Berks, spinster, daughter of John Pfeldall, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 8 Oct. 1695. B.


Lloyd, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, inholder, and Anne Bompase, of same, spinster, daughter of —Bompase, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Oct. 1616. B.


Lloyd, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Joanna Kinaston, of St. Alban, Wood Street, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, alleged by Thomas Morice, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq.—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 8 Aug. 1602. V.

Lloyd, John, of Llanarmon, co. Denbigh, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Margaret Barleke, of Clareville, Essex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Haynes Barley, of same, esq.—in chapel of St. John’s College or King’s College, Cambridge. 12 Nov. 1603. V.

Lloyd, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Carew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or Islington, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 14 May. 1670. V.

Lloyd, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Havens, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 2 Aug. 1676. V.

Lloyd, John, of St. Martin Orgar, London, merchant, widower, about 32, and Mrs. Susanna Hollier, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 19, her father’s consent—at Christchurch, or St. Leonard, Sharditch. 25 Feb. 1675. V.

Lloyd, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., widower, and Dorothy Gose, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 Aug. 1681. F.
Lodington, John, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, merchant, bachelor, 32, and Mary Lodington, of same, 22—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 12 Dec. 1717. B.

Lodington, Stephen, of St. Olave, Bread Street, London, grocer, widower, about 34, and Elizabeth Neesham, of Kingston-upon-Thames, spinner, about 18, consent of mother, Cattalina Neesham, widow—at Putney, or Wandsworth, Surrey. 3 Feb. 1683/4. V.

Lodington, Thomas, see LUDINGTON.

Lodington, William, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Crudocke, of St. Mary, Aldermansbury, spinner, 22, consent of her father, Mr. Samuel Crudocke—at St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by Charles Loddick, of St. Michael, Cornhill, merchant. 25 Oct. 1684. B.

Loo, Nicholas, of Westminster, esq., and Dorothy Baker, of Richmond, Surrey, widow—at St. Leonard in St. Martin-le-Grand. 4 May, 1619. D.

Loo, Robert, of St. Katherine Cree-church, London, merchant taylor, and Rebecca Ward, of same, widow of Richard Ward, late of same, turner—at St. Katherine Creechurch aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1686. B.

Loo, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Morden, of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, spinner, about 20, consent of mother,—Morden, widow—at Hackney, Middlesex. 20 April, 1689. V.

Loftus, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Lucy Bridges, spinner, 22, with consent of her father, Mr. Bridges, of same—at St. Giles. Cripplegate, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 7 March, 1673. F.


Loftys, William, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, and Frances Flowre, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, gen. lic., 31 July, 1594. B.

Loggan, Archibald, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Jane Fowler, of St. Mary Bow, London, spinner, 18, daughter of John Fowler, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Sepulchre or St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 24 Aug. 1627. B.

Loggan, David, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Anna Jordan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 13, consent of father, John Jordan, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 15 June, 1663. V.

Lomax, John, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 30, and Lettice Harris, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 22 Feb. 1673. V.

Lomax, Lawrence, of Eye, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, and Maria Haydon, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinner, 29, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or the chapel of Serjeant's Inn, Fleet Street, London. 26 May, 1677. F.
Long, Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 37, and Dennis Harrington, of Kelso, co. Roxburgh, spinner, about 23, daughter of John Harrington, of same, esq., who consents—at Kelso, Presbytery, Mafird, co. Gloucester, or in the Abbey, in the city of Bath. 22 April, 1632. F. [See Richard Chandler, 24 Oct. 1611.]

Long, Sir James, bart., of Draycot Cerne, Wilts, bachelor, above 20, and the Hon. Henrietta Greville, spinner, above 17, daughter of the Right Hon. Fulke, Lord Brooke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents, as also her mother—at St. Martin aforesaid or . . . . 6 June, 1702. F.

Long, John, gent., and Joanna Bullock, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 15 Sept. 1515. F.

Long, John (Longe), of St. Clement Danes, Lon- don, upholster, and Constance Marshe, of Edge- ware, co. Middlesex, daughter of Peter Marshe, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 May, 1594. F.

Long, Nicholas, and Edith Lord, of city of West- minster, widow. 13 Jan. 1646. D.


Long, Robert (Longe), and Johanna Skargill, of London, gent. 23 Nov. 1547. F.

Long, Robert, jun., of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Abigail Tyler, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinner, about 19, consent of mother, Mary Church, of same—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, St. Anthonin, or St. Catherine Crouchch. 31 Aug. 1663. V.

Long, Thomas (Longe), of the Middle Temple, London, bachelor, about 31, and Elizabeth Ingram, of the parish of Gracechurch, London, spinner, about 27, daughter of Ann Ingram, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 1 June, 1674. F.

Longbotham, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, grocer, bachelor, 23, son of Thomas Longbotham, of Butteswick, co. Lincoln, gent., who consents and Margery Hutchins, of same, maid, 26, daughter of Hugh, of same, 24, daughter of Thomas, late of Plymouth, co. Devon, deceased, she now dwell- ing with her uncle, Mr. Wade, of St. Dunstan aforesaid, grocer, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 Jan. 1615. B.

Longeston, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, Lon- don, gentleman, and Anne Barneforde, spinner, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, daughter of Henry Barneforde, of same, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 1535. B.

Longford, Richard, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Pool, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 21, daughter of Dame Margaret Pool, of the city of Bristol, widow, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . . 19 Feb. 1607. F.

Longman, Richard, and Agnes Ebbe, of St. John, Wallbrook—to marry there. 18 Jan. 1548. B.


Looker, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., widower, about 61, and Mary Rawlinson, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 51—at St. Saviour aforesaid or St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 28 July, 1602. V.

Lord, Edmund, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, gent.—bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Farmer, of Guilford, Surrey, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 23 May, 1676. V.

Lord, James (Lorde), of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, and Margaret Rochester, spinster, of Terling, Essex—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 9 May, 1678. B.

Lord, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, clothworker, and Agnes Burton, spinster, daughter of—Burton, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 12 June, 1618. B.

Lord, Lawrence, of Little Tugh, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 27, son of William Lord, of same, gent. (who alleges), and Mrs. Anne Wise, of Wreatwell, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Maria Wise, of same, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 6 May, 1665. V.

Lord, Thomas (Lorde), and Ellen Taylor, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 18 Oct. 1570. B.

Lord, Thomas, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 32, and Mary Robinson, of Gravesend, Kent, spinster, 18, daughter of John Robinson, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Swithin, London. 30 July, 1633. B.

Lord, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Lyne, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 7 June, 1613. D.

Loriston, George, of Meeting House Alley, Stepney, mariner, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Adams, of Beit Street, Stepney, spinster, 16, her mother's consent—at Stepney. 20 Sept. 1697. B


Lorphelin, John, of Petworth, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Dorothy Humphar, of Little Highham, Herts, spinster, about 60, and at own dispose—at Clement Danaes. 25 March, 1655. V.

Lort, Sir John, knight, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 23, and the Lady Mary Stanhope, spinster, 22, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, at her own disposal—at Stoke Newington, Middlesex, or Barnet, Herts. 31 Jan. 1663. F.

Lort, Sir John, knight and bart., of Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, bachelor, about 26, and Dame Susanna Hollis, about 22, consent of her father, the Right Hon. the Earl of Clare—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 12 July, 1663. V.

Lort, Roger, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Bester Annesley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Francis Lord Mount Norris—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 3 May, 1632. B.

Loton, Edward, of St. Mary, Spittle, without Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 30, and Ahobah Lockyer, widow, about 40, daughter of Nicholas Lockyer, of Woodford Bridge, Essex, gent., who consents—at Trinity, Minories, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 28 April, 1642. F.

Loton, John, of Deptford, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 21, and Damaris Backenham, of same, widow, about 22—at Greenwich, Kent, or St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 16 June, 1662. V.

Lott, Henry, of All Hallowes Barkyn, London, merchant, and Jane Hill, of the city of Westminster, widow of Thomas Hill—at St. Faith, London. 27 Nov. 1620. B.

Lott, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, trumpeter, and Margaret Lee, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of Brian Lee, late of Stepney, said county, domestic servant of the King—at Hackney. 15 July, 1590. B.

Loud, Richard, and Mary Satcliffe, spinster [in margin, Foster Lane]. 6 June, 1642. D.

Loughton, William, of St. John, Walton, and Elizabeth Blackwell, of St. Sepulchre, widow,—at St. Sepulchre. 11 Sept. 1553. B.

Loundes, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Walton, haberdasher, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Spencer, of Stepney, spinster, 21, daughter of Mr. Richard Spencer, citizen and haberdasher, of London, deceased—at Stepney. 30 June, 1628. B.

Lovatt, Edward, 1576. See lovett.

Lovatt, William, of Waltham Holy Cross, and Anne Pate, widow, of Tottenham, Middlesex—at Waltham Holy Cross. 29 Sept. 1576. B.

Love, Bartholomew, of the City of London, and Jane Bray, of Westham, gen. lic., 15 May, 1561. B.

Love, Gresham [in margin, Lowe], of St. James, Clerkwenew, Middlesex, taylor, and Anne Moreton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 April, 1621. B.

Love, James, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, skinner, and Joyce Knight, of same, widow of William Knight, late of same, clothworker—at St. Michael aforesaid. 17 Jan. 1613. B.


Love, John, 1592. See LONE.

Love, John, of St. Mary Axe, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Chadwick, of Ironmonger Lane, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of the Mayor and Court of Aldermen of London, of her mother, and of her uncle, Daniel Chadwick, of Arne Hall, co. Notts, clerk, exors. of the will of her father, late deceased—at Epsom, co. Surrey. 4 June, 1679. V.

Love, Lewis, gent., of St. James, Clerkwenew, widower, 42, and Grace Holland, of same, 32, widow of Robert Holland, gent., of the City of London, who died a year ago—at Fulham, Middlesex. 3 Sept. 1612. B.

Love, Richard, and Johanna Bedowe, widow, of Northwokenden, Essex—to marry there. 16 Jan. 1576. B.


Loveday, Matthew, of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Frances Wyndesake, of same, about 17, consent of her parents—at St. Bartholomew, near Oxon, or Becksinsfield, Bucks. 24 Nov. 1606. V.

Loveday, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, gent., widow, about 32, and Lettice Throckmorton, of Hasely, co. Warwick, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Dec. 1669. V.

Loveden, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 32 (or 34), and Elizabeth Rodes, of Stanwell, Middlesex, 30, widow of Ralph Rodes, late of . . . co. Essex, gent., deceased two years since—at St. Martin-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 6 Nov. 1612. B.

Lovergrove, John, vintner, bachelor, and Agnes Whitmill, spinster, daughter of John Whitmill, of Wickham, co. Kent—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 17 Aug. 1621. B.


Loveace, Edward, of Wormley, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Marsh, of East Peckham, Kent, spinster, about 25, at own dispose—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 17 May, 1671. V.

Lovelace, the Right Hon. John, Lord Baron, of Hurley, in co. Berks, bachelor, 22, at own dispose, and the Hon. Lady Anne Wentworth, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, spinster, 15, and with her father's consent, alleged by Mr. William Witton, clerk, chaplain to said Earl of Cleveland—at St. Botolph's, Poultry, Wharfe, Chelsey, Middlesex, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 9 July, 1638. B.

Lovelas, John, bachelor, 20, son of John, Lovelas, Baron of Hurley, Berks, and Martha Pye, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Edmund Pye, of Bradenham, Bucks, knight and bart., who consents—at Hurley or Bradenham aforesaid. 30 July, 1632. F.


Lovell, Benjamin, of Lackhamstead, Bucks, clerk, widow, Margaret Grace Williams, of Low Layton, Essex, widow, 46—at Layton aforesaid, or St. Benedict, Finchchurch (sic), London. 15 Dec. 1660. F.

Lovell, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Margaret De Cardonell, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1669. V.

Lovell, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widower, 38, and Dorothy Mayer, spinster, 22, daughter of John Mayer, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 13 June, 1667. F.

Lovell, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Margaret Beete, of same, spinster, daughter of—Beete, late of Castle Combe, co. Wilts, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Oct. 1636. B.

Lovell, Henry, of Tottenham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Guyse, of Tring, co. Herts, spinster, about 17, daughter of Henry Guyse, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Guyse, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Feb. 1650. F.

Lovell, John, gent., and Mary Davies, spinster. 10 June, 1634. D.

Lovell, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne West, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas West, of same, saddler—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 Nov. 1662. V.

Lovell, Thomas, of Richmond, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mary Jeenes, of St. Olave, Jury, London, widow, about 40—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 25 June, 1663. V.

Lovering, Jonathan, of Springfield, co. Essex, gent., widow, and Joanna Haynes, of Much Haddam, Herts, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Helen or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 4 Nov. 1674. F.


Lovett, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Mary Newport. 20 Nov. 1650. F.

Lovett, John, of the City of London, and Alice Bysshoppe, spinster, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane—to marry there. 18 May, 1676. B.

Lovett, William, 1576. See Lovatt.

Lovewell, John, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, London, clothworker, and Margaret Renie (or ? Reine), of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, widow of John Renie, late of Buckington, co. Warwick, miller—at St Andrew, Eastcheap, aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1613. B.

Lovibond, Henry, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Collins, of Heston, Middlesex, spinster, above 20, daughter of Henry Collins, of same, esq., whose consent is attested by Edward Lovibond, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, linendraper—at Heston aforesaid, or . . . 10 Sept. 1608. F.

Loving, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 36, and Anne Barcroft, about 20, daughter of Hugh Barcroft, of Wyberton, co. Lincoln, D.D., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, 30 April, 1661. F.

Lovres, William (? Lewis) and Joanna Mattys, of London. 3 July, 1548. F.

Lowaye, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Mellicent Jones, spinster, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 15 Nov. 1578. B.

Lowding, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, and Jane Robinson, of same, widow of Alexander Robinson, late of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Sept. 1617. B.

Lowe, Anthony, of St. Bride, London, merchant tailor, bachelor, and Susan Shutes, of same, spinster, daughter of William Shutes, of same, embroiderer—at St. Bride aforesaid. 17 March, 1611. B.


Lowe, George, gent., of the Inner Temple, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Olave, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, maiden, 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington. 28 April, 1612. B.
Lowe, George, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 37, and Margaret Knight, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, 90—at St. John Zachary, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 23 May, 1666. F.


Lowe, Gresham, 1621. See Lowe.

Lowe, Humphrey, of Orsett, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hawks, spinner— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 11 Dec. 1584. B.

Lowe, James, of Clifton Raynes, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Lower, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 17, at her own disposal—at church or chapel of Marylebone or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Aug. 1661. V.

Lowe, John, and Jane Hawkins, of the city of Westminster, spinner 28 Oct. 1635. D.

Lowe, John, of Denby Town, esq., widower, about 28, and Mary Steed, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinner, about 23, and at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 16 Nov. 1670. V.

Lowe, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Winnifride Glaudie, of Broad Hinton, Wiltts, spinner, about 22, her father's consent—at Broad Hinton aforesaid. 12 April, 1677. V.

Lowe, John, jun., of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, bachelor, 25, and Amie Holgate, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Holgate, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid, or . . . 16 May, 1689. F.

Lowe, John (Low), of St. George, Botolph Lane, bachelor, 25, and Mary Edwin, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinner, 23, her friends consent—at All Hallows, London Wall. 21 Dec. 1703. B.

Lowe, Kelham (Low), of Rayley, co. Essex, draper, and Elizabeth Jolley, spinner, daughter of Thomas Jolley, clerk, late rector of Thundersley, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Aug. 1621. B.


Lowe, Matthew, gent., and Agnes Jemayns, widow, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 6 Feb. 1575. B.


Lowe, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Hunt, of same, spinner, daughter of—Hunt, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 23 May, 1624. B.

Lowe, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Prudence Geere, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, daughter of—Geere, late of Frinbury, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1614. B.

Lowe, Robert, of St. Michael-le-Querne, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Baker, of same, spinner, about 19, her parents dead, consent of guardian, John Short, of St. Mary Abchurch, London—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. Nicholas, Aconis, London. 21 May, 1666. V.

Lowe, Robert, rector of Ingham, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Knight, spinner, 20, daughter of Margaret, wife of George Lowe, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. (who alleges), who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 27 Nov. 1671. F.

Lowe, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, citizen and clothworker, widow, about 34, and Mrs. Mary Middleton, of Poplar, Middlesex, widow, about 25—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or Poplar aforesaid. 26 May, 1676. V.

Lowe, Thomas (Low), and Elizabeth Sterkey, of London. 9 Sept. 1546. F.

Lowe, Thomas, of West Doniland, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Grace Westbroome, of Layer Dehlay, said county, widow of Robert Westbroome, late of same, deceased—at Layer Dehlay aforesaid. 4 Sept. 1582. B.

Lowe, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, brewer, bachelor, about 27, and Anne Barker, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, about 21, consent of father, Henry Barker, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Gray's Inn chapel. 16 Nov. 1696. V.

Lowe, William, and Margaret Skave, of St. Olave, Southwark. 30 June, 1515. F.

Lowe, William, and Johanna Gregrie, spinner, of St. Bride, Fleet Street. 29 Sept. 1578. B.

Lowe, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Mallory, of same, widow, about 45—at parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 4 Aug. 1608. V.


Lowe, William, gent., of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Woodhouse, of St. Vedast, alias Foster, spinner, 19, consent of her father—at St. Vedast, alias Foster. 25 Oct. 1659. B.

Lowen, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Griffin, of Kelham, co. Notts, spinner, about 25, and at own dispose—at Kelham or Aram, co. Notts. 31 July, 1698. V.

Lowden, Thomas, of Edmonton, Middlesex, husbandman, and Katherine Boone, of same, spinner—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 28 July, 1624. B.

Loweman, Christopher, of St. George, Southwark, widower, and Deborah Tash, of Iver, co. Bucks, spinner, 30, at her own disposal—at Greenwich, co. Kent, or . . . 17 April, 1659. F.

Lowman, John, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, and Merry Wingfield, of Christchurch, London, widow—at St. Swithin, London. 29 Nov. 1601. B.

Lowman, John, of St. George, Southwark, esq., widow, about 50, and Frances Knowles, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widow, about 55—at St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Saviour, Southwark. 24 June, 1673. V.

Lye, Robert, 1581. See Lee.

Lucas, John, clerk, curato of Wickan Bonnatt, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Barbor, spinster, of Wymbishe, said county, daughter of Thomas Barbor, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 27 Oct. 1586. B.

Lucas, John, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, skinner, and Frances Lucas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, daughter of — Lucas, deceased— at St. Olave, Old Jewry aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1616. B.


Lucas, John. Thomas Lucas, of Colchester, Essex, gent., alleges marriage of his son, John Lucas, of same, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Stillman, spinster, about 21, daughter of Sarah Stillman, of same, widow, who consents— at Bricklayers or Alfredes, in Essex. 10 Feb. 1665. F.

Lucas, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Susanna Bully, of same, widow, about 35— at same. 4 Aug. 1677. V.


Lucas, Richard, and Alice Pamfrett, of City of London. 10 Nov. 1601. B.

Lucas, Richard, jun., of Chalford, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Martha Sawlein, of same, widow, about 26— at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 18 June, 1675. V.

Lucas, Sir Richard, knight, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Hester Harris, of same, widow — at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 25 July, 1693. F.

Lucas, Thomas, yeoman, and Agnes Brooke, of Burntwood, parish of Sutton, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Brooke, late of Bramford, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased— at South Weald aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1693. B.

Lucas, Mr. Thomas, gent., of St. Martin, Ludaig, bachelor, 22, son of Mr. Thomas Lucas, of same, esq., who consents, and Katherine Smith, of St. Mary, Strand, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. — Smith, of —, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 23 Feb. 1616. B.

Lucas, Sir Thomas, knight, of St. Giles, in Colchester, bachelor, 31, and Mrs. Anne Byron, of city of Westminster, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir John Byron, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Anne Byron, widow— at St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Jan. 1625. B.

Lucas, Thomas, of Colchester, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Anne Tydd, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 32— at St. Faith or Christchurch, London. 2 July, 1640. B.


Lucas, William, of Burstwood, co. Essex, brewer, and Joanna Darby, of same, spinner, daughter of John Darby, late of same, at St. Bennet's, Gracechurch, London. 5 March, 1582. B.

Lucke, John, of High Barnet, Herts, malt man, and Joanna Taylor, spinner, of Hadley, Middlesex, daughter of — Taylor, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at South Myms. 5 Feb. 1583. B.

Lucke, William, and Katherine Hopkins, of city of Westminster, spinner. 1 Dec. 1632. D.


Lucy, Henry, and Elizabeth Hartford, of St. Gregory-in-the-South, part of the city of London. 12 Jan. 1545. F.

Lucy, John, of Goodedeater, co. Essex, and Anne Sampford, spinner, of Shellow Bowells, said county, daughter of Stephen Sampford, of same, yeoman—at Shellow Bowells. 11 July, 1657. B.

Lucy, John, of High Easter, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Weadle, of Rothingham Plume, said county, spinner, daughter of Francis Weadle, of same, yeoman, deceased. 7 Feb. 1593. B.


Lucy, Thomas, of Springfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Martha Reynolds, of same, spinner, daughter of John Reynolds, deceased—at St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Dec. 1620. B.

Lukin, Thomas, of St. Nicholas, Acon, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, 28, and Mary Blundelde, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, widow, 28, at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, 22 Dec. 1662. F.

Lukin, Walter, gent., of Masshory, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Jane Skelton, of West Haningfield, said county, spinner, 19, daughter of John Skelton, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 Feb. 1624. B.

Lukin, the Right Worshipful Sir William, knight and bart, of Roxwell, Essex, widower, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pynchon, of same, spinner, 20, her parents dead, and she living with her brother, John Pynchon, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Bride. 29 Nov. 1634. B.

Lukin, William, of Little Waltham, Essex, esq., bachelor, 26, and Winifred Everard, spinner, 19, daughter of Sir Richard Everard, knight, of Much Waltham, said county, who consents—at Much Waltham aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1661. F.

Lukin, William, of Hornsden-on-the-Hill, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Sara Edwards, of Mucking, Essex, spinner, 17, consent of guardian, her parents dead (Richard Baker attests his consent)—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 25 Jan. 1683. B.

Lucy, Francis, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Moulsworth, of Hodson, Herts, spinner, 17, daughter of Bovill Moulsworth, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 9 Dec. 1630. B.

Lucy, George, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Wilsche, of St. Maryle-Bow, London, spinner, about 21, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 1 June, 1677. V.

Lucy, Hannah (Lowie), of St. Paul's Church, London, labourer, and Anne Phillips, of same, spinner,—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 26 Sept. 1618. B.

Lucy, Humphrey (Luce), of St. Lawrence, Jewry, and Anne Bacon, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Lawrence, Jury. 27 Oct. 1546. B.

Lucy, Sir Kingum, bart., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 19, and Theophila Berkeley, spinner, 18, daughter of the Hon. George, Lord Berkeley, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 15 May, 1663. F.

Lucy, Thomas, of the diocese of Worcester, and John Acton, of the diocese of Hereford. 13 Nov. 1545. B.


Lucy, William (Lucy), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, bachelor, 24, and Joanna Greene, spinner, 21, daughter of John Greene, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, who consents, attested by John Greene, jun.—at St. James, Duke's Place, London, or 10 Nov. 1699. F.


Ludforde, William, of Waltham, Holy Cross, co. Essex, waterman, and Agnes Griffin, of North Myms, Herts, widow of William Griffin, late of same, butcher gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1593. B.

Luddington, Thomas (subs. Ludinton), of St. Andrew Undershaft, tailor, bachelor, 31, and Mary Church, of same, spinner, 21—at St. Andrew Undershaft aforesaid. 3 April, 1610. B.

Ludington, Thomas, of Stepney, yeoman, bachelor, 23, and Mary Ross, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinner, 23—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 15 April, 1641. B.

Ludowe, Henry, of Inner Temple, son of Sir Edmond Ludlow, knight, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Phillips, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, midder, 20, daughter of Richard Phillips, of Whitechurch, co. Dorset, esq., and Elizabeth, maiden, of her uncle, Sir Thomas Phillips, Master of the Rolls, in whose custody she is, who consents, as well as said Sir Edmond Ludlow—at the chapel of the Rolls in Chancery Lane. 6 Jan. 1614. B.

Ludowe, Henry, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 21 (his parents' consent), and Mrs. Margaret Carill, of Great Tangley, Surrey, spinster, about 21, with her parents' consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Sepulchre, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 July, 1671. V.

Ludow, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, cooper, bachelor, 25, and Mary Spicer, of same, spinner, 26, consent of both her parents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 Nov. 1696. B.

Ludow, William, sen., of Claremont, Wilts, esq., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Margaret Ludow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 50, alleged by William Ludow, jun., of Middle Temple, gent.—at St. Mary Savoy, 11 Dec. 1667. V.

Ludow, William, of New Sarum, Wilts, widower, about 36, and Joanna Hascall, of same, widow, about 36—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, or Guildhall chapel, London. 11 Sept. 1672. V.
Ludwell, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Susanna Billedge, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinner, about 24, at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Enfield, or Edmonton, Middlesex. 11 Jan. 1669. V.

Luff, John, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Cole, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or Trinity, minorities, London. 1 Sept. 1663. V.

Luffe, Owen, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, mariner, and Dorothy Raye, of same, spinner, daughter of—Raye, late of New Cut, co. York, merchant, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid, co. Middlesex. 5 Feb. 1599. B.

Luffenham, Thomas, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, 25, and Mary Starky, spinner, 24, daughter of Lawrence Starkey, late of Rainbury, co. Chester, gent., deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 28 Jan. 1633. F.


Lum, John, and Agnes Hill, of St. Botolph Aldgate, London—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 11 June, 1620. B.

Lum, Thomas, of Little All Hallows, in Thames Street, and Margaret Browngton, spinner—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 14 Jan. 1593. B.

Lumberd, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, baker, and Bennett Dessipen, of same, spinner—at same. 14 April, 1610. D.

Lumley, John, esq., of Chest (or cr.), co. Durham, widower, 27, and Elizabeth Mason, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinner, 21, her parents deceased, attested by her brother Thomas Mason, gent., of Staple Inn—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 31 Dec. 1627. B.

Lumley, Martin, of Great Bardfield, co. Essex, esq., son and heir of Sir Martin Lumley, knight and bart., who consents, and Anne Langham, spinner, about 18, daughter of John Langham, esq., late alderman of London, whose consent is attested by his son and heir James Langham, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.—at St. Helen, London, or Kensington, Middlesex. 15 July, 1650. F.

Lumley, Martin, of Great Bardfield, Essex, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Dawes, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinner, about 15, her father deceased, with consent of her mother, the Lady Anne Dawes—at St. Dionis Backchurch, St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Helen, London. 2 June, 1653. F.

Lumley, Richard and Thomas. See Lumley.

Lund, William, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, bachelor, 21, and Henrietta Clinton, of same, spinner, 23, each with consent of friends—at All Hallows, London Wall. 6 July, 1704. B.


Lunne, Holmer, of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kelght, merchant of Breckforton, co. Worcester, spinner, about 20, her father deceased, her mother's consent—at Breckforton aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1676. V.

Lunn, John, of St. Olave, Silver Street, and Joan Hammerton, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1572. R.

Lupo, Horatio, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, musician, and Sarah Wallis, of same, spinner, daughter of—Wallis, deceased—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 12 May, 1623. B.

Lupton, John, gent., now of London, and Martha Pittman, of Christchurch, said city, widow of Francis Pittman, late of St. Clement Danes, gent. gen. lic. 19 Oct. 1626. B.

Lupton, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, citizen and apothecary, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Loveney, of Ware, co. Herts, spinner, about 23, at her own dispose, her parents deceased—at Cheshunt, co. Herts or Waltham Cross. 30 Sept. 1678. V.

Lupton, John, curate, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Alice Hall, of same, spinner, 18, her parents deceased, with consent of her uncle, Daniel Wing, of same—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 23 Aug. 1689. F.

Luslie, Henry, of St. Martin, Ludgate, barber-surgeon, and Anne Cade, of the city of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Jan. 1636. D.

Lush, Robert, of Spars Hall, Berks., gent., widower, and Priscilla Garrard, of Midgham, said county, widow—at Spars Hall, or Letcombe, Regis, co. Berks., or Newington, co. Southampton. 16 Sept. 1671. F.


Lushington, Stephen, of Sittingbourne, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Catherine Godfrey, of Norton, said county, spinner, 23, with consent of her father, Benjamin Godfrey, esq.—at Woolford, Essex, or . . . . 2 Nov. 1693. F.

Lussall, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, silk- weaver, and Anne Drawater, spinner—at All Hallows Staining, London. 20 April, 1632. B.

Luther, Henry, of Dodinghurst, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Jane Luther, daughter of Thomas Luther, esq., of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, spinner, 22, consent of her parents—at Stapleford Tawney, or Dodinghurst aforesaid. 20 May, 1682. B.


Lutterell, Southcote, of Saunton Court, in the parish of Braunton, Devon, widower, and Ann Codrington, daughter of John Codrington, of Dedmaston, co. Gloucester, esq.—at . . . . 25 Feb. 1661. V. [Not signed or attested.]


2 r 2
**Luttwycche, Thomas, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, and Johanna Warde, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 14 Dec. 1575. B.**

**Luvenson, Walter, and Elizabeth Wodroff, of Leamington—June 1548. F.**

**Luzford, Edward, of Keymer, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Mitchell, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, of Horsham, said county, widow—at Horsham, Keymer, or Hurstpoint, co. Sussex. 4 June, 1630. F.**

**Luzford, George, of Gudstone, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Gaisford, spinster, 19, her parents dead, she in custody of John Johnson of Lingfield, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, St. Magnus-the-Martyr, or St. George, Bolling Lane, London. 21 May, 1666. F.**

**Lyall, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Frances Harris, of same, widow, about 33—at same. 30 Sept. 1667. V.**

**Lyall, Henry, 1611. See Liddell.**


**Lyde, Henry (Lide), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Pyrman, of city of Westminster, 22, widow of Richard Pyrman, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, 22 July, 1628. B.**


**Lye, George, 1593. See Linge.**

**Lye, Robert, 1581. See Lee.**

**Lye, Robert, yeoman, and Anne Williams, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Feb. 1582. B.**

**Lyleford, Thomas, and Frances Braye, of the diocese of Canterbury. 8 Feb. 1545. F.**

**Lyme, Richard, and Isabel Tavernor, widow, of the City of London—at St. Nicholas, Acon. 14 Feb. 1571. B.**

**Lynch, Ithiel, of North Weld Bassett, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Blanche Hanbury, spinster, about 14 (? 19), daughter of Thomas Hanbury, late of Burlington, co. Southampton, eqg., deceased, the consent of her mother, widow of Thomas Tudor, of Bradley, co. Southampt, attested by Nathaniel Lynch, of London, gent.—at Bradley, or Alton, co. Southampt. 7 Feb. 1613. F.**

**Lynch, John, of Staple, co. Kent, eqg., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Head, spinster, 19, daughter of Dame Sarah Burton, alias Head, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or ... 12 July, 1688. F.**

**Lynch, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Woodcock, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 20—at Chelsea aforesaid. 29 May, 1700. F.**

**Lynch, Sir Thomas, Knight, of Great Sankey, co. Lancaster, bachelor, about 36, and Vevere Herbert, spinster, about 23, daughter of Dame—Herbert, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Foster, London. 8 Dec. 1670. F.**


**Lynd, George De la, 1518. See Dalony.**

**Lynd, Robert, of Walton-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Millis, of Netherhaven, Wiltshire, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1667. F.**

**Lyne, John, of London, gent., and Grissell Gent, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, said city, spinster, daughter of (Thomas) Gent, late one of the barons of the Exchequer, deceased. 9 Dec. 1555. B.**

**Lynd, Richard, of St. Magnus, London, and Margery Arwton, spinster, of Kensington, Middlesex, at Kensington. 18 July, 1577. B.**

**Lynford, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, clerk, a bachelor, about 49, and Elizabeth Dillingham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother,—Dillingham, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid, or ... 23 Nov. 1680. F.**

**Lyne, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Alice Natt, of same, widow—at same. 11 May, 1629. B.**

**Lynn, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Mary Thornton, of same, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Moreland, alias Thomson, wife of Christopher Moreland, of same, gent., who attests—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or ... 8 April, 1691. F.**

**Lynn, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Jane Spratt, of Bald- win's Gardens, co. Middlesex, widow, about 38,—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 10 April, 1677. V.**

**Lynn, Thomas, gent., and Margaret Mabell, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 25 Aug. 1589. B.**

**Lynn, William, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Whet enhancement, of same, spinster, 28, her parents deceased—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, or St. Bride. 23 May, 1631. B.**

**Lynnett, William, of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Burrowes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow—at S'upene, Middlesex. 21 June, 1616. B.**

**Lynott, Robert, and Katherine Johnson, of the City of London. 10 Feb. 1545. F.**

**Lyon, Henry, of Rislip, yeoman, bachelor, and Sarah Alding, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of—Alding, late of same, deceased—at Rislip aforesaid. 27 Jan, 1653. B.**

**Lyon, Henry, goldsmith, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Agnes Stubbs, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relics of George Stubbs—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1653. B.**

**Lyon, John, gent., and Thomasine Fisher, spinster, daughter of John Fisher, late of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, blacksmith, deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 21 July, 1591. B.**

**Lyon, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, and Elizabeth Gwillim, of same, spinster, daughter of John Gwillim, of same, brewer—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 18 Dec. 1624. B.**

**Lyon, John, of St. Catherine, near the Tower, London, gent., widow, about 41, and Mrs. Barbara Sharpe, of All Hallows Staying, London, widow, about 31—at All Hallows aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1675. V.**
Lyon, John, the Right Hon. John, Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn, bachelor, 21, and upwards, and Mary Eleanor Bowes, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, Mary Bowes, widow, and one of the guardians under the will of her father, George Bowes, esq., deceased, special licence, 17 Feb. 1707. P.

Lyon, Richard, clerk, and Joanna Ball, spinster, of the City of London—at Waltham Abbey, Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1683. B.

Lyon, William, of Needham, co. Herts, yeoman, and Joanna Denney, of Backway, said county, widow of Andrew Dennis, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 29 May, 1593. B.

Lions, Peter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, gent., bachelor, aged 45, and Anne Eyres, spinster, 22, daughter of one Eyres, late of same, haberdasher, deceased, with consent of her mother Rebecca Eyres, of same, widow—at Kingston, Surrey, or St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 5 April, 1683. F.


Macarne, Thomas, clerk, and Jane Underhill, spinster, daughter of Thomas Underhill, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, grocer—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 23 May, 1621. B.

Macbeth, John (Mackbeth), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Sarah Cooley, of same, widow—at same. 28 April, 1626. B.

Macey, George, of the Tower of London, gent., widower, 48, and Abigail Crespe, of Chaplam, co. Surrey, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or . . . 13 March, 1693. F.

Macchell, John, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Prudence Butler, of Amberley, co. Sussex, widow, 30— at Amberley, or Arundell, co. Sussex. 30 March, 1651. F.

Macchell, John, jun., esq., of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Holt, of Farnborough, co. Warwick, spinster, 20, daughter of Ralph Holt, of Stowe (i.e. Stoke Lino), co. Oxon, esq., who consents—at Farnborough aforesaid, or . . . 5 Nov. 1651. F.

Macchell, Matthew, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Leweckenan, of Broxborne, spinster, gen. lic., 1 July, 1688. B.

Macchell, Thomas, 1550. See Matthew.

Mackenzie, William, of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy How, of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. James, aforesaid, or . . . 9 June, 1666. F.


Lyttelton, See Lyttelton.

Lytton, See Lyttleton.
Maddock, Richard, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 67, and Ursula Palmer, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. George, Southwark, or Islington, Middlesex. 15 May, 1655. V.

Maddocks, Benjamin [no signature], of Boughton Monchelsea, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Maddock, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir William Glassock, of Wornley, Herts, knight, who consents—at Wormley aforesaid. 25 May, 1664. F.

Maddocks, James, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 28, and Martha Francis, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Francis, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, to theonmockist, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 24 Nov. 1691. F.


Maddocks, Robert, of Camberwell, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Bysshe, of Fenny Place, co. Sussex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Camberwell aforesaid, or Worre, co. Sussex. 1 Feb. 1662. V.

Madley, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth Carter, of same, spinster, daughter of Carter, late of co. Essex, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 25 April, 1608. B.

Madgwick, William, jun., of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, merchant, bachelor, 28, and Averilla Wagstaffe, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster, 18, with consent of her grandfather, Robert Bristow, of same, esq., her parents dead, attested by William Madgwick, senior, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, gent.—at St. Gabriel aforesaid or ... 13 Dec. 1657. F.

Madle, John, of Roosting Abbotts, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Peerson, of same, widow—at St. Bride, London. 27 Nov. 1698. B.


Maganon, James, "one of her Majesty's backhouses," and Joanna Nacle, spinster, daughter of Alice Nacle, alias Penkiss, of the city of Westminster. 10 April, 1558. D.

Maggett, Edward, of Stepney, sailor, and Johanna Younge, of same, widow, relict of William Younge, of same, sailor—at same. 25 Feb. 1583. B.

Magnez, John, of Harrington, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Barbara Bond, of Heydon, Essex, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 3 June, 1638. V.

Maguire, Redman, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Mary Colgate, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 30—at St. Faith. 9 Dec. 1642. B.

Mahollam, Oliver, of St. Mary Somerset, and Rose Hough, widow, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 19 March, 1742. B.

Mahollam, Richard, 1520. See MONELLE.

Maiden, Robert, 1622. See MAYDEN.

Maidstone, Robert, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Frances Ince, spinster, 21, daughter of John Ince, of Clifford's Inn, gent., who alwayes—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, or Lincoln's or Gray's Inn chapel. 17 Sept. 1688. F.

Maidwell. See MAYDWELL.


Mainwaring, Andrew (Mainwaring), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, sugar-baker, and Sarah Dicken, of same, widow—at All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. 18 April, 1661. B.

Mainwaring, Arthur (Maywaring), of St. John Zachary, goldsmith, bachelor, 28, and Alice Tompson, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 1661. B.

Mainwaring, Benjamin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Susanna Collins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21—at St. Martin aforesaid. 2 May, 1704. B.

Mainwaring, Benjamin, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Susanna Collins, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 13 Dec. 1710. B.

Mainwaring, Charles (Maneryng), and Agnes Burleton, of the diocese of Westminster. 30 Jan. 1514. B.


Mainwaring, Edward (Maneryng), and Alice Jerlond, widow, of Wittmore, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 11 Dec. 1515. F.

Mainwaring, Everard (Maywaring), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 32, and Anne Ayloffe, spinster, 24, daughter of Elizabeth Ayloffe, of Foston, co. Cambridge, widow, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1666. F.

Mainwaring, George (Mainwaring), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Ramney, of same, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Marybone, Middlesex. 6 May, 1668. V.


Mainwaring, Joseph (Manerings), "a fumulum domesticum" of Lord Riche, and Elizabeth Darbye, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of John Darby, of Hednattt, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield. 9 Oct. 1583. B.

Mainwaring, Ralph (Mannering), of St. Trinity-the-Lea, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Jones, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, widow, of Hugh Jones, late of same, cooper, deceased, gen. lec. 5 Nov. 1658. B.

Mainwaring, Roger, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Eaton, of St. Andrew Holborn, spinster, 24—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 1 Jan. 1729. 35 V.

Major, Bonnett, alias Phillips, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 50, and Lydia Backman, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, to—at Little All Hallows or St. Faith. 27 Feb. 1672. B.

Major, Charnell, of St. Faith, London, bachelor, 21, and Mary Royston, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Royston, of same, stationer, who agrees—at St. Paul’s cathedral. 10 Feb. 1672. F.

Major, Daniel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, citizen and stationer, bachelor, 24, and 22, Mary Millet, spinster, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, William Chapman, of the Middle Temple, London, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Olave, Hart Street, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 12 Aug. 1678. V.

Major, Edmund, of Whitechapel, co. Oxon, clerk, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Susan Holt, of St. Oake, said county, spinster, about 23, alleged by James Tomson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent.—at St. Martin’s aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1674. V.

Major, Ezekiel, of Harrington, Middlesex, goldsmith, and Mary Osborne, of same, widow of William Osborne, late of same, yeoman—at same. 30 Dec. 1658. B.

Major, John, of St. Michael, Cernhill, and Agnes Hunt, of St. Matthew, Friday Street—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 29 Jan. 1647. B.

Major, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, aged 20, and Heather Broderstone, spinster, 20, daughter of John Brotherstone, late of Shene, co. Surrey, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Hester, wife of John Lonne, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, farrier—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 April, 1633. F.

Major, Joseph, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Pochin, of St. Margaret Moses, London, spinster, 19, daughter of George Pochin, of same, surgeon, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . 31 Dec. 1694. F.

Major, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Clarke, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Prince Clarke, of St. Alans, Herts, inholder, who consents, as also her mother, Mary Clarke—at St. Faith. 10 July, 1633. B.

Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, widower, about 57, and Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart, widow, about 41—at Kingstown, co. Surrey. 9 Feb. 1674. V.

Makereil, Robert, and Alice Anden, of the diocese of Winchester. 17 Jan. 1547. F.

Makin, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, barber, widower, and Anne Swister, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, daughter of John Swister, of same, merchant—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1663. B.

Malcher, John, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Grace Shueamsith, of Woolton, co. Oxford, spinster, about 20, father’s consent—at Woolton aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1693. V.

Malcom, Henry (? Malcom), gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Barke, of same, spinster, about 21—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 11 Aug. 1673. B.

Malcomb, Henry (? Malcom), gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, widower, 31, and Martha Cooke, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Edmund Cooke, of same, gent., who consents—at Staines, co. Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1641. B.

Malden, John, of Writtle, co. Essex, haberdasher, and Rebecca Mannsfeld, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Mannsfeld, of South Weald, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased—at St. John Zachary. 22 April, 1653. B.

Malde, Lewis (Malyn), of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Collins, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 March, 1657. D.

Malo, John, of St. Savio, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Rebecca Best, of Trinity, Bishops, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father. Joseph Best, gent.—at Stepney or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 3 July, 1674. V.

Males, Edward, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Musgrave, of Whitechapel, said county, widow of Edmund Musgrave, mariner, deceased—at Trinity, Minories, London. 18 Nov. 1612. B.

Malins, Richard (Malyns), yeoman, and Beca Armstronge, spinster, of Chiswick, Newgate, London, daughter of—Armstrong, late of co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lec. 10 Jan. 1593. B.

Malins, Samuel (Malyns), of the City of London, merchant, and Mary Parkes, of same, widow of Thomas Parkes, butler—at Hillingdon, Middlesex. 15 Aug. 1621. B.

Mall, Richard, of the City of London, bowyer, and Jane Batifeldel, spinster, of Trinity-the-Less, London—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1582. B.

Mall, Thomas, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Preston, spinster, 21—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 Oct. 1611. B.

Mallace, Roger, jun., of the city of Exeter, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Rose Alexander, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Jerom Alexander, of same, esq.—at St. Dionis Backchurch aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1647. F.

Mallett, Adam, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Anne Nelson, widow, of South Kynton (?)—to marry anywhere. 1 June, 1555. B.

Mallett, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Sarah Brooks, widow—one of St. Andrew Hubberd, London. 20 Sept. 1615. B.

Mallett, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, and Alice Allen, of same, widow—at St. Andrew Undershaft aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Mallett, John of Trinity, Minories, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Le Neve, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Jeoffry Le Neve, doctor of physic—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 12 Dec. 1640. B.

Mallock, Rawlin, of Heavytree, Devon, esq., bachelor, about 21, consent of mother, and Mrs. Susanna Gorges, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father—at same, alleged by Ferdinando Gorges, of Islington, Middlesex, merchant. 25 May, 1669. V.
Mallock, Rawlin, of the city of Exeter, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Staphors, spinner, 16, daughter of Nicholas Staphors, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . 22 Jan. 1592-3. F.

Mallory, Richard, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Alice Bunde, spinner, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at St. Michael Bassishaw. 25 May, 1577. B.

Mallory, Simon (Mallory), of Newlin by Godlington, co. Northampton, about 20, son of Simon Mallory, of same, esq., who alleges, and Mary Mcluhiush, of same, spinner, 20, daughter of John Mcluhiush, of same, draper, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 2 Dec. 1631. B.

Mallory, Thomas (Mallory), gent., of Wapping, Middlesex, widower, 39, and Elizabeth Harbert, of same, spinner, 20, daughter of John Harbert, who consents. [No place named]. 19 Feb. 1627. B.

Mallory, William, and Jane Turner, of the city of Westminster. 21 June, 1650. D.

Maltby, John, 1623. See Maytree.

Malton, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, saddler, and Alice Cook, of same, widow of John Cooke, late of same, clothworker—at St. Botolph, Aldgate aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1601. B.

Mandy, Henry, gent., of Sundrish, co. Kent, widower, 33, and Mary Mandy, of same, spinner, 22, her parents consent—at Stepney. 20 Aug. 1760. B.

Mandy, Oliver, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Chargerton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 21, daughter of Rebecca Montague, of Dublin, Ireland, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 10 Feb. 1673. F.


Manfayre, John (Manfayre), and Elizabeth Branche, of London. 28 Jan. 1544. F.

Manfield, Robert, of Ingrave, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Cramp, of same, spinner, daughter of — Cramp deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Feb. 1625. B.

Manfredi, Francis, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 23, and Margaret King, of St. Peter, city of Norwich, 29, widow of — Kinuz, gent., deceased—at St. Mary-le-Strand. 19 Jan. 1633. B.

Manford, John, of Stone, Kent, esq., widower, about 50, and Jane Manning, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 50—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 29 May, 1609. B.

Maning, John, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, Susan Andrews, of same, spinner, daughter of John Andrews, of same, yeoman—at St. Faith, London. 13 June, 1623. B.


Manley, John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq. bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Groose, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, said county, spinner, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 17 Jan. 1673. V.

Manley, Lawrence, and Joanna Warner, of the diocese of Westminster. — July, 1547. F.

Manley, Laurence, and Elizabeth Poste, widow, of Isleworth, Middlesex—to marry there. 4 April, 1572. B.

Manley, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, scrivener, and Elizabeth Samwell, of same, spinner, daughter of George Samwell, scrivener, deceased. 23 Dec. 1622. B.

Manlove, Nathaniel, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Sotherne, spinner, 21, daughter of James Sotherne, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 19 Oct. 1602. F.

Manlove, William, of Barnard's Inn, Holborn, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Blosfeld, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 10, daughter of Mary Blosfeld, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 14 Dec. 1682. F.

Mann, Abraham (Man), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 21, and Isabel Gardiner, spinner, 22—at St. Helen, Bishopsgate. 14 April, 1610. B.

Mann, Abraham (Man), bachelor, and Elizabeth Clarke, widow. 18 Oct. 1671. D.

Mann, Daniel (Man), of All Hallows, Lombard Street, bachelor, about 24, and Penelope Ashburnhurst, of same, spinner, about 22, and at own dispose—at Marybone aforesaid (sic). 13 March, 1671. V.

Mann, Edward (Man), of Gray's Inn, esq., widow, about 60, and Mrs. Anne Marriott, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 45—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 25 May, 1677. V.

Mann, Francis, of Islington, vintner, and Jane Osborne, of same, spinner, daughter of — Osborne, late of Allerton, co. —; gent., deceased, gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1651. B.


Mann, John (Manne), of Hatfield, Broadcoat, co. Essex, gent., son of William Manne, of Lyndells, co. Essex, gent., about 23, and Margaret Dowcett, of Hatfield aforesaid, spinner, daughter of Thomas Dowcett, of same, yeoman, deceased, about seven years since, consent of her mother and father-in-law, Robert Garrett, yeoman, her age 19—at Hatfield, Broadcoat aforesaid. 25 May, 1598. B.

Mann, John (Man), bricklayer, and Helen Randall, spinster, of Staines, co. Middlesex, daughter of John Randall deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 17 Aug. 1618. B.


Mann, Joseph, gent., of Sudbury, Suffolk, 22, and Mary Essex, of East Mere, co. Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Essex, of same, yeoman, who consents—at East Mere aforesaid; John Conyers, of Pelden, attest consent of said Richard Essex, his brother-in-law. 26 Jan. 1653. B.

Mann, Robert, and Jane Pitt, of the city of Westminster. Last Feb. 1653. D.
Mann, Robert (Man), of the city of Norwich, gent., bachelor, 26, and Jane Barnardiston, spinster, 17, daughter of Nathaniel Barnardiston, of Hathaway, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stoke Newington, Middlesex, or St. Katherine, London. 4 Oct. 1669. F.

Mann, Samuel (Manne), of St. John Zachary, and Joanna Hopton, spinster, of same—to marry there. 17 Dec. 1678. B.

Mann, Thomas (Man), of Hazmerrsmith, Middlesex, stationer, and Ann Symms, of Savoy parish, co. Middlesex, widow of Randall Symms, late of St. Lawrence Pountney, London—at the church of the Savoy aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1605. B.

Manners, the Right Hon. John, Lord Ros, bachelor, eldest son of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Rutland, and Katherine Russell, spinster, 18, daughter of the Right Hon. William, Lord Russell, deceased, with consent of Dame Russell, widow—at Woburn, Bedsor. 10 Aug. 1663. F.

Manners, Thomas, knight, and Theodosia Newton, gentlewomen, of City of London, gen. lic., 13 June, 1571. B.

Manning, David, of St. Andrew Undershaw, merchant taylor, and Anne Smite, of same, daughter of — Smite, of Coventry, co. Warwick, White Tower, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1557. B.

Manning, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, carpenter, and Alice Thomas, widow of Robert Thomas, late of the precinct of the Tower of London, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 25 Sept. 1615. B.

Manning, John (Manninge), and Elizabeth Allen, widow, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, gen. lic., 9 May, 1575. B.

Manning, John, of the City of London, innholder, and Katherine Hayes, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, spinster, daughter of Henry Hayes, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, cordwainer—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, aforesaid. 12 May, 1625. B.

Manning, John, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Duffield, of St. Saviour, Southwark, said co., spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 24 Jan. 1652. V.

Manning, Nicholas, of city of Hamburgh-beyond-Sea, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Missenden, of same, spinster, about 29, her father's consent, alleged by William Millard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, cloth-worker—at parish church or chapel belonging to ye Company of English Merchants residing in ye city of Hamburgh aforesaid, by ye minister, vicar, curate, or chaplain thereof, or by any other English minister in holy orders there remaining. 16 April, 1677. V.

Manning, Richard (Manninge), and Elizabeth Clyve, spinster, of St. Matthew, Friiday Street, London—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 26 Oct. 1576. B.


Manning, Robert, of St. Martin in the Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Griggs, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 30 May, 1674. V.

Manning, Robert, of St. John, Wapping, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Abbott, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 30—at St. John, Wapping. 5 Feb. 1693. B.


Manning, Thomas (Manninge), of Dagenham, Essex, clerk, M.A., widow, 54, and Elizabeth Hockeridge, of Romford, Essex, aged 50, widow of William Hockeridge, late of same, gent.—at St. Gregory or St. Faith, London. 19 Dec. 1632. F.

Manning, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mousie, of Chaucer, Essex, widow, about 40—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 27 Dec. 1665. V.

Manning, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Osbald, of Islington, Middlesex, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1669. V.


Manock, John, and Elene Brydges, of the diocese of Norwich. 26 Jan. 1549. F.

Manocke, William, of Gifford's Hall, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, and Ursula Nevill, of Claxby, co. Lincoln, spinster, 21, consent of her parent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 10 Feb. 1675. B.

Mannoppe, Robert, and Johanna Eve, spinster, of City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 10 Dec. 1575. B.

Mannuall, Patrick, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Purton, of same, spinster—at same. 29 July, 1609. D.

Mansbro, William (Mannsbrowe), of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate, and Eleanor Shawe, of Edmonton, spinster—at Edmonton aforesaid. 5 July, 1576. B.

Mansell, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Mary Bushy, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Nathaniel Bushy, late of Kunt, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased, consent of— John Walker, of said parish, gent., at whose disposal she is—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 3 July, 1627. B.

Mansell, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 49, and Frances Harrold, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, 42—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Oct. 1632. B.


Mansfield, Griffith, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. [but subs. with mark], bachelor, about 25, and Mary Phillips, of same, widow, about 35—at Chelsea, Middlesex, 27 March, 1668. V.

Mansfield, Richard (Mansfielde), and Suzanna Selbey, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1577. B.

Manson, Philip, rector of Weenham, co. Southampton, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Duncombe, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, spinster, 25, daughter of Margaret Duncombe, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1651. F.
Manson, Thomas, gent., and Edith Connaway, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, widow—at Shoreditch, Middlesex. 25 Sept. 1692. B.

Mantell, Tristram, of—, co. Essex, yeoman, and Ellen Duplex, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, widow of John Duplex, late of same, gen. lic, 19 May, 1506. C.

Mantle, Oliver, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, goldsmith, and Susan Dowse, of same, spinner, daughter of Nicholas Dowse, of Cundevor, co. Salop, yeoman—at St. Michael aforsaid. 16 Oct. 1611. B.

Manton, Duncan, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Rebecca Whitwell, spinner, daughter of Charles Whitwell, late of same, grocer, deceased—at St. Nicholas aforsaid. 17 Oct. 1618. B.

Maps, John, taylor, and Anne Cater, spinner, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of Wm. Cater, of same, gent.—at same. 11 May, 1585. B.

Maplesden, Edward, of Marden, Kent, gent, widower, about 66, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens, of same, widow, about 50—at Romney, Kent. 27 Nov. 1567. V.

Maplesden, George (Maplesdon), of Marden, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Katherine Horsmonden, of Goodheur, said county, spinner, about 21, consent of father, John Horsmonden, esq., alleged by Anthony Horsmonden, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent.—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 10 Aug. 1667. V.

Maplesden, John, of the city of Rochester, gent., widower, about 27, and Jane Cobham, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 23 Feb. 1669. V.

Maplesden, Richard, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, grocer, and Frances Dawson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, said city, widow of Edmund Dawson, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1593. B.

Mapleson, John, gent., and Barabba Norton, widow, of St. Sepulchre Without, Bishopsgate, London (sic), gen. lic., 21 Nov. 1575. B.

Mapleton, John, of St. Helen, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, 50, and Rebecca Knightley, about 19, daughter of Lucy Knightley, of St. John, Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, with the consent of her parents—at Hackney aforsaid. 11 Nov. 1679. F.

Maplesden, Edward, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Hignell, spinner, 24, daughter of Joane Hignell, of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, widow, who consents—at Bishop Stortford aforsaid. 30 May, 1664. F.

Maplesden, Edward, of Marden, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, aged 24, and Mrs. Philadelphia Coston, of Perivale, co. Middlesex, spinner, about 20, daughter of Simon Coston, of same, gent. (who alleges)—at St. Gregory, London. 1 June, 1665. V.

Maplesden, Jovis (sic subs.), of Stroud, Kent, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Frances Moreland, of same, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Christopher Moreland, of same esq.—at Addington, or Shore, co. Kent. 16 Nov. 1665. V.

Mar, John, Earl of, in the kingdom of Scotland, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Hay, of St. James, Westminster, 16, consent of parents, attested by her father, Thomas Hay, Viscount Dunphill, in the kingdom of Scotland—at Twickenham, Middlesex. 6 April, 1703. B.

Marbery, John, and Alice Marbery, of the diocese of London, gent. 9 Aug. 1545. F.

Marbury, Edward, clerk, parson of St. James, Garlick Hitch, bachelor, about 32, and Margaret Cave, now of same parish, spinner, about 24, daughter of Henry Cave, late of Lingerby, co. Leicester, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cave, widow, attested by Lewes Marbury, of Clifford’s Inn, gent.—at St. James aforsaid. 10 Nov. 1617. B.

Marbury, Edward, gent., of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, bachelor, 25, and Catherine Audley, of same, spinner, 22 or 29, daughter of Robert Audley, of same, esq., who consents, as attested by Francis Dovington, of same, gent.—at St. Bride. 25 Feb. 1633. B.

Maricus, Eusbech, of St. James, Garlick Hitch, bachelor, 33, and Frances Quarrings, of Cotford, Kent, spinner, 17, consent of her father,—Quarrings, of same, gent., attested by Charles Marbrue, of Deptford, Kent, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 25 April, 1635. B.

Marcante, John, and Juliana Spycer, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1574. B.


March. See also Marn.

March, Francis, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Ivatt, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinner, 15, daughter of John Ivatt, deceased, consent of Hugh Bonnman, her father-in-law—at Westham, Essex. 20 Aug. 1629. B.

March, Henry De la, of St. Faith, London, gent., and Jane Parin, of St. Michael-ad-Baldwin, London, spinner, daughter of— Parin, dwelling beyond seas—at All Halloes Barkine, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 1 April, 1625. B.

March, John, gent., of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Edwards, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinner, 22, daughter of Bartholomew Edwards, of same, grocer, who consents—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 17 Aug. 1610. B.

March, Lewis, of Shamier, Isle of Wight, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Powell, of same, spinner, 20—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Dec. 1671. F.

March, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Margery Brunt, of same, spinner—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 13 Nov. 1621. B.

March, Richard, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah Foster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinner, about 22, consent of father, John Foster, of same, esq.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 20 March, 1673. V.

Marchant, Peter (Marchante), waterman, of St. Leonard, Bromley, and Aymes Altridge, widow, of Stepney, relief of— Altridge, late of same, mariner—at St. Leonard, Bromley. 27 March, 1585. B.

Marchant, Thomas, and Margery Bodnam, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, spinner—at St. Alphege, London. 3 July, 1626. B.

Marche, John (March), of Stepney, and Thomasine Morley, widow, of London, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1568. B.

Marche, Justian, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, and Elizabeth Doll, of Stepney—at Stepney. 22 Aug. 1558. B.
Marche, Richard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, and Sarah Adee, of Hadleigh aforesaid, widow of Thomas Adee, late of Stepney aforesaid, gent.—at Hadleigh aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1621. B.

Marcrosse, Jenkin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Dungdale, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 July, 1600. D.

Marden, George, sen., of Daddinghurst, and Elizabeth Englishe, widow, of London diocese, gen. lic., 13 Oct. 1572. B.

Mare, Thomas, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Addy, of Offington, co. Lincoln, spinner, about 21, and at own dispose—at Offington or Stamford, co. Lincoln. 21 Sept. 1675. V.

Maret, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mary Barret, of the city of Westminster, 26, widow of William Barret, late of same, esq., deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin, Ludgate. 4 Jan. 1636. B.

Margetts, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Diana Gage, spinner, 23, daughter of Thomas Gaze, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 Oct. 1681. F.

Margison, Griffin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Anstis Hall, of same, spinner—at same. 11 Aug. 1619. D.

Marker, Frederick, vicar of Stokenham, co. Devon, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Earle, of Totness, said county, spinner, about 21, and at own dispose—at Totness aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1673. V.

Markham, Anthony, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Katherine Whorwood, of Stanton Castle, co. Stafford, spinner, about 21, her parents dead, consent of her brother, Wolly Whorwood, of same, esq.—at Highgate or Grey's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 6 Aug. 1668. V.

Markham, Elias, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Penelope Edwards, of same, spinner, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 June, 1670. V.

Markham, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, sailor, and Susan Holland, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Holland, of same, carpenter—at same. 11 April, 1605. B.

Markham, Henry, of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Hester Weaver, of North Luffenham, co. Rutland, about 22, daughter of John Weaver, esq., who consents—at North Luffenham aforesaid, or . . . 27 Oct. 1682. F.

Markham, John, and Anne Hurret, spinner, of Heston, Middlesex—at St. Sepulchre. 25 May, 1576. B.

Markham, John, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Ion. Maria Rice, of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, spinner, 21 and upwards [in a letter of the Archbishop's, attached, he is called "son of the Archbishop of York," and she "daughter of the late Lord Dinevaur"], special licence. 21 Nov. 1706. F.

Markham, Moses, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gardener, and Hester Groome, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinner, daughter of John Groome, of same—at Trinity, Minories, London. 31 July, 1617. B.

Markham, Osborne, esq., of Upper Brooke Street, St. George, Hanover Square, widower, and Martha Honora Georgina Jervis, of Argyle Street, Bathwick, Somerset, spinner, about 21, special lic., 23 June, 1821. F.

Markham, Robert, of Harington, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Katherine Truman, of Cranford, said county, spinner, daughter of William Truman, late of Andover, Hants, yeoman, deceased—at Cranford aforesaid. 16 July, 1610. B.

Markham, Robert, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Pearson, of Yardley, Herts, spinner, about 18, her father's consent at Yardley aforesaid. 10 July, 1659. V.

Markham, Rev. Samuel, clerk, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Jane Far, of Christchurch, London, spinner, 21 and upwards—at St. James, Westminster. 20 April, 1762. B.

Markham, Thomas, esq., of Olderton, Notts, bachelor, 23, and Anne Nevill, spinner, 22, daughter of William Nevill, of Holt, co. Leicester, esq., who alleges—at Castell Camps, co. Cambridge. 10 July, 1663. F.

Markham, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widower, and Isabella Smith, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 July, 1680. F.

Markham, the Rev. William, doctor of law, of the precinct of the Abbey church of Westminster, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Sarah Godward, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, 21 and upwards, spinster-to marry at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 11 June, 1759. B.

Markinsfield, Henry, of Furnivall's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Hannah Stephens, of Clapham, Surrey, spinner, about 21, consent of father, Anthony Stephens, linendraper—at St. Mary, Savoy, the Temple, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 3 Nov. 1674. V.

Markeley, John, and Elizabeth Owtrede, gent., of Turnbridge, in the diocese of Rochester. 31 Dec. 1513. F.

Markley, William, of Mirwood, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Sarah Crumpe, spinner, 21 and upwards, daughter of Andrew Crumpe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, with consent of her mother, Margery Crumpe, of same, widow—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 March, 1639. F.

Markes, Richard, of Cornbrough, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Hamburston, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 45 (sic) at Kensington or Islington, Middlesex. 16 July, 1661. V.

Marks, William, and Frances Willoughbie, of parish of All Hallows, City of London. 9 Feb. 1543. F.

Marler, Walter, and Mary Dale, of the City of London. 12 May, 1543. F.

Marler, Walter (Marlor), salter, and Anne Barne, spinner, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, daughter of Mr. — Barne, alderman, of London—at St. Edmund. 17 July, 1554. B.

Marler, William, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Hales, of Witham, said county, widow of Edward Hales, clerk, late vicar of Witham aforesaid deceased, gen. lic. 13 Nov. 1588. F.

Marler, William, jun., and Anne Knight, widow, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, relict of John Knight, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 July, 1591. B.
Marxville, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Olive Wood, widow, of same, relief of Nicholas Wood, late of same, gent. gen. reg. 26 May, 1690. B.

Marlow, Edward (Marlowe), of Ashford, co. Middlesex, taylor, and Alice Wood, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 30 April, 1581. B.

Marlow, Michael, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Alice Crooke, alias Grantham—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Faith-the-Virgin. 23 July, 1639. B.

Marmon, James, of Dunstan-in-the-West, goldsmith, bachelor, about 25, and Eleanor King, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Clement aforesaid. 13 June, 1673. V.

Maronye, James, fruiticer, and Katherine Wall, spinster, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, daughter of James Wall, late of Ireland, merchant, deceased—at St. Peter aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1583. B.

Marr, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brackenbury, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of her friends—at Kensington, Middlesex. 10 May, 1673. V.

Marrad, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, haberdasher, and Mary Goodison, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Goodison, late of same, blacksmith, deceased—at Christchurch aforesaid. 13 April, 1599. B.

Marratt, Edward, of the City of London, merchant, and Mary Iford, of St. Edmund, Lambard Street, London, spinster, daughter of — Iford, late of Kensington, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 5 April, 1610. B.

Marre, Samuel, of Hackney, Middlesex, husbandman, and Margaret Legge, of same, widow—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 25 Nov. 1626. B.

Marret, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Dorothy Philbie, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 Oct. 1567. F.

Marrett, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, fishmonger, and Joane Lockley, spinster, of All Hallows Lea, Thomas Street, London, daughter of "Randulphe" Lockley, late of St. Olave, Southwark, joiner, deceased, gen. lic. 21 Oct. 1659. B.

Marrian, John, 1563. See Marven.

Marriott, James, of Hampton, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Haughton, spinster, 29, children of Henry Haughton, of East Moulsey, Surrey, esq., who consents—at East Molesey aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1663. F.

Marriott, John, of Pawler's Pewry, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Margaret Marriott, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent, alleged by James Marriott, of Hampton Court, Middlesex, gent.—at Richmond or Kingston, co. Surrey, or Hampton chapel, co. Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1673. V.


Marriott, Richard (Mariott), of Wakerley, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Archer, of same, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at Wakerley aforesaid, or Stamford, or Markej Dynge, in co. Northampton, or Rutland. 15 Nov. 1692. V.

Marriott, Richard (Mariott), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., widow, about 52, and Mrs. Catharine Bradbourne, of same, widow, about 48—at St. Bride, London. 9 June, 1677. V.

Marriott, Thomas (Mariott), of City of London, and Agnes Frankeham, of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 9 May, 1572. B.

Marriott, Thomas, and Rebecca Berford. 1589 D.


Marriott, William, of Little Canfield, Essex, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Susanna Balliett, of Hatfield Broadok, said county, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of Mr. John Balliett, of same, her brother—at Matchin, co. Essex. 5 Aug. 1694. F.

Marrot, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Eakyn, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of Humphrey Eakyn, late of same, joiner, at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1598. B.

Marrow, Samuel, esq., bachelor, 17, son and heir of Sir Edward Marrowe, knight, of Barkeswell, co. Warwick, and Elizabeth Whoozwood, spinster, 15, daughter of Gerrard Whorwood, of Stretton Castle, co. Stafford, esq., who consents, as well as said Sir Edward Marrowe—at St. Andrew, Wardrobe, London. 26 May, 1621. B.

Marrow, Samuel, of Newland, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 17 (his parents dead), consent of his guardian, Sir Arthur Cayley, knight, and Mrs. Mary Cayley, of same place, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, said Sir Arthur Kayley—at any parish church in St. Albans, Herts. 13 Oct. 1659. V.

Marsh. See also March.

Marsh, Andrew (Marles), of City of London, draper, and Alice Parrradyne, widow, of Edmonton. 8 Nov. 1582. B.

Marsh, Brian, of Heldon, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Briscoe, of Bushey, co. Herts, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 Nov. 1624. B.

Marsh, Edward, of St. Swithin, London, haberdasher, and Anne Streamo, spinster, of St. Botolph aforesaid. 25 June, 1582. B.

Marsh, Edward, esq., of St. John, Hackney, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Grace Parker, of Hackney aforesaid, widow, 28—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 14 Feb. 1663. B.
Marsh, Epaphroditus (Marsh), of Hennington, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Susanna Marsh, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, widow, about 36—at Chelsea or Fulham, Middlesex, or Putney, Surrey. 4 July, 1673. V.

Marsh, Francis, gent., of South Mims, Middlesex, widower, 58, and Sara Griffin, of London, spinster, about 40—at St. Sepulchre. 7 Jan. 1614. B.


Marsh, George, of Wilsden, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 30, and Anne Funge, of Ealing, spinster, 19, father dead, consent of mother, Joane Jeyner, alias Funge—at Ealing. 12 Feb. 1657. B.

Marsh, Henry (Marsh), and Margaret Hales, of London, gent., 3 Dec. 1547. F.

Marsh, Henry (Kinstone), Kent, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Lea Adly, of Barham, said county, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at Barham, Denton, or Kinstone, Kent, alleged by John Marsh, of Kinstone, gent., father of said Henry. 13 May, 1665. V.

Marsh, James, of St. Pancras, bachelor, 30, and Mary Adams, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 27, at own disposal—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 6 Feb. 1705. B.

Marsh, John (Marsh), and Audrey Pike. 12 Feb. 1577. F.

Marsh, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Agnes Abon, of Ratcliffe, daughter of William Abon, of Ware, co. Herts, brewer—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 1 March, 1601. B.

Marsh, John, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook; scrivener, bachelor, 26, and Alice Mathews, of St. Nicholas Olave, maiden, 25, at own disposal—at St. Leonard Shoreditch, or Walthamstow, Essex. 23 March, 1637. B.

Marsh, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, citizen, girdler, bachelor, about 26, his parents dead, and Anne Barcroft, spinster, 24, daughter of John Barcroft, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, who a leges—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or any other parish in the licence mentioned. 6 Nov. 1650. F.

Marsh, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Ilsaull, of All Hallows, Bread Street, said city, spinster, about 18, daughter of—Laudow, alias Haullay, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, said city, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . 6 Nov. 1683. F.

Marsh, John, of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Diana Thummer, of same, 20, her parents consent—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 12 Feb. 1703. B.

Marsh, Joseph, of Hendon, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Franklin, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn, Middlesex. 4 Dec. 1660. V.

Marsh, Peter (Marsh), gent., and Johanna Knight, widow, of City of London—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 May, 1577. B.

Marsh, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 35, and Sara Edwards, of Hackney, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. John, Hackney, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 March, 1670. B.

Marsh, Ralph, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Cotterington, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, 40, alleged by Alexander Bradshaw, of St. Gregory, draper—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 16 July, 1627. B.

Marsh, Ralph, of Wilsden, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Alice Hawes, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, 21, daughter of Mr. Richard Hawes, who consents—at Wilsden aforesaid, or . . . 5 Dec. 1652. F.


Marsh, Richard, of Hendon, Middlesex, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Turner, of same, widow, 41, at Hendon or Stannmore-the-Less. 11 Aug. 1664. B.

Marsh, Richard, of Lambeth, Surrey, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Martha Hawes, of town of Hertford, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 31 Dec. 1672. V.

Marsh, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Jane Goddard, of same, spinster, between 21 and 22—at St. Martin aforesaid. 23 June, 1705. B.


Marsh, Samuel, of St. Peter, Cheapside, London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Deacon, of Cicester, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at Isislington, Middlesex. 13 May, 1672. V.

Marsh, Thomas (Marsh), yeoman, and Sarah Pate, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex, gent. Ec., 10 Sep. 1582. B.

Marsh, Sir Thomas, knight, of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, about 17, and Anne Brent, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with the consent of his guardian, George Tresham, of Newton, co. Northampton, esq., and of her guardian, William Claggetts, of St. Mary Churchward, St. Mary, Colechurch, London. 19 May, 1665. F.

Marsh, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, bachelor, about 26, and Catherine Nicholls, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 5 Feb. 1674. V.

Marsh, Thomas, of Hendon, Middlesex, bachelor, 21 or 22, and Mary Fredlove, of Willesden, said county, spinster, 20, consent of her parents—at St. Clement Danes, St. Augustine, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 2 Feb. 1677. F.

Marsh, Thomas, of Woolwich, Kent, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Margaret Swiveington, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Benet, Gracechurch. 22 July, 1697. B.

Marsh, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Martha Edbs, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Sarah Wetwagh, alias Edbs, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 28 March, 1719. B.

Marsh, William (Marsh), gent., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, bachelor, 22, and Anne Bolton, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 25—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Faith, London. 9 May, 1621. B.


Marsh, William, of St. Michael-le-Querne, grocer, widower, 40, and Anne Kiffin, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, widow, 30—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 1 June, 1639. B.

Marsh, William, of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 28, and Mary Knightsbridge, of same, spinster, 21, mother's consent, her father dead—at All Hallows Barking. 9 June, 1603. B.

Marsh, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Mead, of Raynham, Essex, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Isabella Mead, alias Fowles, wife of Thomas Fowles—at Raynham aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1698. F.

Marsh, William, of St. John, Wapping, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Hayes, of same, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal—at St. John aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1700. F.

Marsh, William, of Kensington, Middlesex, glazier, bachelor, above 25, and Jane Hayes, of same, spinster, above 25—at Kensington aforesaid. 22 June, 1731. F.

Marshall, Alexander, of Old Cleave, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Cross, of Stogussey, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at South Moulton, co. Devon, or Old Cleave aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1693. V.

Marshall, Charles, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Lovel, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Mr. Henry Lovel, of same, merchant—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 16 July, 1678. V.


Marshall, George, and Katherine Smith, of Westminster. 24 June, 1631. D.

Marshall, Gilbert, jun., of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 19, consent of father, Gilbert Marshall, esq., and Mrs. Jane Canon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Clement Danes. 16 July, 1672. V.

Marshall, James, presbyter, curate of North Okendon, co. Essex, and Margaret Hurtle, of Orsett, county, spinster, daughter of Henry Hurtle, of North Okendon aforesaid, yeoman—at Orsett aforesaid. 30 July, 1602. B.

Marshall, John, of St. Botoilp, Aldgate, shipwright, and Dorothy Ryles, spinster, of same—at same. 4 Jan. 1585. B.


Marshall, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 32, and Sarah Warren, of same, widow, 30—at St. Swithin or St. Mary Bothaw, London. 20 Aug. 1602. F.

Marshall, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Dorothy Meade, of Swafham-Prior, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Swafham-Prior or Quo, in co. Cambridge. 12 Dec. 1666. V.


Marshall, Nicholas, gent., of Prittlewell, co. Essex, and Mary Collyns, widow, of Rochford, said county, gen. lic., 24 Dec. 1531. B.

Marshall, Ralph, of St. Clement Dames, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Isabell Lambor, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 11 Nov. 1693. F.


Marshall, Richard, of St. Mary Monmouth, London, carman, and Anne Steven, of St. John Walbrook, widow of Thomas Steven, late of same, pewterer—at St. John, Walbrook, aforesaid. 7 March, 1603. F.

Marshall, Richard, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Jane Canon, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 30—at St. Giles Cripplegate, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 25 Feb. 1690. V.

Marshall, Richard, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 38, and Elizabeth Robinson, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 24 Apr. 1693. B.


Marshall, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Margaret Bellasis, of same, spinster, 27, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somersett, London, or St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey. 29 Aug. 1679. F.


Marshall, Sir Ralph, esq., of Barking, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Eleanor Toll, of Finchfield, Essex, spinster, 21—at Paddington, Middlesex. 11 June, 1688. B.

Marshall, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Haringlen, of Essex, co. Kent, spinster, 30, her own dispose—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr or St. Gregory, London. 9 July, 1606. V.

Marshall, William, of Finchley, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cutler, of Highgate, said county, widow, about 35—at St. Christopher-near-le-Stocks, London. 22 Oct. 1577. V.

Marshall, John, of Cuxton, co. Kent, esq., widower, and Heather Sayer, of Bancker's Hall, co. Essex, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir George Sayer, late of same, deceased, with her mother's consent—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Andrew Undershaw, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 13 March, 1675. F.

Marston, Christopher, of co. Herts, yeoman, and Isabella Bane, spinster. 1 May, 1574. F.

Marston, James, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, cooper, and Barbara Wright, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 31 Oct. 1618. B.

Marson, John, 1622. See Marson.

Marston, Thomas, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 23, and Anne Smart, of the town of Hartford, spinster, 21, daughter of John Smart, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 16 Jan. 1685. F.

Marston, Samuel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Colbourne, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 5 May, 1674. V.

Marston, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, grocer, and Anne Oteley, of same, spinster, daughter of—Oteley, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 13 March, 1613. B.

Marston, Thomas, of Guildford, Surrey, gent., widower, about 44, and Mrs. Sarah Smyth, of Woodrey, co. Berks, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 27 April, 1670. V.

Marsham, Stephen, of Cranbrook, Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Ellen Babington, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at Cranbrook or Frittenden, co. Kent. 15 May, 1648. F.

Martin, Amos, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary How, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 14 June, 1669. F.


Martin, Benjamin, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Adams, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, spinster, 25, consent of parents—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 26 Nov. 1693. B.

Martin, Boniface (Marston), and Elizabeth Wisdom, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—to marry there. 31 May, 1561. B.

Martin, Christopher, of Westminster, gent., and Christabel Oram, of Eastwick, Herts, spinster—at St Margaret, Westminster. 28 Jan. 1615. D.

Martin, Clement (Martyn), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, and Urenia Asson, spinster—at St. Michael aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1624. B.

Martin, Edward (Martyn), alias Wenden, of Maldon, Essex, and Matthew Clerke, spinster, of same, daughter of—Clerke, late of Northampton, deceased—at Ulting, co. Essex. 17 Sept. 1593. B.

Martin, Edward, of St. Bride, London, plumber, bachelor, son of Edward Martin, late of same, deceased, and Bridget Johnson, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, widow of—Johnson, late of St. Andrew Hubbard, said city, basket-maker—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, aforesaid. 14 Feb. 1692. B.


Martin, Edward (Martyn), of Clifford's Inn, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Rudd, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, about 26, at own dispose—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows aforesaid. 8 July, 1665. V.

Martin, Edward, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Jane Johnson, of the City of London. 17 Aug. 1623. B 30, alleged by Theodore Hook, of Sudbourne, co. Suffolk, clerk—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 12 May, 1679. V.

Martin, Elias, and Bridget Barthom, widow, of Chestnut, Herts—at Northall. 19 July, 1578. B.

Martin, Francis (Martyn), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne White, of Hodesdon, Herts, spinster, about 29, consent of father, John White, of same, gent.—at Amwell, co. Herts. 11 Dec. 1672. V.

Martin, George (Martyn), of the City of London, draped and Jane Shelton, widow of Thomas Shelton, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 6 May, 1611. B.

Martin, George (Martyn), of St. Antholin, London, goldsmith, and Anne Giling, of same, widow of Peter Giling, yeoman—at St. Nichol, London. 17 Aug. 1623. B.

Martin, Giles, of Clantaff, kingdom of Ireland, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Street, spinster, 22, daughter of William Street, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, haberasher, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Helen, or St. John's Inn chapel, London. 27 June, 1677. F.

Martin, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cutler, and Margaret Florence, of same, spinster—at same. 4 April, 1610. D.

Martin, John (Martyn), of All Hallows, Bread Street, and Margaret Culle, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, spinster, gen. lie. 16 Dec. 1673. B.

Martin, John, and Jane Thurling, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 7 Feb. 1575. B.

Martin, John (Martyn), of the City of London, barber, and Jane Goade, of Hampton, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Goade, late of St. Botolph, in co. Kent, gent., deceased—at St. Benet, Gracechurch, London. 23 June, 1614. B.

Martin, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 36, son of Richard Martin, gent., deceased long since, and Anne Gale, of St. Bride, London, widow—at St. Bride. 29 Dec. 1615. B.

Martin, John, of Hempstead, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Mary Aldin, of Rickmansworth, Herts, spinster, about 18, daughter of Benjamin Aldin, of same, gent., who consents— at St. Mary Somery, London. 4 Oct. 1675. F.


Martin, Leonard, and Alice Mills. 1693. D.

Martin, Leonard, of St. Margarett, Westminster, bachelor, about 22, and Hannah Bartholomew, spinster, about 10, daughter of— Bartholomew, of same, tinnan, who consents, alleged by George Thrope, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 2 Dec. 1693. F.

Martin, Matthew (Martyn), of St. Sepulchre, and Dorens Turffit, spinster, daughter of Edward Turffit, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 22 June, 1683. B.

Martin, Nicholas (Martyn), gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Lydia Scott, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, 17, her parents dead, she living with her uncle, Joseph Scott, of St. Michael, aforesaid, who consents—at Chelsea. 27 Nov. 1611. B.

Martin, Peter (Martyn), of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Agnes Byngham, widow, of High Ongar, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1574. B.

Martin, Richard (Martyn), of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, goldsmith, and Anne Bonde, spinster, daughter of —Bonde, of the City of London—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 30 April, 1581. B.

Martin, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cordwainer, bachelor, 24, and Rose Hunev, spinster, 30, daughter of John Huntley, late of Wallington, co. Surrey, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Faith, or St. Gregory, London. 2 March, 1613. F.

Martin, Richard, of Melford, co. Suffolke, eqq., widower, 54, and Mary Tindall, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Clare, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, or Bowe, co. Middlesex. 17 Nov. 1666. F.

Martin, Richard (Martyn), of St. Margaret, Lothbury, clerk, 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dryden, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 22, her parents consent—at St. Michael, Wood Street, alleged by Richard Martin, D.D. 4 Nov. 1690. B.

Martin, Robert (Marten), of Islington, and Johanna Saunders, widow, of Shorefield gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1757. B.

Martin, Robert (Martyn), of Islington, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, son of Richard Martyn, late of same, gent., deceased, and Katherine Cockaine, of St. Bartholomew-the-Grat, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Cockaine, of Cripple, co. Surrey, esq., whose consent is attested by Francis Standish, of the City of London, skinner—at St. John, Walbrook. 29 April, 1615. B.

Martin, Robert (Marten), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Hewett, of same, spinster—at same. 7 Feb. 1619. B.

Martin, Thomas (Marten), of Barnard's Inn, gent., and Margaret Needle, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft. 10 April, 1679. B.

Martin, Thomas, of Tottenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Gaskyn, of Enfield, said county, spinster, daughter of — Gaskyn, of —, co. —, gent., deceased—at Enfield aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1592. B.

Martin, Thomas (Marten), of St. Swithin, London, goldsmith, and Mary Riccoft, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Evan Riccoft, yeoman, late of Cuddingdon, co. Chester—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 15 June, 1604. B.

Martin, Thomas (Marten), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Wyn, spinster, daughter of James Wyn, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 25 April, 1618. B.

Martin, Thomas, of St. George, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Hooper, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Hooper, of same—at St. Mary Mountawh. 17 Sept. 1662. V.

Martin, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Edwards, of Kingston, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Petersfield, or Kingston, co. Surrey. 29 June, 1676. V.

Martin, William (Marten), yeoman, and Margaret Weeden, of Watford, Herts, widow of Robert Weeden, at her own disposal—Watford aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1658. B.

Martin, William, of St. John, city of Oxford, bachelor, and Anne Smith, of Henley-on-Thames, said county, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul, and St. Mary. 14 Feb. 1660. B.

Martin, William, of Wilmington, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 34, and Frances Elliott, of same, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Foster, London. 25 March, 1665. F.

Martin, William, of All Saints, in Evesham, co. Worcester, merchant, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Knight, of Bread Street, London, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal—at All Hallows, or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or Upton, co. Middlesex. 6 July, 1678. V.

Martin, William (Marty), of the Inner Temple, eqq., bachelor, 24, and Judith Sion, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster, about 22, her parents consent—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 1 March, 1682. F.

Martindale, Bartholomew (Martendale), yeoman, and Mary Farrington, of London, spinster, daughter of John Farrington, late of St. Mary-le-Bone, London, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 3 June, 1655. B.


Martindale, Thomas, clerk, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Jordan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Kensington, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 1677. F.

Marttox, the Ror. Oliver, clerk, of St. Margaret Westminster, bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Priscilla Ann Edwards, of St. Mary-le-Bone, spinster, minor, 20 and upward, consent of father, Richard Edwards, eqq.—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 2 Sept. 1766. B.
George Masey, of St. Saviour, Southwark, cooper, widower, about 48, and Dorcas Stone-street, of same, widow, about 45—at St. Saviour or Camberwell, Surrey. 8-12 Oct. 1666. V.

William, and Johanna Austen, widow, of Westham, gen. lic., 21 Jan. 1577. B.

Marvil, Edward, yeoman, and Jane Hewes, of Samford Magna, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of William Hewes, yeoman, deceased—at Chignall Smealy, co. Essex. 10 May, 1620. B.

Maryn, James, esq., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Phillpott, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington. 8 July, 1655. B.


Maryon, John (Marriy), yeoman, of Rothing Althorp, co. Essex, and Margery Bridge, of Dunbourne, said county, widow of — Bridge, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 20 June, 1593. B.

Maryon, John, jun., of Barking, Essex, gent., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Rebecca Callamy, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Alhambury, London. 3 Oct. 1677. V.

James, of Great Leighes, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Amy, spinner, of West Tilbury, said county, daughter of Israel Amy, of same, esq., gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1591. B.

John, carpenter, and Mary Williams, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London, widow of — Williams, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 24 July, 1593. B.

Roger, de Brevare, and Agnes Scarrington, widow, of Richmamsworth—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 5 Feb. 1593. B.


John, gent., of New Romney, co. Kent, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Margaret Shepherd, of St. Alphage, London, spinner, 22, consent of their parents—at St. Alphage. 31 May, 1597. B.

William, and Mary Varrye, spinner, of All Hallowes Stayning—to marry there. 23 Jan. 1559. B.

Edward, gent., of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 24, and Anne Godden, of Oatam, Kent, spinner, 21, consent of father, Walter Godden, of same, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Dec. 1611. B.

John, tanner, and Susan Skynge, spinner, daughter of — Skynge, of Staden, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at Staden aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1585. B.


Sir Francis, bart., of High Laver, co. Essex, bachelor, about 20, and Mary Scott, of Cue, co. Surrey, spinner, about 17, daughter of Sir William Scott, of Roane, in Normandy, in the kingdom of France, bart., who consents, as does also Elizabeth Mason, of Cue aforesaid, mother and guardian of said Sir Francis—at Richmond, Surrey, or the chapel of Cue aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1666. F.

Michael, of the City of London, merchant, and Avice Horton, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinner, daughter of Robert Horton, of same, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 Sept. 1619. B.

Peter, of Chigwell, Essex, yeoman, and Judith Bacon, spinner, gen. lic., 29 April, 1584. B.

Anthony, clerk, curate of Fryering Barnett, and Marian Pryce, widow, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1572. B.

Francis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, draver, and Anna Brokeman, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of John Brokeman, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 March, 1593. B.

Gawin, of St. Bodolph, Aldersgate, yeoman, and Anna Tomlinga, of same, spinner, daughter of Matthew Tomling, of same, gardener, gen. lic., 7 Oct. 1588. B.

George, and Mary Dewo, widow, of Great Wakering, Essex, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1572. B.

George, plasterer, and Emmie Hanckley, spinner, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, daughter of John Hanckley, of Hamblet, co. Stafford, innholder, deceased—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 18 Dec. 1583. B.

George, of Walthamstow, husbandman, and Margaret Russell, of same, spinner—at same. 19 May, 1626. B.

George, of the city of Bristol, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Sarah Crumpe, of St. Yedast, alias Foster, London, spinner, about 21, with consent of her father, Richard Crumpe, alderman, of Bristol aforesaid—at Christchurch or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 24 June, 1679. V.


Ismuell, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35 or 36, son of John Mason, gent., late of Stamford, co. Lincoln, who died about 14 or 15 years ago, and Elizabeth Mason, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, maiden, 23, daughter of John Man, gent., of same, who died about 12 years ago, with consent of her lady and mistris, the Lady Ceciil, wife of Sir Edward Ceciil, knight, with whom she dwellthe—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 5 May, 1608. B.


John, of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, and Margaret Whetstone, spinner, of St. Catherine Creechurch—at St. Catharine Creechurch. 18 Jan. 1593. B.

John, of Macking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Chammel, of Orsett, said county, widow of Tobias Chammel, late of same, baker—at Orsett aforesaid. 24 Jan. 1618. B.


John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Wharey, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Wharey—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1627. B.

Mason, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Judith Funell, of Bistory, Oxon, widow, 25—at St. Paul aforesaid, or . . . 4 July, 1700. F.

Mason, Paul, of Christchurch, London, mercer, and Grace Parker, of same, spinster, daughter of William Parker, of same, butcher—at Christchurch aforesaid. 1 Nov. 1614. B.

Mason, Randall, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Margaret Claxton, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Claxton, of Hartlepool, co. York, husbandman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 1 Oct. 1683. B.

Mason, Richard, of the City of London, gent., and Margaret Hyll, of St. Bride, London, widow, gen. lic., 30 April, 1672. B.

Mason, Richard, of Newark, Notts, gent., widower, 40, and Jane Smith, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster Abbey, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Sept. 1662. B.


Mason, Thomas, and Alice Mason, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 22 Sept. 1676. B.

Mason, William, of All Hallows Barking, London, bricklayer, and Jane Allen, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of Anthony Allen, of Thorpe, co. Surrey, husbandman—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 17 Jan. 1614. B.

Mason, William, of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Georgeason, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Robert Georgeason, late of same, at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 27 Nov. 1624. B.

Mason, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, exmariner, and Christian Maye, spinster, daughter of John Maye, victualler—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 24 Jan. 1624. B.

Mason, William, esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 22, and Jeane Widdrington, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 21, consent of the Right Hon. William, Lord Mansfield, Earl of Newcastle, at whose disposal she is—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 25 March, 1628. B.

Mason, William, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Fayth, of Rye, co. Sussex, widow, about 35—at St. George, Southwark. 10 Dec. 1661. V.

Mason, Mr. William, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widower, 30, and Mrs. Susanna Woodyer, of Chichester, Sussex, spinster, 21, father's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 Oct. 1693. B.

Massam, William, grocer and Agnes Cayton, widow, of St. Mary Woolchurch, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1567. B.

Massam, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, wigmaker, bachelor, and Alice Wilks, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 4 July, 1624. B.

Massay, Charles, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., and Clemence Cowdall, of same, widow of—Cowdall, late of same—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 May, 1596. B.

Massey, Edward, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Hannam, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 19, her mother's consent—in the new church or chapel of Westminster. 26 April, 1671. V.

Massey, George (Massy), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Stanbridge, of Whetstone, co. Middlesex, widow, about 35—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 7 Dec. 1669. V.

Massey, Hugh (Massie), esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 36, and Thomasine Rush, of Boreham, Essex, widow, 36—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or at Ingatstone, or chapel of Boreham Wood, co. Essex. 4 June, 1638. V.

Massey, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, and Katherine Huriston, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of Ralph Huriston, of same, inholder—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 July, 1614. B.

Massey, John (Massye), of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, tailor, and Ruth Smith, of St. Michael-ad-Hadum, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 June, 1624. B.

Massey, Tobias (Massy), of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, painter-stainer, and Jane Hewer, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Hewer—at Stepney, Middlesex. 1 June, 1626. B.

Massey, William, of Inner Temple, gent., and Margaret Amyas, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 Jan. 1574. B.

Massey, William, and Susanna Wheeler, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 June, 1649. D.

Massey, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 42, and Grace Pennyfeather, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 35—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Nov. 1673. V.


Massingberd, Sir Drayner, of South Ormsby, co. Lincoln, knight, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Anne Mildmay, of Harrington, said county, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal—at Harrington aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1678. V.

Massingberd, William, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wynn, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Richard Wynn, of Cateton Street, London, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Islington, or Newington Green, Middlesex. 9 July, 1673. V.

Massonet, Charles, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jael Melling, of same, spinster, about 23, her pursuivants dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Savoy. 28 May, 1660. V.
Master, Edward, esq., son and heir apparent of Sir Edward Master, knight, bachelor, about 29, and Anne Nover, daughter of John Nover, of Ashford, co. Kent, esq., spinster, 20, consent of both said fathers—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 18 Sept. 1662. B.

Master, Giles, bachelor, and Elizabeth Harcourt, spinster. 22 Jan. 1662. D.

Master, James, of Yokes, in the parish of Merworth, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Salmon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Peter Salmon, doctor in physic—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 10 July, 1666. V.

Master, James, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 35, and Joice Turner, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Christopher Turner, knight, baron of the Exchequer, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Dec. 1667. F.

Master, Jonathan, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Olive Gerrard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, spinster, about 24, her father’s consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Sept. 1672. V.


Master, Streynsham, of London, merchant, and Diana Bendershe, of All Hallows Staying, spinster, 26—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 4 May, 1671. B.


Masters, Joseph, of Eastfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gregory, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, about 25—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or ... 5 Sept. 1677. V.

Masters, Patrick, of Redcliffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey, mariner, bachelor, 28, and Rachael Woodcock, spinster, about 22, daughter of Aaron Woodcock, of Redcliffe (Rotherhithe), gent., who consents—at St. Catherine, near the Tower of London. 11 Dec. 1682. F.

Masters, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Potter, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mary Potter, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 Feb. 1673. V.

Masters, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Symons, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1678. V.

Masterton, John, sailor, and Elizabeth Bond, of St. Leonard, Braekley, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Arthur Bond, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 13 Jan. 1691. B.

Matchell, Thomas, gent., of Hackney, and Emma Tinsted, spinster, of St. Alphage—at St. Michael Bassishaw. 1 Feb. 1673. B.


Mathen, Henry, of St. Mary Woolchurch, merchant, bachelor, 33, citizen and merchant tailor (sic), and Catherine Duke, of Wands- worth, Surrey, spinster, 20, daughter of George Duke, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 17 Aug. 1633. B.

Mathew, Jacob, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, bachelor, about 21, and Alice Higgin, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London, widow, at Acton, co. Middlesex, Colsecut, co. Warwick, or Westminster Abbey. 22 May, 1749. F.


Mathew, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 19, son of George Mathew, of same, esq., (who alleges), and Mrs. Martha Eaton, of same, spinster, 15, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, or St. Bride. 27 Dec. 1697. B.

Mathew, John (Mathewe) and Elizabeth Bradley, widow, of London. 30 Nov. 1647. F.

Mathew, John, yeoman, and Parnell Whayshe, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Anthony Whayshe, of Aldenham, Herts, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 26 Aug. 1566. B.

Mathew, John (Mathewe), yeoman, and Ursula Kellycke, spinster, of Twickenham, Middlesex, daughter of — Kellycke, late of Bansted, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at Twickenham. 6 Oct. 1586. B.

Mathew, John (Mathowe), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, baker, and Winefred Ogle, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of William Ogle, of Barcombe sted, Herts, linen- weaver—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 6 Feb. 1585. B.

Matthew, John clerk, M.A., rector of Ninmatt-Tracy, co. Devon, bachelor, 31, and Ann Beale, spinster, 21, daughter of one Beale, late of co. Hereford, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, of said county, widow—to marry at Roton, co. Wilts. 22 Oct. 1632. F.

Mathew, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Whittington, spinster, 30, daughter of one Whittington, of Notgrove, co. Gloucester, esq., she at her own disposal—to marry at Notgrove, or Bosston, or Chilton, co. Gloucesterser. 2 Jan. 1633. F.

Mathew, Peter (Mathewhe), and Agnes Crayne, of Stepney—to marry there. 17 Feb. 1653. B.


Matthew, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, 31, and Sara Bainbridge, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Charles Bainbridge, of same, distiller, who consents—at St. Mary aforesaid, or Wapping chapel, Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1601. F.

2 e 3

Mathew, William (Matthew), and Alice Russell, of St. Catherine Creechurch—to marry there. 22 April, 1547. B.

Mathew, William (Matthew), of Twickenham, Middlesex, Glover, and Avice Jones, widow, of same, relict of—Jones, late of same, yeoman at same. 29 Oct. 1554. B.

Mathew, William (Matthew), of St. Mary, Colechurch, London, barber-chirurgeon, and Dorothy Hattecliffe, of St. Katherine, Coleman, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hattecliffe, late of Leigh, co. Surrey, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 2 Feb. 1589. B.

Mathew, William, of St. Martin-on-the-Hill, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Mary Behneathall, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 19 July, 1675. V.

Mathews, Augustine (Mathewes), of St. Bride, London, painter, and Elizabeth Plumley, of Chigwell, Essex, spinster—at Chigwell aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1624. B.


Mathews, Edmund, of the City of London, dryman, and Mary Hodges, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, said city, spinster, daughter of — Hodges, late of the city of Gloucester, husbandman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1669. B.

Mathews, John (Mathewes), of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, gent., and Jane Briers, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, spinster, daughter of — Briers, of same, grocer—at Stepney, Middlesex. 22 June, 1626. B.

Mathews, Eusebius, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, and Mary Purcell, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Nov. 1691. B.

Mathews, Giles, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Danson, of same, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Mr. John Danson, apothecary—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 14 Oct. 1675. V.

Mathews, Humphrey (Matthewes), of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, baker, and Alice Smith, aged 30, his domestic servant—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 20 April, 1611. B.

Mathews, Joachim (Mathewes), gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Philip Crewe, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, her father dead, and she sole executrix to his will—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 31 Aug. 1637. B.

Mathews, John (Mathewes), of St. Augustine, London, mercer, and Anne Palmer, spinster, daughter of John Palmer, innholder—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 21 April, 1614. B.

Mathews, John (Matthewes), gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Mullins, of same, widow, 37—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 1 Oct. 1640. B.

Mathews, John (Mathewes), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, merchant, widower, and Hannah Middleton, spinster, of same, daughter of Simon Middleton, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Hackney aforesaid or Frier Barnett, Herts. 28 April, 1680. F.

Mathews, Sir John, of St. Peter-le-Poor, bachelor, 59, and Sarah Mow, of St. Andrew, Under-shaft, widow, 40—at Westham, Essex, or elsewhere in diocese. 14 Sept. 1609. B.

Mathews, Joseph, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Alice Brice, of same, spinster, 23—at same. 12 Feb. 1624. B.

Mathews, Mark Anthony, of Collior Rowe, Essex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Meddow, of Rumford, said county, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 22 June, 1666. F.

Mathews, Maurice (Mathewes), of Bladwell, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents deceased, and Mrs. Frances Lewis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1667. V.

Mathews, Miles, of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Gostwicke, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir Edward Gostwicke, late of Willington, Herts, knight and bar., deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Ann Gostwicke, of Willington aforesaid, widow—at St. Faith, London, or Wormleigh, co. Herts. 13 March, 1633. F.

Mathews, Phanuel (Mathewes), of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Anne Tottle, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30—at Knightsbridge, St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 Sept. 1666. V.

Mathews, Sir Philip, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, knight and bar., bachelor, 26, and Anne Wolstenholme, daughter of Mr. Thomas Wolstenholme, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, 19, he consenting—at All Hallows Staining, or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 7 April, 1668. B.

Mathews, Richard (Mathewes), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Elizabeth Waller, spinster, of St. Andrew Hubbard—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 27 June, 1579. B.

Mathews, Richard, and Joanna Yates, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 21 Feb. 1644. D.

Mathews, Richard (Matthew), of Oakeham, co. Rutland, gent., widower, about 39, and Elizabeth Porter, of Burrough, co. Leicester, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Medcliffe, alias Porter—at Oakeham aforesaid. 24 Aug. 1671. V.


Mathews, William, of St. Lawrence Pountney, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Alice Stephens, of same, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 4 Sept. 1602. V.

Mathews, William, esq., of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Anna Hill, of Richmond, Sussex, spinster, 21—at Stepney, Padddington, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 9 March, 1703. B.

Mathewson, Walter, of West Horndon, Essex, carpenter, and Johanna Ramme, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of — Ramme, late of,— co. Essex, husbandman, deceased, or widow, at West Horndon. 1675. B.

Matrevers, Henry, Lord Earl of Aruneliell, and Lady Mary Fitzwater, Countess of Sussex, widow. 6 Sept. 1545. F.
Matravers, Henry, Lord, and Catherine Ryche, widow—to marry anywhere in the diocese of London. 12 April, 1555. B. [Nlightly Anne, née Wentworth].

Matterday, Thomas, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, carpenter, and Elizabeth Wright, of same, widow of Nicholas Wright—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 1 Oct. 1623. B.

Matterdone, Nicholas, and Catherine King, spinner, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 8 Sept. 1567. B.

Mattershedom, Randol, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Mary Croweche, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 18 Feb. 1573. B.

Mande, John (Mawde), of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 42, and Joyce Halford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 2 July, 1605. F.

Maule, Mr. George, rector of Fange, co. Essex, widower, 34, and Mary Champneys, of Margaret Pattens, spinner, 23—at Great St. Bartholomew, St. Leonard, Foster Lane, or St. Faith. 13 Feb. 1654? B.

Maule, George, clerk, B.D., rector of Vange, co. Essex, widower, and Jane Hare, of Leigh, said county, spinner, above 30—at either of said places. 17 Aug. 1664. F.

Mauleverer, Richard, esq., of Ollerton, co. York, bachelor, 19, son and heir apparent of ye Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Mauleverer, bart., of same, who consents, and Mrs. Anne Clarke, of Pleshey, co. Essex, spinner, about 20, daughter of Sir Robert Clarke, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, ye Right Worshipful Lady Judith Clarke, of Pleshey aforesaid, widow, attested by the Right Worshipful Sir Henry Clarke, of Pleshey aforesaid, knight—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 27 June, 1612. B.

Maull, George, of Alveley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susanna Herdle, of Stifford, said county, spinner, daughter of Robert Herdle, of same, yeoman—at Stifford aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1692. B.

Maulthby, John, brewer, and Anne Jenks, of St. Alphage, London, widow of Jonah Jenks, late of same, white-baker—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1623. B.

Mauder, Henry, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, and Grace Wilkinson, spinner of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—at Yelinge, co. Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1579. B.

Mauder, Richard, of Chestunt, co. Herts, husbandman, and Margery Graves, spinner, of same parish, gen. lic. 16 Oct. 1696. B.

Maunder, Robert (Mawnder), mariner, and Joanna Baker, widow, of Stepney, relief of Thomas Baker, of same, mariner—at St. Andrew, Hubbard. 2 Oct., 1584. B.

Maunder, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Evett, of same, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at same, or St. Mary, Savoy. 3 July, 1653. V.

Maunds, Thomas, of St. Olave, London, and Joanna Cope, of the City of London. 22 April, 1545. F.

Manessell, Mark, of Broxborne, Herts, merchant tailor, and Hester Chinnkar, of same, spinner, daughter of Lancelot Chinnkar, of the City of London, basket-maker—at Broxborne aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1614? B.

Manussell, Thomas Philip, of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Caroline Eliza Cockayne, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, spinner, above 21—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 4 April, 1811. B.

Mauk, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 50, and Cornelia Clarke, of Whitefriars, London, widow about 40—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1678. V.

Maur, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Greineville, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinner, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 11 July, 1676. V.

Maurice, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Alice Carpenter, of Ham, co. Hereford, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or . . . 10 July, 1697. F.

Maurice, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Frances King, of Ashby-de-la-Land, co. Lincoln, spinner, about 26, with her father's consent—at Ashby-de-la-Land aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1678. V.

Maurice, Thomas, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, miller, and Joanna Beereeman, of Great Baddow, said county, daughter of — Beereeman, of same, yeoman—at Great Baddow aforesaid. 22 April, 1614. B.

Mauvillan, Steven, of Tutein (sic), Surrey, bachelor, 37, and Hannah Gregory, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinner, 23—at Trinity church, in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 Dec. 1704. B.


Mawdylyn, Thomas, of Chadwell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Hulke, of same, spinner, daughter of George Hulke, of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 21 June, 1655. B.

Mawe, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, silk dyer, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Monke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 17, consent of father, Mr. Charles Monke, silk-dyer—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Mary, Savoy. 11 April, 1674. V.

Mawer, John, of City of London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Sarah Woollet, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 April, 1623. D.

Mawry, Thomas, of Chudleigh, co. Devon, gent., widower, about 45, and Margery Trosse, of the city of Exeter, about 40, widow of William Trosse, late of the same city, gent., deceased—to marry at St. Peter, in the city of Exeter. 8 Nov. 1632. F.


Maxey, Henry, of Saling, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Lowe, alias Lough, of Baddow, said county, spinner, 30, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or St. Gregory, London. 5 Dec. 1684. F.

Maxey, Richard, and Anne Stowington, of Stoke, in the diocese of Winton. 26 Feb. 1514? F.
May, Robert, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, silk weaver, and Elizabeth Templey, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, widow of John Templey, late of said— at St. Alphage, London. 10 May, 1626. B.


Maxwell, Francis, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, gent., bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Rafts, spinner, 21, daughter of Edmund Rafts, of Ware, co. Herts, gent., who consents— at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Gregory, London. 11 April, 1665. F.

Maxwell, John, gardener, and Joane Rowles, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinner, daughter of John Rowles, of Selwardey, co. Somerset, husbandman, deceased— at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 13 April, 1664. B.

Maxwell, William, of St. Mathew, Friday Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Sarah Rothewell, of same, spinner, aged 16, consent of mother, Mary Rothewell, widow— at Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 7 July, 1663. V.

May, Edward (Maye), and Anne Henley, of city of Westminster, spinner. 8 Feb. 1636. D.

May, George, sailor, and Anne Hammond, spinner— at St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1624. B.

May, George, John Wapping, Middlesex, sailor, and Susan Johnson, spinner, daughter of Barnard Johnson, of St. Olave, Southwark, cordwainer— at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 28 Oct. 1624. B.

May, George, of the city of Rochester, co. Kent, esq., widow, about 40, and Anne Arundell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 25— at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 14 Feb. 1664. V.

May, John (Maye), gent., and Martha Baskerfield, widow, of St. Peter, Westcheap, gen. lic., 8 May, 1581. B.

May, John (Maye), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, cordwainer, and Isabella Geller, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relief of William Chitty, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 29 Dec. 1557. B.

May, John (Maye), of St. Sepulchre, London, innholder, and Margaret Tenche, spinner, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, daughter of— Tenche, late of Nantwich, co. Chester, linen draper, deceased, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1592. B.


May, John (Maye), of Uxbridge, Middlesex, baker, and Elizabeth Seeres, of same, widow of Nicholas Seeres, baker— at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 15 Aug. 1623. B.

May, Randall (Maye), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Johanna Skyner, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 May, 1575. B.


May, Richard, of the Middle Temple, esq., widow, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Lake, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 25— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 April, 1658. V.

May, Roger, silk weaver, and Elizabeth Knight, spinner, daughter of John Knight, of Farnham, co. Surrey, former— at St. Botolph, Billinge Street, London. 24 Nov. 1615. B.

May, Samuel, of Norton Folgate, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Mary Charles, spinner, 18, daughter of Mary Charles, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, who consents— at St. Leonard, Shorelitch, St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1668. F.

May, Stephen, 1636. See May.

May, Thomas (Maye), and Elizabeth Pett, spinner, All Hallows Barking, London, gen. lic., 19 July, 1570. B.

May, Thomas (Maye), brewer, and Elizabeth Sone, spinner, daughter of Samuel Sone, of the City of London, butcher— at Stepney, Middlesex. 14 Jan. 1613. B.

May, Thomas, of Pashley, Sussex, esq., bachelor, (—), and Elizabeth Courtthorp, of Horsmond, co. Kent, her father’s consent— at Horsmond aforesaid. 10 July, 1671. F.

May, Thomas, of Rawnaeere, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Ann Aldworth, spinner, about 19, daughter of Richard Aldworth, of Hinnings, Nore, Widrs, esq., whose wife is— at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 May, 1675. F.

May, Thomas, of Sutton Cheyne, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, 29, and Frances Lee, spinner, 22, daughter of Thomas Lee, of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London, esq., who consents— at St. Peter-le-Poor, St. Alphage, or All Hal lows-in-the-Wall, London. 4 Aug. 1675. F.

Mayden, Robert, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, bachelor, 30, and Albina Stratton, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinner, 18, her parents dead, and she under the government of Edward Mayden, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, gent., who consents— at St. Catherine aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1662. F.

Maydewall, James, of St. Clement Danes, salters, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Glisson, of same, spinner, about 27, at own dispose— at St. Clement Danes. 24 Sept. 1666. V.


Mayer, John, of Ramsey, Essex, yeoman, and Audely Warner, spinner, gen. lic., 9 April, 1593. B.

Mayer, Lawrence, of Liberty of Tower of London, mariner, widow, 28, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, spinner, 17, daughter of Edward Johnson, of same, mariner, who consents— at Eastham or West ham, co. Essex. 20 May, 1635. B.

Mayern, Sir Theodore de, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 57, and Isabella Vander bergh, of Chelsea, widow, 32, relief of Francis Vanderbergh, esq., deceased— at St. Martin, Chelsea, or Fulfam. 6 Aug. 1630. B.

Mayes, Richard, of Edmondbury, Middlesex, labourer, and Ellen Richardson, spinner— at Edmonton aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1643. B.

Mayew, John (Mahue), sen., painter-stainer, and Matilda Morgan, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, relief of — Morgan, of same, innholder— at same. 29 Nov. 1584. B.

Mayew, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, merchant, widow, about 30, and Joanna Harris, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Francis Harris, of Oxford, gent., at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 19 March, 1607. V.
Maylee, John, and Anne Lintall, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 23 Nov. 1635. D.

Maynard, Arthur, and Joanna Bracoe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 July, 1590. B.

Maynard, Charles, of Little Eiston, Essex, esq., and Mary Corellis, of the City of London, spinster, 26, parents dead—at Westminster, Essex. 16 July, 1633. B.

Maynard, Edward, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Franchise, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, her parents dead, with consent of Thomas Bateman and his wife, her next-of-kin—at St. Dunstan aforesaid or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 15 Jan. 1661. F.

Maynard, John, and Millicent Butell, widow, of Westminster. 13 Jan. 1674. D.

Maynard, Richard, of Barking, co. Essex, husbandman, and Margaret Muffet, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Muffet, of same, yeoman—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 12 Nov. 1610. B.


Maynard, Tobias, of Walthamstow, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Rebecca Porter, of same, widow, about 34—at Leighton, co. Essex. 8 April, 1670. V.

Maynard, William, of Walthamstow, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Mary Baynbrigge, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at Tooting, co. Surrey, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 10 May, 1667. V.


Mayne, Reginald, yeoman, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Elizabeth Kerney, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Kerney, late of Whitechapel, gardener, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1586. B.


Mayne, Simon, of Dinton, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, of same, spinster, about 21, her father’s consent—at Binton Hartwell or Grendon Underwood, said county. 19 Dec. 1668. V.

Mayne, Stephen, of Wickham, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 20, and Mary Blundell, spinster, 15, daughter of Thomas Blundell, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., deceased, her mother also dead, with consent of William Blundell, of St. Margaret, gent., her kinsman, and her said father’s executor—at Hartley Wincle, Cheshire, or Ercavon, co. Southampton. 25 Dec. 1633. F.

Mayne, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, laborer, and Anne Keyne, of same, spinster, daughter of Anthony Keyne, of Lewton, co. Beds, laborer, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, 29 Feb. 1611. B.

Mayne, William, Robert Mayne, gent., Cludington (? Cheddington), Bucks, alleges marriage of his son, William Mayne, bachelor, and Jane Couse, spinster, 22—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Sept. 1673. B.

Maynes, John (Maynnes), and Margery Fyshar, of St. Olave, Southwark. 6 Dec. 1545. F.

Mayo, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Tacy Wyrall, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 17, her parents dead—at St. Martin or St. Margaret aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1661. V.

Mayo, George, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Mrs. Helen Stock, of same, widow, about 48—at Islington or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 18 May, 1667. V.

Mayo, John, and Anne Paxon, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 21 Sept. 1642. D.

Mayo, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Clarke, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, George Clarke, citizen and merchant taylor, of London—at Hackney aforesaid. 8 April, 1667. V.


Mayres, Marmaduke, yeoman, and Margaret Williams, widow of Thomas Williams—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 19 March, 1623. B.


Meabanck, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Kirby, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Abicock Kirby, of same, glazier—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 June, 1610. B.

Mead Francis (Meade), of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, salter, bachelor, 35, and Sara Ditchfield, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Ditchfield, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, esq., who consents—at church or chapel of Edmonton aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1632. F.

Mead, George (Meade), of Easdon Magna, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Margaret Gin, of Great Dunmow, said county, spinster daughter of — Gin, of same, innholder—at Dunmow aforesaid. 20 Apr., 1610. B.
Mead, George, of St. Augustine, London, merchant tailor, and Margaret Greene, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Greene, deceased at St. Augustine aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1613. B.

Mead, John (Mead), yeoman, and Margery Coke, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, daughter of — Coke, late of —, co. Worcester, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 26 May, 1555. B.

Mead, John (Mead), of Lofts, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Jane Wardour, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 19, her father's consent—at Lofts aforesaid. 13 April, 1672. V.

Mead, John, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 30, and Frances Clarke, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 30, widow of Edmund Clarke, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 June, 1634. B.

Mead, Thomas (Mead), of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 25, and Hester Patlock, spinner, 22, daughter of John Patlock, sen., of Thavies Inn, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 29 May, 1678. F.

Meadowe, Sir Philip, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Constance Incey, of same, spinster—at St. Martin aforesaid. 4 April, 1661. B.


Meare, Christopher, gent., of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, bachelor, 22, and Susan Shawe, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, 22, daughter of Thomas Shawe, late of Hackney, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Faith. 8 Aug. 1633. B.

Meares, Humphrey, of St. Sepulchre, London, chamber, and Alice Cudwelleder, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, widow of Peter Cudwelleder, late of same, inholder—at St. Helen, London. 23 Feb. 1613. B.

Meares, Lewis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 37, and Elizabeth Humphreys, of same, widow, about 31—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Islington, Middlesex. 20 July, 1663. V.

Meares, Walter (Mere), of Langham, co. Essex, gent., and Farnell Tey, of Rayleigh, said county, spinster—at Rayleigh aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1614. B.

Mease, George, gent., and Hester Banister, widow of William Banister—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 17 April, 1616. B.

Mease, William, and Isabell Tressam, spinster, gen. lic., 12 June, 1573. B.

Meautys, Henry, of St. Jermyms, in parish of St. Michael, near St. Alban's, Herts, esq., bachelor, 22, son of Thomas Meautys, of same, esq., and Elizabeth Glover, of Isleworth, Middlesex, maiden, 20, daughter of Sir William Glover, knight, alderman of London, deceased, consent of said Thomas Meautys, the father, and of Lady Ann Glover, mother of said Elizabeth—at Isleworth aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1607. B.

Medborne, George, and Anne Thynn. 29 Dec. 1628. D.

Medborne, John, cowper, and Ellen Swanwy, widow, of Paul's Walden, Herts, relics of Thomas Swanwy, late of same, laborer—at same. 5 Dec. 1584. B.

Medley, John, of Looth, co. Kent, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Turner, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Tunsbridge, said county. 16 Oct. 1672. V.

Medley, Thomas, tailor, and Alice Robynson, of London, spinster, daughter of Richard Robynson, late of Bray, co. Berks, shoemaker, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Sept. 1605. B.

Medlicott, Christopher, 1582. See Medlycott.

Medlicott, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, and Joyce Hudson, of same, widow—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 16 May, 1628. B.

Medlicott, Henry, of St. Bennet Fink, citizen and haberdasher, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Andrews, of Battersea, Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 11 Oct. 1677. V.

Medlicote, Jacob, of Walthamstow, Essex, bachelor, above 22, and Susanna Newell, of St. Catharine, near the Tower of London, spinner, above 21—at St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. 10 Nov. 1721. F.

Medlicott, James, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and — Coxe, of same, widow of William Robinson, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 19 July, 1597. B.

Medlicott, James (Medlycott), of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Howard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, 22, her parents' consent—at St. Clement aforesaid. 4 Jan. 1660. F.

Meech, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Anna Waters, of same, spinster—at same. 9 July, 1610. D.

Meech, John, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 25, and Barbara Horsley, of the White Friars, London, spinner, 23, consent of her father, a widow—at St. Faith. 11 May, 1610. B.

Meek, Mr. Anthony, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Cook, spinner, about 21, of same parish—at Royal chapel, Whitehall. 14 Dec. 1697. B.


Megg, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 43, and Elizabeth Callant, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 42—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 25 June, 1662. V.

Meggis, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Alice Bankes, widow, of St. Magnus, London—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1575. B.

Meggis, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, draper, and Elizabeth Keathe, of London, widow of William Keathe (or Kethe), late of Childersford, co. Dorset, clerk, gen. lic., 12 April, 1594. B.


Megott, Robert, gent., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 32, and Mrs. Patience Holt, of same, widow, 57—at St. Sepulchre. 7 Nov. 1705. B.

Melbourne. See also Milborne.

Melborne, James, of Great Dunmow, Essex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Price, of East Sheir (sic), co. Surrey, spinner, 18, with consent of her father, — Price, of same, esq. —at East Sheir aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1611. F.

Melbourne, John, of St. Alphage, haberdasher, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Nightingale, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, 20, daughter of Henry Nightingale, gent., who consents—at St. Alphage. 8 Dec. 1634. B.
Melbourne, Robert, of Brentwood, and Alice
Juger (J Inger), of Stansted, Monktych—at
Stratford, Bow. 10 Feb. 1567. B.

Meldrum, Robert of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor,
48, and Anne Justice, of St. Laurence, Jewry,
London, spinster, 26—at St. Mary Magdalene,
Old Fish Street, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey,
London. 4 Oct. 1631. P.

Mell, Gustavus Adolphus, of Reddith (Rother-
hite), Surrey, gent., widower, about 26, and
Mrs. Elizabeth Cocklestone, of St. Martin-in-
the-Fields, spinster, about 23, and at own
dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19
June, 1671. V.

Melledge, Matthias, of Stepney, Middlesex, silk-
thrower, widower, about 27, and Mary Ryall,
of same, widow, about 27—at St. Botolph,
Bishopsgate. 22 Sept. 1660. V.

Mellefont, James, at St. Anne, Westminster,
gent., bachelor, 35, and Mary Wright, of
Ashford, co. Kent, widow—at St. Lawrence,
Jewry, London, or . . . 29 Nov. 1693. F.

Meller, Robert, gent., of St. Catherine, Coleman
Street, London, bachelor, 21, and Anne
Braughton, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of
Margaret Braughton, of Marshale. co.
Chester, widow, who consents—at St. Faith,
London. 13 Sept. 1623. B.

Mellersh, John, of Billinghurst, Sussex, gent.,
bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Cheale, of Findon,
said county, spinster, 25, at her own disposal
—at Findon Broadwater or Thackham, said
county. 31 Aug. 1682. F.

Mellchapp, Stephen, of Gray's Inn, gent,
bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Davis, of
St. Mary-Je-Bow, London, spinster, about 21,
hers parents dead, consent of her aunt, Dame
Elizabeth Boys—in parish church or chapel
of Gray's Inn. 28 Nov. 1653. V.

Melling, Thomas, of St. B rendon, Aldgate, Lon-
don, sailor, and Jane Edwards, of St. Mary,
Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Peter,
Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Aug. 1624. B.

Mellish, Charles, of Ragnall, co. Notts, bachelor,
24, and Elizabeth Bostocke, of Grove, said
county, spinster, 21, daughter of the Lady
Elizabeth Norton, widow, who consents—at
Grove aforesaid, or . . . 19 March, 1693. F.

Mellish, Robert, of St. Catharine Creechchurch,
London, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and
Mrs. Frances Augell, of Crohurston, Surrey,
spinster, about 20, consent of father, John
Angell, of same, esq.—at Crohurston aforesaid.

23 Dec. 1687. B.

Mellish, Samuel, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor,
about 30, and Joanna Harvey, of St. Catherine,
Colean, widow, about 26—at St. Gregory,
London, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Magnus-
the-Martyr, London. 25 Oct. 1693. V.

Mellish, William, of Gray's Inn, bachelor,
26, and Martha Gouldsmith, spinster, 20,
dughter of Samuel Gouldsmith, of All
Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, mercer, who
consents—at Stepney, Middlesex. 21 April,
1633. F.

Mello, William, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex,
mariner, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hilles, of
same, spinster, her parents dead—at Stepney,
co. Middlesex. 15 May, 1620. B.

Meloching, Dominic, of Stepney, shipwright,
bachelor, 22, and Mary Ransford, of St. Paul,
Shadwell, spinster, 18, Richard Ransford,
witness—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 20 Feb.
1693. B.

Melton, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.,
and Alice Hickman, of Bushey, co. Herts,
widow of Henry Hickman, late of same, gen.
lic., 2 July, 1597. B.

Melton, Henry, of St. John Zachary, London,
tailor, and Frances Langster, of same, widow
of Mungo Langster, late of same, tailor—at St.
Bride, London. 25 April, 1605. B.

Mence, Francis, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent.,
bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Mason, of
St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 30—at
St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 22 April, 1671.
V.

Mence, William (or ? Meuce), merchant taylor,
and Elizabeth Ellys, spinster, of St. Leonard,
Foster Lane, London, daughter of William
Ellys, late of the city of London, yeoman,
deeased—at Islington, co. Middlesex. 4 Jan.
1693. B.

Menske, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry,
London, merchant taylor, and Frances Barker,
of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of
Robert Barker, late of same, skinner, gen. lic.,
5 July, 1594. B.

Mercer, Daniel, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange,
London, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and
Martha Essington, of Islington, Middlesex,
spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas
Essington, of same, esq.—at St. Bartholomew-
the-Great, London. 29 June, 1671. V.

Mercer, Daniel, of St. Christopher, London,
merchant, widower, about 34, and Mrs. Rebecca
Thorold, of Lime Street, London, spinster,
about 19, consent of her father, Charles
Thorold, of same, esq.—at All Hallows-in-the-
Wall, London. 20 May, 1675. V.

Mercer, Humphrey, of Cheyne Mount, yeoman,
and Katherine Ayer, spinster, of same,
daughter of Arthur Ayer, of Hidon, co. Derby,
gent., deceased—at Theydorn aforesaid. 27
April, 1583. B.

Mercer, Richard, and Agnes Pratt, widow, of
Barnett, Herts, gen. lic., 7 May, 1578. B.

Mercer, William, of St. Peter, in the Tower of
London, yeoman, and Andre Stanley, of same,
widow, relict of Thomas Stanley, of the City
of London, yeoman—at St. Mildred, Poultry.
9 Feb. 1632. B.

Merchant, Richard, of South Manningfield, co.
Essex, carpenter, and Susan Dove, of same,
spinner, daughter of William Dove, late of
same, husbandman, deceased—at St. Swithin,
London. 17 Feb. 1603. B.

Merchant, John. Anthony Benn, of Starmeyer (?),
c. Cumberland, gent., alleges a marriage
between John Merchant, of Cranbrook, Kent,
bachelor, 30, and Frances Benn, sister of said
Anthony, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 30,
both her parents consent—at Lincoln's Inn
chapel. 1 July, 1590. B.

Merchant, William, of St. Clement Danes, Mid-
dlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Napton,
of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Caesar
Napton, of Lincllc, co. Southampton, gent.,
who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex,
F.

Merideth, Edward, of Hampton, Middlesex,
bachelor, 27, and Ann Spicer, of same, spinner,
23—at Sunbury or Hampton aforesaid. 12
Nov. 1728. B.

Meredith, Henry, esq., of Leeds, Kent, bachelor,
30, and Mrs. Mary Awood, of St. Andrew,
Holborn, spinster, 25, her father dead—at
St. Paul's cathedral. 11 May, 1709. B.

Meredith, Hugh, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth
Trotte, spinster, daughter of John Trotte,
of the City of London, draper, gen. lic., 2 Nov.
1500. B.
Meredith, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and skinner, and Elizabeth West, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow— at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 Oct. 1611. D.

Meredith, Owen, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, and Joane Dale, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow of Anthony Dale, late of same— at Tottenham aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1610. B.

Meredith, Philip, and Martina Muryell—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. 24 April, 1537. B.

Meredith, Thomas, and Agnes Mann, widow, of City of Westminster. 6 Nov. 1574. D.

Meredith, Thomas, clerk, rector of North Bem- bfleet, co. Essex, and Anne Gilberte, spinster, of Rayburb, said city, spinster, of William Gilberte, late of Pitsey, in said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 28 Jan. 1553/4. B.

Meredith, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cordwainer, and Mary Bastard, of same, spinner— at same. 14 April, 1625. B.

Mereit, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., 40 and upwards, and Frances Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 30 and upwards— at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or Greenwich, Kent. 2 July, 1725. F.

Mereit, James, of St. Margaret Westminster, widower, and Jane Battely, of same, spinner, 21 and upwards— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or St. Bride, London. 10 April, 1728. F. [His signature the same as preceding entry.]

Meriton, John, of Buttingford, Herts, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 27, and Susan Ederidge, spinner, 21, daughter of William Ederidge, late of Buttingford aforesaid, tenant, deceased, with consent of her mother, Margaret Ederidge, of same, widow— at St. Faith, London. 24 April, 1633. F.

Meriton, Matthew, of St. Antholin, London, widower, and Mary Brett, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, said city, spinner— at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 28 Nov. 1661. B.

Meriton, Thomas, rector of Kirkyb-Lathorpe, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Parkes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 28, at her own disposal— in the parish church or tithabre, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 9 April, 1681. F.

Merrell, Alexander (Merrell), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Butler, spinner, 22, daughter of Josiah Butler, of Westmill, Herts, gent., who consents— at All Hallows, Thames Street, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 29 March, 1652. F.

Merrell, Francis, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, draper, and Alice Robynson, of said city, spinner, daughter of Roger Robynson, late of same, goldsmith, deceased, gen. lic. 24 Nov. 1592. B.


Merrett, Jeremiah, of the City of London, cooper, bachelor, and Rose Fox, spinner, daughter of — Fox, late of Harwich, co. Essex, sailer, deceased— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 Feb. 1621. B.

Merrick, James, 1670. See MEYRICK.

Merrick, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, Sawyer, and Martha Tither, alias Walker, of same, spinner— at same. 28 July, 1610. D.

Merrick, Thomas (Merrycke), and Margaret Wyg- gins, widow, of South Myms—to marry there. 28 June, 1653. B.

Merrick, William (Myrrccke), and Mary Busfyl, of City of London, widow. 12 Oct. 1541. F.


Merritt, Matthew (Merrytt), of London, gent., and Elizabeth Adrinson, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of — Adrinson— at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1656. B.

Merritt, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Babington, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, said county, spinner, 19, daughter of Richard Babington, of same, clerk, who alleges— at St. Leonard aforesaid, or St. Alphage, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 26 Oct. 1685. F.

Merry, Elizabeth, of St. Mary Magdalen, Ber- monsley, Surrey, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Coxon, spinner, 18, daughter of John Coxon, of St. Saviour, Southwark, said county, gent., who consents— at St. Michael, Wood Street, Christchurch, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 16 Jan. 1653. F.

Mers, Frances, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Somerfield, of same, widow, 26— at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 23 April, 1646. B.

Mervin. See MARVIN.

Meryfield, William, of South Warnborow, co. Southampton, bachelor of divinity, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Blake, of city of Wells, co. Somerset, spinner, about 36, and at own dispose— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 14 Nov. 1674. V.

Messenger, Thomas, gent., of St. Sepulchre, widower, 29, and Jane Underwood, of same, spinner, 21, daughter of Stephen Underwood, yeoman— at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 21 Jan. 1632. B.

Mesurier, John Le, of the island of Guernsey, gent., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Anne Andros, of same, spinner, about 20, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, George Andros, and her uncle, Sir Edmund Andros— at Westham, co. Essex. 24 Nov. 1704. F.

Metcalfe, Adrian (Medcalfe), doctor in physic, bachelor, 40, and Anne Salmon, spinner, 19, her parents dead— at Dorchester, Oxon. 28 Sept. 1649. F.

Metcalfe, Anthony (Medcalfe), and Mary Crompe, of Westminster, spinner— at St. Margaret, Westminster. [Bond by Robert Soole and Philip Capper, of New Inn, gent.] 9 Nov. 1571. D.
Metcalf, Anthony, of Barking, Essex, cordwainer, and Joanna Sumner, of same, spinner, daughter of — Sumner, deceased—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 12 April, 1624. B.

Metcalf, Francis (Medcalfe), of Dunstable, Beds, gent., bachelor, 39, and Joane Crofts, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, about same age, widow of Christopher Crofts, deceased—at St. Alphage or St. Ethelburg. 4 June, 1636. B.

Metcalf, Gabriel, of Ware, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Best of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, spinner, at her own desire, her parents' dowry—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . 22 Feb. 1677. V.

Metcalf, George (Medcalfe), of Baldock, co. Herts, yeoman, and Frances Darling of Eastham, diocese of London, spinner—at St. Faith, London. 22 May, 1626. B.

Metcalf, Richard (Medcalfe), of London, and Elizabeth Mann, widow, of City of London—at Stondon aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1654. B.

Metcalf, Samuel, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Heidges, spinner, daughter of Henry Heidges, of East Wardham, co. Southampton, gent., who consents—at East Wardham, Harleyn Mawhit, or Bousti, co. Southampton. 2 April, 1681. F.

Metcalf, Thomas, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Alice Keerecwood, spinner, of St. Peter, Westcheap—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 Aug. 1678. B.

Metford, John, gent., now of St. Bride, Fleet Street, bachelor, 27, and Isabel Nutt, of same, widow, 32, late ux. Jecobin (?) Nutt, deceased—at St. Faith. 5 July, 1641. I.

Method, Henry, esq., of Bath, co. Somerset, bachelor, above 21, and Dorothy Eden, of Windlestone, co. Durham, spinner, above 21, daughter of Sir John Eden, bart.—special licence. 9 June, 1700. F.

Methwold, Thomas, of Kensington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Howard, of Bookham, Surrey, spinner, about 22, consent of her mother, Dame Frances Howard, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 June, 1676. W.

Methwold, William, of St. Michael-le-Querne, "crewallman," bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Vaughan, of St. Mildred, Poultry, spinner, 20, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Mr. John Vaughan, of same, milliner, with whom she lives—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 24 Dec. 1673. F.

Method, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, wine merchant, widower, above 35, and Mary Hughes, of same, spinner, above 26—at St. Olave aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1677. F.

Methwham, Richard, of Stratford-le-Bow, and Mary Buckley, widow, of Barking, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1673. B.

Methuen, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Chim, of Fiffold, Wits, spinner, about 19, consent of her parents—at — [unfinished.] 16 Feb. 1673. V.

Methuen, Paul, of St. Gregory, London, draper, bachelor, 24, and Deborah Hough of St. James, Clerk. Methwell, spinner, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or elsewhere in diocese. 12 April, 1677. B.

Metts, Abraham, and Isabel Mason, of city of Westminster, widow. 6 Aug. 1638. D.

Mewe. See also Merc.

Mewe, Robert, of Lonchwick, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, 65, and Abra Phips, of same, spinner, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Michael on Grange, Middlesex chapel, city of Oxford. 10 May, 1679. F.

Mewe, Edward, and Isabell Kingeston, spinner, of St. Ethelburgh, London—to marry there. 21 Jan. 1571. B.


Mewtas, Hercules (Mewtes), esq., of Westminster, co. Essex, and Phillip Cooke, spinner, of St. Martin Outwich—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 Nov. 1678. B.

Mewte, Nicholas, of St. Sepulchre, gent., and Elizabeth Morrante, spinner, of same, daughter of Edmund Morrante, of same, gent., gen. lic., 28 Oct. 1557. B.

Mey, Stephen, gent., of the parish of Tidest (sic), co. Lincoln, widower, 31, and Anne Holmes, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, widow, 31—at St. Mary, Islington. 16 Aug. 1636. B.


Meyerne, John Christoper, gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, bachelor, 31, and Anne Balfour, widow of David Balfour, deceased, about 35—at St. Bennet Fink. 8 June, 1642. B.


Meynell, Godfrey, of Langley, co. Derby, bachelor, 30, and Mary Horde, of Cote, co. Oxon, spinner, 25, with consent of her parents—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 1 June, 1698. F.

Meynell, Isaac, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Dicer, spinner, 21, daughter of Sir Robert Dicer, knight and bart., of Hackney, co. Middlesex, who consents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or Bromley, or Westham, co. Essex. 6 June, 1664. F.

Meynell, Isaac, of Broad Street, London, goldsmith, widower, 33, and Elizabeth Read, of Cheshunt, Herts, spinner, about 19, consent of her father, Robert Read, of same, gent.—at Cheshunt aforesaid. 5 Sept. 1668. V.

Meynell, John, of St. Peter, Cheaps, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Horde, spinner, above 21, daughter of Thomas Horde, of Coale, co. Oxon, esq., who consents—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 31 Aug. 1692. F.

Meyrick. See also Merc.

Meyrick, James, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, bachelor, 23 and upwards, and Jane Browne, of Knightsbridge, said county, widow, about 24—at St. Danstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 1 March, 1675. V.

Michael, John, Simon Michael, of Islington, Middlesex, clerk, aged about 23, alleges marriage of his brother, John Michael, of same, bachelor, above 25, and Martha Barnet, of Windsor, Berks, spinner, about 24—at Islington aforesaid, or St. Sepulchre, London. 9 July, 1677. V.

Michell. See MITCHELL.

Michelborne, Richard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, woolendraper, widower, about 38, and Mary Robinson, of St. Margaret Pattens, spinster, about 26, consent of father, William Robinson, of same, gent. —at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 3 June, 1661. V.

Michells, Michael (Michaelis), of London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Cooke, of St. Michael, Cornhill, said city, spinster, daughter of John Cooke, late of same, waterbearer, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1595. B.

Michelson, James, of St. Martin, Ludgate, yeoman, and Margaret Crowe, spinster, of same, daughter of William Crowe, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, clothworker, deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 29 Feb. 1589. B.

Michaelson, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Relevy, of same, spinster, of same—deceased—ex. St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 6 Nov. 1615. B.

Michelson, Tobias, of Maldon, co. Essex, mariner, and Anne Sherwood, of London, spinster, daughter of John Sherwood, late of Redditch (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, mariner, deceased, gen. lic., 29 Dec. 1592. B.

Micklethwaite, Joseph, of Swinley, co. York, esq., bachelor, about 22, his parents dead, and Mrs. Constance Middleton, of Stanstead, Essex, her parents dead—at Stanstead aforesaid, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 25 June, 1677. V.

Mickleton, John, of the city of Durham, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Abigail Barké of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, about 28—at Hampstead or Highgate, co. Middlesex. 1 March, 1677. V.

Middlebrooke, John, of Streton, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Korte, of same, his parents dead, alleged by Thomas Middlebrooke, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, feltmaker—at Streton aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1671. V.

Middlemore, Henry (Middlemore), and Elizabeth Baynbrigge, spinster. 25 Oct. 1639. D.

Middlemore, Robert, esq., son and heir of Henry Middlemore one of her Majesty's Privy Chamber, deceased, of Enfield, Middlesex, about 24, and Dorothy Fullstone, of same, maiden, 22, daughter of — Fullstone, of Lincolnshire, deceased; said Robert marries with her mother's consent, she being wife to Mr. Vincent Skinner, of Enfield aforesaid; and with consent of his said father-in-law, with whom he dwelleth; said Dorothy's parents are both dead—at Enfield. 24 Oct. 1601. B.

Middleton, Brian, and Johanna Middleton, spinster, of St. Mary, Islington—to marry there. 7 Feb. 1577. B.


Middleton, George (Myddelton), and Sibill Martin, of St. Stephen aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1545. F.

Middleton, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, stationer, and Jane Sutton, widow, of St. Margaret Moses, reliet of Bartholomew Sutton, late of same, woolendraper—at St. Margaret Moses aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1584. B.

Middleton, Hugh (Myddelton), gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 33, and Frances Best, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 31, widow of — Best, gent., deceased—at St. Pancras or chapel of Kentish Town. 27 March, 1635. B.

Middleton, James, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, and Phillipa Botton, of same, daughter of Gabriel Botton, butcher—at St. Clement aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1624. B.

Middleton, John, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, merchant taylor, and Sarah Brooke-banke, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinster—at St. Benet Sherhog, or All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 16 Jan. 1624. B.

Middleton, Right Hon. John, Earl of, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, about 50, and Dame Martha Carew, of same, spinster, about 25, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Dec. 1607. V.


Middleton, Robert, of Buckstead, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 29, and Mary Gilbert, of Conden, Kent, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Sibilla Knight, alias Gilbert, of same, at Lingfield, co. Surrey, or Hartfield, co. Sussex. 27 April, 1661. V.

Middleton, Symon, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, esq., widower, about 50, and Mary Luke, of Woolon, Beds, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Apson, co. Herts. 6 April, 1672. V.


Middleton, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, esq., widower, about 60, and Elizabeth Jacky, of Deptford, Kent, widow, about 38—at Clapham, co. Surrey. 3 Sept. 1670. V.

Middleton, Thomas, of Stanstead, Mount Fitchett, Essex, bachelor, 20, son of Sir Thomas Middleton, of same, knight, and Elizabeth Ounsall, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Richard Ounsall, of Chandon, co. Surrey, with consent of the parents of both—at Hammersmith, Middlesex, or . . . 13 July, 1694. F.


Middleton, William, brewer, and Elizabeth Howes, of London, widow of William Howes, late of Southwark, gen. lic., 3 Sept. 1593. B.

Midhope, James (Myldhope), esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Lydia Brickenden, of same, widow, 25—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 25 May, 1616. B.

Milborne, See also MELBOURNE.

Milborne, Charles, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Bonett, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, spinster, 18, daughter of George Bonett, of same, silkman, who consents—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 22 Feb. 1693. F.

Milbourne, James, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Bulbrooke, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Marybone, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Latham, Kent. 2 June, 1668. V.
Milborne, John, of Lyons Inn, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Emma Bishop, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of her uncle, Mr. Christopher Craford, and of her parents (sic)—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride, London. 29 Dec. 1676. V.

Milbourne, Ralph, of Clement's Inn, gent., and Winifred Richardson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, aforesaid, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 2 May, 1671. F.

Milborne, Peter, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, and Jane Couler, widow of Robert Couler, late of Stepney, co. Middlesex—at Stepney aforesaid. 31 July, 1615. B.

Mildenhall, William (Mildnall), and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Anthony, London, widow. 26 Nov. 1653. F.

Mildmay, Anthony, of Steening, co. Sussex, esq., and Anne Murray, spinster, daughter of David Murray, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or chapel of Durham House, Middlesex. 27 Feb. 1645. F.

Mildmay, Benjamin, alias Lord Fitzwalter, of Moulsham, co. Essex, bachelor, about 23, and the Right Hon. the Lady Catherine Fairfax, spinster, about 21, daughter of Right Hon. William, Viscount Fairfax, late of Gilling, co. York, deceased, consent of mother, Right Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Fairfax—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 6 Dec. 1660. V.


Mildmay, Edward (Myldmay), and Joanna Awparte, of London. 10 Oct. 1548. F.

Mildmay, Sir Henry, knight, son of Sir Thomas Mildmay, of Springfield, Barnes, co. Essex, bachelor, about 35, and Madam Elizabeth Castle, maiden, of Cricketh, Essex, 21, daughter of Sir William Harris, of same, knight, who consents—at Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex. 14 May, 1669. B.

Mildmay, Humphrey, of Danbury, Essex, bachelor, and Catherine Steele, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at . . . 19 Dec. 1662. F.

Mildmay, John (Myldmay), gent., and Margery Knight, of London, widow of Henry Knight, late of Lambeth, co. Surrey—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 6 Sept. 1653. B.


Mildmay, Robert, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Rossetter, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Temple church, London. 15 Feb. 1673. V.

Mildmay, Sir Thomas, knight and bart., widower, 44, and Anne Saville, spinster, 36, daughter of Thomas Saville, esq., late of Wenethorpe, in the parish of Wakefield, co. York, deceased, and her mother also—at . . . 18 March, 1615. B.

Mildmay, Walter (Myldmay), of the diocese of London, and Mary Walsingham, of the diocese of Westminster. 25 May, 1546. F.
Mill, Stanhope, of St. Catherine Creechurch, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Adams, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Botolph aforesaid, alleged by Henry Young, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent. 20 Dec. 1667. V.


Mill, William, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 22, and Penelope Collett, widow of Thomas Collett, gent., late of Shiftnall, co. Salop, deceased— at St. Gregory. 4 Aug. 1635. B.

Millard, William, of the City of London, tailor, and Isabella Smith, widow of William Smith, carpenter— at St. Mary, Mounthaw, London. 10 Sept. 1623. B.

Millard, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, cook, and Anne Wright, spinster, daughter of Jeremiah Wright, of same, tailor—at same. 13 Nov. 1623. B.

Miller, Edward, of Little Bridgiche, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Fountains, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of mother — Fountain, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 July, 1677. V.

Miller, Henry, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, cloth-worker, and Margery Bowdeler, of St. Alban, Wood Street, spinner, daughter of Thomas Bowdeler, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased— at St. Alban, Wood Street, aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1599/00. B.


Miller, James, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 33, and Ann Dyer, of same, spinner, 30— at St. Smith. 22 July, 1611. B.

Miller, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Agnes Kellet, widow, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1593. B.

Miller, John, esq., now of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, bachelor, 22, son of Sir Robert Miller, knight, of Caune, co. Dorsey, who consents, and Mary Smytherton, of same parish, maiden, 18, daughter of Sir John Swinerton, knight, of same, who consents—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 8 May, 1611. B.

Miller, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, coachman, and Anne Watts, of same, spinner, daughter of same Watts, deceased—at same. 17 Nov. 1620. B.

Miller, John, of Westminster, esq., bachelor, 24, and Alicia Sumner, spinner, 22, daughter of John Sumner, and Prudence his wife, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who consents—at St. Sepulchre or any other church in London or Middlesex. 13 April, 1672. F.

Miller, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Catherine Harris, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinner, about 21, with consent of her father, John Harris, of same, merchant—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 17 Nov. 1679. V.

Miller, Nicholas, of Rygate, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Franchin, of Sandon, herts, spinner, about 24, and at her own disposal, though her mother will not consent— at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 3 Dec. 1661. V.

Miller, Nicholas, of Wrotham, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Polhill, of Riverhead, parish of Sevenoaks, said county, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Jane Polhill, widow—at Chevening or Sevenoaks, Kent. 10 May, 1666. V.

Miller, Robert (Miller), of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Mecke, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Philip Mecke, ate of co. York, yeoman—at Westham, co. Essex. 11 Nov. 1692. B.

Miller, Robert, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, malt-maker, and Agnes Rawlens, of same, spinster, daughter of Barnaby Rawlens, of same, butcher—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 21 May, 1618. B.


Miller, Samuel, of Abbotsbury, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Hannah Hex, of Cook's parish of Poyntz, yeoman, spinster, about 23, at own dispose—at Abbotsbury aforesaid. 2 Jan. 1663. F.

Miller, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Bates, of same, spinner, daughter of John Bates deceased—at St. Thomas, Apostle. 5 Sept. 1665. V.

Miller, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, malt-maker, and Margaret Lambert, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. [Entered twice, in second entry she is called Mary, and he a malt-maker.] 2 Feb. 1623. B.

Miller, William, of New Branford, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 50, and Mary Price, of same, spinner, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 21 Aug. 1667. V.

Millet, George, of St. Vedast, London, citizen and mercer, and Anne Parret, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 10 Jan. 1613. D.

Millet, John, of London, yeoman, and Katherine Elliott, of Hunsdon, co. Essex, widow of Philip Elliott, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 1595. B.

Millet, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, clerk, widower, about 30, and Essex George, of same, spinner, aged 24, and at own disposal—at Christchurch, London. 28 Nov. 1663. V.

Millet, John (Millet), of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, clerk, widow, 40, and Mary Antrim, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Anne aforesaid or St. Mary Somerset, London. 2 March 1653. F.

Millet, Sir Nicholas, of London, knight, bachelor, about 35, and Dame Martha Smyth, of London, widow, about 34—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Nov. 1667. V.

Millet, Robert, yeoman, and Margaret Thorne, spinster, of Grenofe, co. Middlesex, daughter of Jerome Thornton, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1585. B.

Millet, William, gent., of Haupttey Hill, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth White, of Hanpurpse, Middlesex, spinster, 35, daughter of Robert White, who consents—at St. James, Clerkewell. 7 July, 1627. B.

Millicent, Robert, esq., bachelor, 23, and Dowglas Wright, spinner, 20, daughter of Sir George Wright, knight, who consents—at Kensington, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 1623. B.
Millington, Thomas, doctor of physic, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 45, and Anne Hannah King, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, or . . . 23 Feb. 1651. B.  

Millington, William (Myllington), gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars (servant to the Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor), and Alice Find, maid, of St. Clement Without, Temple Bar, daughter of — Flud, of Blackmore, co. Monmouth, yeoman, deceased, both parents dead, aged 31—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1695. B.  

Mills, Alexander, vicar of St. Clement, Sandwich, Kent, widower, and Dame Margaret Tufton, alias Tredenham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, or . . . 12 Aug. 1701. F.  

Mills, Edward, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Goldsmith, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, — Goldsmith, of same, widow—at St. Gregory or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 8 July, 1661. V.  


Mills, Francis (Milles), of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Althea Wilton, of Doddershall, Bucks, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 Dec. 1701. F.  

Mills, James (Mylls), of Peartree, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Martha Stanly, of Southampton, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Mr. William Stanly, of same, merchant—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 21 Feb. 1663. V.  

Mills, John (Mylls), yeoman, and Bridget Thomson, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of William Tompson, of Lynnfield, Surrey, yeoman—at St. Antholin, London. 29 July, 1588. B.  

Mills, John (Milles), of Leigh, co. Kent, yeoman, son of Thomas Milles, yeoman, aged 26, and Joanna Haselden, of same, widow, aged 50 and upward, the consent of the said Edward Milles, of Tuddle, co. Kent, tenant, brother said John—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 17 Sept. 1601. D.  


Mills, John, and Mary Hearne, of the city of Westminster. 15 May, 1630. D.  

Mills, John, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 34, and Ithamer Baynard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, consent of her father, George Baynard, alleged by Adiel Baynard, clerk—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 27 Oct. 1645. B.  

Mills, Sir John, bart., of Eling, co. Southampton, bachelor, about 20, consent of guardian, William, Lord Sanders, and Margaret Sanders, of Mountsfoot, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of brother, the Lord Sanders aforesaid, alleged by Henry Savage, D.D., of Balliol College, Oxon. 6 Aug. 1660. V.  

Mills, Martin (Milles), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margery Carlill, of same, widows. 18 Sept. 1600. D.  

Mills, Nicholas (Myls), of Stepney, sailor, and Margery White, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Michael-au-Bladun. 5 May, 1581. B.  

Mills, Ralph (Mylls), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, baker, and Isabell White, widow, of Whitechapel, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1551. B.  

Mills, Robert, of Westminster, widower, and Anne Smith, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 23 April, 1619. D.  

Mills, Robert (Milles), of Pettam, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 35, and Mary Wakenan, of Ashford, said county, spinster, about 30—at Pettam, Waltham, or Cordinates, co. Kent. 29 Sept. 1648. F.  

Mills, Robert, of Uffculme, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Grace Bellamy, of Monksilver, co. Somerset, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mary Bellamy, of same, widow—at Kentsbeare, or Uffculme, co. Devon, or Stegumner, Neither Stow, Ellworth, Monksilver, or Netleycombe, co. Somerset. 29 May, 1661. V.  

Mills, Thomas (Mylls), of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, merchant taylor, and Meryll Danson, spinster, of the Savoy, daughter of — Danson, of same, innholder, deceased, gen. lic., 14 June, 1583. B.  

Mills, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Reade, of same, spinster—at same. 5 Nov. 1623. B.  

Mills, Thomas, of Chelsea, bachelor, 28, and Lydia Adams, of same, spinster, 25—at Chelsea, Fulham, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 1 May, 1728. D.  

Mills, William, of Rawrath, co. Essex, yeoman, Susan Fuller, of Barling, said co., widow of George Fuller, yeoman—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 29 July, 1623. B.  

Milner, Francis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Ann Gerrard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at Leatherhead, aforesaid, or Hedley, co. Surrey. 6 Jan. 1651. V.  

Milner, John, esq., of Maryboune, bachelor, 20, and Anne Ball, daughter of Sir Peter Ball, knight, of Middle Temple, London, spinster, 20, consent of Sir Thomas Escourt, knight, uncle of said Milner (his parents being dead), and other friends, and of said Sir Peter Ball as attested by William Milner, esq., brother of said Anne—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 20 Jan. 1663. B.  

Milner, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Anne Castle, of same, spinster, 20, at her own disposal, her parents dead at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 14 July, 1680. F.  

Milner, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Anne Osbaston, of Maw- nies, near Rumford, Essex, spinster, about 22, daughter of Anne Osbaston, widow, who consents—at St. Bride, London, or . . . 1 Aug. 1701. F.  

Milner, Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Bullock, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, a widow, of the same parish—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Gray's Inn chapel. 6 May, 1665. F.  

Milner, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sarah Atkinson, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her grandmother, her guardian—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Marybone, or Brentford, Middlesex. 16 Oct. 1668. V.  

Milner, William (Myllnor), of St. Bride, and Margaret Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 21 Nov. 1560. B.

Milnes, Robert (Milnes), of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, about 60, and Jane Newton, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, widow, about 60—at Harrow aforesaid or Newington Butts, co. Surrey. 17 May, 1573. V.

Milton, James, of Westminster, widower, and Anne, alias Agnes Wyatt, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Dec. 1625. D.

Milton, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, feather maker, widower, 35, and Ursula Nuce, of same, 17 years dead, she a maid-servant—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Faith. 20 May, 1643. B.

Minard, John. "wTd day personally appeared John Milton, of ye parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., aged about 50 years, and a widower, and alleged that he intended to marry with Elizabeth Minshull, of ye parish of St. Andrew, Holborne, in ye county of Midd., mayden, aged about 25 years, and att her owne disposing, and that he kneweth of noe lawfull lett or impediment by reason of any p'contract, consanguinity, affinity, or otherwise, to hinder the said intended marriage, and of ye truth herein he alleged to be made of, and prayed Licence to be marryed in ye parish church of St. George, in ye Burrough of Southwark, or St. Mary Aldermary, in London." 11 Feb. 1663. F.


Milton, Thomas, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Smith, alias Frost, who consents—at Clapham, co. Surrey, or . . . . 29 April, 1666. F.

Milward, John (Myllward), of St. Clement Danes, London, and Mary Blounte, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, daughter of William Blounte, of Osberston, co. Leicester, esq., gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1591. B.

Milward, of Edinwado, of Edin, co. Derby, gent., widower, about 35, and Mary Corderoy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 29, at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Gny's Inn chapel. 26 Nov. 1662. V.


Milward, Richard (Mylward), of Rilsip, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Clarke, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, said county, widow—at Rilsip Harrow aforesaid 30 Oct. 1626. B.

Milward, Thomas, gent, of Hackney, Middlesex, widower, 32, and Jane Littleton, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Sir Thomas Littleton, knight—at Barnett, Herts, or Low Layton, Essex. 19 Nov. 1610. B.

Milward, Thomas, of Eaton, Dovedale, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 35, and Sarah Leving, of Lullington, said county, spinster, 25, at her own disposal, her father dead—at Lullington aforesaid or . . . 19 Feb. 1703. F.

Minarde, William, of Stoke, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Blyth, alias Freman, widow, of Downham, in said county, gen. lic., 29 July, 1679. B.

Minchard, Henry, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, scrivener, widower, about 35, and Dorothy Cranmer, of Mitcham, Surrey, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, London, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Jan. 1673. V.

Minchard, Robert, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Smyth, of the City of London, widow, about 27—at St. Magnus aforesaid or . . . 22 Nov. 1662. V.

Mingay, Roger, of St. Martin Outwich, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Baker, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 20, at own and her own disposal, her guardian, Allen Badger, of same parish, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 29 Nov. 1669. V.

Minifie, Richard, of Salisbury, Wilts, skinner, bachelor, about 27, and Anne Stoning, of Ilmpton, Devon, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Tristram Stoning, of same, farmer—at St. Gregory, London. 3 June, 1663. V.

Minne, Bernard (Mynne), of St. Dionis Backchurch, grocer, bachelor, about 33, and Anne Ryves, of Piford, co. Dorset, spinster, about 21, consent of her guardian, George Ryves, esq., her parents dead—at Shrotway, co. Dorset. 12 May, 1674. V.

Mina, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 30, and Frances Layfield, of St. Faith, London, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Edward Layfield, D.D. (who alleges)—at St. Paul's cathedral. 23 March, 1665. V.


Minne, William (Mynne), of St. Botolph, Abiglate, London, longbow string-maker, and Alice Goodman, of Steppen, Middlesex, widow of Philip Goodman, late of same, gent.—at All Hallows Bark Lane, London. 18 June, 1609. E.


Minshull, Hugh (Mynshull), and Joan Holbrooke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 13 Dec. 1568. B.

Minshull, Laurence, servant to Mr. John Crooke, recelier of London, born in Cheshire, about 30, his father dead, and Elizabeth Pole, maid-servant to Mrs. Crooke, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, daughter of Richard Pole, of Burton, Dorsett, co. Warwick, gent., about 20, consent of father of said Elizabeth Pole—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 6 June, 1598. B.


Minton, Joseph, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hill, of the city of Westminster, widow of Humphrey Hill, tailor—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 May, 1619. B.

Miskin, John (Myskyn), of St. Botolph, Abiglate, and Beronina Kyng, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, aforesaid. 13 March, 1573. B.
Mist, James, jun., of Easton, Wilts, yeoman, bachelor, about 30, and Martha Stagg, of Kinson, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, at St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 8–12 Oct. 1666. V.

Mitault, Peter, of St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, bachelor, about 25, and Jane Ogier, of Streatham, said county, spinster, 25 and upwards—at St. Mary aforesaid. 5 April, 1755. F.

Mitchell, Belteshazer (Michell), of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Hester Watts, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, aged 17, consent of father, John Watts, of Whittlebury, co. Northampton, yeomen—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Dec. 1662. V.

Mitchell, Edmond (Michell), of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Berrie, spinster, 19, daughter of Cicely Berrie, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Mortlack aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1673. F.

Mitchell, Edward (Michell), of Yarley, Herts, widower, 37, and Katherine Nightingale, of Langley, co. Essex, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Sir Thomas Nightingale, knight and bart.—at Nether Cheesell or Langley, Essex. 7 Oct. 1642. B.

Mitchell, Edward (Michell), of the city of Chichester, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mildred Lucas, of St. Catharine, Coleman, London, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Barnett, Herts. 17 April, 1667. V.


Mitchell, Gregory, and Sarah Darlingon. 14 April, 1680. D.

Mitchell, Henry, of Carriott, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Brockett, of Whitehamstead, Herts, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mary Brockett, of same, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 9 Feb. 1673. V.

Mitchell, James (Michell), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Alice Collins, of same, widow of John Collins, late of same, cutler—at same. 31 July, 1624. B.

Mitchell, James, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Jane Benet, of St. Lawrence Pouuntney, spinster, 26, at own disposal—at chapel in Bishop of London's palace, in Aldergate Street; E. Alexander attests that he was present at the marriage there next day. 26 July, 1702. B.

Mitchell, John (Michell), of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, and Isabella Poole, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Henry Poole, late of same, tailor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 Jan. 1627. B.

Mitchell, John, of the City of London, merchant, and Lucy Wilkes, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, daughter of — Wilkes, late of Shiresby, yeoman, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 14 Nov. 1617. B.

Mitchell, John, of Edmonton, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hellam, widow of John Hellam, late of same, yeoman—at same. 15 March, 1624. B.

Mitchell, John (Michell), of Codicott, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Sara Slow, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, alleged by Richard Michell, of Barnards Inn, gent.—at Little Ayot, adjoining Mount Pitchett, co. Herts. 5 April, 1677. V.

Mitchell, Matthew (Michell), of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Christian Tiller, of same, spinster, daughter of Stephen Tiller, of same, husbandman—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 12 Sept. 1688. B.

Mitchell, Richard, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate—to marry there. 22 Jan. 1653. B.

Mitchell, Roger (Mychell), of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Helen Flowerdew, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1555. B.

Mitchell, Thomas (Michell), and Margaret Abraham, widow, gen. lie., 30 Nov. 1552. B.

Mitchell, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Nash, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lie., 28 June, 1552. B.

Mitchell, Thomas (Michell), of St. Leonard, in Colchester, cornedwainer, and Audrey Hayward, of St. Mary, Colchester, widow of John Hayward, late of the city of Oxford, weaver—at St. Trinity, in Colchester. 24 Sept. 1585. B.

Mitchell, Thomas (Michell), of Barnham, Bucks, gent., widower, about 36, and Mary Ross, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 16 Feb. 1669. V.


Mitchell, William, of Woodford, Essex, and Elizabeth Claye, widow, of Epping, said county, relict of Wm Claye, of same, glover—at Epping. 26 Aug. 1683. B.

Mitchell, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Williams, of same, spinster, about same. 20 April, 1674. D.


Mitchell, William (Michell), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Liscombe, of same, widow of Richard Liscombe, ship-yarder—at Stepney aforesaid. 9 Sept. 1623. B.


Mitchell, William (Michell), of Mickleham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Winifred Garner, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII.'s chapel, Westminster. 8 Feb. 1673. V.

Mitchell, William (Michell), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower, and Deborah Steade, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, about 29, at her own disposal—at St. Giles or St. Bennet aforesaid, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 5 July, 1680. F.

Mitford, John, 1641. See Metford.

Mitford, John, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Powell, of Bury Street, London, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at All Hallows Staying, London. 22 May, 1671. V.

London Marriage Licences.

Mittall, Henry (Mytall), of Alveley, and Agnes Payne, widow, of Langdon Hills, co. Essex, gen. lic., 30 July, 1569. B.

Mobileau, Gideon, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Martha Peirce, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 10, consent of mother, Joanna Browne, alias Peirce, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 24 Dec. 1663. V.

Mocke, John, of Orsett, co. Essex, husbandman, and Rose Larkyn, of same, widow of John Larkyn, late of same, bricklayer, deceased, gen. lic., 27 Dec. 1588. B.

Modom, Robert, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margery Newman, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 1 March, 1624. B.

Mollycott, Christopher, of St. Michael, junta Tower Royal, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Gybon, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar—at St. Martin Orgar. 5 Feb. 1581. B.

Mody, Henry, and Anne Lawrence, of the diocese of London, gent. 25 Nov. 1544. F.

Moffet, Peter (Mowfett), of St. Mary Colechurch, gent., and Jane Parrey, spinster, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, daughter of Parrey, deceased—at Barnett, Herts. 18 April, 1583. B.

Moffet, William, of Edmonton, Middlesex, clerk, widower, aged 56, and Mary Borne, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 24 Oct. 1663. V.

Mohollum, Oliver, 1576. See Mahollum.

Mohollum, Richard, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Halstocke, spinster, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1580. B.

Mohun, Reginald (Moone), esq., now of the City of London, son and heir of Sir — Moone, knight, and Mary Killegrew, spinster, daughter of Henry Killegrew, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, esq. gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1582. B.

Mohun, Reignold, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Shuckforth, of the city of Norwich, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cudlun, alias Shuckforth, her father dead—at St. Peter, in Norwich aforesaid, or . . . 20 March, 1690. F.


Mold. See Mould.

Molesworth, Anthony (Mowlesworth), gent., of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, and Cicely Hurland, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, daughter of Thomas Hurland, of Fotheringay, co. Northampton, gent.—at Theydon aforesaid. 2 June, 1584. B.

Molesworth, Hender, esq., of Westminster, widower, about 50, and Mary Linch, widow, about 22, alleged by Sir Charles Lyttleton, knight, of Onham, Surrey—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. James, Westminster. 11 Feb. 1683. F.

Molesworth, Robert (Mowlesworth), of St. Mary Woolnoth, haberdasher, and Margaret Wetherall, spinster, of same—at same. 11 Dec. 1582. B.

Molins, Sir Barrantine (Mollyns), knight, and Isabel Southwell, spinster. 20 June, 1598. D.


Molins, George, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., and Abigail Hylard, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hylard, of same, skinner—at St. Olave aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1608. B.

Mollins, William, of Sherfield Court, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, 27, and Mary Stocker, spinster, about 20, daughter of Anne Stocker, of Elshefield, said county, widow, who consents—at Elshefield, Whitechapel, or Innewthe, said county. 27 July, 1674. F.

Molle, Lawrence, and Eleanor Mayle, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster—to marry there. 14 Dec. 1572. B.

Mollinax, Robert, and Sarah Marr, of city of Westminster, widow. 9 Feb. 1639. D.

Mollineux. See Mullineux.

Molloy, Charles, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Dyer, spinster, daughter of father dead, consent of her mother, now wife of Luke Cropley, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, gent.—at Barnet or Hadley, Herts. 13 Dec. 1670. F.

Molson, Nathaniel, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Joane Graves, of same, spinster, daughter of — Graves, late of same, shipwright, deceased—at same. 28 July, 1693. B.

Molt, Michael, of St. Michael, Huginn Lane, London, and Rose Cooke, of St. John, Walbrook, said city, spinster—at St. Michael aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1610. B.

Momefoorde, John, laborer, and Elizabeth Dycher, spinster, of Westham, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1569. B.

Mompasten, Lawrence, gent., and Katherine Carewe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1572. B.

Mompesson, Charles, of Bathampton, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Longeville, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 29—at Westminster Abbey. 16 Aug. 1603. F.

Montpesson, Sir Thomas, knight, of Bathampton, co. Wilts, widower, 32, and Barbara Waterer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28, consent of her mother a widow—at St. Bride, Sir Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 June, 1662. B.

Moncke, George, yeoman, and Anne Borne, of South Weald, Essex, widow of William Borne, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 27 May, 1589. B.

Monck, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Trecherne, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 16 Aug. 1673. V.

Monck, Walter, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, about 27, and Alice Smith, of St. Lawrence, London, spinster, aged 19, parents dead, consent of guardian, Mr. Wm. Medlicote—at St. Mary, Islington. 10 Feb. 1663. V.

Monckton, Marmaduke (Munckton), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Alice Corrington, of same, spinster, 39—at St. Ann, Aldergate. 23 March, 1649. B.


Monger, George, yeoman, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Alice Sowche, widow, gen. lic., 22 May, 1582.


Monger, John, yeoman, and Mabelle Pelowe, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 31 March, 1592.

Monien, William [in margin, Mouny], and Letitia Hersold, of Milborne, in the diocese of Ely. 5 March, 1543.

Moninges, Thomas, of the city of Canterbury, co. Kent, esq., and Mary Hales, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Charles Hales, of said city of Canterbury, esq., gen. lic., 22 May, 1505.


Monnes, George, and Mary Tylforde, of Fobbing, gen. lic., 22 Sept. 1502.

Monoux, Humphrey, of Wootton, Beds, esq., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Mrs. Alice Cottone, of same, daughter of Sir Thomas Cottone, late of Cannington, co. Huntingdon, bart., deceased, and her mother also dead, consent of her guardian, Sir Thomas Probee, bart., and—Pedley, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Bigglesworth, or Sutton, co. Beds. 6 July, 1699.


Monoxe, Roger, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Ursula Morley, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 11 June, 1575.

Monsey, Robert, of Hutford, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Anne Fincham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or...8 June, 1601.

Monson, Henry, of Burton, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Chneyen, spinster, 18, daughter of Charles Chneyen, of Chelsea, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Chelsea afioresse or...24 Feb. 1675.

Monson, William, esq., of Broxborne, Herts, bachelor, 32, and Letitia Pawlewt, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or...12 April, 1688.

Monson, William (Musson), yeoman, and Dorothy Smythe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Richard Monson, late of London, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 May, 1655.

Montague, Bartholomew (Mountague), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Ann Cole, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes. 15 March, 1674.

Montagu, the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Manchester, lord chamberlain of H.M.'s. household, and Margaret, Countess of Carlisle, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 31 July, 1667.

Montagu, Edward, Earl of Northumberland, lord chamberlain of H.M.'s. household, and Margaret, Countess of Carlisle, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 31 July, 1667.

Montagu, Edward, Earl of Sandwich, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, about 29, his father dead, with consent of his guardian, Richard, Earl of Burlington, and the Lady Elizabeth Wilmott, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, about 16, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, the Lady Dowager Rochester—at St. James, Westminster. 8 July, 1689.

Montagu, James (Montague), of Lackham, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Diana Hungerford, of Black Bourton, co. Oxon, spinster, 27, consent of mother, Mrs. Rachel Hungerford, widow—at Black Bourton aforesaid. 30 May, 1671.

Montagu, James (Montague), of Newbold, co. Leicester, widow, and Dame Penelope Chester, of Stratton, said county, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or Mercer's chapel, London. 5 April, 1736.

Montagu, Roger (Montague), and Alice Smith, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 20 June, 1592.

Montagu, Sidney (Montague), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Goodwin, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 24 Sept. 1675.


Montagu, William (Montague), vicar of Stow, Minster Marshall, co. Norfolk, bachelor, about 30, and Jane Evans, of Hitcham, Bucks, spinster, 21, daughter of Rebecca Evans, widow, who consents—at Hitcham aforesaid, or...21 July, 1702.

Mouteth, Francis, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Fellowes, of All Hallows, St. Thomas, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London. 4 Aug. 1673.


MONYON, William, 1564. See MONIEN.

Moody, Bartholomew, presbytery, vicar of Tollesbury, co. Essex, and Millicent Ridge, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, widow of Mr. — Ridge, late of Southwold, co. Beds—at Haysley, co. Essex. 11 April, 1605. B.

Moody, Henry, of Hornsdon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, grocer, and Sarah Dore, of Matching, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Dore, of same, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 18 Oct. 1626. B.

Moody, Isaac, of Havant, co. Southampton, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Pannell, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of William Pannell, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, or ... 25 Feb. 1605. F.

Moody, Thomas, clerk, B.A., parson of Haseley, Essex, widower, 29, and Mary Brant, of Tottum parva, co. Essex, 29, widow of Walter Brant, of Malden, co. Essex, physician, who died about Christmas last—at Haseley aforesaid. 19 April, 1601. B.


Moore, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, ironmonger, and Joane Morrys, spinster, daughter of John Morrys, late of Wymborne, co. —, husbandman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 28 March, 1590. B.

Moorcott, John, yeoman, and Shibell Mickfield, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, widow of John Mickelfield, late of same, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 25 Jan. 1595. B.

Moore, Adrian, of St. Antholin, London, haberdasher, and Mary Rothe, of St. Martin Orgar, said city, spinster, daughter of Henry Rothe, late of Kelvedon, co. Essex, leatherseller, deceased—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1602. B.

Moore, Adrian, of St. Antholin, London, haberdasher, and Margaret Walchall, of St. Peter, Cornhill, daughter, of William Walchall, of same, mercer—at Hackney, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 1607. B.

Moore, Adrian, of St. Antholin, merchant, widower, 40, and Mary Rawlin, of Stepney, 28, widow of Thomas Rawlin, of Wakering, Essex, deceased—at St. Andrew Habberd. 20 Sept. 1608. B.

Moore, Ambrose, of St. Catharine Creechurch, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, 20, daughter of Samuel Clarke, of All Hallows Barking, London, esq., who consents—at Low Layton, co. Essex, or ... 27 Oct. 1607. B.


More, Daniel, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Arkenstall, of Stepney, maiden, 22, attending upon Sir Thomas Blather's lady, consent of father Giles Arkenstall, of Reignage, Surrey, gent.—at Stepney. 29 Aug. 1606. B.

More, David, of Richmond, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Arg, spinster, 26, daughter of Thomas Arg, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., who alleges—at St. Sepulchre, or St. Gregory, London. 29 Dec. 1662. F.

More, Edmund, of Eling, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Anne Rawlin, spinster, 18, daughter of John Rawlin, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, clerk, who consents—at St. Blackfriars (sic), or St. Mary Colechurch, London. 8 June, 1655. F.

More, Edward, and Johanna Grave, spinster, of Standon, co. Herts, daughter of John Grave, of same, husbandman—at same. 5 Nov. 1583. B.


More, Edward, yeoman, and Isabel Tomlynson, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Tomlynson, late of —, co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 6 July, 1590. B.

More, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 49, and Elizabeth Parson, of Alfreton, co. Derby, widow, about 30—at Alfreton aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1606. V.

More, Elliott, of Weedlesfield, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 33, and Anne Payne, spinster, 20, daughter of John Payne, of East Greenstead, said county, deceased, alleged by Thomas More, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, salters—at St. Saviour aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1608. F.

More, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 53, and Elizabeth Moss, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 21 and upwards—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 July, 1663. V.

More, George, gent., of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 25, and Anna Waynewright, of Lambeth, spinster, 15, daughter of John Waynewright, of same, woodmonger, who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 10 May, 1628. B.

More, George, of Chipshead, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Holding, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 10, consent of father. John Holding, of same, ironmonger—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Sept. 1633. V.


More, Sir George, knight and bart., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, about 35, and Mrs. Frances Sanford, of Robbins, co. Kent, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Sanford, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 April, 1671. V.

More, Henry, of All Saints, Honey Lane, and Johanna Permerton, of Little St. Bartholomew. 25 Jan. 1583. B.


More, John, and Agnes Woodcott, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there But. 20 Jan. 1575. B.

More, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, tenant, and Agnes Winter, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Henry Winter, of West Wickham, Bucks, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 1585. B.

Moore, John, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Ley, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, widow, of Thomas Ley, carpenter—St. Nicholas, Acon aforesaid. 10 Nov. 1618. B.

Moore, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Isabella Simpson, of same, widow of Christopher Simpson—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 29 May, 1622. B.

Moore, John, of Warkling, co. Sussex, clerk, widow, about 40, and Anne Clarke, of Westham, said county, widow, about 55—at Harstonmeacone or Warkling, co. Sussex. 22 Oct. 1601. V.


Moore, Lyonell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 23, and Jane Gilbertson, of Satwellside, co. Durham, spinster, 26, with consent of her mother, Jane Gilbertson, widow—at Garow, co. Durham, or... 29 July, 1697. F.

Moore, Nicholas, of Abbey, Herts, yeoman, and Christabel Waterhouse, of Northchurch, said county, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 8 June, 1624. B.


Moore, Oliver, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Bulmer, spinster, 21, daughter of Davis Bulmer, late of Scotland, gent., deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 May, 1633. F.

More, Richard, and Anne Litterforth, both of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1651. B.


More, Robert, of St. Albans, Wood Street, joiner, and Elizabeth Stokes, of same, widow, gen. lic., 6 June, 1682. B.

More, Robert, sailor, of Manningtree, parish of Mistley, co. Essex, and Johanna Halse, widow, of same, relict of — Halse, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1658. B.

More, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, blacksmith, and Bridget Howson, of same, widow of Thomas Howson, late of same, carman, gen. lic., 9 Jan. 1593. B.


Moore, Sir St. John, of Mayden Court, co. Berks, knight, bachelor, 27, and Frances Pole, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Frances Crompton, alias Poley, widow—in parish church or chapel of the Savoy, or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 28 Dec. 1661. B.

Moore, "Stridriileu," of Barking, co. Essex, cordwainer, and Jane Debett, of same, spinster, daughter of Peter Debett, of same, fisherman—at St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London. 7 Jan. 1613. B.

More, Thomas, and Elizabeth Fuller, of London. 5 Sept. 1546. F.

Moore, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Elizabeth Manylove, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 23 April, 1574. B.

Moore, Thomas, gent., and Anne Huntinge, spinster, of Orsett, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1574. B.

More, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, clerk, and Anne Taylor, widow, of same—at same. 14 Jan. 1585. B.

Moore, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mason, and Anne, alias Agnes Cooper, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, said county, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 25 April, 1626. B.

Moore, Walter, and Alice Johnes, of city of Westminster (bond by Stephen Creeke, of same, gent.). 18 July, 1573. D.

More, Walter, gent., of Cockfield, co. Sussex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Freere, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or Hackney, Middlesex. 21 Sept. 1610. B.

More, William, Esq., and Katherine Collects, of the diocese of London, widow. 15 Nov. 1544. F.


More, William, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, haberdasher, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Denham, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, 20, daughter of Jasper Denham, gent., of Hinister, Somerset, who consents—at St. Laurence, Old Jury, or St. Michael, Wood Street. 4 Nov. 1633. B.

More, William, of Reading, Berks, gent., bachelor, 35, and Sarah Readinge, spinster, 26, daughter of Michael Readinge, of same, gent., who consents—at Nuffell, co. Oxford, or any parish church in the city of Oxford. 7 April, 1674 F.

Moore, Sir William, knight and bart., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Abigail Snellgrove, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 16, her parents consent—at St. James, Duke's Place. 16 Sept. 1701. B.

Moorehead, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Bridget Pearle, of Paddington, Middlesex, spinster—at Paddington aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1613. B.

Moorehead, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, merchant, bachelor, 36, and Grace Gould, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of William Gould, esq., of Haies, co. Devon, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Faith. 15 Dec. 1635. B.

Moorsome, William (Mowrsome), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, skinner, and Alice Clyster, widow, of same—at same. 4 Jan. 1599. B.

Mopus, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, tailor, and Margaret Curteis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, said county, widow of — Curteis, of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1596. B.

Mordant, Henry, of Thunderley, co. Essex, esq., aged 23, and Lettice Holgate, of Waden, said county, spinster, 18, with her father's consent—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 30 May, 1619. F.

Mordant, Sir John, knight, and Joanna Williford, widow, of St. Martin, near Bishopsgate, London. 3 Dec. 1545. F.

Mordant, John, of Okeley, Beds, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Gurnay, of Weston, co. Northampton, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, Great St. Bartholomew, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 10 Dec. 1667. V.

Mordant, Sir John, of Walton, co. Warwick, bart., about 21, and Mrs. Anne Ryseley, of —, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mary Riseley, her father-dead—at St. Paul, in the town of Bedford. 29 April, 1678. V [Not signed nor executed and "vacat" in margin.]

Mordant, Sir John, bart., of Walton, co. Warwick, widower, and Penelope Warburton, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 8 June, 1695. F.

Morden, George, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, citizen and goldsmith, and Martha Harris, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 25 Oct. 1619. D.


Morden, William, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, bachelor, 26, and Priscilla Norris, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 2 Feb. 1652. B.

Moreclocche, John, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Woode, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 12 Dec. 1631. H.

Morecock, Edward, and Johanna Ramwell, spinster, gen. lic. 27 March, 1573. B.

Morecock, Nicholas, of Westham, co. Essex, miller, and Anne Eate, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Thomas Eate, late of same, merchant—at Stepney aforesaid. 9 March, 1623. B.

Morecok, Richard, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, and Elizabeth Mabone, spinster, gen. lic. 11 July, 1582. B.


Morecroft, Charles, of St. Augustine, London, grocer, bachelor, 25, and Ancilla Apsley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Bride. 27 June, 1635. B.

Morehouse, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Tula Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—alleged by Ann Morehouse, wife of Stephen Morehouse, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Nov. 1669. V.

Morehows, Oliver, of Westminster, yeoman, and Catherine Spriekeman, of same (bond by said Oliver, and by Henry Morehows). 28 Jan. 1555. D.

Moremay, Nariah, of the City of London, mercer, and Mercy Waltham, of St. Catharine Creechurch, spinster, daughter of Richard Waltham, of same, merchant—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 20 March, 1624. B.

Morer, Edward, gent., bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Clifton, spinster, 17, consent of her parents, Robert and Catherine Clifton—at St. Faith's-Virgin. 21 Nov. 1640. B.

Morer, Richard (Moorer), of All Hallows Barklng, London, grocer, and Bridget Carliell, of St. Swithin, said city, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Carliell, late citizen and skinner, of London, deceased—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 13 Dec. 1608. B.

Morgan, Charles, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bayley, of St. Austin, London, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 16 Feb. 1687. F.

Morgan, Christopher, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 31, and Elizabeth Jones, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28—at St. Faith, London. 2 Nov. 1638. B.

Morgan, David, and Dorothy Kirkby, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 19 Nov. 1546. B.

Morgan, David Walter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, above 24, and Mary Adams, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 18, daughter of James Adams, of same, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1758. F.

Morgan, Edward, gent., and Frances Leigh, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 1669. B.

Morgan, Edward, and Catherine Davies, of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 July, 1568. D.

Morgan, Ellis, of St. Mary-at-Hill, yeoman, and Bridget Campe, spinster, of Ware, Herts—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 29 Jan. 1566. B.

Morgan, George, and Agnes Sharpe, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 4 Feb. 1552. B.

Morgan, Harman, of St. Margaret Moses, London, vintner, and Bridget Cordell, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, daughter of George Cordell, late of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, tanner, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, co. Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1603. B.


Morgan, John, of Trowsewenneth (?), co. Merioneth, bachelor, 20, son of John Morgan, of same, gent., and Jane Morgan, of Islworth, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of Pelice Morgan, of same, gent., both fathers consenting—at Islworth or Twickenham, Middlesex. 30 May, 1636. B.

Morgan, John, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Joan Smith, of Cobham, Surrey, widow, about 45—at Cobham aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1677. V.

Morgan, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Baldwin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn. 20 Jan. 1678. V.
Morgan, Nathaniel, of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks, bachelor, 28, and Mary Pratt, spinster, 23, daughter of Timothy Pratt, of Agmondisham, said county, gent., who consents—at Agmondisham aforesaid or . . . 28 April, 1696. F.

Morgan, Ralph (Morgayne), baker, and Emma Walker, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 10 May, 1566. B.

Morgan, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Christian Chanan, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of — Chanan, late of same, grocer—at St. James aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1610. B.

Morgan, Richard, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, widower, and Mary Chester, of Stepey, Middlesex, spinster, 30 and upwards—at All Hallows, London Wall. 20 May, 1793. F.


Morgan, Thomas (Morgaine), gent., of Arkdenes, and Elizabeth Griffyn, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1573. B.

Morgan, Thomas, gent., of Nuthall, co. Essex, widower, 32, and Mary Cooke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18, consent of father, James Cooke, of same, gent.—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 24 Sept. 1707. B.

Morgan, Tudor, of All Hallows, Themes Street, London, and Alice Barnet, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 30 May, 1626. B.

Morgan, William, and Elizabeth Fyshe, of the diocese of Peterborough, widow. 27 Jan. 1543. F.

Morgan, William, and Elizabeth Tayler, widow, of London.—July, 1547. F.

Morgan, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Greaves, spinster, about 20, daughter of Richard Greaves, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 24 July, 1661. V.

Morgan, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Memris, of Stepey, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Savoy, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 22 Oct. 1603. V.

Morgan, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Framton, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 12 Jan. 1665. F.

Morgan, William, of Tredeger, co. Monmouth, esq., widower, and Dame Elizabeth Dorrell, relict of Sir Francis Dorrell, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, knight, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or elsewhere in the diocese, alleged by John Morgan, of St. Margaret, Louthbury, gent. 2 Dec. 1675. B.

Morgan, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 32, and Mary Noen, spinster, 29, daughter of Hugh Noen, of Mims, co. Herts, esq., who consents—at Hendon, Middlesex, or . . . 5 Aug. 1605. F.

Morin, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, brewer, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna Barnardiston, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Thomas Barnardiston, merchant—at All Hallows Staining, London. 9 Feb. 1663. V.

Morland, Augustine, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 27 Oct. 1578. B.

Morley, Edward, of Huntsham, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mary Southwood, of Clayhanger, said county, spinster, about 30, and at her own disposal—at Huntsham or Clayhanger aforesaid, or Hockworthy, said county. 6 May, 1662. V.

Morley, Edward, of Barnham, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 30, with consent of his mother, Margaret, Lady and relict of Sir William Morley, his father deceased, and Anne Bowyer, spinster, 21, daughter-in-law of Lady Bowyer, of Frenchem, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Frenchem, Elsted, Guildford, or Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 July, 1664. F.

Morley, Herbert, esq., of Glind, co. Sussex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Trevor, of the city of Westminster, 22, daughter of ye Rt. W'o'ful Sir John Trevor, knight, who consents—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 20 Oct. 1648. B.

Morley, John, and Helena Tale, of the diocese of Peterborough, widow. 29 Nov. 1545. F.

Morley, Philip, gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elicher Parlow, of Henley, co. Oxon, spinster, 19, consent of parents—at Stepney. 3 July, 1684. B.

Morley, Richard, of Hatfield, Herts, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anna Bradburn, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, 19, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 18 Feb. 1693. F.

Morley, Robert, of Tadcaster, co. York, gent., widower, about 41, and Hester Parrocke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy. 12 July, 1662. V.


Morley, Sir William, K.B., of Halmaker, co. Sussex, widower, 23, and Anne Denham, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir John Denham, K.B., surveyor to his Majesty, who consents, alleged by Francis Huddleston, of Halmaker aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or Whitehall chapel. 11 June, 1662. F.

Morley, William, of Glind, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 18, consent of Sir John Trever and Susan Morley, his guardians, and Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke, of Houghton Conquest, co. Beds, spinster, about 16, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer, alias Clarke—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 Aug. 1671. V.

Morphett, Thomas, of Tenterden, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Curtis, of same, widow, about 28—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 8 June, 1605. B.

Morvant, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, cordwainer, and Anne Greene, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of John Greene, late of same, plasterer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Oct. 1602. B.

Morrell, Hercules, and Dorcas Willoughby, spinster, of St. Augustine, London—to marry there. 16 Jan. 1572. B.

Morren, Edward, and Elizabeth Dacyng, of Stretely, diocese of Lincoln. 4 Oct. 1546. F.

Morrett, Benjamin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 30, and Rebecca Williams, of Ash, co. Surrey, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents—at Ash aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1684. F.
Morreye, William, yeoman, and Abigail Middleton, of the City of London, gen. lic. 3 Aug. 1582.

Morrier, *John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 45, and Jane Martin, spinster, 30, daughter of John Martin, late of the city of Exeter, merchant, deceased, alleged by Edward Watts, of All Hallows Staining, London, merchant— at All Hallows Staining, or any other church in the City of London. 1 Aug. 1671. F.

Morris, Charles, of Lodgington, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 22, and Susanne Bacon, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Edmund Bacon, bart. of Redgrave, co. Suffolk, who consents— at Redgrave aforesaid or . . . 10 June, 1685. F.

Morris, Charles, esq., of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Sarah Halldamond, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Anthony Francis Halldamond, esq.— at Hampstead aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1790. B.


Morris, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bricklayer, and Anne Price, of same, spinster, daughter of Lewis Price, of same, laborer—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 17 April, 1618. B.


Morris, David, of Glan-Kunlee, co. Denbigh, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 23, alleged by Edward Williams, of Glan-Kunlee aforesaid—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or ye Savoy. 20 May, 1676. V.

Morris, Edmund (Morris), and Agnes Asten, spinster, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic. 10 July, 1585. B.

Morris, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Rookley, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Islington, Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1669. V.

Morris, George (Morrice), of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, skinner, and Sarah Cordall, spinster, daughter of — Cordall, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 22 Nov. 1613. B.

Morris, Griffin, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, sailer, and Elizabeth St. center, of same, spinster, daughter of David Carpenter, of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1597. B.

Morris, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Dorothy Allen, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1657. B.

Morris, Henry, meatman, and Dorothy Pachie, spinster, daughter of Henry Pachie, late of Long Burton, co. Dorset, quarryman, deceased— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 26 May, 1600. B.

Morrice, Humphrey. Miles Lakin of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, merchant, alleges marriage of Humphrey Morrice, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Alice Trollo, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Lady Mary Trollo, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, widow— at Barlomew, or Uffington, co. Lincoln, or Bridge Casterton alias Great Casterton, co. Rutland. 8 Jan. 1655 V.

Morris, John (Morrys), gent., “contrarotutolare hospitii Dni, comitis Pembrochii,” and Guentllyan Meryleth, spinster, of the City of London—to marry at Rarking, co. Essex. 12 June, 1674. B.

Morris, John (Morryce), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Winifred Stanley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at any church or chapel in the jurisdiction of the diocese of Canterbury. 3 July, 1577. D.

Morris, John, of St. Peter, Cornhill, clothworker, and Jane Wakeforde, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh, London, late daughter (sic) of Ralph Wakeford, of same, merchant Taylor—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 13 Jan. 1585-6. F.

Morris, John (Morryce), yeoman, and Elizabeth Nicholls, of St. Michael, Mile End, near the town of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of — Nicholls, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 4 Nov. 1595. B.

Morris, John. John Hancoke, merchant taylor, of Stepney, Middlesex, alleges marriage of John Morris's, of Stepney, mariner, bachelor, 35, parents dead, and Margaret Spyer, of same, maiden, 20, daughter of — Spicer, of same, who died about 16 years ago, her mother's consent—at Stepney. 18 July, 1604. B.


Morris, John, of the Holy Trinity, in Trinity Lane, London, embroiderer, bachelor, 30, and Frances Clerke, of same, 40, widow of John Clerke, of Bury St. Edmonds, esq., deceased about two years ago—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 17 July, 1615. B.


Morris, John, and Anne Bignall, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 6 June, 1610. D.

Morris, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Elizabeth Jarrampound, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Putney aforesaid. 26 June, 1671. V.


Morris, Richard, of London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Gratwicke, spinster, about 25, daughter of Sir William Gratwicke, late of Seaforde, co. Sussex, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Margery Gratwicke, of Seaforde aforesaid, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 20 Nov. 1632. F.
Morris, Robert, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, husbandman, and Agnes Paproll, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 16 June, 1581. B.


Morris, Roger (Morris), mariner, and Alice Whyte, of Lissehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Thomas Whyte, late of same, mariner—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 3 March, 1693. B.

Morris, Rowland, of St. Helen, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Bray, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 17 March, 1622. B.

Morris, Samuel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Frances Edmonds, of Arundell, Sussex, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 Nov. 1669. V.


Morris, Thomas (Morris), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, vintner, and Margaret Clerke, alias Harding, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1583. B.


Morris, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Hood, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hood, deceased—at St. Katherine aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1612. B.

Morris, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Joane Bowyer, of same, spinster, daughter of John Bowyer, late of Warrell, co. Berks, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 1 April, 1615. B.


Morris, William, of All Hallows Barking, and Margaret Blythe, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Augustine, St. Paul's Gate. 2 Dec. 1580. B.


Morris, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 55, and Frances Light, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 39—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Gray's Inn chapel. 3 Feb. 1663. F.

Morris, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Holliday, of Old Brantford, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Ealing, Middlesex. 21 April, 1666. V.

Morris, William, bachelor, and Mary Wild, spinster. 9 April, 1667. D.

Morison, Ebenezer (subs. Morrison), of Spalding, co. Lincoln, saddler, bachelor, about 20, and Jane Grimes, of St. Mary, Savoy, 21 and upwards, her parents deceased—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 30 Aug. 1675. V.

Morrison, Edward, of Havering, Essex, gent., widow of Robert, about 50, and Judith Giles, of same, widow, about 55—at Little Ilford, Essex. 24 May, 1673. V.

Morrison, Francis (Moryson), of Bishop Waltham, co. Southampton, gent., widower, and Mrs. Anne Flower, of Windsor, Berks, widow—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 6 Feb. 1667. V.

Morrison, Richard (Moryson), esq., and Bridget Hussy, gent. 13 Nov. 1546. F.

Morse, Hamprey, and Suzanna Ronland, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 Jan. 1631. D.

Morse, John, clerk, A.M., rector of Little Ilford, co. Essex, bachelor, and Dorothy Burnap, of Stansted Abbots, co. Herts, spinster, aged about 28, daughter of Thomas Burnap, of same, yeoman—at Stansted aforesaid. 16 April, 1610. B.

Morse, Morgan, of New Sarum, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sibilia Cabell, of St. Thomas, in said city of Sarum, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Andover, co. Southampton. 22 Sept. 1670. V.

Morse, William (Morn), of Camerton, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, 27, and Martha Colston, of the city of Bristol, spinster, 30, her parents deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 5 Feb. 1663. F.

Morse, William, of Waltham-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Goodchild, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, — Goodchild, of same, cooper—at Waltham aforesaid. 25 June 1668. V.

Mortimer, Christopher, carpenter, and Millicent Ubye, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldergate—at St. Sepulchre. 23 Feb. 1580. B.

Mortimer, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Cromwell, of Hatterssea, Surrey, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1680. F.

Mortlake, John, of Birdbrooke, and Dorothy Chesell, spinster, of Little Barfeld, gen. lic., 30 June, 1565. B.


Mortlocke, John, of Haverell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Taylor, spinster, daughter of — Taylor, deceased—at St. Beuot Fink, London. 18 April, 1621. B.

Morton, James, and Jane Algood, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 July, 1575. B.

Morton, James, esq., son of Sir William Morton, knight, and Mrs. Anne Covert, of Slougham, Sussex, spinster, consent of father, Sir John Covert, knight and bart.—at Slougham aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1671. V.

Morton, John, yeoman, and Margery Wootton, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of Edward Wootton, late of Paddington, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 6 April, 1588. B.

Moreton, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Rose Ballet, of Sheering, Essex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Ballet, of same, esq.—at Machin, Essex. 2 June, 1671. V.
John Morton, Sir John, of Milbourne, St. Andrews, co. Dorset, bart., aged 40 or upwards [in an erased entry, 22 Feb., called "widower"]; and Mrs. Elizabeth Culme, of Magdalg-Hall, co. Wiltshire, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of St. Pancras, co. Middlesex, or Kentish Town, in same county. 24 Feb. 1673. V.

Morton, Ralph, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Katharine Winter, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, daughter of James Winter, late of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, deceased—at St. Clement afœresid. 10 Jan. 1587. B.

Morton, Thomas, of Croydon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Boyse, of Nutfield, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Boyse—at Newington, Surrey, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 16 Aug. 1662. V.

Morton, Thomas, of St. George, Southwark, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 25, and Agnes Bunyag, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, about 17, daughter of Benjamin Bunyag, of same, gent., who alleges—at Walthamstow afœresid. 29 Jan. 1665. V.

Moreton, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Jane Terrikie, spinster, 24, daughter of Richard Terrikie, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 18 Dec. 1682. F.

Morton, Walter, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Mussell, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Joane Markham, alias Mussell—at St. Mary Aldermury, or St. Pancras. 26 Dec. 1683. V.

Morton, William (Morton), one of the grooms of the Stable to the Queen, and Susanna Pecke, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at Christchurch, Newgate. 19 Nov. 1576. B.

Moreton, Rev. Dr. William, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Atkins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 26, consent of her parents—at St. Bride, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, alleged by Richard Atkins, of Covent Garden, esq. 4 July, 1682. B.

Moseley, John, of Woolledge, Kent, gent., bachelor, 34, and Anne Nurse, of Dartford, Kent, 40, widow of Francis Nurse—at Stone, Wilmington or Dartford, co. Kent. 28 June, 1648. F.

Moseley, Richard (Moseley), of the city of Westminster, cooke, and Katherine Smith, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Sept. 1604. D.

Moseley, Richard, of Ouden, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Cooke, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, William Cooke, merchant—at St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey. 11 July, 1678. V.

Moseley, Robert, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 28, and Lydia Mathewes, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Faith. 27 Aug. 1642. B.

Moseley, William, of the City of London, and Agnes Johans, of said city—at St. Sepulchre. 28 April, 1662. B.


Moseley, William, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and Susan Holbrooke, of same, spinster, daughter of William Holbrooke—at St. Thomas afœresid. 12 April, 1629. B.

Moseley, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, vintner, and Jane Turnley, of same, spinster, daughter of — Turnley, of same, grocer—at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 18 May, 1623. B.


Mose, John, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, clothworker, and Susanna Clerke, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 4 Feb. 1587. B.

Mose, John, gent., and Anne Gouldinge, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Gouldinge, late of Harrow Hill, Middlesex, gent., deceased—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 1 Dec. 1590. B.

Mose, Richard, of South Myms, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Smithe, of same, spinster, daughter of Anthony Smithe, of Dunstone, co. Derby, yeoman, gen. lic, 3 Feb. 1658. B.

Mose, Robert, of Camden, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Anne Scoresby, spinster, 26, daughter of Jane Scoresby, widow, of Latimers, co. Bucks, who consents—at Latimers afœresid. 22 Dec. 1636. F.

Mose, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 28, and Anne Nott, spinster, 26, daughter of Walter Nott, of Much Giddienn (sic), co. Hunts, gent., who consents—at St. Switium, London Stone. 11 Nov. 1614. B.

Mose, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hughes, of Hampton, Middlesex, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Sept. 1620. B.

Mose, Thomas, Scipio Cokayn, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., alleges the intended marriage of Thomas Mose, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hope, of same, widow, 25—at St. Pancras, or the chapel of Highgate, Middlesex. 9 March, 1669. F.

Mostyn, Richard, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, citizen and skinner of London, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Soane, of St. James, Clerkehill, spinster, about 22, consent of her father, John Soane, of same, citizen and merchant—taylor—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or Charterhouse chapel, London. 9 May, 1676. V.

Mostyn, Sir Roger, bart., of Mostyn, co. Flint, bachelor, above 27, and the Right Hon. the Lady Essex Finch, spinster, aged 15, daughter of the Right Hon. Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 July, 1703. F.

Mostyn, Sir Roger, bart., of St. George, Hanover Square, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Margaret Wynne, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards—at St. George, Hanover Square. 15 May, 1706. B.

Mothe, Isaac, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about — and Mrs. Elizabeth Barker, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 30 Nov. 1668. V.

Mothe, Richard, of the City of London, and Beutrice Becke, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic, 20 Jan. 1655. B.

Motken, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, silk weaver, and Mary King, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 31 May, 1626. B.
Mott, Benjamin, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 30, and Anne Clerke, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Clark, of same, yeoman, with consent of St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . 2 April. 1622. F.

Mott, Edward, draper, and Isabella Trotter, spinster—at Royaston, Herts. 28 April, 1581. B.

Mott, John (Motte), and Bridget Browne, of Brockland. 27 Nov. 1572. F.

Mott, John (Motte), of St. James, Clerkenwell, yeoman, and Joanna Wilkinson, widow of Robert Wilkinson, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 26 May, 1593. B.

Mott, John, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 25, his parents living at Branttree, Essex, and Alice Harrington, of Althorne, Essex, maiden, 18, daughter of Thomas Harrington, of same, yeoman, who consents, as also Mr. Mark Mott, father of said John—at Althorne, co. Essex. 8 Jan. 1601. B.

Mott, Mark, of Wethersfield, Essex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Barbara Aysle, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Aysle, of same, gent., who consents—at Wethersfield, Rainie or Henham, co. Essex. 21 June, 1670. F.

Mott, Robert, of St. Runwald, in Colchester, co. Essex, salter, and Amy Walker, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow. 6 Jan. 1606. D.

Mott, Thomas, of Heston, and Mary Ive, spinster, of Dunmow, Essex—at St. Alphege, London. 22 April, 1577. B.

Mott, Thomas, and Mary Noakes. 5 Sept. 1592. D.

Mott, William, of Rochester, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Adams, of same, spinster, about 19, his father's consent—at Ludstock, co. Kent. 29 Sept. 1573. V.

Mottershed, Randle, 1579. See MATTERSHEDE.

Mottershed, Thomas, gent., and Rose Booker, now of London, spinster, daughter of Rowland Booker, late of St. Sepulchre, London, deceased. 13 March, 1592. B.

Mould, Benjamin, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Margaret Took, the younger, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—or—of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Newington Green, co. Middlesex. 16 July, 1673. V. V.

Mould, John, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Hannah Biggs, of Stepney, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 1 Aug. 1670. V. V.

Mould, John, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Brigginsmith, of Hosie, co. Middlesex, widow, about 28—in the Charterhouse chapel or . . . 5 May, 1679. V.

Mowld, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, and Alice James, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, gen. lic. 31 Jan. 1565. B.

Motte, William, and Susanna Totman, spinster, of Clavering, co. Essex, gen. lic. 12 May, 1568. B.

Mould, William, of London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Alice Hester, spinster, 18, daughter of William Hester, of Lee, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at Lathom, Lee, or Greenwich, Kent. 18 May, 1696. F.

Moulin, Peter du, clerk, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Anne Claver, of Foscott, Bucks, spinster, 27, daughter of Matthew Claver, deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Claver—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 May, 1693. B.
MOUNTJOY, John (MOUNTJOY), of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tintermaker, bachelor, and Ann, five children, of spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1610. B.

MOUNTJOY, William, 1585. See MUNGRY.

MOUNTNEY, Nathaniel, of ye Tower Liberty, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Olive Price, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Richmond aforesaid or . . . . 22 July, 1674. V.

MOUNTNEY, Richard, jun., of Tower Liberty, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Backwell, of Braughton, co. Bucks, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Streatham, Mitcham, or Wimbedon, co. Surrey. 14 March, 1675. V.

MOUNTNEY, Richard, senior, of ye Tower Liberty, London, esq., widower, about 62, and Mrs. Mary ryall, widow, alleged to be of Cornhill, Mary of B. Cripplegate, chandler, about 1580. John Ware. Josias, Edward, Rebecca— 162f.

MOUSE, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, tallow-chandler, and Jane Bond, of same, widow of Samuel Bond, late of same—at same. 16 Jan. 1623. B.

MOWSDALE, Roger [called "gent." in a previous entry, vacat], and Jane Cudworth, of Westminster, widow. 1 Sept. 1655. D.


MOYEN, Edward, and Margaret Longe, spinster, of Great Dunmow, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1658. B.

MOYER, Lawrence, of Low Layton, co. Essex, esq., widower, and Frances Charlton, of Chinkford, co. Essex, widow—at Chinkford aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1670. F.


MOYER, William, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, merchant, widower, about 30, and Hannah Raper, of St. Mary Magdolene, Milk Street, spinster, aged 19, consent of father,— Raper, of same, merchant—at Low Layton or Walthamstow. 1663. B.

MOYLE, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Dorothy Piggott, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Ralph Piggott, of same, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 1 Aug. 1668. V.

MOYLE, Leonard, of Ware, and Margaret Browne, of St. Sepulchre, London,—to marry at Ware. 18 June, 1547. B.

MOYNE, Edmund, of Westham, Essex, gent., and Katherine Godlesiou, spinster, of Bushley, Herts,—at Edgeware, Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1580. B.


MOYER, Oliver, and Johanna Beckeswell, of Westham, Essex, spinster—at Great All Hallows, Thames St. 20 Aug. 1579. B.

MOYNS, John, and Sibilla Parkins, of city of Westminster, spinster. 21 April, 1636. D.

MOYES, Theodore, of Stepney, Middlesex, victuari, and Joanna Bennell, of same, spinster, daughter of— Bennell, of Reading, co. Berks, yeoman—at St. Mary Staining, London. 4 Feb. 1619. B.

MUCKETT, Benjamin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Susanna Cary, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Paul Cary, who consents—at Christchurch aforesaid. 16 May, 1685. F.

MUCKHEDGE, William, of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Harvie, of same, spinster, daughter of Edmund Harvie, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, merchant—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 10 July, 1616. B.


MUDGE, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Agnes Crampton, widow. 15 Nov. 1594. B.

MUGETT, John, chaunter, and Elizabeth Spiser, of Hammondsworth, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Spiser, late deceased—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 27 Aug. 1610. B.

MUFFETT, Abraham, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Clara Battle, widow of Francis Battle, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 19 April, 1624. B.

MUFFET, Thomas, of St. Mary, Colechurch, doctor in medicine, and Jane Wheeler, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh, gen. lic., 23 Dec. 1580. B.

MUFFET, Thomas, of Barking, co. Essex, fisherman, and Agnes Wite, of same, widow of Thomas Wite, late of same, yeoman—at Barking aforesaid. 1 May, 1594. B.

MUFFET, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Sarah Rawlens, of same, spinster, daughter of Abraham Rawlens, mariner, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1612. B.

MUGFORD, Edward, of St. Michael Royal, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Ann Winterspurr, of the city of Westminster, widow, aged about 21—at St. Michael Royal aforesaid. 6 July, 1617. F.

MUGGE, Robert, carpenter, and Elizabeth Clerke, widow, of All Hallows Staying—to marry there. 29 Jan. 1615. B.

MULACASTER, Peter, of Stamford Rivers, Essex, gent., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Burrige, of Kelvedon, alias Esterford, widow of Nathaniel Burries, of Kelvedon, aforesaid, mariner, deceased four months since—at Tarling, Essex. 27 April, 1613. B.

MULLET, George, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, tailor, and Jane Burton, spinster, daughter of Timothy Burton, gent.—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 19 Feb. 1621. B.

MULLET, William, ship-carpenter, and Alice Dyatt, widow of William Dyatt, carpenter—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 May, 1622. B.

MULLINEUX, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth Burton, of same, widow of Richard Burton, husbandman—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 17 July, 1621. B.
Mullineux, Roger, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Judith Penington, of same, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose, alleged by Daniel Penington, of St. Mary-le-bow, London, merchant—at Lambeth aforesaid, or Christchurch, Surrey. 18 Jan. 1674. V.

Mulso, Thomas, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Anne Tarton (daughter of Sir John Tarton, knight), of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 (or 17) Feb. 1693. B.

Mulsoe, William (Mowllsoe), and Alice Pratt, widow, of the parish of Savoy, gen. lic., 12 May, 1759. B.

Mulsoe, William, of Findon, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Luther, of Much Badow, Essex, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at Duddinghurst, Much Baddow, or Stondon, Essex. 29 Jan. 1666. V.

Mumford, John. See Moomfoode, 1569.

Mumford, Robert, of Longthorn, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Meade, of same, widow, about 35—at same, or . . . 14 Nov. 1665. V.

Munday, Epaphroditus, carpenter, and Anne Evans, of St. Mary Somerset, London, widow of Christopher Evans, brown-baker—at St. Mary Somerset. 28 Feb. 1613. B.

Munday, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Newberry, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's inn. 19 Nov. 1673. V.

Mundy, Thomas, of St. Gregory, London, factor, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Meade, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, said city, spinster, about 24, with her mother's consent—at All Hallows aforesaid, or . . . 4 June, 1679. V.

Munday, William (Munday), of Stepney, and Jane Tyler, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gen. lic., 11 Sept. 1572. B.

Munday, William (Mundey), of London, gent., and Jane Durham, of Westminster. 21 May, 1555. D.

Mungy, William, alias Mountjoy, of Copfold, Essex, gent., and Anne Coke, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1550. B.

Munn, John, of Watford, co. Herts, taylor, and Judith Hickman, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hickman, late of same, butcher, deceased—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 25 Feb. 1603. B.

Muns, Edward, presbyter, S.T.B., of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, and Anne Barry, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Barry, of same, fishmonger—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 13 April, 1599. B.

Muns, George, 1562. See Monnes.

Munnes, Humphrey, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, yeoman, and Ellen Smann, of Waltham Abbey, said county, widow of William Sinuner, late of same, husbandman—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 12 May, 1598. B.

Munnes, John, and Isabella Hales—at chapel of Rumford. 14 Jan. 1551. B.

Muns, Thomas, of Canewden, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Ellis, of North Fanbridge, said county, spinner, daughter of Thomas Ellis, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 May, 1607. B.

Munt, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Kendall, spinster, about 23, with consent of her father, Thomas Kendall, of Branford, co. Middlesex, burglary—at Newport, or Eling, co. Middlesex. 7 July, 1679. V.


Murfey, Thomas, of London, cordwainer, and Dorothy Barrington, of same, spinster, daughter of—Barrington, of co. Leicester, blacksmith, gen. lic., 16 July, 1594. B.

Murrey, Archibald, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 31, and Neomy Hamilton, of same, spinster, above 25, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 15 June, 1703. F.

Murrey, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Frances Webber, of same, spinster—at same. 17 Aug. 1619. D.

Murry, the Right Hon. James, Lord of Cheatham, Herts, bachelor, 26, and the Hon. the Lady Lollias Drummond, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 21, daughter of the Right Hon.—Earl of Perth, of the kingdom of Scotland, she now living with her aunt, the Right Hon. the Countess of Roxbrough, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Jan. 1614. B.

Murray, Sir James, bart., of Hillhead, Midlothian, N.B., bachelor, above 30, and the Right Hon. Henrietta Laura Pulteney, Baroness of Bath, of St. George Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, 25 and upwards, special licence, 21 July, 1791. F.

Murrey, John, of Westminster, yeoman, and Jane Carruther Más (sic), of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Jan. 1614. D.

Murrey, John, and Elizabeth Nailer, the of city of Westminster, widow. 4 May, 1637. D.

Murray, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, and Mary Kirkland, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 17, with consent of her aunt, Jane Hamilton (wife of Alexander Hamilton, esq. of same), appointed her guardian, by her father at his death—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 3 July, 1701. F.

Murrey, Peter, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, weaver, and Mary LeFerey, spinster, daughter of Anthony LeFerey, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Dec. 1622. B.


Murthott, Edmund, of the City of London, waterman, and Jane Meyers, of same, widow of Edward Meyers, waterman—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 17 April, 1621. B.

Muschamp, Ambrose, of Rowbarnes, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Margaret Jacob, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Lady Jacob, alias Wogan—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 July, 1677. V.

Muschaare, Christopher, and Jane Lambert, of the diocese of Winton. 11 June, 1546. F.

Mustachum, Thomas, of co. Surrey; gent., and Elizabeth Nailer, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 9 March, 1633. D.

[954] Thomas Mustachum

Musgrave, Christopher, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Eleanor Rookabie, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 24—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1640. B.

Musgrave, Christopher, esq., of the city of Carlisle, co. Cumberland, widower, and Elizabeth Franklin, spinster, 23, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, living at Moore, co. Herts, with her brother, Sir Richard Franklin, who consents—at Moore aforesaid. 15 April, 1671. F.

Musgrave, Francis, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, his father dead, and Isabel Wright, of same, 30, widow of John Wright, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 10 Jan. 1622. B.

Musgrave, Samuel, of Hammeramith, co. Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Sophia Stone, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Stone, of Westminster, cooke—at Fulham, or Hammersmith aforesaid, co. Middlesex. 22 Apr. 1675. F.

Musgrave, William, of the Tower of London, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Cowley, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, spinster, 22 and upwards, at her own disposal—at Walthamstow aforesaid, or . . . 6 Nov. 1687. F.

Mugrove, Nathaniel, gent., widower, 38, and Elizabeth Herbert, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, 24, daughter of William Herbert, of same—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. James-in-the-Wall. 30 Oct. 1634. B.


Musters, John, of Hornsey, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 37, and Mrs Jane Bassett, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 30, consent of mother, the Lady Dame Anne Bassett, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 29 April, 1661. B.

Mustin, John, of Melbury, Sanfor, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mary Colloway, of same, spinster, about 23, her mother’s consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 8 April, 1673. V.

Mustin, Joseph, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Wilkin, of same, spinster, about 22, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, Camberwell, or Lambeth. 20 Oct. 1666. V.


Mutloe, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Harewell, spinster, about 30, daughter of Abigail Harewell, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or any other parish church in the diocese of London. 6 June, 1673. F.

Mutlow, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, esq., widower, about 40, and Anne Hacker, of same, spinster, about 25, her mother’s consent—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 11 Sept. 1670. V.

Mutssett, George, and Katherine Cavcott, of St. John Wallbrook—to marry there. 25 Jan. 1565. B.

Muxloe, John, clerk, of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln, bachelore, 26, and Mrs Mary Frisby, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 26—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Jan. 1693. B.

Myers, William, of St. Bride, London, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Westminster, spinster, daughter of Angel Johnson, late of same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 10 Jan. 1605. D.

Myhill, John, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs Mary Blagge, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Henry VIII.’s chapel, Westminster. 23 May, 1674. V.

Myles, Anthony, 1554. See NYLES.

Myley, Anthony, of St. Osyth, Essex, gent., and Beatrice Whently, widow, of St. Bartholomew Exchequer, dispensation of William Wheatley, late of same, gent.—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 16 April, 1586. B.

Myne. See MINNE; also NYNNE.

Mynors, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Campion, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of John Campion, of St. James, Westminster, gent., who consents—at St. James, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 26 March, 1687. F.

Mynors, William (Minors), of Islington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Kempe, of St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Kempe, of same, draper—at All Hallows, Limehouse, London, of the diocese of London. 26 May, 1692. V.

Myton, Thomas, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Hunt, of same, spinster, about 27—at Hackney aforesaid. 1 July, 1672. V.

Myton, Edward, of St. Olave, Southwark, citizen and embroiderer, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs Elizabeth Gwin, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 23, her parents deceased—at St. Olave aforesaid, St. Andrew, Holborn, or chapel of Bishop of Ely, in London. 22 May, 1670. V.


Myton, Peter, of London, merchant taylor, bachelor, 30, and Mary Lee, of London, maiden, 18, her parents deceased—in Vic. Gen.'s book of deeds called an ironmonger; consent of her aunt, Susan Sturtivant, widow, with whom she dwelleth, attested by Zachannes Isham, gent., of the Middle Temple, uncle to said Mary Lee—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 19 May, 1612. B.

Myton, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Haffleide, spinster, of St. Magnus, London—to marry there. 4 Nov. 1591. B.
Nairne, Alexander, 1605. See NARNE.


Nance, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Isabella Lee, of same, widow—at same. 1 Aug. 1626. B.

Nance, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Chester, of East Haddon, co. Northampton, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Chester, of same, esq.—at East Haddon aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1675, V. [A previous entry, unsigned and crossed out, dated 5 Aug. 1673, describes him as above, but the lady’s name is not Dorothy—blotted out and looks more like Mary, same age, &c., but to marry at Rainstropp, co. Northampton.]


Nanfan, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, merchant, and Ruth Finch, spinster, 21, daughter of Joseph Finch, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 27 Nov. 1666. F.

Nanfan, John, of Islington, Middlesex, periwig maker, bachelor, about 27, and Thosmaine Marshall, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Islington aforesaid, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 16 Sept. 1703. V.

Nanfan, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brinton, of Henley, co. Worcester, spinster, about 19, parents dead, consent of her uncle, her guardian. 7 Oct. 1667. V. [Unfinished and “vacat” in margin.]

Nanfan, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Brighton, spinster, 19, of Henley, co. Worcester, her parents dead—at Henley aforesaid, or elsewhere in co. Worcester. 5 Oct. 1667. F.

Napier, Alexander, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Mason, spinster, 20, her parents dead, living with her uncle, Richard Blackbourne, of Cornhill, London, upholsterer, who consents—at St. Helen or the chapel at Leaden Hall, London. 22 June, 1671. F.

Napier, Charles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Anna Barker, of same, spinster, 21, consent of father, John Barker, of same, merchant taylor—at Gray’s Inn chapel. 4 Jan. 1695. B.

Napper, Edward, and Anne Peytoo, gent. 25 Jan. 1549. F.

Napier, John, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, bachelor, aged 30, and Dorothy Banister, of Ilford, co. Essex, spinster, aged about 21, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Barking, co. Essex. 5 Dec. 1690. F.


Napier, Nathaniel, of Middle Marsh Hall, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, 22, and Jane Worsley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of the Countess Dowager of Gainsborough, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 July, 1691. F.

Naper, Nathaniel (? Napier), of Middle Marsh Hall, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, 25, and Katharine Alington, of Hammer smith, Middlesex, spinster, at her own disposal—at Hammer smith aforesaid, or . . . 17 Aug. 1694. F.

Napier, Sir Nathaniel, knight and bart., of Churrill, co. Dorset, widow, 45, and Mrs. Susanna Guise, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Arnold, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Allen Curren, esq., of same—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 12 July, 1687. B.

Naper, Robert, of Pouncknell, co. Dorset, esq., widow, about 50, and Mary Ironside, of Richmondworth, co. Dorset (sic), widow, about 40—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 18 March, 1683. V.

Napier, Robert, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sophin Eveling, of Long Ditton, Surrey, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her uncle and her grandmother, the Lady Eveling, her guardians—at Long Ditton aforesaid, or . . . 25 Oct. 1667. V.

Napier, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Jane Stewart, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, above 21—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 6 Jan. 1706. B.

Napleton, Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, clothworker, and Anne Bowater, of Tottenham, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Bowater, of same, haberdasher—at Tottenham aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1619. B.

Nappe, Christopher, and Elizabeth Kenyves, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 17 Jan. 1553. B.

Napton, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, citizen and weaver, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Luddington, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, John Addis—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 5 May, 1673. V.

Narne, Alexander, of the city of Westminster, servant to the king, and Penelope Matthews, of said city, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Nov. 1693. D.

Nashe, John, yeoman, and Margaret Preston, now of London, spinster, daughter of Bartholomew Preston, late of Baldock, Herts, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1598. B.

Nashe, John, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Sampson, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sampson, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1596. B.
Nash, John, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 24, and Anne Bennor, of St. Laurence Pountney, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Laurence Pountney. 25 Sept. 1659. B.

Nash, Roger, of St. Anne and Agnes, within the Blackfriars, London, blacksmith, and Margaret Baker, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 11 Jan. 1582. B.

Nash, Samuel, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Tratt, of St. Olave, Jewry, spinster, 18, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, alleged by John Kenrick aforesaid (see last entry)—at St. Olave aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1681. F.


Nashe, William, cook, and Bridget Lydell, spinster, daughter of Richard Lydell, of Littleworth, co. Leicester, husbandman—at Stepney, Middlesex. 12 April, 1619. B.


Nassau, the Right Hon. Frederick, Earl of Rochester, and Mrs. Bessy Savage, of Ealing, Middlesex, spinster, 15, her father dead, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Colleton—at chapel in Somerset House. 3 Aug. 1714. B.


Naylor, Charles (Nailer), of the city of Rochester, gent., widower, and Mary Rowson, of Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, spinster, above 21, with consent of her mother, Mary Clapp, wife of—Chapl (sic)—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or . . . 17 March, 1670. F.

Naylor, Christopher, of St. Bartholomew, by the Royal Exchange, London, scrivener, and Anne Cree, of same, spinster, daughter of John Cree, cooper—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1622. B.

Naylor, Francis, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, 34, and Bethia Beadnell, spinster, 18, daughter of George Beadnell, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 1 July, 1665. F.

Naylor, Humphrey, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, inholder, and Margaret Mylls, widow, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1582. B.

Naylor, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., widow, and Elizabeth Watts, of St. Antholin, London, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or . . . 2 Feb. 1568. F.

Naylor, Richard, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Grifis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Grifis, deceased—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 18 Jan. 1614. B.

Naylor, Robert, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Elizabeth Harrgrave, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 1575. B.

Naylor, Robert, of Westminster, yoman, and Alice Whitehead, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 8 June, 1616. B.

Neale, Sir Charles, knight, of Woolaston, co. Northampton, bachelor, 28, and Frances Clarke, of Chesterfield, Herts, spinster, 20—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 27 Feb. 1677. F.

Neale, Francis, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, gent., widower, and Anna Mason, of Williamson, Beds, spinster, 23, daughter of William Mason, of same, gent., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or Williamson, London. 23 July, 1662. F.

Neale, Francis, of New Inn, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, aged 21, and Mrs. Rebecca Peary, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Monmouth, London. 13 Aug. 1666. V.

Neale, Henry, of Dinton, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 34, and Anna Maria Henbury, of Marston Trussell, co. Northampton, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Marston aforesaid, or . . . 21 May, 1686. F.

Neale, John, and Margery Woodwarde, spinster, of North Myms, Middlesex—at St. Anne and Agnes, London. 19 Jan. 1575. B.

Neale, John, and Awdrey Pratt. 13 Nov. 1632. D.

Neale, Robert, and Elizabeth Masante, spinster, of Birdbrooke, Essex—to marry there. 27 Sept. 1577. B.

Neale, Thomas, currier, and Anne Wyffyn, widow, of St. Alphage, London—to marry there. 11 Feb. 1580. B.

Neale, Thomas, of Ingatestone, co. Essex, cordwainer, and Joane Umpherye, spinster, of Maldon, said county, daughter of Robert Umfrye, late of Maldon, cordwainer, deceased, several times. 26 Nov. 1560. B.

Neale, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Abigail Whitehares, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Whitehares, of same, draper—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 15 April, 1616. B.

Neale, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, freemason, and Elizabeth Lorkin, of same, spinster, daughter of—Lorkin, deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1617. B.

Neale, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, father dead, and Frances Boyse, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow, 24—at St. Mary Monmouth. 9 April, 1633. B.

Neale, Thomas, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Gould, of same, widow, 21—at St. Peter-le-Poor, St. Christopher, or St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 13 June, 1601. F.

Neale, William, of Hoorne, co. Surrey, weaver, and Elizabeth Lee, of Kattarum, said county, spinster, daughter of Simon Lee, of same, husbandman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 24 March, 1622. B.

Neale, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Jane Standen, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of William Standen, of Chichester, Sussex, gent., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 24 April, 1609. F.

Neames, William, gent., and Margaret Barton, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, relief of John Burton, late of Runford, Essex, wheelwright, gen. lic., 4 April, 1657. B.

Neate, Matthew, and Ursula Taylor, spinster, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, daughter of—Taylor, of same—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 6 Nov. 1592. B.
Nedle, Adam, of the City of London, and Margaret Wetherall, widow, of St. Andrew, in co. Herts. 4 April, 1654. B.

Needle, Henry, of Horley, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Rose Watson, of Rochester, Kent, spinster, 25, parents dead—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 27 July, 1686. B.

Needle, John, gent. of Acton, Middlesex, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Newman, of the diocese of London, spinner, 20, consent of her mother, Mary Newman, widow—at St. Faith, London. 27 Oct. 1628. B.

Nedler, Robert, of St. Martin Orgar, London, vintner, and Ellen Riggs, of St. George, Botolph Lane, said City, widow—at St. George aforesaid. 18 Feb, 1615. B.

Nedler, Simon, and Margaret Harryson, of the City of London, gen. lic. 4 Aug. 1653. B.

Neele, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Rebecca Taffnall, of the same parish, spinner, aged 19 and upwards, with consent of her father, "Samuel Taffnall" (so signed), of same, mason—at Ickenham, co. Middlesex. 17 July, 1745.


Nelson, Brian, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Robinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 16, daughter of William Robinson of Ayskath [Askirth in Vic.-Gen.'s book], co. York, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 29 April, 1619. B.

Nelson, George, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Nesse, spinner, daughter of—Nesse, late of Cleyworth, co. Berks, deceased—at St. John Zachary, London. 5 March, 1625. B.

Nelson, Gregory, and Margaret Reason, of city of Westminster, widow. 2 Oct. 1637. D.

Nelson, Henry, of the City of London, and Agnes Triggs, of South Wokingdon—to marry at South Wokingdon aforesaid. 27 April, 1549. B.

Nelson, John, gent. of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, 23, and Grizell Franksie, spinner, 20, daughter of John Franksie, of Water Stratford, co. Berks, gent., who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 18 Nov. 1693. B.


Nelson, Nicholas, of the City of London, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Chamberley, widow, of same, relief of William Chamberly, of Westminster, gent. gen. lic. 12 April, 1557. B.

Nelson, Norman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, citizen and vintner, bachelor, about 22, and Susanna Cooke, of Wymondham, co. Leicester, spinner, about 18, with consent of her father, Richard Cooke, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Stow, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Dec. 1678. V.

Nelson, Ralph, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Catherin Caen, of Reddrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey, widow, about 28—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 27 Jun. 1674. V.

Neve, Francis, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 27, and Alice Smith, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Anthony Smith, grocer, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, deceased, consent of her mother, Alice Neve, alias Smith, wife of Francis Neve, gent., of All Hallows Barking, attested by Robert Neeve, of St. Mary Woolchurch, upholster— at All Hallows Barking. 1 June, 1625. B.

Neve, Francis (?Neve), of university of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Simmes, of Everfeld, Beds, widow, 25—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 2 Oct. 1635. B.

Neve, John (Nevee), of Camsey Ash, co. Suffolk, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Margaret Pinchon, of Hadleigh, said county, widow, about 32—at Hadleigh aforesaid, St. Peter, in Colchester, or . . . . 18 June, 1678. V.

Neve, John, Le, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, and Amy Bent, spinster, 29, daughter of John Bent, of St. Faith, London, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . . 18 June, 1678. F.

Neve, John Le, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Frances Boughton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, "with the consent of John Boughton, her, the said Frances's brother, and guardian as well to her as to the said John Le Neve, both their parents being dead" —at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . . 25 Jan. 1692/3. F.

Neve, Oliver Le, of Great Witchingham, co. Norfolk, esq., widow, and Jane Eyvet, of Darsham, co. Suffolk, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Darsham aforesaid, or . . . . 22 April, 1698. F.

Neve, Philip, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Ann Gregory, spinster, about 20, daughter of Ann Gregory, of Brill, co. Bucks, widow, who consents—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Sepulchre, London. 6 Dec. 1678. F.

Nevell, Anthony, of St. Andrew, Ilthorn, gent., widower, about 44, and Anne Fossett, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 26—at St. Gregory, London. 15 April, 1665. V.

Nevill, David, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 33, and Catherine Toone, of same, 27, widow of James Toone, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 7 April, 1627. B.

Nevill, Edward, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, beer-brewer, and Cecily Richardson, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Richardson, late of same, ale-brewer, deceased—at Bridewell chapel. 25 Aug. 1604. B.

Nevill, Edward, and Alice Pryor, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London. 26 June, 1626. B.

Nevill, Edward, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, grocer, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Baynham, of Steeply, Middlesex, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, Thomas Baynham, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, clothworker—at Trinity, Minorities—Jan. 26, 1570. B.

Nevill, Edward, of Iver, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 19, consent of guardian, his parents dead, and Mrs. Catherine Kedersham, widow, about 35—at Harghton, Middlesex. 8 Nov. 1669. V.

Neve. See also Neave.
Fleetwood, of Upwood, Hunts, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mitchell, of same, 23, consent of her father, Original Mitchell—at St. Margaret Pattens. 24 June, 1691. B.

Nevell, Francis, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., and Margaret Farrar, of London, spinster, daughter of John Farrar, of co. York—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 16 Aug. 1696. B.

Nevell, George, gent., of Ridgwell, Essex, 23, and Jane Gayton, of Great Yeldham, Essex, spinster, 22—at Tilbury-Juxta-Clare, co. Essex. 29 June, 1700. B.

Nevell, Henry, esq., son of Sir Henry Nevell, knight, and Anne Killegrew, spinster, daughter of Henry Killegrew, of the City of London—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 4 Dec. 1584. B.

Nevell, Richard, of Orsett, Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Wright, spinster, of Mucking, said county, daughter of — Wright, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 5 Feb. 1583. B.


Nevell, William, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Benndolle, of Yelinge, spinster—at Yelinge aforesaid. 16 June, 1599. B.

Nevill, William, of Danbury, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Heydon, of Westminster, widow. 21 Sept. 1583. D.

Nevill, William, of Horchurch, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rebecca Cock, of South Weald, said county, spinster, daughter of John Cock, of same, yeoman—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 11 Oct. 1618. B.

Neville, William, of Messingham, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Hale, of Pulloxhill, Beds, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Hale, of Berkhamstead, Herts, gent., who consents—at Pulloxhill aforesaid. 22 Feb. 1671. F.


Neverd, William, of Deatham, co. Essex, clothier, and Anne Burton, of Stapleford Tawney, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Burton, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Stapleford Tawney aforesaid. 7 June, 1605. B.

Nevett, Edward, of Cony Hatch, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Theodora Thorpe, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Thorpe, of same, esq.—at Acton, Middlesex, or Charterhouse chapel, London. 15 April, 1672. V.

Nowall, Roger, of St. Mary Colechurch, grocer, and Susan Lomas, widow, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, relict of Thomas Lomas, late of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 4 April, 1588. B.

Newarke, William, of Thistletworth, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Arundell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Ann Arundell, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 March, 1669. V.

Neway, Walter, of the City of London, and Emma Whitehead, of the city of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Nov. 1683. D.

Newbury, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, aged 32, and Elizabeth Batt, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 21, mother's consent—at St. Clement Danes. 17 May, 1671. V.

Newbery, Henry, and Mary Rawbone, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 16 May, 1640. D.

Newbery, John, grocer, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Agnes Knowles, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Knowles, of same, cutler, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1657. B.


Newbury, Peter, of Hampton, Middlesex, draper, and Margaret Thornton, of Greenford Magna, said county, spinster, daughter of — Thornton, of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 July, 1598. B.

Newberie, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Joyce Tuffney, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—in chapel of St. Paul, Covent Garden. 23 April, 1639. B.

Newbery, William, sailor, and Helinor Bursall, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of John Bursall, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 11 March, 1593. B.

Newberie, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Sarah Duncombe, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 17 May, 1670. V.

Newbery, William, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Mary Killegrew, of Scotland Yard, parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Henry Killegrew, esq.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 27 April, 1696. B.

Newbolt, Anthony, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 34, and Anne Hawkes, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 June, 1639. B.

Newburgh, Robert, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 25 (or 29), and Mary Davies, of same, spinster, 24, her father's consent—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 27 March, 1627. B.

Newby, Henry (Newbie), yeoman, and Mary Tedder, of the City of London, widow of Randall Tedder, late of same—at St. Sepulchre, London. 13 March, 1613. B.


Newce, William, of Much Hadham, Herts, esq., bachelor, 40, and Alice Sheires, of Farnham, Essex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Farnham aforesaid, Bishop Starford, co. Herts, or Wicken, co. Essex. 15 Feb. 1667. F.

Newcom, George, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Burgess, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of John Burgess, late of same, baker, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1636. B.
Newcomb, John, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Vincent, of St. Andrew Undershelf, said city, spinster, 22, — at St. Paul's, Middlesex, or Lamb's chapel, London. 17 Feb. 1753. F.


Newcomen, Edward, of Saltefleth, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 32, and Mary Cheales, spinster, 25, with consent of her parents—at Hagworth, co. Lincoln. 12 Nov. 1608. F.

Newcomen, Elias, and Frottsell Shobridge, spinster, of Hoggeseton, parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1579. B.


Newcomen, Thomas, esq., of Stafford, Herts, widower, 42, and Katharine Mountjoy, of same, spinster, 26, daughter of Allen Mountjoy, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 20 March, 1630. B.

Newcomen, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Martha Morton, spinster, 18, daughter of Elizabeth Morton, wife of Thomas Newcomen, of St. Mildly, co. Lincoln, who consents, alleged by John Morton, B.D., of the city of Durham—at Maltby, Byesby, or Theddlethorpe, co. Lincoln. 19 June, 1678. F.

Newcourt, Roger, of Cothelston, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, 35, and Alice Tones, spinster, about 20, daughter of Janus Tomes, of Bishop Lydiard, said county, yeoman, who consents—at Cothelstone or Bishop's Lydiard aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1632. F.

Newdigate, Robert, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 21, second son of Richard Newdigate, serjeant-at-law, and Mrs. Frances Harrison, of St. Olave, Jewry, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Catharine Harrison, of same, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 Sept. 1673. V.

Newdycke, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Katherine Whittlocke, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 24 Feb. 1573. B.

Newell, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, carpenter, and Elizabeth Gossethe, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of William Gossethe, of same, brewer, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1586. B.

Newett, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, draper, and Sarah Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of Samuel Browne, deceased—at Fulham, Middlesex, 11 May, 1624. B.


Newgate, Christopher, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Tapp, of St. Nicholas Olavo, said city, spinster, daughter of William Tapp, of same, fishmonger—at St. Lawrence Pountney, aforesaid. 10 Nov. 1608. B.

Newington, Fardinmanne, of Upton, co. Bucks, bachelor, 22, and Dame Margaret Trever, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement Dunes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 1 Aug. 1677. F.

Newitt, Simon, yeoman, and Elizabeth Palmer, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Palmer, late of Port, Pannell, co. Bucking, shoemaker, deceased—at St. Benet, Gracechurch. 1 April, 1589. B.


Newland, John, of Orsett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Lewes, of West Tilbury, said county, widow of Amos Lewes, clerk, late curate of West Tilbury aforesaid—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 8 Dec. 1584. B.

Newland, Mr. John, clerk, A.M., curate of West Thorroce, co. Essex, and Mary Bromley, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 May, 1621. B.

Newland, John, gent., of Haceby, co. Lincoln, and Jane Jarvis, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster—at St. Faith. 5 May, 1583. B.


Newman, Giles, grocer, and Mary Underhill, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, daughter of John Underhill, of Cler, co. Stafford—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 5 June, 1584. B.

Newman, Gregory, of St. Sepulchre, gent., and Margaret Grene, widow, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1579. B.

Newman, Gregory, of St. Sepulchre, grocer, and Agnes Chambers, widow, gen. lic., 19 March, 1584. B.

Newman, Gregory, of St. Sepulchre, brewer, and Margaret Greene, widow, gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1582. B.

Newman, Henry, of Hadlow, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Conie, of London, spinster, to marry 26—at St. Mary-Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 20 April, 1617. F.

Newman, John, of Kyuherowe Brewer, of South Weald—to marry there. 15 July, 1548. B.


Newman, John, merchant, and Mary Deare, widow—at St. Faith, London. 28 June, 1626. B.


Newman, John, of St. Paul, Corent Garden, Middlesex, chirurgeon, widower, about 29, and Mrs. Sarah Rayner, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, with consent of her parents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 8 Jan. 1674. V.


Newman, Richard, widower, and Elizabeth Warfield, spinster. 22 July, 1663. D.

Newman, Richard, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 20, consent of his guardian, Peter Walter, gent., and Mrs. Frances Samwell, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian, Robert Haslerigg, esq., of the town of Northampton—at St. Clement Danes. 1 June, 1696. B.

Newman, Stephen, of Westminster, shoemaker, and Sarah Mannsell, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Jan. 1615. D.

Newman, Thomas, merchant taylor, and Susanna Wimbish, widow, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1650. B.

Newman, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Katherine Deacon, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 Feb. 1593. D.

Newman, William, of Brainsford, and Ursula Bartlett, of Heston, co. Middlesex—to marry there. 23 Feb. 1593. B.


Newman, William, of St. Mary, Somerlet, London, dyer and Sibill Smith, of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, with Elizabeth Woolse, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Smith, of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1616. B.

Newman, William, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Adams, of Nasing, said county, spinster, daughter of Edward Adams, of same, yeoman—at Waltham Abbey aforesaid. 5 April, 1624. B.

Newman, William, of Rickmersworth, Herts, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Coleshill, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Sept. 1670. V.

Newman, Michael, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sara Bond, of Fleet Street, London, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Sara Bond, of same, widow—at St. Anne and Agnes, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 7 June, 1677. V.

Newman, Michael, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, 30, and Mary Barton, of St. Bride, spinster, 18, her mother's consent—at St. James-in-the-FIELDS, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1680. B.

Newnham, Lewis, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Theodocia Leman, about 17, daughter of Sir William Leman [i.e., Leman], bart., of Northall, Herts, who consents—at Enfield, Middlesex, or . . . 28 May, 1679. F. [This entry is signed, but lines are drawn across it.]


Newport, Browning, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Trotte, 36, widow of William Trotte, deceased—at St. Faith. 13 Dec. 1680. B.

Newport, Francis, esq., of High Ercaill, co. Salop, bachelor, 22, son and heir of the Right Worshipful Sir Richard Newport, knight, of same, who alleges, and the Lady Diana Russell, spinster, 18, daughter of the Right Hon. Francis, Earl of Bedford, deceased, consent of the Right Hon. Catherine, Countess Dowager of Bedford—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Ann's, Blackfriars. 20 April, 1612. B.


Newsam, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Paine, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Joanna Paine, of same, widow—at Finchley aforesaid. 26 July, 1669. V.

Newsam, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Summers, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, spinster, 25, at her own consent—at St. Edmund aforesaid, or . . . 4 Jan. 1691. F.

Newsam, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, turner, and Elizabeth Jessopp, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Dec. 1612. D.

Newsham, Bartholomew, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, carpenter, and Agnes Johnson, of same, widow of John Johnson, laborer—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 17 July, 1618. B.

Newsham, Charles, and Elizabeth Hyde. 31 July, 1663. D.


Newstead, Christopher, clerk, of Abingdon, Bers, bachelor, 33, and Mary Fulharst, of St. Catherine Creecchurch, spinster, 19, daughter of Anthony Fulharst, of Oxonden the Great, co. North (?), clerk, deceased, consent of her grandmother, Joane Palmer, widow, of Creecchurch aforesaid, attested by Edward Palmer, of same, husbander—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 3 Sept. 1631. B.

Newstreate, Henry, yeoman, of the City of London, and Parnell Heyward, of same, relist of Thomas Heyward, late of Chedington, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 July, 1587. B.


Newton, Henry, esq., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Mrs. Katherine Parson, gent., of Cokham House, parish of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 7 May, 1578. B.

Newton, Jeffrey, and Grace Bertycke, of the City of London. 28 Jan. 1544. F.

Newton, John, and Mary Pygge, of the diocese of Lincoln. 12 Feb. 1643. F.

Newton, John, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Anne Partrydge, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, gen. lic., 8 May, 1671. B.
Newton, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, barber, bachelor, 37, and Anne Cowell, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 33, widow of Peter Cowell, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., who died about twelve months ago—at St. Clement Danes. 3 Aug. 1603. B.

Newton, John, clerk, of Sawtry, co. Huntingdon, widower, 36, and Catherine Edney, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 31—at Acton, Middlesex. 11 June, 1634. B.

Newton, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, about 51, and Anne Faushawe, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 22 July, 1673. V.

Newton, John, of Hador, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, and Abigail Haveningham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster. 21 June, 1676. D.

Newton, John, esq., of St. Bride, London, widower, and Dame Susanna Bright, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid. 21 March, 1693. F.

Newton, Leonard, of St. Sepulchre, gent., bachelor, 25, and Avery Weaver, of same, widow, 25—at same. 26 June, 1629. B.


Newton, Robert, and Johanna Birchley, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 Sept. 1678. B.

Newton, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gent., bachelor, 26, parents dead, and Elizabeth Vades, of St. Lawrence, Jury, maiden, 23 or 24, daughter of Thomas Vades, of Gravelyn, near Chichester, Sussex, gent., who died fourteen or fifteen years ago (the attendant on Lady Nowell, wife of Sir Edward Nowell, in the house of Sir Baptista Hicks, knight), consent of her mother, now wife of Denys Fyssher, of Gravelyn aforesaid, who attests—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 13 May, 1667. B.

Newton, Robert, clerk, rector of Compton, Surrey, bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Bickley, of Childham, Sussex, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at . . . 10 July, 1702. F.


Newton, Thomas, and Mary Prior, spinster, of Great Waltham, Essex, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1576. B.

Neyes, Ralph, and Margaret Merynge, of St. Mary Woolchurch—to marry there. 18 June, 1555. B.

Nicoll, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 39, and Elizabeth Lister, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 28, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. James, Duke’s Place, London. 11 Feb. 1678. F.

Nicoll, Humphrey, of St. Oly, co. Cornwall, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Rebecca Cad- worth, of New Fish Street Hill, London, spinster, about 21, consent of her guardians, her parents dead—in parish church or chapel of St. James, co. Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1676. V.


Nicholl, John, of Aldenham, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Nicholl, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Susanna Nicholl, widow—at Hendon aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1671. B.

Nicholl, John, of South Mims, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Rebecca Bevoux, of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, about 24, her father’s consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 22 Aug. 1677. V.

Nicholl, Randall, of Hendon, Middlesex, widower, about 45, and Ann Oxton, of Elstree, Herts, widow, about 40—at Hendon, or Elstree aforesaid, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 17 July, 1672. V.

Nicholl, Robert, of Kingsbury, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Halsey, of St. Andrews, Herts, widow, about 25—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 1 May, 1672. V.

Nicholl, Roger, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widower, 58, and Frances Lecer, of Heston, Middlesex, widow, 58—at Hillingdon, Heston, or Cowley, co. Middlesex. 5 Oct. 1674. B.

Nicholl, Thomas, of Totteridge, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Child, of Kingsbury, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, and her own dispose—at Kinsbury or Edgworth, Middlesex. 30 May, 1676. V.

Nicholl, Thomas, of Hendon, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Burdett, of Totteridge, Herts, widow, about 30—at Totteridge aforesaid. 11 May, 1677. V.

Nicholl, William, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Rose Gravett, of same, spinster, 18, consent of parents—at Uxbridge, or Hounsloew, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1671. B.

Nicholls, Sir Edward, bart., widower, and Jane Soame, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 Feb. 1663. D.

Nicholls, Edward, of Fryern, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Martha Brazer, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, 20, consent of her parents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 25 Aug. 1685. B.

Nicholls, Ferdinand, of Clement’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Lawrence, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, her father’s consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 12 Aug. 1673. V.

Nicolls, George, of Westminster, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Kempe, of same, widow. 2 Feb. 1657. D.

Nicholls, George, of London, saltier, and Ann Ellis, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow of John Ellis, late of St. Clement Danes, London—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 20 Dec. 1625. B.

Nicholls, Hugh, of Hadley, Middlesex, widower, 55, and Catherine Godfrey, of Enfield, Middlesex, widow, 52—at All Saints-in-ye-Wall. 23 May, 1687. B.

Nicholls, Humphrey, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, baker, and Elizabeth Fossett, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fossett, of Olney, co. Bucks, baker—at St. Olave aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1611. B.
Nicholls, Humphrey, gent., of Olney, Bucks, bachelor, 21, and Barbara Ashenden, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, 19, consent of her father, John Ashenden, of same, scrivener—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, 20 July, 1589. B.

Nicholls, James, of St. Martin-le-Grand, blacksmith, and Johanna Thunck, of same, spinster—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 7 Feb. 1577. D.

Nycolis, John, and Sarah Allen, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 1573. B.

Nicholls, John, silkweaver, and Katherine Massey, spinster, of Hackney—to marry there. 12 Feb. 1586. B.

Nicholls, John, clerk, in the parts of Wales, and Bennett Carter, spinster, daughter of Richard Carter, of Islington. 8 Jan. 1582. B.

Nicholls, John, goldsmith, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, and Alice Sayre, spinster, of same, daughter of Oliver Sayre, of Kynton, co. Roaneock (sic), yeoman—at St. Olave aforesaid. 1 April, 1557. B.

Nicholls, John (Nycolis), of a parish of Savoy, innholder, and Johanna Pynnongton, widow of—Pynnongton, late of same, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Jan. 1583. B.

Nicholls, John, of the City of London, barber, and Cecily Crabb, of same, spinster, daughter of George Crabb, of Mers, co. Wilt, cloth-worker—at St. Peter-the-Poor, London. 16 Nov. 1619. B.


Nicholls, John, of Arundel, co. Herts, tanner, and Abigail Pryne, spinster, daughter of George Pryne, of city of Westminster, gent. 4 Feb. 1613. D.

Nicholls, John, gent., of Carhampston, co. Somerset, widow, 36, and Mary Everard, of St. Clement Danes, 30, widow of William Everard, gent., deceased—at St. Faith, or St. Clement Danes. 3 Feb. 1613. B.

Nicholls, John, of Finchley, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Joan Long, of Willesden, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 30 May, 1566. B.

Nicholls, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Sarah Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, daughter of Mrs. Nicholls of same—at St. Andrew aforesaid, St. Sepulchre, or any other . . . . 10 Nov. 1671. F.


Nicholls, Joseph, of the city of Canterbury, doctor of physic, bachelor, 32, and Mary Plumby, of St. Warbow, alias Hoo, co. Kent, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Warbow aforesaid, St. Margaret, in Rochester, or Finsbury, co. Kent. 3 May. 1655. B.

Nichols, Lewis, and Elizabeth Comes, of City of London, gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1561. B.

Nicholls, Philip, of St. Mary Mothawon, London, drayman, and Margery Biggs, of same, widow of William Biggs—at same. 13 Dec. 1616. B.

Nicholls, Ralph, of St. Mary-le-Bo, haberdasher, bachelor, 25, and Mary Bulstrode, of All Halows, Honey Lane, spinster, 25, consent of her father, Thomas Bulstrode—at St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 May, 1662. B.

Nicholls, Randall, and Margaret Downer—to marry at Hondon. 18 May, 1585. B.

Nicholls, Richard, and Margaret Cross, spinster, of Hampstead, gen. lic., 27 Oct. 1565. B.

Nicholls, Richard, of Woolwich, Kent, bachelor, 21, and Abigail Dennalld, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Dennalld, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, gent., who consents—at Preston, or Faversham, co. Kent. 12 April, 1688. F.

Nicholls, Richard, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Spencer, of same, spinster, 22, mother's consent, a widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 30 March, 1689. B.

Nicholls, Richard, of Westham, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Smart, of St. George, Botolph Lane, widow, 25—at All Hal lows-in-yeat-Wall. 11 Feb. 1653. B.


Nicholls, Theodora, of St. Faith, bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Peck, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 22, consent of mother, a widow—at All Hallows-in-yew-Wall, alleged by Isabel Nicholls, wife to Theodorus Nicholls, of Norton Fulgate, victualler. 3 Dec. 1678. B.

Nicholls, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Jellyons, of same, spinster, daughter of—Jellyons—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 1 Aug. 1615. B.

Nicholls, Thomas, of St. Benet Fink, widower, and Jane Ramsden, daughter of William Ramsden, D.D., deceased, spinster, 20, of Thistlegrove, Middlesex, consent of mother and friends—at Thistlegrove, New Brentford, or Twittenham. 21 June, 1602. B.

Nicholls, Thomas, of Thydon Gurron, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Grace Cowell, of Great Hallingbury, Essex, spinster, 21, mother's consent, a widow—at Hallingbury aforesaid, alleged by John Nicholls, of Thydon, farmer. 4 Oct. 1695. B.

Nicholls, Thomas, of Broxbourne, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Susanna Woodley, of Roydon, Essex, spinster, 21—at Wombury, Herts. 20 Dec. 1688. B.

Nicholls, William, of the City of London, cloth-worker, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, of St. Katherine, Creechurch—to marry there. 12 Dec. 1580. B.


Nicholls, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, haberdasher, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Rogers, of St. Bennet Fink, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Rogers, of Barfinston, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at Stratford or Stepney, Middlesex. 19 April, 1632. B.
Nicholls, William, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Durne Mary Jeanye, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 25—at St. Mary Savoy. 13 May, 1668. V.


Nicholas, Edmund, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, grocer, and Margery Tisdale, spinster, daughter of Thomas Tisdale, of Cowley, said county, yeoman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 Oct. 1619. B.

Nicholas, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Bowrute, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 Jan. 1583. F.

Nicholas, Edward, yeoman, and Thomasine Lashemer, of London, spinster, daughter of — Lashemer, late of Hurst, co. Sussex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London. 6 June, 1597. B.

Nicholas, Edward, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 30, and Anne Richardson, of Linton, co. Cambridge, spinster, 22, her parents died—at Bishop Stortford, or Thorley, co. Herts. 26 July, 1562. F.

Nicholas, John, esq., of St. Michael, Wood Street, widower, 50, and Anne Martyn, of Islington, Middlesex, widow of Richard Martyn, of same, gent., who died about two-and-half years ago—at St. Mary, 1615. D. 6 Dec. 1609. B.


Nicholas, Matthew, of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Agnes Priest, spinster, daughter of James Priest, of Rislip, said county, yeoman—at Hillingdon aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1602. B.

Nicholas, Mr. Matthew, clerk, of Westden, co. Wilts, 30, and Elizabeth Fookes, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, 24, daughter of William Fookes, esq., deceased—at St. John Baptist, Fryday Street, London. 3 Feb. 1627. B.

Nicholas, Oliver, gent., of Awborne, co. Wilts, bachelor, 26, and Frances Reeve, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Dorothy Reeve—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 25 May, 1648. B.

Nicolas, Richard, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, ironmonger, bachelor, 33, and Grace Hebb, of St. Gregory, spinster, 19, daughter of James Hebb, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Hebb—at St. Gregory or All Hallowes-the-Less, Thames Street. 14 July, 1628. B.

Nicholas, Robert, of Alhambra, Herts, and Ellen Warner, John Cooper, spinster—at St. Martin, London. 27 May, 1656. B.

Nicholas, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, citizen and ironmonger, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Hana Cooper, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, spinster, about 22, consent of father John Cooper, of same, citizen and grocer—at Westminster. Essex. 18 Feb. 1677. V.

Nicholson, Edward (Nicolson), and Alice Harley, of Ware, gen. lic., 7 July, 1666. B.

Nicholson, Edward, draper, and Jane Howells, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 Feb, 1668. B.

Nicholson, John, gent., of the Savoy, bachelor, 40, and Jane Barnes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 44—at St. Faith. 7 Aug. 1633. B.

Nicholson, Matthew, and Alice Valentine, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 27 Oct. 1578. B.

Nicholson, Nicholas, of Hackney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Barbara Butt, of spinfield, said county, spinster, daughter of — Butt, of same, yeoman, deceased—at Hackney aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1586. B.

Nichollson, Richard, of Wormley, Herts, yeoman, and Alice Clarke, of Waltham Holy Cross, in the parish of Chestunt, co. Herts, widow of Christopher Clark, late of same, husbandman—at Chestunt. 22 July, 1598. B.

Nicholson, Robert, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Chandler, bachelor, and Joanna Hayward, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hayward, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 26 Nov. 1612. B.


Nicolson, Thomas, clerk, rector of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, and Dorothy Barfield, widow, 21, late wife of Lewis Barfield, clerk, vicar of Much Dunmow, Essex, deceased—at Wrothingle Alta, co. Essex. 10 Jan. 1595. B.


Nicholson, William (Nicollasson), fishmonger, and Alice Portres, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of William Portres, of Wiggington, Herts, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 14 June, 1593. B.

Nicholson, William, yeoman, and Winifred Busshe, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Francis Bushe, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 May, 1592. B.

Nicholson, William, mariner, and Katherine Rickman, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Rickman, of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 24 Aug. 1598. B.


Nicholson, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, butcher, and Joane Westcott, of same, widow of William Westcott—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 9 June, 1625. B.


Nicklin, Anthony, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Jane Bancke, of same, widow—at any church in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 14 July, 1576. D.

Nickson, Edmund, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, merchant, butcher, about 34, and Mrs. Dorothy Gregory, of Eastham, Essex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Gregory, gent.—at St. Olave, Old Jury, London. 10 May, 1677. V.
Jeffery Nightingale, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Dorothy Slingsby, of same, spinster, 40; at St. Giles aforesaid (sic, but evidently meaning St. Martin), 23 May, 1667. F.


John (Nightingle), and Grace Drinkell, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 15 June, 1778. B.


Roger, of St. Mary Woolchurch, bachelor, 26, son of Richard Nightingale, of Ludlow, Salop, yeoman, and Sibill Hawkes, maiden, 17, daughter of Dudley Hawkes, of St. Mary Woolchurch, grocer, consent of parents of both—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 27 July, 1613. B.

William, and Johanna Dawse, widow, of the City of London—at St. Bartholomew-the-Little, near the Royal Exchange. 4 Aug. 1579. B.

James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Hay, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Margaret Hay, of Edinburgh, Scotland, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 1673. F.

John, of Horsham, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 42, and Elizabeth Mitchell, of Warnham, said county, widow, about 40—at Warsham, Oakwood, or Ruspar, co. Sussex. 6 Sept. 1662. V.

Philip, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 30, and Anne Biddulph, of St. Austin, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Hampstead, or Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 27 May, 1667. F.

Robert (Nyesbett), and Margaret Ifills, widow, of Linfield, in the diocese of Chester. 5 Jan. 1541. F.


Edmund, 1677. See Nickson.

George, of St. Swithin, London, merchant taylor, and Jane Grimes, of St. Mary Woolchurch, said city, widow of Nicholas Grimes, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1593. B.

Richard, of Twickenham, and Margaret Woornall, of Isleworth, widow, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1573. B.

Richard, and Isabell Spencer, spinster, of Isleworth, Middlesex—to marry there. 14 May, 1580. B.

Richard, and Parnell Hewett, spinster, gen. lic., 16 June, 1587. B.

George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, Chandler, and Elizabeth Cooley, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 Oct. 1626. B.

George, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Copin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Copin, of same, gent.—at same, or St. Bride. 24 Aug. 1661. V. [The entry erased, and “vacat” in margin.]

John [Nobes in Vic.-Gen.’s Book], gent., of Chinkford, Essex, bachelor, 28, father dead, and Hannah Belle of same, spinster, 18, daughter of John Bedle, merchant, of City of London, who consents—at Chinkford aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1614. B.


John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, carman, and Alice Turner, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, daughter of — Turner, of co. — deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 14 Aug. 1588. B.

John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, gardener, and Joane Cooke, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 21 Aug. 1626. B.

John, gent., of town of Hereford, bachelor, 20, consent of his father, Thomas Noble, of same parish, clerk, attested by Thomas Noble, of Hertford, gent., brother of said John, and John Campion, of Epping, Essex, maiden, 17, consent of father, George Campion, of same, innholder—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 7 Nov. 1610. B.

Mark, of Burford, co. Oxon, gent, bachelor, about 32, and Ann Davies, of Eastlee, said county, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at Risington, co. Gloucester, or Burford or Swinbrook, co. Oxon. 3 Dec. 1663. B.

Nathaniel, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Jane Nicholls, of Hampstead, Middlesex, widow, about 28—at Hackney or Islington, Middlesex. 2 May, 1671. V.

Thomas, gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Mary Mychell, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of George Mychell, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 Sep. 1586. B.

Thomas, and Dorothy Bassett, spinster. 15 June, 1611. D.


William, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Pitchfork, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pitchfork, of Lee Brockhurst, co. Salop, yeoman—at St. Mary Colechurch aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1609. B.

John, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Forrescue (sic), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, mother’s consent—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 11 April, 1665. V.
Noell, John, of Whitfield,Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Ruffin, of Aythorn, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Bridget Ruffin, widow—at Newington or Stockbury, co. Kent. 21 June, 1670. V.

Noel, the Hon. John, of Lufton, co. Ruthed, esq., bachelor, 35, and Dame Elizabeth, Viscountess Dowager Irwin, in the kingdom of Scotland—at St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . 27 May, 1606. F.

Noel, Nathaniel, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Mrs. Penelope Shirley, of Friston, Sussex, spinster, about 17, her parents dead—at any one of the churches in town of Lewis, co. Sussex. 23 June, 1677. V.


Noke, Edward (Nooke), of Good Easter, co. Essex, husbandman, and Prudence Wayte, spinster, of Wethingfield, said county, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1585. B.

Noke, John (Nooke), of St. Nicholas Acon, and Elizabeth Prior, of same—at St. Alphage. 6 June, 1578. B.

Noke, Richard, clerk, and Jane Taylor, spinster, daughter of John Tayler, draper, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 Feb. 1624. B.

Noke, William, of St. Peter, Cheap, goldsmith, and Katherine Mowlesworth, spinster, of same, daughter of John Mowlesworth, late of New Windsor, Berks, gen., deceased—at Horsey, Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1585. B.


Nokes, Nathaniel, of All Halows, Honey Lane, London, bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Taylor, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, and she living with her uncle and guardian, Mr. John Juxon, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, London, sugar baker, who consents—at St. Mary Abchurch, St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Mary Aldermanbury, London. 6 Dec. 1664. F.

Nokes, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Joanna Burr, of same, spinster, 23, a maid servant—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 Oct. 1644. B.

Noone, Edward, of St. George, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne [?Annie] Onlys, of same, widow, about 33—at St. Gregory, London. 26 April, 1605. V.

Noone, John, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, blacksmith, and Mary Millett, spinster, daughter of John Millett, of same, cheesemonger—at Stepley, co. Middlesex. 15 Jan. 1582. B.

Noone, Edward, of Northall, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Isabella Smith, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 10 July, 1623. B.

Norborne, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Isabella Norunga, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, about 22, at her own dispence—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 2 April, 1679. V.

Norbury, George, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mary Claxton, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London, spinster, about 15, with consent of her mother,—Claxton, alias Norbury, and also of the Court of Orphans—at St. Mary Aldermanbury aforesaid, or Watford, co. Herts. 23 June, 1648. F.

Norbury, John, esq., of Gray’s Inn, widower, 22, and Elizabeth Symcotts, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 18, daughter of George Symcotts, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Pancras. 1 Sep. 1627. B.

Norcliffe, Marmaduke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Riches, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Mary Markes, alias Humerston, alias Richardson, now ux. Richard Markes, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Pancras, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 Sep. 1602. V.

Norcliffe, William, of Loftus, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Armitage, of Colchester, Essex, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at Marybone or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1602. V.

Norcoit, John, of Buckner, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Grace Rockell, of Hambledon, said county, spinster, about 26—at Medmenham or Fingest, said county, alleged by Borlase Barker, of Little Marlow, said county. 14 Dec. 1671. V.

Norden, John, yeoman, and Margaret Lewes, widow, of city of Westminster—anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 23 Nov. 1580 D.

Norden, John, of Crudly, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Skinner, of same, about 22, daughter of Edmond Skinner, gent., who consents—at Cruly aforesaid. 29 May, 1614. F.


Norfolk, Francis, of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, London, bachelor, 26, and Jane Moore, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, 19, daughter of Samuel Moore, of Whitwick, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the new chapel annex to it, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 29 Sept. 1657. F.

Norfolk, John, and Christian Adams, spinster, of St. Benet Fink, London—to marry there. 17 May, 1572. B.


Norland, George, Glover, and Joanna Bates, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, widow of William Bates, late of same, glover, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1597. B.

Norman, Alexander, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, citizen and cooper of London, widower, 50, and Francis Tradescant, daughter of John Tradescant, of South Lambeth, gent., who consents, about 19, his consent attested by his wife, Hester Tradescant—at Little St. Bartholomew or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 Jan. 1643. B.

Norman, Edward, of St. Ethelburth, bachelor, 20, and Mrs. Sarah Rogers, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, above 21, consent of her parents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 March, 1694. B.
Norman, Francis, and Anne Feltam, of city of Westminster, widow. 5 Dec. 1635. B.

Norman, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanna Marsh, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinner, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Susanna Marsh— at Fulham or Hammersmith aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1678. V.


Norman, Thomas, of the City of London, cook, and Anne Terry, widow of Richard Terry, cook—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 9 Feb. 1613. B.

Norman, Thomas, of the City of London, sailor, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinner, daughter of— Robinson deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 21 Feb. 1624. B.

Norman, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 25, and Christian Cruditt, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinner, 24—at St. Faith the Virgin. 22 June, 1639. B.

Norman, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Anne Ward, of same, spinner, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Ward, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 28 Jan. 1675. V.

Norman, William, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Richardson, of St. Michael-le-Querne, said city, widow—at St. Mary Mounthaw aforesaid. 19 May, 1617. B.

Norman, William, of St. Foster, London, goldsmith, widower, about 26, and Hester Marsh, of same, spinner, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Foster or St. Gregory, London. 10 Aug. 1666. V.

Normansell, John, of London, tailor, and Ann Roberts, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Roberts, of same, tailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 16 March, 1625 B.

Normansell, John, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Abbott, of Chigwell, Essex, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at Chigwell, Lamborne, or Thaden, co. Essex. 30 Dec. 1699. V.

Normansell, Richard, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Phipps, of St. Andrew's Undershaft, widow, about 32—at St. Sepulchre or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 27 Feb. 1675. V.

Normanwill, Hearsay, of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Elizabeth Winterborne, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow of John Winterborne, late of same, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. [Married there, 15 June, 1608.] 11 June, 1608. D.

Normington, George, and Rebecca Holmes, of city of Westminster, spinner. 13 March, 1614. D.

Norncott, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, cook, and Elizabeth Smedley, of All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 1 Aug. 1625. B.

Norram, John, of Orsett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Taverner, spinner, daughter of Robert Taverner, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 7 April, 1624. B.

Norreys, Sir Edward, knight, of Weston Green, co. Oxon, bachelor, about 25, and Jane Clarke, of North Weston, said county, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Sir John Clarke, knight and bart—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Dec. 1662. V.

Norres, George, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Emmerson, alias Emson, of Gray's Inn Lane, Middlesex, about 50, widow—as Christopher Emmonson, alias Emmerson, late of same, deceased about Christmas last—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 7 June, 1623. B.

Norris, Hugh, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Hester Watson, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinner, 22, her father's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or Great St. All Hallows, London. 11 Nov. 1673. V.

Norris, James, tailor, and Elizabeth Norris, of Great Bursted, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of— Norris, of same, butcher—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 15 May. 1609. B.

Norrys, John, and Mary Maggett, spinner, of Mountessinge, co. Essex, gen. lic., 20 July, 1573. B.

Norris, Nicholas, of Witham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Brackett, of Hennyce, said county, widow of— Brackett, late of same, husbandman—at Hennyce aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1595. B.

Norris, Robert, of Hendred, co. Berkshire, tailor, widower, and Sarah James, of Staines, Middlesex, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or the Savoy, Middlesex. 27 Feb. 1603. F.

Norris, Samuel, of Little Baddow, co. Essex, sadder, and Susan Burt, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, daughter of Nathaniel Burt, of same, sadder—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 1 Nov. 1626. B.

Norris, Stephen, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Margaret Harris, of same, spinner—at Marylebone, Middlesex. 20 June, 1603. B.

Norrys, Thomas, and Mary Springfield, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1575. B.

Norreys, Thomas, gent., and Isabel George, of St. Alphage, London, spinner, daughter of— George, of co. Worcester, yeoman—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 9 July, 1597. B.

Norris, William, and Margaret Bonnyson, spinner, gen. lic., 31 May, 1567. B.

Norris, William, jun., of Tyllingham, and Agnes Bunge, spinner, of Burnham, co. Essex—to marry at Burnham. 17 April, 1572. B.

Norris, William, of Burnham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Taverner, of Great Baddow, said county, spinner, daughter of Edmond Taverner, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Aug. 1597. B.


Norris, William, of Trinity College, Cambridge, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Pollexfen, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1680. F.

Norris, William, of St. Margaret, of the city of Lincoln, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Mary Winckles, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 22, father's consent—at St. Ethelburga. 15 Oct. 1694. B.

North, Sir Charles, of —, co. Cambridge, knight, bachelor, about 25, and Dame Katherine Muter of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 28—at French chapel, in the Savoy. 6 April, 1667. V.
North, Edward, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Anne Povey, of St. Mary Abchurch, spinster, 21—at All Saints-in-the-Wall. 13 Jan. 1685. B.

North, the Right Hon. Francis, Lord Guilford, bachelor, about 23, and Dame Elizabeth Greyle, spinster, about 20, daughter of the Right Hon. Fulc, Lord Brooke, Baron of Beauchamp, who consents, alleged by the Hon. Mountagu North, esq., and attested by the Hon. Roger North, esq.—at ... 22 Feb. 1692. F.

North, Henry, second son of Lord North, and Mary Knevett, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, gent. 18 Dec. 1587. B.

North, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, daughter of Richard Clarke, of Bengbo, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, or St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London. 12 Feb. 1629. B.

North, Hon. John, esq., of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Bright, of Tolmash Hall, parish of Great Brit, co. Suffolk, widow—about 50—at Little or Great Belling, in said county Suffolk. 3 May, 1662. V.

North, Richard, clerk, and "Fabeam" Coe, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Coe, deceased—at Hadley, Middlesex. 22 Sept. 1614. B.

North, Thomas, of Amwell, co. Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Heath, widow of George Heath—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 15 May, 1616. B.


North, William, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, mariner, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Stone, of Ooted, Kent, or Surrey (sic), spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Stone, of same, yeoman, alleged by Grace North, of St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid—at Ooted aforesaid. 13 March, 1677. V.

North, William, of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Whitmore, of same, widow—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 3 Aug. 1729. B.

Northage, Edmund, of St. Alphage, London, and Elizabeth Shawe, of same, widow of William Shawe, late of same—at same. 23 Dec. 1603. B.

Northage, John, of Felsted, Essex, sherman, and Sarah Liford, of same, daughter of Henry Liford, of same, tanner—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 2 Dec. 1618. B.

Northage, Matthew, of Stansted, Mounthitchett, co. Essex, and Anne Cowell, of Madeson, co. Herts, spinster—at Madeson aforesaid. 12 April, 1608. B.

Northcott, Samuel, of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Tapper, of same, spinster, daughter of — Tapper deceased—at Fulham, Middlesex. 11 Aug. 1624. B.

Northby, gent., and Elizabeth Payne, widow. 16 June, 1548. F.

Northey, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, esq., widower, about 46, and Elizabeth Lownes, of same, spinster, about 33, and at own dispose, alleged by Thomas Lownes, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1686. V.

Northleigh, Jeffery, of London, merchant, bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Lowther, about 17, daughter of Robert Lowther, of same, merchant—at Barking, Little Ilford, or Orect, co. Essex. 31 Aug. 1659. F.

Norton, Arthur, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, musician, and Mary Sorye, of St. Michael Basishaw, widow of George Sorye, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 15 April, 1506. B.

Norton, Brice, of Woodford, Essex, bachelor, 33, and Rachael Finch, of same, spinster, 19, consent of mother, her father dead—at Woodford aforesaid. Samuel Edwards, of St. Martin Outwich, London, haberdasher, attested that Mrs. Martha Finch, mother of the said Rachel, consented. 9 Aug. 1665. B.

Norton, Daniel, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, bachelor, 18, with consent of his father, Ralph Norton, and Elizabeth Amhurst, 17, daughter of Nicholas Amhurst, of East Farleigh, co. Kent, yeoman, who consents—at East Farleigh aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1663. F.


Norton, Eustace ["Ewskins" in two places, but subs. "E. N."] gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Joyce Pill, of same, 44, widow of Henry Pill, of same, gent., who died about three-quarters of a year since—at St. Clement Danes. 22 Aug. 1607. B.


Norton, George, of St. Mary-at-Hill, and Blanche Baker, widow, of St. Magnus, gen. lic., 18 April, 1579. B.

Norton, George, gent., of St. Mary, Islington, bachelor, 27, and Barbara Daborne, of same, spinster, 22, her father's consent—at St. Faith, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 21 June, 1614. B.

Norton, Graveley, of Chefsfield, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Anne Hughes, of Bromley, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 16 Oct. 1666. V.


Norton, Hugh, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Martha Pennistone, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 50—at St. Nicholas Acons, London. 10 July, 1661. V.

Norton, John, of Bireton, co. Bucks, yeoman, widower, about 65, and Elizabeth Philipot, of same, spinster, about 40—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 27 Aug. 1678. V.

Norton, Robert, white-baker, and Elizabeth Silver, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of John Sylver, late of same, wheelwright, deceased, gen. lic., 29 March, 1353. B.

Norton, Thomas, and Elizabeth Busfield, of the diocese of London, widow. 22 Nov. 1544. F.

Norton, Thomas, and Elizabeth Aubrey, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1574. B.

Norton, Thomas, gent., and Mary Williamson, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street—to marry there. 9 Feb. 1575. B.


Norton, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Ann Adams, of St. Mary-at-Hill, spinster, 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 June 1722. B.

Norton, William, gent., and Dionise Cholmeley, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, daughter of— Cholmeley, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 15 May 1583. B.

Norton, William of Finsingfield, co. Essex, clothier, and Dorothy Brand, of Widdington, said county, spinster, daughter of John Brand, of Finsingfield aforesaid—at Widdington aforesaid. 7 Nov. 1602. B.

Norwell, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, and Anne Clarke. 8 Feb. 1572. F. P.

Norwich, Erasmus, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Lewes, of some, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 12 April, 1675. V.

Norwich, Sir Simon, knight, of Brampton, co. Northampton, widower, 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bardett, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Mr. Francis Bardett, of Barthwait, co. York; esq., with consent of the Right Hon. the Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Devonshire, her aunt, at whose disposition she now remains—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1623. B.

Norwood, Richard, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, surveyor, and Rachel Bonghton, spinster, daughter of Francis Boughon, of Sandwich, co. Kent, merchant, deceased—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 7 May, 1622. B.


Nosehill, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Fuller, of the jurisdiction of St. Martin-le-Grand (bond of said Lawrence, and of William Lury, in £100. 30 June, 1562. D.

Nossyter, Edward (? Rossyter), of Mauldon, co. Essex, butcher, and Anne Paciente, spinster, of St. Stephen, Waltham. 8 May, 1584. B. P.


Nott, Peter, of Grey's Inn, gent., and Margaret Barham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 31 Aug. 1654. B.

Note, Richard, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, blacksmith, and Agnes Gregory, of Harmondsworth, widow, and daughter of Anthony Gregory, late of same, blacksmith—at Ashford aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1695. B.

Nottingham, John, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, draper, and Mary Leichfeld, of same, spinsters, daughter of Joseph Leichfeld, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 4 Nov. 1624. B.

Nottingham, Thomas, of London, yeoman, and Mary Giplin, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of—Giplin, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 15 May, 1595. B.

Nottingham, William, vintner, and Elizabeth Best, spinster, daughter of Richard Best, inn-handsman—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 8 Feb. 1621. B.

Nourse, Edward (Nurse), of St. Alphage, vintner, bachelor, 28, and Anne Gent, of Steeple Bumsted, Essex, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Birkbrooke, Essex. 25 Nov. 1636. B.

Nourse, Francis (Nurse), of Wood Eaton, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Margaret Cleaver, of Oving, co. Bucks, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 25 April, 1670. V.

Nourse, John (Nurse), of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor about 30, and Anne Sedley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Tower Royal. 10 Oct. 1690. V.

Nourse, John, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 40, and Martha Smith, of St. Lawrence Jury, London, spinster, about 25, at own dispose—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 6 Dec. 1670. V.

Nourse, John, D.D., of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 38, and Mrs. Susanna Major, of same, spinster, 19, her father dead, consent of mother, Mrs. Susanna Major—in chapel of Bishop's palace, at Fulham. 20 May, 1702. B.

Nourse, Samuel (Nurse), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Tompkins, of same. 9 June, 1663. D.


Nowell, John, doctor of medicine, of Trinity, Minories, London, and Katherine Verselinc, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, daughter of James Verselinc, of the City of London, foreign merchant, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 1658. B.

Nowell, William, rector of Berwick, Sussex, widower, and Elizabeth Bromley, of Aldworth, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Thorpe, co. Surrey, or . . . 28 Nov. 1664. F.

Nowen, William, shipwright, widower, and Judith Larken, spinster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 16 June, 1690. B.

Nowes, Charles, of the White Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Stevenson, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Stevenson, of Fulham, Middlesex, clerk, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 30 April, 1678. F.

Nowis, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Bridget Widnell, spinster, about 27, daughter of Thomas Widnell, of same, gent. (who alleges)—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 18 June, 1667. V.

Noy, Humphrey, of St. Mogen, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Capel, of the City of Bristol, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 12 June, 1675. V.

Noyes, Peter, of Prunckwell, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Allan, of Littleton, Essex, spinster, about 21, her mother’s consent—at Little St. Helen aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1677. V.

Noyse, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 42, and Mary Rose, of Warden, Beds, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Rose, of same, gent.—at Sheffield, Beds. 14 Nov. 1692. V.

Noyes, Richard, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 26, and Frances Barkham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21—at the parish church of Walbrook, London, or . . . 31 July, 1701. F.

Noyse, Robert, gent., and Mary Mathew, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 24 July, 1658. B.

Nulls, Sir John, knight, widower, 50, and Mary Goodwin, of St. Mary, Aldermaston, widow, 29—at Little Ilford, Essex. 10 Jan. 1643. B.

Nunn, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Susanna Bennett, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal, alleged by Elizabeth xx. Thomas Potter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—in parish church, or church of, St. Edmunds Bury, Suffolk. 29 Sept. 1673. V.

Nunn, Abraham, of St. Mary, Aldermaston, London, joiner, and Mary Smith, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, daughter of — Smith, deceased—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1618. B.

Nurse. See Nourse.

Nutbrowne, William, gent., of Hornchurch, Essex, widower, 30, his wife dead two years and more, and Frances Mildmay, of same, spinster, 25 or 26, daughter of William Mildmay, esq., deceased, and her mother also—at Westham, Essex. 2 Jan. 1611. B.

Nuttall, James, clerk, curate of Hockley, co. Essex, and Hester Paschall, of South Benfleet, said county—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 24 June, 1624. B.

Nuthall, John, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Bright, of Great Warley, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Bright, deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Faith, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 10 April and 24 June, 1641. B.

Nuttall, Thomas, of Islington, and Elizabeth Smart, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1672/3. B.

Nuttal, Thomas, of Rochford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Letton, of Busseldon, said county, spinster, daughter of — Letton, deceased—at Rayley, co. Essex. 6 Nov. 1622. B.

Nuthall, William, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Sarah Warner, of Richmond, deceased, her mother also dead—at Thames Ditton, Richmond, or Petersham, co. Surrey. 2 Aug. 1677. V.

Nutley, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 36, and Mary Preston, of St. Mary, Savoy—widow—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 21 Sept. 1664. F.

Nutley, William, of the Inner Temple, widower, and Catherine Perrin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 22 April, 1672. D.

Nutt, Edward, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Willy, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Willy, bart., of Ditton, co. Cambridge, who consents—at Ditton or any other church in co. Cambridge. 26 Sept. 1664. F.

Nutt, Thomas, yeoman, and Frances Freborne, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Freborne, late of Spittlewell, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 30 Dec. 1655. B.

Nutt, William, of Chigwell, Essex, esq., widow, 44, and Catherine Martin, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir William Martyn, of (? Nethew—North Weald) [Romford erased], knight, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy. 15 June, 1647. F.


Nutting, John, gent., of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, 23 or 24, son of Robert Nutting, of London, Middlesex, gent., and Susan James, 25, consent of father, Robert James, of Hampstead aforesaid, gent.—at Hampstead aforesaid. 23 March, 1619. B.

Nutting, Valentine, of Stratham, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Trustrum, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of her friends—at Crendon, or Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 7 Sept. 1655. V.

Nye, John, gent., of Slinfold, Sussex, bachelor, 20, and Mary Bostocke, of same, widow, 25—at St. Clement Danes. 16 May, 1644. B.

Nye, Thomas, husbandman, and Katherine Poulsdon, of London, spinster, daughter of — Poulsdon, late of Horley, co. Surrey, husbandman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 9 Sept. 1583. B.

Nyles, Anthony [in margin Myles], and Johanna Gryfin, of Westham—to marry there. 18 Jan. 1553. B.

Nyn, John, gent., of Staple Inn, widower, 60, and Anne Norman, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 60—at St. Sepulchre. 22 Feb. 1631. B.

Nynn, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Grace Osborne, of same, 29 and upwards, her parents dead—at same. 7 Aug. 1608. V.

Nynn, William,* of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., widower, about 27, and Mrs. Susan Easty, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, consent of William Archer and Sarah, his wife, her guardians, her parents dead—at Stepney, or Fulham, Middlesex, or Wimbledon, Surrey. 6 Aug. 1669. V.

Nysam, John, and Rachel Shambrooke, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, daughter of Thomas Shambrooke, of same—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 17 April, 1591. B.

* This name does not appear in the Lincoln’s Inn Register.

* Betton is printed Dettôn in the Harleian Society’s edition.
Oades, John, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Burt, spinster, daughter of Thomas Burt, of said city, merchant tailor—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 Feb. 1619. B.

Oades, Thomas, of St. Giles, Reading, Berks, bachelor, 34, and Katherine Phipps, spinster, 22, daughter of John Phelpe, of Whitley, in parish of St. Giles aforesaid, gent., who consents, alleging James Oades, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, stationer—at St. Giles aforesaid, or Shenfield, or Hurst, co. Berks. 17 May, 1678. F.

Oades, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 21, and Ellen Greenwood, of Castleton, co. Oxon, spinster, about 22, consent of father, George Castleton (sic, sed Greenwood), of same, esq.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 22 Nov. 1669. V.

Oakley, Edward (Okeley), gilder, and Frances Austin, widow of Thomas Austin, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 10 Nov. 1624. B.


Oakley, John, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 41, and Laureola Panton, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or Christchurch, London. 7 Jan. 1647. B.

Oakley, Miles (Okeley), of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Elizabeth Howes, widow, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf—at St. Peter aforesaid. 27 March, 1579. B.

Oakley, Miles (Okeley), haberdasher, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate, and Dorothy Dynley, widow, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, reliet of Roger Dingley, late of Marshe, co. Bucks, yeoman, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1583. B.

Oakley, Miles (Okeley), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, haberdasher, and Agnes Bell, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate, daughter of — Bell, of same, upholsterer—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 17 May, 1589. B.

Oakley, Miles (Okeley) of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London, haberdasher, and Jane Bluett, of same, widow of Richard Bluett, late of same, musician, gen. lic., 5 Sept. 1593. B.

Oakley, William (Okely), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Peabody, of same, spinster. 17 Dec. 1663. D.


Oakes, Daniel, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 32, and Anne Threlkeld, of St. Alphage, said city, spinster. 28—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1694. F.

Oakes, Edward, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, bachelor, about 32, and Anne Cooke, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, about 34, alleged by John Marsh, of St. Clement Danes, gent.—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 23 April, 1672. V.

Oakes, John (Okes), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Jane Tingden, widow, of St. Mary Woolchurch, gen. lic., 13 May, 1579. B. same.


Oakes, Nicholas, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Beswick, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, spinster, daughter of — Beswick, late of the city of Gloucester, cook, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 8 Dec. 1603. B.

Oakes, Nicholas (Okes), of the City of London, stationer, and Mary Pursett, widow of Christopher Pursett, stationer—at St. Faith, London End of Feb. 1623. B.

Oakes, William (Okes), of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 43, and Mrs. Mary Carter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 38—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Oct. 1668. V.


Oates, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Martha Rowlandson, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch—at St. Mary Colechurch. 15 Jan. 1578. B.

Oberston, Nicholas, of Stondon, Herts, and Mary Standighe, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex—at Waltham aforesaid. 7 Feb. 1584. B.

O'Brien, William, lord, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Mary Vanden Bemde, spinster, 21, consent of father, Mr. Abraham Vanden Bemde, of same parish—at Fulham. 26 July, 1684. B.

Ockham, Richard, gent., and Anne Rayman, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 5 July, 1569. B.

Odam, Daniel, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gilder, and Lucy Thomas, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, daughter of Lambert Thomas, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, scrivener, deceased, gen. lic., 23 July, 1566. B.

Odam, Robert, and Katherine Egerton, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 1573. B.

Odam, Robert, brewer, and Margaret Davies, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Sepulchre. 24 March, 1512. B. same.

Odam, Robert, imbroiderer, and Anne Wright, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow—at Theydon Garnon, co. Essex. 30 June, 1625. B.

Odeb, William, gent., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Robyn, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Faith. 7 June, 1636. B.

Oddy, Philip, of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, and Anne Clarke, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Clarke, of same, who consents—at St. Olave, Southwark, or St. Magnus, London. 19 Feb. 1603. F.
Oddye, William, of Widdington, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Sabbesford, of Hatfield Broad-oak, said county, spinster, daughter of — Sabbesford, of Widdington aforesaid, yeoman, gen. lic., 11 March, 1595. B.

Oddiel, Jeremiah, of St. Albans, in parish of St. Albans, co. Herts, yeoman, and Grissell Moore, spinster, of same, daughter of Ralph Moore, of same, gent., gen. lic., 3 April, 1594. B.

Odiarne, Stephen, of the Middle Temple, London, otherwise of Halden, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 16, and Mary Lowe, widow, about 23— at Battersen, Surrey, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 9 Sept. 1663. V.

Odierne, Robert, taylor, and Alice Ockeden, spinster—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 21 April, 1580. B.

Odiero, Stephen, of the City of London, fishmonger, bachelor, and Joane Richardson, of Giles, Cripplegate, widow of — Richardson, late of same, weaver—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 5 June, 1612. B.

Odwaye, John, of the City of London, barber-surgeon, and Anne Ryder, of same, widow of — Ryder, late of same, stationer, gen. lic., 13 Sept. 1588. B.

Oelia, Anthony de Sancto, and Elizabeth Nuthbrowne, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London—to marry there. 24 Nov. 1550. B.

Ofeleye, Robert, son of William Ofeleye, late of St. Lawrence Pountney, merchant taylor, deceased, about 19, and Mary Lowe, maiden, about 16, consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Lowe, alderman of London, who is also guardaman to said Robert Ofeleye, an orphan—at St. Peter, in Broad Street, the parish where said Alderman Lowe dwells. 5 Oct. 1601. B.


Ofelde, John, butcher, and Andrey Nashe, of Westham, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of — Nashe, late of Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 22 Aug. 1597. B.

Ofoley, John, esq., of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Lyttoc, of Moulsey, Surrey, spinner, about same years, daughter of Sir John Lyttoc, of same, knight, who consents—at St. Faith. 13 July, 1641. B.

Ofoley, Richard, 1555. See Oselby.

Ofley, Robert, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, leather-seller, and Elizabeth Strete, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, said city, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Strete, of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1593. B.

Ofley, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Watts, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 17, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at East Ham, Barking, or Bow, co. Essex. 10 Feb. 1669. V.

Ogden, Richard, of Acton, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 42, and Mrs. Margaret Plumpton, of Windsor, Berks, spinner, about 34, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 27 Dec. 1670. B.


Ogier, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Frances Midlar, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of François Midlar, who consents—at Stepney aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1713. P.

Ogier, Lewis, of Spittle Square, Nonsuch Folgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Katherine Crenze, of St. Peter-le-Poer, London, spinner, 18 and upwards, daughter of Francis Crenze, of same, who consents—at St. John, Hackney, Middlesex. 15 July, 1751. B.

Ogilvy, James, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, of the City, bachelor, 24, and Anabella Bruce, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 14 July, 1612. B.

Ogilvie, Walter, of Aldersgrove, co. Southampton, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Harris, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinner, 23, at her own dispose—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or— 18 March, 1699. F.

Oglander, John, of Breading, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Webb, of Trotteridge, Herts, spinner, about 20, consent of father, William Webb, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, esq., alleged by George Oglander, of St. Stephen aforesaid, gent.—at St. Helen, London. 6 May, 1668. V.

Ogle, Anthony, of Tadcaster, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dutton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 11 July, 1665. V.

Ogle, James, of Halsted, co. Essex, and Agnes Grosse, spinner, daughter of — Grosse, deceased—at Colne Engine, co. Essex. 16 Oct. 1602. B.

Ogle, John, of Radcliffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, 34, and Elizabeth Howard, of same, widow, 29—at Trinity, Minorities, London. 15 Feb. 1669. F.

Ogle, Sir Thomas, knight, of Wickin-in-Barewell, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 24, and Dame Anne Kingsmill, of Sydmounton, co. Southampton, widow, about 30—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin, co. Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1662. B.

Ogle, Sir Thomas, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, knight, major of his Majesty’s Holland regiment, bachelor, about 44, and Mrs. Sence Wharton, of Chesthunt, Herts, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Katherine Wharton, widow—at Chesthunt aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1668. V.

Ogle, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Anne Chaytor, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinner, about 30—at St. Mary Somerset, London, 11 June, 1683. F.

Ogle, Thomas, of the town of Nottingham, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hephzibah Lee, of the city of Lincoln, spinner, about 22, daughter of John Lee, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or . . . 18 Sept. 1700. F.

Ogle, William, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Slanger, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinner, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Martin or Chelsea aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 Feb. 1669. V.


Oglethorpe, Robert, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Sarah Haddon, of same, spinner, about 23, her parents dead—at Gedney aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1693. V.
Oglethorpe, Sutton, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinner, 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 11 April, 1664.

Oglethorpe, William, gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Coys, of North Ockingdon, in co. aforsaid (sic), spinner, 16, consent of father, Giles Coys, esq.,—at North Ockington or Uppingham, in co. aforsaid. 12 Dec. 1638.

O’Hara, Charles, of the city and University of Oxford, gent., bachelor, 22, and Catharine Rowe, spinner, 17, her parents dead, and she living with her aunt, Anne Pooley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St. Mary-le-bone, Middlesex. 16 April, 1665.

Okell, Thomas, of All Hallows, Bread Street, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Katherine Willis, of same, spinner, about 18, daughter of John Willis, of same, barber-chirurgeon, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 19 Sept. 1661.

Oliver, John, of Edmonton, Middlesex, husbandman, and Alice Awcocke, of same, spinner, daughter of Oliver Awcocke, of same, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Oct. 1588.

Old, George (Ould), of Plymouth, Devon, bachelor, 22, and Frances Bowes, of St. James, Westminster, spinner, 25, at her own disposal—at St. James aforsaid. 2 Nov. 1706.

Old, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, and Mary Abraham, of same, spinner, 30, at her own disposal—at Stepney aforsaid, or . . . 18 July, 1662.

Old, Michael, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 37, and Mary Reding, of same, spinner, 26—at St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1725.

Old, Shadrach, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, widower, and Deborah Mitchell, of same, spinner, 26—at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, or St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 28 Feb. 1723.

Oldenburgh, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 40, and Dora Katherine Dury, of same, spinner, about 16, consent of father, John Dury, of same, clerk—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Aug. 1668.

Oldfield, Anthony, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Brigham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, 18, daughter of Richard Brigham, of same, his Majesties coachmaker, who consents—at St. Mary Mount, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, 7 June, 1612.


Oldfield, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Blanchard, of same, spinner, about 26—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 4 Dec. 1682.


Oldfield, William (Oldefelde), and Mary Mylls, spinner, of Little All Hallows, London, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1656.

Oldham, Robert, and Elizabeth Williams, of the city of Westminster, widow. 26 Oct. 1610.

Oldis, Valentine, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Pollier, of same, spinner—at St. Bartholomew aforsaid. 11 April, 1621.

Oldisworth, Michael, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Susan Poyntz, of same, spinner, 18, daughter of Thomas Poyntz, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Dickerie, alias Poyntz, wife of Mr.—Dickerie (i.e., Docwra), of Luton, Beds, gent. —at St. Gregory, London. 26 April, 1617.

Oldisworth, Thomas, gent., and Margaret Harkyns, of Hogganston, gen. lic., 22 June, 1561.


Oldnall, Francis, tailor, and Elizabeth Vanhoobooke, spinner, daughter of Francis Vanhoobrooke, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, brewer, late deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, aforsaid. 10 May, 1621.

Oldren, Francis, and Elizabeth Maseoll, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 17 Dec. 1561.

Oliffe, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., and Jane Stone, of same, widow of “Rinadi” (?Reynold or Reginald) Stone, late of same, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 14 June, 1608.

Oliffe, William (Olyffe), blacksmith, and Johanna Burton, spinner, of City of London—at St. Martin Outwich. 10 Nov. 1590.

Olyphant, Lawrence, of Wapping, mariner, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Rand, of Limehouse, spinner, 20, consent of master, Sarah Flackman—at Stepney. 16 Aug. 1607.

Oliver, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widower, 40, and Katherine Pawlet, of the city of Wells, widow—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex, or . . . 6 June, 1653.

Oliver, James, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Adams, of same, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Danes. 16 Dec. 1675.

Oliver, John (Oliver), tanner, and Anne Bunyon, spinner, daughter of Bunyon, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 17 June, 1621.

Oliver, John (Olliver), of St. Saviour, Southwark, ironmonger, bachelor, about 25, and Lydia Barnardiston, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Saviour aforsaid, alleged by James Ley, of same, sexton. 29 Dec. 1675. [Signed and executed, but crossed and "vacant" in margin].

London Marriage Licences.
Oliver, Nicholas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, vintner, and Alice Slater, of St. Nicholas Olave, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Slater, late of Tooley, co. Northumberland, deceased at St. Botolph aforsaid. 22 Dec. 1604. B.

Oliver, Peter, of Rochester, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Martha Casick, of Wallington, Surrey, spinster, above 21—to Tooting, Bedlington, or Carshalton, co. Surrey. 21 July, 1752. F.

Oliver, Thomas (Oliver), and Alice Norton, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Aug. 1756. B.

Oliver, Thomas, gent., and Anne Fall, spinster—at St. Nicholas Acorn. 24 Oct. 1682. B.

Oliver, Thomas, alias Quintin (subs. Oliver only), of Laybourne, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Sarah Cantler, of Bosley, said county, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 19 May, 1677. V.

Oliver, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Jane Gostwicke, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Gostwicke, of William, gent., and consent—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 1 April, 1636. B.

Oliver, Zachary, of Okeham, co. Rutland, bachelor, 25, and Anne Storer, of Wolestoke, co. Lincoln, spinster, 22, with consent of parents—at Okeham aforsaid, or . . . . 21 Nov. 1655. F.

Ollersenshawe, Anthony, of St. Mary Somerst, London, tailor, and Mary White, spinster, daughter of — White, late of co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 8 Aug. 1669. B.

Ollarsinshawe, Anthony, of the City of London, "vastariam" (tailor), and Anne Smith, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Smith, of same, husbandman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 25 April, 1618. B.

Oltrupp, Richard, weaver, and Mary Rose, of London, widow of Thomas Rose, late of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, weaver, gen. lic., 27 Oct. 1590. B.

Omersham, Richard, and Johanna Elmeson, of the diocese of Canterbury. 29 June, 1517. F.

Onhey, Thomas, of Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Mary Richardson, spinster, 17, daughter of Joseph Richardson, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, grocer, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 May, 1682. B.

Onhey, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., widow, about 30, and Mrs. Martha Dudon, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 22 June, 1665. V.

Onslow, Richard, of St. Dionis Backchurch, citizen and almshouse, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Abigail Reynardson, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Lady Elinor Reynardson, of same, widow—at Tottenham High Cross aforsaid. 16 Aug. 1670. V.

Onslow, Thomas, esq., of Knowle, co. Surrey, bachelor, 21, and Mary Leonard, of City of London, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Samuel Leonard, of Wickham, co. Kent, knight, who consents—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 27 Nov. 1610. B.

Ontheauks, Henry, of St. Margaret Pattens, and Margaret Maye, widow, of same—at St. Alphage. 12 Sept. 1577. B.

Ophensawe, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, goldsmith, and Catherine Hargrave, of same, widow of Ralph Hargrave, gent.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 7 June, 1615. B.

Opie, John, of St. Bartholomew, London, merchant, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Margaret Oley, of Bread Street, London, spinster, 22—at St. Michael, Cornhill, or St. Mary Magdalen, London. 16 Feb., 1701. B.

Opie, Richard, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., widow, about 30, and Mrs. Barbara Dudeney, of Upton Gray, co. Southampton, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Upton Gray aforsaid. 4 May, 1671. V.

Oragon, Robert, of City of London, girlder, and Alice King, widow, of said city, gen. lic., 11 July, 1583. B.

Oram, Thomas, of Pennington, co. Brecknock, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Burton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 8 April, 1603. V.


Orby, Sir Charles [seems to subs. C. L. Orby], bart., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 50, and Ann Upposgood Beasonton, of Kennington, Middlesex, widow, of same, and consent—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 9 July, 1707. B.

Orchard, George, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Thomas, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Peter Thomas, late of same, yeoman—at St. Alphage, London. 31 July, 1622. B.

Orchard, John, of Hennec, co. Devon, widow, and Susanna Parrett, spinster, 22, daughter of John Parrett, of Uplyme, said county, gent., who consents—at Uplyme, Southley, or Hennock, said county. 30 Aug. 1602. F.

Orden, John, of St. Albans, Herts, tanner, and Anne South, widow of William South, late of same, wife of husband, said county, tanner, gen. lic., 12 March, 1592. B.

Orenghawse, John, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, merchant, and Rachel Castleton, of St. Olave, Whiteheart Street, London, widow of Samuel Castleton, late of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 5 Jan. 1614. B.

Orgill, Ann, of Bromley, co. Middlesex, weaver, husband, widow, about 32, and Barbara Hutchinson, of Owthorpe (i.e. Owthorpe), co. Nottingham, spinster, about 23, con out of her mother, of same, widow, alleged by Richard Horsley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, haberdasher, of St. Clement and St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 Aug. 1668. V.

Orlebar, Alexander, of Furnivall's Inn, gent, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sarah Dickins, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Dixon, alias Dickins, widow—at St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Oct. 1669. V.


Orme, James, of St. Margaret Moses, London, chamber, bachelor, and Hellen Goldwell, spinster, daughter of Owen Goldwell, of Croydon, co. Surrey, bakery—at St. Nicholas, Coleman's London. 4 Nov. 1622. B.

Ormsby, Arthur, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Greene, of St. John-the-Evangelist, Westminster, spinster, 27—at St. George aforsaid. 4 April, 1761. F.
Ormsby, Edward, of St. Andrew Holborn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Murray, of same, spinster, about 24, her parents dead, alleged by Robert Murray, of St. Martin Ludgate, cloth worker—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 27 Feb. 1663. V.

Orpe, Peter (? Arpe), gent., of the Savoy, bachelor, 24, parents both dead, and Elizabeth Horseman, of same, maiden, 23, daughter of Robert Horseman of St. John, in Smithfield, gent., now living with her uncle, Mr. Thomas Horseman, esq., and her aunt, his wife, with whom they have remained these twenty years past, for the man’s part, and for the woman’s nine years, who consent—at St. Sepulchre, London. 4 March, 1693. B.

Crell, John, of Tottenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Brickle, of same, spinster, daughter of Oliver Brickle, late of Holland, co. Lancaster, gent., deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 18 July, 1655. B.

Orton, Nicholas, of Mark Lane, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Barman, of same, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at Hackney, Middlesex, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 24 Sept. 1668. V.

Orwell, Francis, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Risley, alias Stoton, of same, widow, about 25—at Enfield aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1663. V.

Osbaldeston, Edward (Osbaldestone), of St. Peter, Cheap, London, skinner, and Martha Collins, late of the city of Bristol, spinster—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 7 April, 1626. B.

Osbaldeston, Edward, of Osbaldeston, co. Lancaster, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Bradly, of Sportfield, said county, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Thomas Bradly, and her uncle, Roger Bradly, of London, merchant—at St. Pancras, Middlesex, St. Helen, London, or Grey’s Inn chapel. 1 March, 1676. F.

Osbaldeston, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mary Carr, of same, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Paddington, Middlesex. 9 July, 1660. F.

Osbaston, Francis, of Little Ilford, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Cecile Morley, of Hainham, in the parish of Bosgrove, co. Sussex, spinster, aged 22, and at own dispose—at the parish church of Chelsea, Middlesex, or in Bishop of Winchester’s chapel in that parish. 9 Feb. 1606. B.

Osbaston, Richard, of Ramfold, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Anne Austin, of city of Canterbury, spinster, about 23, her mother’s consent—at any church in said city of Canterbury, alleged by Josiah Moore, of St. Giles in the Fields, conscript, citizen and grocer. 16 July, 1675. V.

Osbaston, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Ellenor Payne, widow, of Writtle, Essex, gen. lic. 31 Sept. 1573. B.

Osborn, Richard, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Trotman, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Samuel Trotman, gent.—at Knightsbridge, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1672. V.

Osborn, Thomas, esq., of Chilham, co. Kent, and Jane Horsmann, 27, widow of Thomas Horsman, clerk, deceased—at St. Faith. 8 Aug. 1633. B.

Osborne, Andrew, citizen and merchant tailor of London, of parish of St. Augustine, Paul’s Gate, about 50, a widower 2½ years past, and Mrs. Margaret Corey, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, late wife of Christopher Core, of St. Lawrence, Jury, scrivener, deceased, about 41—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 5 June, 1598. B.


Osborne, Daniel, and Anne Hughes, of the city of Westminster, widow. 6 Feb. 1663. D.

Osborne, Edward, of Dagenham, co. Essex, esq., widower, 31, and Frances Harvey, maiden, 20, daughter of James Harvey, of Dagenham aforesaid, who consents—at Dagenham aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1615. B.

Osborne, Rt. Hon. Edward, of Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett, of Claverton, Bucks, spinster, about 15, consent of father, Simon Bennett, esq.—at chapel of Wallingford House, Middlesex. 23 May, 1671. F.

Osborne, Henry, and Jane Stanifeld, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 24 May, 1578. B.

Osborne, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, and Jane Reys, widow, of St. Andrew Hubbard—at Stepney. 28 Aug. 1578. B.

Osborne, Henry, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Alice Lewis, of same, spinster, 22, her mother’s consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Oct. 1610. B.

Osborne, Hugh, gent., and Margaret Barnes, spinster—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 16 Jan. 1623. B.

Osborne, John, of and Philippa Laffyn, widow, of the king’s household. 23 July, 1546. F.

Osborne, John, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., and Dorothy Barley, spinster, of Evesham, co. Essex, gen. lic. 9 Sept. 1580. B.

Osborne, John, of North Cambridge, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Freake, of Purley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Freake, of same, lic. 29 Dec. 1553. B.

Osborne, John, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pagitt, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, maiden, 21, daughter of Mr. Thomas Pagitt, of Middle Temple, esq., whose consent is attested by his son, James Pagitt, of same, Temple, gent., also consent of Edward Osborne, of St. Swithin, London Stone, hibernost, father of said John—in Temple church. 4 Nov. 1601. B.

Osborne, John, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, merchant, and Dorothy Stanlake, spinster, daughter of William Stanlake, of St. Margaret, Westminster, grocer—at St. Mary, Abchurch, aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1621. B.

Osborne, John, of Scotton, co. Rutland, esq., and Anne Parker, daughter of Leonard Parker, late of St. Benet Fink, London, deceased—at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 19 April, 1626. B.

Osborne, John, gent., of Lambeth, Surrey, widower, 36, and Anne Hayes, of the City of London, spinster, 37—at St. Clement Danes. 21 Nov. 1630. B.

Osbyne, John, esq., of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, bachelor, 25, and Helenor Danvers, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, 24—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 22 Dec. 1647. B.
Osborne, John (surs. Osborn), of Hadham Hall, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Smyth, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 23 Feb. 1663. V.

Osborne, John, of Inner Temple, q.r., bachelor, and Sarah Draper, spinster, about 17, consent of father, William Draper, of St. James, Clerkenwell, esq., and St. Benez, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Jan. 1663. V.

Osborne, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, sailor, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jollye, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 16 Aug. 1666. V.

Osborne, John, of Soothing, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Tykerell, of St. Paul Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 15 Jan. 1665. F.

Osborne, Sir John, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 50, and Mrs. Penelope Denton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 40, at St. Clement Danes, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 Nov. 1671. V.

Osborne, Nicholas, yeoman, of Hoekley, co. Essex, and Prudence Thurrock, widow, of Hawkewell, said cony, relict of John Thurrock, late of Eastwood, said cony, gen. lic., 25 April, 1587. B.

Osborne, Nicholas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Eleanor Brent, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardians, Edward Smith and Eleanor his wife—at St. Mary Wcloonoth, or . . . . 6 Feb. 1669. V.

Osborne, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Martha Breneul, of the City of London, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 1571. B.

Osborne, Richard, gent., and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, of Bentley, co. Essex, daughter of William Cooke, of same, gent., deceased—at same. 17 Oct. 1583. B.

Osborne, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, tailor, and Joan Fovell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fovell, late of the City of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1602. B.


Osborne, Richard, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Whicheout, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Hendon aforesaid. 27 April, 1676. V.

Osborne, Robert, of St. Andrew Unibard, London, pewterer, and "Effan" Tarie in, of said city, spinster, daughter of John Turpin, late of All Hallows, Lombard Street, deceased, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1655. B.

Osborne, Robert, of Chislehurst, co. Kent, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Watkins, of same, widow, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 29 April, 1673. V.

Osborne, Simon, baker, and Agnes Symons, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widow of Nichao's Symons, late of same, baker, gen. lic., 29 April, 1655. B.

Osborne, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Brooke, widow, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1583. B.

Osborne, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Olave, clothworker, widow, 30, and Susan Owen, of St. Christopher, London, spinster, 26, daughter of Israel Owen, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1619. B.

Osborne, Timothy, of Trinity, Minories, London, bachelor, about 10, son of Humphrey Osborne, of same, ironmonger, who consents, and Arabell Wardell, of Burgh Castle, in Lovington, co. Suffolk, spinster, 20, daughter of William Wardell, clerk, who consents—at Burgh Castle aforesaid, or Swanstroff, co. Norfolk. 8 March, 1619. F.

Osborne, William, yeoman, and Parnell Lyndford, spinster, of Horsey, Middlesex, daughter of Henry Lyndford, of same—at Horsey aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1591. B.


Coseley, Richard (or ?Ofoley), and Dame Partryche, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, 4 Feb. 1559. B.

Osgarbie, John, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, draper, and Jane Knight, of St. Michael, Cornhill, daughter of Edward Knight, late of the city of York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 July, 1586. B.

Cagood, Richard, bachelor of law of the college of St. Mary, near the city of Winchester, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hackett, of Compton, co. Southampton, widow, 28—at Easton or Meonstoke, said county. 13 June, 1656. F.

Oslande, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Magdalen Cole, widow, of same, gen. lic., 20 June, 1579. B.

Osmotherlye, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Agnes Jarveis, of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Edward Jarveys, late of same, leatherseller—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1592. B.


Coney, George, of St. Olave, Southwark, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 31, and Ursula Turner, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Tunor, of Reading, co. Berks, gent., who consents—at the parish church of Reading aforesaid. 21 March, 1663. F.

Ostendorpe, John Vincentius, of St. Clement Dunes, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 22, and Alice Norcliffe, of same, widow, about 26—at Lambeth or St. Clement Dunes. 2 Jan. 1663. V.

Ostler, Thomas, tailor, and Johanna Brewer, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Humphrey Brewer, late of same, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 Aug. 1688. B.

Oswald, James, esq., of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Wandsworth, Surrey, widow—at St. Olave or Wandsworth aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surrey. 19 Jan. 1747. F.

Oswald, Roger, John, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Ann Buchanan, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 21—at St. Mary-le-Bone aforesaid. 29 Aug. 1755. F.

Cwyrn, Richard, yeoman, of London, and Mary Ives, of same, widow of Francia Ives, late of Montsrrell, co. Leicester, butcher, gen. lic., 9 June, 1593. B.

Otger, Justins, of St. Mary Hill, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Doget, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Doget, of St. Andrew Undershaft, esq.—at St. Helen Blasphemy, or St. James, Duke's Place. 20 Dec. 1671. V.

Otten, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, brewer, and Susan Wittewronge, spinster, daughter of James Wittewronge, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, brewer—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1611. B.

Otten, Hyppocrate de, doctor of medicine, of the Savoy, and Dorothy Drew, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook, London, daughter of Roger Drew, of Densworth, co. Sussex, esq., gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1589. B.


Ochterlony, Sir James, knight, one of his Majesty's earvers, bachelor, about 25, and the Lady Dorothy North, of St. James, Clerkenwell, about 30, widow of Sir John North, knight, who died about six years ago—at 3 May, 1694. B.

Ochterlony, James, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Margery Yonge, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Dame Margery Younge, of same—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or chapel of Knightsbridge. 27 May, 1634. B.


Outin, John, of Harrow, Middlesex, widow, 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Page, of same, spinster, 27, parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, alleged by Deuel Peal, clerk, curate of St. James, Clerkenwell [subs Devel]. [Devel Peal, curate, of Clerkenwell.] 29 Jan. 1663. B. [Another allegation, 11 Oct. 1700, and 6 Nov. 1700, and 1 Dec. 1701, and 16 May, 1702.]

Oveatt, Thomas, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Honour Laning of —., co. Dorset, about 25, alleged by John Oveatt, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, merchant—at St. Thomas in Salisbury aforesaid or ... 28 Dec. 1601. V.

Over, John, merchant, now of City of London, and Elizabeth Rashebrooke, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Richard Rashebrooke, late of same, tailor, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1586. B.

Overall, Simon, of Halsted, Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Hodge, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Hodge, late of Stondon, co. Herts, "Fabri," deceased, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1588. B.

Overbery, John, mariner, and Anne Upgrave, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of James Upgrave, of same, mariner, gen. lic., 16 July, 1593. B.

Overbury, Walter, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 27, and Mary Finchion, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Edward Finchion, knight, of Writtle, co. Essex, who consents—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 6 Nov. 1621. B.

Overbury, Walter, esq., of Middle Temple, widower, 32, and Mrs. Meghelen Griniston, widow of — Griniston, esq., late of —, in Essex, deceased—at St. James, Duke's Place. 21 June, 1627. B.


Overey, Bartholomew, of city of Westminster, tailor, and Joanna ap Harry, of same, spinster—at same. 16 Jan. 1603. D.

Overinge, Edward, and Mary Hewett, widow, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey—to marry there. 27 Oct. 1677. B.

Overman, Thomas, gent., of Westham, Essex, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Rosse, of Lamborne, Essex, spinster, 17, her father dead, consent of guardian, John Bromfield, of Lamborne aforesaid, gent.—at Thudon Boys, Woodford, or Greensted, near Ongar, co. Essex x. 26 July, 1647. B.

Overnot, John, tailor, and Joane Hodges, of St. Katherine, by the Tower of London, widow of William Hodges—at All Hallows Banking, London. 2 Nov. 1625. B.


Overton, Robert, gent., of Easington, in Holderness, co. York, bachelor, 23, and Anne Gardiner, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, 16, daughter of Jeremey Gardiner, of same, gent., who consents—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 27 June, 1632. B.

Owde, Humphrey, yeoman, and Ursula Barrow, of City of London, widow of Thomas Barrowe, late of Horne Hill, co. Kent, butcher, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 26 June, 1588. B.

Owen, Charles, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, fishmonger, bachelor, about 25, and March Knight, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Francis Knight, of same, esq.—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1661. V.

Owen, Daniel, cutler, and Mary Kyme, spinster,—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 8 July, 1625. B.


Owen, Edward, of Eaton Moss, co. Salop, esq., bachelor, 24, and Katherine Pagitt, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 23, daughter of Richard Pagitt, of same, esq., who consents—of St. Margaret, Westminster, or ... 22 June, 1694. F.

Owen, Ephraim, of Gray's Inn, gent., widower, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Havering, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow, 35—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or ... 21 July, 1696. F.

Owen, George, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Frances Warren, of St. Austin, London, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Thomas Warren—at St. Austin, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 7 Dec. 1686. B.

Owen, Hugh, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Browne, of Great St. Bartholomew, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Browne, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 Nov. 1688. V.
Owen, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Elizabeth Hickman, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 30—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 29 Aug. 1673. V.

Owen, John, gent., of Little Barkfield, Essex, bachelor, 50, and Mercy Johnson, of Sampford, said county, spinster, 22, daughter of — Johnson, of Old Sampford, said county, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 12 Nov. 1684. B.

Owen, John, of Southgate, parish of Edmonton, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Sedgwick, of Hammersmith, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at Hammersmith aforesaid. 27 June, 1674. V.

Owen, John, of Southgate, Middlesex, clerk, widower, 30, and Mrs. Martha Wright, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, alleged by Levin Owen, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 20 Dec. 1673. V.


Owen, Philip, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Tomlinson, of Town Malling, Kent, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 29 Oct. 1683. F. [This entry is dated 29 April, but comes between 27 and 29 Oct.]

Owen, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Sarah Newton, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose, alleged by Robert Newton, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and vintner—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 5 Oct. 1698. V.

Owen, Robert, and Anne Harman, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 30 April, 1645. F.

Owen, Thankful, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anna Vivyan, of Mawgan, co. Cornwall, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, alleged by Philip Owen, of Christchurch aforesaid, gent.—at Mawgan aforesaid. 27 June, 1677. V.

Owen, Thomas, of the City of London, farrier, and Isabel Newton, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, daughter of Brian Newton, late of same, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 16 April, 1616. B.

Owen, Thomas, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Worth, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 24—at Brantford, Middlesex. 17 June, 1605. V.

Owen, Vincent, of Great Wickham, Bucks, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Petty, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Great Wickham or Bradham, said county. 25 July, 1671. V.


Owen, William, of Kennis, co. Pembroke, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Ann Gerard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 20, consent of father, Sir Gilbert Gerard, knight and baronet—at Marybone or Pancras, Middlesex. 27 July, 1667. V.

Owens, William, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, yeoman, and Isabel Wright, of Islington, Middlesex, widow of Henry Wright, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1693. B.

Owfield, Richard, of Westham, co. Essex, tanner, and Elizabeth Havondon, of same, widow of Richard Havondon, late of same—at Westham aforesaid. 31 May, 1603. B.

Owghen, Thomas, of Burnaw, co. Essex, and Margaret Powler, of Malton, spinster. 15 Feb. 1655. D.

Owsted, John, of St. Katherine, Coleman, London, esq., and Margaret Lawrence, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, said city, widow of Simon Lawrence, late of same, merchant, gen. lic., 2 Dec. 1694. B.

Oxley, Robert, weaver, and Elizabeth Goodchild, widow, both of Alveley, gen. lic., 3 June, 1658. V.

Oxenbridge, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, clerk, widower, about 50, and Mary Hackshaw, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 40—at Whitechapel aforesaid, or . . . 26 Feb. 1669. V.

Oxenbury, Andrew, of Shadwell, Middlesex, and June Battle, of same, widow—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1626. B.

Oxenden, Henry, esq., bachelor, above 21, eldest son of Sir George Oxenden, bart., of Dean, parish of Wingham, co. Kent, and Margaret Chudleigh, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, youngest daughter of Sir George Chudleigh, bart.—at and about the same, and place. 28 July, 1676. F.

Oxinden, Sir James [so signed], knight, of Deane par. Wingham, co. Kent, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Choute, spinster, about 17, daughter of Elizabeth Choute, alias Westew, who consents—at Wingham, Gravesend, Rodber, Sittingbourne, or Adisham, co. Kent. 17 May. 1673. F.

Oxinden, Richard, of St. Bride, London, gent., about 50, and Mrs. Sarah Wayman, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Michael Royal, London. 2 June, 1666. V.


Oxenton, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Susan Curtys, of same, spinster—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 17 Sept. 1616. B.

Oxford, John, of St. Leonard, Shorehithe, Middlesex, brewer, widower, and Anne Field, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, spinster—at St. Mary Waltham, London. 2 Nov. 1601. B.

Ozler, Amor, of Chicknell St. Mary and St. James, co. Essex, esquire, bachelor, about 40, and Susannah Boyman, of Pleshie, said county, spinster, about 28, at own disposal—at Pleshie, Chickowell, or Mashbury, said county. 11 Dec. 1662. V.

Oxon, John, and Joanna Worley, widow—to marry at St. Barthomew-in-the-Spyttell, London. 7 July, 1671. B.

Oxtion, John, of Istrie, co. Herts, tanner, and Eva Smith, of St. Stephen, in St. Alban, said county, widow of Richard Smith, late of North Myms, said county, husbandman—at North Myms aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1681. B.

Page, Barnard (Paise), of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Surby, of same, spinster, daughter of Andrew Surby, yeoman, deceased—at St. Catherine, Coleman, aforesaid. 27 May, 1616. B.

Page, William, millman, and Lettice Rod, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 5 July, 1629. B.

Packe, Christopher, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Jane Clifton, of Clifton, co. Notts, spinster, aged 18, consent of father, Sir Gervaise Clifton, of same, knight and bart.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Giles-in-the-Field. 19 April, 1655. V.

Packe, Christopher, of Prestwold, co. Leicester, esq., alleges that Christopher Pack, the elder, of Coates, co. Leicester, esq., widower, about 70, to marry Mrs. Elizabeth Herring, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, widow, about 69—at Merton, co. Surrey, Harrow aforesaid, Greenstead, Middlesex, or St. Mary, Savoy. 4 May, 1669. V.


Packe, Francis, of Twickenham, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Katherine Francis, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 20—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1660. V.


Packer, Edward, maltman, and Elizabeth Leonard, spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, daughter of Robert Leonard, of same, yeoman. 3 Jan. 1591. 1 B.

Packer, Humphrey, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, about 18, son of Robert Packer, of same, esq., who alleges, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stephens, of Eastington, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Richard Stephens, of same, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre, London. 13 July, 1613. B.

Packer, John, of Shellingford, Berks, bachelor, about 18, of Robert Packer, of same, esq., who alleges, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stephens, of Eastington, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Richard Stephens, of same, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre, London. 1 Dec. 1675. V.

Packer, Nathaniel, of Westminster, draper, and Jane Bridgman, of same, spinster— at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Dec. 1619. D.

Packer, Philip, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., and Sarah Sagar, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal— at Marylebone, co. Middlesex, or Clapham, co. Surrey. 20 Dec. 1666. F.

Packer, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Howe, of Abbots Langley, Herts, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 March, 1674. V.

Packer, Samuel, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Hunt, of St. Olave, Old Jury, London, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Fullham, Middlesex. 5 March, 1673. V.

Packer, William, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 35, and Anne Comport, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, 26—at Isleworth, Middlesex. 30 March, 1638. B.

Packman, Thomas, gent., of Hornsey, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cooper, of same, spinster, 19, her father dead, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cooper, alias Packman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Marylebone. 21 May, 1611. B.

Paddou, Robert, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Ursula Collins, of Shepperton, Middlesex, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Thomas Collins, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 30 June, 1611. B.

Paddy, Elenah, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, taylor, and Rose Hubbersted, of Staines, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Hubbersted, deceased—at Staines aforesaid. 19 May, 1619. B.

Paddmore, Nicholas, clerk, and Catherine Browne, spinster—at St. Michael-ad-Blasdon, London. 26 June, 1626. B.

Padyam, Andrew, of Alveley, yeoman, and Elizabeth Dutton, spinster, of same, gen. lic. 15 Aug. 1671. B.

Page, Anthony, of St. Augustine, London, and Elizabeth Blounte, spinster, of St. Michael Basilew, daughter of William Blouote, of same, gen. lic.— at St. Michael aforesaid. 26 May, 1581. B.

Page, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Mary Ellysnon, of St. Martin, Ludgate—at St. Martin aforesaid. 18 May, 1669. B.

Page, Edward, of Chelsea, Middlesex, yeoman, and Aveline Wortley, of city of Westminster, widow. 18 Oct. 1505. D.

Page, Francis, of London, gent., and Anna Edmedes, of same, widow of — Edmedes, late of Shoreham, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic. 12 Oct. 1594. B.

Page, George, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, yeoman, and Joan Dowdle, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, relict of William Dowdale, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 6 June, 1590. B.

Page, John (Paige), of Great Wiborough, Essex, and Joseph Wragge, of same—at Wiford, Essex. 16 June [7 July]. 1577. B.

Page, John, of Kington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Agnes Andrews, spinster, daughter of Roger Andrews, of South Myms, Middlesex, yeoman—at South Myms. 30 May, 1584. B.

Page, John, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, citizen and haberdasher, and Margaret Warre, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 30 Dec. 1612. D.

Page, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, merchant taylor, and Jane Humble, of same, widow of George Humble, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 30 March, 1624. B.

Page, Matthew, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, and Dorothy Stevens, of Wye, co. Kent, daughter of John Stevens, of same—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 17 April, 1611. B.


Page, Ramond, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, mariner, and Mary Cole, of same, spinner, daughter of Alexander Cole, of Kirkby, co. Essex, mariner—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 March, 1608. B.


Page, Richard, esq., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, widower, 55, and Dame Anne St. Anbury, alias Spencer, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 55—at Paddington. 20 July, 1708. B.

Page, Stephen, of South Hanningfield, Essex, gent., bachelor, 22, father dead, and Jane Paschall, maiden, 19, consent of father, John Paschall, gent., of South Hanningfield aforesaid—at South Hanningfield aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1603. B.


Page, Thomas, and Mary Palmer. 27 Nov. 1632. D.


Page, William, and Alice Cromwell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 29 July, 1547. F.


Page, Arthur, gent., and Cecily Brownhall, spinner, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 21 Nov. 1581. B.

Page, Mr. Ephraim, clerk, rector of St. Edmond, Lombard Street, and the Lady Mary Bord, relict of Sir Stephen Bord, knight, deceased of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 16 April, 1632. B.


Paget, John (Paggett), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, taylor, and Mary Quitton, of St. Bride, London, widow of John Quitton, late of same, herchanter taylor, gen. lic. 29 June, 1594. B.


Pagett, Thomas, of St. Mary Ward, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mary Boylston, spinner, about 19, daughter of doctor John Boylston, of the town of Derby, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Catherine Cree-church, London. 29 Aug. 1670. F.

Pagett, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Rachel Eman, of Tottenham Middlesex, widow of Timothy Eman, late of same, deceased—at St. John-the-Baptist, St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or St. Faith, London. 30 June, 1638. B.

Pagett, William, eldest son of William Lord Paget, and Frances Pierepont, spinner, about 17, on behalf of his father, James, of Nottingham, esq., deceased, with consent of her uncle William Pierepont, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, esq.—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 July, 1661. F.


Pagitt, Ephraim, minister, ["clerk" erased], parson of St. Edward, in Lombard Street, bachelor, 28, and Jane Rogers, maiden, of same, 18, consent of her father, Richard Rogers, of same parish, goldsmith—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 29 June, 1602. B.

Pagitt, Ephraim, gent., of Deptford, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Mary Heath, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinner, 19, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Edmund Turville, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, ironmonger—at St. Gregory. 18 Oct. 1636. B.

Pagitt, Justinnan, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anthonia Jenkyns, of Grimsby, co. York, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Eli House, or Lambeth House chapel. 29 June, 1670. V.

Pagitt, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and salter, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Lecock, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Aug. 1670. V.

Paise, 1616. See PACE.

Pake, Anthony, of South Wold, co. Essex, gent., widower, 37, and Mary Browne, of Buttesbury, Essex, spinner, 37, daughter of John Browne, gent., late of Kelvedon, alias Esterford, co. Essex, deceased sixteen years, and her mother also dead—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 27 June, 1614. B.

Pake, Matthew, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Rogers, spinner, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, daughter of — Rogers, late of Carringham, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 7 July, 15. B.

Pakenham, Clement, gent., of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, parents both dead, and Mary Moore, maiden, of Walden, Essex, 22, daughter of William Moore, of Great Hadham, Herts, gent., who consents—at Walden, Essex. 23 Jan. 1604. B.

Pakes, Humphrey, and Martha Brittain, spinster, of Chestunt, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1565. B.

Pakington, Bernard (Packington), of the university of Oxford bachelor of law, aged —, bachelor, and Elizabeth Cackram, of st. All Hallows-in-the-—, about 22 or more, daughter of Cackram, late of said parish—at Stoke, co. —. 30 Nov. 1632. F. [Partly destroyed.]

Paliston, John (Pagyton), and Joanna Page, of London. 13 Sept. 1546. F.

Paliston, Sir John (Packington), knight, about 41, now resident at house of Mr. Seabright, town clerk of London, in St. Edmund, in Lombard Street, and Mrs. Dorothy Barnam, about 30, widow of Mr. Benedicte Barnam, alderman of London, deceased—at st. Leonard, Bromley, alleged by Mr. Thomas Wilford, Chamberlain of London. 1 Nov. 1598. B.

Pakington, John (Packington), esq., son and heir of Sir John Pakington, of Westwood, co. Worcester, bart. [in a previous erased entry, he is called bachelor, 21], and Mrs. Margaret Kyte, daughter of John (Kytton) of Ibernon, co. Gloucester, bart. [in previous entry, spinster, about 21, and with consent of their parents]—at Ibernon aforesaid, [alleged, but not signed or attested.]. 30 Nov. 1668. V.


Pakington, Thomas (Pagyton), and Dorothy Kytson, of London. 10 Sept. 1546. F.

Pakington, Thomas (Packington), of Edgware, co. Middlesex, esq., and Anne Baker, of Westminster, spinster. 29 Jan. 1616. D.

Paley, William, and Margaret Ayre, widow, of Vace, lic. 30 May. 1572, B.

Palfremah, Anthony, of New Kent, spinster—to marry at Hillyngdon. 18 Sept. 1556. B.


Palgrave, Sir Austin, bart., of Barningham, co. Norfolk, widow, and Anne How, of St. Martin - in - the - Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, daughter of Sir Richard Who, how consents—at St. Martin aforesaid or . . . 21 May, 1686. F.

Palgrave, Clement, of the Temple, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Styles, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn, 27 Jan. 1667. V.

Palgrave, John, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 32, and Dinna Bayham, of st. Anne, Blackfriars, widow, 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or St. Alphage. 1 May, 1665. B.

Palin, Thomas (Palyn), and Anne Williams. 6 July, 1631. D.

Palmer, Ambrose, gent., and Malin Munsfield, of St. Margaret Moses, London, spinster, daughter of—Munsfield, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Margaret Moses aforesaid. 7 March, 1595. B.

Palmer, Ambrose, of Wickford, Essex, gent., widower, about 55, and Mary Skeath, of West Tilbury, Essex, about 50, widow of William Skeath, late of Chadwell, said county, yeoman—at West Tilbury aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1632. F.

Palmer, Andrew, gent., of Broxbourne, Herts, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Hameneu, of All Halls Barking, spinster, 23, daughter of Baldwin Hameneu, of same, doctor of physic, who consents—at All Halls Barking. 21 May, 1632. B.

Palmer, Archdale, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mary Davison, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, spinster, 18, her parents consent—at Edmonton. 21 April, 1634. B.

Palmer, Edward, of Broxbourne. Herts, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Stannton, of same, spinster, above 21, and at her own disposal, her friends dead, alleged by Sir John Monson, K.B.—at st. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 May, 1629. F.

Palmer, Francis, of Rickmansworth, Herts, gent., and Anne Fisher, of St. Peter, in st. Albans, said county, widow of — Fisher, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1593. B.

Palmer, Francis, instrument maker, and Grace Wright, widow of Robert Wright, late of st. Andrews, Holborn. 20 Nov. 1624. B.

Palmer, George, of Silvertown, Devon, gent., widow, 54, and Lydia Boyland, of Coltompson, said county, widow, 30—at Bradninch or Silvertown, co. Devon. 8 Dec. 1701. F.

Palmer, Giles, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, merchant, bachelor, 21, and Hester Carter, of All Saints, Hertford, Herts, spinster, 17 and upwards, with consent of — Carter, her mother, her father dead—at Westminster Abbey or . . . 2 June, 1697. F.

Palmer, Henry, of Wyldford, and Agnes Hayes, widow, of same, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1565. B.


Palmer, Henry, of Lamborne, co. Essex, gent., and Elinor Tyrrell, of Downham, said county, spinster, daughter of Sir Henry Tyrrell, knight, gen. lic., 12 June, 1588. B.

Palmer, James, and Elizabeth Robinson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster—to marry there. 8 Nov. 1609. B.


Palmer, Job, gent., of st. Dunstan, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Newstead, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Knightsbridge chapel. 4 Feb. 1685. B.

Palmer, John, of St. Clement Danes, and Jane Whitypayne, of st. Dunstan-in-the-West—at st. Dunstan aforesaid. 10 Nov. 1563. B.

Palmer, John, of Royston, Herts, gent., and Katherine Hall, of same, spinster—at same. 19 Nov. 1580. B.

Palmer, John, of Sandridge, Herts, husbandman, and Isabella Byrde, spinster, of Whetstone, co. Middlesex, daughter of John Bird, of same, husbandman—at st. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 July, 1589. B.


Palmer, John, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, haberdasher, bachelor, 27, and Mary Biddulph, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Michael Biddulph, esq., of Elmhurst, co. Stafford, who consents—at Hackney, Middlesex. 29 July, 1643. B.


Palmer, Matthew, of the Middle Temple, esq. bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Richards, of the city of Westminster, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Elizabeth Richards, of same, widow—in the King’s chapel or Henry VII’s chapel in Westminster aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1663. V.

Palmer, Philip, gent., of St. Sepulchre, widower, 45, and Margaret Rice, of same, spinster, 48, her parents dead—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 8 Oct. 1627. B.

Palmer, Sir Philip, knight and bart., of Dorney Court, co. Bucks, widower, about 45, and Dame Anne Palmer, of St. Martin’s Hill, near Canterbury, co. Kent, widow, about 40—at Grey’s Inn chapel. 15 Nov. 1669. V.

Palmer, Ralph, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Catherine Erdle, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 33, at her own disposal—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 12 Feb. 1722. F.

Palmer, Richard, and Margaret Ramrydge, of Marybone, Middlesex, gen. lic. 4 Feb. 1653. B.

Palmer, Richard, husbandman, and Grace Hellhouse, of Purley, co. Essex, widow of Robert Hellhouse, late of same, carpenter—at Puttebury, Essex. 3 April, 1658. B.

Palmer, Richard, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, bachelor, and Anne Handforth, of All Hallowe-the-Great, London, spinster—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 8 April, 1661. B.

Palmer, Robert, gent., of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, bachelor, 28, son of John Palmer, of North Minns, Herts, gent., who consents, and Elizabeth Smith, maiden, 18 or 19, of St. Mary Woolchurch, daughter of William Smith, gent., of Aylesham, co. Norfolk, gent., who died about fifteen years ago, consent of her grandmother, Margery Chapman, widow, of Hutton, Suffolk—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 May, 1605. B.

Palmer, Robert, yeoman, and Susan Smith, spinster, daughter of—Smith, deceased—at St. Bride, London. 24 June, 1621. B.

Palmer, Robert, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., widower, about 36, and Dorothy Conn, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 22 and upwards, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Leonard or St. Mary aforesaid, or Bow, co. Middlesex. 18 Dec. 1678. V.

Palmer, Robert, of Carlton, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 40, and Hester Lawley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 25, with her parents consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 9 Aug. 1699. F.

Palmer, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Milman, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 21, with consent of her uncle, William Milman, of the Inner Temple, esq., her father dead—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 6 April, 1699. F.

Palmer, Samuel, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Craven, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir Anthony Craven, knight and bart., of Benham, Berks, who consents—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London, or . . . 30 Sept. 1692. F.

Palmer, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth White, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, virgin—to marry at Barking. 19 July, 1594. B.

Palmer, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, skinner, and Joane Hales, of Christchurch, said city, widow of John Hales, late of same, schoolmaster—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 11 Feb. 1604. B.

Palmer, Sir Thomas, knight, now of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widower, 50, and Mrs. Alice Butts, of the City of London, widow, 50—or St. Michael-le-Querne, London. 19 Jan. 1635. B.


Palmer, Thomas, gent., of Gateshead, Durham, widower, 53, and Elizabeth Dowle, of St. Olave, Hart Street, spinster, 21, at disposal of Sir Job Harvie, knight, of same parish—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 18 May, 1640. B.

Palmer, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Senyor, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Faith-the-Virgin. 29 Dec. 1649. B.

Palmer, Thomas, esq., bachelor, about 23, eldest son of William Palmer, of Old Warden, Beds, knight, who alleges, and Elizabeth Edmunds, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, — Edmunds, widow—at St. Pancras, Kentish Town, Middlesex. 25 June, 1632. V.

Palmer, Thomas, M.A., of Christ College, Cambridge, about 28, and Mrs. Faith Law, of Boston, co. Lincoln, spinster, 19 or 20—at St. Mary, Islington. 15 June, 1672. B.

Palmer, William, and Mary Ffrere, of Woodford—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 22 Nov. 1657. B.

Palmer, William, butcher, and Mary Bird, of Christchurch, London, spinster—at Christchurch aforesaid. 23 March, 1616. B.


Palmer, William, of Old Wardin, Beds, bachelor, 25, consent of Sir William Palmer, of same, his father, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow, 25—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 24 July, 1693. B.
Pallmer, William, of Stifford, co. Essex, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Sandforde, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Anne Sandforde, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or 17 Dec. 1669. F.

Pallmer, William, of Bow, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Dame Katherine Dier, of Bury, co. Suffolk, widow, 22 and upwards—at St. Edmunds Bury, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 Oct. 1678. V.

Paltock, John, of Lumber Street, St. Nicholas Acon, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Taylor, spinster, 16, daughter of William Taylor, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., who consents—at St. Christopher or St. Gregory, London. 13 June, 1661. F.

Paltocke, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, and Elizabeth Stoward, of Braungin Berry, Herts, spinster, 18, consent of father, Francis Stoward—at Braungin Berry aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1648. B.

Paltocke, Thomas, of Heesee, co. Middlesex, gent., widower, and Anne Briggenshaw, of same, widow—at Heesee aforesaid, St. Andrew, Holborn, or Christchurch, London. 25 Jan. 1601?. F.

Paman, Robert, citizen and groom of London, and Mary Shayler, of St. Augustine, London, widow—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1623?. F.

Pannell, Jonathan, 1676. See PAYNELL.

Paniers, James, of St. Mary, Whitechurch, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Margaret Hughes, of same, widow of Hughes, husbandman—at St. Mary, Whitechurch, aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1622. B.

Pannell, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Maynot, of Royston, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Maynot, of same, innkeeper—at Royston aforesaid. 6 May, 1617. B.


Panter, William, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailer, and Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, widow of John Whitehead, late of same, sailer—at St. Trinity, near Old Fish Street, London. 18 Dec. 1602. B.

Pantinge, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, and Anne Hickocks, late of same, widow of William Hickocks, late of same, bricklayer—at St. Andrew, Holborn, 13 Jan. 1607. B.

Panton, Thomas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, yeoman, 27, born at Atherstone, co. Warwick, but now serving Sir Thomas Sherley, and attending on his lady, in the Blackfriars, his father dead, and mother living, bachelor, and Elizabeth Davyson, maiden, 24, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, daughter of Richard Davison, of St. Andrew, Holborn, vicualler, deceased, her mother also dead, consent of Alice Davison, of said Richard Davison, deceased, and mother-in-law of said Elizabeth Davison, which said Elizabeth was maid-servant to Mr. William Butler, one of the secondaries of the Pype Office—at Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1593?. B.

Panton, Sir Thomas, knight, of the City of London [St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, erased], bachelor, 40, and Mary Shute, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 35, widow of —Shute, late of same, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn; alleged by Edward Panton, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, (called) 25 May, 1664. B.

Panton, Thomas, of St. Alphage, London, of the Company of Goldsmiths, bachelor, 27, and Anne Vaughan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 April, 1664. B.

Page, John, and Marion Pawson, of "Hablamirram," in the diocese of London, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1667. B.

Papilson, Samuel, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, bachelor, above 21, and Fidencia Steer, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother, Fidicus Steer, a niece Raper, now wife of Matthew Raper, of St. Martin aforesaid, merchant, who attests same—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 12 Oct. 1697. F.

Papworth, Richard, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, and Margaret Giffinge, of St. Mary Magdalene—to marry at St. Mary Magd. 10 May, 1572. See next entry.

Papworth, Richard, and Margaret Gryffinge, of London. 20 May, 1547. F. See next entry.

Paramor, Thomas, esq., widower, 44, and Jane Scott, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 39—at St. Clement Danes. 29 Dec. 1629. B.

Paramoure, Richard, gent., of St. ——, in Broad Street, London, bachelor, 25, father dead, and Mary Beauont, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Beauont, knight, of Stoughton, co. Leicester, deceased, attested by Sir Henry Beauont, knight, of Stoughton aforesaid, brother of said Mary—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldgate. 2 Jan. 1614?. B.

Paramour, Robert, of St. Bride, haberdasher, and Katherine Warde, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 30 March, 1681. B.

Paravacin, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Rebecca Fountaine, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Greenwich or Charlton, Kent. 28 Nov. 1666. Y.

Parfett, John, of the city of Bristol, gent, bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Woodford, of the city of Salisbury, widow—at Little Woodford, Wishford, or Amsbury, co. Sarum [sic]. 24 July, 1679. F.

Parget, Charles, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Amy Elms, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 26—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 6 Oct. 1704. B.

Parget, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, grocer, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Norncourt, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 16, her parents dead, consents of Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen of London, she being an orphan of the F. Beaver, of London—at the chapel in the Inner Temple, 19 Sept. 1642. B. [Married in the Temple church, 22nd, she called Normecott.]
Parke, John, of Barking, co. Essex [gent. in Vic.-Gen.'s book], widower, 23, and Mary Wehlin, of All Hallows, Thames Street, spinner, 20, daughter of Nicholas Wehlin, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, brewer, who consents—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 12 Dec. 1620. B.

Parke, John, and Anne Money, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1626. B.

Parke, Lawrence, brewer, and Dionis Whitefield, spinner, of Ware, co. Herts, daughter of—Whitefield of Ware, yeoman, spinster, deceased, gen. lic., 26 April, 1659. B.

Parke, Robert, of Lewes, Sussex, taylor, and Johan Ball, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Oct. 1617. D.

Parkeall, Richard, yeoman, and Elizabeth Fludd, spinner, of City of London, daughter of John Fludd, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 Nov. 1657. B.

Parker, Anthony, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, widower, about 40, and Mary Collins, of St. Cath. Creechurch, widow, about 40—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 21 June, 1673. V.

Parker, Alexander, of Bottisham, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Knight, of Stoney, parish of Doddington, Isle of Ely, said county, spinner, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 5 May, 1676. V.

Parker, Charles, of the City of London, draper, and Anne Dale, of St. Peter, Westcheap, said city, spinner, daughter of William Dale, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 28 Nov. 1615. B.

Parker, Charles, esq., of Hallingbury Morley, co. Essex, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Gifford, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, 18, consent of father, John Gifford, esq., of same—at St. Giles aforesaid or St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by Sir Robert Hyde, knight, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Jan. 1634. B.

Parker, Christopher, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, merchant, and Esther Pountaine, of same, spinner—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 16 Oct. 1601. B.

Parker, Edward, of the City of London, and Alice Johnson, widow, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London—to marry at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1654. B.


Parker, Edward, of City of London, merchant taylor, and Johanna Ghil, spinner, of St. Mary, Somerset, daughter of Richard Ghill, of same, fishmonger, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1585. B.

Parker, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Blithman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 June, 1607. V.


Parker, Edward, of Burrington, co. Devon, esq., widower, about 50, and Catharine Weeks, of Zeeno Monachorum, said county, spinner, about 28, and at own dispose—at Burrington aforesaid or . . . 27 Sept. 1665. V.
Francis Parker

[1521—1869.]

Robert Parker

Parker, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Gibbs, of same, spinster, 21—at same. 7 Oct. 1611. B.

Parker, Harry, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Harrison, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of Dr. Harrison, her father—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 10 Sept. 1700. B.

Parker, Henry, gent., and Agnes Bischall, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 March, 1573/4. B.

Parker, Henry, and Katherine Jorden, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic, 9 Feb., 1573; B.

Parker, Henry, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haber-dasher, and Jane Briers, spinster, of same—at St. Faith. 30 Jan. 1573/4. B.


Parker, Henry, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Hide, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Dr. Hide, Dean of Winchester—at St. Dionis Backchurch. 29 March, 1665. V.

Parker, Henry, of Chariwood, Surrey, widower, about 46, and Catherine Sherman, of Croydon, said county, widow, about 50—at Croydon or Bodington, co. Surrey. 6 Oct. 1693. B.

Parker, Hugh, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Alles Batesman, widow, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 25 July, 1570. B.


Parker, John, of Chigwell, Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Bennett, spinster, of same, daughter of — Bennett, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1593. B.

Parker, John, of Warling, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mary Fairway, of Walden, said county, spinster, about 25—at Walden, Horsmonden, or Watling, Sussex. 20 Sept. 1602. V.

Parker, John, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, about 52, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bernard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, about 50—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 May, 1600. V.

Parker, John, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Sarah Pulton, of Hartpury, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Hasfield aforesaid. 22 April, 1672. V.

Parker, John, clerk, vicar of Clarering, co. Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Helme, spinster, about 18, daughter of Shadrach Helme, of Christchurch, London, schoolmaster of the hospital there, who consents—at Christchurch aforesaid, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Bridewell chapel, London. 10 April, 1675. F.

Parker, John, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, widower, and Elizabeth Davies, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at Keusington or Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 15 Dec. 1676. F.

Parker, Sir John, knight, of Formoyle, co. Longford, Ireland, widower, 31, and Frances Alme, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir George Alme, of the City of London. 5 July, 1686. F.

Parker, Joseph, gent., of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cesar, spinster, 35—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 12 Jan. 1614. B.

Parker, Nicholas, gent., and Johanna Courtney, gent., gen. lic., 20 Jan. 1573. B.

Parker, Owen, tailor, and Elizabeth Barley, widow, of the City of London, reliefs of Robert Barley, late of Chiveninge, co. Kent, butcher, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1585. B.

Parker, Peter, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Susanna Criggs, of same, widow, 28—at Hampstead, Middlesex, or St. Giles, Crimplegate, or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 1 Dec. 1661. F.

Parker, Sir Philip, bart., of Arwarton, co. Suffolk, widower, about 30, and Hannah Bedingfield, now or late of Darsham, said county, widow of Thomas Bedingfield, esq., deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Nov. 1661. V.

Parker, Philip, esq., of Ewerton, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 30, and Mary Fordey, of Kew, in the parish of Richmond, co. Surrey, spinster, about 28, daughter of Samuel Fordey, of the Tower of London, co. Surrey, who consents, alleged by Samuel Fordey, of Hogginton, co. Cambridge, esq.—at St. Bride, or Great or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 12 March, 1683. F.

Parker, Richard, of All Hallows Barking, and Anne Ayre, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 11 April, 1575. B.

Parker, Richard, butcher, and Elizabeth Worthe, spinster, of St. Andrew Hubbard. 1 Jan. 1581. B.

Parker, Richard, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, yeoman, and Barbara Wharton, widow, of St. Clement Danes, reliefs of William Wharton, of same, cutner, gen. lic., 11 April, 1582. B.

Parker, Richard, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, and Katherine Iward, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 March, 1614. D.

Parker, Robert, of Watford, Heres, yeoman, and Isabella Wylde, spinster, daughter of John Wylde, late of tame, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 1583/4. B.

Parker, Robert, of Boxley, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Crisp, of Rochester, said county, spinster, about 25, consent of mother, Alice Crisp, of same, widow—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 12 Feb. 1605. V.


Parker, Robert, of Willingdon, Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 19, and Sarah Chute, spinster, about 19, daughter of George Chute, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at Lambeth, Camberwell, or Streatham, co. Surrey. 3 Feb. 1672. F.

Parker, Stephen, of Carlington, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 30, and Deborah Jenkinson, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead—at Stepney, no feast, or . . . 2 Sept. 1702. F.

Parker, Thomas, of Skelfield, gent., and Mary Arnould, widow, of Wytton, gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1567. B.

Parker, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haberdasher, and Anne Awston, spinster, of St. Katherine, Coleman—at St. Katherine, Coleman. 16 Nov. 1580. B.

Parker, Thomas, esq., and Elizabeth Perce, spinster, of Bridewell, City of London—at Bridewell. 19 Jan. 1585. B.

Parker, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, haberdasher, and Dorothy Cooke, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Cooke, late of Spaldwick, co. Huntingdon, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 21 June, 1604. B.


Parker, Thomas, the younger, of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, Lacher, of same, about 31, and Elizabeth Barnes, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Barnes, of same, esq.—at Hornsey, no feast. 2 July, 1601. V.

Parker, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, grocer, and Johanna Michelson, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Middlesex, daughter of William Michelson, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, no feast—at Stepney. 3 Nov. 1586. B.

Parker, William, yeoman, and Philippa Phipps, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, relif of Edward Phipps, late of same, merchant tailor, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1586. B.

Parker, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, grocer, and Abigail Bourne, spinster, daughter of Renbun Bourne, of same, grocer—at same. 25 Nov., 1623. B.

Parker, William, and Elizabeth Woolcocke, of St. Greyfriars, Stepney, spinster, of same—of same. 1618. V.

Parker, William, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Anne Green, of Vere Street, St. Clement Danes, spinster—at Gray's Inn chapel. 12 July, 1602. F.

Parker, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, widower, and Grace Bird, spinster, 15, daughter of William Bird, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1678. F.

Parks, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Plise, spinster, 29, daughter of John Plise, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., who consents—at Henley aforesaid, or Harding, co. Oxon, or Remenham, co. Berks. 15 Sept. 1609. F.

Parks, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, bricklayer, and Aberton Wynes, of same, widow of Abraham Wynes, merchant—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 18 Oct. 1622. B.

Parks, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cordwainer, and Susanna Harris, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of John Harris—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 14 Dec. 1625. B.

Parks, Thomas, of Orsett, co. Essex, and Katherine Busted, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 19 April, 1626. B.

Parks, William, yeoman, and Katherine Hollocke, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Hollock, of co. Cambridge, yeoman, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1597. B.

Parkhurst, Ferdinando, of Epsom, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Powell, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Clement Danes or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 21 Aug. 1671. V.

Parkhurst, James, gent., of St. Peter, in Tower of London, bachelor, 21, and Isabel Farneside, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 22, her parents—died—at St. Faith, London. 21 Oct. 1639. B.

Parkhurst, John, of Katesby, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Katherine Dormer, of Leigh Grange, co. Bucks, spinster, about 10, consent of father, John Dormer, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 April, 1667. V.


Parkhurst, Nathaniel, of Catesby, co. Northampton, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Altham Smith, of Kentnigton, Middlesex, spinster, 16 and upwards, consent of her father, Altham Smith, of Gray's Inn, esq., alleged by John Parkhurst, esq., of Catesby aforesaid, father of said Nathaniel—at Kensington. 6 March, 1655. B.


Parkhurst, William, of Stoke Dabone, Surrey, husbandman, widower, about 50, and Sarah Ashby, of Epsom, said county, spinster, about 40—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey. 24 June, 1602. V.

Parkin, John (Parken), of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Agnes Clarke, of same, widow of John Clarke, late of same, yeoman—at St. Chaduces, Middlesex. 15 Jan. 1654. F.

Parkins, Michael (Parkyns), and Elizabeth Marshall, diocese of Canterbury. 7 March, 1541. F.

Parkins, Richard (Parkyns), of London, gent., and Anne Hunte, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, in said city, daughter of George Hunt, of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1561. B.

Parkins, Thomas (Parkyns), of Gray's Inn, gent., and Margaret Farley, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 Oct. 1575. B.

Parkins, Thomas (Parkins), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., widower, about 60, and Mary Finch, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 50—at Stepney, St. Paul, Shadwell, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Feb. 1671. V.

Parkins, William (Parkyns), of St. Andrew, Holborn, glover, and Mary Tedder, widow, relia of Richard Tedler, of same, glover—of same. 10 Dec. 1653. B.


Parks, William (Parkyns), of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Susan Blackwell, of St Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Blackwell, widow—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Pancras, London. 26 June, 1673. F.


Parrinson, Leonard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Margaret Leech, of same, spinster—at Eastham, co. Essex. 26 June, 1621. B.

Parkinson, Nicholas, of All Halows, Bread Street, London, upholsterer, and Anne Phillips, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Phillips, of same, founder—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, April 28, 1617. B.

Parler, David, of All Halows, Honey Lane, London, clothworker, and Anne Pullocke, of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London, spinster—at All Halows aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1619. B.

Parmandie, Thomas, sailor, and Frances Reade, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—to marry there. 15 Sept. 1580. F.

Parme, John, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Greene, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 11 July, 1643. B.

Parmee, William, of Langley Marrish, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Catherine Keeer, of same spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at same. 14 March, 1616. V.

Parnell, Hugh, of Hadham Magna, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hide, of Misdon, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of her guardian, William Jordan, of Anstey, said county, yeoman, her parents dead—at Barden, co. Herts, or Essex. 2 Dec. 1675. V.

Parnell, John, and Agnes Ludbrooke, of Bristol. 23 March, 1544. F.

Parnell, John, of Ches-ton, co. Herts, yeoman, bachelor, and Susan Grubble, of the diocese of London, cur. at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 3 Feb. 1619. B.


Parnell, Thomas, husbandman, and Mary Ballare, of Purley, co. Essex, widow of John Ballard, late of same, husbandman—at Purley aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1592. B.

Parry, Richard, of St. John Zachary, London, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Raymond, of Peckham, Surrey, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Raymond, of Gilford, Surrey, clerk, who consents—at St. John Zachary aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1624. B.

Parr, Richard, of Rygate, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Moyse, of same, widow, 25, resulting Henry Moyse, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 10 April, 1649. F.

Parre, Roger, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Margaret Love, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, daughter of — Love, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 31 Dec. 1617. B.


Parratt, Bartholomew, clothworker, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Dorothy Godlye, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gen. lic. 11 Aug. 1651. B.

Parrot, Daniel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Frances Ireland, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of John Ireland, late of same yeoman—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 25 May, 1605. B.

Parrott, James, of the City of London, clothworker, and Mary Tysdall, spinster, of Fryring, co. Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Tysdall, of the city of Exeter, merchant, gen. lic. 10 July, 1690. B.

Parrett, John, and Agnes Robertes, widow, of South Myuss, Middlesex, gen. lic. 17 March, 1576. B.

Parrett, John, of St. Antholin, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 25, and Hanna Wrench, of St. Peter-le-Poore, London, spinster, about 25, with her father's consent—at All Halows, Lombard Street, or St. Ethmund-the-King, London. 4 Sept. 1678. V.


Parrett, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, of same, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Mr. William Parker, citizen and clothworker, of St. Dunstan Backchurch, London. 15 July, 1678. V.

Parrett, Roger, of St. Bartholomew, of the City of London, grocer, and Elizabeth Brand, of St. Martin-le-Granth. 12 Aug. 1584. D.

Parrett, Thomas, of Sutterton, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, about 26, and Anne Peters, of Deptford, Kent, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Deptford aforesaid, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 30 April, 1673. V.

Parry, Cecil (Parrie), of Dowlace, co. Hereford, gent., and Elizabeth Coundall [in margin Coundell] [sic], daughter of Glesott Coundall, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Oct. 1623. D.

Parry, Edmund, and Alice Page, widow. 11 Sept. 1643. D.


Parrey, Ellis, of St. Catherine Creechurch, silk-weaver, and Marian Grace, widow, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 27 Sept. 1580. B.

Parry, Griffith, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 31, and Mary Sterrell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Peter-le-Poore, London, or...— 22 Nov. 1659. F.

Parry, Henry (yeom. Parry), and Elizabeth Pynner, spinster, of St. Stwichin, London, gen. lic. 4 Jan. 1589. B.

Parry, James, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Lakinge, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, daughter of — Lakinge, of Roothing, co. Essex, yeoman—at Trinity, Minories, London. 22 Dec. 1618. B.
Parry, Richard, of Holme, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, 29, and Anne Smith, of the city of Hereford, widow, 35—at Holme aforesaid, and Lulldile, co. Monmouth, or St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 27 May, 1663. F.

Parry, Richard, of All Hallows Barking, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Willmore, of Stratford, Bow, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of George Wilmore, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Somerset, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or Stepney, Middlesex. 6 Feb. 1673. F.

Parrye, Robert, and Isabella Sharpe, widow, of Stepney, Steppeny. 17 Sept. 1578. B.

Parry, Robert (Parson), of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Jane Roberts, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry at Stepney. 21 Oct. 1576. B.

Parry, Simon, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widow, and Anne Caplin, of same, widow—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 25 June, 1657. F.

Parry, Thomas, and Phoebe Inman, spinster. 24 May, 1667. D.

Parry, Thomas, and Elizabeth Crosby. 8 Sept. 1663. D.


Parry, William, and Alice Tyson, of diocese of London, gent. 11 Oct. 1615.

Parrys. See Parry.

Parsley, Miles, of Layer Marney, co. Essex, yeoman, and Frances Steevens, of Witham, said county, spinster, daughter of—Steevens, deceased—at Witham aforesaid. 00 Oct. 1621. B.

Parson, Henry, of Gilford, Surrey, gent., widower, about 41, and Dorothy Demier, of Shelford, said county, widow, about 40—at Ash, Dunsford, or Gilford, said county. 28 Jan. 1661. V.

Parsonne, John, and Winifrid Lister, gen. lic., 11 July, 1561. B.

Parson, John, and Margaret Taylor, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex—to marry there. 19 Feb. 1573. B.

Parson, John, of St. Martin Outwich, London, scrivener, and Ellen Ripley, spinster, of said city, daughter of John Ripley, late of Yatley, co. Southampton, clothier, deceased, gen. lic., 14 April, 1595. B.

Parson, Richard, husbandman, and Rebecca Barnes, of co. Middlesex—at Finchley or Hendon, co. Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1626. B.

Parson, Thomas, of St. Thomas Apostle, and Suzanne Goddard, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 23 May, 1562. B.


Parsons, Anthony, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Coke, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal in church or chapel of Beverley, co. Suffolk. 28 March, 1671. V.

Parsons, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, and Anne Fyshe, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 June, 1574. B.

Parsons, Hugh, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Tomkyns, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow of John Tomkyns, late of same, cowdewaine—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Dec. 1605. B.

Parsons, John, of Westminster, butcher, and Johanna Iles, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 July, 1616. D.

Parsons, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, vintner, coope, and Joane Smith, of same, spinster, daughter of—Smith, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn aforesaid. 19 Feb. 1627. B.

Parsons, John, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 24, and Anne Wardner, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Wadnor, of Okeham, co. Rutland, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Stamford, or Okeham aforesaid. 19 March, 1673. F.

Parsons, John, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 14, and Elizabeth Markes, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Markes, of Stepney, said county, who consents—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 4 Feb. 1673. F.

Parsons, Sir Richard, bart., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 19, and Anne Walsingham, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Walsingham, of Chesterford, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or Chesterford aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy. 27 Feb. 1673. F.

Parsons, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21, his father dead, and Anne Thurnebarns, spinster, 21, daughter of John Thurnebarns in same of same, husbandman, deceased, with consent of her mother, Anne Thurnebarns, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 17 May, 1623. F.

Part, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Hayward, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, widow of William Hayward—at Great Stanmore aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1618. B.

Partington, John, of London, vintner, and Alice Clark of Chestunt, Horst, spinster, daughter of Thomas Clark, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1596. B.


Partridge, Henry, and Alice Nedeham, widow, of the diocese of Westminster. 21 Nov. 1547. F.

Partridge, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Anne Bliciffe, of same, spinster, daughter of—Bliciffe, of co. York—at St. John Zachary, London. 10 July, 1620. B.

Partridge, Henry, of Bray, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Jacques, of Cheyne, Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Robert Jacques, of same, esq.—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 5 June, 1667. V.

Partridge, Henry, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Holder, of same, spinster, 19, with consent of her parents attested by her father, Thomas Holder—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Oct. 1701. B.

Partridge, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, about 40, and Anne Strode, of same, spinster, about 40, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 9 May, 1660. B.

Partridge, John Elizabeth, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Ellen Kittson, of Edmonton, Middlesex, aforesaid—at Edmonton aforesaid. 14 June, 1626. B.

Passewater, —, yeoman, and Mary Birche, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of—Birche, of same, innholder—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Church, London. 8 Nov. 1658. B.


Pate, Christopher, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Nicholls, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Nicholls, late of Stepney aforesaid, nunner— at Hackney aforesaid. 5 March, 1613. B.

Pate, Henry, of Tottenham, and Anne Stephanycke, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic. 30 April, 1573. B.

Pate, Thomas, gent., of Wiltedden, Middlesex, widower, 45, and Winifred Kelloway, of Knightsbridge, widow, 46—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Nov. 1639. B.

Pate, William, and Jane True, of city of Westminster, spinner. 27 Feb. 1633. B.

Paterson, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, merchant, and Elizabeth Davies, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Cheap, London. 4 July, 1626. B.

Pates, Robert, and Johanna Vynte, widow, of Tottenham. 5 Jan. 1573. B.

Pateshall, Edmund, of St. Mary, Strand, citizen and salter, of London, bachelor, and Martha Denham, of same, spinner, 22, daughter of Richard Denham, of same, salter, who consents—at St. Margaret Pattens. 29 Dec. 1634. B.

Patindon, William, and Margery Norton, of St. Michael-at-Bladnum, London—to marry there. 18 May, 1549. B.

Patrick, Thomas (Patrick), and Susanna Bradelke, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 15 Aug. 1576. B.


Patrickson, Henry, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Mary Heath, spinner, daughter of— Heath, husbandman—at St. Nicholas Acon, London. 25 Feb. 1624. B.

Patson, James, and Anne Fynn, of Westminster. 15 Nov. 1631. D.

Patson, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, clothworker, and Joane Davies, of St. Lawrence Poultney, said city, widow of William Davies, late of same, merchant—at St. John, Walbrook, aforesaid. 2 Jan. 1653. B. D.


Patten, Robert, and Katherine Grenell, of Barley, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of John Grenell, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at same. 9 Sept. 1583. B.


Patterson, William, of the City of London, and Joan Lottwey, of Stepney, gen. lic. 7 June, 1564. B.
Pattison, Francis, of Trinity parish, London, barber-surgeon, and Dorothy Jervis, of All Hallows, St. Bening, widow, of John Jervis, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 18 Sept. 1621. B.

Pattison, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 39, and Katherine Fanne, of St. Benett, Paul’s Wharf, 38, widow of George Fanne, of same, gent., who died two years since—at St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street. 22 Jan. 1619. B.

Pattison, John, of town and co. Cambridge, gent., about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Eastland, spinster, about 25, at her own dispose, daughter of James Eastland, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., who alleges—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or . . . 10 April, 1657. V.

Pattison, Thomas, merchant, of St. Mary-at-Hill, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Carr, maiden, 30, of same, daughter of George Carr, of the city of Edinburgh, Scotland, gent., who died twenty years ago, consent of her mother, Barbara Neper, attested by her near kinsman, Alexander Grahame, of Edinburgh, gent.—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 8 Oct. 1661. B.

Pattison, Thomas, and Elizabeth Roberts, of city of Westminster, widow. 12 Feb. 1653. D.

Pattison, William, gent., of St. Lawrence, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, and Ursula Crispe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Crispe, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 14 Feb. 1641. B.

Paul, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Agnes Haywarde, of same, spinster, daughter of John Heywarde, late of Etham, co. Kent, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1658. B.

Paul, William, clerk, and Mary Glamham, spinster. 12 Nov. 1632. D.

Paul, William, of Bray, Berks, esq., widower, about 33, and Mary Powney, of Old Windsor, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Powney, of same, esq.—at Old Windsor aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1666. V.

Paul, William, of Braywick, co. Berks, esq., bachelor, 23, and the Lady Catherine Pame, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, the Right Hon. Rachel Countess Dowager of Wooton abroad, at Stotke Sturges, co. Bucks, or . . . 21 Feb. 1693. F.

Paulet. See Paulett and Powlett.

Pauncfort, Tracy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Ann Whitworth, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 16, consent of her parents—at St. Mary, Islington. 1 April, 1676. B.

Paunscroft, Tracy, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Jane Partridge, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Sepulchre, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 26 May, 1676. E.

Paveley, John, and Elizabeth Spryver, spinster, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1573. B.

Paveley, Philip, draper, widower, and Sibill Watkins, widow of Edward Watkins, mealman—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 18 April, 1610. B.

Paveley, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant tailor, and Isabell Sketon, of same, widow of Thomas Sketon, late of same, bricklayer—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 July, 1613. B.

Pave, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Joane, wife of the same, spinster, daughter of John Wheeler, deceased—at St. Benneit, Paul’s Wharf, London. 14 Nov. 1641. B.

Pavie, William, esq., bachelor, and Mary Blackwell, spinster. 18 Aug. 1660. D.

Pawde, "Passen", Le, of St. Catherine Creechurch, and Rose Fisher, spinster, of same, gen. lic. 29 Dec. 1578. B.

Pawlet, See also Powlett.

Pawlett, Chidlake, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 45, and Olave Master, of same, widow, 35—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 10 Feb. 1653. F.

Pawlett, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Littlehales, of same, spinster, 30, at her own dispose—at St. Giles aforesaid, or Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 1653. F.

Pawlett, Francis, of Amport, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Norton, of Rotherfield, said county, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her uncle Sir John Norton, knight, her guardian—at Rotherfield aforesaid. 20 May, 1674. V.

Pawlett, George, esq., and Alice Pacy, gentlewoman, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1550. B.

Pawlett, John, of Williscroft, Middlesex, gent., about 29, and Hannah Payne, of East Greensteade, Essex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Payne, esq., of same—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 3 Dec. 1662. V.

Pawlett, Thomas, of St Giles, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Alexander, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Sepulchre, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 28 May, 1673. V.

Pavley, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Hanna Sansum, of West Clondon, Surrey, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Mary, Savoy. 1 May, 1675. V.


Pawlyn, Andrew, of London, merchant tailor, and Cathab Watts, of Matthew, Friar Street, said city, spinster, daughter of John Watts, of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1596. B.

Pawlyn, Thomas, of Stannar Magna, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Hope, spinster—at Northall, Middlesex. 16 Feb. 1582. B.

Paxton, John, of Ramorford, parish of Hornchurch, and Gertrude Mylborn, of Dagenham—at Dagenham. [Bond of said John Paxton and Caro, of Romford aforesaid, gen., in £40.] 6 June, 1550. B.

Payler, Watkinson, bachelor, 25, son of Sir Watkinson Payler, of Thoroldby, co. York, bart., who aliens, and Dame Mary Stoughton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 30 May, 1633. F.

Paylin, Edward, of Chingford, Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Humfrey, spinster, of same, daughter of John Humfrey, of same, yeoman—at same. 20 April, 1657. B.

Payman, Andrew, A.M., of University of Cambridge, and Ellen Spencer, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 1 May, 1551. B.

Payne, Charles (Paunye), of Greensted, Sussex, gent., widower, about 40, and Anne Newman, of Linfield, Surrey, widow about 40—at Horne, co. Surrey. 19 Oct. 1676. V.


George, and Susan Branden, spinster, of City of London—at All Hallows Barking. 19 Nov. 1575. B.

George, ofBrecheley, Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Wivill, of Wye, said co., spinster, 19, with consent of her father, Robert Wivill, alleged by Thomas Wivill, of Wye, gent.—at Kennington, or Godmersham, said county. 21 Nov. 1648. F.

George, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Lydia Bateman, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. 29 March, 1678. V.


James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, and Margaret Marr, of same, widow, 31—at St. Mary Staying. 4 Dec. 1637. B.

John, and Margaret Larke, of St. Thomas, Southwark. 17 March, 1547. F.

John, and Agnes Fynke, of the diocese of Winchester. 26 April, 1547. F.

John, of the City of London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Stieveu, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, gen. lic., 4 Dec., 1565. B.


John, gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, bachelor, 21, consent of father, Edward Payne, of same, and Pridisew Savill, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, 15, daughter of John Savill, late of Netherton, co. York, esq., who died about three years since, consent of her guardian, Sir Hugh Wyrall, knight, of Enfield—at Enfield. 15 April, 1611. B.

Sir John, knight, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Smyth, of same, widow, about 26—at Fulham, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1663. V.

John, of Wintringham, in the parish of St. Neots, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Anne Andrew, of Watford, co. Herts, widow, about 32—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 8 Dec. 1663. F.

John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Strong, of same, 21 and above, consent of father, John Strong, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 15 May, 1665. V.

John, of the borough of Abingdon, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Archer, of Eaton, co. Bucks, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own disposal—at Old Windsor, co. Berks. 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Joseph. Benjamin Payne, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, gent., alleges the marriage of his son, Joseph Payne, of same, bachelor, above 25, and Catherine Sayre, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, Peter Sayre, of same, distiller—at St. Sepulchre or St. Andrew aforesaid. 7 May, 1696. F.

Martin (Payne), "mercator peregrinum" and Paschma Vanderstreete, spinster, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic., 11 May, 1669. B.

Richard, and Margery Bartelett, widow, of St. Bride, London, to marry there. 29 Jan. 1556. B.

Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—to marry there. 28 May, 1577. B.

Tobias, of All Saints, city of Oxford, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Fish, spinster, 20, daughter of Anthony Fish, of the Tower of London, who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or . . . 23 May, 1639. F.

William, and Margaret Copynger, of London. 22 May, 1547. F.

William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Anne Spilman, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1564. B.

William, of the diocese of London, and Johanna Fayer, of St. Sepulchre, to marry there. 28 Jan. 1564. Dec. 1565. B.


William, weaver, and Prudence Williams, spinster, daughter of John Williams, of the City of London, embroiderer—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 May, 1614. B.

William, gent., of Finchley, Middlesex, bachelor, 38, and Joane Pryor, of same, spinster, 27—at South Mymns, Middlesex. 10 Oct. 1646. B.

William, of Trinsted, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Squire, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. George, Southwark, Sarrey. 5 May, 1675. V.

Edward, 1617. See Pennell.

John, of Belaugh, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Gasley, of Norwich, said county, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 12 Aug. 1669. V.

Jonathan (Panell), of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Davis, of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at Newport Pannell aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1676. V.

Allington, of Gillingham, Kent, esq., and Mrs. Isabelli Lambard, of Sevenock, said county—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 10 Nov. 1674. V.

Anthony (Painter), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., and Katherine Harries, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, daughter of — Harries, late of same, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1589. B.

Edward, of the city of Exeter, bachelor, 32, and Katherine Carey, of the town of Bedford, widow—at Bedford parish church, or . . . 12 March, 1683. F.
Paynter, Francis, of St. Earth, Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Powlett, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 19, consent of her friends—at Clapham, Surrey, or Fullham, Middlesex. 10 July, 1670. V.

Paynter, George (Painter), of Elvelham, co. Southampton, bachelor, 30, and Martha Ashur, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal, alleged by Henry Alexander, Earl of Sterling—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 17 Nov. 1683. F.


Paynter, William, 1662. See PANTER.


Peachey. See PECHY.

Peacocke, Christopher, clerk, B.A., rector of West Hanningfield, Essex, and Margery Ellet, widow, relict of Thomas Ellet, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Feb. 1589. B.

Peacock, Edmund, of Redborne, Herts, gent., and Grace Haddock, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Haddock, of Layton Bussard, co. Beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1594. B.

Peacock, Giles, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Horner, spinster, daughter of — Herrier, late of Runsey, said county, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 29 Dec. 1594. B.

Peacock, Henry, of Ashall, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 40, and Judith Clarke, of Westbury, co. Bucks, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at Henley-upon-Thames, co. Oxon, or . . . 10 Dec. 1692. F.

Peacocke, Hugh, baker, and Hannah Harbart, spinster, daughter of John Harbart, of Oundle, co. Northampton, baker—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 8 June, 1629. B.

Peacocke, James, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London, skinner, and Mary Smith, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate, London, widow of Thomas Smith, late of same, skinner—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 24 Aug. 1612. B.

Peacocke, John, of South Benfleet, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Hilles, of same, widow of Robert Hilles, late of same, yeoman—at same. 31 March, 1623. B.

Peacocke, Lawrence, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Lyettott, spinster, 18, daughter of Giles Lyettott, of Stratford - under - the - Castle, at Old Sarum, co. Wilts, esq., who consents—at Stratford aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1682. F.


Peacocke, Nicholas, of St. Augustine -at - the - Gate, and Judith Bygge, spinster, of Little St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield—at Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 24 April, 1574. B.

Peacocke, Richard, of Shoplande, and Mary Grigges, spinster, of East Hanningfield, gen. lic., 30 March, 1577. B.


Peacocke, Samuel, bachelor, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster. 12 Feb. 1673. B.

Peacock, Thomas (Peycock), and Elene Peycock, of the diocese of Norwich. 27 Jan. 1549. F.

Peacocke, Walter, gent., of Redborne, co. Herts, and Margaret Ashley, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Anthony Ashley, gent., of Dammerham, Wilts, gen. lic., 15 May, 1588. B.


Peacock, William, of the city of Oxford, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Beesley, of same parish, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal, alleged by Harry Beesley, of St. Mary-le-Bow, gent.—at parish church of Holywell, in said city of Oxford. 19 Oct. 1675. V.

Peade, Anthony (Peede), of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, tailor, and "Renee" Upham, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, daughter of Richard Uppet, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 27 April, 1618. B.

Peade, Duvel, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, clerk, bachelor, about 35, and Mary Dyett, of same, widow, about 30, alleged by John Farr, of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 15 Jan. 1675. V.

Peal, Isaac, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, cook, bachelor, 25, and Deborah Adams, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 19, with consent of her father, a silkweaver—at St. Lawrence or St. Botolph aforesaid. 23 April, 1664. F.

Peades, Robert, of Horton, co. Bucks, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Blomley, spinster, 27, daughter of Lawrence Blomley, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., who consents—at Lambeth or Newington, co. Surrey. 3 July, 1601. F.


Peake, Anthony, and Margaret Vippam, of St. Lawrence Poultney, London—to marry there. 4 Feb. 1555. B.

Peake, Daniel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, clerk, bachelor, about 38, and Priscilla Zouch, of same, widow, about 39—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 July, 1603. V.

Peake, Edward (Peke), of Ash, near Sandwich, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Wentworth, of St. Mary-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, the Temple church, London, or Lambeth. co. Surrey. 6 Sept. 1671. F.
Peake, John, of St Martin Orgar, London, bachelor, 26, and Judith Hale, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Hale, of Clapham, co. Surrey, gent., who consented at Clapham aforesaid. 20 June, 1633. F. 1033

Peake, Matthew (Peke), of Sandwich, Kent, gent., widower, 40, and Martha Purchas, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surrey—at St Saviour, Southwark. 25 Aug. 1662. F. 1033

Peake, William, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 37, and Margaret Powell, of same, widow, about same age—at St Faith. 16 Feb. 1614. B. 1033

Peareman, Thomas, husbandman, and Elizabeth Arnoldes, widow, of St Alban, Wood Street—to marry there. 30 June, 1582. B. 1033

Pearypont, Thomas, now of London, tyl-maker, and Ellen Hodshon, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, spinster, daughter of— Hodshon, late of —, co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 9 Oct. 1595. B. 1033

Pearse, Andrew (sic suba.), of St Mary, Whitechapel, gent., widower, about 50, and Ellenor Butris, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widow, about 40—at Portsmouth, Kingston, Gosper, or Fareham, co. Southampton. 2 Jan. 1606. V. 1033

Pearse, Daniel (Pierce), of St Saviour, Southwark, citizen and vintner, of London, and Alice Wedderburn, of St Margaret Westminster, spinster—at St Margaret, Westminster. 23 April, 1623. D. 1033

Pearse, David, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Alice Mills, of same, widow of William Mills, late of same—at same. 25 Oct. 1617. B. 1033


Pierce, Edward, clerk, rector of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton, widower, about 33, and Elizabeth Langham, spinster, about 25, of St Helen, London, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Sir John Langham, knight and bart.—at St Helen aforesaid. 15 May, 1596. F. 1033

Pearce, Edward, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, distiller, bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Skinner, of Three Cranes Wharf, London, spinster, about 26, with her father's consent—at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Middlesex. 17 Sep. 1678. V. 1033

Pearce, George, of St Gregory, London, haber-dasher, and Mary Atterborne, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster, daughter of Lancelot Atterborne, deceased—at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1616. B. 1033

Peirse, George, of St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, coachmaker, and Joyce Wedge, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Wedge, of same, coachmaker—at St Botolph aforesaid. 30 April, 1625. B. 1033

Pierse, Henry, clerk, rector of Shaw, co. Berks, widower, 43, and Cicely Young, of King's Cleere, co. Southampton, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Waltham or King's Cleere, co. Southampton, or Wickham chapel, Berks. 30 Nov. 1603. F. 1033

Peirse, Hugh, of London, yeoman, and Jane David Lloyd, of St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of David Lloyd, dyer, of Llandrifo, co. Merioneth, North Wales, gen. lic, 6 June, 1592. B. 1033

Pierce, Hugh, of All Hallows, Bread Street, gent., widower, about 48, and Jane Marsh, of Edmondston, Middlesex, spinster, about 29, and at her own disposal—Edmonton aforesaid. 30 June, 1670. V. 1034

Pierce, Philmon, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Susanna Tucke, of same, widow, about 38—at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey. 8 Dec. 1673. V. 1034

Pierce, Richard (Peace), and Frances Ardis, spinster, of St Clement Danes, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1577. B. 1034

Pierce, Richard, and Margaret Smitho, spinster, of Riallyp, Middlesex—to marry there. 20 Dec. 1677. B. 1034

Pierce, Reverend, Taylor, and Mahel Crosse, of St Dunstan-in-the-West, widow of Richard Crosse, late of same, widow, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1592. B. 1034

Pierce, Samuel, of St Bride, London, “laramoro” (pollicorer), and Elizabeth Foster, widow of William Foster, beaver-maker—at St Bride aforesaid. 14 July, 1623. B. 1034

Pierce, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, chandler, and Mary Veare, of St Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Veare, of Stepney, aforesaid, yeoman—at St Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex. 12 Oct. 1625. B. 1034

Pierce, Thomas, of St Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs Mary Stockton, of St Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 35—at Stoko Newington, Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1674. V. 1034

Pierce, Thomas, of the city of Wells, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Harlor, of same, gen. lic.—at St. in said city, or in the same county. 22 Dec. 1652. F. 1034


Pierce, William, of Bassetdon, co. Essex, husbandman, and Judith Stockbridge, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Stockbridge, late of Great Wharley, said co. yeoman, deceased—at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Sept. 1601. B. 1034

Pierce, William, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Gibbs, of same, spinster, daughter of — Gibbs, deceased—at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1615. B. 1034


Piers, William, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 35, and Anne Bailey, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Bailey, of same, merchant tailor, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 3 Nov. 1634. B. 1034

Pearsay, Robert, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Taylor, maiden, 21, of same, daughter of Robert Taylor, of same, gent., who died twelve months ago, and her mother also, said Elizabeth now dwelling with the Lady Skynner, wife of Sir Vincent Skynner, of Enfield, and hath done for seven years, said Lady Elizabeth Skynner's consent, attested by her son, Robert Middlemore, of Enfield, gent.—at Enfield aforesaid. 17 July, 1609. B. 1034

Pearsay, Robert, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Taylor, maiden, 21, of same, daughter of Robert Taylor, of same, gent., who died twelve months ago, and her mother also, said Elizabeth now dwelling with the Lady Skynner, wife of Sir Vincent Skynner, of Enfield, and hath done for seven years, said Lady Elizabeth Skynner's consent, attested by her son, Robert Middlemore, of Enfield, gent.—at Enfield aforesaid. 17 July, 1609. B. 1034
Peirson, Abraham (Pierion), of Shadwell, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Christian Johnson, of said parish, widow of Barnard Johnson, late of same, tailor—at All Hallows Barking, London. 31 July, 1615. B.

Peirson, James, of Chilton, co. Wilts, bachelor, about 43, and Mrs. Dyana Vivian, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinner, about 25, at her own dispose—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 24 Jan. 1673. V.

Peerson, John, and Dorothy Stoder, of Stepney,—to marry there. 21 May, 1554. B.

Peerson, John, and Johanna Tuttle, widow, of Stepney, gen. lic., 3 Jan. 1574. B.

Peerson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Chester, of St. James, Westminster, spinner, 23—at St. Ann, Westminster. 29 July, 1731. F.

Peerson, Richard (Pyerson), of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Joanna Marwood, widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gen. lic., 1 July, 1567. B.

Peerson, Richard, draper, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Elizabeth Redknight, widow, of same, relief of Thomas Redknight, late of same, wax-chandler, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1586. B.

Peirson, Richard, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Sarah Powell, of same, spinner, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Jan. 1663. F.

Peerson, Richard, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Wroghton, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Charles Wroghton, esq.—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 24 Nov. 1675. V.


Peerson, Samuel, of the city of Chichester, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Standish, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinner, about 28, and at own dispose—at Christchurch, London. 9 April, 1675. V.

Peirson, Thomas, of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner, bachelor, 32, and Ruth Walker, maiden, 26, her father deceased four months since, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Walker, attested by John Walker, of St. Mary-at-Hill, draper—at All Hallows Staining, London. 18 Dec. 1613. B.

Peirson, Thomas, and Mary Hewett, spinner—at St. John Zachary, London. 2 Dec. 1616. B.

Peirson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Joanna Slaughter, of same, about 50, widow—at same. 14 Nov. 1665. V.

Peirson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 38, and Sarah Hurrell, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 Sept. 1670. V.

Peirson, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cutler, and Ellen Halle, of Mountnezing, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of John Halle, of same, yeoman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 May, 1615. B.


Peirson, William, of Bridewell, London, "gastromaker," and Grace Champion, spinner, daughter of Hugh Champion, of Hurst, co. Berks—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 16 May, 1661. B.

Pearte, John, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Eyre, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 May, 1558. B.

Pearte, Stephen, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, ale brewer, and "Jodocam" Phayce, spinner, of St. Peter, Westcheap, daughter of—Phayce, of same, white-hacker, deceased—at St. Peter aforesaid. 20 April, 1584. B.

Pearte, Thomas, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, son of James Peart, esq., of same, who consents, and Anne Astrey, of Woodend (?), co. Beds, spinner, 17, daughter of Sir Henry Astrey, deceased, consent of her mother, the Lady Mary Astrey, of same, widow—at St. Faith. 16 May, 1655. B.

Peece, George (Peyas), and Johanna Meryton, widow, of Westham, Essex—to marry there. 14 May, 1572. B.

Peece, John, of Burnham, Essex, and Margery Robartes, of same, spinner, gen. lic., 27 May, 1566. B.

Peece, John, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elith Porter, of Hatfield Peveril, said county, widow of Thomas Porter, late of same, yeoman—at Great Burston, co. Essex. 20 June, 1605. B.

Peate, James, of the City of London, clerk, builder, 30, and Margaret Scott, spinner, 23, daughter of Stephen Scott, esq., of Newington, Surrey, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 28 June, 1636. B.

Pebles, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, draper, and Thomazine Paly, of same, spinner—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 2 Oct. 1624. B.

Pechell, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Ann Hall, of Richmond, Surrey, spinner, about 20, consent of her mother,—Hall, widow—at Barnes, co. Surrey, or Thistleworth, Middlesex. 28 June, 1661. V.

Pechell, Richard (Pechell), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Sarah Nicholson, of Walton, co. Surrey, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Sept. 1661. B.

Pechell, Thomas (Petchell), of St. Martin-le-Grund, haberdasher, and Mary Carter, of same, spinner—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 1 Feb. 1605. D.


Pechey, Arthur (Pechey), of West Hanningfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joanna Stevenson, widower of John Stevenson, late of South Pembridge, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 Nov. 1612. B.

Pechey, Benjamin (Petchey), of Blackmore, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Purcas, of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, spinner, 21—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. James, Duke's Place. 2 July, 1703. B.
Peckye, John, of Gelstone, Herts, yeoman, and Mary Sumner, spinster, of London—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 24 March, 1587. B.

Peckey, John (Petchey), of Corringham, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Sawarby, of Stanford-le-Hope, said county, widow—at Stanford-le-Hope, 1610. D.

Pecey, Mr. John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gosee, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 24 May, 1603. B.


Peachy, Lambert, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Mary Steppyn, of same, spinster, 21, parents dead—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, 23 Nov. 1687. B.

Peachie, Thomas, of Dagenham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Winifred Upenye, of same, widow of Henry Upenye, late of same, husbandman—at same. 2 April, 1602. B.

Pecke, Damian, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Anne Cesuyn, of Ashwell. Miss. of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic. 4 Oct. 1582. B.

Peck, Daniel, of Crowndall, co. Southampton, bachelor, 30, and Mary Crowls, of Hunsley, co. Middlesex, spinster, above 21, daughter of Peter Crowls, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 23 Jan. 1583. F.

Pecke, James, gent., of Edmonton, Middlesex, widower, 34, and Susanna Balduyne, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 24—at Great St. Bartholomew. 19 April, 1613. B.

Peck, Lebbeus, of Westham, Essex, husbandman, widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Martyr, of Walthamstow, said county, spinster, about 17, and at own dispo—or—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 1 Sept. 1649. V.

Peck, Philip, of Hornechurch, Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Whissen, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Edward Whissen, gent.—at Hornechurch aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1693. V.

Pecke, Robert yeoman, of Ashelden, co. Essex, and ‘‘Jenarum’’ Leece, widow, of Bradwell-juxta-Mar, said county, relict of—Leece, of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 19 Sept. 1586. B.


Peckett, John, gent., of Liberty, Tower of London, bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Diberson, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 25—at Stepney, 19 June, 1693. B.

Peckover, Michael, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Bowyer, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Bowyer, late of Greenside, co. Sussex, gent., deceased, gen. lic, 5 May, 1696. B.

Peckham, Henry, and Elizabeth Dakeres, gent. 6 Nov. 1547. F.

Peckham, James, of Wrootham, diocese of Rochester, esq., and Anne Isle, of Chert, near Sutton Valence, diocese of Canterbury. 31 Aug. 1572. B.

Peckham, Lawrence, gent., of Cranfold, co. Southampton, widower, 52, and Elizabeth Deane, of same, widow, 50—at St. Faith. 22 June, 1643. B.

Peckston, Edward, and Joanna West, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 20 March, 1580. D.

Pedder, Edmund, and Elizabeth Roymen, both of the City of London. 28 July, 1562. B.

Pedder, Edmund, and Alice Nicholas, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 2 Oct. 1579. B.

Pedlow, Richard, and Johanna Greene, spinster, of Stellory, Somerset to marry there. 25 Jan. 1577. B.

Pedley, John, and "Felice" Lorde, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 3 Nov. 1575. B.

Pedley, Thomas, of Amwell, co. Herts, taverner, and Elizabeth Willemsmore, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Willemsmore, deceased—at Witford, co. Herts. 30 June, 1621. B.

Pedley, William, and Agnes Crescent, of St. Clement Danes, London—to marry there. 20 Feb. 1595. B.

Peile, John, of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Margaret White, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict of Edward White, of same, haberdasher—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 23 April, 1585. B.

Peece. See Peare.

Peiseley, Richard (Peelys), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Basket, of Otterden, co. Kent, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Otterden, or Fever- sham, co. Kent. 6 July, 1670. F.

Peiseley, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Lewis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, consent of her parents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 June, 1672. V.

Pelham, Charles, of Broklesby, co. Lincoln, esq., widow, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pelham, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster—at St. Paul's aforesaid. 1 April, 1683. V.

Pelham, Edward, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, aged about 24, and Dame [or Lady] Diana Fane, aged 16, daughter of the Earl of Westmoreland, who consents—at Merworth, co. Kent. 8 Aug. 1648. F.


Pelham, John, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, son of Hervey Pelham, of Warbleton, co. Sussex, esq., and Catherine Yardley, of Loughton, Essex, maiden, 18, daughter of John Yardley, of Henley, co. Warwick, esq., both fathers consenting, as attested by Roger Feest, of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent.—at Loughton aforesaid. 25 Jan. 1609. B.

Pelham, John, land husbandman, and Margaret Huet, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of—Huet, late of London, blacksmith, gen. lic. 27 July, 1594. B.

Pell, Daniel, of Little Okley, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, aged about 30, and Elizabeth Smart, of Bredfield, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Jan. 1663. F.

Pell, John, Valentine Pell, esq., of Darsingham, co. Norfolk, alleges marriage of his son and heir apparent, John Pell, of same, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Per, daughter of John Per, of Arnold’s, in the parish of Mountnessing, co. Essex, esq., who consents, aged about 21—at Mountnessing or Ingatestone, Essex. 11 June, 1641. B.
Pell, Richard, of Wapping Wall, Middlesex, mover, and Mary Scamer, of same, spinster, daughter of — Scamer, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 5 April, 1619. B.

Pell, Richard, of Limbleby, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 23, and Jane Hudson, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. Henry Hudson, bart., of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, who consents—at Melton Mowbray, or Thorpe Arnold, co. Leicester, or (?) Pickwithe, co. Lincoln. 17 June, 1608. F.

Pellatt, John, esq., of the City of London, bachelor, 24, son of Sir Benjamin Pellatt, knight, of Wherwell, co. Surrey, who consents, and Anne West, of St. Catherine, Coleman, maiden, daughter of Thomas, Lord La Warr, of Wherwell, co. Southampton, who died six years ago, said Anne now dwelling with her mother, the Lady Ann La Warr, of St. Catherine, Coleman, who consents—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 30 Aug. 1608. B.

Pellsett, Christopher, of Great Basfield, co. Essex, schoolmaster, and Jane Fitche, of Lindsell, said county, daughter of Richard Fitche, of same, gent., gen. lic., 12 Nov. 1588. B.

Pelsaunt, William, and Elizabeth Wykyns, widow —"parochie de Ita ecclesia xiiii Canturij Annis immediate." 5 Aug. 1541. F.

Pellatt, William, and Alice Gibson, spinster, of West Tilbury, Essex—to marry there. 27 June, 1579. B.


Pemberton, Francis, husbandman, and Winnifred Delahae, spinster, daughter of — Delahae, deceased—at All Hallowes Barking, London. 2 Nov. 1616. B.

Pemberton, Francis, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Whichcott, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Sir Jeremy Whichcott, of same, bart.—at St. Mary,Savoy, aforesaid, or Hoxton, Middlesex. 12 Oct. 1607. Y.

Pemberton, John, and Elizabeth Shakelton, spinster, of St. Alphage—to marry there. 28 July, 1576. B.


Pemberton, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Rotheram, spinster, 28, daughter of George Rotheram, of Lonon, co. Beds, gent., and Olive, his wife (she alleges), who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 6 Sept. 1602. F.

Pemberton, Roger, of St. Alban, in St. Albans, Herts, and Elizabeth Moores, spinster, of same—at St. Anne and Agnes, London. 6 May, 1579. B.

Pemberton, William, clerk, parson of High Ongar, Essex, bachelor, 35, and Mary Cope, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, maiden, 27, daughter of Sir Edward Cope, of the same, knight, whose consent is attested by Fardinando Cope, gent., the brother of said Mary, and son of Sir Edward—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 22 July, 1612. B.

Pemberton, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Dashwood, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of John Dashwood, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, White-chapel, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 28 Feb. 1685. F.

Pembury, Anthony, gent., and Anne Baskerville, now of London, widow of — Baskerville, gent., gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1505. B.


Pendleburye, Roger, and Agnes Stacey, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of John Stacey, of Coscombe, co. Dorset—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 24 June, 1585. B.

Pendlebury, Walter, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, parents dead, and Elizabeth Brackenbury, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Francis Brackenbury, of the town of Cowdray, co. Devon, gent., deceased about 14 years since, she now dwelling with the Lady Naunton, of St. Martin aforesaid, who consents—at St. Mary, Strand, Middlesex. 24 May, 1620. B.


Pendrethe, John, of Hertford, Herts, and Mary Jarsethe, widow, of Endfield, co. Essex (sic) —at Endfield. 31 Oct. 1577. B.

Pendrid, John, of The Thatcher, co. Herts, husbandman, and Elizabeth Beard, of same, single woman—at Christchurch, London. 19 March, 1623. B.

Pendry, David, of the City of London, cloth-worker, and Judith Barnard, widow of Hugh Barnard—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 1 Nov. 1619. B.

Pengry, Aaron, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Isabella Sarton, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Sarton, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 15 Dec. 1670. V.

Pengry, Jeremiah, of Middle Temple, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Margaret Paulet, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 14, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 14 May, 1671. V.

Penhallo, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Griffith, of same, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Sarah Monck, widow—at St. James, aforesaid, or . . . 11 Dec. 1702. F.
Penhaluricke, John, of Exeter House, in ye Strand, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Theodosia Perse, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 16, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary-le-Strand. [Entered between 18 and 19 Feb.] 7 March, 1668. V.

Penithorne, Barnabas, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Agnes Gravener, of same, widow. 10 June, 1587. D.

Penkeate, Robert, and Anne Brisowe, spinster, of the city of London, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 1571. B.

Penketman, Hamnett, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, leatherseller, and Izabell Brown, spinster—at All Hallows Staining. 9 Aug. 1581. B.

Penkett, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and —, gen. lic., 23 April, 1566. B.

Penn, Edmund, citizen and haberdasher, of London, and Mercy Pope, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 9 Nov. 1618. D.

Penn, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., and Constance Braddock, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 25 May, 1582. B.

Pen, Nathaniel, of Whitfield, et c.

Pen, Richard, gent., of Whitfield, clerk, bachelor, about 21, and Margaret Wentworth, widow, about 30—at Whitfield aforesaid, alleged by James Gover, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, apothecary. 27 July, 1666. V.

Penn, Thomas (Penne), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, victualler, and Anne Bradshaw, widow, of St. Bennet Fink, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1586. B.

Penn, William, and Johanna Kempe, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, daughter of — Kempe, of the city of Gloucester, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 12 July, 1591. B.

Pennant, Hugh, of Brinsborne, co. Flint, gent., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Jones, of Havod, said county, widow, 30—at Nannerche or Cayurs, co. Flint. 23 Sept. 1601. F.

Pennard, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, Chandler, and Elizabeth Ellell, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 11 April, 1626. B.

Pennell, John, cordwainer, and Katherine Waters, spinster, daughter of John Waters, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 1 Nov. 1621. B.

Penningcole, John, 1592. See PONNINGCOLE.

Pennington, Hugh, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Breach, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Feb. 1673. V.

Penington, Jacob, of Eaton Bray, co. Beds, gent., widower, 26, and Mary Bishop, of Houghton Conquest, said county, widow, 30—at Ampthill or Flitwich, co. Beds. 2 Dec. 1661. F.

Penington, John, of Chigwell, Essex, esq., bachelor, 26, and Sarah Abd, daughter of Sir Robert Abd, of Alkins, said county, knight and bart., spinster, 20, father’s consent—at Stapleford Abbett, co. Essex. 24 Nov. 1690. B.


Penington, Richard, 1585. See PNINGTON.

Pennington, Robert, of Howham, Essex, tanner, and Elizabeth Bareforde, spinster, of Lamborne, said county—at Lamborne aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1580. B.

Pennington, Robert, of Shimping, co. Norfolk, widower, 40, and Sibill Worthington, of Tottenham, maid, 21, consent of father John Worthington, gent., of Winsi, co. Chester—at Tottenham Holy Cross, Middlesex. 23 Sept. 1634. B.

Pennington, Thomas, jun., of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, and Johanna Kinge, widow, of Broxborne, Herts, gen. lic., 14 April, 1579. B.

Pennington, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Mundon, of same, spinster, 22, her father’s consent—at St. Martin. 15 Dec. 1684. B.


Penny, Adam (Penney), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Kirkham, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 10 Feb. 1660. V.

Penney, Edward, of Bradford Abbotts, co. Dorset, gent., widower, 40, and Jane Somers, of Froom Quinton, said county, spinster, 20—at Wraxall, Evershott, or Rampisham, co. Dorset. 20 Sept. 1662. F.

Penuye, Tristram, waterman, and Katherine Case, of London, widow of Lawrence Case, late of Dorchester, co. Dorset, cook, gen. lic., 21 April, 1596. B.

Penny, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, gent., widower, and Anne Twelfe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid, St. Gregory, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 21 Nov. 1663. F.

Pennyfather, John, of Hodosden in Broxbourne, co. Herts, cordwainer, bachelor, and Mary Hopper, of same, spinster, daughter of William Hopper, of Hertford, cordwainer—at Broxbourne aforesaid. 3 June, 1610. B.

Pennyfather, Matthew, gent., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Catherine Berisford, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Ann or St. James aforesaid. 15 March, 1694. B.

Pennyman, James, of Ormesby, co. York, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Wharton, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 24 Oct. 1692. F.

Pennyman, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, 34, and Margaret Anger, of Notaw, Herts, spinster, 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 June, 1703. B.


Pennyman, William, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Anna bella Browne, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Richard Browne, knight and bart., of Debdon, co. Essex, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 1 Aug. 1681. F.
Penrice, William, of St. Helen, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 33, and Jane Oxendon, of Wingham, Kent, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Sir Henry Oxendon, knight—at Wingham aforesaid. 3 July, 1672. V.

Penrose, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Andrews, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Benjamin Andrews, of Market Street, co. Herts, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 17 April, 1667. V. Crossed out and "vacant." (See next entry.)

Penrose, Thomas, of St. Clement, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Andrews, of same, spinster, about 17, her father’s consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 18 May, 1667. V. (See preceding entry.)

Penreddock, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Christian Dorvell, of same, widow, about 29—at Little All Hallowes, London. 29 Oct. 1652. V.

Penruddock, Michael (Penrodick), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., [but subs. +] widower, about 33, and Mrs. Elinor Howson, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 16 Dec. 1667. V.

Penruddock, Thomas, of Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts, esq., bachelor, and Frances Hauham, of Wimborne, co. Dorset, spinister, 21, her parents dead—at St. Peter-le-Poor, Holborn. 3 July, 1672. F.

Penruddock, Robert, of St. Alban, Wood Street, cloth-worker, and Joanna Newland, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Mary aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1651. B.


Penston, John, widower, and Mary Wilson, widow. 5 Feb. 1671. D.

Penven, Gilbert, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 40, father dead, and Elizabeth Woolward, of same, 44, widow of John Woolward, prebendary of Windsor, deceased about half a year since—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 10 Oct. 1598. B.

Penwarr, Robert, of Penwarr, co. Cornwall, esq., widower, 39, and Elinor Bissacar, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow. 38—at St. Andrew, Holborn or . . . 27 Jan. 1692. F.

Pepper, Edward, gent., and Elizabeth Sheppard, widow of Thomas Sheppard, leather-seller—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 18 Aug. 1621. B.

Pepper, Christopher, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, gent., and Barbara Cheislluller, spinster. 29 Jan. 1583. B.

Pepper, Edward, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, husbandman, and Sarah Witt, widow of John Witt, of Childersleigh, said county, husbandman—at St. Faith, London. 17 April, 1623. B.

Pepper, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, paintmaker, and Susan Ratiffe, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of Thomas Ratiffe, of same, merchant—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1603. B.

Pepper, Robert, "carnifice," and Agnes Lynscar, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1573. B.

Pepperell, Nicholas, jun., of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, widower, about 30, and Hannah Binton, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 29 March, 1677. V.

Pepys, Charles, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 30, and Joanna Smith, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, 32—at Stepney, Middlesex. 21 Feb. 1661. F.

Pepys, Charles, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Butler, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Joane Newton, alias Butler—in parish church or chapel of Guildhall, London, or St. Lawrence aforesaid. 9 July, 1679. V.


Pepys, Roger, of Impington, co. Cambridge, esq., widower, about 48, and Easter Dickinson, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden, widow, about 40—at St. Helen, Bishopsgate, or Guildhall chapel, London. 2 Feb. 1663. V.

Pepys, Thomas, and Alice Sefold, of the diocese of Norwich, gent.—25 May, 1517. F.

Pepys, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 40, and Helen Sadler, of Cheeshunt, Herts, spinster, 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 30 Nov. 1633. B.

Perche, John, and Anne Wylecock—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall. 18 Dec. 1546. B.

Percival, Philip, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Jane Dowse, of Pater Noster Row, London, widow, about 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre, London. 25 April, 1677. V.

Percival, Thomas, and Sarah Frame, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 10 Feb. 1683. D.

Percy, the Right Hon. Algernon, commonly called Lord Algernon Percy, second son of Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, bachelor about 21, and Isabella Susannah Burrell, of Beckenham, Kent, spinster, [above 21, spec. lic., 5 June, 1775. F.

Percy, Henry, mariner, and Alice Clerke, spinster, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of "Isarel" Clerke, of same, mariner—at St. Andrew Hubbard, 21 July, 1584. B.

Percy, Right Hon. Hugh, Baron Percy, son and heir apparent of Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, bachelor, above 30, and Frances Julia Burrell, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, third daughter of the late Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, Kent, esq., deceased, spinster, above 21—at any time and place. 20 May, 1779. F.

Percy, the Right Hon. Hugh, Baron, commonly called Earl Percy, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and the Right Hon. Lady Charlotte Florentia Clive, spinster, 21, and upwards, spec. lic., 16 April, 1817. F.

Percy, the Right Hon. Jocelyn, Lord, bachelor, about 19, son of the Right Hon. Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, and Lady Elizabeth Wriothesley, spinster, about 16, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Southampton, Lord High Treasurer of England, who are consenting to the same—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 Dec. 1662. F.
Perier, Gabriel du, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 31, and Magdalene le Roux, of same, spinner, 30, parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 Nov. 1630. B.


Perit, Richard, of Cliff, co. Kent, bachelor, 22, and Jane Ellis, spinner, 18, daughter of Robert Ellis, of Buckton Malherd, said county, clerk, who consents—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 24 June, 1662. F.

Perkin, Edward, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, cook, and Susanna Weekes, alias Adweeke, of same, spinner—at same. 28 Sept. 1625. B.

Perkins, Sir Christopher, knight, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 60, and Anne Brett, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 50, widow of — Brett, late of Hobic, co. Leicester, deceased about a year since—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Nov. 1617. B.

Perkins, Ralph, of Kew, co. Surrey, yeoman, and Rebecca Sebright, of the city of Westminster, widow—at same. 9 June, 1665. D.

Perkins, Richard, and Martha Cooke, of the city of Westminster, spinner [in margin, Foster Lane.] 9 July, 1641. D.


Perkins, Theophilus, about 23, son and heir of Isham Perkins, of Bunney, Notts, esq., and Jane Wright, spinner, 29, an orphan, of the City of London, daughter of Nathan Wright, late of said city, merchant, deceased, with consent of said Isham Perkins and the Court of Aldermen of London, alleged by Anne Peirce, of Covent Garden, spinner—at Charlotte, co. Kent. 11 Aug. 1662. F.

Perkins, Thomas, and Margaret Terrey, of Westminster, widow. 17 Nov. 1632. D.

Perks, Edmund, of Mickleton, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Harram, of same, spinner, about 18, her mother's consent—at Mickleton aforesaid. 20 May, 1675. V.


Perks, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Wentworth, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at Charlotte, co. Kent. 15 Aug. 1679. F. [See also preceding entry.]

Permayden, William, of the City of London, merchant, and Petronella Risbie, spinner, of same, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1656. B.

Perriam, Joseph, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, and Jane Wall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 33, at own government—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 13 June, 1661. V.

Perrier, Josiah, of Godalming, Surrey, gent., widower, about 45, and Joanna Patchin, of same, widow—at same, or Compton, said county. 21 June, 1695. V.

Perris, John, jun., of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Anne Payve, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, 26, daughter of Mrs. Payve, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Somerst, London. 11 Jan. 1674. F.

Perrott, Charles, of Middle Temple, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Rebecca Salmon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 35—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 Oct. 1671. V.


Perrott, Isaac, of St. Faith, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Susan St. George, of Greenwich, Kent, spinner, about 25, her father's consent—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 15 July, 1665. V.

Perrott, James, of Northbly, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Dawtry, of Petworth, Surrey, spinner, about 16, consent of father, William Dawtry, of same, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Nov. 1667. V.


Perrott, Thomas (Perrott), gent., and Dorothy Devorazo, spinner, of the City of London. 17 July, 1583. B.

Perrott, William, of the City of Worcester, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hannah Lewis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, 26, at her own disposal—at Worcester cathedral. 18 Aug. 1651. F.

Perry, Charles, and Margaret Dutton. 1695. D.

Perry, Daniel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, woollen draper, widower, and Elizabeth Pye, of same, widow of John Pye, carpenter—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 17 April, 1619. B.

Perry, John, of All Hallows-the-Greent, London, merchant, taylor, and Anne Wainwright, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of George Wainwright, of same, victualler—at St. Gregory, London. 22 Aug. 1626. B.

Perry, John, of Eeling, carpenter, and Alice Flud, of Hampton, co. Middlesex, spinner—at Teddington, co. Middlesex. 22 Jan. 1627. B.

Perry, John (Perry), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, and Mary Crompton, of St. Peter-le-Poer, spinner, 21, consent of parents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 20 Nov. 1672. B.

Perry, Jonathan, of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, gent, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Strode, of Lambard Street, London, spinner, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 15 May, 1675. V.

Perry, Micajah, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 23, and Ann Owen, of St. Swithin, London, spinner, about 24, consent of father, Dr. Richard Owen—at St. Swithin or St. Michael, Crooked Lane. 20 Oct. 1663. V.

Perry, Richard, of the city of Westminster, cook, and Mary Seward, spinster, daughter of Thomas Seward, fisherman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 July, 1624. B.

Perry, Richard, yeoman, and Susan Pollard, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pollard, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent.—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1624. B.

Perry, Thomas, of New Brandon, parish of Himmilow, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Francis, of same, widow of Giles Francis, late of the City of London—at New Brandon aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1617. B.

Perry, William (Perye), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, baker, and Margaret Nicholls, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, widow of Humphrey Nicholls, late of same, baker, gen. lic. 21 Dec. 1680. B.

Perry, William ( Perey), gent., of Staple Inn, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Elliott, widow, of the City of London, relief of George Elliott, late of Willesden, co. Middlesex, gent., gen. lic., 11 June, 1669. B.

Perrin, William, of Stebbing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Moynes, of same, widow of Nicholas Moyes, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 2 April, 1594. B.

Perriman, Abraham, of Upton, Bucks, yeoman, bachelor, about 30, and Susanne Norris, spinster, about 20, daughter of Anne Norris, of Burnham, co. Bucks (who alleges), also her father's consent—at Burnham, Dorney, or Upton, Bucks, or Walton, or Maidenhead, co. Berks. 12 Oct. 1668. Y.

Perriman, George, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, taylor, and Anne Harvey, of same, widow—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 14 April, 1629. B.

Perriman, John, of City of London, brickmaker, and Rose Griffin, widow, of same—at All Hallows Barking. 4 Jan. 1592. B.

Perriman, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, ship-carpenter, and Jane Watkins, of St. Dennis, Backchurch, London, spinster—at the chapel of Wapping, co. Middlesex. 11 Sept. 1626. B.

Perriman, Richard (Perriman), of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Dorothy Stroud, spinster, daughter of Thomas Stroud, of same, cook—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 14 Jan. 1625. B.

Perriman, Thomas, bricklayer, and Lucretia Becke, spinster, daughter of — Becke, late of City of Westminster, deceased—at St. Saviour, Parva, co. Essex. 12 Feb. 1583. B.

Perriman, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, widower, about 50, and Mary Jones, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Cuthbert, 12 Oct. 1686. Y.

Perryn, John (Peryn), of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Frances Cacye [Casey], of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, said city, widow of Thomas Cacye, late of same, plasterer, deceased—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 1 May, 1605. B.


Perrin, John, esq., of City of London, widower, 33, and Amy Flower, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, spinster, 18, daughter of Ralph Flower, of same, merchant, who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1640. B.

Perryn, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Anne Spence, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Henry Spence, late of same, inholder, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1585. B.

Perryn, Thomas, gent., and Jane Wye, widow, of St. Benet Bishopsgate— at St. Thomas Apostle. 29 Nov. 1586. B.


Peryne, William, and Elizabeth Russell, widow, of All Hallows Staining—to marry there. 8 Jan. 1544. B.

Peryns, Thomas, of Bromley, Middlesex, gent., and Katharine Frende, of same, widow, relict of William Frende, of same, gent.—at same. 4 Aug. 1585. B.

Persode, Peter, of Kensington, Middlesex, bachelor, above 30, and Judith Germain, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21, at own disposal—at Kensington. 2 Jan. 1693. B.


Pert, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 25, and Margaret King, of same, widow, 31—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 19 Feb. 1645. B.

Perte, Richard, of the City of London, and Joanna Knowles, of St. Antholin, said city, gen. lic. 17 July, 1558. B.


Peshall, John, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Madame Charlotte Culpepper, of St. James-in-ye-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 15, consent of her mother, Madam Susanna Welden, alias Willis—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 15 May, 1690. B.

Peter, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 54, and Frances Jefferys, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Margaret Townsend, under whose care she is—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 April, 1703. B.

Peter, Renatus, of St. Enodah, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 25, and Hannah Ellis, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Ellis, of same, widow, who consents—at Camberwell aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1686. F.

Peterman, Ruth, of St. Austin, London, esq., 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ladano, of same, spinster, 30, her parents deceased—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 18 Nov. 1601. B.

Peters, Peter, 1692. See De LA PRIER.

Peters, Richard, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Bakewell, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of their parents—at Knighton, co. Derby. 9 May, 1673. V.

Peters, Thomas [seems to subs. Petre], gent., of St. Clement Danes, 26, and Frances West, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 25—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Oct. 1627. B.

Daniel 1050

Peterson, Daniel, of the City of London, and Sarah Dutton, spinster, of St. Magnus, Lon-
don—to marry there. 18 Dec. 1580. B.

Petifore, Robert, and Elizabeth Love, of the City of London, gen. lic. 1 Dec. 1561. B.


Petley, Edmond, gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Grant, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, 25, daughter of James Grant, of Croydon, Surrey, gent., whose consent is attested by his son, Thomas Grant—at St. Andrew Hubberd, London. 2 Feb. 1612. B.

Petley, Elias, clerk, and Hope Holmes, spinster, daughter of—Holmes, deceased—at St. Anne, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 28 April, 1624. B.

Petley, Ralph (Petley), of Seavenock, Kent, bachelor, about 25, and Jane Syillard, of Chiddingstone, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Dame Mary Silyard—at Chiddingstone aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1661. V.

Petley, Thomas, of Shoreham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 20, son and heir of Michael Petley, late of same, gent., deceased, and ward to Sir Edward Gilbourne, of same, knight, and Elizabeth Perry, of Lenham, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, and at her own disposal, alleged by George Gilbourne, of the Inner Temple, gent. [signed by him, but the entire entry crossed, and "vacat" written in the margin]—to marry at Raus, or Chelsfield, Kent. 25 Jan. 1645. F.

Petois, John, of Albury, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 27, and Jane Symes, of Guildford, said county, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden 20 May, 1696. F.

Peters. See also Peter.

Peters, James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Rogers, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 30—at St. Clement Danes. 23 Nov. 1686. B.

Peters, Thomas, 1627. See Peters.

Petts, John, of the City of London, gent., and Frances Trappes, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw, daughter of Francis Trappes, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at same. 2 June, 1584. B.

Pett, Peter, of Chatham, Kent, esq., widow, about 50, and Lady Elizabeth Hatton, of Mitcham, Surrey, widow, about 40—at Addington, Surrey. 11 Dec. 1665. V.

Pett, Phineas, of Steppeney, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 30, and Elizabeth Hall, of same, widow, about 29—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 30 Sept. 1661. V.

Pett, Phineas, of Totness, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 29, and Hester Rogers, spinster, 26, daughter of Robert Rogers, of Wappenhain, co. Northampton, clerk, who consents—at Wappenhain, or Blakesley, co. Northampton. 13 Aug. 1660. F.

Pett, Phineas (subs. Pitt), of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 35, and Mrs. Philippa Baron, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 25, mother's consent, father dead—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, or St. Alphage, 29 April, 1657. B.

Pett, Phineas, of Chatham, co. Kent, shipwright, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Harden, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, spinster, 27, at own disposal, attested by Robert Harding—at Stepney. 19 Oct. 1681. B.

Pett, William, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, London, citizen and apothecary, bachelor, about 25, George Mortlack, of Mortlack, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Robert Mortlack, of same, clerk—at All Hallowes Steying, London, or Mortlack aforesaid. 16 April, 1669. V.

Petter, Henry, of St. Alphage, London, citizen and saddler, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Hutchinson, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 25, George Atterbury, of St. Katherine Creechurch, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Mary, Savoy. 29 March, 1694. F.

Petter, John, of Bread, co. Sussex, B.A., 22, and Elizabeth Aldridge, spinster, 18, daughter of Simon Aldridge, of Slougham, said county, M.A., who consents—at Slougham aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1635. F.

Pettitt, Ciriac (Petyt), and Florence Charnock, of Ightham, Kent, gent. 20 Jan. 1654. B.

Pettett, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Joanna Porter, of same, widow—at same. 9 May, 1599. D.

Petit, John, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, vintner, and Margaret Nedham, of same, spinster—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1626. B.

Petyte, Richard, of Kelvedon, and Philippa Turke, of St. Magnus, London—to marry there. 12 Feb. 1552. B.

Pettitt, Thomas, of St. Faith, London, and Joan Atterbury, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 Nov. 1582. B.

Pettyt, Thomas, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, and Cecily Clayton, of St. Law-
rence, Old Jewry, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Clayton, of same, dyer—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1598. B.

Pettit, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Lon-
don, gent., and Catherine Briggs, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 June, 1661. B.

Pettus, Sir Horatio, bart., of Rack Heath, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Meres, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Meres, knight, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middle-
sex, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid or—. 1 May, 1701. F.

Petus, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Burwell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Nicholas Burwell, of Gray's Inn, esq.—at Chiselton, co. Essex. 27 May, 1670. V.

Petty, Alice, daughter of St. Magnus, in the, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Ingleby, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, 18, father's consent—at All Hallowes, London Wall. 8 June, 1704. B.

Petty, Charles, Lord Baron of Shelburne, bachelor, about 18, with consent of his uncle and trustee, James Waller, of St. James, West-
minster, esq. (who alleges) and Mary Wilmot, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, about 17, with consent of her guardian, Thomas Skip-
worth, esq.—at St. James, Westminster. 2 June, 1690. F.

Petty, Charnell, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Williams, of same, spinster, above 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 2 April, 1698. F.
Peyton, Sir Edward (Payton), knight and baronet, widower, 50, and Dorothy Misshawe, of same, spinster, 21, at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 Dec. 1638. B.

Peyton, George (Peyghton), of St. Michael-le-Querne, and Mary Pecckoring, widow, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, gen. lic, 2 Feb. 1571. B.

Peyton, Henry, of Little All Hallows, London mercer, and Mary Pycckoring, spinster, of Tottenham, gen. lic, 5 July, 1581. B.

Peyton, Joseph, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Vincent, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 1 June, 1671. V.

Peyton, Martin (Payton), yeoman, and Anne Bowyer, spinster, of "par de le Strand," gen. lic, 1 Jan. 1568. B.

Peyton, Sir Thomas (Payton), bart., widower, 33, and Dame Cicily Swan, widow, about 33—in chapel of Durham House, co. Middlesex. 18 Jan. 1614. B.

Peyton, Sir Thomas, bart., of Knowlton, Kent, widower, and Dame Jane Thornhill, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or any other church in Middlesex or London. 28 Feb. 1616. F.

Peyton, William, of Abingdon, Berks, widower, and Martha Curtis, of same, spinster, about 40—at St. Helen, Abingdon, or . . . 26 Feb. 1616. F.

Phale, William, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, jeweller, bachelor, 21, and Alice Bearden, spinster, 20, daughter of Arthur Bearden, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe or St. Mary Mountbath. 27 Dec. 1632. F.

Phelce, Richard, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Raie, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 20 July 1616. B.

Phillips. See PHILLIPS.


Phelps, William, and Tabitha Wicking's, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 18 Feb. 1632. D.

Phesante, Jasper, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Tillaon, of Horsham, Sussex, spinster, about 20, and at own disposal—at Horsham aforesaid or . . . 19 Sept. 1600. V.

Phetyplace. See also FITTIPLEACE.

Phetyplace, Edward, esq., and Elizabeth Moore, widow, of the diocese of Winchester. 3 May, 1545. F.

Philipson, Christopher, of Crooke Hall, co. Westmorland, esq., bachelor, 24, and Clara Topham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, about 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 5 July, 1670. F.

Phillips, Ambrose, of St. Clement Danes, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Riccard, of same—spinster, about 29, consent of father, William Riccard, soap-boiler—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1668. V.

Phillips, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, above 22, and Mrs. Martha Pawlett, of same—spinster, above 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid (sic). 14 April, 1677. V.

Phillips, Anthony, of the City of London, draper, and Anne Packer, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, said city, widow of William Packer, late of same, merchant-taylor—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 25 June, 1610. B.

Phillips, Bennett, 1639. See MAIOR.


Phillips, David, waterman, and Dionisse Safford, widow of the City of London—at St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf. 30 Jan. 1573. B.

Phillips, David, of Stepney, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Lettice Edwards, "of town of Crammorthen, in the same county," spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Peter, in town and co. Crammorthen. 27 June, 1677. V.

Phillips, Edward, of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Elizabeth Okeover, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, daughter of—Okeover, of the city of London—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 16 May, 1583. B.

Phillips, Sir Erasmus, bart., of Picton, co. Pembroke, about 37, and Katherine Darcy, spinster, about 19, daughter of Edward Darcy, of Drury Lane, London, esq., with consent of her parents—at St. Clement Danes or Islington, Middlesex. 1 Sept. 1660. F.

Phillips, Fabilian, clothworker, of Christchurch, London, freeman of the City, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Harrison, maiden, 20, daughter of Christopher Harrison, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, yeoman, deceased, consent of her brother, Edmund Harrison, of St. Giles aforesaid—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 21 Feb. 1613. B.

Phillips, George, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, carpenter, bachelor, and Elizabeth Owen, of same, widow of Walter Owen, late of same, grocer—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 June, 1612. B.

Phillips, George, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Shaxton, spinster, about 19, daughter of Catherine, now wife of Griffith Bowdich, esq., of Islington, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, or Horsley or Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 21 May, 1663. F.


Phillips, Hugh, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Arden, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Faith. 9 Nov. 1641. B.

Phillips, Hugh, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, and Elizabeth Hayes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex. 11 Aug. 1668. F.

Phillips, Hugh, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., widower, and Hennetta Franterey, spinster. 24, daughter of—Franterey, of Clifford's Inn, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Leicester, Brentford, or Twickenham, Middlesex. 21 Jan. 1673. F.

Phillips, James, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, waterman, and Joane Proffitt, of same, spinster, daughter of—Proffitt, deceased—at Fulham aforesaid. 22 April, 1612. B.

Phillips, James, esq., of Targessby (?), co. Cardigan, widower, 21, and Catherine Fowler, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinster, 16, daughter of John Fowler, merchant, deceased, consent of her mother, Dame Catherine Phillips, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, widow—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 23 Aug. 1618. B.

Phillips, John, of St. Bride, taylor, and Alice Mathew, of St. Dunstan, widow, gen. lic., 17 June, 1653. B.

Phillips, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Dorothy Barwell, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1575. B.


Phillips, John, of Slaebache, Pembroke, gent. bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth St. John, daughter of—St. John, late of Stratford-le-Bow, merchant, and his wife, both deceased, spinster, 20—at St. Andrew Undershaft, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 20 April, 1664. B.

Phillips, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and Mrs. Margaret Hewes, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes. 15 Aug. 1667. V.

Phillips, John, rector of Newton Bagpark, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 30, and Susanna Wyate, of Hungerford Farleigh, co. Somerset, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Hungerford aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1654. F.


Phillips, Peter, of St. Mildred, Poultry, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Chambers, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Chambers, of Hereford, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 22 April, 1596. B.

Phillipes, Ralph, sailor, of Radcliff, parish of Stepney, of Middlesex, and Agnes Beaste, of London, spinster, daughter of—Beaste, of said city, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1595. B.

Phillipps, Robert, and Margaret Cockes, spinster, of Ratcliffe, in Stepney, Middlesex—at Stepney. 8 Nov. 1578. B.

Phillipps, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Cicely Master, of same, widow of Robert Master, late of same, mariner, gen. lic. 10 Jan. 1581. D.

Phillips, Robert, and Elizabeth Fuller, of city of Westminster, spinster. 21 May, 1639. D.

Phillips, Samuel, clerk, rector of St. Mary Staying, London, bachelor, and Catherine Stevenson, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Stevenson, deceased—at St. Mary Staying aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1622. B.

Phillipps, Samuel, of Bow, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Bornford, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Bow aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1674. V.

Phillips, Stephen, fishmonger, and Mary Phillips, of St. Mary Woolnoth, widow—at St. Mary Pattens (sic), or All Halls, in Hart Street, London. 21 June, 1626. B.

Phillips, Thomas, grocer, and Grace Westrowe, widower, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 4 May, 1571. B.

Phillips, Thomas, and Johanna Blewet, of city of Westminster. 13 May, 1575. D.

Phillips, Thomas, of St. Alpague, and Juliana Lye, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1576. B.

Phillips, Thomas, yeoman, and Agnes Perrye, spinster, of Maunden, co. Essex, daughter of Henry Perrye, late of same, yeoman, deceased to marry there. 7 Nov. 1584. B.

Phillips, Thomas, of Braineforde, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Belche, spinster, of Rickmansworth, Herts, daughter of John Belche, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1592. B.


Phillips, Thomas, of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant tailor, and Margaret Bonker, of St. Mary Steying, said city, widow of John Bonker [or Bonkar], late of same, carpenter—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Jan. 1593. B.

Phillips, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, clothworker, and Bridget Worley, of St. Andrew Holborn, spinster, daughter of Dr. Worley, late of Sutton, co. Sussex, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 July, 1603. B.


Phillips, Thomas, gent., of Hayes, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Unwoon, spinster, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 Oct. 1639. B.


Phillips, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Alicia Shepherd, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Shepherd, widow—at St. Lawrence, London. 21 Dec. 1678. V.


Phillips, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Dorothy Harrys, spinster, of All Halls, Honey Lane—at All Halls aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1676. B.

Phillips, William, of the City of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Fletcher, widow, gen. lic., 24 Aug. 1580. B.

Phillips, William, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, and Alice Hawkyson, widow, relief of John Hawkyson, of said parish—at St. Andrew, in St. Alguns. 16 Feb. 1585. B.

Phillips, William, notary public, and Elizabeth Minto, spinster, of St. Alpague, London, daughter of John Minto, late of same, tailor-chandler, deceased, gen. lic., 2 July, 1556. B.

Phillips, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, clothworker, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Davy, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Sir Henry Davy, knight, of Marlborough, Wilts, who consents, as attested by his son, James Davy, of Marlborough aforesaid—at All Halls Barking. 18 Feb. 1622. F.

Phillips, William (sic sub.), of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fretwstell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Robert Fretwstell, of same, yeoman—at Islington, Middlesex. 21 Feb. 1663. V.


Phillips, Henry, of the city of Canterbury, bachelor, 28, and Anne Adams, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Kingston Woodon or Thanising, co. Kent. 25 Feb. 1683. B.

Philpott, John, of St. Sulpheche, merchant tailor, and Judith Thompson, widow, of same, relief of Robert Thompson, yeoman—at same. 8 Aug. 1585. B.

Philpott, Robert, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, cooper, and Margaret Sparrowe, widow of Stephen Sparrowe—at St. Mary Montham. 25 Aug. 1626. B.

Philpott, Thomas, of Trinity, Minories, London, crier, and Grace Cooper, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of George Cooper, of Watton, co. Herts, shoemaker—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 11 June, 1619. B.

Philley, Alexander, shipwright, and Elizabeth Lashenden, spinster, of St. Prey, daughter of — Lashenden, of Maulsdon, co. Kent, gent.—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 19 June, 1585. B.

Phlip, John, and Margaret Lincoln, of North Ockingdon, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 5 June, 1626. B.
Phipps, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, aged 20, and Anne Fortescue, of same, spinner, about 24, at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or chapel of the Inner Temple. 13 March, 1666. V.

Phipps, James, of Swallowfield, co. Wilts, esq., widower, and Dorothy Hawkins, of Lockings, co. Berks, spinner, 30, her parents dead—at Lockings Ameton, or Reading, co. Berks. 22 Oct. 1666. F.

Phipps, Jeremiah, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, citizen and blacksmith, widower, about 24, and Mary White, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinner, about 25, with her mother's consent—at St. Anne or St. Michael aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1678. V.

Phipps, Robert, jun., and Susanna Foscart, of the city of Westminster (bond by Robert Phipps, sen., and Francis Sparry, of Lyon's Inn, gent.)—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 25 Aug. 1674. D.

Phipps, Sigismund, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Mary Welsh, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 19—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 6 Feb. 1668. B.

Phipps, Thomas, of St. Christopher, London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Bridget Short, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Mr. Peter Short, of same, citizen and merchant tailor—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Alphage, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 Jan. 1673. V.

Phipps, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Susan Langhorne, of Stevenage, Herts, spinner, about 25, her parents dead—at Sheppold, co. Herts. 18 June, 1674. V.

Phipps, William, of Westbury Leigh, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Grace Pocock, of Stanmore, co. Berks, widow, about 29—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or . . . 4 June, 1679. V.

Phowntownes, Richard, and Jane Rede, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 9 Nov. 1654. B.

Picard, Daniel, of Knowlton, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Bowers, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 Dec. 1677. V.

Picard, William (Pycarte), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Anne Tynor, widow, of Walthamstow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1675. B.

Pick, Leonard, of Kettering, co. Northampton, gent., widower, 41, and Mary Goddard, of same, widow, about 40—at same, or . . . 29 Nov. 1702. F.

Pike, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, 36, and Elizabeth Tomlair of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, 25, her parents dead—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 28 Oct. 1661. F.

Pickering, Edward (Pykering), of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Dorothy Weld, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, alleged by Sir Martin Noell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, knight. 28 Sept. 1663. V.

Pickering, Francis. See Pickeringe.

Pickering, George, gent., and Rachel Norton, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 24 June, 1634. D.

Pickeringe, Gilbert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pinchen, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Botolph aforesaid, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Lambeth, Surrey. 10 Nov. 1666. V.

Pickering, Henry, gent, of St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London, and Rose Revell, spinner, of the City of London—at St. Michael aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1580. B.


Pickeringe, James, gent., and Jane Clifforde, spinner, daughter of Henry Clifforde, of Castone, co. Huntingdon, esq.—at St. Sepulchre. 22 Oct. 1583. B.

Pickering, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Clifton, of same, spinner, about 21, her father's consent, alleged by Benjamin Pickering, of same, citizen and merchant tailor—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or the Temple chapel. 13 Dec. 1669. V.

Pickering, Michael, of Lamborne, co. Essex, butcher, and Elizabeth Harvie, widow, of Ware, co. Herts, relict of Thomas Harvie, late of same, butcher—at Lamborne aforesaid. 13 April, 1586. B.

Pickering, Nicholas (Pyckeringe), of the City of London, and Alice Longworth, widow, of Stratford, Bow, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1673. B.

Pickering, Sidney, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Honor Pickering, of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, spinner, 21 and upwards, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Margaret, Westminster, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 10 Nov. 1673. V.


Pickering, Tobias, citizen and armourer, of London, and Mary Litherland, widow—at Trinity, Minories, London. 18 Nov. 1624. B.

Pickering, William (Pykeringe), and Mary Shattuck— to marry at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 1 Dec. 1566. B.

Pickering, William, of St. Sepulchre, and Dorothy Hilton, spinner, of Islington, Middlesex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 Sept. 1579. B.


Pickett, Gilbert, of Witham, co. Essex, woollen-draper, and Jane Draper, spinner, daughter of Henry Draper, deceased—at Margaretting, co. Essex. 16 Sept. 1619. B.

Pickman, Silvester, of Chigwell, co. Essex, tailor, and Margaret Allen, of same, widow of George Allen—at Chigwell aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1614. B.

Picknor, William (Pykerner), of St. James, Garlick Whyte, mercer, and Ann Woode, spinner, of the City of London—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 9 Dec. 1579. B.
Pigott, John ("same signature as before"), of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Margaret Leigh, alias Colecloough, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. James aforesaid or . . . . 27 June, 1606. F.

Pigott, Robert, husbandman, and Anne Kinge, spinster, of same (sic), daughter of John Kingo, of Eton-ad-Montem, co. Essex, yeoman—at Eton aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1637. B.

Pigott, Robert, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Moore, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 26, daughter of Catherine Mackworth, of same, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 7 March, 1656. F.

Pigott, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Shirley, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Newtonigton, Surrey, or . . . . 3 Oct. 1690. F.


Pigott, Theophilus, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 40, and Isabella Pickney, of St. Antholm, Holborn, spinster, 30, consent of her parents, Laureclot and Frances Pickney—at Knightsbridge chapel. 21 April, 1668. B.

Piggott, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silkweaver, and Elizabeth Fabor, of Christchurch, London, widow—at Christchurch aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1623. B.


Pigott, Walter, of Hampton, Middlesex, widower, and Rebecca English, of same, spinster, 24, consent of parents—at the Royal Chapel at Hampton Court. 16 Sept. 1703. B.

Pigott, William, yeoman, and Clement Hamond, of Broxbourne, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of William Hamond, of Westmill, Herts, yeoman—at St. Ethelburga, London. 5 Dec. 1667. B.

Pigram, John, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Simpson, of same, spinster, daughter of—Simpson, late of same, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1623. B.

Pigrome, Robert, of Nasing, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Butler, of Broxbourne, co. Herts, widow of—Butcher (sic), late of same, butcher—at Nasing aforesaid. 20 June, 1604. B.

Pike, Edward (Pyke), and Anne Jones, widow. 12 Nov. 1625. D.

Pike, Melchadead, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, poulterer, bachelor, 26, and Ellen Wall, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at All Hallows-the-Less, London. 14 May, 1684. B.


Pike, Richard, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Bateman, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Walter Bateman, gent., deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 18 May, 1636. B.

Pike, William (Pyke), yeoman, and Emma Langforde, widow, of All Hallowes, Honey Lane, relict of—Langforde, of same—at same, 6 Nov. 1583. B.

Pilgram, John, of Luton, co. Beds, yeoman, and Ellen Oliver, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, widow of Giles Oliver, late of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 May, 1617. B.

Pilkington, Henry, esq., of Tattershall, co. Suffolk, bacheler, and Margaret Pownall, of the same, yeoman—not at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1622. B.

Pilkington, Henry, esq., of Gadsby (? Gadaby), co. Leicester, widower, 28, and Mary Symeouts, of St. Clement Danes, widower, at same, yeoman, daughter of George Symcotte, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 27 Jan. 1633. B.

Pilkington, James, rector of Crosson, co. Lancaster, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Lydia Manley, of Shadwell, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of her father, Robert Manly, esq., of Stansfield, co. Kent. 4 Aug. 1669. V.

Pilkington, John (Pilkyngham), and Anne Forde, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1564. B.

Pilkington, Lion, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 26, and Jane Onslow, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Trinity, Minories. 6 June, 1639. B.


Pilkington, Samuel, of St. Martin Pomeroy, alias Ironmonger Lane, London, bachelor, 27, and Susan Webbe, daughter of William Webbe, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, gent., spinster, 19, consent of father—at Fulham, Middlesex. 3 Dec. 1663. B.

Pillesdon, Thobias, of Endfield, Middlesex, gent., and Joyce Foster, spinster, of said parish—at Shearing, co. Essex. 28 Nov. 1581. B.

Pillesworth, Ralph, and Bridget Pallantyne, of St. Alphage, London—to marry there. 17 Nov. 1546. B.

Pillesworths, Roger (Pyllysworth), and Elen Potkyrn, of London. 12 Sept. 1548. F.


Pimblo, Thomas, and Johanna Aylwood, spinster, of Waford, Herts—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 29 March, 1578. B.

Pinchback, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq. widow, 50, and Jane Nancing, of same, widow, 30—at St. Clement Danes or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 14 Feb. 1662. F.

Pinchbacke, Leonard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, fishmonger, and Margaret Goodwyn, spinster, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, said city, daughter of Ralph Goodwyn, of same, ironmonger, gen. lic., 26 July, 1593. B.

Pinchbeck, Philip (Pynchbecke), clerk, of the City of London, and Mary Forrest, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Forrest, of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1589. B.

Pinchbeck, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Martha Gibson, of same, spinster—at same. 29 Nov. 1625. B.

Pinchester, Edward, and Katherine Roest, of London. 15 July, 1546. F.
Pine 

Pine, Stephen, of St. Margaret, near Rochester, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Katherine Whiton, of the city of Rochester, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Edward Whiton, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. James, Duke’s Place, All Hal lows Barking, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 9 Nov. 1672. V.

Pinfold, John (Pynfold), and Cicillie Bruntone, of London. 27 Jan. 1544. F.


Pinnick, Joseph, of Aldermaston, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Bradley, of Thornton, co. Essex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Thornton aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1672. F.

Pinnock, James (Pynnocks), of St. Catherine Creechurch, and Elizabeth Brittain, of St. John Zachary, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 1573. B.


Pinnock, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bricklayer, and Mary Seager, of same, spinster, daughter of John Seager, late of Leytonstone, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1598. B.

Pinsent, William (Pynsent), of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Patience Bond, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 July, 1676. V.

Pinsent, William (Pynsent), esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Starr, of same, widow, 26—at St. John, Wapping. 30 June, 1705. B.


Pipe, Edmund, of Stepney, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Wake, of same, spinster, 21—at Stepney. 8 Sept. 1703. B.

Pipe, George (Pype), of All Hal lows Barking, London, grocer, and Dorcas Wheatley, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, widow of Thomas Wheatley, late of same, salters—at All Hal lows Barking aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1595. B.

Piper, Joseph, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Deane, of same, spinster—at same. 27 April, 1622. D.

Pipes, Edmund, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Dorothy Morey, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 33—in parish church or chapel of Henry VII., Westminster. 8 Jan. 1665. V.

Pistor, John, of All Hal lows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 27, and Mary Prichard, of Little Minories, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 22 Sept. 1701. F.

Pistor, Nicholas, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, grocer, and Clara Mazzrie, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1580. B.
Pitcher, John, yeoman, and Mary Starke, spinster, daughter of Roger Starke, late of Messingham, Bucks, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 Sept. 1614. B.

Pitcher, Richard, of Deptford, co. Kent, ship coker, and Thomazine Shipston, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 18 July, 1663. B.

Pitchens, Lambert, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., about 23, and at own disposal, and Dorothy Blackwall, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 30 Aug. 1669. V.

Pitfield, Alexander, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, esq., bachelor 21, and Elizabeth Waller, spinster, 17, daughter of Mary More, alias Waller, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 17 April, 1680. F.

Pitfield, Sir Charles, knight, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widower, and Mary Portrey, of Gravesend, Kent, widow—at St. Bride, London. 29 Sept. 1676. F.

Pitkin, Henry, 1572. See Pitkyn.

Pitkyn, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Margaret Forward, of St. Magnus—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 Nov. 1546. B.

Pitman, John (Pittman), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, baker, and Alice Pigge, of same, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 22 Nov. 1626. B.

Pitman, William (Pitman), of All Hallows Steyning, London, Skinner, and Constance Bully, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bully, late of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, said city, deceased—at Enfield, Middlesex. 25 Sept. 1602. B.

Pitson, John (Pitson), husbandman, and Margaret Dowsett, spinster, daughter of James Dowsett, of same, husbandman—at Littlington, alias Littleton, co. Middlesex. 3 May, 1619. B.

Pitt, Edward, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 57, and Elizabeth Rowe, of same, spinster, about 26—at St. Sepulchre, London. 18 April, 1665. V.

Pitt, George, of Little Baddow, Essex, master of arts, widower, about 38, and Sarah Brooke, of Danbury, said county, widow, about 32—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 3 Sept. 1663. V.


Pitt, John, gent., of Stratfield Saye, co. Southampton, bachelor, 30, and Susan Wallinger, of same, spinster, 33—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, All Hallows Barking, or St. Martin, Ludgate. 29 Oct. 1638. B.

Pitt, Right Hon. John, Earl of Chatham, bachelor, above 26, and Hon. Mary Elizabeth Townshend, a minor, 20 and upwards, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Sydney, who consents, spec. lic., 5 July, 1753. F.

Pitt, Phineas, 1857. See Pett.


Pitt, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Anne Maier, spinster, 18, daughter of Samuel Maier, of St. Botolph, co. Sussex, gent., who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 17 Jan. 1644. B.

Pitt, Thomas, of Pencombe, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Samson, of same, spinster, about 29, at own dispose—at St. Martin or St. Nicholas, in the city of Worcester. 27 Jan. 1677. V.

Pitt, William, of the diocese of London, yeoman, and Sarah Urym, spinster, daughter of John Urym, of East Bedfont, Middlesex, yeoman—to marry there. 4 July, 1586. B.

Pittes, Arthur (Pittys), and Margaret Secoll, he of the diocese of Oxon, and she of the diocese of Worcester. 17 April, 1546. B.

Pittes, Arthur, Little Hadham, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, 32, and Anne Pennington, of Henham, Essex, spinster, 25, daughter of Robert Pennington, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 1 March, 1637. B.

Pitts, Edward. John FitzJames, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleges marriage of Edward Pitts, of same, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Poynar, of same, widow, 24—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 14 Dec. 1645. B.

Pitts, Henry, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Mary Colson, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Faith. 27 June, 1643. B.

Pitts, James, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Mary Heveningham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, or of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Ketteringham, Norfolk, knight—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 June, 1599. D.

Pitts, William, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 32, and Abigail Wake, of St. Peter’s-Poore, spinster, 24—at St. Margaret Moses, London. 22 Feb. 1683. B.

Pixe, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, of same, husbandman, or of same, spinster, 28—at St. Faith. 21 Feb. 1635. B.

Pix, Nathaniel, of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Austen, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Austen, of Horsemorden, said county, clothier, who consents—at Hawkhurst aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1661. F.

Plaistowe, John, of the city of Rochester, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Deborah Snatt, of Humersham, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Snatt, of same, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 4 June, 1682. V.

Plaistowe, John, of the city of Rochester, co. Kent, widow, 30, and Elizabeth Chapman, spinster, 21, daughter of William Chapman, of the Middle Temple, gent., who consents—at Islington, Stoke Newtoning, or St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. 21 Nov. 1664. F.

Plaistow, Richard, of West Wickham, Bucks, widower, and Ellen Gibbons, of Chipping Wickham, said county, spinster, 26, daughter of Thomas Gibbons, of same, gent., who consents—at Tetsworth, co. Oxford. 8 May, 1675. F.

Plaistowe, Thomas, of the Lee, alias Ley, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Mary Rash, of same, spinster, about 20, daughter of Frances Hawkins, alias Rash, of Bourton, said county, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. Catherine, Coleman, or St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 7 Jan. 1673. F.

Playstow, William, of City of London, and Alice Harris, of same, spinner, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1572. B.

Plakennett, George (? Plaknett), of the city of Westminster, scrivener, and Jane Bullmer, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 17 Jan. 1624. B.
Plaquin, Edward, of St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, his parents dead, and Mrs. Hanna Gurney, of Elyshy, Bucks, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Sarah Gurney, of same, widow—at St. Hellen, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 4 Sept. 1676. V.


Planche, James, of St. James, Westminster, widow, and Eleanor Napper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 35—at St. Martin aforesaid. 22 May, 1760. B.

Plankney, Henry, and Katherine Johnson, of St. Alphage, London. 27 Nov. 1545. F.

Plant, Francis, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, baker, and Abigail Thurlrowton (? Thorton), widow of Thomas Thurlrowton—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1619. B.

Plant, Thomas, and Margaret Dalton, of the city of Westminster, widow, 9 Feb. 1635./6. D.

Plashe, Christopher, and Elizabeth Carman, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 28 June, 1650. B.


Plasted, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, bachelor, aged 21, and Anne Robson, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 Oct. 1666. V.

Platamone, Francis, Count St. Antonio, of South Molton Street, St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Sophia Johnstone, of same, spinster, above 21, spec. lic., 4 May, 1814. F.

Platt, Hugh (Platte), and Margaret Young. 10 Feb. 1573. F.

Platt, Hugh, of Rickmansworth, Herts, esq., and Clara Murril, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Sir Murril (or esq., of Watford, co. Middlesex. 6 June, 1625. B.

Platt, Jeremiah, of Folkingham, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Waller, of Weston, said co., spinster, 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or ... 24 Feb. 1650. F.

Platt, John, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Elizabeth Longe, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—at Barking, co. Essex. 25 Sept. 1577. B.

Platt, John, of Godalming, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 22, and Rebecca Stringer, spinster, about of daughter of Sir William Stringer, knight, of St. Andrew, Holborn, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Enfield, co. Middlesex, or Barnett, co. Herts. 12 June, 1672. F.

Platt, Peter, of Swallowfield, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Backhouse, of Aston, near Stafford, co. Stafford, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, London, alleged by Francis Backhouse, of St. Sepulchre aforesaid, grocer. 31 Jan. 1671/2. V.

Plaxton, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 34, and Margaret Dawson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 28—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. James, Garlick Hithe, or Great All Hallows, London. 21 April, 1632. B.

Player, Simon, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, goldsmith, bachelor, 26, and Lucy Hieron, spinster, 27, of All Hallows Barking, consent of father, Mr. Walter Hieron, clerk—at All Hallows Barking or St. Margaret Pattens. 18 June, 1632. B.


Playfote, Thomas, and Matilda Castell, of parish of "Divi Nicholai in Macellis," London. 5 June, 1615. F.

Playe, John, and Frances Wright, spinster, of Banson, diocese of London, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1569. B.

Playne, William, gent., and Mary Lusher, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gen. lic., 5 May, 1581. B.


Pleydell, Edward, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, and Annabella Erulo, spinster, 30, daughter of Sir John Erulo, of Calne, co. Wilts, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or ... 11 Dec. 1665. F.

Pledell, John, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Meredith, of All Hallows Steyning, spinster, daughter of David Meredith, of same, girdler—at All Hallows Steyning aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1660. B.

Pleydell, John (Playdell), of Doctors' Commons, London, gent., and Hester Stafford, of Tottenhoe, co. Bucks, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at the parish church of Whaldon aforesaid, (or Murril's, esq., of Watford, co. Middlesex. 18 June 1672. F.

Pleydell, Toby (Playdell), of Hywyorth, co. Wilts, gent, bachelor, 45, and Eleanor Smith, of St. Martin Orgar, London, widow of Atwell Smith, of St. Lawrence Pountney, deceased about a year since, attested by Nicholas Playdell, of Mintie, co. Gloucester, gent.—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1615. B.

Pleye, George, of Weymouth, and Melcombe Regis, co. Dorset, gent., and Tabitha Reynolds, of Reynies Waddon, said county, spinster—at any church in the diocese of Salisbury or Bristol. 13 Aug. 1666. F. [This entry on a leaf at the beginning of the volume.]

Plogge, James, and Elizabeth Whitesbread, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 18 May, 1573. B.

Ploeme, Robert, 1574. See Cooke.

Plott, Thomas, esq., of the town of Hague, in Holland, bachelor, 36, and Susanna Bressy, of Dort, in Holland, whose parents are living in Dort and consent—at the Hague or Dort aforesaid. 30 March, 1680. F.

Plowman, William, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, haberdasher, and Margaret Ware, widow of Peter Ware, haberdasher—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 4 Nov. 1623. B.

Pluckeney, Christopher, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Godfrey, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 23 Aug. 1669. V.
Plumer, George, 1627. See Plakenett.

Plucknett, John, gent., of Barford, co. Dorset, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Stephens, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Francis Stephens—at St. Faith, London. 9 Dec. 1639. B.

Pluckenett, Leon of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Letticia Manly, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 6 Nov. 1669. V.

Pluckenett, Samuel, of St. Martin-le-Grand, gent., and Joanna Ashby, of Dartford, Kent, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 3 Oct. 1610. D.

Pluckenett, Samuel, of Runwell, co. Essex, gent., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Pike, of Leigh, Essex, 48, widow of Humphrey Pike, late of Leigh aforesaid, mariner, deceased half a year since—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 8 April. 1614. B.

Pluckenett, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Grace Cotton, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Anne Cotton, her father, George Cotton, being dead, alleged by Isaac Cotton, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at Stratford aforesaid, or St. Stephen's, London. 10 Dec. 1672. B.


Plumbe, Francis, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 38 or 39, and Mrs. Jane Ogle, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Richard Ogle, knight, her parents' consent—at Little St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London. 24 June. 1620. B.

Plummer, Andrew, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, woodmonger, bachelor, 24, and Jane Parry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 27, daughter of John Parry, of Arkston, co. Hereford, gent., who consents, alleged by Miles Parry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, leatherseller—at St. Bride aforesaid or Charterhouse chapel. 2 June. 1676. F.

Plumer, George (Plomer), gent., bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Kitson, widow, 33, both of Aylesbury, Bucks—at Penn, Huckett, or Amersham, co. Bucks. 1 Ang. 1664. F.

Plumer, Henry, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, barber-chirurgeon, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Trench, spinster, 24, daughter of one Trench, late of the city of Norwich, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at Hodson or Ware, co. Herts. 20 Feb. 1634. F.

Plumer, James, and Elizabeth Beliney, of the city of Westminster, widow. 16 Nov. 1639. D.

Plumer, John, of Cranbrook, Kent, bachelor, about 24, and Joane Roberts, of Tishhurst, Sussex, spinster, about 24—at Sandhurst, co. Kent, or Ewhurst, co. Sussex. 24 June. 1663. V.

Plumer, John (Plomer), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Theophila Billet, of same, spinster, about 22, mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 12 Feb. 1674. V.

Plumer, Ralph, and Agnes Lendall, spinster, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1566. B.

Plummer, Samuel, of Cranbrook, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Dycke, of Selscombe, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of her friends—at Cranbrook or Selscombe aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1670. V.

Plumer, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, grocer, and Katherine Gandy, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, said city, spinster, daughter of Henry Gandy, of co. Chester, yeoman—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1642. B.

Plummer, Thomas, of Tenterden, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Burre, of Benneett, said county, about 27, widow of William Burre, late of Fairfield, said county, gent.—at Benenden or Benneett, co. Kent. 9 Nov. 1682. F.


Plumpton, Andrew, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, bachelor, 27, and John Bewley, spinster, 18, daughter of John Bewley, of Eltham, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at Eltham aforesaid. 1 June. 1665. F.

Plumpton, Henry, of St. Margaret Moses, London, salter, and Anne Osborne, of St. Augustine, said city, spinster, daughter of Andrew Osborne, of same, draper—at St. Leonor, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 16 Feb. 1603. B.

Plumpton, Richard, of St. Ethelburgh, and Johanna Husband, widow, of St. Margaret Pattens—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 22 Dec. 1576. F.

Plumpton, William (Plrompton), of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, and Agnes Edwards, of St. Andrew Undershaft—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1667. B.

Plumptre, Henry, of the town of Nottingham, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Blayney, of Kنشam, co. Hereford, spinster, about 26, her parents' consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 6 Dec. 1671. F.

Plumtree, Henry, of Fleet Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Joyce Millward, of London, widow, about 24—at St. Andrew Undershaft, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London. 4 Dec. 1677. V.

Poclington, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Hatton, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, Bridget Hatton—at Fulborne aforesaid. 15 May. 1689. F.


Pococke, Thomas, gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Isabel Smith, of same, widow, 34—at St. Clement Danes. 27 March. 1649. B.

Pococke, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Anne Mayott, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 27, daughter of John Mayott, of Abington, Berks, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 1671. F.

Pocock, William, of St. Mildred, Poulziy, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Catherine Woodward, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aged 22, consent of mother, Grace Woodward, of same, widow—at Hackney, or . . . 27 Sept. 1692. V.

Pocock, William, of Isley, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Grace Pocock, of Stanmore, Berks, widow, about 32—at Reading or Newbury, Berks. 27 July. 1677. V.

Pogson, Martin, 1548. See Poxson.
Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Canning, of same, widow of James Canning, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 Feb. 1593. B.

See also POOLEY.

POLEY, Edmund, gent., and Jane Transfole (sic)—to marry at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 12 Jan. 1566. B.

POLEY, Thomas, of St. Bennet Fink, London, merchant, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Frances Head, of Rochester, Kent, spinner, about 19, consent of father, Sir Richard Head, of same, late at Rochester cathedral or . . . . 19 Dec. 1677. V.

Polhill, John, of Shoreham, Kent, gent., bachelor, 22, and Frances Cason, spinner, 17, daughter of John Cason, of Winsborough, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Olave, Hart Street, or All Halbows Barking, London. 2 May, 1688. F.

Pollen, yeoman, and Sarah Clayton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of John Clayton, of Reading, co. Berks, weaver—at St. Martin aforesaid. 30 May, 1623. B.

Pollard, Ellis, and Johanna Chapman, widow, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London—to marry there. 18 April, 1548. B.

Pollarde, John, yeoman, and Mary Boude, of Westham, Essex, widow of—Bonde, late of same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 2 Feb. 1595. B.

Pollard, Richard, of the city of Exeter, gent., widower, 50, and Mary Duck, of Ide, near Exeter, spinner, 30, daughter of Richard Duck, gent., deceased—at Heavitree or Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon. 9 July, 1663. F.

Pollarde, Thomas, jun., drover, and Susan Rookes, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Samuel Rookes, late of same, gent.—at same. 10 Feb. 1601. B.

Pollard, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mary Burrington, spinner, 18, daughter of John Burrington, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid or . . . . 16 Nov. 1699. F.

Pollen, John, of Andover, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Exton, of the town of Southampton, spinner, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Margaret or St. Peter, Westminster. 23 May, 1667. V.

Pollen, John, esq., of Andover, Hants, widower, 50, and Mrs. Mary Sherwood, of St. Mary, Abchurch, spinner, 30—at St. Mary, Abchurch, St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 22 May, 1696. B.

Pollexfen, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 32, and Mary Dunkumb, spinner, 20, daughter of George Dunkumb, of Shelford, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at Shelford, Channon, or Sheene, co. Surrey. 27 Sept. 1664. F.

Pollexfen, James, of Thurleston, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 45, and Johane Petersfield, spinner, 32, daughter of Richard Pollexfen, of same, gent., who consents—at Thurleston aforesaid or . . . . 23 April, 1694. F.

Pollexfen, John, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Lawrence, of St. Hellen, London, spinner, about 25, consent of her father, Sir John Lawrence, knight—at St. Andrew Undershaw, London. 10 May, 1670. V.

Pollexfen, Nicholas, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, merchant, bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Meynell, now a lodger in the parish of St. Mary Aldermarke, London, widow—at Clapham or Tooting, co. Surrey. 27 Aug. 1677. F.

Polley, George, of Shoreham, Kent, esq., bachelor, 22, and Margaret Sheires, of—co. Surrey, spinner, about 20, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 June, 1650. F.

Polley, Robert, of Braintryce, and Grace Gooddaye, spinner, of Epping—at Epping. 2 Oct. 1574. B.

Pollok, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 38, and Christian Clark, of same, widow, about same age, late wife of Andrew Harper (sic), deceased—at St. Faith. 6 Feb. 1649. B.

Polwheels, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Grace Reading, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 27, and at own dispose—in the chapel of King Henry VII. at Westminster. 20 May, 1675. V.

Polwheels, William (Pollwheels), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 27, his father dead, and Mary Bower, spinner, 21, of St. Andrew, Holborn, her father dead 7, or 9 years, with consent of her mother, Alice Small, alias Bower, wife of Thomas Small, of Sisseter, co. Gloucester, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 Oct. 1621. B.


Pomfret, James, and Jane Sledd, widow—at St. Faith, London. 7 Aug. 1626. B. See preceding entry.

Pomfrett, Thomas (Pamfrett), of South Benfleet, and Wyhora Melborne, of Great Dunmow, gen. lic., 22 Sept. 1570. B.

Pomfrett, Thomas, of Luton, co. Beds, clerk, bachelor, and Caterine Dobson, spinner, daughter of William Dobson, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 27 Nov. 1661. V.

Pomroy, Paseoe, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widow, 38, and Elizabeth Wilson, of St. Dionis Backchurch, maiden, 30, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes or St. Michael Bassishaw. 8 Jan. 1633. B.


Ponder, John, of Braintree, Essex, and Elizabeth Wroughte, spinner, gen. lic., 6 June, 1561. B.

Ponder, Nathaniel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and stationer, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Gray, of Itham, co. Northampton, spinner, about 20, consent of her father—at Itham, Kettering, or Burton, co. Northampton, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 Oct. 1666. V.

Ponder, William, and Jane Shawe, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 1574. B.
Ponnet, Thomas, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, “nautam,” and Elizabeth Chapman, of Rochester, spinner—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 3 June, 1618. D.
Ponningfolds, John [in Calendar, Penningfelds], husbandman, and Susan Benven, spinner, now of London, daughter of Thomas Benven, of Mestham, co. Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1592. B.
Ponsenby, Simon, stationer, and Elizabeth Turner, widow of James Turner, grocer—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 1 Feb. 1622. B.
Poole, Anthony, of South Stoneham, co. Southampton, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Newland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Mary Axe, London, 27 April, 1674. V.
Poole, Benjamin, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Smith, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinner, about 18, her father’s consent—at St. Peter, or St. Michael, Cornhill. 17 May, 1673. V.
Poole, Daniel, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, flaxman, and Mary Woodhouse, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinner—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 31 Oct. 1636. B.
Poole, Edmund, of Westminster, baker, and Alice Cartwright, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow. 13 Oct. 1575. D.
Poole, Edward, of St. Michael, Cornhill, merchant taylor, and Susan Norton, widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Norton, of same, grocer—at same. 25 Jan. 1582. B.
Poole, the Right Hon. Henry (Poole), of Williamstrop, co. Gloucester, widower, and the Right Hon. Frances [Sackville], Countess Dowager of Dorset, of Knoll, co. Kent, widow—at Sevenoaks, Kent, the chapel of Knoll aforesaid, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 June, 1673. F.
Poole, Henry, of Okey, co. Wilts, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Earle, spinner, 21, daughter of Sir Thomas Earle, knight, of Cradwell, Wilts, who consents, alleged by William Earle, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at Moreton-in-the-Marsh, co. Gloucester, or . . . 24 Nov. 1694. F.
Poole, Humphrey, of Fifield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Aylett, of same, widow of Thomas Aylett, late of same, yeoman—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 28 May, 1623. B.
Poole, John, of Boxted, Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Meade, spinner, of Easton-at-the-Hill, co. Essex—at Easton aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1591. B.
Poole, John, of Heston, co. Middlesex, and Jane Nightingale, spinner, of same, daughter of Thomas Nightingale, of co. Southampton, hoopermaker. 25 June, 1586. B.
Poole, John, of Bubingworth, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Powell of same, spinner, about 20, consent of guardian, Joseph King, her parents deceased—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 2 June, 1671. V.
Poole, John, of Bubingworth, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Thorowgood, of Weald, Essex, spinner, about 22, her father’s consent—at Bubingworth aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1706. V.


Poole, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, and Joanna Holmes, widow of Robert Holmes, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 June, 1593. B.

Poole, Robert, of All Hallsow-in-the-Wall, London, currier, and Elizabeth Sargeant, of same, spinner, daughter of — Sergeant, tailor—at St. Peter’s-in-Pely, London. 5 Feb. 1615. B.

Poole, Thomas, gent., of Inner Temple, 25, son of John Poole, of Broxted, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased three years since, and Elizabeth Eythell, spinner, 19, daughter of John Eythell, of High Olley, co. Stafford, gent., who consents, consent of mother of said Thomas Poole, attested by Barnaby Rand, of Ashen, alias Ease, in county aforesaid, who married the daughter of the said John Poole—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 26 Nov. 1617. B.

Poole, Thomas, of Great St Bartholomew, London, gent., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Mary Smith, of St. Magdalen, Bersomondey, Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1665. V.

Poole, Walter, 1622. See Poore.

Poole, William, baker, and Anne Moore, spinner, daughter of Peter Moore, of Ockingham, Berks, turner—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 22 July, 1623. B.

Pooley. See also Pooley.

Pooley, Henry, of City of London, gent., and Margaret Webster, spinner—at Fulham, Middlesex. 7 April, 1579. B.

Pooley, Richard, of Essendon, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Grissell Elliott, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Elliott, of same, widow—at Essendon, or Wormley, Herts. 24 Sept. 1661. V.


Poore, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Margery Mosley, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1554. B.

Poore, Richard, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Burnam, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Bartholomew Burnam, late of St. Bride, London, glover—at St. James, Clerkenwell aforesaid. 5 April, 1610. B.

Poore, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, fruiterer, and Alice Panell, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Henry Panell, late of same, taylor, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 18 Sept. 1684. B.

Poole, Walter [in margin, Poole], grocer, and Mary Marcell, spinner, daughter of Richard Marcell, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, gent.—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. Last day of Feb. 1622. B.

Popa, Abram, and Elizabeth Morer, spinner. 1 June, 1610. D.

Pope, Andrew, of Stepney, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Homfray, of All Hallsow Barking, London, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Pharo Homfray, grocer—at Whitechapel, Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1687. V.
Pope, Francis, gent., now of the City of London, bachelor, 34, son of George Pope, gent., late Manstone, co. Dorset, who died about eighteen years ago, and Friwide Chapman, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, 33 or 34, widow of William Chapman, gent., of Westhalls, Essex, who died about a year ago—at Stratford, Bow, aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1609. B.

Pope, Gabriel, of Gray’s Inn, gent., and Jane Sackes, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 13 June, 1575. B.

Pope, John, and Ann Dodmier. 14 Feb. 1547. F.

Pope, John, 1565. See Pare.

Pope, John, esq., and Jane Wyndham, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 June, 1583. B.

Pope, John, yeoman, and Joane Rogers, now of London, widow of John Rogers, of Gadesden, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 1593. B.

Pope, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Barroclough, of Stratford-le-Bow, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, her father’s consent—at All Halloes Staying. 30 Dec. 1607. V.

Pope, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 34, and Mary Moore, of Egham, co. Surrey, widow, about 34—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Egham aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1673. F.

Pope, Roger, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Osmond, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Osmond, late of Henham, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1616. B.

Pope, Roger, gent., of Hillington, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Thomazine Herts [Heards in Vis.-Gen.’s book], of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 30, her father dead—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 22 June, 1625. B.

Pope, Sackville, gent., bachelor, 30, son of Ralph Pope, esq., of Buckstead, Sussex, who consents, and Rose Wood, of Enfield, Middlesex, 23, widow of Barns Wood, of Kilnwick Pearsey, co. York, esq., deceased two years since—at Northall, Herts. 15 June, 1619. B.

Pope, Stephen, of Stepney, Middlesex, laborer, and Alice Sperrgen, of same, widow—at same. 21 June, 1623. B.

Pope, Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, and Mary Cheeks, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction. 29 Jan. 1581. D.

Pope, Thomas, gent., of Clifford’s Inn, bachelor, 24, and Bridget Hedges, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 17, daughter of John Hedges, gent., deceased, her mother also dead, attested by Francis Williamson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, barber-surgeon—at St. Mary Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 3 Feb. 1625. B.


Pope, William, of Wroxton, co. Oxon, and Elizabeth Watson, daughter of Thomas Watson, of Westminster, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Dec. 1615. B.

Pope, William, and Margaret Baldwin, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 7 Dec. 1610. D.

Popham, Alexander, of Charlton, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Brilliana Harley, of —, co. Hereford, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Sir Edward Harley—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Pancras, co. Middlesex. 16 April, 1679. V.

Popham, Richard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, aged 40 or about, as asserted, and Cicily Chappell, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 7 June, 1616. B.

Popleton, Thomas, of Ingerstone, and Mary Heredge, widow, of Chelmsford, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1572. B.

Poppel, Edmond, of Blatherwick, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Mary Burton, of St. Martiu-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Christchurch, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 29 Aug. 1677. F.


Porey, Robert, of Walshamstow, co. Essex, bricklayer, and Anne Lawson, of same, spinster, daughter of William Lawson, of same, pouler—at Walshamstow aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1692. B.


Porteous, James, of Shadwell, chirurgeon-bonehouse, 26, and Abigail Glisson, of same, spinster. 6 Oct. 1698. B.

Porteous, William, of St. James, Duke’s Place, widow, 28, and Mary Wood, of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, 28, consent of friends—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 15 July, 1703. B.

Porter, Arthur, of Lancaster, Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth King, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Philip King, who consents—at Lancaster aforesaid or . . . 29 March, 1655. F.

Porter, Augustine, of Barnard’s Inn, co. Middlesex, gent., and Jane Lawrence, spinster, daughter of Henry Lawrence, of Rayaby, co. Wilts, gent., deceased—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 8 Oct. 1583. B.

Porter, Charles, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sara Michell, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at Edmonton aforesaid. 1 Jan. 1666. V.

Porter, Charles, of Middle Temple, esq., widow, about 35, and Letitia Coxeter, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Peter-the-Poor aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1671. V.

Porter, Edward, and Clemence Benett, of diocese of Sarum. 6 Feb. 1654. F.

Porter, Francis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, woodmonger, bachelor, 29, and Katherine Stratford, of same, 40, widow of William Stratford, late of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 6 Feb. 1653. F.

Porter, Francis, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Thomazine Bound, spinster, 29, daughter of Richard Bound, of Chelmsford, Essex, mercer, who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London, or . . . 22 Nov. 1683. F.
Porter, Hatton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Boshingam, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 31 July, 1703. F.

Porter, Henry, and Katherine Moore, spinster, of City of London—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 16 Dec. 1578. B.

Porter, John, and Alice Brockhes, spinster, of Brentwood, co. Essex—at Gingeraffe. 3 Aug. 1576. B.

Porter, John, farrer, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Katherine Bottisse, spinster, of same, daughter of—Bottisse, of Waringham, co. Surrey, gen. lic., 10 May, 1587. B.

Porter, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Davison, of same, widow of John Davison, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 27 June, 1605. B.

Porter, John, of Great Bracted, co. Essex, and Agnes Griffin, of same, widow of Robert Griffin, late of same—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 10 Oct. 1616. B.

Porter, John, clerk, and Margaret Henshaw, spinster, daughter of—Henshaw, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 20 April, 1619. B.

Porter, John, gent., of Messing, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Anne Waller, of same, spinster, 19, her father deceased, and her mother, Mary Hurst, alias Waller, relict of—Waller, deceased—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 22 Nov. 1637. B.

Porter, Richard, of St. Margaret Pattens, ironmonger, and Mary Tompkins, spinster—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 12 Feb. 1515. B.

Porter, Richard, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 21, and Martha Stone, of St. Laurence, Old Jury, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Stone, of same, haberdasher, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Trinity, Minories. 9 April, 1632. B.

Porter, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 42, and Elizabeth Jones, of same, spinster, about 29, and at own dispose—at St. Gregory, London. 3 Dec. 1603. V.

Porter, Sackville, gent., of Safford, Sussex, widower, 55, and Mary Norton, 54, widow of Thomas Norton, deceased—at Little St. Bartholomew or St. James, Clerkenwell. 10 Aug. 1642. B.

Porter, Thomas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, scrivener, bachelor, about 30, and Martha Couchman, of same, spinster, about 21, at her own dispose, her parents deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, or Stepney, Middlesex. 19 April, 1679. V.

Porter, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Mason, of same, widow, 33—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 22 Nov. 1637. F.

Porter, Walker, gent., of St. Peter, in Tower of London, bachelor, St. and Elizabeth Gregory, of Battersea, Surrey, widower, 27, relict of Mr. Gregory, of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 6 April, 1630. B.


Porter, William, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, tailor, and Millicent Collinson, of same, spinster—at same. 21 Nov. 1625. B.

Porter, William, of the Isle of Wight, co. Southampton, gent., widower, about 46, and Catherine Piers, spinster, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of her father, Thomas Peirson—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 April, 1662. V.


Porter, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anna Dye, of city of Norwich, spinster, about 18, her mother’s consent—at St. Peter, in Norwich aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1670. V.

Porter, Thomas, of city of Colchester, Essex, gent., widower, about 50, and Susan Mott, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Nov. 1668. V.

Portlock, Edward, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Mary Barnard, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Barnard, of Islington, Middlesex, vintner, who consents—at All Hallows Staining, London. 21 Oct. 1691. F.

Portman, George, gent., of Lambeth, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Sara Bucklie, of Marlows, Bucks, spinster, 16, consent of her mother, a widow—at Hillingdon, or chapel at Uxbridge. 22 Jan. 1657. B.

Portman, John, of St. Andrew Undershaw, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father’s consent, and Mrs. Dorothy Hooker, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Hooker, widow—at St. Gregory, London, or in chapel of Bridewell, precinct of London. 18 March, 1668. V. [Entered before 6th.]

Poy, Robert, clerk, of St. Alphage, London, bachelor, 30, and bachelor of divinity, and Elizabeth Juxon, of the City of London, spinster, 28, consent of her father, Thomas Juxon, of the city of Chichester, esq.—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 21 Sept. 1610. B.

Postlen, Robert, of St. Bride, and Johanna Boyes, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 24 Jan. 1537. B.

Postlett, Richard, gent., of Littleton, Middlesex, bachelor, 36, and Ellen Widdows, of same, spinster, 26— at St. Fathi. 15 Feb. 1614. B.

Potier, James, of St. Anne, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Mary Gougeon, of same, spinster, above 21—at St. James, Westminster. 1 April, 1727. B.

Potkyn, Christopher (Pottkyn), painter-stainer, and Anne Heron, spinster, of St. Magnus—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 4 April, 1580. B.

Potkyn, Henry, of St. Vedast, and Sicely Argentine, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London—at St. Peter aforesaid. 30 May, 1572. B.

Potkyn, John, 1546. See Pitkyn.

Pott, Edmund, of the town of Nottingham, bachelor, 29, and Jane Williams, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, 30, her parents deceased—at All Hallows aforesaid, or the parish church of Crutched Friars, London. 25 Dec. 1671. F.

Pott, Michael, of Chigwell, and Margery Warner, of Barking, gen. lic., 15 Dec. 1661. B.

Pott, Peter, and Mary Lynne, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Nicholas Aconys. 14 Feb. 1577. B.

Pott, William, 1671. See Putt.

Pottell, James, A.M., now of London, and Margery Mann, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Mann, clerk, late rector of Marlesford, co. Suffolk, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1590. B.
Pougnall, William, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf and Elizabeth Marshall, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Marshall, of St. Michael, in the city of Coventry, tailor—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 April, 1685. B.

Poulett. See PAWLETT and POWLETT.

Poullson, Richard (Poulson), of Christchurch, London, brewer, and Mary Turlington, of St. Olave, Sivewright Street, said city, spinster, daughter of Henry Turlington, of Shiphead, co. Leicester, yeoman,—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 17 May, 1598. B.


Poultier, Edward, gent., of St. Margaret, Lothbury, bachelor, 22, and Mary Gibbins, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 25—at St. Bennet Fink. 21 Nov. 1707. B.

Poultier, Henry (Pulter), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 33, and Mary Daniell, maiden, 20, of same parish, daughter of Thomas Daniell, gent., of Grafton, co. Northampton, deceased, said Mary dwelling with her sister Alice, wife of Ralph Reddath, lieutenant in the Low Countries, in St. Andrew, Holborn, her parents both dead seven years past, said sister consenting—at church in the Savoy. 18 May, 1604. B.

Poultier, Josias, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mary Hill, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own dispose—at same place at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre. London. 31 Dec. 1675. V.

Poultier, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, butcher, and Alice Belley, of the same, spinster, daughter of Pilchard Belley, deceased,—at St. Bride, London. 30 Oct. 1621. B.

Poulter, William (Pulter), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Martha Jones, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 21, with her father's consent,—at Christchurch, or Covent Garden, London, or in the diocese of London. 29 Sept. 1693. F.

Poultnay. See also PULTNAY.

Poultnay, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Holmed, relict of John Holme, late of same, tailor—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 June, 1612. B.

Poultnay, Thomas (Powlney), and Sarah Askam, of Westminster. 11 May, 1583. D.

Poulton, John, 1602. See POWLTON.

Poulnen, Samuel, of St. Catherine Croecchurch, London, cheesemonger, and Rebecca Teasmond, widow of William Teasmond,—at St. Catherine Croocchurch aforesaid. 17 May, 1616. B.


Povey, Edward, embroiderer, and Dorothy Gooddy, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Gooddy, of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1596. B.

Povey, Hugh, of the City of London, leatherseller, and Katherine Anthony, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1624. B.
Povey, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Folliott, of St. Mildred, Poultry, spinster, 21, consent of mother, father—dead—at Edmonton or Enfield, Middlesex. 1 Nov. 1648. B.

Povey, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, his father's consent, and Hannah Manby, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her parents—dead—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 24 July, 1666. V.

Povey, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Mary Hane, of Wall-upon-Thames, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Katharine Povey, alias Hane—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 9 Dec. 1665. V.

Povey, William, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, dyer, and Ursula Smith, of St. Mary Woolnoth, widow of—Smith, late of same, grocer—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 6 Feb. 1693. B.


Powell, David, of Stanlitch, Wilts., gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Harvey, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 30, her parents—dead—at St. Gregory, London. 15 June, 1661. V.

Powell, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, 40, and Sarah Horne, of Stoke, near the city of Coventry, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Hampton, co. Middlesex, or Kingston-on-Thames, or Thames Ditton, co. Surrey. 14 June, 1602. F.

Powell, David, of Mesawer, co. Montgomery, esq., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Catherine Porter, of Etrington, co. Warwick, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 7 June, 1672. V.

Powell, Edmund, and Katherine Yongue, spinster, of Fulham, Middlesex—to marry there. 26 Jan. 1677. B.

Powell, Edward, of Brosbourne, Herts., gent., widower, 40, and Mary Banister, of Chesthunt, said county, spinster, 30—at St. Michael Royal, London. 4 Aug. 1603. F.

Powell, Grissill, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, black-hatter, and Elizabeth Dovay, of St. Mary, Abchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Dovay, of Cavne, co. Wilts, inholder, gen. lic., 1 April, 1596. B.


Powell, Henry, of Hampton Court, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Cecilia Fleetwood, of same, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal—at Wottonham, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 1677. V.

Powell, Henry, of Whytle, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Ash, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Gray's Inn chapel or . . . 7 Dec. 1608. F.

Powell, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, and Johanna Compell, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster, 4 March, 1612. D.

Powell, James, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 19, consent of his mother, Catharine Powell, widow, and Anne Powell, of St. Bride, spinster, 21—at St. Bennef, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 30 May, 1721. B.

Powell, Jenkin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Lovett, of same, spinster. 27 April, 1668. D.

Powell, Jeremiah, of the City of London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Katherine Barrington, of Iremonger Lane, said city, spinster, about 19, with consent of her father, Mr. Robert Barrington, of same—at Epson, co. Surrey, St. Botolph, Aldgate, the Temple chapel, or Gray's Inn chapel. 9 June, 1679. V.

Powell, John, and Agnes Watts, widow, of Westminster—to marry there. 14 Jan. 1542. B.

Powell, John, clothworker, and Jane Lunsy, widow, of St. Olave, Silver Street—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1581. B.


Powell, John, gent., and Sarah Cheston, relist of Chesten, late of St. Olave, Southwalk, hatmaker, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1593. B.


Powell, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Sarah Phillips, of same, widow—at same, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 31 May, 1670. F.

Powell, John, and Agnes Watts, widow, of Westminster—to marry there. 14 Jan. 1542. B.

Powell, John, clothworker, and Jane Lunsy, widow, of St. Olave, Silver Street—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1581. B.


Powell, John, gent., and Sarah Cheston, relist of Chesten, late of St. Olave, Southwalk, hatmaker, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1593. B.

Powell, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Shefford, of Sunbury, Middlesex, spinster, about 31, at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 4 Feb. 1656. V.

Powell, Joseph, of Hawsted, Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Collins, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's executors—at Hampstead aforesaid. 11 May, 1671. V.

Powell, Morgan, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, 50, and Anne Winter, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 60—at St. Sepulchre. 24 Nov. 1641. B.

Powell, Sir Nathaniel, of Bughton, Kent, knight, widower, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Stapleton, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Great St. Bartholomew, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 21 Jan. 1657. V.

Powell, Perse, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Mary Millington, widow, relic of Richard Millington, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 12 Dec. 1583. B.

Powell, Peter, bachelor, and Frances Howell, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Aug. 1601. D.

Powell, Richard, dyer, and Joanna Smyton, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of—Smyton, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 12 Dec. 1584. B.

Powell, Richard (Powle), of London, saddler, and Anne Hockley, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of—Hockley, late of same—at Shoreditch. 20 Feb. 1593. B.

Powell, Richard, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, husbandman, and Frances Thomas, of same, spinster, daughter of—Thomas, deceased—at same. 2 Feb. 1627. B.
Powell, Richard, gent., of Euden Hope, co. Salop, bachelor, 35, and Anne Littlebury, spinster, 28, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, consent of her mother, Anne Littlebury, widow—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 8 Aug. 1626. B.

Powell, Richard, of the university of Cambridge, M.A., gent., bachelor, 30, and Dame Susan Battie, of St. Mary, Strand, Middlesex, 25, widow of Battie, late of London, knight at St. Olave, Southwark. 26 April, 1633. P.

Powell, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Helener Gibbon, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Gibbon, of same, grocer, who consents—at All Hallows, Thames Street, or St. Stephen, Walbrook. 21 July, 1637. B.

Powell, Robert, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Hawkins, of same, widow of Thomas Hawkins, late of same—Stepney aforesaid. 11 June, 1598. B.

Powell, Robert, of Westminster, and Katherine Smith, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Aug. 1618. D.

Powell, Robert, of Everbury, co. Worcester, clerk, widower, about 25, and Elizabeth Tinker, alias Littleton, spinster, about 20, daughter of Philip Tinker, alias Littleton, of the city of Westminster, gent., who allegation—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII.'s chapel. 18 June, 1603. V.


Powell, Rowland, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Hazebocke, of Newington Butts, Surrey, spinster, about 16, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Richard May, of Limehouse, Middlesex, mariner—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 18 Jan. 1661. V.

Powell, Thomas, and Katherine Eastwood, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 10 Feb. 1571. B.

Powell, Thomas, and Alice Barrett, widow, of St. Clement Danes—at Hampton, Middlesex. 7 July, 1576. B.

Powell, Thomas, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 26, consent of father, William Powell, gent., of Burford, co. Salop, and Katherine Bennett, of Stepney, 33, widow of Thomas Bennett, of Dover, Kent, mariner, who died two years ago—at Stepney aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1614. B.

Powell, Thomas, of the City of London, vintner, and Judith Muggleton, of St. Alphege, London, widow—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 25 Nov. 1618. B.

Powell, Thomas, and Mary Cheife, of the city of Westminster, widow. 5 Dec. 1635. D.

Powell, Thomas, M.A., of the city of Exeter, widower, and Anne Peche, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow—at Stoke Newington, Middlesex, St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 4 Nov. 1667. F.

Powell, Thomas, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Marsh, of Dunstable, Beds, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Dunstable or Tuddingdon, Beds. 6 Oct. 1671. V.


Powell, Sir Thomas, baron of Broadway, co. Cornwall, widower, 82, and Mrs. Judith Herbert, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Sir James Herbert, knight—at St. Mary, Savoy. 19 July, 1698. B.

Powell, Tobias, of Llanbadder, co. Radnor, bachelor, 22, and Grizzell Gresham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Gresham, deceased, consent of mother, Elizabeth Gresham—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 March, 1654. B.

Powell, William, of St. Bride, and Elizabeth Myddilton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 26 July, 1647. B.

Powell, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, stationer, and Joan, alias Jane, Starkie, alias Evans, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 10 Aug. 1569. B.

Powell, William (Powll), and Alice Colliforde, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 11 Feb. 1571. B.

Powell, William, of St. Martin-le-Grande, and Johanna Sharpe, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 4 Feb. 1574. B.

Powell, William, blacksmith, and Elizor Cowper, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, relict of—Cowper, of same, painter-stainer, gen. lic., 5 May, 1586. B.

Powell, William, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, stocking -mender, and Sarah Younge, of same, spinster, daughter of Anthony Younge, of same, saddler—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 14 June, 1622. B.

Powell, William, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Mary Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28—at St. Dunstan or St. Andrew aforesaid. 12 May, 1640. B.

Powell, William, gent., of Hampton, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary White, of Northiam, co. Sussex, spinster, 21, consent of father, William White, esq.—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 1 Aug. 1642. B.

Powell, William, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Hannah Tubbs, of same, spinster, about 23, with consent of her parents, alleged by James Powell, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, gent.—at Hereford Parva, co. Hereford. 22 Feb. 1673. V.

Powell, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Tate, spinster, 22, daughter of William Tate, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., whose consent—at St. Paul aforesaid or—15 Dec. 1691. F.

Power, Francis, of Fincham St. Martin, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Rebecca Flower, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 20, consent of mother,—Flower, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, widow, 30.—16 March, 1689. V.

Power, Lazarus, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Grace Randolph, of same, spinster, about 28, at own dispose—at Kingston or Petersham, co. Surrey. 5 Nov. 1669. V.

Power, Robert, and Elizabeth Gilbert, of London—at St. Michael-ad-Blasius. 23 March, 1564. B.

Powers, George, 1579. See Powys.

Powlett. See also Paulet.
Andrew Pownsett, esq., of Crowdall, co. South-ampton, bachelor, 39, and Sophia Campbell, of St. Bride, London, 32, widow of Charles Campbell, dec. — at St. Bride, 16 April, 1631. B.

Pownett, the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Wilts-shire, bachelor, about 19, and the Hon. Margaret Coventry, spinster, about 21, daughter of the Right Hon. George, Lord Coventry, who consents — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex or . . . . 8 July, 1672. F.


Poulent, the Right Hon. John, Lord of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset, bachelor, and the Hon. Bridget Bertie, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 20, at her own disposal — at . . . . 23 April, 1702. F. [This entry not signed and apparently unfinished.]


Poulet, the Right Hon. William, Lord, of St. James, Westminster, widower, and Anne Egerton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, the Hon. Elizabeth Egerton, wife of the Hon. Charles Egerton, esq. — at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 26 Oct. 1699. F.

Poulton, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, draper, and Elizabeth Short, of All Halows Staining, said city, widow of John Shorte, late of same, merchant taylor — at All Halows-in-the-Wall, London. 3 Feb. 1603. B.

Powyynge, Henry, of St. Catherine Creechurch, merchant, and Joane Eve, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic. 12 June, 1570. B.

Pownall, Ezekiel, parson of Wrexall, co. Somerset, widower, 66, and Jane Dynham, 41 or 42, widow of John Dynham, gent., deceased — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 June, 1635. B.

Powney, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 60, and Mary Bellwood, of same, widow, about 50 — at St. Martin aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1678. V.

Pownsett, Henry, of Barking, co. Essex, gent., and Bridget Kightly, of Gray’s Thurrcock, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Kightly, of same, esq., gen. lic. 31 Dec. 1680. B.

Pownsett, Samuel, of Horncchurch, co. Essex, widower, and Mary Parker, spinster, 24 (? 29), daughter of Jacob Parker, of same, yoman, who consents — at Horncchurch aforesaid, or at St. Gregory, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 20 April, 1665. F.

Pownsett, William, gent., of Barking, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Megges, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, daughter of John Megges, of same, draper, gen. lic. 10 Feb. 1659. B.
Pointz, Sir James, knight, of North Okendon, Essex, widower, 30, and Mary Sanks (?Sauks), spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Richard Sauk (?Sau, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 8 July, 1622. B.

Poyntz, Sir John, knight, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 24, and Anna Caesar, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Caesar, of William, co. Herts, esq., who consents—at St. Peter, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 May, 1607. F.

Poyntz, Newdigate, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Sarah Taverner, of Hexton, co. Herts, widow, about 28—at St. Augustine, London, or . . . 5 April, 1678. V.

Pragell, Thomas, gent., of Westham, Essex, widower, 42, and Anne Scudmire, of —, in Thames Street, London, spinster, 29, daughter of— Scudmire, of Clewer, Berks, gent., who consents—at Westham aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1621. B.

Pragle, Edward, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, grocer, and Jane Parnell, of the city of London, spinster, daughter of — Parnell, deceased—at Westham, co. Essex. 26 Feb. 1621. B.

Prater, John, of St. Mary Somerset, London, blacksmith, and Mary Beauchamp, of same, widow—at St. Mary Abchurch, London. 22 Jan. 1621. B.

Pratt, Daniel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Sarah Wright, of same, widow. 13 June, 1665. D.

Pratt, Domingo, of St. Olave, and Margery Pyckoring, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 20 June, 1565. B.


Pratt, Henry, colier, and Avice Sharpe, widow, of Bushy, Herts, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 1652. B.

Pratt, John, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Anne Manning, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 23 Jan. 1575. B.

Pratt, John, of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, yeoman, and Martha Hiller, spinster, daughter of Martin Hiller, of same—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 21 May, 1616. B.

Pratt, John, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Catherine Glover, of same, spinster, daughter of John Glover, of Edgworth, said county, collier—at Christchurch, London. 13 Feb. 1622. B.

Pratt, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 27, and Hester Ricroft, spinster, 22, daughter of Josiah Ricroft, of Stepney, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Stepney aforesaid, or St. Peter, Cheap, or St. Vedast, London. 12 Sept. 1681. F.

Pratt, Michael, esq., of Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Abigail Richards, of Stepney, widow, 28—at Gingrave, or East or West Horndon, Essex. 10 Nov. 1643. B.

Pratt, Nicholas, and Anne Clive, of the diocese of London, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 24 July, 1626. B.

Pratt, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, armorer, and Isabel Rawnce, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Paul Rawnce, late of same, woolwinder—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1595. B.

Pratt, Samuel, laborer, and Sarah Kendford, spinster, daughter of — Kendford, deceased—at All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London. 14 July, 1594. F.

Pratt, William, of St. Albans, Herts, cordwainer, and Joane Harding, of same, widow of George Harding, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 Jan. 1594. B.

Pratt, William, clerk, rector of Melton, co. Suffolk, and Mary Washer, of Upminster, said party, spinster—at Upminster aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1611. B.

Preedy, James, 1582. See Pryde.

Prello, Simon, innholder, and Anne Mathewes, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London—to marry there. 3 July, 1581. B.

Prentys, Robert, and Elizabeth Kelleston (or Kelleson ?), of South Shobery, widow, gen. lic. 4 Dec. 1671. B.


Prentice, William, of Coleh Ingsaine, Essex, yeoman, and Ellen Hurrage, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hurrage, late of said county, yeoman, deceased—at Coleh Ingsaine. 23 Aug. 1566. B.

Prescott, Alexander, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Humiliation Heyman, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Rose Maynard, alias Heyman, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Stephen, Wallbrook. 13 May, 1661. V.


Prescott, James, gent., and Agnes Ackells, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 2 April, 1583. B.

Prescott, James, farrier, and Margery Cepper, spinster, daughter of New Bradford, co. Middlesex. 28 Feb. 1624. B.

Prescott, James, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Staper, spinster, 24, her father dead, with consent of her mother, now wife of Job Murcott, of the borough of Warwick, gent., who alleges—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . 6 Dec. 1671. F.

Prescott, Robert, of St. Alkan, Wood Street, merchant taylor, and Alice Savage, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 24 June, 1619. D.

Presgrave, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 27, and Hester Griffith, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Griffith, her father dead, attested by William Presgrave, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 23 Nov. 1618. F.

Presgrave, William, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, haberdasher, and "Samuela" Wakefield, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, daughter of — Wakefield, of co. —, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 April, 1589. B.
Presgrave, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Richbell, of same, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . 8 March, 1693. F.


Presson, George, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Jane Smith, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1621. B.

Preson, John, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 33, and Jane Marsh, spinster, 26, daughter of Rotheram Marsh, of Margaretting, co. Essex [sic Essex], gent., who consents— at Christchurch, London. 11 May, 1621. B.

Pressey, Thomas, of Wildhill, parish of Essexden, co. Essex, bachelors, about 22, and Esthaet Lawrence, of St. Helen, London, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Sir John Lawrence, knight—at St. Helen aforesaid. 24 May, 1669. V.

Presley, William, 1561. See PRESTLEY.

Presley William, esq., of Essexden, Herts, widower, 50, and Frances Harris, of Chestunt, Herts, 30, widow of John Harris, esq., deceased—at Chestunt aforesaid, or St. Bride, London. 14 Feb. 1641. B.

Preston, Amew (? Amos, rightly Amyas), gent., and Julian Burye, widow, of the City of London—at Stepney. 26 May, 1581. B.

Preston, Edward, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, and Anne Twynam, of St. Sepulchre, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 27 April, 1565. B.

Preston, Jacob, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Walbo, spinster, 20, daughter of Daniel Walker, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 21 Feb. 1673. F.

Preston, John, and Margaret Bagshawe. 12 Feb. 1574. F.

Preston, John, and Barbara Kynsey, spinster, of Sabyridgeworth—to marry there. 15 May, 1572. B.

Preston, John, of St. Clement Danes, goldsmith, widower, about 33, and Elianor Courtthop, of same, widow of George Courtthop, of same, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 27 March, 1601. V.

Preston, Peter, of St. Bride, and Elizabeth Rogers, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook—at Great All Hallows, in Thames Street. 19 Nov. 1674. B.

Preston, Phineas, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Letticia Hammond, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at Blickling aforesaid. 2 June, 1671. V.

Preston, Rowland, and Anne Mellowe, both of the City of London. 22 July, 1562. B.

Preston, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, and Catherine Aparate, widow, of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1573. B.

Preston, Thomas, of Longhont, co. Essex, weaver, and Elizabeth Lyddall, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Lyddall, of Waltham Abbey, husbandman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 24 Jan. 1623. B.


Prestwich, Thomas, about 24, son of Sir Thomas Prestwich bart., of Holme, co. Lancaster, and Mary Hunt, of Mortlake, widow, about 13, daughter of Edward Hunt, esq., deceased, with consent of her grandmother, Elizabeth Child, widow, alleged by Recpent Savage, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent.—at Mortlake aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1649. F.

Prestwood, George, of the Middle Temple, esq., and Anne Gilberd, of Bowinning Leigh, co. Devon, widow of Nicholas Gilberd, esq.—at Morleigh-Ladswell, or Harberton, said county. 19 Feb. 1643. F.


Prety, William, and Alice Lawrence, of Dunberry, diocese of London—6 July, 1546. F.

Pretyman, Sir George, knight and bart., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Dame Elizabeth Houghton, of St. Cler, co. Kent, widow, 20—at St. Cler aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1661. F.

Pretyman, Sir John, knight, now of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, widower, 33, and Mary Bourcher, of same, maiden, 19, consent of her father, Mr. William Bourcher, of same parish, esq.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 29 Nov. 1697. B.

Pretyman, Richard, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 45, and Rebecca Fuller, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 20 June, 1663. V.


Prevett, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and Agnes Typinge, spinster, of St. Mary, Abchurch—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 1 Oct. 1574. B.

Priaulx, John, of the Isle of Guernsey, bachelor, 24, and Anne Blondell, spinster, about 16, daughter of Leonard Blondell, gent., deceased, now living with her mother, Cecilia Brechant, of said island, who consents, alleged by Peter Priaulx, of said island, gent., brother of said John—at any parish church in said island. 22 June, 1665. F.


Pryce, Arnold Ap, and Elizabeth Androves, of the City of London—to marry at Christchurch, near Newgate, London. 9 Aug. 1663. F.
Price, Arthur, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Terry, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Terry, of same, gent., alleged by Richard Price, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at Hammersmith or St. Clement Danes. 27 June, 1665. V.

Price, Aubury, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Bridget Claypool, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, alleged by Arthur Bull, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent. 4 June. 1697. B.


Price, Bulkeley, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Cassandra Grover, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, 23, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid, or . . . 24 April, 1656. F.

Price, Cadwallader, of St. James, Clerkenwell, yeoman, and Gayver Hughes, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of . . . Hughes, deceased—at St. Benet Sherehog. London. 22 Nov. 1617. B.

Price, Charles, of Glascomb, co. Radnor, clerk, widower, about 46, and Mrs. Mary Cox, of Great Ealing, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at Brainsford, Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1657. V.

Price, Daniel, and Margaret Watkins, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 6 April. 1614. D.

Price, Mr. David, clerk, and Katherine Greene, daughter of Thomas Greene, clerk, vicar of Royston, co. Herts—at Bentley, co. Essex. 5 May. 1625. B.


Price, Edward, cordwainer, and Mary Lapton, of same, widow of — Lapton, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 21 Sept. 1588. B.

Price, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, scrivener, and Margaret Edlin, spinster, daughter of Thomas Edlin, of Yealding, Middlesex, gent.—at Brainford, co. Middlesex. 15 Dec. 1621. B.

Price, Edward Ap, of Phillips Norton, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Whitter, of Christchurch, London, widow, about 24—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. George, Botolph Lane. 18 Feb. 1673. V.

Price, Edward, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Susannah Dodsworth, spinster, 21, daughter of Francis Dodsworth, of Regentmen [i.e. Ridgemon], Beds, esq., who consents—at Chaggrave, co. Beds, or . . . 4 Sept. 1693. F.

Price, Ellis, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, victualler, and Jane Daves, of same, spinster, daughter of — Daves, deceased—at same. 7 Feb. 1692. B.

Price, Ellis, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, husbandman, and Joanna Ayre, of same, spinster—at Stepney, Middlesex. 1 Aug. 1625. B.

Price, Humphrey, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 55, and Mary Tooker, of same, widow, 42, relict of Samuel Tooker, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 29 Jan. 1633. B.


Price, John (Pryce), alias Sawyer, and Alice Hutler, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 27 Dec. 1573. B.


Price, John (Pryce), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Rose Tippladie, of same, widow—at same. 20 July, 1599. D.

Price, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 30, parents dead, and Jane Drew, of same, 34, widow of Thomas Drew, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, gent., who died about a year ago—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf. 14 July, 1604. B.

Price, John, of St. Bride, London, locksmith, and Anne Rogers, of same, widow of John Rogers, late of same, feltmaker—at St. Sepulchre, London. 9 March. 1690. B.

Price, John, of Westminster, baker, and Frances Cary, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 May. 1619. D.

Price, John, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 60, and Elizabeth Bradford, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 33—at St. Mary, Aldermary, St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 14 Jan. 1661. V.


Price, John, vicar of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 32, and Anne Wakenly, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Sherborne aforesaid, or . . . 31 July. 1683. F.


Price, John, of Richmond, Surrey, doctor of physic, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Katherine Pye, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir John Pye, bart., of Twickenham, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 17 June, 1686. F.

Price, John (Pryce), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, surgeon, bachelor, above 25, and Penelope Chester, of same, spinster, above 19, the consent of her mother, Dame Penelope Chester, wife of — Montague, esq., residing in co. Leicester, attested by John Chester, of St. Paul aforesaid, gent., cousin-german of said Penelope the younger—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Somerset House chapel, Middlesex, or Mercers’ chapel, London. 29 April. 1577. F.

Price, Maximilian Ap, of city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Talman, of same, spinner, about 21, consent of mother, Sibilla Talman, of same, widow,—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the chapel in Westminster. 23 March, 1659. V.

Price, Morgan, of St. Martin-le-Grand, citizen and ironmonger, and Anne Scales, widow, late ux. Richard Scales, of same, salter, deceased—at —. [No date, but comes between 22 and 28 March, 1609.] D.

Price, Owen, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Williams, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 15, her mother's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 5 March, 1679. V.


Price, Richard, of St. Catherine Creechurch, blacksmith, and Bridget Grove, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Grove, yeoman, deceased—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 12 Dec. 1617. B.


Price, Robert (Pryce), servant to Mr. John Norrys, son of Sir Henry Norris, Lord Norris of Rycott, and Mary Haunce, alias,—of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 22 Dec. 1576. D.

Price, Robert, of Ware, Herts, yeoman, and Susan Osborn, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Osborn, of same, grover—at St. Trinity-the-Less. 22 April, 1601. B.

Price, Robert (Pryce), gent., of Ware, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Frances Gibson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, 22, widow of Mr. Gibson, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Bride. 3 July, 1633. B.

Price, Roger, and Alice Bostocke, of Old Fish Street, London, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 Jan. 1624. B.

Price, Rowland, and Anne Merricke, of city of Westminster, spinner. 22 June, 1630. D.

Price, Thomas, of St. Magnus, London, and Damian Thompson, spinner, of St. Mary Axe, daughter of Michael Thompson, late of same, Stannard (or Stannard), deceased—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 19 March, 1655. B.

Price, Thomas, of the City of London, barber, and Elizabeth Maninge, of same, spinner, daughter of Peter Maninge, of Downe, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 18 Sept. 1620. B.


Price, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, apothecary, bachelor, about 26, and Dorcas Cony, of same, spinner, about 20, consent of father, George Cony, of same, merchant—at same. 23 Jan. 1655. V.

Price, Thomas (Pryce), of Wistaston, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, 23, son and heir apparent of John Price, of same, esq., and Diana Wray, of Wimbledon, Surrey, spinner, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Sir William Wray—at Wimbledon aforesaid or Grey's Inn chapel. 16 Aug. 1662. F.

Price, Thomas, of St. Mary, Savoy, apothecary, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Bathurst, of Battersea, Surrey, spinner, aged 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Bathurst, widow—at Battersea aforesaid. 9 Aug. 1665. V.


Price, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Abigail Constable, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 11 Feb. 1671. V.

Price, Thomas Arden (Pryce), of Park Hall, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Denham, of Whittington, co. Gloucester, spinner, about 21, and at own dispose, her parents dead, alleged by Sir Herbert Pryce, "kt. Barronett"—at Islington, Middlesex. 16 June, 1675. V.

Price, Thomas Ap, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, of Barkhamstead, Herts, spinner, about 24, and her mother's consent—at North Church, co. Herts. 30 July, 1677. V.


Price, William, of All Hallows, Bread Street, merchant-taylor, and Dorothy Langley, widow, late relict of Peter Langley, of St. Magnus, London—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 9 May, 1581. B.


Price, William, of Wanstead, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Anne Haxam, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinner, daughter of Henry Haxam, late of Huntingdon, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Colechurch aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1699. B.

Price, William, of St. Clement Danes, London, gent., and Mary Darknoll, of same, spinner, daughter of Sebastian Darknoll, of same, grocer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 25 May, 1623. B.

Price, William, of Westminster, bachelor, and Jane Turner, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 29 March, 1627. D.

Price, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Barbara Sowtheicke, of same, spinner, about 19, consent of her father, Cyprian Sowtheicke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent. (who alleged)—at St Andrew, Holborn. 1 Dec. 1669. V.
Price, William, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Blagden, of Stepney, said county, spinster, 17, daughter of John Blagden, of Wind, co. Gloucester, gent., who consents—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 10 April, 1613. F.

Price, Winifred, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Frances Arrows, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 43—at St. Mary, Savoy. 19 Jan. 1663. V.

Priech, Alexander, clerk, A.B., and Anne Kinge, spinster, daughter of William Kinge, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, vintner—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 7 Nov. 1621. B.


Prichard, John (Pritchard), and Elizabeth Bynke, of city of Westminster, spinster. 19 Aug. 1610. D.

Prichard, Pollidore (Pritchard), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, pewterer, and Alice Iland, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1622. D.

Prichard, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Johnson, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Stepney aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1668. V.

Prichard, Thomas, of St. Mary Aldermany, London, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Taylor, spinster, 18, the consent of her father, Humphrey Taylor, of Everholt, Beds, gent., attested by her mother, Sarah Taylor—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 11 Feb. 1704. P.

Prichard, William (Pritchard), of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, fishmonger, and Mary Pryme, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 22 June, 1582. B.

Pricke, Richard, of City of London, yeoman, and Joane Stone, of same, widow of—Stone, late of Bentley, co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 June, 1589. B.


Pricke, Robert, of St. Gregory, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Pratt, of Bridewell precinct—at Bridewell chapel. 23 May, 1626. B.

Prickett, Owen, of Westminster, and Mary Barnes, of same, spinster—at Paddington. 9 Sept. 1611. D.

Prickett, William, "de hospicio Due nii Regine," and Christian Hawkes, spinner, of St. Bride, London—to marry there. 5 June, 1576. B.

Pricklove, Amos, of Shering, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Hodgkins, of same, widow of William Hodgkins, clerk, late curate of Shering aforesaid—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 March, 1623. B.

Pricklove, Nathaniel, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Rowston, of same, widow of Thomas Rowston, late of same, yeoman—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 June, 1613. B.

Prideaux, Edmond, of Netherton, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, 26, and Susanna Austin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower—at Brantston, co. Leicester, or any other church in the borough of Leicester. 23 Nov. 1672. F.

Prideaux, Edmond, of St. Martin Outwich, London, bachelor, 40, and Anne Smith, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow—at St. Martin or St. Mary aforesaid, or . . . 28 July, 1688. F.

Pridith, Thomas, and Anne Munkes, of city of Westminster, spinster. 5 Feb. 1614. D.

Priest, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, haberdasher, and Margaret Sankey, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinner—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 June, 1628. B.

Priest, James, of St. Sepulchre, cutler, and Catherine Nichols, of St. Martin, Iremonger Lane, London, spinner—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 11 Sept. 1626. B.

Priest, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, alebrewer, and Dionisia (? Dennis) Cotton, of the city of Westminster, widow [bond by said John and Richard Preist, his father]. 20 May, 1650. D.

Priest, John, of Christhall, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Andrews, of St. Augustine, London, widow, about 26—at St. Augustine aforesaid, or . . . 5 Feb. 1675. V.

Prieste, Richard, of London, grocer, and Agnes Playce, widow of—Playce, late of the city of Westminster, gen. lic., 29 Dec. 1592. B.


Prieste, Richard, yeoman, and Dorothy Kirton, spinner, of Ryslip, Middlesex, daughter of William Kyrtone, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 28 June, 1595. B.

Priest, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, and Joanna Snelgrave, of Westminster, spinner—at Paddington. 22 Aug. 1628. D.

Prieste, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Katherine Boyce, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 April, 1584. B.


Priest, William, 1677. See Pryst.

Priestly. See also Priestly.

Priestley, William, and Margaret Sorrowgold, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 July, 1561. B.

Primatt, Stephen, of Gray's Inn, esq., and Mrs. Cordelia Morley, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Mr. James Morley, of Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, esq.,—at St. Saviour, Southwark, Gray's Inn chapel, or parish church of Fullham, Middlesex. 28 April, 1677. V.

Primrose, Duncan, gent., and Nichola Primrose, spinner, daughter of James Primrose of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 15 April, 1618. B.

Primrose, Gilbert, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, and Susan Crich, of same, spinner, 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 22 May, 1707. B.

Prince, Edward, servant to Sir Walter Rawley, and Isabella Larkyn, of Westminster, widow. 30 March, 1623. B.

Prince, Giles, of Ham, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Messenger, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinner, about 40, and at own dispose, alleged by Susan Messenger, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinner—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 26 March, 1675. V.
Prince, Giles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 32, and Mary Wymondsdel, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 38, at her own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark, 14 Nov. 1698. F.


Prince, Joseph, of Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, 21, and Judith Channell, spinster, 20, daughter of Luke Channell, of same, gent., who consents—same. 4 Sept. 1678. F.

Prince, Nicholas, gent., of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hook, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Faith. 21 Jan. 1616. B.

Pringle, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Katherine Ramsey, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Sir Robert Ramsey, late of the kingdom of Scotland, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Gregory, London. 50 Aug. 1627. B.

Prinn, John, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Rogers, of Dowdeswell, said county, spinster, 27, her parents dead—at Elmsdon, said county, or . . . 9 July, 1655. F.

Prinn, the Rev. John, clerk, of Charlton Kings, co. Gloucester, widower, and Mary Percival, of St. George, Bloomsbury, spinster, 21—at Gray's Inn chapel, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 21 July, 1735. B.

Prin, Nicholas, sailor, and Margaret Freund, spinster, daughter of Roger Freund, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, brewer—at St. Faith, London. 12 June, 1626. B.


Prior, Arthur (Fryer), of Penzance, Cornwall, gent., widower, 30, and Barbara Caswell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 29—at St. Martin aforesaid or . . . 17 June, 1698. F.


Prior, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Dorothy Smith, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Dec. 1671. V.


Proby, Ralph, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, yeoman, and Alice Pounte, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1579. B.

Proby, William, of the City of London, tanner, and Dorothy Thompson, spinster, of Northall, Herts—at South Mynydd, Middlesex. 8 Aug. 1582. B.

Procer, John, of Leigh, co. Essex, fishmonger, and Anne Poore, of same, widow of Marmaduke Poore, of same, sailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 19 May, 1624. B.

Proctor, Caleb, of New Brentford, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jennings, of same, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 Aug. 1676. V.

Proctor, Edward, of St. Magnus, and Ellice Shewle, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, New Fish Street. 24 April, 1670. B.

Proctor, John, of St. Sepulchre, and Dorothy Chamberlain, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street—at St. Alban aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1575. B.

Proctor, John, of the Close of Lincoln, widower, and Audrey Whinecop, of Colnworth, co. Beds, spinster, 27—at Colnworth or Eaton, co. Beds. 5 July, 1649. F.

Proctor, John, of Bradley Hall, co. York, widower, and Elizabeth Hughes, of Relstone Hall, said county, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 9 April, 1679. F.

Proctor, Otho, gent., of Rockford, Essex, widower, 30, and Suzan Howett, of same, widow, 30—at Rockford. 18 Oct. 1641. B.

Proctor, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Jane Gardener, spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Sept. 1576. B.

Proctor, William, of St. Bennett Fink, London, gent., bachelor, 30, parents both dead, and Mary Jones, of St. Clement Danes, maiden, 22, daughter of Griffin Jones, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 2 Sept. 1598. B.

Proctor, William, husbandman, and Dorothy Freeman, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow of Ottowell Freeman, late of same, husbandman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 10 Oct. 1598. B.


Proser, William,* gent., and Joane Crome, widow, of the City of London—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 13 Nov. 1670. B.

Proser, Roger, and Anne Lewis, of Westminster. (Bond by David Lewis, yeoman, of Her Majesty's Chamber, and John Evans, of Westminster, waterman.) 14 Dec. 1571. D.


Prother, William, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Waters, widow—at St. Faith, London. 14 July, 1626. B.

Provest, Richard, and Juliana Berington, of the diocese of Winchester, widow. 18 June, 1514. F.

* This name is printed Proser in the Harleian Society's edition.
Prowand, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Ann James, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 1623. B.

Prowd, John, butcher, and Joanna Nettles, spinster, of St. Clement Eastcheap, London, daughter of William Nettles, of same, butcher, gen. lic., 14 March, 1595]. B.


Prowde, Scarles, of the city of Canterbury, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Denne, spinster, 21, daughter of John Denne, late of co. Kent, gent., deceased, and her mother also dead. Thomas Stockett, of Heckinton, alias St. Stevens, in co. Kent, esq., attests that the father of said Scarles Prowde is dead, and that his mother, Mary Prowde, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, gives consent—at Goddington or Kingston, co. Kent, or St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 16 Nov. 1632. F.


Prowdfoote, Robert, and Margaret Fisher, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1564. B.

Prowe, Clement, gent., and Anne Tittloe, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 Aug. 1610. B.


Pude, John, of St. Clement Danes, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Morgan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, consent of father, — Morgan, taylor—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 2 March, 1671. V.

Pru, Edward, of Prattlewell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Duckett, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 23 Aug. 1583. B.

Prujfam, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, doctor of physic, widower, about 60, and the Hon. Dame Margaret Fleming, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 40 and upwards, she having been dangerously ill—to marry in Westminster Abbey, or in some convenient house in the room of Thomas Gorges, D.D., one of the prebends of said church, situate in the cloisters thereof. 10 Feb. 1693]. F.

Prujnam, Thomas (sic subs.), gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 22, consent of father, Francis Prujnam, doctor of physic, and Isabella Hore, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Robert Hore, citizen and apothecary—at Great Hitor, Essex. 8 Nov. 1645. B.

Prady, James, of All Hallows Barking, merchant, and "Enima" Carrell, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at All Hallows Barking. 5 Jan. 1585]. B.

Pryme, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Sara Elton, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at Tilbury, Middlesex. 1 Nov. 1655. V.

Pryst, William, of the city of Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Coles, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal, alleged by Richard Tryst, of St. Mary-le-Bow, citizen and leather-seller—at St. Thomas, in the city of Hereford. 21 Dec. 1677. V.

Prutherford, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Joane Windsor, of same, widow of John Windsor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Feb. 1611. B.

Puckerin, Francis, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Cokegrav, spinster, 22, her parsons dead—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 28 July, 1612. B.

Puckeringe, Francis, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Blanche Craggge, spinster, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 25 Sept. 1582. B.

Pudsaye, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Anne Fytche, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 28 May, 1579. B.

Pudasay, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., aged about 40, and Mrs. Mary Bowyer (sic Bowyer), of same, about 25, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 9 Jan. 1675. V.

Pugh, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Hannah Robinson, aged 17, daughter of Thomas Robinson, of same, gent., who consents—at Gray's Inn chapel. 26 July, 1665. F.


Pugh, Mr. Henry, clerk, of Great Baddow, Essex, bachelor, 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Parkins, of same, spinster, 29 (or 24 ?), own disposal—at Stepney or Bow chapel. 24 April, 1689. B.

Pugh, Hugh, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 33, and Mrs. Mary Puterill, of same, spinster, 30—at Gray's Inn chapel. 31 July, 1697. B.

Pugh, Jevan (Ap-Hugh), of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Katherine Whitfield, of same, spinster—at same. 31 March, 1610. D.

Puge, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Giddens, of same, widow, 30—at St. Bride. 9 April, 1629. B.


Pugh, Robert, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 40, and Anne Clark, of same, daughter of Tobias Eaden, esq., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, or Hampstead, Middlesex, or the Temple church, London. 11 April, 1698. F.

Pugson, Martin, and Joanna Luckymes. July, 1548. F.

Pufoljas, Denis, of St. Anne, Westminster, bachelor, 40, and Charlotte de la Lande, de Buor, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 20 Dec. 1703. B.

Puleston, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mildred Eastland, of same, spinster, about 18, her uncle's consent, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1675. V.
Purcell, John, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, scrivener, and Mary Turner, spinster, of St. Swithin, said city, daughter of John Turner, late of St. Magnus, said city, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 14 July, 1595. B.

Purney, John, and Elizabeth Edwards, of diocese of Westminster. 24 Jan. 1541.

Purpill, Christopher, esq., of Bardfield Saling, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, and Penelope Scrogges, of Little Bardfield, esq., spinster, 17, daughter of Edward Scrogges, gent., late of Albury, Herts, deceased, consent of her grandfather, John Smith, of Little Bardfield, her mother non compos mentis—at Bardfield Saling aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1627. B.

Purse, Nathaniel, of Purbright, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Ellen Steed, of same, about 26, and at own dispense—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew, or St. Anne, Aldersgate. 17 Nov. 1696. V.

Purse, Walter, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, merchant taylor, and Jane Short, of same, spinster, daughter of William Short, late of the bishoprick of Durham, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1695. B.

Purvey, John, of the diocese of Westminster, and Agnes Welley, of the diocese of London.—July, 1547. F.

Purvey, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, goldsmith, and Judith Dixon, of same, spinster. 12 Feb. 1658. D.

Pusey, Francis, 1615. See Feswy.
Putt, William, of Guitisham, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Downing, of Ottery St. Mary, said county, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Mrs. Frances Downing, widow—at Fynot, co. Devon. 15 July, 1671. V.

Pybourne, Thomas, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, draper, and Elizabeth Barber, of same, widow of George Barber, late of same, saleman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 23 Jan. 1603. B.

Pybus, Richard (Filus), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, cook, bachelor, about 41, and Elizabeth Jagger, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Gregory, London. 27 July, 1660. V.

Pycher, Francis, and Mary Lilgrave, of London, gent. 10 Jan. 1545. F.

Pye, Charles, of Turnham Green, Chiswick, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Philippa Hobart, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir John Hobart, bart., of Brickling, co. Norfolk, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 28 April, 1680. F.


Pye, Edmund, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 28, and Catherine Lucas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Lucas, esq., late of Colchester, deceased, and her mother also dead, consent of parents of said Edmund Pye—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 7 May, 1635. B.

Pye, Edmund, of Farrington, Berks, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Wright, about 18, daughter of Daniel Wright, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . 28 Feb. 1674. F.

Pye, John, dyer, and Alice Potts, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Richard Potts, late of Coventry, co. . . . wiredrawer, deceased, gen. lic., 9 July, 1590. B.

Pye, John, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London, monyer, and Elizabeth Hopkins, of St. Peter-ad-Uncula, said city, spinster, daughter of Martin Hopkins, of same, gunmaker—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1588. B.

Pye, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., baker. 28, and Rebecca Pyburn, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of her governors—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 24 Feb. 1645. F.

Pye, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Anne Paulin, of same, spinster, daughter of — Paulin, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Feb. 1614. B.

Pye, Robert, of Minde, co. Hereford, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mellora Drax, of Hatton Garden, Middlesex, 24 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Holfield, Herts. 5 July, 1675. V.

Pye, Thomas, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Bridget Waller, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 13 July, 1675. V.


Pyersmith, John, alias Cheyney, of Bishop Stortford, woolen draper, and Margaret Sweethowe, widow, of Margaretting, gen. lic., 14 Jan. 1659. B.

Pyke. See Pike.


Fym, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, vintner, and Elizabeth Masters, of All Hallows Bark- ing, said city, spinster, daughter of John Masters, deceased—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1616. B.

Pyne, Henry, of Ballen-le-Grasce, co. Cork, Ireland, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Webster, of —, in London, spinster, about 21, consent of father, William Webster—at the parish church of Crichtett Fryers, London, or . . . 16 Jan. 1695. V.

Pyne, Richard, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 18, and Mrs. Margaret Edgcorn, of same, spinster, 19, consent of his father, the Right Hon. Sir Richard Pyne, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, alleged by Lady Catherine Pyne, his wife, and mother of said Henry Pyne, and of her daughter, Mary Pyne, deceased. Honorata, alias Edgcorn (her father being dead), attested by her husband, Christopher Montague, esq., of St. Ann, Westminster—at St. Ann, Westminster. 22 June, 1705. B.

Pyne, John, of Curry Mallett, co. Somerset, esq., widower, about 60, and Amy White, of same, about 50—at Currvy Mallett, Nettlecombe, or Swell, said county. 30 Dec. 1667. V.

Pyne, Stephen, 1666. See Pike.
Pynning, Richard, of the Strand, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Richards, spinster, of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, daughter of Robert Richards, late of Gillifield, co. Knares, yeoman, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 22 Jan. 1583. B.


Pyott, Charles, esq., of St. George-the-Martyr, Middlesex, bachelor, above 24, and Anne Sands, of same, spinster, above 21—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 2 Jan. 1739. B.


Quadringle, Robert, of Spilsby, co. Lincoln, widower, and Mary Browne, of Corsby, in said county, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at Corsby aforesaid, or . . . 10 Dec. 1683. F.

Quares, Francis, gent., of Romford, Essex, bachelor, about 26, and Ursely Woodgate, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 17, daughter of John Woodgate, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 May, 1618. B.

Quares, Roger, of Bisham, Berks, bachelor, 32, and Sarah Wade, of same, spinster, 26, with her father’s consent—at Old Windsor, Berks. 21 April, 1671. F.

Quares, William, gent., of Stifford, Essex, bachelor, 22, father dead, with consent of his mother, Lady Mary Quares, widow, and Anne Varnon, of St. Mary, Islington, widow, 28—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 Nov. 1612. B.

Quares, William, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, draper, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Williams, of St. Faith, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Williams, of same, stationer—at St. Mary, Savoy. 3 June, 1633. V.

Quarrell, George, of St. Clement Danes, London, barber, and Elizabeth Webling, of same, spinster, daughter of — Webling, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 12 June, 1620. B.

Quary, Robert, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Cockier, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 30—at Lambeth, Surrey. 6 Aug. 1670. V.
Quinet, Peter Le, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Susanna Hayward, spinster, 20, daughter of Nicholas Hayward, of Tottenham, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at All Hallows-the-Great, London, or . . . 21 Feb. 1673. F.

Quine, Thomas, and Elizabeth Wagsstaffe, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 11 Oct. 1641. D.

Quinthe, Thomas, 1677. See Oliver.


Rackete, Reginald, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, gent., widower, about 32, and Jane Barwell, of Sutton, said county, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at Woodbridge or Sutton aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1660. V.

Rabone, Robert, and Elizabeth Smyth, of St. Olave, Jowry—to marry there. 25 July, 1547. B.

Race, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, musician, and Mary Joyce, of St. Alphage, London, widow of Percivall Yceckill, late of same, goldsmith—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 16 June, 1608. B.

Radclyffe, Alexander, bachelor, 15, son of Sir John Radclyffe, knight, and Jane Shute, spinster, 13, daughter of Edward Shute, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Frances Shute, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 4 June, 1623. B.

Radclyffe, Anthony, of Little St. Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Bright, of St. Martin Outwich,—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1558. B.

Radclyffe, Anthony, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 28, son of Ralph Radclyffe, of Threshfield Hall, co. York, esq., and Jane Labelle, alias Bele, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, maiden, 28, daughter of Robert Labelle, alias Bele, of Bele's Place, in Finsbury, co. Surrey, esq., who died about twenty years ago, consent of Sir Ralph Radclyffe, father of said Anthony, consent also of Jane Covert, alias Labelle, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, mother of said Jane Labelle, alias Bele, attested by Lawrence March (sic sibs.), of Farnham, co. Surrey, gent.—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 17 Dec. 1667. B.

Radcliff, Edward, of Hitchin, co. Hertford, esq., bachelor, 22, and Penelope Sharley, (i.e., Shirley) of Isfield, co. Sussex, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Vedast or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 10 Sept. 1680. F.

Racliffe, George, of All Hallows Steynynge, and Anne Taylor, widow, relict of Thomas Taylor, of Newington, Surrey, brewer—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch. 21 Aug. 1583. B.

Radclyffe, Henry, esq., and Onor Pounde. 6 Feb. 1543. B.


Radicllfe, John, gent., of Sexden, Essex, widower, 50, and Anne Waford, of Much Tey, Essex, 60, widow of Giles Waford, of Metfield, Suffolk, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Mountaw, London. 27 March, 1699. B.

Radicllfe, John, of Botolph, Aldgate, London, Skinner, and Rachael Kent, of same, spinster, daughter of John Kent, gent., deceased—at Brentford or Ealing, co. Middlesex. 18 April, 1622. B.

Radicllfe, John, of Orsdall, co. Lancaster, esq., widower, 50, and Judith Bowcher, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, widow, 40—at St. Gregory or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 May, 1601. F.

Radicllfe, Mollinex, and Bridget Fennitt, of Westminster. 4 May, 1631. D.

Radicllfe, Owen, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Katherine Este, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1570. B.

Radicllfe, Ralph, and Johanna Sandell, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 10 May, 1575. B.


Radicllfe, Ralph, of Hitching, Herts, gent., widower, about 31, and Mrs. Sarah Gill, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 30—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 22 April, 1665. V.

Radcliff, Sir Thomas, knight, Lord Fitzwater, and Frances Sydnye—to marry in the Royal chapel or elsewhere. 28 April, 1555. B.

Radcliffe, William, of Cranford, co. Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, son of Richard Radcliffe, of same, yeoman, and Anne Hawgood, of Harmons worth, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Hawgood, late of Drayton, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. George, Betholpe Lane, London. 18 Jan. 1613. B.


Radden, Jonathan, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Anne Hawkins, of same, spinster, 3 Feb. 1625. B.

Radford, Ambrose, of Chawley, co. —, gent., bachelor, and Ellinor Newcombe, of Bundle, co. —, spinster, with her father's consent—at Bundle aforesaid. 12 June, 1679. V. [Signed, but not attested in margin.]

Radford, Edmund, clothworker, and Agnes Nicholls, of Michael, Cornhill, London, spinster, daughter of John Nicholls, of Clifford, co. Pembroke, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1596. B.

Radford, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, and Anne Stanhop, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 1 Dec. 1626. B.

Radford, Ralph, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, vintner, and Ruth Hancock, widow of Richard Hancock, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Dec. 1613. B.

Radford, Thomas, of Devilish, co. Dorset, esq., aged 21, Harwood, spinster, 22, daughter of William Harwood, of the city of Winchester, draper, who consents—at Easton or Worthy, co. Southampton. 17 July, 1677. F.

Radford, Vertue, of Staple Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Jane Eversen, of Richmond, co. Surrey, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 13 Jan. 1673/4. V.

Radford, William, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, taylor, and Katherine James, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 29 Oct. 1616. D.

Radley, Charles, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Bridget Cracraft, of same, aged 24, spinster, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 10 Feb. 1673/4. V.

Radley, Edward, of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Mann, of Woodham Ferrers, said county, widow of Edward Mann, late of same, saltman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Sept. 1601. B.


Radley, Thomas, of Little Baddow, co. Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Thursley, of Danbury, said county, widow of — Thursley, of same, yeoman, deceased. gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1588. B.

Radley, Thomas, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, gardener, and Isabella Lymett, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 6 Feb. 1624. B.

Radwell, William, sailor, and Agnes Berkett, widow of Henry Berkett, late of Gravesend, Kent, cordwainer—at St. George, Betholpe Lane, London. 29 Oct. 1620. B.

Rae, John, 1602. See Ray.

Ragdale, Nathaniel, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, tallow-chandler, bachelor, 22, and Susanna Terry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of William Terry, of same, gent., and at own dispose—at Guildhall chapel, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 23 July, 1688. F.

Ralph, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 36, and Althea Emmett, of same, spinne, gone abut, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 25 July, 1618. V.


Ramme, Anthony [Ram in Vice-Gen.'s book], goldsmith, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 28, son of Francis Ramme, esq., of Hornchurch, Essex, who consents, and Susan Berblock, 17, consent of father, William Berblocke, of St. Foster, London, goldsmith—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1610. B.

Ramme, Francis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Ellen Faxe, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1573. B.

Ramme, Francis, gent., of Chipping Ongar, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Catherine Atwood, spinster, 21, daughter of John Atwood, esq., late of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, deceased, consent of her mother, Dorothy Atwood, alias Latinn—of Stamford, Rivers aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1638. B.

Rampton, Thomas, of Walthamstowe, gent., and Margaret Askam, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1659. B.

Ramsden, Sir John, knight, of Longley, co. York, widower, 38, and Anne Poole, of St. Andrew Undershaft, 40, widow of John Poole, cityzen and alderman of London, deceased—at Babbinger or Navestock, Essex. 16 Aug. 1633. B.

Ramsden, Robert, clerk, of St. Clement Danes, and Rose Foxy, spinster, of Endfield, gen. lic., 29 May, 1572. B.

Ramsden, Samuel, of St. Sepulchre, London, brewer, and Millicent Worsley, of same, widow of John Worsley, late of same, brewer—at same. 7 March, 1601. B.

Ramsey, Andrew, of Theydon Mount, and Elizabeth Prentyze, of East Ham, gen. lic., 16 July, 1568. B.

Ramsey, John, and Joan Snarsdale, widow, of the City of London. 13 Oct. 1563. B.

Ramsey, John, gent., and Thomasine Kyddall, spinster, of Chestunt—to marry there. 7 Jan. 1574. B.


Ramsey, John, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, and Ellen Dunstane, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow—at West Tilbury, co. Essex. 2 June, 1626. B.

Ramsay, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Rosse, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 40—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Kensington, Middlesex. 25 Jan. 1674. F.
Randall, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Younge, spinster, of London, daughter of Edward Younge, late of Surfflett, Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 9 Dec. 1594. B.

Randall, William, gent., of Capel, co. Surrey, widower, 42, and Catherine Forth, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, widow, about same age—at St. Faith or Tuddington, Middlesex. 13 Apr. 1642. B.

Randeson, William, of Willesdon, Middlesex, and Johanna Lovjoye, widow, of St. Margaret Moses, London—at St. Sepulchre. 15 Dec. 1578. D.

Randison, William, yeoman, and Margaret Allen, widow, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London, relict of William Allen—to marry there. 3 June, 1554. B.

Randhurst, Edward, and Eleanor Cordall, of St. Michael-ad-Macellum. 10 May, 1533. B.

Randolph, Barnard, and Joanna Harrys, widow, of London. 20 Feb. 1548. F.


Randolph, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, 30, and Ann Bludworth, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, spinster, 28, at own disposal—at . . . 20 April, 1704. B.

Rands, Henry, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Kirke, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 19, her mother’s consent—at Stowe, Skempton, Nettleham, or Sudbrooke, co. Lincoln. 10 July, 1673. V.

Rannison, Christopher, or South Okenden, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Ringer, of Stifford, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Ringer, late of same, tailor, deceased—at Stifford aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1600. B.

Rant, William, doctor of physic, of the City of London, bachelor, 30, and Jane Dingley, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir John Dingley, knight, of same, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, 24 June, 1633. B.


Raphes, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, turner, and Dorothy Sabyn, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sabyn, of same, mercer—at same. 19 April, 1622. B.

Rascoo, Francis, of Mereod, foreign merchant, and Angela Boaci, of All Hallows Staying, London, spinster, daughter of Francis Boaci, foreign merchant, deceased—at All Hallows Staying. 15 Sept. 1588. B.

Rash, Robert O’, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, and Juliana Girtton, of same, widow—at Enfield aforesaid. 25 Jan. 1693. B.

Rashleigh, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Gamlin, spinster, 15, daughter of Hugh Gamlin, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Southampton chapel, Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1671. F.

Raston, Roger, of the City of London, yeoman, and Rachel Sydnam, spinner, of St. Mary, Staining, daughter of Richard Sydnam, of Shoreditch, gent., deceased—at St. Mary, Staining. 11 March, 1587. B. [In another copy, page 18, in margin, he is called "Roger Rastont," Musseyeyon, of St. Margaret, Westminster.]


Ratchford, Augustine, of London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Jane Ellis, of same, spinner, about 29, her parents dead—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 27 April, 1650. F.

Ratcliffe. See RADCLIFFE.

Rathbone, James, virginal teacher, and Mary Pigden, daughter of Martin Pigden, of same, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Peter-le-Poer aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1598. B.

Rathbone, Robert, 1547. C. See RABONE.

Rathbone, Thomas, and Margaret Ive, of the diocese of Westminster. 3 Dec. 1547. F.

Rathbone, William, gent., of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, widower, 44, and Frances Calton, of St. Faith-the-Virgin, widow, 45—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, and St. Faith aforesaid. 11 March, 1613. B.

Rathbone, William, gent., of St. Faith, widower, 50, and Mary Constance, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, 43—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 17 Feb. 1614. F.

Ratherey, Miles, of St. Sepulchre, leather-seller, and Margaret Lucas, spinner, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1657. B.

Ratie, John, of Stone, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Susanna Elliot, of same, widow, about 34—at Ifield, Longfield, or Sione, co. Kent. 4 May, 1674. V.

Ratie, John, of Stone, co. Kent, clerk, widower, about 32, and Mrs. Katherine Scares, of North Church, Herts, spinner, about 32, and at own dispose—at North Church aforesaid. 6 March, 1673. V.

Ratsey, Huptley, of Whitechapel, milliner, and Mary Sydman, widow, of same, relic of—Sydman, of the city of Westminster—at Whitechapel. 14 Nov. 1583. B.

Ratten, Matthias, beer-brewer, and Margery Anthony, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinner, daughter of John Anthony, late of Ashborne, co. Derby, shoemaker, deceased, gen. lic., 11 April, 1587. B.

Ratteesdale, Henry, and Agnes Blessed, spinner, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—to marry there. 15 March, 1577. B.

Ratteesdale, Hamlet, alias Rotchedale, cooper, and Dionisia White, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, spinner, daughter of Robert Whyly, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 11 May, 1598. B.

Ratteesdale, Henry, yeoman, and Anne Richards, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of John Richards, late of Hopesaye, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1598. B.

Rattsbye, Huntley, of Little All Hallows, and Mary Kyngge, spinner, of Great Baddow, gen. lic., 20 May, 1565. B.

Ratton, John, of Heston, Middlesex, gent., and Katherine Chapman, spinner, of same, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1581. B.

Raven, Mr. John, doctor of physic, widower, 35, and Leah Cotton, spinner, 19, daughter of Mr. Allen Cotton, alderman of London, whose consent is attested by his son, Edmund Cotton, of London— at St. Martin Orgar. 22 June, 1618. B.

Raven, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, carrier, and Jane Smith, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 Feb. 1613. D.

Raven, William, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Napper, widow, of same, gen. lic., 21 April, 1582. B.

Raven, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., widower, about 32, and Eleanore Burrell [she subs. "Eleanor Burrell""] and alleges], of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 26—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary Savoy, or Greenwich, Kent. 23 Jan. 1608. V.

Ravenscroft, Adam, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Percival, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, spinner, about 26, and at her own dispose—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or Bow, Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1678. V.

Ravenscroft, Henry, 1564. See RAINESCROFT.

Ravenscroft, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Nurse, of same, spinner, about 30, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 July, 1675. V.

Ravenscroft, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Thomazine Smythe, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, said city, spinner, daughter of James Smythe, of same, gent., gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1595. B.

Ravessah, John, and Elizabeth Surgor, of the diocese of Winchester. — July, 1547. F.

Rawdon, Marmaduke, clothworker, of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Thorowgood, of Hodsden, Herts, maiden, 19, consent of father, Thomas Thorowgood, of same, gent.—at Broxbourne, Herts. 16 March, 1561.

Rawdon, Marmaduke, of Broxbourne, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 25, and HesterCorsellis, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, about 24, her parents dead— at St. Catherine, Coleman, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 16 Dec. 1672. F.


Rawe, William, of Lanrick, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Allen, spinner, 24, daughter of Thomas Allen, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., who alleges—at Bixe, or Grays, co. Oxon. 11 Oct. 1601. F.

Rawkins, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Thomas, widow of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 27—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 10 April, 1672. V.

Rawkins, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, vintner, bachelor, about 25, and Hannah Hickman, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, said county, with consent of her father and mother—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 6 May, 1679. V.

Rawleigh, George (Ralegh), of Chedzey, co. Somerset, bachelor, 30, and Judith Jernyn, of Rysbrooke, co. Suffolk, spinner, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Edmund's Bury, Newmarket, or Hiskirk, co. Suffolk. 29 Aug. 1660. F.

Rawleigh, Philip, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Frances Greenly, of same, spinner, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 Jan. 1662. V.

Rawle, Stephen, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, vintner, bachelor, and Alice Greenley, of Christchurch, said city, spinner, daughter of — Greenley, of same, butcher—at Christchurch aforesaid. 4 July, 1612. B.

Rawle, William, of St. Julett, alias Gilt, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 22, son of Francis Rawle, of same, gent., who alleges, and Katherine Webber, of same, daughter of John Webber, of St. Kew, said county, gent., who consents—at St. Julett or St. Kew aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1632. F.


Rawlins, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. William (sic) Hunt, of same, spinner, about 26, with her mother’s consent—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 July, 1619. V.

Rawlyn, John, and Margaret Corryett, of diocese of London. 4 Feb. 1544. F.

Rawlinge, John, John Goodlad, of Lee, Essex, mariner, alleges marriage of John Rawlinge, of same, mariner, widower, 30, and Magdalyn Goodlad, of same, spinner, 23, daughter of the said John Goodlad—at All Hallows Barking. 14 Dec. 1632. B.

Rawlinges, Robert, and “Sanceam” Walshy, widow, of City of London, gen. lic. 1 April, 1573. B. [Sit but probably May].

Rawlings, Robert, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, weaver, and Judith Troughtle, of same, widow of Nicholas Troughtle, late of same, herder— at St. Botolph Aldgate. 11 Jan. 1602. B.

Rawlins, Robert, gent., of St. Michael Basishaw, bachelor, 30, and Susan Winch, of Thyoldon Garnon, Essex, spinner, 22, her father dead, and at own disposal—at Chesthunt, Herst., or Wanstead, or Theydon Boys, co. Essex. 1 June, 1614. B.

Rawlins, Thomas, joiner, and Bridget Robinson, spinner, of City of London, daughter of George Robinson, of Ripon, co. York, yeoman—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 13 Jan. 1582. B.

Rawlins, Thomas, of East Manningfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Finche, spinner, of Runwelle, said county, daughter of — Finche, of Doddington, said county, yeoman, gen. lic. 25 Nov. 1582. B.

Rawlins, Thomas, esq., of Little Wakering, Essex, 36, parents dead, and Mrs. Mary Burrough, maiden, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, 19, daughter of William Burrough, of same, esq., her mother also dead, consent of John Vassall, of Ratcliffe, her father’s executor—at Stepney aforesaid. 27 Dec. 1568. B.


Rawlins, Curwen, of Curk, in Cartmell, co. Lancaster, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Monk, spinner, about 22, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. James, Clerkenwell, or. . . 1 Dec. 1666. V.

Rawlins, Lawrence, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haberdasher, and Margaret Matten, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 1584. B.

Rawlins, Richard, D.D., of Pulborough, Sussex, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Bridget Crooke, [or F Crooke], of Checkers, co. Bucks, spinner, about 22, her father’s consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or. . . 1 Dec. 1666. V.

Rawlins, Robert, armorer, and Margery Grome, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 1653. B.

Rawlins, Roger, of Lincoln’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Aylott, of Kelvedon, Essex, widow, about 26—at Kelvedon aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1673. V.

Rawlins, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 22, and Olive Davies, of same, spinner, 24, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 25 Dec. 1644. B.

Rawlins, Thomas, of Eversley, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Elvetham, said county, widow, about 40—at Elvetham, or Hartley Winckney, or Byton, said co. Southampton. 28 Jan. 1669. V.


Rawlynn, William, and Joanna Goyraw, of diocese of Lincoln. 23 June, 1548. F.

Rawlins, William, and Dorothy Lyfelle (or Byfelde), spinner, of Chestunt—to marry there. 5 Nov. 1561. B.


Rawson, George, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Howkins, of South Mins, Middlesex, spinner, 23, daughter of William Howkins, of Brownsover, co. Warwick, gent., who consents—at South Mins aforesaid, or St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 1 April, 1652. F.

Rawson, George, of Eling, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 45, and Rebecca Yates, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, about 28, and at own disposal—at Isleworth, Middlesex. 9 Nov. 1666. V.

Rawson, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, haberdasher, and Ellen Kewquit, of same, spinner—at St. Bennet Sherechog, London. 19 April, 1622. B.

Rawston, Thomas, gent., and Susan Hewes, of London, spinner, daughter of Henry Hewes, late of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 29 July, 1593. B.

Rawstow, Jerome, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Hester Goodecarie, of All Hallows, Hart Street, London, spinner, about 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Hester Buckworth, alias Goodecarie—at St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. 16 Oct. 1671. V.
Ray, Anthony, and Alice Williams, of the city of Westminster, widow. 26 Jan. 1652. D.

Ray, Clement, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Susan Rayner, of Rhode’s Lane, near Fenchurch Street, London, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Susan Rayner, her father dead—at St. John, Hackney, or St. Mary, Islington. 20 April, 1678. V.

Raye, George, and Agnes Blaunde, of London. 28 Jan. 1544, F.

Rae, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 23, parents both dead, born at Reading, Berks, son of Thomas Rae, of same, gent., who died three years since, and Susan Trowte, of St. Botolph aforesaid, 26, widow of George Trowte, of the City of London, gent., who died about twelve months since—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 16 Feb. 1600, B.

Ray, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, 35, and Anne Luxforde, of Unicall, co. Essex, widow, 35—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 17 Dec. 1684. F.

Raydell, Bartholomew, gent., of St. Andrew Holborn, widower, 51, and Bridget Lovell, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 Sept. 1631. B.

Raymente, Gregory, and Jane Drake, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 13 April, 1591. B.

Raymente, John, of All-Hallows-in-the-Wall, poultier, and Katherine Malden, spinster, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1582. B.

Rayment, Robert, clerk, parson of Bowers Gifford, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Meredith, of Thundersley, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Meredith, clerk, late parson of North Bemfleet, deceased twelve months ago, consent of her mother, Anne Meredith, widow—at All Hallows, Hollow Lane, London. 9 May, 1613. B.

Raymon, Edward, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, and Elizabeth Reason, widow, of same, gen. lic., 18 April, 1576. B.

Raymond, Francis, of Great Dunmow, and Ursula Sander, of Wytham, co. Essex, gen. lic., 29 April, 1563. B.

Raymond, Geoffrey, of Great All Hallows, and Mary Pyke, of St. Andrew, Undershaft—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1559. B.

Raymond, Sir Jemmett, knight, bachelor, 23, son of Sir Jonathan Raymond, knight, alder- man of London (who alleges), and Elizabeth Browne, of Woolverton, co. Southampton, spinster, about 15, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 26 March, 1587. F.

Raymond, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, weaver, and Ellen Rose, of same, widow of John Rose—at same. 23 July, 1624. B.

Raymond, John, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Elizabeth Clarkson, St. Giles, Cripplegate, about 24, consent of mother, Elizabeth Clarkson, widow—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 22 May, 1663. V.

Raymond, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, and Hannah Marsh, spinster, 20, daughter of John Marsh, of St. Albans, Herts, esq., who consents—at any parish church in St. Albans aforesaid. 9 March, 1663. F.

Raymond, Jonathan, now of Ratchiffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, brewer, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Jenner, spinster, about 17, daughter of Philip Jenett, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, brewer, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 10 June, 1601. F. [The date is 10 July, probably an error, as the entry stands between 10 and 11 June.]

Raymond, William, and Margaret Pecche, of Colechurch, 21 June, 1539. B.

Raymont, John, of Westminster, gent., and Mary Denton, of same, widow. [No place named.] 10 June, 1616. D.


Rayne, Lawrence (Raigne), of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Christian Johnsen, of Rochester, Kent, widow, about 26—at . . . 10 June, 1668. V.

Rayner, Daniel (Rainer), and Alice Huddocks, spinster. 3 March, 1622, D.


Rayner, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gent., widower, about 42, and Judith Walworth, of same, spinster, about 33—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 2 Oct. 1666. V.

Rayner, Robert, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, husbandman, and Jane Field, of St. Michael, in St. Albans, Herts, spinster, daughter of William Field, late of same, deceased—at Hillingdon aforesaid. 13 July, 1613. B.

Rayner, Rowland, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ursula Rayner, spinster, daughter of Rowland Rayner, of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 24 Aug. 1618. B.

Rayner, Thomas, of Cowley, and Margery Pope, spinster, of Hillingdon, Middlesex—at Cowley. 21 June, 1574. B.

Rayner, Thomas, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, and Katherine Nicholas, widow, of Little Greenford, Middlesex—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 9 Sept. 1577. B.

Rayner, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, waterer, and Rose Salisbury, spinster, of same—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 26 July, 1582. B.

Rayner, Timothy (Rayner), gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 28, and Anne Weekly, of Latten, Beds, 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 Oct. 1647. B.

Rayner, William, of St. John, Walbrook, clothworker, and Elizabeth Partelow, widow, of St. Augustine, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1579. B.

Rayner, William, of Great Wakering, co. Essex, wheelwright, and Rachel Burgyn, of Little Wakering, said county, widow of William Burgyn, late of same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 3 June, 1603. B.

Rayner, William, tailor, and Alice Lovioy, spinster, daughter of William Lovvy, husbandman—at Staines, Middlesex. 22 March, 1644. B.

Rayney, Edward, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Ann Moseley, spinster, about 24, daughter of Ann Moseley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 11 Sept. 1671. F.
Read, Edward, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Philipps, of the same place, spinster, 22, at St. Austin or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, 21 July, 1680. F.

Read, Francis, of Clement's Inn, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Cicilia Peasely, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 29, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 12 June, 1689. F.

Rende, Geoffrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Simple, alias Evans, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, widow of Thomas Simple, late of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, wooden spoon, spinster, about 45, at own disposal—St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, aforesaid. 31 July, 1708. B.

Rende, George, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 58, and Mrs. Abigail Howard, of same, widow, about 60—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 6 Aug. 1672. V.

Rende, Henry, of Wetherfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rose Ludham, spinster—at Wethersfield. 8 Jan. 1584. B.

Rende, Hilkiah, of Kennington, Kent, bachelor, about 27, and Margaret Hodges, of Charing, said county, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 25 April, 1679. V. V.

Raynsford, Mr. Henry, clerk, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, bachelor, 46, and Mary Mountford, spinster, 22, daughter of John Mountford, D.D., who consents—at Barnet, Herts. 22 July, 1628. B.

Raynsford, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Ayliffe Elliott, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Susanna Gorges, alias Elliott—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 25 April, 1679. V. V.

Raynsford, Robert, of Munden Parva, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Benton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 May, 1670. V.


Rayson, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 26, and Susan Davenport, of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Catherine, near the Tower of London. 12 April, 1663. F.

Read, Abraham, yeoman, of Hadham Magna, and Agnes Darles, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1571. B.

Read, Andrew, esq., of the City of London, widower, 56, and Elizabeth Staines, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 50, widow of Thomas Staines, of same, gent., who died five years ago—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 14 June, 1608. B.

Read, Richard, yent., Right Worshipful Sir Charles Crofts, knight, of Bardwell, Suffolk, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Hewytt, of Pishibourne, Herts, spinster, about 21, at own disposal—at Shering, co. Essex, or Sawbridgeworth, Herts. 2 Oct. 1674. V.

Read, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Mary Holland, of same, widow of John Holland—at St. Faith, London. 8 Nov. 1624. B.

Read, Richard, gent., and Ellen Rodermat, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of—Rodermat, late of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 28 Oct. 1586, B.

Read, Richard, yeoman, and Audrey Burrowes, widow of—Burrowes, late of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Dec. 1622, B.

Read, Richard, of Wittam, Essex, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Aylliffe, of Melbourne, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Elizabeth Aylliffe, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. [Chelsea erased.] 13 Oct. 1660, V.

Read, Robert, of Chesthunt, Herts, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Elizabeth Portman, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, about 29, and at own disposal—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 7 Sept. 1677, V.

Reade, Thomas, of City of London, and Alice Gates, spinster, of Springfield, Essex—at St. Margaret Pattens. 29 Nov. 1576, B.

Reade, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., and Thomasine Egerton, widow, of Mountegsing, co. Essex, gent., ic., 17 April, 1576, B.

Reade, Thomas, esq., and Mildred Ciel, daughter of Sir Thomas Ciel, knight. [Gratis by command of the Dean of Westminster.] 16 Feb. 1588, D.

Read, Thomas, innkeeper, and Winifred Williams, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of Williams, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 April, 1619, B.


Read, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cordwainer, and Mary Oseland, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1620, B.

Reade, William (Rede), and Sibilla Halling, of city of Westminster, spinster. 26 Oct. 1630, D.


Readinge, Francis, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Vaughan, of the town of Northampton, spinster, about 22, her father's consent, alleged by John Whitmore, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and draper—at All Hallows, in the town of Northampton. 10 March, 1677, V.

Reading, James, of St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, widower, 35, and Mary Smith, spinster, 21, daughter of—Smith, of Anniballs, co. Herts, esq., who consents—at Withamsted or Horgerson chapel, Herts. 3 April, 1661, F.

Reading, John (Redding), of Upminster, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Anne Lawlesse, of Raynham, said county, spinster, daughter of John Lawles, late of North Okington, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Wennington, co. Essex. 23 Dec. 1676, V.

Reading, John, of the Close and city of Lincoln, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Ann Micklethwayte, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at Sleeford, Timberland, Grantham, or Ancaster, co. Lincoln. 20 March, 1671, V.

Readinge, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Mary Johnson, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1574, B.

Readinge, Robert, of Stepney, and Agnes Harrys, widow, of same, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1570, B.

Reading, Thomas, of Sanduto, co. York, gent., hackadower, and Sarah Redciffe, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, 36—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid or . . . 29 Jan. 1693, F.

Reading, William, yeoman, and Susan Clipson, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Clipson, late of St. Andrew Hubbard, plumer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 9 Feb. 1568, B.

Readithanah, John (sic subs.), of Aldgate, London, gent., widower, aged 40, and Bithiya Fairield, of St. Bride, London, widow, aged 40—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 13 Nov. 1661, V.

Reboll, John, turner, and Mary Harrys, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, widow of Richard Harrys, late of same, merchant—at same. 4 Feb. 1603, B.

Rebow, Sir Isaac, knight, of Colebeestor, co. Essex, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Honywoy, of Markis of Rokeby, is said to marry, widow, 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 19 Nov. 1634, F.

Rechforde, William, husbandman, and Thomasine Grace, of Loughton, co. Essex, widow of—Grace, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 June, 1595, B.

Recorde, John, of St. Martin Outwich, and Barbara Haselfonte, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Haselfonte, of City of London, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 7 Aug. 1583, B.


Reddam, James, and Elizabeth Cevelante, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 13 June, 1558, B.

Redchich, John, of St. Bride, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Jenmatt, of Skaines, co. Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother—at St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Lawrance, Jury, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 11 Dec. 1675, V.


Redforde, Thomas, and Mary Barton, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1669, B.

Redforde, Thomas, of St. John Zachary, and Sarah Sprott, spinster, of Ricketsworthe, gen. lic., 14 July, 1574, B.

Redhead, William, of Horne, co. Surrey, husbandman, with wife, and Cicily Samon, of Dullestere, co. Herts, widow—at Idlesse aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1610, B.

Rediatt, Nicholas, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Anne Pearsye, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of John Pearsye, late of same, tailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 9 July, 1598, B.

Redische, John, of Clement's Inn, gent., and— Bellower, draper, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1655, B.

Redman, George, and Julian Laborne, spinster, of Hallingburie Morley, co. Essex, gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1679, B.

Redman, John, and Johan Marre, of London. Jan. 1545, F.

London Marriage Licences.
Redman, Ralph, ironmonger, and Alice Palmer, spinster, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, daughter of William Palmer, late of Arncam, Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 14 May, 1585. B.

Redshawe, Anthony, of St. Sepulchre, London, plumber, and Agnes Parton, spinster, of St. Peter’s Vincula, London, daughter of Francis Parton, late of Sandford, leatherseller, deceased, gen. lic., 31 May, 1593. B.

Redwood, John, and Agnes Taylor, of Rickmansworth, Herts, spinster. 13 Dec. 1587. D.

Redworth, John, yeoman and Agnes Munson, widow, of Little Clacton, co. Essex, relict of John Munson, of same, gen. lic., 4 May, 1583. B.

Reeves, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, cordwainer, and Joane Knagges, of same, spinster—at same. 10 Feb. 1629. B.

Rees. See also Rice.

Rees, Thomas Ap, gent., and Margaret Baker, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 June, 1579. B.

Rees, William Ap (Rhes), and Thomasino Mya, of London. 30 Aug. 1546. F.

Reeve, Bennett, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, cook, and Katherine Denkers, of same, spinster, daughter of — Denkers, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1611. B.

Reeve, Christopher, gent., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Bucke, of Westham, Essex, widow of Francis Bucke, deceased about seven years since—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 July, 1618. B.

Reeve, Edward of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hunterdon, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid, or . . . 23 Nov. 1691. F.

Reve, John, of Alveley, co. Essex, Taylor, and Elizabeth Jenkyns, of same, spinster, daughter of — Jenkyns, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 April, 1590. B.

Reeve, John, of the City of London, grocer, and Joane Kinge, spinster, daughter of John Kinge, of Weston, co. Southampton, yeoman at St. Nicholas, Queenhithe, London. 19 June—1611. B.

Reeve, John, yeoman and Sarah Steward, spinster, daughter of James Steward, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, cook—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 15 June, 1625. B.

Reeve, John, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Martha Nourse, of St. Laurence, Old Jury, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 5 July, 1693. B.

Rever, Marmaduke, of Marsh Gibbon, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Elizabeth Hodges, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 31 July, 1676. V.

Reve, Nevell, gent., and Margery Felton, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Felton, of — co. Suffolk, gent., deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 25 May, 1584. B.

Reeve, Reginald, of Lakenham, Middlesex, and Helen Partridge, of Hillingdon, said county, spinster—at East Bedfont, Middlesex. 24 June, 1626. B.


Reve, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, barber, and Mary Harwood, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of John Harwood, late of same, chirurgeon, deceased, gen. lic., 23 July, 1588. B.

Reve, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, weaver, bachelor, and Mary Bacon, of the commonwealth of William Bacon, late of same tailor—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 4 Feb. 1613. B.

Reve, William, of St. Alphage, London, clothworker, bachelor, and Joyce Headley, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow of Oliver Headley, late of same, silkweaver—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1614. B.

Reve, William, of Binfield, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Letticia Wimner, of Reading, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of her guardian—at Beinsfield or Binfield, said county. 14 April, 1699. V.

Reeves. See also Ryves.

Reeves, Charles, of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 23, and Grace Coleman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 22—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 June, 1605. F.

Reeves, George, of St. Augustine, London, bachelor, 26, and Anne Phipps, of Lee, co. Kent, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of John Blaggrave, of Arborfield, Berks, esq. and Thomas Bullock, of Binfield, Berks, gent., who consent—at Lee aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1675. F.


Relfe, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Frances Dering, of same, spinster, aged 24, at own disposal—at new chapel in Westminster, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 Nov. 1662. V.

Relf, John of Ashburnham, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mary Wilson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Trinity, Minories. 15 June, 1665. V.


Remington, George, cook, of Great St. Bartholomew, Westminster, and Sarah Rooldinge, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, daughter of — Rooldinge, late of St. Edmunds Bury, Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 25 Feb. 1588. B.

Rommington, Robert, gent., of Gray’s Inn, 24, and Catherine Conquest, of St. Botolph (sic), 25, widow of Cornells Conquest, late of London, gent., deceased—at St. Faith. 9 Dec. 1630. B.

Rendall, Matthew, of Capell, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, son of William Rendall, of same, gent. (who alleges), and Mary Brett, of Bawckham, Sussex, spinster, about 20, at own disposal—at Bawckham or Capell aforesaid. 15 March, 1667. V.

Reepington, William, of St. Peter-le-Poor, and Susanna Aldersey, of All Hallowes Barking—at All Hallowes aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1567. B.

Repeps, Henry, and Dorothy Jenny, of London. 2 Feb. 1551. F.

Reppisall, John, of St. Sepulchre, tierceron, and Elizabeth Catlyn, widow, of same, relite of John Catlyn, late of same, yeoman—at same. 13 Nov. 1587. B.
Reynes, John, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Woodgate, of same, widow of Edward Woodgate, clothier, late of Rotham, co. Kent, gen. lic., 3 May, 1589. B.

Reynold, Anthony (Renold), brother, 22, son of Anthony Renold, gent., and Martha Pedley, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, James Pedley, of Abbot's Linsley, Huntingdonshire, gent. [Vic. Gen.'s book calls her daughter of John Pedley, late citizen and grocer of London, deceased]—at St. Ethelbrough, London. 17 Sept. 1622. B.


Reynolds, Alexander (Reynolds), of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, gent., and Jane Reve, of the Savoy parish, spinster, daughter of John Reve, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at the Savoy church aforesaid. 19 April, 1602. B.


Reynolds, Cuthbert, and Agnes Marche, widow. 7 Dec. 1584. D.

Reynolds, Edward, of Wapping, Middlesex, sailor, and Rose Claxon, of same, widow, reliet of Jud Claxon, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 12 May, 1625. B.

Reynolds, Henry, and Mary Clinte, spinster, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, daughter of William Clinte, of same, fishmonger, deceased, and of St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 April, 1585. B.

Reynolds, James (Reighnolds), miller, and "Felicem" Whitacres, spinster, of the City of London—at Christchurch, Newgate. 27 Sept. 1580. B.

Reynolds, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Alliffe, of same—anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 9 June, 1578. D.

Reynolds, John (Reigneolds), of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, and Susan Snell, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of William Snell, late of Horly, Surrey, yeoman— at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 1 July, 1608. B.

Reynolds, John, of Burntwood, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Sanford, daughter of Richard Sanford, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 16 Aug. 1613. B.

Reynolds, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, tailor, and Dorothy Dent, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 28 Nov. 1623. B.

Reynolds, John, and Anne Pagett, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 April, 1637. D.

Reynolds, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and merchant, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Calamy, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Calamy, of same, widow—at Hackney or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 22 Sept. 1673. V.

Reynolds, John [he signed with mark], of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, citizen and clothworker, and Mrs. Mary Hitchcock, of Throckmorton Street, London, aged 21 and upwards, her parents dead, and having no guardians—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 15 Jan. 1672. V.
Reynolds, Nicholas, and Katherine Smith, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 19 June, 1638. D.


Reynolds, Richard, and Eleanor Mayo, widow, of All Hallows Staining, London—to marry William Fendall. 9 Dec. 1642. B.

Reynolds, Richard (Reichelwold), of St. Swithin, London, and Elizabeth Bloom, spinster, of said city, daughter of Thomas Bloom, late of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1594. B.

Reynolds, Richard, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Grover, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 May, 1624. D.

Reynolds, Robert, of Farnywell’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Rose, spinster, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, daughter of Robert Rose, late of Nayland, co. Essex, gent., deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 23 June, 1586. B.

Reynolds, Robert, of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Watts, of Worshall, in the parish of—, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Watts, of same, yeoman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 26 May, 1617. B.

Reynolds, Robert, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 31, and Mary Barks, of Dunmow, Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Nathaniel Beards, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 29 Oct. 1635. B.

Reynolds, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Evans, of same, spinster—at all Hallows Staining or St. Mary’s, Whitechapel, Trinity, Minories, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 17 Oct. 1601. B.

Reynolds, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Sarah Strode, of Silver Street, London, spinster, about 22, her mother’s consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 25 Jan. 1675. V.

Reynolds, Roger, of Halfhelle Breadbook, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Noke, spinster, daughter of— Noke, of Stapleford Abbott, yeoman—at Magdalen Laver, co. Essex. 30 May, 1586. B.

Reynolds, Rowland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Fendall, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Fendall, of Tonhall, co. Surrey—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 9 April, 1655. F.

Reynolds, Samuel, yeoman, and Dorothy Burgis, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 17 Aug. 1624. B.

Reynolds, Samuel, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Frances Pelham, of Brockleys, co. Lincoln, spinster, above 24, daughter of— Pelham, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or—. 8 April, 1690. F.

Reynolds, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, yeoman, and Johanna Watkyns, spinster, of same—at same. 26 Jan. 1683. B.


Reynolds, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth Holmes, widow of Richard Holsword—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 20 Aug. 1625. B.

Reynolds, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Grace Bull, of same, spinster, about 15, her parents dead—consent of her uncle, Alderman Cliff, her guardian—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Stepney, or Hackney. 24 May, 1667. V.

Reynolds, William (Reynolds), gent., of Linton, Bucks, bachelor, 27, and Ellen Price, now of the City of London, spinster, 24, daughter of John Price, of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent, who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 July, 1632. B.

Reynolds, William, of Shelford Parva, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Oughton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 49, and at own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1663. V.

Reynolds, Zacharia (Reynolds), of Ramsden Bell, co. Essex, butcher, and Ellen Clarke, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Clarke, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 16 June, 1619. B.

Reynshy, Reginald, of St. Martin-le-Grand, button-maker, and Margaret Wright, of same, "an able woman" anywhere in jurisdiction. 16 Feb. 1582. D.

Rhodes. See also Rich.

Rhodes, Benjamin, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Anne Glover, of same, spinster, 21—at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 25 Jan. 1633. B.

Rhodes, John, of Rochester, Kent, gent., and Mrs. Deborah Shute, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 3 Aug. 1676. V.

Ribart, Achilles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, clockmaker, and Mary Bonfant, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 31 Oct. 1610. D.

Rice. See also Rich.

Rice, Griffin (Aprive), and Johanna Moplett, ahns Gunniger, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gen. lic. 20 May, 1575. B.

Rice, Jeffrey (Rye), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, cooper, and Alice Shoneke, spinster, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London—at All Hallows aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1553. B.

Rice, John (Rye), of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, and Mary Bellewe, of same, widow—at same. 20 Oct. 1617. B.

Rice, Robert Ap, esq., and Lady Christian Sap-cotes, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 29 Oct. 1558. F.

Rice, William, gent., and Bridget Bereth (Beriffe), of St. Nicholas, in Colehester, Essex, spinster, daughter of William Bereth, late of Brickling, said county, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1588. B.


Rich, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, haberdasher, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Cholmley, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, George Pilkington, gent. —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Nov. 1611. B.

Rich, the Hon. Charles, Lord, bachelor, 10, son and heir of the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Warwick, and Dame Anne Cavendish, spinster, about 15, daughter of the Right Hon. William, Earl of Devonshire—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or Rowhampton, Surrey. 28 July, 1662. F.

Rich, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, and Mary Ward, spinster, 17, daughter of Lawrence Ward, of same, esq., no consents —at Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 10 April, 1669. F.

Rich, the Right Hon. Edward, Earl of Warwick, bachelor, 21, and Charlotte Middleton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Dame Mary Bridgeman (wife to Sir John Bridgeman), her next of kin, who consents—in any parish church or chapel, or any other convenient place. 15 Feb. 1679. F.

Rich, John (Ryche), and Anne Kelech, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 9 July, 1547. F.

Rich, John, gent. of Milton, Kent, widower, 50, and Margaret Goodwin, of London, widow, 35, relict of Henry Goodwin, fisherman, deceased about a year ago—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 12 April, 1617. B.

Rich, Paul (Ryche), and Grace Grainger, spinner, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London—to marry there. 13 Jan. 1656. B.


Riche, Thomas, of Great Braxted, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Hicks, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hicks, late of Latchingdon, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Benet Fink, London. 10 July, 1610. B.

Riche, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, and Susan Read, spinner, daughter of Thomas Read, deceased—at St. Andrew aforsaid. 29 Jan. 1623. B.

Rich, Sir William, bart., of Sunning, co. Berks, bachelor, about 18, and Dame Anne Bruce, spinster, about 13, daughter of the Right Hon. Robert, Earl of Aylesbury, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or in the chapel of St. John of Jerusalem, in co. Middlesex. 28 May, 1672. F.

Richardley, John (Rychardleye), and Agnes Gheywer, daughter, of the City of London, gen. lic. 8 April, 1573 B.

Richards, Andrew (Rycharte), of the City of London, gent., and Catherine Warsie, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, gen. lic. 3 Feb. 1655. B.

Richards, George, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, widower, and Anne Allyn, of St. George, Botolph Lane, spinster, daughter of John Allyn, of All Saints, co. Derby, yeoman, gen. lic., 2 Jan. 1657. F.


Richartes, Henry, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Catherine Stocker, widow, of same, gen. lic., 10 Aug. 1571. B.

Richards, Hugh, of St. Leonard, Shorehitche, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Bell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, daughter of Ralph Bell, upholster, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1623. B.

Richards, John, gent., of St. Leonard, Colchester, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, of St. Giles, Colchester, daughter of Thomas Taylor, of Chelsfield, tailor-chandler—at Springfield Boswell, co. Essex. 19 April, 1585. B.


Richards, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Anne Parry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 28,—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 18 Nov. 1674. V.

Richards, Matthew, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, baker, and Margery Smith, of St. Lawrence Pomptney, said city, spinster, daughter of Smith, husbandman, deceased—at St. Lawrence Pomptney aforsaid. 2 June, 1613. B.

Richards, Richard, gent., of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, bachelor, 21, and Alice Moswell, of same, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of her mother, Margaret Moswell, of Coddenham, co. Suffolk—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 25 Oct. 1641. B.

Richards, Stephen, grocer, and Jeane Pettifer, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 23 Dec. 1626. B.

Richards, Thomas, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Martha Hurst, spinner, 18, daughter of Thomas Hurst, of Winchester, Sussex, gent., who consents—at Winchester, or elsewhere, in co. Sussex. 30 Sept. 1668. F.

Richards, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Holland, of St. Peter-ye-Poor, London, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 Oct. 1669. V.

Richards, William, esq., of Middle Temple, 30, and Elizabeth Norgate, spinster, 16, daughter of Edward Norgate, esq., of the city of Westminster, who consents—at St. Alphege. 28 Jan. 1633. B.

Richards, William, of Heythrop, co. Oxon, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Amy Cooper, of Brill, co. Bucks, spinster, about 34, and at own dispose—at St. John Zachary, London. 16 June, 1675. V.

Richards, William, of the Inner Temple, esq., bastard, about 27, and Margaret Chavell, of Smendmore, co. Dorset, spinner, above 23—at St. John, Clerkenwell, Westminster Abbey, or St. Paul's Cathedral. 5 Sept. 1735. F.

Richardson, Anthony, of Edmonton, Middlesex, smith, and Agnes Dame, spinster, of Neatwell, co. Essex, gen. lic., 17 April, 1652. B.

Rychardson, Charles, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 42, bachelor, in same Monins, in Attchorne, Kent, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 23 Aug. 1675. v. [Signed and executed, but crossed, and "vacant" in margin.]

Richardson, Edward, carpenter, and Susanna Hodgkyn, widow, of the City of London, relict of John Hodgkyn, late of Brewers, co. Suffolk, brasser—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 22 Nov. 1684. B.

Richardson, Edward, clerk, of Colebrook, co. Bucks, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Beckford, of Watford, Herts, spinster, 24, daughter of Ralph Beckford, co. Herts, haberdasher (who alleges)—at Watford. 7 Sept. 1683. B.

Richardson, Francis, of St. Mary Hill, London, citizen and salter, widower, about 37, and Mrs. Anne Champion, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. James, Duke's Place. 22 June, 1682. v.

Richardson, John, of St. Bartholomew the Less, London, haberdasher, and Anne Cartwright, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow of Daniel Cartwright, late of same—at St. Faith, London. 7 Nov. 1625. B.

Richardson, Herbert, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 19, consent of his father, the Right Worshipful John Richardson, D.D., and Catherine Mitchell, spinster, about same age, daughter of John Mitchell, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 6 Nov. 1634. B.

Richardson, Hugh, tailor, and Agnes Barker, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Margaret Pattens. 21 April, 1681. B.


Rychardson, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Agnes Cominges, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at St. Bride aforesaid. 29 March, 1576. B.

Richardson, John, waterman, and Agnes Davies, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 July, 1582. B.

Richardson, John, of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hatt, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 17 June, 1625. D.

Richardson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Frances Arnold, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 17 July, 1675. V.

Richardson, Lionel, of Furnivall's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Soomer, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Soomer, of same, widow—at St. Dunstan in the West, London, Windsor, co. Berks, or at Rochester cathedral, co. Kent. 2 June, 1677. V.

Richardson, Miles, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, about 38, widow of William Inglee, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 20 Dec. 1636. B.


Richardson, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Elizabeth Colson, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 27 May, 1579. B.


Richardson, Richard, bachelor, and Sarah Deane, widow, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 March, 1666. D.

Rychardson, Robert, of St. Martin Orgar, clothworker, and Magdalen Ottwell, widow, of St. Katherine, Coleman, relict of William Ottwell, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1587. B.


Richardson, Robert, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, cook, and Agnes Hooper, of same, widow—at same. 6 Oct. 1626. B.

Richardson, Robert, gent., of Great Marlbour, Bucks, bachelor, 23, and Mary Washington, of Coorum (? Coocum, i.e., Cookham), co. Berks, spinster 22—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Andrew-in-the-Warriobe. 18 Nov. 1717. B.


Richardson, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Margaret Golde, of St. Margaret Pattens, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1591. B.

Richardson, Thomas, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, tanner, and Alice Harwood, spinster, daughter of—Harwood, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 5 July, 1624. B.

Rychardson, Thomas, of Hovingham, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, 21, and Anne Gunney, of Totteridge, Herts, spinster, 17, consent of father, Sir Richard Gunney, of same, knight and bart—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 20 Sept. 1647. B.

Richardson, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mehior Gourve, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Dec. 1669. V.

Richardson, William, yeoman, and Elizabeth Harries, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate—to me there. 12 Dec. 1651. D.

Richardson, William, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, tanner, and Annie Balden, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, daughter of—Balden, late of Hastam, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury aforesaid. 7 April, 1598. B.

Richardson, William, of Crowland, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Susan Castle, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 45—at St. Mary, Savoy. 8 Aug. 1667. V.

Richardson, William, of Botolph, Altgate, citizen and leatherseller, widower, about 35, and Hannah Gulsone, of Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, spinster, about 18, and Elizabeth, widow of father, Sackford Gulsone, of same, esq.—at Ditton, co. Surrey, or Kingston aforesaid. 7 May, 1668. V.
Richardson, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Fairhead, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 April, 1669. V.

Richardson, William, of Barnes, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Mary Stillington, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 22, daughter of George Stillington, of Cranborne, co. Dorset, gent., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex. 7 June, 1682. F.

Richbell, Edward, of town of Southampton, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stanton, of All Hallows Staying, London, widow, about 21, consent of guardian, John More, alderman, of London—at All Hallows Barking, London. 16 July, 1667. V.

Richell, John, of Wivelsfield, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Abigail Moore, of same, spinster, about 24; at own disposal—at Wivelsfield aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1666. V.

Richelande, Ambrose, sailor, and Agnes Trefotyn, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 July, 1582. B.

Richer, John, of the city of Norwich, widower, 50, and Mary Gerrard, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, 48—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 17 March, 1663. B.

Richman, Richard, of Harwich, Essex, gent., and Dorothy Hempted, spinster, of Holland Magna, said county, daughter of William Hempted, of same, gent., gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1585. B.

Richman, Thomas (Rychman), of Heigbgate, and Agnes Ringington, spinster, of Hornsey, in said county—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 July, 1579. B.

Richmond, John, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth King, spinster, 22, daughter of Mrs. King, alias Ward, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or . . . 27 May, 1682. F.

Richold, Nicholas, gent., of Coggeshall, Essex, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Tailer, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, widow, 30—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 12 Nov. 1613. B.

Richards, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 59, and Sibell Hoppoend, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 57—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 27 Aug. 1670. F.

Richards, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 58, and Joane Herbert, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 56—at Islington, Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1671. V.

Rycarde, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, and Alice Kyre, widow, of St. Gregory, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1568. B.

Ricard, Nathaniel, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Grace Wosted, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 7 March, 1623. B.

Ricardes, Robert, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, yeoman, and Joane Yonge, of Chingford, said county, spinster, daughter of — Yonge, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 6 Feb. 1561. B.


Ricketts, Richard, sailor, and Margery Arnold, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, of — Arnold, ship carpenter—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 21 Aug. 1623. B.

Rickeyes, Thomas, ale-brewer, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Elizabeth Woodlande, widow of the City of London, relict of Lauuncelot Woodlande, late of said city, chamber, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1586. B.

Ricken, Henry, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Priscilla Bennett, of Ratclife, in said parish, widow of Edward Bennett, late of same, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 7 April, 1610. B.

Ricken, John (Rixman), A.M., of St. Bennet Fink, and Mary White, spinster, daughter of "Garrfridi" White, of Braycot, Berks, mercer—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 24 Jan. 1583. B.

Ricken, Robert, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Hudson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hudson, late of same, mariner, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 20 May, 1583. B.

Ricken, Thomas, of Radclife, parish Stepney, mariner, and Elizabeth Gouldinge, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Gouldinge, of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1601. B.

Rickmond, William, Sawyer, and Katherine Bowden, widow of Jerome Bowden, labourer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 Aug. 1621. B.

Rickner, Thomas (Ryckner), and Dorothy Drewett, widow, of St. Michael Basishaw, relict of — Drewett, water-bearer, of same—at same. 28 Aug. 1585. B.

Rickson, John, and Eleanor Evans, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—to marry there. 19 June, 1579. B.

Rickson, John, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, and Mary Clifford, of East Barnet, said county, widow—at Finchley aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Ricrafte, James, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Grace Mills, of same, daughter of John Mills, late of Canewdon, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 27 July, 1622. B.

Ridge, Richard, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Fox, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Feb. 1677. V.

Ridge, Robert, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Hicks, of same, spinster, about 16, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 1 Feb. 1669. V.

Ridge, Thomas, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, dier, and Jane Waters, widow of George Waters, mariner—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 July, 1620. B.

Ridge, Thomas, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ayles, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Humphrey Ayles, esq.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Olave, Hart Street. 6 Jan. 1689. B.

Ridges, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Ursula de la Graft, of Great St. Bartholomew, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Dame Anne Gold, ux. Sir Thomas Gold, knight—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows Barking, or Gray's Inn chapel. 14 Dec. 1675. V.
Ridgley, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Katherine Puckney, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at All Hallows Barking, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Antholin, London. 30 April, 1657. F.

Ridgeley, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Margery Wakeman, spinster, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, daughter of William Wakeman, late of same, gent., deceased, 27 May, 1657. B.

Rigman, Thomas, of St. Margaret Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Cec, of same, spinster. 2 Jan. 1661. D.

Ridgeway, David, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, 36, and Mary Powell, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 35—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 8 Aug. 1626. B.

Ridgwaie, John of St. Sepulchre, London, brewer, and Anne Gabre, spinster, daughter of Ciprian Gabre, merchant—at Hackney, Middlesex. 27 April, 1625. B.

Ridgeway, Thomas, of the City of London, and Alice Gates, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1548. B.

Ridgeway, Thomas (Rydgeway), of St. Margaret Westminster, and Jane Somerland, widow, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London—to marry there. 25 June, 1567. F.

Ridgway, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew Holborn, bachelor, 26, father dead, and Elizabeth Nicholls, of same, maiden, 21, daughter of Robert Nicholls, of Carshalton, Surrey, yeoman, consent of her grandmother, Margaret Metcalfe, widow, of St. Andrew aforesaid, with whom she dwelteth and hath these two years—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 26 April 1610. B.

Ridley, Edward, of St. Faith, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Dorothy Chamberlaine, of same, maiden, about 29, and at own disposal—at Great All Hallows, London, or . . . . 20 Nov. 1678. V.

Ridley, John (Ryldel), of the City of London, grocer, and Mary Ridgge, spinster, of St. Augustine, London, daughter of Gilbert Ridgge, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1589. B.

Ridley, John, of St. Mary, Islington, clerk, widow, 40, and Joane Lambe, of same, about 40, widow of Thomas Lambe, esq., of Maidstone, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 14 June, 1644. B.

Ridley, John, of Clifford’s Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bowyer, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Dorothy Bowyer, of same, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or St. Catherine Creechchurch, London. 17 Feb. 1677. V.

Ridley, Nicholas (Ryldel), and Elin Austin, of diocese of Bath and Wells, 4 July, 1548. F.

Ridley, Thomas (Ryldel), of the diocese of Ely, and Alice Daye, of the diocese of London. 19 Jan. 1548. F.


Rigbye, Alexander, of Gray’s Inn, gent., and Margaret Landesdale, spinster, gen. lic., 10 May, 1571. B.

Rigby, Edward, of Gray’s Inn, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah Young, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, widow, about 40—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 26 June, 1671. V.

Rigby, Henry (Rygy), and Elizabeth Hoskyns, of St. Magnus—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 11 Sept. 1553. B.

Rigby, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 29, and Margery Deacon, of same, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 9 June, 1627. B.

Rigbye, Roger, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, grocer, and Clemence Swarlande, widow, of same—at same. 21 March, 1587. B.

Rigbie, Roger, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, grocer, and Johanna Holobon, widow, of St. Mildred, Poultry, late ux. Anthony Holbon, of same, citizen and haberdasher, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 1553. B.

Rigbie, Thomas (Rygbye), of St. Botolph, Colechester, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Woolsew, widow, of St. Peter, Colchester, relic of Thomas Woolsey, of same, taylor—at St. Leonard, Colchester. 29 Dec. 1581. B.

Riggleswell, Richard, of South Okenden, co. Essex, husbandman, and Bennett Ashley, of same, spinster—at Stepney, Middlesex. 10 Oct. 1626. B.

Rigges, Clement, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Elizabeth Thorntone, of Islington, widow, gen. lic., 30 March, 1562. B.

Rigges, Clement, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, clothworker, and Elizabeth Palfreyman, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow of—Palfreyman, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1588. B.

Rigges, Edward, clerk, vicar of Walter Belcham, co. Essex, and Jane Sparrowe, spinster, of Haultied, said county—at Walter Belcham. 13 June, 1581. B.

Rigges, Gregory, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, gent., and Elizabeth Spenser, widow, relic of Thomas Spenser, late of same parish, painter, deceased—at same. 13 May, 1584. B.

Rigges, Robert, of St. James Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Anne Morrell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her brother and heir, John Morrell, gent. at St. Martin aforesaid. 4 April, 1700. F.

Rimbrin, Herbert, of city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Catherine Barmarliston, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother,— Browne, widow—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 6 March, 1683. V.


Rind,James, 1614. See Ryn.

Rind, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 50, and Dorothy Wharton, of St. Margaret Westminster, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—in parish church or new chapel of Westminster. 16 May, 1685. V.


Ripley, Abraham (Ryple), yeoman, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Johanna Aynworth, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Aynworth, of Frigmore, co. Hereford, tire, agricole, gen. lic., 5 April, 1588. B.
Riley, Abraham, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 34, and Susan Iason, of Eltham, Kent, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. Olave aforesaid, or Trinity, Minories. 20 Dec. 1601. F.

Riley, John, and Elizabeth Hamond, widow, of London. 4 Dec. 1546. F.

Riley, John, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, and Mary Basset, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London—to marry at St. Michael, aforesaid. 16 July, 1558. B.

Rippon, Robert, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, merchant, and Joanna Hardwicke, of same, spinner, daughter of John Hardwicke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, cooper—at Stepney aforesaid. 10 May, 1603. B.


Risbye, Richard (Rysbye), and Margaret Dowall, widow, of the diocese of Lincoln. 11 June, 1548. F.

Risbye, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Hester Barker, of same, spinner, daughter of John Barker, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1610. B.

Risden, Giles (Rysiden), of the Inner Temple, gent., and Dudley Arandell, spinner, of the City of London—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 19 Oct. 1575. B.

Risell, Roger, 1600. See Rysell.

Risley, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., 36, parents about 23, and Margaret Hardinge, of Much Leighe, Essex, widow of Thomas Hubberd, of same, gent., deceased quarter of a year since—at Much Leighe aforesaid. 8 July, 1601. B.

Risley, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., and Christiana Temple, daughter of Sir Peter Temple, of same, knight and bart. 11 Dec. 1601. F. (This entry is on a reversed leaf at the end of the volume, and at the top of the next page.)


Risley, Robert, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, fisherman, and Dorothy Watson, of All Hallows, in the Wall, London, widow of Thomas Watson—at All Hallows aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1622. B.

Rithe, Arthur, 1668. See Rythe.

Rythe, Marlion, gent., of Chipstead, Surrey, widower, 38, and Sara Pavlor, of Croyden, Surrey, spinner, 28—at St. Trinity, Minories, St. Martin Orgar, and St. Margaret Pattens. 19 April, 1648. B.

Ritte, Richard, of the city of Salisbury, gent., bachelor, 22, and Rebecca Holmes, of same, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 15 Sept. 1675. F.


Rivers, Sir George, bart., of Chafford, co. Kent, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Everesham, spinster, 18, with consent of her mother, Dame Dorothy Beversham, widow—at . . . 29 Jan. 1684. F.

Rivers, John, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 32, and Olive Carleton, of Epping, in Essex, widow, 40—at Thodyon Mont, Thodyon Boys, or Thodyon Garnon, co. Essex; alleged by Henry Rivers, gent., of Middle Temple, 16 Feb. 1664. B.

Rivers, Sir John, bart., of Chafford, Kent, and Mrs. Anne Hewytt, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or any church or chapel in London. 21 Feb. 1663. V.

Rivers, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, carman, and Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, daughter of Thomas Chamberlaine, of Daintree, co. Northampton—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 23 June, 1692. B.

Rivett, Edward, 1627. See Rivett.

Rixman, John, 1586. See Rickman.

Robarts, Edmund, of London, gent., and Frances Welles, of Roxton, co. Herts. 29 Jan. 1545. F.


Robartes, Hon. Francis, esq., of Lanhordock, co. Cornwall, bachelor, about 27, and Penelope Poole, of Shute, co. Devon, spinner, about 20, with consent of her parents—at St. Bride, London. 13 July, 1678. V.

Robarts, Thomas, of St. Katherine, London, bachelor, 21, and Martha Stevens, of Wynn, Buckes, widow, 24—at Hillingdon, Middlesex. 6 Jan. 1593. B.

Roberts, Anthony, of Botesh Cleying, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Brench, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 30, and at own devise—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Nov. 1675. V.

Roberts, Edmund, clerk, rector of Rothing Plumbec, co. Essex, and Mercy Reymonde, spinner, of Little Dunmow, said county, daughter of Francis Reymonde, of same, gent., her lawful and honest life and convenience being attested under the hands of Francis Barrington and Richard Franke, esqs., J.P.S. for said county of Essex, gen. lic., 14 Jan. 1594. B.

Robertes, Edward, domestic servant of our Lady, Queen Elizabeth, and John Bell, widow, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield—at St. Bartholome aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1572. B.

Roberts, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, attending upon the Right Hon. the Earl of Salisbury, about 27, and Susan Glover, maidon, 20, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, daughter of Sir William Glover, knight, squireman of London, deceased, consenting of her mother, the Lady Ann Glover; consent also of Francis Roberts, esq., of Nilsden, Middlesex, father of said Edward, attested by Barne Roberts, gent., brother of said Edward, who married another of the daughters of said Lady Glover—at Latton, in Essex, where said Edward's aunt, Mrs. Altham. 3 May, 1606. B.

Roberts, Edward, of the city of Westminster, widower, 32, and Susanna Merridale, spinner, 22, daughter of Edward Merridale, of Hitchin, Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 3 May, 1662. F.
Roberts, Fulke, tanner, and Isabella Barnefeilde, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook, daughter of John Barnefeilde, of Newport, co. Salop, tanner—at St. John, Walbrook. 10 May, 1585. B.


Roberts, Griffith, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Joanna Evans, of same, spinster—at same. 27 Nov. 1608. D.

Roberts, Griffith, tailor, and Margery Cooke, of St. Bennet Fink, London, spinner, daughter of—Cooke, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 3 Nov. 1612. B.

Roberts, Griffin, of Bushey, co. Herts, clerk, and Frances Pickering, of same, spinster—at Bushey, or Abbots Langley, co. Herts. 26 April, 1626. B.

Roberts, Henry, of diocese of Ely, and Elinor Palmer, of diocese of Lincoln. 17 July, 1546. F.


Roberts, Hugh, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Joye, of same, spinner, daughter of John Joye, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Sept. 1614. B.

Roberts, James, and “Gildrossam” Gloade, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 22 June, 1573. B.


Roberts, John, of London, Skinner, and Dorothy Trelany, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Robert Trelany, silkweaver—at St. Alphage, London. 2 Aug. 1621. B.


Roberts, John, and Elizabeth Lapperne, widow. 13 April, 1639. D.

Roberts, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Wardrobe, widower, 40, and Jane Williams, of same, 36—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. S Feb. 1614. B.

Roberts, John, of Boressel, Sussex, bachelor, 22, and Bridget Boys, spinster, 19, daughter of Samuel Boys, of Hawkhurst, Kent, esq., who consents—at Hawkhurst aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1604. E. F.

Roberts, Joselyn, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, widower, and Martha Lomax, of Chillicke, near St. Allana, Herts, spinster, 30—at St. Michael, in St. Albans aforesaid. 13 July, 1721. B.

Roberts, Lewis, merchant, and Anne Willmote, of St. Magnus, London, spinner—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1626. B.

Roberts, Nicholas, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Glasscocke, of same, spinner—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 10 Sept. 1624. B.

Roberts, Peter, gent., of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 23, his parents dead, and Emelia Vermelayton, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Vermelayton, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Vermelayton, widow—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex. 27 June, 1622. B.

Roberts, Punchardon, of London, gent., and Mrs. Mary Jones, of Bullbridge, co. York, spinner—at Bullbridge aforesaid. 13 Nov. 1660. V. [Seems unfinished and unexecuted.]

Roberts, Richard, of Thorpe Longton, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, about 20, consent of his guardian, and Anne Chovne, of Horsham, co. Sussex, spinner, about 19, her mother’s consent—at Horsham or Warnham, co. Sussex, or Rolley, or St. Savior, Southwark, in Surrey. 15 Nov. 1670. V.

Roberts, Richard, of Monmouth, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Holland, of All Hallows Steyning, London, 21 and upwards, her father dead, her mother’s consent—at Carshalton, co. Surrey. 6 March, 1677. V.

Roberts, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., bachelor, 25, and Jane Pajene, of Portsmouth, in the Isle of Wight, spinner, 24, consent of their parents—at Stepney. 8 April, 1702. B.

Roberts, Stephen, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, cook, and Mary Sweete, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of John Sweete, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, innholder,—at Stepney, Middlesex. 11 Nov. 1663. B.

Roberts, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 21, son of Edmund Roberts, of Gowthur, co. Kent, gent., who consents, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinner, 17, daughter of John Taylor, of Kingsworth, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at Trinity, Minories. 21 Nov. 1615. B.

Roberts, Thomas (subs. Roberts), of North Mymns, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Bigg, of Piltwicks, alias Fliton, co. Beds, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Biggs, gent.—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 18 June, 1663. V.

Roberts, Thomas, of Hitching, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Barrington, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 24, consent of mother, Elizabeth Harrington (sic), widow—at Hitching aforesaid, alleged by Charles Adams, of Audley End, Essex, gent. 9 Aug. 1667. V.


Roberts, William, yeoman, parish clerk of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Williamson, of same, widow—at same. 25 June, 1610. B.


Roberts, William, and Sarah Barnes. 21 May, 1662. D.
Roberts, William of Barwell, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Fenley, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, about 22—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Trinity, Minories. 18 June. 1665. V.


Roberts, William, of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Marsh, of same, spinster, 28, father's consent— at Hampstead, Middlesex. 10 June. 1672. B.

Roberts, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Jane Huntley, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, about 22, both mother's consent— at Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 3 April. 1676. V.

Robertson, David, sailor, and Mary Bowyer, spinster, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, daughter of Anthony Bowyer, of the city of Coventry, merchant— at Stepney aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1662. B.

Robertson, John of St. Nicholas Acon, gent., and Alice Hall, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hall, citizen and draper, of London, gen. lic., 7 April. 1657. B.

Robertson, William, and Agnes Estwell, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate— to marry there. 12 June. 1560. B.


Robins, Edward (Robyns), grocer, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, of St. Bena’t, Graciechurch, daughter of John Harrison, late of Wellington, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased— at St. Bena’t, Gracechurch. 29 Jan. 1658. B.

Robins, Edward, of St. Saviour, Southwark, cheesemonger, bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Fletcher, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 24, at own dispose— at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Clement Danes. 13 Oct. 1666. V.

Robins, George, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, dyer, and Martha Crosse, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, daughter of Stephen, Cross, father— late of same, draper, deceased— at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, aforesaid. 24 April. 1598. B.

Robins, Henry, of Riselipp, co. Middlesex, blacksmith, and Isabel Winchester, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Winchester, of same, yeoman— at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 8 May. 1658. B.

Robins, Henry, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, salter, and Elizabeth Fludd, of same, spinster, daughter of David Fludd, late of same, cordwainer, deceased— at St. Bennett, Sherehog, London. 20 Feb. 1611. B.

Robins, John (Robynson), yeoman, and Lissette Weaver, now of the City of London, widow of William Weaver, late of Rumpston, co. Warwick, blacksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1658. B.

Robins, John, of Denham, Bucks, bachelor, about 22, and Hanna Abbott, of same, spinster, about 21, children of Fuller, Nicholas Abbott, at Denham aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1669. V.

Robins, John, esq. of Mattox, co. Gloucester, widower, and Elinor Chamberlayne, of Mangersbury, said county, spinster, about 28, daughter of Edmond Chamberlayne, of same, esq., who consents— at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Great St. Bartholomew, London. 30 May. 1671. F.

Robins, Josias, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Oldfield, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose— at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 13 May. 1672. V.

Robins, Richard, of the city of Westminster, drawman, and Elizabeth Lyddyes, spinster— at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 April. 1621. B.

Robins, Richard, of Christchurch, London, hatter, bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Clerke, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, about 29, consent of father, Polix Clerke, of same, esq.— in church or chapel of Edmonton aforesaid. 16 June. 1662. V.

Robins, Sommerset, of Ashton Keynes, co. Wilts, yeoman, bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Cooper, of Waltham-on-Thames, Surrey, spinster, about 15, her parents dead, alleged by Edward Robins, of St. Saviour, Southwark, cheesemonger— at St. George, Southwark, or St. Clement Danes. 8 Oct. 1666. V.


Robins, Thomas, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Christian Jones, of same, spinster, 29, consent of her mother, Alice Jordan, widow— at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 June. 1640. B.


Robins, William, of Brokenbrow, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Harper, of same, spinster, 30— at St. Mary Somerset, London. 17 Feb. 1674. F.

Robinson, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Geering, of St. Mary-le-Strand, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose— at Dorking, co. Surrey. 22 Aug. 1667. V.

Robinson, Arthur, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, mercer, and Elizabeth Waldhall, of same, spinster, daughter of William Waldhall, of same, mercer— at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 20 April. 1603. B.

Robinson, Charles, esq., of Lincoln's Inn Fields, bachelor, 35, and Madam Elizabeth Dawney, of same, widow, 30— at St. Ann, Westminster. 17 March. 1649. B.

Robinson, Christopher, and Alice Hutton, spinster, of the City of London. 6 July. 1568. B.

Robinson, Clement (Robynson), of St. Sepulchre, scrivener, and Margaret Beverley, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1655. B.


Robinson, Edward, and Agnes Evans, of the city of Westminster, widow. 11 Jan. 1649. D.

Robinson, Francis, gent., and Anne Ockleston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Robert Ockleston, late of same, innholder— at St. Martin aforesaid. 20 July. 1598. B.
Robinson, George, clerk, vicar of Little Clifton, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Clinche, of same, widows, a brother, of same, gent., deceased, alleged by her uncle, Mr. Edward Rogers, the elder, schoolmaster of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Benet Sherehog, London. 21 Oct. 1608. B.

Robinson, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, pensioner, and Frances Greene, widow, of same, reliefs of Richard Greene, pensioner—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 6 Aug. 1619. B.

Robinson, George, of Barnard's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Mary Seyliard, spinster, 21, daughter of Dame Mary Seyliard, of Chiddingstone, Kent, widow, whose consent—at Chiddingstone aforesaid or . . . . 30 Oct. 1650. F.

Robinson, Hugh, yeoman, and Elizabeth Spenser, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Spenser, of Warrington, co. Lancaster, spurrier, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 17 Jan. 1583. B.

Robinson, Henry, esq., of St. Michael Bassishaw, bachelor, 24, son of Henry Robinson, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, deceased, consent of his mother, Alice Owen, widow, and Mary Glover, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, maiden, 20, daughter of Sir William Glover, knight, late of same parish, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Glover—at Stepney, Middlesex. 6 July. 1611. B.

Robinson, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Jane Gibson, widow of John Gibson, Chandler—at St. Martin aforesaid, 15 July. 1623. B.

Robinson, Henry, of Cranley, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 17, and Mrs. Susanna Erle, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, the Right Hon. Sir John Erle, knight, Chancellor of His Majesties Court of Exchequer, alleged by Sir Edward Rich, of Lincoln's Inn, knight—in parish church or chapel of St. James, in co. Middlesex. 3 Dec. 1677. V.

Robinson, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, Taylor, and Katherine West, of same, spinster—at same. 15 May. 1613. D.

Robinson, Sir James, bart., of Cranford, St. Andrew, co. Northampton, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Ann Jesson, of Streton, co. Leicester, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Paul's cathedral, or . . . . 23 April. 1699. F.

Robinson, John (Robynson), of the City of London, blacksmith, and Anne Bedford, widow, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, reliefs of — Bedford, of same—at St. Martin Outwich. 20 Aug. 1589. B.

Robinson, John (Robynson), jun., merchant, tailor, of London, and Peter, of the Staple of England, and Elizabeth Rogers, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, daughter of Sir Richard Rogers, knight, of Blandford, co. Dorset, gent. lic., 27 Aug. 1597. B.

Robinson, John, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, butcher, and Philippa Dare, of same, spinster, daughter of William Dare, of same—at Eastwick, co. Herts. 22 Sept. 1610. B.

Robinson, John, esq., of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, bachelor, 29, parents dead, and Bridget Jenkinson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, maiden, 19, consent of father, Robert Jenkinson, of same, merchant tailor—at Fulham, Middlesex. 25 April, 1612. B.

Robinson, John, of St. Mary, Bow, London, merchant taylor, and Katherine Badley, of All Hallows-on-the-Wall, London, widow of Benjamin Badley—at All Hallows aforesaid. 13 Nov. 1626. B.

Robinson, John, of City of London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hampson, of the Grove, Watford, Herts, spinster, 22 or 23, daughter of Francis Hampson, gent., of Bredwell, co. Oxon, who consents—at Watford, Herts. 11 May. 1627. B.

Robinson, John, and Mary Gordon, of city of Westminster, spinster. 10 July. 1633. D.

Robinson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, chirurgeon, bachelor, 21, his father's consent, and Margaret Petty, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of James Petty, deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 29 Sept. 1642. B.

Robinson, John, of Rither, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 20, with consent of his mother, his father dead, and Elizabeth Jaques, daughter of Sir Roger Jaques, of the city of York, knight, whose consent is attested by William Jaques, of same, gent., brother of said Elizabeth—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, or St. Faith, London. 11 June. 1619. F.


Robinson, John, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, gent., widower, aged 40 and upwards, and Susan Neyler, of Morton, said county, widow, about 50—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel aforesaid. 27 Oct. 1653. F.

Robinson, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, apothecary, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susan Lodington, of city of Lincoln, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Timothy Lodington, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 1 Oct. 1672. V.

Robinson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Isabel Dranfield, of same, widow, about 36—at St. Martin or St. Mary Savoy, co. Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1676. V.

Robinson, John, of Denstone, co. Stafford, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Amy Ellizes, of Stoke Park, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir Jervaise Ellizes, of same, bart.—at Stoke aforesaid. 9 Oct. 1677. V.

Robinson, John, jun., esq., of Cranley, co. Northampton, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Chester, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 20, consent of her guardian, Lucy Oliver, gentleman, of the Middle Temple—at Mercer's chapel, Cheapside, Somerset House chapel, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 18 Dec. 1744. B.

Robinson, Mark, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, and Mary Snape, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 29 June. 1670. F.


Robinson, Peter, gent., of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 28, and Mary Baker, of St. Trinity, in Trinity Lane, spinster, 30—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1639. B.
Richard Robinson, of Rotberithé, Surrey, shipwright, bachelor, above 22, and Sarah Hawks, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, spinster, above 22—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Aug. 1719. F.

Robinson, Robert, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, baker, and Joan Bale, of St. Mary, Abchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of John Bale, launcelot of Cham, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Abchurch, aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1693. B.

Robinson [? Robert], of St. Peter, Maldon, co. Essex, grocer, and Anne Hill, of All Saints, Maldon, spinster, daughter of John Hill, of Framfield, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Ethelburga, London. 10 April, 1621. B.


Robinson, Robert, of Edgware, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Dorcas Chapman, of same, spinster—at same. 7 April, 1628. B.

Robinson, Roger (Robynson), gent., and Alice Wynton, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1574. B.

Robinson, Rowland, of London, tailor, and Elizabeth Joanes, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, said city, daughter of Thomas Joanes, of co. Salop, husbandman, gen. lic. 30 May, 1593. B.

Robinson, Thomas, and Alice Turke, of the city of Rochester. 2 March, 1545. F.

Robinson, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, and Margaret Rawluis, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Michael aforesaid. 7 June, 1578. B.

Robinson, Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, brewer, and Johanna Smarte, widow, of same—at same. 25 Jan. 1583. B.

Robinson, Thomas, tailor, and Sarah Frite, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, daughter of William Frite, late of Longton, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 April, 1691. B.

Robinson, Thomas, of Harlington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Archer, of same, spinster, daughter of William Archer, late of Hanwell, said county, husbandman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 7 Dec. 1607. B.

Robinson, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, yeoman, and Mary Harrison, widow of Miles Harrison, late of same county, yeoman—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 6 July, 1614. B.

Robinson, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Margaret Richardson, of same, spinster—at same. 28 Nov. 1622. B.

Robinson, William, of All Hallows Barking, London, yeoman, and Mary Harrison, widow of Miles Harrison, late of same county, yeoman—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 6 July, 1614. B.

Robinson, William, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, tailor, and Jane Powell, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of—Powell, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 15 April, 1615. B.


Robinson [Mrs. Robinson], of St. Edmondsbury, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Priscilla Rust, of same, spinster, about 25, their parents dead—at St. Michael Royal, London. 21 July, 1666. V.

Robinson, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Robinson, of Wing, co. Bucks, spinster, about 22, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 21 April, 1670. V.

Robinson, William, of St. Martin Orgar, London, merchant, widower, about 34, and Mrs. Rebecca Smith, of Edmondson, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Rebecca Smith, widow—at St. Martin Orgars, St. Christopher-at-the-Stocks, or All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 17 Nov. 1675. V.


Robinson, William, of Cheshunt, Herts, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Grace Gill, of Lincoln’s Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 35, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 5 Feb. 1673. V.

Robjente, Richard, and Margery Allen, spinster, of Barking, Essex, gen. lic., 14 June, 1573. B.

Robgsnte, William, yeoman, of High Easter, co. Essex, and Margaret Hurst, widow, of Orsett, said county, daughter of Edmund Hurte, of same, yeoman—at Orsett. 26 Jan. 1583. B.

Robotham, John, jun., gent., of St. Peter, in St. Albans, Herts, bachelor, 27, son of John Robotham, the elder, esq., of same, and Penelope Pitchford, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, maiden, 20, daughter of William Pitchford, citizen and apothecary of London, who died above a year ago, consent of said John Robotham, the elder—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks aforesaid. 9 July, 1610. B.

Robotham, John, of Poplar, in the parish of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Peere, of same, spinster, aged 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Joane Peere, of same, widow—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or Stepney. 21 Feb. 1666. V.

Robothom, Ralph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Anne Cholmeley, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 1575. B.

Robotham, Robert, of St. Mildred, Poultry, bachelor, and Mary Tooley, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 March, 1629. D.

Robottone, William, and Alice Segar, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell—to marry there. 13 Dec. 1570. B.


Robson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, victualler, and Ellen Wilson, of same, widow—at same. 6 Dec. 1621. D.

Robson, John, gent., of Walter Beech, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 24, and Mary Knight, of Denny, in same parish, spinster, 23, her father dead, consent of her mother—at St. Mary Colechurch or St. Peter-le-Poor. 30 March, 1643. B.

Robson, Thomas, and Anne Dyer, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 25 Oct. 1578. B.

Robson, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Mary Streitcher, of same, widow—at Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 19 April, 1607. F.

Rochdale, Hamlet. See Ratesdale.

Rochard, Adrian, trumpeter, of Radcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Anne Finche, spinster, of same, daughter of John Finche, of Guildford, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Eastcheap, London. 29 Nov. 1587. B.

Roche, James, mariner, of Stepney, and Elizabeth Bodman, spinster, of same, daughter of Anthony Bodman, of same, sailor, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1593. B.

Roche, John, of Nettfield, co. Essex, butcher, and Joanna Walker, of Great Parndon, said county, widow, of Francis Walker, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 25 May, 1599. B.

Rochester, Robert, gent., of Highgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Fisher, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Pancras or chapel of Kentish Town. 1 Sept. 1642. B.

Roche, Thomas, of the city of London, wax-chandler, and Mary Clarke, of St. Antholin, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Clarke, late of Catworth, co. Northampton, husbandman, deceased—at St. Antholin before said. 27 Oct. 1608. B.

Rockhurst, William, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Johanna Williams, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 17 Feb. 1673. B.

Rockitt, Thomas, notable public, and Alice Golston, widow, and St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1577. B.

Rockwood, Robert, and Anne Stede, widow. [Entered in Dec. 1548.] 26 Jan. 1549. F.

Rodd, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Locke, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose in the parish church or chapel of Bridewell. 18 June, 1672. V.

Rodes, Edward, of St. Augustine, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Baille, of same, spinster, daughter of Roger Baille, of same, haberdasher—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 29 Nov. 1615. B.


Rodes, Ralph (Rodes), joyner, and Grace Hatch, widow of George Hatch, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, dyer—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 6 May, 1622. B.

Rodes, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, sudler, and Margery Richardson of same, spinster, daughter of John Richardson, late of Plemester, co. Chester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 March, 1643. B.

Rodes, Robert (Rhodes), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Clifford, alias Barrett—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 19 Aug. 1672. V.

Rodes, Samuel (Rhodes), of St. James, Clerkenwell, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Jane Blofeld, of Fliton, Beds, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes or Great St. Bartholomew. 19 Nov. 1608. V.

Rodes, Thomas, yeoman, and Joan Edmonds, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, spinster, daughter of Walter Edmonds, late of Moreton, co. Berks, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 21 Jan. 1593. B.

Roe. See Rowe.

Roebster, Robert, of Stepney, mariner, and Frances Warren, widow, relict of Lawrence Warren, of same—at same. 6 Nov. 1583. B.

Roefy, Aldriche, of Clifford's Inn, London, gent., hatoor, about 26, and Mary Grove, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 26, and at her own dispose—at East Greenwich aforesaid, or . . . 5 Aug. 1678. V.

Roffe, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, dier, and Catherine Leger, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, said city, widow, of John Leger, late of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 5 Jan. 1590. B.

Roffye, William, and Agnes Robynson, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 22 Sept. 1574. B.

Roffe, William, and Anne Foultem, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 5 March, 1593. B.

Rofe, William, of South Mims, co. Herts, yeoman, and Rose Butterfifeld, of North Mims, said county, spinster, daughter of Roger Butterfifelde, of Hendon, Middlesex, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 1595. B.


Rogers, Arthur, carrier, and Johanna Pettys, widow, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall—to marry there. 14 Feb. 1528. B.

Rogers, Benjamin, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 29, and Anne Painter, of same, spinster, 25, at her own dispose—at St. Helen, London. 21 Feb. 1608. F.

Rogers, Charles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, yeoman, and Katherine Johnson, spinster—at Aldersgate, Middlesex. 28 Jan. 1589. B.

Rogers, Christopher, of St. Martin, Westminster, widower, and Dorothy Pettie, of same, widow—at same. 4 Nov. 1622. D.

Rogers, Christopher, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ellen Strachey, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 30 Oct. 1621. B.

Rogers, Edmund, of Hampton Wick, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Porter, of Woking, Surrey, spinster, above 23—at Woking aforesaid. 15 July, 1724. F.

Rogers, Edward, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, widower, 50, and Anne Tolkar, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 55, alleged by John Tapsall, D.D.—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 24 April, 1627. B.

Rogers, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, and Frances Wall [? Walls] of same, widow, 52—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Marybone. 28 Aug. 1653. B.
Rogers, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Cross, of Wibbitch, co. Lincoln, widow, about 27—at St. Mary, Savoy, alias Strand. 19 May, 1663. V.


Rogers, George, gent., of Great All Hallows, London, bachelor, 42, and Mary Araway, of Acton, Middlesex, spinster, 33—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 19 April, 1630. B.

Rogers, George, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 19, and Mary Dacres, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir John Robert Dacres, knight, of same, who consents—at St. James aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1693. F.

Rogers, George, of Dartford, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinster, 18, daughter of John Johnson, of same, gent., who alleges—at Great St. Helen, London. 22 Dec. 1664. F.

Rogers, George, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 19, and Mary Dacres, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir John Robert Dacres, knight, of same, who consents—at St. James aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1693. F.

Rogers, George, of Dartford, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Farley, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at All Hallows, London Wall. 6 July, 1710. B.


Rogers, Herbert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 50, and Sarah Gibbon, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 26—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 13 Jan. 1760. B.

Rogers, Jacob, of Bishopsgate Street, London, mercer, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consorts of father, Sir Thomas Allen, of same, knight, who alleges—at the parish church or chapel of Finchley aforesaid. 3 July, 1669. V.

Rogers, John, yeoman, and Philippa Wright, now of London, spinster, daughter of Philip Wright, of Charlwood, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 27 May, 1696. B.

Rogers, John, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, clothworker, bachelor, 24, and Mary Winton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Faith, London. 10 Feb. 1622. B.

Rogers, John, of St. Clement Danes, cutler, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Poulton, spinster, 18, daughter of William Poulton, at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, cutler, who consents—at St. Dunstan or St. Martin, Ludgate. 26 June, 1627. B.

Rogers, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, apothecary, bachelor, about 26, and Martha Rainsford, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 5 June, 1662. V.


Rogers, John, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens, of Maiding, Essex, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at Maiding aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1671. V.

Rogers, John, bachelor, and Bethia Leadsome, spinster. 7 Oct. 1671. D.

Rogers, John, of Marlow, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rich, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William James, of same—at Marlow aforesaid, or . . . 25 July, 1674. V.

Rogers, John, of Thorton, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bales, of same, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 5 Dec. 1674. V.

Rogers, John, of Little Bookham, Surre, yeoman, bachelor, about 23, and Jane Lambert, of Woodmansterne, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Jeffrey Lambert, of same, yeoman—at Great Bookham, Woodmansterne, or Leatherhead, Surrey. 19 July, 1677. V.

Rogers, John, of Maidstone, co. Kent, bachelor, 23, and Alice Deane, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Anne Bell, alias Deane, wife of William Bell, of same, gent. (who alleges), and with her consent—at Langley, Boughton, Maleheber, or Allington, co. Kent. 22 Nov. 1677. F.

Rogers, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Agatha Houghton, of same, spinster, 27, her parents consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Dec. 1681. B.

Rogers, John, of Leigh, Essex, widower, and Susanna Buncs, of South Weal, said county, her parents dead—at South Weal aforesaid. 5 May, 1683. F.

Rogers, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, 40, and Margaret Polly, of Shoreham, Kent, spinster, 31, at her own disposal, alleged by William Rogers, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . 20 July, 1685. F.

Rogers, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Child, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her father's consent—at Twickenham or Teddington, Middlesex. 23 March, 1687. B.

Rogers, John, of Dodswell, co. Gloucester, bachelor, about 21, and Hester Buckeridge, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead, and she at her own disposing, alleged by William Rogers, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at Dodswell aforesaid, or . . . 14 Feb. 1685. F.

Rogers, John, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Marshall, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 1 April, 1669. B.

Rogers, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hoocker, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 7 March, 1693. F.

Rogers, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Mary Collins, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 17, mother's consent, a widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 7 Aug. 1702. B.
Rogers, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 32, and Isabella Cotton, of same, widow, 30— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 Jan. 1705. B.

Rogers, Jonathan, of Chippenham, co. Wilts, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Saunders, of Eastleie, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Eastleie aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1660. V.

Rogers, Jonathan, of Chippenham, Wilts, gent., widower, and Mary Long, of Langridge, co. Southampton, spinster, 35, at her own disposal—at East Mec, Petersfield, or Fosfield chapel, co. Southampton. 5 June, 1683. F.

Rogers, Joseph, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, widower, and Sibill Powell, of St. James, Duke's Place, widow, 39—at St. James, Duke's Place. 24 June, 1639. B.

Rogers, Justinian, and Anne Haywood, of London. 22 May, 1647. F. (See next entry.)

Rogers, Justinian, of St. Christopher-le-Stock, and Anne Heywarde, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 9 May, 1547. B. (See preceding entry.)

Rogers, Lamberti, yeoman, bachelor, and Jane Baley, spinster, daughter of John Baley, grocer, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 April, 1621. B.

Rogers, Nehemiah, of Raynham, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Sarah King, of same, widow—at Raynham aforesaid, or All Hallows, London Wall, London. 11 Aug. 1713. F.

Rogers, Nehemiah, of Upminster, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, and Martha Atwood, of Ockington, said county, spinster, 23—at Ockington. 9 Feb., 1763. B.


Rogers, Peter, of Edmonton, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Worsley, of same, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 7 Nov. 1667. F.

Rogers, Ralph. Edmund Pipes, of St. Margaret Westminster, gent., alleges marriage of Ralph Rogers, of same parish, bachelor, 23, and Mary Bristol, spinster, 22—at St. Clement Danes. 20 Feb. 1662. B.

Rogers, Richard, of St. Peter, Westcheap, goldsmith, and Anne Beswycke, widow, of St. Mary, Abchurch, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1580. B.

Rogers, Richard, of Tottenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Pratt, of St. Benet Fink, London, widow, of Pratt, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 28 May, 1596. B.


Rogers, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Catherine Johnson, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 11 Nov. 1626. B.

Rogers, Richard, of Edmonton, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 21, father dead, and Hester Tedder, daughter of Tedder, of St. Stephen, Waltham, London, gent., deceased—his consort aged about 18—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or All Hallows-the-Less, London. 10 May, 1662. B.
Rogers, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Elizabeth James, of same, sister, daughter of Robert James, late of Otney, co. Oxon, butcher, deceased—

at St. Bonnet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Feb. 1623. B.

Rogers, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, bachelor, 28, and Anne Panton, spinner, of same, and widow of George Panton, of Brightley, Sussex, doctor of physic, who consents—at Brightling aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1669. F.

Rogers, Thomas of Woolwich, co. Kent, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Paine, of Shorne, said county, spinner, 17, her parents dead, with consent of Christopher Paine, and daughter, executors of the will of her father, John Paine, deceased—at St. Saviour or St. George, Southwark, or Newington, co. Surrey. 14 April, 1692. F.

Rogers, Walter, of St. Austen, London, widower, about 30, and Anne Ward, of St. Dionis Backchurch, widow, about 35—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 11 March, 1672. V.


Rogers, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, joyner, and Katherine Clyff, of St. Sepulchre, spinner, daughter of John Clyff, of same, pewterer, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1596. B.

Rogers, William, clerk, rector of Langdon Hills, co. Essex, widower, and Jane Luckin, of West Hamnfield, said county, widow—at either of said places. 17 Aug. 1644. F.


Rogers, William, of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 26, and Mary Ellis, of Amwell, Herts, widow, 30—at Ware, co. Herts. 9 Oct. 1684. B.

Rogers, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 42, and Margaret Spicer, of same, widow, 45—at the church or chapel at Kentish Town. 1 June, 1698. B.

Rogers, Woodes, of the city of Bristol, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Whetstone, spinner, 18, with consent of her father, the hon. Rear Admiral William Whetstone, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, esq.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 24 Jan. 1709. F.

Rogers, Zachary (subs. “Za”), of Tay Magna, co. Essex, clerk, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Beckingham, of Chappell, said county, widow, 30—at Gunthorpe St. Mark, or . . . in same county. 30 May, 1666. V.

Rogerson, John, gent., of Manchester, in province of York, bachelor, 26, and Mary Terrick, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, spinner, 23—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, alleged by Humphrey Terrick, one of the proctors of the Archdeacon, 9 Feb. 1642. B.

Rogerson, Peter, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Ridgway, of Stepney, widow, about 30—at Teddington, Middlesex. 18 May, 1666. V.

Rogerson, Reginald, of the City of London, bricklayer, and Katherine, daughter of John Rooper, of St. Andrew, Undershaft, bricklayer—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 2 April, 1684. B.

Rogerson, William, and Barbara Stanbananke, spinner, of St. Michael, Cornhill, daughter of Manser Stanbananke, of St. Michael, Southwark, joyner, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1583. B.

Rogerson, William, of St. Swithin, in county of city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anna Hughes, of St. Michael, in Bedwardine, co. Worcester, spinner, about 35, and at own box— at St. Michael or St. John, in Bedwardine, or St. Swithin aforesaid. 23 March, 1675. V.

Rokeby, Ralph, and Dorothy Dunby, of diocese of Winchester, gent. 13 Oct. 1541. F.

Rolfe, Allan, yeoman, of Fyneheley, co. Essex, (sic), and Joanna Carter, spinner, of same, (sic), and John Rolfe, yeoman, of same, aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1583. B.

Rolfe, Edmund, of Chestunt, Herts, yeoman, and Dorothy Salter, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow of John Salter, yeoman—at Edmonton aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1618. B.

Rolfe, Edward, yeoman, and Joanna Bridgman, of Bishops Hatfield, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 19 Sept. 1626. B.

Rolfe, Edward, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shipwright, and Elizabeth Wood, of same, daughter of . . . Wood, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 15 June, 1616. B.

Rolfe, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, above 20, his father dead, consent of his guardian, Henry Thrilgh, and Margaret Hornsell, of same, spinner, 23, daughter of William Hornsall, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Faith, London. 9 Nov. 1639. B.


Rolfe, John, of St. Bride, London, gent., and Anne Williams, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of John Williams, barber. 9 Nov. 1624. B.

Rolfe, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 33, and Ann Bridall, of same, spinner, 22—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 15 Dec. 1667. F.

Rolfe, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, oatmeal maker, and Ciceley Pratt, widow of Thomas Pratt—at Stepney aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1614. B.

Rolfe, William, of St. Allens, Herts, yeoman, and Johanna Clarke, of Sandridge, said county, spinner, daughter of John Clarke, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Aug. 1592. B.

Rolfe, William, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, goldsmith, and Anne Student, spinner, daughter of Richard Student, late of Woodford, yeoman, about 40—at St. Nicholas Acon, aforesaid. 17 July, 1602. B.


Rolle, George, and Elizabeth Ayslyon, of St. Olave, City of London. 27 Jan. 1542. F.

Rolle, John (Rolles), esq., of Stevenstone, co. Devon, bachelor, 21, his father dead, consent of his mother, and Florence Rolles, of Chiswick, Middlesex, or . . . 1542. F.

Rolle, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or Chiswick aforesaid. 28 Feb. 1642. B.
John Rolle, esq., bachelor, about 28, son and heir of Sir John Rolle, of Stevenstone, co. Devon, knight of ye Bath, and the Hon. the Lady Christiana Bruce, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, the Right Hon. Robert, Earl of Aylesbury—in the parish church or chapel of Amphill, Beds. 4 June, 1677. V.

Robert, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Anne Lambert, of Lynham, Wilts, spinster, aged 22, and at own disposal— at East Tithery, co. Southampton. 29 Sept. 1697. V.

Samuel, of Hepton, Sauchville, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Roy, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes. 7 Feb. 1675. V.

Arthur, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Merritt, of same, spinster, 17, with the consent of Mr. Stephen Fox, who hath the sole care of her—at Chiswick, co. Middlesex, or . . . 20 April, 1694. F.

James, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Judith Knight, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Judith Knight, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 May, 1668. V.

Giles (Rowles), of St. Sepulchre, London, skinner, bachelor, and Mary Stapley, of St. Bride, said city, daughter of— Stapley, late of co. Sussex, gent., deceased—at St. Faith, London. 19 Feb. 1611. F.

Samuel, of St. Thomas's Hospital, co. Surrey, doctor in physic, widower, about 47, and Mrs. Joanna Beard, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 40—at Deptford, co. Kent, or . . . 17 Aug. 1676. V.

Thomas (Rowles), and Anne Wilkinson, of Hackney—to marry there. 27 Sept. 1660. B.

Thomas, esq., of Lewkooor, Oxon, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Jenkins, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 22 May, 1618. B.

Mr. John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Smackegill, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead [she alleges and subs with x]—at St. Mary, Savoy. 23 May, 1671 V.

Robert, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Bennet Fink, and Jachomine Hall, of St. Peter-the-Poor, spinster, 24, consent of her father, William Hall, esq.—at Great or Little Ifford, co. Essex. 4 Feb. 1643. B.

Thomas, of Milton Ernest, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mary Cox, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Cox, of Christchurch, London, doctor of physic, who consents—at any church in the City of London. 5 May, 1664. F.

Walter, gent., now of St. Botolph, Aldgate, son of Walter Rolle, esq., of Clifton, Beds, who consents, and Frances Dixey, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Wulstan Dixey, of Bosworth, co. Leicester, knight, who consents, attested by William Paresell, of St. Botolph aforesaid, merchant taylor, brother-in-law to said Walter Rolle, the younger—at Stepney. 10 Nov. 1618. B.

John (Rumney), of Sutton Valence, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Amy Filmer, of East Sutton, Kent, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at East Sutton aforesaid or . . . [In margin she is called Mary.] 25 June, 1683. F.
Rookwood, Edmund (Ruckwood), and Thomasine Lukyn, widow, of the diocese of London, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1577. B.


Roote, John, gent., of the City of London, and Joanna Turke, widow, of St. Mary Woolnoths, said city, gen. lic., 29 May, 1570. B.

Roote, Nicholas, and Anne Sanforde, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1574. B.

Roots, Thomas, of Mesfield, Sussex, gent., widower, 30, and Anne King, of Aldham, said county, spinster, 30—at Aldham or Kelvedon, Essex. 5 Nov. 1586. B.

Roote, William, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Nuguet, of Great Wakering, said county, spinster—at Great Wakering, par. 6 March, 1621. B.


Roper, Edward, of Eltham, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Butler, spinster, 18, daughter of Prudence Butler, of Amberley, co. Sussex, to whom consents—at All Hallows, Barkingside, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 8 Feb. 1609. F.

Roper, Henry, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, grocer, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Baxter, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of Edward Baxter, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 27 Jan. 1631. B.

Roper, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Teynham, Baron of Teynham, co. Kent, widower, and Ann Brinckhurst, of St. George-the-Martyr, Middlesex, spinster, 40—at St. George aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1706. F.

Roper, Ralph (Rooper), of East Tilbury, co. Essex, and Anne Rice, widow, of same—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 24 June, 1579. B.

Roper, Richard, of Westminster, and Joanna Hall, of the City of London, widow. 6 July, 1562. B.

Roper, Thomas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., and Mary Browne, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1586. B.

Roper, William, and Ellen Brewer, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 5 Oct. 1579. B.


Rose, Edmund, of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Suffield, spinster, about 21, daughter of William Suffield, of same, gent., who consents—at St. John, near the city of Worcester, All Saints, in said city, or Tewksbury, co. Gloucester. 13 June, 1673. F.

Rose, George, esq., of St. Mary, Savoy [Rosse in original, seems to subscribe Roe], widower, 45, and Magdalen Primrose, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster,—in chapel in Charterhouse. 3 Oct. 1610. B.


Roseall, John, bachelor, and Mary Johnson, spinster. 4 Jan. 1661. D.

Rosier, Edward, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Seldon, spinster, 18, daughter of John Seldon, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, merchant, who consents—at Barnstaple, or—, co Devon. 9 July, 1667. F.

Rosier, Lewis, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Lynn, of Barnstaple, Devon, spinster, about 22, consent of William Lynn, of same, esq.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 11 Sept. 1661. V.

Rosiers, Bartholomew, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Garrington, spinster, daughter of John Garrington, of Dedham, co. Essex, clothier—at Westham, co. Essex. 15 Jan. 1623. B.

Rosser, Richard, of Barnstaple, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Hunt, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at same. 12 Jan. 1673. V.


Rossington, St. John, citizen and haberdasher, of London, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, widower, 30, and Anne Coney, of St. Foster, London, widow, 35—at St. Gregory, London. 27 June, 1664. F.

Rosse, Andrew, and Blanch Benet, both of the parish of Savoy. 17 Feb. 1563. F.

Rosse, George, 1640. See Rosse.

Rosse, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Oldfield, of same, spinster, about 19, daughter of George Oldfield and Joane, his wife, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Clement Danes. 26 Sept. 1662. V.

Rosse, Polydore, and Joanna Gowgh, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 31 Jan. 1545. F.

Rosse, Richard, and Alice Stuckforde, widow, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1596. B.

Rosse, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Roper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 30 May, 1671. V.

Rosse, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widow, and Mary Minterne, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Henry Minterne, of Chiseling, co. Somerset, esq., who consents—at St. Foster, London. 26 July, 1672. F.

Ross, Walter, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 24, and Anne Baxter, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith, London. 17 June, 1689. B.

Ross, Walter, and Isabella Groves. 6 July, 1663. D.
Rosse, William, of Mayland, co. Essex, clothier, and Mary Crosse, of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of John Crosse, of same, innkeeper—at Ware aforesaid. 1 July, 1625. B.

Rosse, William, of Skerbecke, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Rushworth, of Boston, Lincoln, co. same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, she at the disposing of John Rushworth, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 16 July, 1673. F.

Rossiter, Edward, 1584. See ROSSTER.

Rossiter, Hugh (Russiter), yeoman, and Anne Crosby, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Crosby, of same, same—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 July, 1693. B.

Rost, John, of the university of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Nathaniel Taylor, of Castrington, co. Oxon, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary Axe, London. 1 Aug. 1663. V.

Rostall, Roger, of St. Gregory, and Doinise Mayre, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 18 Oct. 1567. B.


Roswell, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, clerk, widow, about 46, and Mrs. Anna Godsalve, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 36—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 9 Jan. 1674. V.


Rotheram, Sir Thomas, knight, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Evington, spinster, of St. Augustine, London, daughter of Francis Evington, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1605. B.

Rothwell, James, of precinct of Tower of London, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Hacker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 26, and at her own dispose—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 2 Oct. 1677. V.

Rothwell, Sir Richard, bart., of Stapleford and Ewyer, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 45, and Elizabeth Rothwell, of Haverholme, said county, widow, about 35—at Anwick, or Stapleford, or Ewyer, said county. 12 Feb. 1675. V.

Round, Godfrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Eve Morecocke, spinster, about 22, daughter of Thomas Morecocke, late of Stainesocke, co. Dorset, yeoman, deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Morecocke, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Dec. 1632. F.

Round, John, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Lister, of Bow, said county, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Mary Cooper, 21 Dec. 1697. F.

Rownde, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, oatmeal-man, and Elizabeth Harding, of same, widow of Walter Harding—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1625. B.

Round, Samuel, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Sarah Shwinek, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, about 27, at her own dispose—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 1 April, 1679. V.

Roundell, Marmaduke, of Westminster, yeoman, and Joanna Slade, of same, spinster—at St. Margarets, Westminster. 7 Dec. 1625. D.


Rous, Christopher, esq., of Honham, co. Suffolk, 33, son and heir apparent to the Right Worshipful, Sir John Rous, knight, of same, who consents, and Elizabeth Fitch, spinster, 18, daughter of the Right Worshipful, Sir William Fitch, knight, who consents—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 5 May, 1630. B.

Rowse, Francis, of St. Gregory, London, grocer, bachelor, 30, and Catharine Hutchinson, of St. Bartholomew, near Exchange, spinster, 27, her parents dead—at All Hallowes Barking. 21 July, 1631. B.

Rowse, Henry, of the City of London, scrivener, and Elizabeth Matthews, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, spinster—at St. Andrew Undershaft aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1618. B.

Rowse, John (Lowes), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, glazier, and Anne Sotheberie, of same, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 19 July, 1620. B.

Rowse, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, musician, and Anne Davies, of same, spinster—at same. 1 June, 1622. B.

Rous, Thomas, and Katherine Hansard, of diocese of London. 8 Dec. 1554. F.

Rousse, Thomas, and Margaret Greene, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 17 April, 1621. B.

Rous, Thomas, of St. Savoine, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Winter, of same, spinster, about 16, consent of father, John Winter, of same, gent.—at St. Savoir aforesaid, Battersea, co. Surrey, or Brimfield, or Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 2 June, 1666. V.

Rowse, Thomas, of Stanmore, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, and Mary Norwood, spinster, 19, daughter of Edward Norwood, of same, gent., who consents—at Stanmore, Whitchurch, Edgware, Eastr, or Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1666. F.
Roux, Peter Lo, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, goldsmith, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Susanne Hamlin, of Reading, co. Berks, spinster, about 19, with consent of her guardian, Mr. Thomas Cole, her parents deceased—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 21 Aug. 1657. V.

Rowbotham, Thomas, and Margaret Wiat, of city of Westminster, widow. 17 Feb. 1653. D.


Rowe, Cheiney (so signed), of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Stone, of the city of Westminster, spinster, about 25, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or the Temple church, London. 22 July, 1664. F.

Rowe, Henry (Roe), of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Susanna Keteley, spinster, of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, gen. lic. 12 Dec. 1573. B.

Rowe, John, and Katherine Brooke, of City of London, gen. lic. 10 July, 1565. B.

Rowe, John, of St. Martin, Vintry, drer, and Eleanor Price, spinster, of same, daughter of Rice Wenne, late of co. Flint, in Wales, deceased, gen. — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 March, 1585. F.


Rowe, John, jun., of Lewes, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Waren, of Wivelsfiled, said county, spinster, about 17, daughter of Edmund Waren, of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Jane Hurst, alias Warren—at St. Ellen-le-Less, or St. Mary Outwich, London (sic). 8 Nov. 1648. F.

Rowe, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Jane Courtenay, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon, bart., who consents—at Woolwich, Powderham, Tavistock, or Lambert, co. Devon. 5 May, 1657. F.

Rowe, Lawrence, haberdasher, and Johanna Schooley, of Whitechapel, widow of John Schooley, late of same, skinner, gen. lic. 15 Dec. 1691. B.

Roe, Owen, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, haberdasher, bachelor, 24, and Mary Yeoman, of All Hallows Staining, spinster, 29, daughter of John Yeoman, of same, merchant taylor, who consents—at All Hallows Staining. 4 Feb. 1619. B.

Roe, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Martha Hubberd, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Hubberd, of same—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 19 Feb. 1614. B.

Roe, Robert, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, girdler, and Elizabeth Blunte, of St. Michael, Wood Street, said city, spinster, daughter of John Blunte, of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1596. B.

Roe, Thomas, merchant taylor, and Mary Lloyd, of St. Augustine, rector of William Llloyd, late of the City of London—at St. Antholin. 19 May, 1585. B.

Roe, Thomas, of London, merchant taylor, and Martha Kettle, of St. Mary, Abchurch, said city, widow of John Kettle, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 12 May, 1592. B.

Roe, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, merchant, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Casely, of same, spinster, 21, consent of her father-in-law, Mr. Thomas Crane, minister of said place—at St. Faith, or St. Mary, Islington. 30 Dec 1641. B.

Roe, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., widow, aged 53, and Susanna Gardner, of of St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey, widow, about 45—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid, or Camberwell, Surrey. 22 Aug. 1662. V.

Roe, Thomas, of Badcombe, co. Somerset, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Comant, of Litchett, Matravers, co. Dorset, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Badcombe aforesaid, or . . . 22 March, 1664. V.

Roe, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Westrowe, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Deans, alias Westrowe, of same—at Islington aforesaid, or St. Ann, Blackfriars. 18 May, 1666. V.

Roe, Thomas, of Muswell Hill, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Jones, of Chiswick, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Jones, of same, esq.—at Chiswick aforesaid. 12 June, 1667. V.

Roe, Thomas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanna Calverley, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Camberwell, Surrey, or St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1663. V.

Roe, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susan Mundy, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Stephen Mundy, of Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 14 April, 1671. V.

Roe, William, of Idlestree, co. Herts, husbandman, and Agnes Shawe, of same, spinster, daughter of John Shawe, late of Enfield, husbandman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 20 Feb. 1683. V.

Rowell, John, of the Savoy, Middlesex, coachman, and Agnes Bibley, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Bibley, of Church, co. Lincoln, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 26 June, 1610. B.

Rowell, Thomas, and Anne Perriman, of the city of Westminster, widow. 5 Jan. 1643. D.

Rowgholt, Henry, of St. Alphage, and Matilda Syle, of Aldermanbury. 21 Jan. 1533. B.

Rowland, Arthur, of Trinity, Minorities, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Marston, spinster, about 23, daughter of Joseph Marston, of Hezel Humpstead, Herts, gent., who consents—at Hezel Humpstead, or Redburne, Herts. 7 June, 1671. F.


Rowland, Gilbert, husbandman, and Margaret Coppers, spinster, of Lowton, co. Essex, daughter of John Coppers, of same, tailor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 April, 1599. B.

Rowland, John, clerk, rector of Foot Cray, co. Kent, widower, 30, and Anne Holt, spinster, 15, daughter of George Holt, of same, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. George, in Eastcheap, or All Hallow's-the-Great, London. 8 Aug. 1631. B.
Rowlande, Owin, and Johanna Gayner, spinster, of St. Anne's Blackfriars—to marry there. 5 Feb. 1573. B.

Rowlande, William, of St. Andrew, Wardrobe, carpenter, and Dorothy Poole, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Catherine Cree-church. 18 Dec. 1575. B.

Rowlands, David, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Billsingey, of St. Sepulchre, co. Middlesex (st), spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Streame, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1673. V.

Rowlands, Thomas, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, gent., and Jane Furnier, of St. Michael Bassishaw, said city, spinster, daughter of Simon, Furnier, of same, mercer—at St. Michael Bassishaw aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1692. B.

Rowlandson, Roger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Gublot, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Alphage, London. 14 April, 1675. V.

Rowley, Francis, of Brent Pelham, Herts, gent., widower, about 54, and Anne Allington, of Farnham, Essex, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Martin Outwich. 28 July, 1661. V.


Rowley, George, of Mundon, co. Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Norris, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 21 June, 1623. B.

Rowley, Henry, of St. Mary Magdelcon, Old Fish Street, London, bachelor, and Emma Cornish, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 2 Feb. 1623. D.


Rowley, Roger, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 33, and Anne Archer, of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, spinster, 25—at Theydon Garnon, or Theydon Mount, co. Essex. 19 April, 1693. B.


Rowlett, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, and Mary Haines, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 22, her father dead, her mother's consent—at St. Faith. 27 April, 1643. B.

Rowntree, James, 1554. See RONTREE.

Rowssilin, Nicholas, of the City of London, and Martha de Milano, widow, of St. Martin Orgar, London—at St. Martin aforesaid. 11 May, 1547. B.


Roydon, Matthew, of All Hallow's-the-Great, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Martha Allen, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Michael Royal, London. 22 Aug. 1666. V.
Rudinge, William, of Westcoats, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Abigail Clifton, spinster, 22, daughter of Henry Clifton, of Tots-tries, co. Norfolk, esq., who consents— at Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 22 Sept. 1699. F.

Ruddle, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, citizen and glazier, widower, about 42, and Bridget Seagrave, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 15 Oct. 1666. V.

Rudge, Edward, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, bachelor, 35, and Susanna Dethick, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir John Dethick, knight, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, who consents—at Tottenham aforesaid, St. Mary, Islington, or St. Mary, Colechurch, London. 21 May, 1663. F.

Rudge, James, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, bachelor, about 37, and Martha Hobsey, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Hobsey, esq.—at Camberwell, Surrey, or St. Mary, Aldermarary, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 22 April, 1674. V.

Rudge, John, of Weston, in the parish of Ross, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Deborah Hopton, of Hunkley, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 24, daughter of — Hopton, of same, who consents—at Hunkley, Maunsell’s Hope, or Weston, in the parish of Ross, co. Hereford. 19 May, 1663. V.

Rudge, John, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sturmy, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Mrs. Hester Sturmy, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, or St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. 5 July, 1679. V.

Rudge, Richard, yeoman, and Alice Wright, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 8 June, 1626. B.


Rudby, John, of St. Bride, pewturer, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Adams, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 21—at Christchurch, St. Clement Danes, or St. George’s chapel, Middlesex. 12 Feb. 1713. B.


Rudyerd, Ralph (Rudierd), and Margery Smith, widow, of St. Bride, Flet Street—to marry there. 6 Feb. 1572. B.

Rudyers, Mr. Robert, of Worsley, co. Herts, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Jane Chaplain, of same, spinster, 17, with consent of her parents [Jane Chaplin signe]—at Worsley aforesaid. 4 July, 1717. B.

Rue, William, and Margaret Warren, widow, of St. Martin Outwich, relict of John Warren, of same, Chandler, gen. lie. 18 Aug. 1583. B.


Ruffin, John, of Raynham, Kent, widower, 35, Lydia Hurlistone, spinster, 22, daughter of Nicholas Hurlistone, of Redrith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at Redrith (Rotherhithe) aforesaid or Stepney, Middlesex. 24 July, 1601. F.

Ruffin, John, jun., of Sittingborne, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Hills, of Tinsdale, said county, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary-at-Hill, St. Clement, Eastcheap, or St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 3 May, 1676. F.

Rugg, Thomas, of Fellingham, co. Norfolk, esq., and Bridget Pennell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Mary, Westminster. 8 Feb. 1602. D.

Rugg, Tobias, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Wheathill, of South Mins, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Wheathill, of same, gent.—at the Savoy church. 12 March, 1692. B.

Rugglesby, Henry, of St. Alban, in St. Albans, co. Herts, Glover, and Mary Goode, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Goodes, of same, Fellmonger—at St. James, Clinkenwell. 28 Oct. 1618. B.

Rugner, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Crane, of same, spinster, daughter of Garrett Crane, late of same, brewer, deceased—at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 15 April, 1608. B.


Rumball, Richard, of Great Baddon, Essex, yeoman, widower, about 50, and Mary Boll, of Mountain’s End, Essex, widow, about 50—at St. Swithin or St. Mary Bothaw, London. 16 May, 1661. V.

Rumbold, Edward, of Fulham, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Villiers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 19, daughter of the Rt. Hon. George Lord Viscout Grandison, who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London. 13 April, 1687. F.

Rumboll, John, of Sheffield, co. Beds, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Joane Jethere, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 51—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 20 Dec. 1695. V.

Rumsey, John, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Fisher, spinster, about 19, daughter of Dorothy Fisher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, who consents—at Hackney, Stepney, or Kensington, Middlesex. 4 Jan. 1677. F.

Rumsey, Walter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Bridget Walker, of St. Clement Danes, 21 and upwards, her father’s consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 1 Dec. 1671. V.

Runciman, Adam, of St. James, Duke’s Place, 34, bachelor, and Jane Waugh, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, 28, consent of friends—at Trinity, Minories. 4 March, 1697. B.

Runun, Oliver, and Agnes Clappull, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 20 Jan. 1542. B.

Rusham, Geoffrey, gent., and Mary Garret, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 28 March, 1683. B.
Rushworth, Charles, of Boston, co. Lincoln, widower, and Frances Stevenson, of Wrangle, said county, widow—at Boston, Wrangle Leake, or Sibsey, co. Lincoln. 15 Feb. 1663. F.

Russe, Thomas, and Margaret Fletcher, spinster, of Aslak, co. Essex, daughter of—Fletcher, of same, widow—at same. 1 Aug. 1583. B.

Rusell, Christopher, of Hulton, esq., armorial, and Margaret Fluetti, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Michael aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1584. B.

Rusell, Christopher, and Margaret Dodson, of city of Westminster, spinster. 7 April, 1637. D.

Rusell, Delilah, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth Chilton, of Little All Hallows, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Chilton, of same, Freeman, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 June, 1622. B.

Rusell, the Hon. Edward, esq., bachelor, 30, son of the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bedfor, and Frances Lloyd, of Pembury, co. Caravon, widow—at St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . . . 30 June, 1688. F.

Rusell, Francis, of West wound, Surrey, gent., widower, 28, and Jane Townsend, of same, widow, about 29, alleged by Mary, wife of Francis Rusell, of Westminster, viz.—at Kingston-on-Thames, Esle, or Moulsey, co. Surrey. 9 Oct. 1647. F.


Rusell, George, of Abbots Aton, co. Bucks, gent., widower, and Averina Stanley, spinster, 20, her parents dead, and she living with her brother, Henry Stanley, of Redrith (Rotherhito), co. Surrey, merchant, who consents—at Rotherhithe aforesaid. 20 May, 1667. F.


Rusell, Henry, of Enfield, Middlesex, husbandman, and Joane Hardinge, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hardinge, of same, husbandman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 19 July, 1615. B.

Rusell, Henry, gent., bachelor, 40, and Merrell Tutty, 30, widow of John Tutty, gent., deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 26 March, 1624. B.

Rusell, Henry, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Raves, of Dunestew, co. Oxon, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. — Raves, widow—at St. Howel, alias Towel, in city of Oxford, Dans Tow, Tackley, or Dadentou, said co. Oxon. 14 March, 1661. V.

Rusell, Humphrey, “Ville de Westmon” (i.e., Westminster), and Johanna Dudley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1559. B.

Rusell, Humphrey, of City of London, yeoman, and “Claiam” Frende, spinster, of St. Sepulcre, London, daughter of William Frende, late of Bishops Waltham, co. Southampton, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 26 April, 1557. B.

Rusell, the Hon. James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, yeoman, and Elizabeth Trot, of Lavestock, co. Southampton, widow—at Micheldever, Lavestock, or the chapel of Stratton, co. Southampton. 5 July, 1682. F.

Rusell, the Rt. Hon. the Lord James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Lloyd, of same, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, Dame Triana (rightly Tryphena, she was not Dame) Grove, alias Lloyd—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, aforesaid or . . . . A. 11 Aug. 1668. F.

Rusell, John, and Alice Rich, of Borne, diocese of Chichester. 12 Jan. 1545. F.

Rusell, John, and Joanna Huggen, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 11 May, 1561. B.

Rusell, John, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, tilemaker, and Mabel Bailey, of same, spinster, daughter of John Bailey, late of same, carpenter, deceased—at same. 3 April, 1611. B.

Rusell, John, of Chippenham, co. Cambridge, esq., bachelor, 21, and Frances Rich, of parish of Holy Trinity, London, widow, 22; alleged by Marchamont Needam, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gent.—at Hurstley, co. Southampton. 22 April, 1663. F.

Rusell, John, gent., of St. James, Westminster, widower, 22, and Sarah Curtwright, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. James, Westminster. 10 June, 1690. B.

Rusell, John, rector of Thrapton, co. Northampton, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Susanna Cuthbert, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, but late of Titchmarsh, co. Northampton, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 Sept. 1690. B.

Rusell, Nicholas, of the City of London, yeoman, and Susanna Bateman, spinster, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, daughter of — Bateman, late of Wittington, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 16 April, 1586. B.

Rusell, Nicholas, of St. Peter, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Chamberlain, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Cony Hatch, Middlesex. 19 March, 1661. V.

Rusell, Richard, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Finch, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 20, consent of father; Joseph Finch, of same, fishmonger—at Stepney, Middlesex. 2 June, 1682. V.

Rusell, Richard, of Catchfield, co. Sussex, clerk, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Churchman, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Dame Margaret Pelham, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 3 July, 1674. V.


Rusell, Richard, of St. James, Westminster, widower, 50, and Lucie Raynsford, of same, spinster, 23, alleged by Francis Raynsford, of St. James, Westminster—at St. Martin, Westminster. 7 July, 1701. B.

Rusell, Roger, 1600. See RYSSELL.

Rusell, Robert, of Shorham, in jurisdiction of Caunterbury, and Elizabeth Smethe, of diocese of Winchester. 3 Oct. 1549. F.

Rusell, Robert, yeoman, and Elizabeth Freeland, spinster, daughter of William Freeland, of Horsley, co. Surrey, husbandman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 22 May, 1620. B.
Rutherford, James, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, gent., and Dorothy Fenton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Robert Fenton—at St. Faith, London. 19 April, 1626. B.

Rutheven, Patrick, Lord, of the Little Armoory, Westminster, widow, 39, and Jane MacDannell, of the county of Ross, Scotland, widow—of Knightsbridge chapel, Middlesex, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey 9 Sept. 1667. F.

Rutland, William, jun., of St. Peter-le-Poor, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Anne Gower, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinster, 28—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 2 Nov. 1689. B.

Ruttin, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Anne Budle, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1572. B.

Rutt, Jeremiah, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Hillary, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Hillary, D.D., of Compton, Berks, who consents—at St. Bride, London. 3 May, 1676. F.

Rutten, Matthias, alias Tice (subs. Rutten only), gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 22, parents both dead, and Judith Hickman, of same, maiden, 23, consent of her father, Mr. Richard Hickman, of Chisitbechur, London, clothworker—at Stepney. 5 July, 1600. B.

Rutter, Edward, of St. Thomas Apostle, and Isabell Hardylowe, of the City of London. gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1570. B.

Rutter, Jasper, vintner, and Elizabeth Tailor, spinster—at St. Martin, Ludsgrade, London. 27 June, 1626. B.

Rutter, Richard, and Alice Radley, of the City of London. 23 Feb. 1545. F.


Rutter, Thomas, of Burton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Abigail Clagett, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 31—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . 29 Aug. 1691. F.

Ruttkyn, Robert, of St. Michael, Cornhill, goldsmith, and Margaret Collett, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Clement Danes. 21 Oct. 1580. B.


Rutton, Matthias, of Boughton, Monmouth, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Walker, of Loddington, in Maidstone, co. Kent, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Walker—at Boughton aforesaid, or Otham in Kent. 20 Nov. 1678. V.

Rycroft, James. 1622. See Rycrofte.

Rycroft, Josiah, of Stepyne, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Barbara Wood, of Wapping, said county, widow, about 26—at Stepyne aforesaid. 28 June, 1671. F.

Rycroft, Robert (Riccroft), draper, and Elizabeth Browne, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow— at St. Olave aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1626. B.

Rychorne, Nicholas, 'and Joane Cymres, of London. 7 Feb. 1514/5. F.

Ryder, Edward, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, haberdasher, and Margaret Stone, spinner, of same—at same. 15 Feb. 1581. B.

Rye, George, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Tipping, spinner, 16, daughter of Sir Thomas Tipping, knight, of Whetfield, co. Oxon, who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 21 May. 1661. F.

Rye, John, of Sandwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Carolina Norwood, of Nash Court, said county, spinner, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 14 July. 1677. V.

Ryland, Timothy, gent., of Eastwood, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Susan Tiford, of Rayleigh, Essex, spinner, 17, daughter of William Tiford, yeoman, who consents—at Ashington, co. Essex. 29 Aug. 1639. B.

Rylay, Christopher, yeoman, and Mary Thackwell, of Wanstead, co. Essex, widow. 7 Dec. 1591. B.

Rylie, Christopher, of St. Anthonie, London, clothier, bachelor, and Elizabeth Abell, spinner, daughter of Samuel Abell, of Erith, co. Kent, gent.— at St. Swithin, London. 1 May. 1612. B.


Ryley, John, of St. Sepulchre, and Martha Barbor, spinner, of St. Stephen, Walbrook— at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 6 Aug. 1570. B.


Ryme, Edward, of Roydon, co. Essex, yeoman, widow, and Margaret Stocke, of Loughton, said county, servant—at Loughton aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1619/20. B.

Ryme, John (Rime), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Booth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 38—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 8 Sept. 1660. V.

Ryme, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, porter, and Margaret Bedall, of same, widow—at All Hallows Barking, London. 29 Nov. 1626. B.

Rymell, Hugh, merchant taylor, and Anne Ledsum, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, widow of Peter Ledsum, late of same, barber-chirurgeon—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 3 March 1603. B.


Rymes, Richard, of St. Ethelburgh, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Dunston, of same, spinner, daughter of Humphrey Dunston, late of Ashelye, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at St. Ethelburgh. 20 July. 1533. B.

Rymes, William (Rymes), of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Rebecca Borradole, of Market Street, co. Herts, spinner, 21, with consent of her father-in-law, Mr. Benjamin Andrews, and her mother—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 13 Oct. 1634. B.

Rynge, James, of Chigwell, Essex, clerk, and Sibella Lesley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 March. 1613. D.


Rythe, Arthur, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 45, and Elizabeth Needler, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, about 35, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn, Middlesex. 17 June. 1668. V.

Rythe, Marlon, 1614. See Rithe.

Ryvell, Robert, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, grocer, and Anne Walker, spinner, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, daughter of Anthony Walker, of same, gent.— at St. Botolph aforesaid. 15 May. 1633. B.

Ryves. See also Reeves.

Ryves, Brune (Rives), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Judith Tyler, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, at same, her father's consent—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 Jan. 1666. V.

Ryves, George, of Rainston, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, 40, and Mary Prowse, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Catherine Coleman, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 7 Sept. 1670. F.

Ryves, John, of Brandisbury, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Shelton, of Paul's Churchyard, London, spinner, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. — Needham—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 2 Oct. 1671. V.

Ryvias, Philip, and Elizabeth Plumer, spinner, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 24 Jan. 1563. B.

Ryves, Richard, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, bachelor, 28, and Rachel Northey, spinner, 21, daughter of William Northey, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen aforesaid, the Temple church, or St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 30 Nov. 1663. F.

Ryvett. See also Revett.

Ryvett, Edward, of Rattlesden, co. Sussex, esq., and Anne Godson, of Westminster, widow— at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Jan. 1628. D.
Sabbage, Samuel, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Clippendell, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow, about 35— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 2 April, 1666. V.

Sackville, John, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, of Eyne, in the parish of Gravenhurst, co. Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Allen, of same, gent.— at Gravenhurst aforesaid. 24 July, 1665. V.

Sackett, John, of Folkstone, Kent, M.A., bachelor, and Mrs. Margaret Tempest, of Patricksbourne, Kent, spinster, about 30— at Patricksbourne aforesaid or . . . . 24 Oct. 1702. F.

Sackford, Henry, the younger, of the Charter-house, gent., 27, father dead, and Sara Rowe, of St. John, in St. John's Street, co. Middlesex, maiden, daughter of John Rowe, of Clapham, Beds, esq., deceased about nine years since, about 20, her mother is living, and married unto Mr. Henry Sackford, the elder, esq., living in St. John's House aforesaid— at Clerkenwell, being the next church to the partie. 8 June, 1601. B.


Sackville, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Anne Logan, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Logan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents— at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 3 May, 1684. F.

Sackville, Henry, of Bybary, co. Gloucester, widower, and Katherine Bonnell, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. Bonnell, who consents— at Bybary aforesaid, or . . . . 27 Oct. 1690. F.

Sackville, Richard, of St. Margaret, Old Fish Street, London, and Margaret Fowler, of same, spinster— at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 7 July, 1626. B.

Sackville, "Dai" Robert, son of Sir — Sackville, knight, Baron of Buckhurst, and Lady Margaret Howard, daughter of "Dai" Thomas Howard, late Duke of Norfolk, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1592. B.


Sackville, William (Sakwyle), esq., and Helenore Browne, of the diocese of Winchester. 15 Feb. 1545. F.

Sadeskew, George, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Mary Bosvile, of same, spinster, 22— at Marybone, Middlesex. 2 March, 1644. B.

Sadler, Edward, gent., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, bachelor, 33, father dead, and Anne Fisher, of same, widow of Richard Fisher, of same, gent., who died about Bartholomewtide last, consent of Sir Thomas Sadler, knight, uncle of said Edward— at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 4 April, 1604. B.


Sadler, Lee, of Colworth, Beds, gent., widow about 30, and Margaret Micheleborne, of same, spinster, about 26, at own disposal— at Colworth or Ravendou, co. Bedford. 11 Feb. 1602. V.

Sadler, Daniel, of All Hallows Barking, London, widower, and Dame Philipp Trenchard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow— at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or . . . . 25 June, 1701. F.


Sadler, Henry, of Sandon, Herts, esq., and Ursula Gyll, of Widdial, said county, daughter of John Gyll, of same, esq.— at Widdial. 12 Aug. 1586. B.

Sadler, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, girdler, bachelor, and Jane Hogge, of same, widow of John Hogge, late of same, girdler, deceased— at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 13 Nov. 1612. B.

Sadler, John, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 32, and Mary Fenner, 33, widow of Edward Fenner, late of Anborne, co.Sussex, gent., deceased about 9 years since— at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 12 May, 1613. B.

Sadler, John, gent., of St. Giles, in Reading, co. Berks, widower, 40, and Alice Simmons, of same, spinster, 23— at St. Mary Somerset, London. 7 Feb. 1683. B.

Sadler, Mr. Ralph, son and heir to Sir Thomas Sadler, knight, of Standon, Herts, about 20, and Ann Cooke, maiden, daughter of Mr. Edward Cooke, her Majestie's Attorney-General, about 16, consent of both fathers, attested by Robert Kercher, B.D., chaplain to said Attorney-General— at Savoy church. 11 Sept. 1601.


Sadler, Richard, of St. Mildred, Poultry, merchant, bachelor, about 20, and Sarah Dance, of St. Bennet, Gracchurch, widow, about 34— at St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London. 1 June, 1666. V.

Sadler, Robert, of St. Mary, Alfranmanbury, and Judith Newman, spinster— at St. Peter, Westcheap, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1668. B.


Sage, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, porter, and Joane Vesey, of same, spinster, daughter of— Vesey, deceased— at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1616. B.

St. Barbe, John, bart., of Rumsey, Hants, bachelor, 27, and Honor Norton, of Southwark, said county, spinster, 23, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 2 Dec. 1682. B.

St. Barbe, William (Simearde), and Mary Litell, of the King’s household. 24 June, 1546. F.

St. Cecilia. See SANTA CECILIA.

St. Clair, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Sutton, of St. Michael, Cornhill, widow—at St. Michael aforesaid, or . . . 24 March. 1692. F.

St. George, Thomas, of Woodford, Essex, esq., son of Thomas St. George, the elder, of same, esq. (who alleges), bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Damaris Rende, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of her governor—at Woodford, Chigwell, or Wanstead, co. Essex. 26 Sept. 1667. V.

St. George, the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas, knight, of St. Beinet. Paul’s Wharf, widow, and Madam Anna Atwood, of Wanstead, Essex, widow—at Wanstead. 14 Nov. 1692. B.

St. John, Benjamin (Saintjohns), of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Blanch Munox, of Wootton, co. Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Humphrey Munox, of same—at St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 7 Aug. 1668. V.

St. John, Francis, of Long Thorpe, co. Northampton, widower, about 30, and Mary Forth, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 24, consent of father, Daniel Forth, citizen and alderman of London, or Hackney or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or within the diocese of London. 14 May, 1671. B.

St. John, Henry, of Battersere, Surrey, esq., and Lady Mary Rich, of Lee, co. Essex, spinster, 21, parents dead—at Lee aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1673. B.


St. John, Henry, jun., of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 25, and Francesa Winchcombe, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, Sir Henry Winchcombe, bart.—at St. James aforesaid. or . . . 6 March, 1707. F.


St. John, the Right Hon. John, Lord, bachelor, 24, and Jane Savage, about 25, daughter of Sir Thomas Savage, knight and bart., who consents, as well as the governors of said Lord St. John; alleged by William Noye, esq.—at . . . 18 Dec. 1622. B.

St. John, Oliver, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Hammond, of Nunnington, Kent, spinster, 15, daughter of William Hammond, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or the Temple church, London. 6 Aug. 1630. F.


St. John, Rowland, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Parkhurst, of Purford, Surrey, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Woolnoth or St. Michael, Cornhill. 25 April, 1661. V.

St. Leger, John, of Uctham (U incompetent), co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Horsonmend, spinster, 28, daughter of Richard Horsonmend, late of Uctham aforesaid, clerk, deceased, and her mother also dead—at Little Ilford or Wanstead, co. Essex. 17 Dec. 1632. F.

St. Leger, John, esq., of Dumbal (Donairel), in the kingdom of Ireland, widow, and Aphia Harleecte, spinster, about 24, daughter of Margaret Harleecte, of Traphan, co. Kent, widow, who consents—at Kensington or Fulham, Middlesex. 29 May, 1671. F.

Saintloe, George, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Cheffinch, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 14, mother’s consent, father dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 29 Nov. 1683. B. [Her mother, “A. Cheffinch,” signs a written consent attached on loose slip.]


Saintloe, Sir John, of Middle Temple, knight, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Katherine Flemmenge, of—, co. Dorset, widow, about 30—at Chettle, co. Dorset aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1666. V.

St. Luke, John, William Porter, of Middle Temple, gent., alleges marriage of John Saintloe, of Woodford, co. Essex, widow, 30, and Margaret Porter, of precinct of the cathedral church of the Holy Trinity, in the city of Norwich, spinster, 21, her father and other friends consenting, as alleged by her said brother, William Porter—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 3 April, 1667. B.

Saintlo, Lawrence, of St. James, Westminster, gent., about 17, and Ann Milbank, spinster, 16, her friends consent—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 19 April, 1638. B.

St. Nicholas, Thomas, jun., of Ash, next Sandwich, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Phinley, of St. Margaret, Rochester, spinster, about 21, consent of their parents—at St. Benet Pink, St. Andrew, Wardrobe, or St. Faith, London. 8 May, 1662. V.


Sairs, Edward, 1590. See SARES.

Sairs, George, gent., of Fulham, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Ann Wilshere, spinster, 20, daughter of Gregory Wilshere, of St. Michael Basishaw, merchant—at St. Botolph, Alders gate. 15 Feb. 1643. B.
Salisbury, John, of Bedbrooke, co. Flint, esq., 22, father dead, and Judith Rowe, daughter of Thomas Rowe, of Muswell Hill, Middlesex, knight, spinster, 16, consent of father, alleged by Thomas Rowe, esq., his son and heir apparent—to marry at Marybone, or Fulham, or chapel of Hammersmith. 15 July, 1663. B.


Salisbury, William, bachelor, and Sarah Shed, spinster. 4 Dec. 1667. D.

Saltell, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, yeoman, and Matilda Hickopp, widow, of All Hallows, Barkley, London, relict of Thomas Hickopp, late of same, baker, gen. lic., 22 May, 1593. B.

Sallam, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, and Audrey Rosse, spinster, gen. lic., 2 May, 1584. B.

Sallam, Richard, tailor, and Alice Willson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Willson, late of same, currier—at St. Clement Danes. 20 June, 1603. B.

Salmon, George, upholsterer, and Avice Scuttle, spinster, of St. Martin-le-Grand. [Bond by John Wicfite, of St. Martin-le-Grand, weaver.] 10 May, 1572. D.

Salmon, Henry, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Rebecca Sprignall, spinster, 22, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, her parents dead—at St. Alphage or St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London. 14 Feb. 1603. P.

Salmon, James, of South Ockenden, co. Essex, mariner, bachelor, about 24, and Jane Frost, of Cookerham, co. Lancaster, spinster, about 24, her mother's consent—at St. Michael, Cornhill, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 1 June, 1675. V.

Salmon, John (Samon), husbandman, and Susan Greygoose, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Greygoose, late of Copersall, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased—at Westham aforesaid. 22 July, 1602. B.

Salmon, John, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 35, and Constance Fallwell, of Bicks, co. Oxon, spinster, 23, daughter of Robert Fallwell, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Margaret Fallwell, attested by—against John Salmon, her son-in-law—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 2 Dec. 1620. B.

Salmon, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Nash, of Heley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, spinster, about 26, with her father's consent—at Henley aforesaid, or 15 March, 1706. F.

Salmon, Philip, sailor, and Anne Rotche, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Adrian Rotche, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1596. B.

Salmon, Robert, mariner, and Jone Vassall, spinster, daughter of John Vassall, of Eastwood, co. Essex, mariner—at St. Nicholas Acon, London. 20 Feb. 1613. B.

Salmon, Thomas (Samon), of St. Benet Finck, and Elizabeth Staffurt, of same, widow—at Blackmore, co. Essex. 2 March, 1577. B.

Salmon, Thomas (Samon), of Doddington, yeoman, and Rabige Ilye, spinster, of Hornchurch, Essex—at Great Wareley, Essex. 27 Aug. 1618. B.

Salmon, Thomas, gent., of Whitechapel, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Payne, of St. Katherine, Coleman, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at Stratford, Bow, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 28 Feb. 1634. B.
Salter, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Alice Garrard, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1697. B.

Salmon, William, of Sevenoaks, Kent, barber, widower, about 24, and Eliza Court—hope [gone], of same, widow, about 32—at Sevenoaks or Staplehurst, said county. 12 Oct. 1666. V.

Salmons, William, 1585. See Samons.

Salte, Roger, and Johanna Pynson, widow of St. Mildred, Bread Street—to marry there. 13 Jun. 1617. B.

Salter, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, brewer, and Deborah Osmond, of St. Peter's parish (sic), city of Westminster, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 April, 1624. B.

Salter, Edward, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 28, and Rosamond Graves, of Wimbleysham, co. Surrey, widow—at All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London. 17 Aug. 1660. F.

Salter, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Evans, of same, spinster, daughter of Hugh Evans, of the city of London, carpenter, gen. lic., 6 July, 1588. B.

Salter, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 27, son of John Salter, of Buckshall, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents, and Sara Robinson, of same parish, maid, 18, daughter of Robert Robinson, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 16 Aug. 1603. B.

Salter, John, gent., and Anne Griffin, spinster, daughter of — Griffin, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent.—at St. Faith, London. 25 March, 1626. B.

Salter, John, gent., of Turville, Bucks, bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Barbara Thacker, of Repton, co. Derby, spinster, 21, her parents dead, he having his mother's consent, his father dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 11 Feb. 1690/1. B.

Salter, Martin, of Stowmarket, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Susan Clow, of Comler (?), said county, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 12 Feb. 1683. B.

Salter, Nathan, of St. Michael Royal, London, clerk and rector of same, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Dennett, of Wilton, Wiltshire, spinster, about 33, and at own disposal—at Wilton aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1677. V.

Salter, Nicholas, of Stoke, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 19, and Mary French, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Reeve, alias French, George Salter, of St. Edmund-the-king, London, attesting consent of Nicholas Salter, father of said Nicholas, and of said Elizabeth Reeve—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or . . . 23 Feb. 1663. V.

Salter, Robert, of Penn, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Grove, of Taplow, said county, spinster, aged 18, consent of her parents—at Trinity, Minorities. 31 Jun. 1663. V.

Salter, Thomas, of Upminster, Essex, schoolmaster, and Johanna Welshe, spinster, of same, daughter of John Welshe, late of Thurrock, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Upminster aforesaid. 14 March, 1586. B.

Salter, Thomas, gent., of Chigwell Smalley, co. Essex, bachelor, 25, and Philippa Roux, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Bride. 21 Feb. 1644. B.

Salter, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, gent., 50, and Jane de Smith, of St. Bartholomew, near Exchange, widow, 40—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1688. B.

Salter, William, of Shute, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Franklyn, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Shute Callton or Monckton, co. Devon. 3 July, 1683. F.

Salmarn, Lawrence, of Little Laver, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Jarrett, of same, spinster, daughter of — Jarrett, of same, husbandman—at Roosting Plumber, co. Essex. 14 Oct. 1618. B.

Saltonstall, Bernard, of St. Foster, London, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Bludworth, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Catherine Creechurch or St. Katherine, Coleman, London. 5 June, 1673. V.

Saltonstall, James, esq., of Barkway, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Bendish, of Bumpsted Heilan, co. Essex, spinster, 21 or 22, consent of her father, Thomas Bendish, esq., of same—at Barkway or Bumpstead aforesaid. 18 July, 1689. B.

Salten, John, of (? Hunfrew), co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Peares of (? Dewstow, co. Cornwall), spinster, 24 — at South Petherwin, Leman, or Dewstow, co. Cornwall. 4 Jan. 1643. F.

Salties, Ralph, grocer, and Frances Wombwell, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 10 Dec. 1682. B.

Salvin, James, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 22, and Ruth Carter, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Martin Outwich, London, or . . . 18 Jan. 1657/8. F.


Salwey, Richard, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, citizen and grocer, bachelor, 26, and Anne Waring, of the City of London, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Waring, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, who consents—at Stratford, Bow, or Romford, Essex. 29 Sept. 1641. B.

Salwey, Richard, jun., of St. Swithin, London, merchant, bachelor, about 24 and Mrs. Sarah Barwick, of St. Martin's Lane, London, spinster, about 17, consent of Mr. Paul Allesre, of London, merchant, the only person who hath the care and tuition of her, her parents dead—at St. Saviour or St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. 14 July, 1674. V.

Sam, Richard, yeoman, and Elizabeth Crawley, widow of John Crawley, yeoman—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 12 Feb. 1629. B.

Sam, William, miller, and Joanna Jackson, widow, of St. Leonard, Bromley, co. Essex, relict of Roger Jackson, miller, gen. lic., 11 June, 1591. B.

Sam, William, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Taylor, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Tayler, late of the city of Exeter, yeoman, deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1602. B.

Samborne, Barnabas, of Paddington, Middlesex, esq., and Alice Blackleeche, spinster, daughter of William Blackleeche, of same, esq., who consents—at Paddington. 10 Feb. 1644. D.
Samborne, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 45, and Margaret Gosfrith, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 40—at St. Mary Axe, London. 3 Dec. 1662. V.

Sambrooke, Jeremiah, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, haberdasher, and Ulaha Langley, of same, widow of Henry Langton, barber—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1624. B.


Sambrooke, John, of North Mins, Herts, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Canham, of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, London, spinster, 22, with consent of her parents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . . 5 April, 1692. F.

Sambrooke, Samuel, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 22, and Mary Anthony, of same, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Anthony, of same—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 20 Aug. 1698. B.


Samforde, John, of Cold Norton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Speersgill, spinster, of Willingale Doe, said county—at Willingale aforesaid. 9 May, 1582. B.

Samforde, John, of Chelsmford, Essex, cooper, and Ellen Comyn, widow, relict of—Comyn of Stepney, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 23 Dec. 1583. B.

Sames, Francis, of St. Margaret Moses, London, grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Susan Palmer, of Lamberne, Essex, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Edward Palmer, of same, gent.—at St. James, Duke's Place, or Whitechapel, Middlesex, 23 Jan. 1609. V.

Sams, Henry, gent., of Cloth Hall, co. Herts, bachelor, 53, and Anne Wrenn, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 17 Jan. 1641. B.


Sammons, William, yeoman, and Christiana Tewer, spinster, of St. Albas, Herts, daughter of Ralph Tewer, of Shewley, said county, yeoman—at Trinity-the-Less, London. 14 Sept. 1855. B.

Sampson, Daniel, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 21, her father's con- sent, and Mary Hancocks, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her aunt, Mrs. Parker, ex. Mr. Edward Parker, her parents dead—at Henbury aforesaid. 21 June, 1675. V.

Sampson, Edward, and Ellen — , of St. Andrew, Holborn, 'to marry there.' 31 May, 1567. B.

Sampson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Creede, of Charing, Kent, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1669. V.

Samson, Nicholas, and Anne Booth, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 Jan. 1552/3. D.

Sampson, Turner, gent., and Ellen Younge, spinster, daughter of John Younge, of Benfield, co. Berks, yeoman—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 3 July, 1610. B.


Samwell, Anthony, gent., of Upton, co. Northampton, bachelor, 29, and Anne Heyes, of St. Mary, London, about 22, and Elizabeth Sampson, of same age, daughter of William Heyes, esq., late of Cheingson, co. Surrey, deceased—in church or chapel at Paddington, or Marybone. 28 Sept. 1627. B.

Samwell, George, "scriptorem frc curialis" (writer of court letters), of City of London, and Anne Lovejoy, alias Brew, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, daughter of William Lovejoy, of Marlow, co. Bucks, yeoman, gen. lie., 28 Sept. 1597. B.

Samuell, Thomas, of Geyton, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 19, consent of mother, Frances, said and Elizabeth Goody, of Godham-Berry, co. Herts, spinster, about 19, her parents' dead, consent of her guardian, Sir Harbottle Grimston—at parish church or chapel of Godham-Berry aforesaid. 1 April, 1673. V.

Samwell, Sir Thomas, bart., of Geyton, co. Northampton, widower, and Anne Godschall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Ely chapel, Middlesex. 4 July, 1695. F.

Samwell, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., about 30, and Anne Strat, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, above 21, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St. Mary, Islington, or . . . . 26 Aug. 1672. V.

Sancta Cecilia, Anthony, 1550. See Oelia.

Sancta Cecilia, George (Santacilia, gent., of Bexley Heath, gent., bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Hayes, spinster, 15, consent of father, Richard Hayes, of Cobham, Kent, yeoman, testified by Thomas Santacilia, of Bexley aforesaid, esq.—at St. Faith or St. Bride. 7 Oct. 1641. B.

Sandbrooke, David, and Agnes Preston, of London. 8 May, 1546. F.


Sandby, Paul, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Ann Swoden, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21 and upwards. 5 May, 1757. F.

Sandell, Thomas (Sandyll), now of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Bond, of St. Peter-le-Poore, said city, widow of Charles Bonde, late of same, draper, gen. lie., 18 July, 1592. B.

Sandell, Thomas, of Pytsey, co. Essex, bricklayer, and Katherine Heyward, of North Shooberry, said county, spinster, daughter of William Heyward, clerk, vicar of North Shooberry aforesaid, gen. lie., 24 Jan. 1597. B.

Sanders. See Saunder.

Sanderson. See Saunderson.

Sandes. See Sandys.

Sandford, Edward, and Margery Bridges, of City of London, gen. lie., 10 Dec. 1661. B.
Sandford, Edward, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Norris, spinster, above 21, daughter of John Norris, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who alleges—at St. George, Southwark, or . . . 29 Aug. 1697. F.

Sandford, Stephen, gent., of Sheilowe Bowells, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Shambrooke, widow, of Hoadleford, Herts, relit of William Shambrooke, late of same, yeoman, gent., lic. 26 Aug. 1586. B.

Sandford, Thomas, and Juliana Sandre, of the diocese of Westminster. 15 Feb. 1543. F.

Sandford, Thomas, of Childes-Wickham, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Gilby, of Chipping-Campilen, said county, about 30, widow of John Gilby, late of same, gent.—at Childes-Wickham aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1632. F.

Sandford, Thomas, of Ongar, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Ellinor Isackson, of Rocksfield, co. Essex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Ongar aforesaid. 9 June, 1669. F.

Sandford, William, and Elizabeth Plumme. 29 Nov. 1630. D.

Sandwell, Joseph, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 25, and Frances Dryden, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 20 April, 1680. B.

Sandy, Robert, of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant, widower, and Margaret Barnes, of St. Swithin, London, widow of Bartholomew Barnes, late of same, mercer—at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1672/3. B.

Sandy, Roger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Frances Story, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 18, consent of guardian, Richard Story, gent., her parents dead—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 19 April, 1675. V.

Sandy, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Nichols, of Willinghall Spain, co. Essex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Anthony Nichols, clerk—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 18 Sept. 1677. V.


Sandy, Edwin, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Newberry, spinster, 18, consent of father, Michael Newberry, of Richmond, co. Surrey, gent.—at Brainford or Fulham, Middlesex. 27 March, 1640. B.


Sandy, Edwin, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hodges, of same, spinster, 24, consent of Thomas Hodges, her father—at Christchurch. 29 May, 1601. B.

Sandes, George, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, yeoman, widow, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of Roger Gouldsborne, late of same, yeoman—at Hackney aforesaid. 13 May, 1598. B.

Sands, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Watson, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Watson, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 21 Feb. 1685. F.

Sandes, John, of St. Andrew, near Baynard's Castle, London, feltmaker, and Margaret Luffyn, of All Hallows, London, widow of Thomas Luffyn, late of Mulpus, co. Leicester (sic), yeoman, gent. lic. 1 Feb. 1595. B.

Sandes, John, esq., of Leatherhead, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of Staple Inn, gent., who consents—at Hatfield, Herts, or Totteridge, Middlesex (sic). 1 July, 1674. F.

Sandys, Sir Miles, knight and baronet, widower, 64, and Mary West, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widow, 40—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1620. B.

Sandys, Miles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, gent., bachelor, 22, with father's consent, and Mary Knap, same, spinster. 30 Nov. 1667. B.

Sandys, Sir Miles, knight and baronet, widower, 64, and Mary West, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widow, 40—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1620. B.

Sandys, Sampson, of Eling, co. Middlesex, glazier, and Alice Harris, of Brainford, in parish of Hanwell, said county, spinster, daughter of Harris, late of co.——, deceased—at Eling aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1612. B.

Sandys, Samuel, of Onber{s}ey, co. Worcester, esq., and Lady ———— widower—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 24 Aug. 1661. F. [This entry is misplaced at the end of the volume].

Sandes, William, of London, esq., son of Sir Walter Sandes, of Lomborne, co. Southampton, knight, and Elizabeth Cornewallis, spinster, daughter of Sir William Cornwallis, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, knight, in any church or chapel, or the private oratorio in the house of said Sir William Cornwallis. 21 Nov. 1690. B.

Sandys, William, of Flatbury, co. Worcester, esq., bachelor, 26, and Cicily Steed, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir John Hill, Harrisham, co. Kent, knight, deceased, and her mother also, and she under governance of William Steed, doctor of laws, and others, who consents—at Harrisham, Stockbury, or the chapel of Hucking, co. Kent. 24 April, 1653. F.

Sandys, William, esq., of Miserden, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 22, and Barbara Herle, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 June, 1689. B.

Sandys, Windsor, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 26, and Hannah Aubrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, ———— Aubery, widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 30 April, 1690. F.
Sanger, Richard, widower, and Jane Freeman, spinster. 22 Feb. 1663. D.

Sankey, Clement, D.D., of Little Gaddesden, Herts, and Mrs. Mary Archer, of Bourne, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Bourne foresaid. 10 April, 1663. V.

Sankey, Sampson, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Samwell, widow, of the City of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 April, 1652. B.


Sanky, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Anne Garfield, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 25 Jan. 1624. B.

Santy, Robert, of Braitfield, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Alborne, of Reade, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of their parents—at Reade or Denham, said county. 26 Sept. 1667. V.

Sapcott, Robert, of London, gent., and Anne Cordree, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, daughter of William Cordree, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 11 Jan. 1597. B.

Sappes, John, of Cowden, Kent, yeoman, and Agnes Wikenden, of Beaver, said county, widow. 14 Nov. 1570. F.

Sapsford, William, of Chesthunt, co. Hert, tanner, and Hester Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Browne, of same, tailor—at Chesthunt aforesaid. 11 June, 1603. B.

Sare, John, of Chesthunt, Herts, bricklayer, bachelor, and Dorothy Shambrooke, of same, spinster, daughter of John Shambrooke, of same, husbandman—at Chesthunt, Herts. 12 Feb. 1615. B.


Sares, George, 1646. See Sars.

Sarys, Thomas, gent., and Katherine Saltus, of the City of London, relict of George Saltus, late of the borough of Southwark, gent., gen. lic., 27 May, 1590. B.

Sargison, Charles, of All Hallowes Barking, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Crawley, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 19, her father's consent, alleged by George Sargison, of All Hallowes Barking aforesaid, citizen and merchant, tailor—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 13 May, 1676. V.

Sarriant, Humphrey (sic subs.), gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 25, and Phillipa Smith, of same, widow, 39—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or Ilford, Essex. 30 March, 1638. B.


Sas, John, of the City of London, merchant, tailor, and Jane Delabarr, of said city, spinster, daughter of Robert Delabarr, merchant—at Twickenham, co. Middlesex. 29 May, 1617. B.


Satterthwait, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Frances Betche, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 35—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 1672. F.

Saunders, Henry, of Ewell, Surrey, esq., bachelor, 30, and Frances Watson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 30—at All Hallowes Barking. 20 Nov. 1636. B.

Saunders, Anthony, D.D., of Pangborne, Berks, bachelor, 39, and Margaret Wentworth, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, esq., late of Lincoln's Inn, deceased, consent of her brother, Thomas Wentworth, esq., of Lincoln's Inn—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Clement, in Middlesex. 10 April, 1628. B.

Saunders, Anthony, gent., of Great All Hallowes, Thames Street, widow, 60, and Catherine Kettle, of Stepney, widow, 50—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall. 18 March, 1683. B.


Saunders, Edward, of Brixworth, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Hall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Francis Hall, aforesaid, in the parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 1 Dec. 1674. V.

Saunders, Francis, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Mary Goddall, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Nov. 1591. B.

Saunders, George, of Woodham Ferrys, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Byatt, of Stowe, in said county, widow—at Stowe aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1579. B.

Saunders, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth White, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Jan. 1675. V.

Saunders, Henry, of Croydon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Jane Filman, of Dorking, Surrey, widow, 50—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 Aug. 1675. V.

Saunders, Humfrey, of Holdsworth, co. Devon, clerk, M.A., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Berrey, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Berrey, of Heavitree, said county, clerk. M.A., who consents—in the parish church of Heavitree, Procliste, or the chapel of St. Sidwell, in said co. Devon. 4 Dec. 1632. F.

Saunders, Isaac, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Barbara Ponnitch, of same, spinster—at same. 30 Dec. 1620. D.

Saunders, John, of Coxwold, and Agnes Haynes, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1568. B.

Sawders, John, brewer, and Agnes Wharton, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Benett, Paul's Wharf. 14 Jan. 1583. B.

Saunders, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Jane Bayonne, of same, spinster—at same. 7 May, 1590. D.

Saunders, John, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bricklayer, and Isabella Goring, spinster, daughter of William Goringe, of same, innkeeper—at St. Benett, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Oct. 1623. B.
Saunders, John, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, clothworker, and Barbara Stephens, of St. Augustine, London, spinster—at St. Augustine after midnight. 30 Nov. 1656. B.

Sanders, J., of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, cutler, bachelor, 22, consent of father, William Sanders, and Mary Downscombe, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Oliver Downscombe, of same, gent., who consents— at Stepney. 8 June, 1629. B.

Saunders, John, of Pell, parish of Wadhurst, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne White, of Gondhurst, Kent, spinster, aged 21, and at own disposal—at Allington, co. Kent. 22 May, 1671. V.

Saunders, Matthew, clerk, rector of Barnston, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Fletcher, of Easton Parva, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Fletcher, clerk, rector of Easton Parva aforesaid—at Great Canfield, Essex. 16 Aug. 1611. B.

Saunders, Nicholas, of Furnivell’s Inn, London, gent., laecher, about —, and Mrs. Philadelphia Kepee, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 May, 1670. V.


Saunders, Philip, clerk, curate of Hutton, co. Essex, and Alice Greene, spinster, daughter of William Greene, of Chelworth, co. Suffolk, yeoman—at Dedham, co. Essex. 4 June, 1622. B.

Saunders, Ralph, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, butcher, and Alice Tayler, of same, widow of William Tayler—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 21 June, 1615. B.

Saunders, Ralph, of Ittley, co. Oxon, gent., widower, about 50, and Mary Dew, of same, widow, about 30—at same. 15 Jan. 1692. V.

Saunders, Richard, pewterer, and Margery Tincker, of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, daughter of Thomas Tincker, late of Kyderminster, co. Stafford, shoemaker, deceased—at St. Peter aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1594. B.

Saunders, Richard, and Anne Foster, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 Feb. 1653. D.

Saunders, Richard, of St. Mary, Somerset, Lon- don, gent., widower, about 60, and Rose Parker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, aged 55—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 4 Nov. 1661. V.

Sanders, Richard, widower, and Anne Ridley, widow. 13 June, 1668. D.

Sanders, Richard, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Speight, of same, spinster, about 28, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Bride, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 22 May, 1679. V.

Sanders, Richard, of Rygate, Surrey, widower, and Elizabeth Williamson, spinster, 24, daughter of John Williamson, of same, clerk, at her own disposal—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or Newington, Surrey. 9 May, 1655. F.

Sanders, Robert, and Elizabeth Brettayne, of the City of London. 23 Feb. 1554. F.

Sanders, Robert, and Alice Amys, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1574. B.

Sanders, Samuel, of Iretton, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Smith, of Stockton, co. Leicester, spinster, 25, her father dead—at her own disposal, agreed by Henry Sanders, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, mercer—at Stockton aforesaid. 12 April, 1667. F.

Sanders, Samuel, esq., of Little Iretton, co. Derby, widower, and Margaret Arnyne, spinster, about 25, daughter of Evers Arnyne, of Osmond, co. Lincoln, esq., who consents—at Osogoody aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1670. F.

Saunders, Simon, victualler, and Anne Forrell, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. 13 Feb. 1583. B.

Saunders, Thomas, of Catmore-cum-Farnborough, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Buckridge, of Basselden, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose— at King’s Cler, co. Southampton, or Basselden aforesaid. 27 Oct. 1675. V.

Saunders, Thomas, of Chalfont, St. Peter, Bucks, esq, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Jane Rowles, of Chalfont, St. Giles, said county, spinster, 20, daughter of Mr. William Rowles, of same, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Ethelburgh, London. 21 July, 1688. F.

Saunders, William, miller, and Joane Alcock, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex, daughter of — Alcock, late of Wendor, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased—at Barking aforesaid. 8 May, 1594. B.

Saunders, William, of Westminster, bachelor, and Rebecca Randall, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 20 Dec. 1626. D.

Saunders, William, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 23, and Ellen Bostocke, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Bostocke, clerk, deceased, and John, of Thomas Birch, of same, gent., her uncle by the mother, attested by his son, Thomas Birch—at St. Faith. 8 Jan. 1633. B.


Sanderson, Candishe, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Withers, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, maiden, 19, daughter of Anthony Withers, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, London. 18 Jan. 1613. B.

Sanderson, Charles, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Martha Streetee, of Blechingley, Surrey, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents—at Blechingley aforesaid, or . . . 12 March, 1603. F.

Sanderson, Edward, of St. Andrew Hubbard, turner, and Elizabeth Ashley, spinster, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, daughter of John Ashley, of Wallgrave, Super Shoe, co. Warwick, husbandman, deceased—at Hackney aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1583. B.

Sanderson, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Letitia Kemp, of same, spinster, 18, consent of father, Mr. John Kemp, of same—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or the chapel of Chelsea. 30 May, 1692. B.
Saunderson, Henry, mercer, and Mary Lawrence, spinster, of St. Antholin, gen. lic., 10 Oct., 1580. B.

Saunderson, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Powell, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, daughter of James Powell, of same, joiner, gen. lic., 14 March, 1595. B.

Saunderson, Robert, of City of London, and Anne Smythe, of Epping—at Epping. 14 Nov. 1546. B.

Saunderson, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Butler, of Christchurch, London, gen. lic., 1 Aug. 1561. B.

Sanderson, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, esq., widower, about 30, and Mary Oxwix, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother Elizabeth Oxwix, alias Manning—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 May, 1611. V.

Sanderson, Mr. Thomas, D.D., parson, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, bachelor, 45, and Ann Otmer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, 50, widow of Lewis Otmer, surgeon, who died about a year ago—at Great All Halls fœsosaid. 26 April, 1600. B.

Saunderson, Thomas, of St. Albans, London, girdler, widower, and Mary Palmer, of said city, spinster, daughter of Anthony Palmer, of Stockdolle, co. Northampton, esq.—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 22 May, 1612. B.


Savage, Anthony, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Constable, of Datchet, Bucks, spinster, 25, alleged by Francis Constable, of Westminster, officer—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 6 Oct. 1646. B.

Savage, Benjamin, of Great Wickham, Bucks, gent., and Mary Reignoldis, of—, said county—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 20 Oct. 1606. D.

Savage, Brian, of Putney, Surrey, yeoman, widower, 36, and Dorothy Dawber, spinster, 26, at disposu of John Dawber, of Hayes, Middlesex, yeoman, who consents—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 21 March, 1633. B.

Savage, Charles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Ellen Leigh, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, aged 22, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, St. Gregory, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. V.

Savage, Francis, esq., and Anne Shaldon, of diocese of Worcester. 26 Nov. 1546. F.


Savill, Henry, of the parish of Savoy, esq., and Margaret Smythe, of All Hallows, Barking, London, widow of John Smythe, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1592. B.

Savile, John of Mothley, co. York, esq., bachelor, 22, and Sarah Tryon, of Lyse, co. Southampton, spinner, 15, daughter of Peter Tryon, deceased, with consent of her mother, Judith Cole, wife of Thomas Cole, with whom she lived—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 2 June, 1666. F.

Saville, John, rector of Clapham, co. Surrey, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stephens, of same parish, spinner, about 20, with consent of her father, Anthony Stephens, of same, citizen and fishmonger, of London—at St. George, Botolph Lane, the Charterhouse, or Guildhall chapel, London. 13 July, 1678. V.


Savil, Samuel, gent., of Braintree, Middlesex, bachelor, 35, and Alice Blackhead, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, 28, daughter of — Blackhead, of Tring, co. Herts, gent., deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Faith, London. 22 March, 1623. B.


Savill, William, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Elizabeth Harris, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinner, daughter of John Harris, of Epping, Essex, who consents—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 9 Dec. 1623. D.

Sawery, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and Mary Cruse, spinner, of Westham, co. Essex, daughter of James Cruse, of same, gent.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 18 Dec. 1611. B.

Sawkell, Thomas, of St. Michael-ad-Bladun, London, and Elizabeth Bateman, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, spinner—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 8 April, 1626. B.

Sawkins, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, about 29, and Martha Kinsman, of Beaumont Hall, near Colchester, Essex, spinner, about 21, consent of father, Richard Kinsman, of Chelmford, sayd county, gent.—at Stamford-le-Hope, co. Essex. 16 Nov. 1606. V.

Sawle, Francis. Phineas Chekke, of Lyon's Inn, gent., alleges the marriage of Francis Sawle, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, woolen-draper, bachelor, 26, and Grace Carew, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 21—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . 24 Dec. 1702. F.

Sawle, James, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, gent., and Elizabeth Payne (sire), spinner, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of James Payne, late of same, brown-baker, deceased. 16 Feb. 1597. B.

Sawtry, Richard, of the City of London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Sachendell, spinner, daughter of Richard Sachendell clerk, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 3 April, 1615. B.


Sawyer, John, 1573. See PRICE.

Sawyer, John, esq., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Ann Duncomb, of St. James, Westminster, spinner, 20, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate. 5 Feb. 1703. B.

Sawyer, Robert, of Hstry, husbandman, and Isabella Etheridge, spinner, of Hampstead, Middlesex, daughter of John Etheridge, late of same, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 29 May, 1589. B.

Sawyer, Robert, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Suckley, of Cunbury, co. Middlesex, spinner, about 18, daughter of Ralph Suckley, of same, esq., (who alleges)—at Islington, Middlesex. 1 July, 1605. V.

Sawyer, Roger, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bricklayer, and Margaret Fene, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of John Ferne, late of same, bricklayer—at Stepney, Middlesex. 4 Oct. 1609. B.

Sawyer, William, tanner, and Elizabeth Millington, spinner, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, daughter of Robert Millington, of Tattenidge, co. Herts, yeoman.—at Clerkenwell aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1555. B.

Saxby, Edward, gent., and Anne Bolond, widow, of London. 5 July, 1517. F.

Saxby, John, and Margaret Lansdall, spinner, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1577. B.

Saxby, Thomas, of All Hallows, in Mark Lane, London, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Bunbury, spinner, 16, daughter of John Bunbury, of St. Mildred, Poultry, grocer, who consents—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1592. F.

Saxe. See also Saxe.

Saxe, Simon, and Mary Harries, of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex—at St. Faith, London. 15 July, 1623. B.


Say, Augustine, of Monolworth, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Bridget Scott, of St. Leonard, Shorebridge, widow, about 32—at Trinity, Minories. 12 May, 1605. V.

Say, Edward, waterman, and Margaret Tooting, spinner, daughter of Thomas Tooting, of New Windsor, Berks, waterman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Nov. 1623. B.

Saye, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, and Agnes Whynne, widow, of St. James, Garlick Hithe—at St. James aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1535. B.


Sayer, John, 1612. See Sare.

Sayer, John, wireworker, and Emmat Prickett, of St. Augustine, London, spinster, daughter of Abbacuck Prickett, of same, embroiderer—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1623. B.

Sayer, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, merchant, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah Inworth, of Wapping, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at Wapping aforesaid or ... 7 July, 1662. V.

Sayer, John (Sawyer), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Upton, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Stoke Newington or St. Leonard, Shore-litch. 23 Jan. 1673. V.

Sayer, Richard, of Bartwell, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Margaret Baguley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 26 April, 1671. F.

Sayer, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, soapmaker, bachelor, about 39, and Sara Stanbrooke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Stanbrooke, of same, citizen and chirurgeon—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 18 April, 1677. V.

Sayer, Robert, of Leigh, co. Essex, navigator, bachelor, 23, and Jane Humfrey, of same, spinster, 22—at Prittlewell. [Bond signed also by Edward Humfrey, of Leigh, baker.] 20 Nov. 1639. B.

Sayne, Thomas, of Heybridge, co. Essex, miller, bachelor, and Elizabeth Clerke, of same, widow of Thomas Clerke, late of same, butcher—at St. Peter, Cheap, London. 16 April, 1610. B.


Saywell, John, yeoman, and Mary Peene, spinster, of Gonblinger, Essex, daughter of Thomas Peene, late of Langford, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Sept. 1586. B.

Scaddin, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Priscilla Rickman, widow of Henry Rickman, late of same—at same. 21 Oct. 1622. B.

Scamler, Robert, of Taverham, co. Norfolk, clerk, widower, and Elizabeth Rayner, widow, at St. James, Westminster, widow, 32—at St. James or St. Anne, Westminster. 6 Sept. 1606. F.

Scampion, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, carpenter, and Elizabeth Ryne, spinster—at St. Mary aforesaid. 8 March, 1623. B.

Scandrett, Rice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 25, and Margaret Blackway, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Gregory, London. 29 Feb. 1682. B.


Scarbouro, John, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, London, haberdasher, and Margaret Elliott, of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of—Elliott, salter—at Denham, co. Essex. 17 July, 1623. B.

Scarborough, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Brice, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or ... 19 July, 1701. F.

Scarbrough, Robert, and Briggit Luce, "puella,"—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 22 Dec. 1652. B.

Scargell, John, clothworker, and Elizabeth Ponting, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, relit of Thomas Pontinge, of Tarantoon, co. Gloucester, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Nov. 1586. B.


Scarlett, Edmond, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, cook, and Ursula Turner, of same, spinster, daughter of John Turner, of same, turner, gen. lic., 12 April, 1589. B.

Scarlett, Edward, of St. Andrew Hubbard, cook, and Joanna Langley, widow, of same, relit of Nicholas Langley, of same, cook—at same. 12 Dec. 1584. B.


Scarre, Roger, of the city of Westminster, butcher, and Mary Normeryll, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 May, 1624. B.

Scatfield, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, cook, bachelor, 21, and Mary Shakespeare, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1637. B.

Scauen, Francis, of Horton, Bucks, gent., 30 and upward, and Mrs. Mary Specer, of St. Bride, London, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at St. Bride, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 March, 1666. V.

Schefeld, Peter, and Frances Bechampe, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London—at Great All Hallowes, Thames Street, London. 6 June, 1626. B.

Schross, Feits, and Anne Weekes. 29 July, 1663. D.

Sclder, George, of Wandsworth, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Margaret Sandys, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, daughter of Mrs. Hester Sandys, of Rutham, co. Kent, who consents—at Wandsworth aforesaid, or ... 12 May, 1683. F.

Scoles, Jasper, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, and Abigail Mand, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 17 April, 1676. B.

Scoles, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Millicent Tarlowl, of same, widow, 15 March, 1663. D.
Tristram Scopholme, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cutler, widower, and Etheldred Crofte, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at Trinity, Mo. 27 June, London. 10 Dec. 1611. B. 

Scotredge, Robert, yeoman, and Martha Aylwarde, of Walden, Essex, daughter of Wm. Aylwarde, of same, butcher—at same. 13 Aug. 1584. B. 


Scotford, Henry, of St. Ethelburough, London, gent., and Katherine Smithie, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of William Smithie, late of same, yeoman—at Westham aforesaid. 2 Apr. 1611. B. 

Scotchard, Mathew, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Oldham, spinster, 24, daughter of John Oldham, of Harestoffe, co. Derby, gent., who consents—at Sutton in Ashfield, co. Notts. 14 July, 1662. F. 

Scott, Alexander, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, clerk, 33, and Anne Lestrange, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 33. 10 Oct. 1601. F. [Misplaced at the end of the volume, no place of marriage named.] 

Scott, Andrew, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Margaret Watkins, of same, widow of Richard Watkins—at Stepney aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1624. B. 

Scott, Daniel, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Critch, widow of Thomas Critch, innholder—at St. John, Walbrook, London. 11 Aug. 1617. B. 

Scott, Edmund, gent., and Mary Woodall, of Chigwell, co. Essex, widow of Marmaduke Woodall, late of same, yeoman—at same. 20 Oct. 1604. B. 

Scott, George, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, grocer, bachelor, 30, father dead, and Elizabeth Cambell, maiden, daughter of Mr. Alderman Cambell, of the City of London, who consents—at Wanstead, Essex, where her father hath a house. 9 April, 1602. B. [Vic.-Gen.'s book says, she of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, daughter of Thomas Cambell, alderman of London.] 

Scott, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, baker, and Jane Hall, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hall, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, yeoman—at St. Giles aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1620. B. 

Scott, Geo., of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Cheyne, of Lewton, Beds, spinster, 22, her father dead, with consent of her mother, Lettice Norton, alias Cheyne—at Lewton aforesaid. 25 Sept. 1617. F. 

Scott, George, of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks, gent., and Ruth Aldrich, of Great Marlow, said county, widow—at St. Andrew Hubbard, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 29 Oct. 1601. B. 

Scott, George, of All Halloes, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 29, and Priscilla Walker, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 29, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, William Walker—at St. Sepulchre or St. Martin Outwich, London. 23 May, 1651. F. 


Scott, Hugh, of St. Sepulchre, London, vintner, bachelor, and Mary Jackson, of St. Peter-the-Poor, said city, spinster—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 31 June, 1611. B. 

Scott, Humphrey, goldsmith, of St. John Zachary, London, and Mary Worthington, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar, said city, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1629. B. 

Scott, Sir James, knight, bachelor, 45, and Mrs. Antonetta Willoughby, of same parish (sie), spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Francis Willoughby, knight, of same, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid (sie). 9 Jan. 1633. B. 

Scott, James, Earl of Dalkeith, bachelor, eldest son of Lady Anne, Duchess of Buccleuch, and Lady Henrietta Hyde, spinster, daughter of Lawrence, Earl of Rochester. [No place of marriage named.] 1 Jan. 1693. F. 

Scott, John (Scott), gent., and Anne Brooke, widow, of the City of London—at Fulham. 28 Jan. 1654. B. 

Scott, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and Anne Warren, spinster, daughter of — Warren, deceased—at St. Nicholas Acon, London. 21 Jan. 1621. B. 

Scott, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, brewer, and Joyce Atkinson, of same, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1626. B. 

Scott, John, esq., of Camberwell, Surrey, bachelor, 22, his parents dead, and Elizabeth Cherrie, spinster, 18, consent of father, or Elizabeth Cherrie, of Deptford, Kent, widow, alleged by Marmaduke Scott, of St. Clement Danes, mercer—at St. Benet, Gracechurch. 5 Dec. 1638. B. 

Scott, John, of Chippenham, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Anne Mathew, of Hamsted Nye, co. Berks, spinster, alleged by consent of father, James Mathew, of same, gent.—at Hamsted Norreys or Yattenton, co. Berks. 23 Nov. 1663. V. 

Scott, Jonathan, 1626. See Scott. 

Scott, Matthew, of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Watts, spinster, 22, consent of father, Richard Watts, of Guildford, Surrey, gent.—at Stepney. 21 May, 1666. B. 

Scott, Peter, of Camberwell, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Bowie, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, William Bowie, of same, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 May, 1663. V. 

Scott, Richard, clerk, rector of Bushey, co. Herts, and Mary Clarke, spinster, of Sandridge, said county, daughter of John Clarke, of same, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1589. B. 

Scott, Richard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Lucy Ridley, of Westham, said county, spinster, daughter of — Ridley, deceased—at Westham aforesaid. 5 April, 1619. B. 

Scott, Robert, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, yeoman, and Florence Wright, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Wright, late of Ostend, beyond seas, master garner—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1604. B. 

Scott, Robert, and Anne Payne, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 26 Dec. 1638. D. 

Scott, Samuel, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Anne Marrow, of Swanscombe, co. Kent, spinster, 26—at St. Faith. 23 Jan. 1643. B. 

Scrimshire, Hugh, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Prudence Carill, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Hannah Carill, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Helen, London. 15 Feb. 1674. V.

Scrimshire, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Hannah Hatley, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Whitechapel, Middlesex, or Duke's Place, Charterhouse chapel, or the Tower chapel, London. 1 Sept. 1673. V.

Scriver, Heigham, gent., of Lambeth, bachelor, 23, and Magdalene Quarerell, spinster, 19, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 10 April, 1644. B.

Scriver, William, and Joanna Watmper. 28 Feb. 1643. D.

Scriver, Bartholomew, priest, M.A., vicar of Messing, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Morris, of Layer Marney, Essex, maiden, 21, daughter of Thomas Morris, priest, parson of Layer Marney, who died about five years since, consent of her brother, William Morris, of St. Austin, by St. Paul's Gate, London, grocer, consent also of her brother, Humphrey Morris and Mr. Brian Tuke, esq., in whose custody she is—at Messing aforesaid. 9 June, 1607. B.

Scriver, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Cury, spinster, 24, daughter of James Cury, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or the Rolls chapel in that parish. 20 May, 1672. F.

Scryven, Humphrey, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, and Margaret Mullett, widow, of Hackney, gen. lic. 5 Dec. 1659. B.

Scryven, John, and Johanna Fallys, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 8 Nov. 1650. B.

Scryven, John, of St. Mary, Aldermansbury, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, of St. Alpahge, Cripplegate, gen. lic. 19 Oct. 1577. B.

Scrogges, Humphrey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bowyer, and Elizabeth Jennings, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of John Jennings, of same, gent., gen. lic. 6 Nov. 1692. B.

Scrogges, William, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, and Alico Marten, widow, of same—at same. 5 April, 1576. B.


Scroope, Adrian, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 24, consent of his father, Mr. Robert Scroope, and Mary Waller, spinster, 16, daughter of Robert Waller, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Waller, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1624. B.

Scudamore, Henry, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, gent., and Jane Howe, of London, widow of John Howe, late of Gaddesden, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic. 23 June, 1596. B.

Scudamore, Sir James, knight, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, and Dame Mary baskerville, of St. Katherine, Coleman, said city, widow of Sir Thomas Baskerville, knight—at St. James, Clerkeuwell, Middlesex. 11 April, 1599. B.

Scudamore, John, gent., of Kingsbury, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Mary Marshall, of London, Middlesex, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Marsh (sic), of same, yeoman, who consents—at Kingsbury aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1626. B.

Scutt, John, 1594. See Skutt.

Scutt, William, of Alvolay, co. Essex, woolen-draper, and Hester Leverett, of same, widow of — Leverett, late of same, yeoman—at Stifford, co. Essex. 8 Aug. 1610. B.
Abraham Sea, of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, London, yeaver, and Margaret Spicer, of same, spinster, daughter of Stephen Spicer, of same, joyner—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 22 April, 1624. B.


Seahorne, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Collett, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Elizabeth Collett, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 Dec. 1669. V.

Seabeone, Nathaniel, and Mary Upton. 30 May, 1628. D.

Seabrooke, Gilbert, clerk, and Elizabeth Silverlocke, spinster, daughter of Richard Silverlocke, of Chipping Barnet, Herts—at Chipping Barnet aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1622. B.

Seabrooke, John, of Norton, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Pollerd, of same, widow of John Pollerd, late of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 26 Jan. 1603. B.

Seabrooke, Robert, of Watford, co. Herts, mealman, and Margaret Bonnings, of same, spinster, daughter of—Bonnings, deceased—at Watford aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1611. B.

Seabrooke, Thomas (Seybroke), and Margaret Wagen, of St. Albans, Herts, widow, gen. lic., 21 April, 1663. B.

Seabrooke, Thomas, yeoman, and Joane Samon, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Samon, late of Horden, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 11 Nov. 1599. B.

Seabrooke, Thomas, of the city of Westminster, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Goulter, widow of Richard Goulter—at St. Gregory, London. 19 Sept. 1626. B.

Seager, Edward, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, and Anne Parker, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Bride, London. 22 July, 1691. F.

Seager, George, clerk, of Hastings, Sussex, bachelor, 26, and Theodosia Stallion, of the City of London, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Richard Stallion, of Hastings aforesaid, gent.—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 9 April, 1634. B.

Sealward, John, of Walthamstowe, co. Essex, gardener, and Susan Billingsley, of same, spinster, daughter of—Billingsley, deceased—at Walthamstowe aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1622. B.

Seall, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, and Elizabeth Preston, spinster, of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 27 June, 1572. B.

Seale, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Anne Pinck, spinster, 20, daughter of Henry Pinck, of Kempholt, co. Southampton, gen., who consents—at St. Mary-a-staining, London. 23 May, 1662. F.

Seaman, Aldred, of Milverton, co. Somerset, gent., widower, and Ursula Venner, of Langford Budville, said county, widow—at Langford aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1681. F.

Seaman, Daniel, of Covent Garden Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Mary Rowe, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Nicholas Rowe, knight, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, who consents, alleged by Thomas Seaman, of Covent Garden aforesaid, citizen and painter-stainer, of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 24 April, 1662. F.

Seaman, Dutton, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mary Sea, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or . . . 3 Dec. 1663. V.


Seamor. See also Seymour.

Seamor, Francis (shns.), of Hornchurch, Essex, gent., widower, about 28, and Jane Acton, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Hoddens, alias Acton, of same, widow—at Rainham, Upminster, or Hornchurch, said county. 2 Nov. 1661. V.

Seamor, Jeremy, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Sarah Bloss, of Stratford, Bow, Essex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, —Bloss, gent.—at Stepney, Middlesex. 9 March, 1663. V.

Seamor, John (Somor), and Matthias Walker, spinster, of South Hanningfield, gen. lic., 22 Aug. 1599. B.

Seamer, Richard, of Ramsden Belhouse, co. Essex, carpenter, and Margaret Lylbourne, of Downham, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Lylbourne, of Morton, said county, husbandman—at Morton aforesaid. 24 Jan. 1602. B.

Seamer, Thomas (Somor), and Elene Brasyer, of St. Trinity. 21 Jan. 1592. B.

Seamer, Thomas (Seimer), of St. Andrew-le-Hope, co. Essex, husbandman, and Margaret Laske, of Shoone, co. Kent, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 6 Sept. 1610. B.

Seamer, Thomas, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 21, his parents dead, and he under government of John Castle, of same, gent., who consents, and Elizabeth Raymond, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 17, daughter of George Raymond, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid. 22 July, 1619. B.

Seamer, William, of St. Alphage, London, embroiderer, and Elizabeth Wallis, of St. Olave, Silver Street, said city, spinster, daughter of Robert Wallis, late of the city of Antwerp, foreign merchant, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, aforesaid. 14 April, 1602. B.


Searack, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 39, and Sarah Fites, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 39—at St. Bartholomew, Great or Less. 20 April, 1601. F.

Seare, Andrew, of Great Clifton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Catherine Nevell, of Witham, said 100, widow, of Edward Nevell, late of same, marrer—at St. Mary Magdaleyn, Old Fish Street, London. 18 Nov. 1601. B.

Scarlie, Andrew (Serlie), and Jane Sommer, of widow, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1571. B.
Seares, Andrew, of Chigwell, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Grace Seare, of Epping, said county, widow—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 10 Feb. 1579. B.

Seare, George, of Buxton, and Elizabeth Sheppard, of South Mins, co. Middlesex, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 8 Feb. 1624. B.

Seare, George, of Plymouth, co. Devon, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Hughes, of same, spinster, 29 and upwards, consent of father, George Hughes, of same, clerk—at Saltash, co. Devon. 26 June, 1666. V.

Seare, George, of Dockmarshfield, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 38, and Susanna Middleton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 25 Nov. 1692. F.

Seare, Harry, of St. Buttkock, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Meese, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, or . . . 17 Dec. 1696. F.


Seare, John, of Rivenhall, Essex, and Johanna Maye, spinster of Roden, Aylthropp, said county, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1578. B.

Seare, John, yeoman, and Ellen Cowper, of Bultsbury, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Cowper, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1596. B.

Seare, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, merchant, bachelor, 36, and Anne Nicoll, spinster, about 20, daughter of Paul Nicoll, of Hendon, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Hendon aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1669. F.

Seare, John, of North Weale Bassett, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Cole, of High Ongar, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 5 Sept. 1670. V.


Seare, Laurence, and —Auncell, widow, of North Weald, Essex, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 1579. B.

Seare, Nicholas, clerk, of Bobbingworth, Essex, 33, and Elizabeth Wetherill, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 23, daughter of Anthony Wetherill, late of Aylrig, co. York, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Shoyeswell, alias Wetherill—at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, or St. Mary Mounthaw. 10 May, 1628. B.


Seare, Samuel, of Cheane, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Obedience Haringe, of same, widow, of same, at Cheam aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1672. V.


Sears, Daniel [in margin, Scares], of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Herring, of same, spinster—at same. 17 May, 1626. B.

Seares, John, of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, wax-chandler, and Mary Pallmer, of said city, spinster, daughter of Christopher Palmer, of St. James, co. Essex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1597. B.

Seathe, Robert, of Averydige, in the parish of Lamborne, co. Essex, husbandman, and Juliana Goodwen, spinster, of East Tilbury, said county, daughter of John Goodwen, of same, fisherman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 Feb. 1589. B.

Seaton, George, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Hardye, of Layston, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of Arthur Hardye, of same, innholder—at Layston aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1693. B.

Seaton, George, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, bachelor, 26, and Frances Wikins, of St. Bride, spinster, 22, consent of her parents—at the parish church of Hampton, or chapel royal, in Hampton Court. 28 May, 1702. B.

Seaton, James (Seyton), of Westminster, widower, and Elizabeth Little, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Aug. 1624. D.

Seaton, Ralph, of Whity, co. York, gent., bachelor, 26, and Katherine Comyn, of St. Foster, Holborn, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Foster aforesaid, St. Martin, Ludgate, London, or . . . 24 Feb. 1673. F.

Seaton, Robert, of St. James, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Long, of same, spinster, 25—at St. James, alleged by Alexander Hume, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, woolen draper. 5 Feb. 1699. B.


Seaton, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, hostler, and Dorothy Ireland, of St. Katherine Creechurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Ireland, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 30 Oct. 1610. B.


Senwerze, Peter, and Elizabeth Scudder. 21 Feb. 1635. B.

Sebrand, William, and Agnes Lovell, of diocese of Westminster. 20 Nov. 1544. F.


Seabright, John, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchanges, London, cook, and Winifred Whithhead, of same, widow of Richard Whithhead, late of same, cook—at St. Benet Fink, London. 4 Sept. 1604. B.


Secoe, Edmund, and Margery Felpes, widow, of diocese of Worcester. 21 Nov. 1546. F.
Sedgwick, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Rainey, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Drake, widow—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1657. V.

Sedgwick, Thomas, rector of Worthen, co. Salop, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dutton-Colt, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 18, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 June, 1678. F.

Sedgley, Thomas, of Great All Hallows, London, bachelor, 33, and Susanna Nicholson, of Durning, Kent, spinster, 21, daughter of William Nicholson, of same, gent., who consents—at Dunnington aforesaid, or ... 2 April, 1634. F.

Sedley, Sir Isaac, knight, of Ightham, Kent, widower, 49, and Cicely Marsh, spinster, 29, daughter of John Marsh, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 3 June, 1693. F.

Sedley, Martin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Ireton, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 22 May, 1654. F.

Sedley, Roger, gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 29, and Anne Stoughton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23—at St. Katherine Creechurch. 7 March, 1643. B.

Sedgewick, Arthur, of St. Swithin, London, merchant, widower, about 32, and Margaret Shawe, of St. Lawrence Poolestyn, London, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or Guildhall chapel. 6 Feb. 1676. V.

Sedgewick, Edward, of Barnard's Inn, and Margery Starkey, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of—Starkey, of co. Chester, gent., deceased—at Acton, Middlesex. 2 May, 1653. B.

Sedgewick, Edward, gent., of Chipping Ongar, Essex, bachelor, 23, his father's consent, and Susanna Pallavicin, of same, spinster, 22, consent of her father, Tobias Pallavicin, esq., and her brother, Horatio Pallavicin—at St. Faith, or St. Stephen, Walbrook. 23 April, 1610. B.

Sedgewick, Gabriel, gent., of St. Peter-le-Poer, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Read, of Colebrooke, Middlesex, spinster, 22—at St. Bennet Fink. 21 Jan. 1635. B.

Sedgewick, John, of Sedberge, co. York, gent., and Petronella Kiddall, daughter of William Kiddall, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Dec. 1606. D.

Sedgewick, John, clerk, widower, 33, and Anne Buttery, of Ealing, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Fulke Buttery, esq., of same, who consents—at Hammersmith chapel. 27 April, 1632. B.

Sedgewick, Josiah, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, bachelor, 32, and Sarah Grace Moore, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, her parents dead, and she at the disposing of the Right Hon. Ralph, Earl of Mountague, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or ... 26 Oct. 1657. F.

Sedgewick, John, of All Hallows, Bread Street, grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Susanna Taverner, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Philip Taverner, of same, clerk—at St. Lawrence, Jury, St. Gregory, or All Hallows, Bread Street. 6 Nov. 1662. V.

Sedgewick, Obadiah, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, merchant, widower, about 34, and Mrs. Sarah Long, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1674. V.

Sedgewick, Thomas, of Haldeith,* and Grace Winterfoole, of Holton, both in diocese of Norwich. 6 June, 1567. F.

Sedgewick, Thomas, of Grey's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Sarah Shadwell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 19, consent of her parents, of same—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 Nov. 1662. V.

Sedgewick, William, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, merchant, bachelor, 27, and Anna Dunmoll, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of her father-in-law, Gabriel Reeko, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.—at St. Benet Fink, or St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London. 6 July, 1666. F.

Seede, William, and Anne Stallworth, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 21 Oct. 1569. B.

Seintepere, Peter, and Jane Stansfeld, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 10 May, 1575. A.

Selby, Daniel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 26, and Amy Ellsmore, of Redrith (Rotherhith), Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Alice Ellsmore, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 14 Oct. 1662. V.

Selby, Henry, of the Inner Temple, London, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Howell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18, daughter of John Howell, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 March, 1664. F.

Selby, Henry, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Anherst, of Penbury, co. Kent, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose, her parents dead—at Ightham, co. Kent. 10 Dec. 1674. V.


Selbye, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Powell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 35—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 May, 1607. V.

Selbye, Thomas, of St. Sepulcher, and Margaret Myntes, widow, of St. Alphage, London—at St. Alphage. 31 Aug. 1579. B.


Selton, Edward, of Barnstable, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mary Bennett, spinster, about 26, daughter of Catherine Chambers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents—at Barnstable or Pilton, co. Devon, or Bath, co. Somerset. 18 June, 1669. F.

Selife, Isaac, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, 25, and the Hon. Penelope Lucas, of Leveden, one of the daughters of the Right Hon. Charles Lord Lucas, lately deceased, aged about 22, with consent of Dame Penelope Lucas—at Leveden, in Essex, or ... 12 July, 1690. F.
Sell, John, of High Laver, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Tarlinge, of same, widow of John Tarlinge, late of same, husbandman—at same. 8 Feb. 1605. B.

Sell, Richard, and Agnes Jackson, of Littlebury, diocese of London—to marry there. 19 May, 1540. B.

Sell, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Godman, of Ashwell, co. Herts, spinster, about 23, consent of her mother, Mrs. Alice Godman, widow—at Biggerow, co. Herts. 1 Sept. 1671. V.

Sell, Symon, of Little Hadham, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hyde, of St. Andrew Under shaft, maiden, daughter of Ralph Hyde, of Glossop, co. Derby, yeoman, with consent of his father, John Sell, of Little Hadham, and her uncle and guardian, Mr. John Hyde—at St. Andrews Undershaft. 7 Dec. 1597. B.

Sell, Thomas, and Sarah Lugg, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 Dec. 1614. D.

Sellick, Robert, now of Eynswo, co. Huntington, gent., bachelor, about 18, his mother's consent, and Mrs. Alice Ashley, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Henry Ashley, gent., at Eynswo or St. Neots, said county. 29 Dec. 1675. V.

Sellowes, John, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, goldsmith, bachelor, 35, and a freeman, his father dead twenty years, and Rachel Creswell, of St. Mary Somerset, London, 30, widow of Henry Creswell, of Oldiam, co. Southampton, gent., who died about five years ago—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 9 May, 1598. B.

Sellwood, John, of Abingdon, Berks, bachelor, 25, and Martha Aysecombe, of Lyford, said county, spinster, 15, with consent of her brother, Oliver Aysecombe, esq., and of her guardian, Robert Greenaway, her parents dead, alleged by Robert Sellwood, of Abingdon aforesaid—at Cromieli, co. Oxon, or . . . 17 July, 1692. F.

Sellwood, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Cooke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew or St. Margaret aforesaid, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 June, 1672. V.


Selman, John, of Radcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Anne Gracebye, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, widow of Ralph Gracebye, late of same, mercer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 29 May, 1594. B.


Send, William, and Sibill Spence, of the City of London. 27 Nov. 1561. B.

Sendall, Edward, slater, and Elizabeth Crofte, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of — Crofte, late of Newcastle, co. Northumberland, mariner—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Nov. 1598. B.

Senden, Joseph, of the City of London, clothworker, and Joane Duckett, of same, widow of Francis Duckett, late of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, founder—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 26 Feb. 1604. B.


Senior, George (Seignor), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bacheelor, 24, and the hon. the Lady Katherine Knowles, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 27 July, 1605. F.

Senior, Thomas, of Hackney, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 36, and Anne Johnson, of same, widow, about 35—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 31 May, 1671. V.

Sentell, William, and Margaret Serland, of the diocese of Winchester. 5 Feb. 1545. F.

Senthal, Richard, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, yeoman, bachelor, and Joane Devonshire, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John Devonshire, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxford, bargeman—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. London. 29 Dec. 1612. B.

Sentlinger, John, gent., and Anne Brooke, of London, widow of — Brooke, late of All Hallows Barking, said city, merchant, gen. lic.—1 June, 1597. B.

Serby, Clement, of Hackney, fisherman, and Joane Hayward, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 12 Sept. 1626. B.

Sergyant, John, and Joane Hery. 13 May, 1548. F.

Sergeant, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent. and Hannah Carri, spinster, 19, daughter of John Carri, of Chatteris, co. Cambridges, esq., who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . 26 Sept. 1667. F.

Sclie, Richard, 1618. See Searle.

Sermon, William, of London, doctor of physic, widower, about 45, and Mrs. Edith Davis, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, spinster, about 20, with her mother's consent, alleged by John Sermon, of Reddrith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, gent.—at St. Bride, London. 15 Oct. 1678. V.

Serauaute, Marmaduke, and Jane Pennyman, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 18 May, 1566. B.

Sessions, Thomas, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, packer, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Rickards, of Hogsden, in the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, with her father's consent—at Hackney, Middlesex, or Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey. 17 April, 1679. V.

Sevall, Christopher, of All Hallows Staining, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Marten, daughter of Anthony Marten, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, said city, goldsmith—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, aforesaid 2 Feb. 1604. B.

Sewall, John, gent., of Halstead, Essex, widower, 40, and Katherine Warren, of Riple, widow, 32—at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. George, Botolph Lane. 7 Nov. 1682. B.

Seward, Henry, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, Lon don, widower, and Susannah Tringr, of Graves end, Kent, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or Camberwell, co. Surrey. 28 July, 1669. F.

Sewell, John, of Stanner, co. Middlesex, book binder, and Elizabeth Godfrey, spinster, of same, daughter of — Godfrey, wheelwright, gen. lic.—19 April, 1591. B.
Sewell, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Christian Jones, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—26 May 1651. Y.


Sewell, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Johanna Richardson, widow, of same, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1575. B.

Sewell, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, grocer, and Agnes Wattes, spinster—at same. 3 Jan. 1651. B.

Sewell, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., and Sarah Humfrey, of same, widow of John Humfrey—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1624. B.

Sewell, Thomas, of Great Henney, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Alice Beaumont, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Joseph Beaumont, mayor of said place—at Essex, 15 June, 1672. Y.


Sewester, Nicholas, and Juliana Cave. 7 Feb. 1545. F.

Sexe, John, of St. Clement Danes, and Margaret Brompton, spinster, of Savoy—parish of Savoy aforesaid. 20 May 1599. F.


Sexe, Simon, 1626. See Saxe.

Seyon, 30 June 1545. John Eve, of Great Waltham, Essex—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 1 Dec. 1578. B.


Seyton, William, of St. Bride, London, musician, widower, and Mary Reve, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Reve, of same, innholder—at St. Bride aforesaid. 21 May, 1610. B.

Seylard, John, of Eatonbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, 32, and Sarah Seylard, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Seylard, of Delwarre, co. Kent, esq., who consents—at Eatonbridge aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1632. F.

Seylard, John, of Blechingley, co. Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Amberst, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Jeffery Amberst, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 7 June, 1652. F.

Seylard, Sir Thomas, of Chiddingstone, Kent, bart., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Frances Wyatt, of Boxley, said county, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Wyatt, widow—at Boxley aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1670. Y.

Seymour. See also Smamar.

Seymour, Christopher, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Frances Cartwright, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 30—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . . 27 July, 1703. F.

Seymour, Didi Edwardum, comitem Hartford, Barone de Bewchampe, militem, et Franciscam Farnell, sup. rerum —Prannell, at des'”—to marry at the house of said Earl, in Cannon Row. 27 May, 1601. D.

Seymur, Edward, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Frances Wilford, spinster, 21, daughter of John Wilford, of Hadley Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Hadley aforesaid. 2 Sept. 1601. F.

Seymour, Edward, son of Sir Edward Seymour, bart., and Margaret Wale, spinster, daughter of Sir William Wale, knight. 7 Dec. 1661. F. [This entry is on a reversed leaf at the end of the volume.]

Seymour, Mary, of Marwell, co. Southampton, esq., and Alice Baker, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Dec. 1618. D.

Seymour, Henry, of Berkhamstead, St. Peter, Herts, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Tregunwell, of Anderson, co. Dorset, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Tregunwell, of same, widow, who consents, alleged by Edward Seymour, of Woodlands, co. Dorset, esq.—at St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . . 6 Feb. 1668. F.

Seymour, John, of North Stoke, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Margaret Bowles, of Mark Lane, London, spinster, about 22, daughter of John Bowles, deceased, of said county, or St. Mary, Savoy. 4 Nov. 1672. V.


Shan, Joseph, of Yealden, Essex, gent., who is to marry said mother—at St. Mary Mountwhall, London. 27 March, 1669. B.

Shan, John, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, yeoman, and Margaret Bragsigrid, of St. Gabriel, Aldgate, labourer, daughter of John Braseigrid, of Moberley, co. Chester, yeoman—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1693. B.

Shackliffe, William, 1614. See Sackliffe.

Shadford, Thomas, cordwainer, and Amy Rotherie, widow of John Rotherie, labourer—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 19 Feb. 1615. B.

Shadwell, Hugh, gent., of diocese of London, and Dorothy Whorwood, of diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 14 Nov. 1547. F.


Shadwell, Worton, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Chapman, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow, 36, alleged by Thomas Hanson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 7 Feb. 1665. B.

Shafto, Robert, of Grey's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Katherine Widdrington, of Chancery Lane, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir Thomas Widdrington, knight—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or chapel of Kentish Town, Middlesex. 10 July, 1661. B.

Shafto, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, and Elinor Pavion, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 29 Dec. 1671. D.

Shakeamplle, Abraham, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, woodmonger, and Joane Leach, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, spinster—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 9 Feb. 1611. B.

Shakerley, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Joane Wilson, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Wilson, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 7 July, 1612. B.
Shakespeare, Henry, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hartwell, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her grandmother, Elizabeth Gaye, of same—at St. Botolph before-said. 20 March, 1663. F.

Shakespeare, John, of St. Clement Danes, bittaker, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Edwards, of St. Bride, spinster, 28—at same parish church. 28 May, 1631. B.

Shakespeare, Jonathan, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Shallett, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother and her uncle, Arthur Shallett, of same—at Clapham aforesaid. 29 April, 1698. F.

Shakespeare, Manasses, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, and Mary Goodwin, spinster, 40, of same—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 27 April, 1710. B.


Shalmo, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Newton, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, widow, daughter of John Newton, of Stepden, co. Salop, gent.—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 10 May, 1614. B.

Shambrooks, William, of Hoddesdon, in the parish of Broxbourne, co. Herts, husbandman, bachelor, son of Timothy Shambrooke, late of said parish, husbandman, deceased, and Frances Williams, of same, spinster, daughter of Elias Williams, late of same, innholder, deceased—at Broxbourne aforesaid. 22 June, 1613. B.

Shamois, William, of Waymouth, co. Dorset, and Margaret Newton, spinster, daughter of Thomas Newton, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Jan. 1588. V.

Shancpe, Alexander, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, victualler, and Catherine Becke, widow of Ralph Becke, weaver—at St. Sepulchre, London. 29 May, 1624. B.

Shapcote, Philip, esq., of Nowton, co. Devon, widow, daughter and hetherine Bawme of Chidley, said county, widow, 30—at Tresham, or —, said county. 24 Nov. 1668. F.


Sharpe, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Margaret Baylyes, of City of London, gen. lic. 25 Nov. 1586. B.

Sharmen, Drew, of East Greenstead, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Alexander, of Keymer, said county, aged 22, consent of mother, Joan Mitchell, alias Alexander, now ux. Henry Mitchell, of same, scivener—at Godstone, alias Warkamsted, co. Surrey. 2 March, 1603. V.

Sharpe, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, "agasomem," and Joanna Gyles, widow, of same, relict of Robert Gyles, of same, laboring man—at same. 9 Jan. 1585. V.

Sharpe, Humphrey, of Great All Hallowes, Thames Street, clothworker, and Ellen Barker, spinster, daughter of — Barker, late of London, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 9 Jan. 1593. B.

Sharpe, John, and Bridget Wood, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 24 April, 1579. B.

Sharpe, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, victualler, and Jane Burrowghs, of same, spinster, daughter of William Burrowes, late of Barb'wick, gent., gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1583. B.

Sharpe, John, taylor, and Agnes Hubble, of Bushey, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hubble, of same, yeoman—at Bushey aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1585. B.

Sharpe, John, of city of Peterborough, gent., and Alice Stockford, of Westminster, widow. 7 Jan. 1591. D.

Sharpe, John, gent., of St. Mildred, Poultry, bachelor, 22, and Anne Gravenor, of St. Faith, spinster, 19, daughter of William Gravenor, gent., of High Offley, co. Stafford, who consents, attested by Henry Gravenor, brother of said Jane—at St. Mary Staying, 23 Aug. 1627. B.

Sharpe, John, of Pittwell (sic ? Prittlewell), co. Essex, cheesemonger, bachelor, 25, and Joane Goodall, of Lee, co. Essex, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Queen Hithe. 23 March, 1625. B.


Sharpe, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Susanna Bowater, of Newberry, Berks, spinster, about 19, her mother’s consent, alleged by Nathaniel Sharpee, of Whitechapel aforesaid, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 21 Aug. 1672. V.

Sharpe, John, of Northym, Sussex, gent., widower, about 30, and Jane Porter, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispense—at Beccles, or Northym, said county. 29 April, 1673. V.

Sharpe, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mary Simpkinson, of Much Dewchurch, co. Hereford, spinster, 21 and upwards—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 3 Nov. 1748. F.

Sharpe, Robert, and Margery Wykes, of St. Mathew, Friday Street—to marry there. 12 Nov. 1558. B.

Sharpe, Robert, gent., of Whitefriars, London, bachelor, 21, and Jane Nerismon, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 22, her father dead—at St. Antholin, or St. Catherine Creechurch. 31 Oct. 1635. B.

Sharpe, Roger, of All Halows Staining, London, yeoman, and Margaret James, of same, widow of William James, late of same, yeoman—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 30 July, 1604. B.


Sharpe, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, leatherseller, and Priscilla Adecocke, of St. Mary Bothave, London, spinster, daughter of — Adecocke, late of Lym, co. Norfolk, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Bothav aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1614. B.

Sharpe, Thomas, of Benenden, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Frebode, spinster, 24, daughter of John Frebode, of Udmore, co. Sussex, gent., who consents—at Udmore, or Backley, co. Sussex. 20 April, 1663. F.
Shawe, John, merchant trader, and Jane Bell, widow, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, City of London, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 1565. B.

Shawe, John, of St. Bennet Fink, and Isabella Barwyck, spinster—at St. Botolph, Bishops gate. 27 April, 1580. B.

Shawe, John, of the City of London, "scrip- torem," and Margery Whitehande, widow, of same, gen. lic., 31 Oct. 1580. B.

Shaw, John, 1593. See SIAA.

Shawe, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, draper, and Magdalene Godd, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, daughter of John Godd, of same, pewterer—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 14 June, 1598. B.

Shawe, John, of the City of London, vintner, and Mary Grimes, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Henry Cozens, late of same, spinster—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 20 Jan. 1617. B.

Shaw, Sir John, knight, of the City of London, and Lady Bridget Nedham, relict of Robert Nedham, Viscount Kilmorey, late deceased—at Eltham, co. Kent. 22 June, 1619. P.

Shaw, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Grace Noell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 March, 1677. V.

Shaw, John, of Colchester, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Brome, of Tuppen- ken, Kent, spinster, about 16, her parents dead, consent of her guardian—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, or St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 27 Aug. 1677. V.

Shaw, Sir John, bart., of Eltham, Kent, bachelor, 25, and Margery Peake, daughter of Sir John Peake, knight, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, spinster, 16, her father's consent—at . . . 12 May, 1684. B.

Shawe, Lawrence, of the City of London, butcher, and Elinor Tompkins, of same, widow of Richard Tompkins, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, butcher—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 22 April, 1608. B.

Shawe, Matthias, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, hornor, bachelor, and Joane Benvet, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, said city, spinster—at St. James aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1613. B.

Shaw, Meinhardus (sic subs.), of Hartfield, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Duke of Wansworth, Surrey, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 Jan. 1673. V.

Shawe, Richard, of Tarling, Essex, gent., bachelor, 25, father dead, and Bennett Longe, maiden, 21, daughter of Edward Longe, of same, gent., whose consent is attested by Edward Longe, of same, brother of said Bennett—at Tarling aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1612. B.

Shawe, Richard, of St. Peter, Coughhill, London, citizen and vintner, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hodgkins, of same, spinster, about 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 1672. V.

Shawe, Robert, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, cooper, and Mary Swingefelde, of St. Magnus, London Bridge, widow of Swingefelde, late of same, fishmonger, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1593. B.

Shawe, Robert, gent., and Mary Grigges, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, spinster, daughter of John Grigges, of same, carpenter—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 19 May, 1598. B.

Shawe, Robert, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, tailor, and Magdalene Stanger, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of Thomas Stanger, at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 April, 1625. B.

Shawe, Robert, gent., of Grey's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Hester Ayres, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinner, 22, consent of her mother, Rebecca Ayres, widow of Jefferies Ayres, deceased—at Thisleworth or Cranford, Middlesex. 12 Jan. 1635. B.

Shawe, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 31, and Elizabeth Laywood, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 43—at St. Clement Danes or St. Faith, London. 27 Sept. 1662. V.


Shawe, Thomas, of New Inn, gent., and Ollifam Meryhurst, widow, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London. 30 May, 1671. B.

Shawe, Thomas, of St. Benet Fink, London, grocer, and Katherine Snape, of St. Olave, Hart Street, said city, spinner, daughter of — Snape, late of said city, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Nov. 1591. B.

Shawe, Thomas, gent., of Westham, Essex, widower about a year, aged 37, and Martha Taylor, of same, maiden, 24, daughter of John Taylor, of same, gent., who consents—at Westham aforesaid. 28 April, 1603. B.

Shawe, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, yeoman, and Sarah Batten, of same, spinner, daughter of — Batten, deceased—at same. 28 Jan. 1629. B.


Shawe, William, esq., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, widower, and Margaret Horsh, of St. Michael Bassishaw, said city, widow—at St. Michael aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1601. B.


Shaxton, Thomas, of St. Gregory, and Isabella Kendall, widow, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, gent. 8 July, 1594. B.

Sheafe, Richard, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, clothier, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Knatchbull, spinner, 21, daughter of Mary Knatchbull, of same, widow, who consents—at Maidstone or Leeds, co. Kent. 1 May, 1667. F.


Shears, Abraham, of the town of Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Lettice Fosse, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinner, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Fosse—at St. Mary Mountaw, or . . . . 27 Nov. 1663. V.


Sheffield, the Right Hon. Edmund, Lord, bachelor, 20, with consent of his father, Edmund, Earl Moulgrave, and the Right Hon. Duke of Buckingham, at St. Paul's, Finsbury, spinner, 23, daughter of the Right Hon. Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, who consents—at Waltham Abbey, Essex. 13 April, 1631. B.

Sheffield, James, esq., son of the Right Hon. Edmund, Earl of Moulgrave (who consents), about 20, and Jane Cockaine, spinner, about 29, daughter of Sir William Cockaine, knight, and alderman of this city; lately deceased, with consent of her mother, now Countess of Dover, alleged by Robert Williet, chaplain in house of the said earl—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 29 April, 1639. B.

Sheffield, the Most Noble John, Duke of the County of Buckingham and Normandy, widower, and the Right Hon. Katherine, Countess Dowager of Anglesey, . . . . 15 March, 1704. F.

Sheffield, Nicholas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Wootton, of same, spinner, daughter of — Wootton, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 11 Nov. 1612. B.

Shefelde, Robert, and Constantia Sybbel, he late of Burton, near the city of Lincoln, and she late of town of Lye, co. Kent—to marry anywhere in the diocese. 22 May, 1560. B.

Sheffield, Thomas, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Eglantine, spinner, daughter of — Eglantine, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 2 Dec. 1619. B. (See next entry.)

Sheffield, Thomas, of Finchley, Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Eglentine, spinner, daughter of — Eglentine, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 2 Dec. 1620. B. (See preceding entry.)

Sheffield, Sir William (Shayfield), knight, widower, 45, and Lady Mary Savile, of St. Bride, 46, widow of Sir Henry Savile, knight, late of Metley, co. York, deceased—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 23 Sept. 1634. B.

Sheiston, John, gent., of Bushey, Herts, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Wilbraham, of same, spinner, about same age—at St. Martin Outwich. 9 July, 1629. B.

Shelburie, John, of St. Sepulchre, and Mary Post, spinner, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1579. B.

Shelbury, John, of St. Clement Danes, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Corbett, of same, spinner, about 34, and at own dispose—at Egham, Surrey. 6 July, 1666. V.

Shelbery, John, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 50, and Dame Elizabeth Hambleton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 27—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 11 Oct. 1667. V.

Shelbery, Thomas, of Twickenham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Merrian Belchamber, of same, spinner, about 21, her mother's consent—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 10 May, 1677. V.

Sheldon, Daniel, gent., of Clifford's Inn, 40, and Helen Chatfield, of St. Sepulchre, spinner, 22, consent of father, Richard Chatfield, of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre. 21 Aug. 1641. B.
Sheldon, Ralph, of the city of Canterbury, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dun, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at any parish church in the city of Canterbury aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1677/8.

Sheldon, Richard, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 28, and Anne Smythe, of Hackney, Middlesex, maiden, 21, consent of father, Bartholomew Smythe, gent., of same—at Hackney. 5 March, 1613. V.

Shelley, Humphrey, yeoman, and Elizabeth Shelley, widow of John Shelley—at St. Bennet Sherehog, London. 10 Aug. 1614. B.

Shelley, John, and Johanna Levet. 24 April, 1537. B.

Shelley, John, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, saltier, about 27, and Elizabeth Stokes, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, spinner, aged 20, consent of mother, — Stokes, widow—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 17 Feb. 1602/3. V.


Shelley, Timothy, of Sington, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Mitchell, spinner, 19, daughter of Edward Michell (sic), of Horsham, said county, eqy, who consents—at Horsham. 26 Nov. 1632. F.

Shelton, Edward, of the Inner Temple, London, eqy., and Anne Johnson, of Ilford, co. Essex, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 9 April, 1661. B.


Shelton, John, of West Bromwich, co. Stafford, eqy., bachelor, about 17, consent of his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Neddham, and Mrs. Mary Prickman, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Mr. Joseph Prickman—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 21 March, 1672/3. V.

Shelton, Richard, and Jane Hollington, widow, gen. lic., 9 May, 1591. F.

Shelton, Theobald, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Dryden, spinner, about 20, daughter of Joseph Dryden, of Stepney, said county, cheesemonger, who consents—at Stepney, or Poplar, co. Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1708. F.

Shelton, Thomas, of St. Mary, Woolnoth, London, clothworker, and Dorothy Swinbarne, of All Hallowes Barking, London, widow of Henry Swinbarne, late of same, cooper—at Stepney, Middlesex. 12 May, 1613. B.

Shelton, William, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, silk dyer, and Anne Smith, spinner, daughter of Hugh Smith, deceased—at St. Michael aforesaid. 9 March, 1613/4. B.

Shelvoke, George, eqy., of Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, above 40, and Mary Jackson, of same, widow—at same. 23 May, 1758. F.

Sheman, John, of Wanstead, Essex, gent., bachelor, 36, and Hannah Hart, of same, spinner, 26, her younger sister—deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 20 July, 1663. F.

Shene, William, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, vintner, bachelor, and Jane Wallis, of same, spinner, daughter of — Wallis, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 6 July, 1619. B.

Shenton, Francis, of Hinckley, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Gilsson, of St. Bride, London, spinner, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 1 July, 1674. V.

Shenton, William, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Sarah Meggs, spinner, 15, daughter of Catherine Bromhall, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 5 Feb. 1662/3. F.

Shenton, William, of the Tower of London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dame Anne Robinson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 25 Sept. 1650. F.

Sheppard, Charles, of St. John, Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Isabella Higginton, of same, spinner, upward of 21—at St. James, Westminster, St. John aforesaid, or Westminster Abbey. 24 Oct. 1748. F.

Sheppard, Edmund, jun., of Mendlesham, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Coell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Sir John Coell, knight—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 3 April, 1666. V.

Sheparde, Edward, of All Hallows Staining, and Ann Tomlyson, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London—to marry at St. Gabriel af4. 26 April, 1517.

Shephard, Edward, of Pasmarsh, co. Essex, eqy., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Bromfield, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinner, about 19, her brother’s consent, her parents dead—at All Hallowes Staining, London, or St. George, Southwark, aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1663. F.

Shephard, Francis, of Hlinton, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Bernard, of same, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 19 April, 1675. V.

Sheparde, Henry, butcher, and Alice Watts, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 July, 1574.

Sheppard, John, or Mrs. Mary, or Christian Baldwin, widow of John Baldwin, late of Beckhamfield, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 13 Jan. 1613. B.

Sheppard, John, of Westham, and Elizabeth Kempton, widow, of co. Herts, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1618. B.

Shepperde, John, and Anne Beneningfeld, widow, of the City of London. 22 March, 1574. B.

Sheppard, John, of Northall, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Brusher, of same, spinner, daughter of — Brusher, late of Reading, Berks, tanner, deceased, gen. lic., 7 March, 1583. B.

Sheppard, John, of Lidcote, Bucks, eqy., bachelor, about 45, and Ellen Herne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 28, consent of mother, — Herne, of same, widow—at St. Gregory, London, or St. Mary, Savoy. 8 Jan. 1653/4. V.

Sheppard, John, of All Hallows, Bread Street, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Faith Pierce, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 31 —at parish church of Trinity, London. St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 2 July, 1662. V.

Shepperde, Maurice, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Susanna Jonard, spinner, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement Danes. 12 Jan. 1582. B.

Shepherd, Peter, and Christian Atherton. 20 June, 1662. D.

Shepherd, Peter, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Judith Denton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Marybone, Westminster, or Gray's Inn chapel. 29 Dec. 1660. V.

Shepherd, Ralph, of St. Alban, Wood Street, draper, and Blanch Caverley, widow, of Great All Hallows, in said city, relit of William Caverley, late of same, dyer, gen. lic. 16 Feb. 1650/1. B.

Shepherd, Richard, of Willesden, Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Paine, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Paine, of Oken, co. Surrey, carpenter—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Feb. 1625/6. B.

Sheppard, Richard, of Offley, Herts, bachelor, 30, and Anna Spencer, Alias Holder, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal, alleged by Richard Holder, of Offley, esq.—at Offley, Pirton, or Lilley, co. Herts, or . . . . 2 Dec. 1700. F.

Sheppard, Robert, of Hornsey, and Sicily Nicholas, of St. Matthew, Friar's Street, London—to marry at St. Matthew aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1561. B.

Sheppard, Robert, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, pewterer, and Jane Osborne, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 19 Oct. 1625. B.

Sheppard, Robert, esq., of Kyrkebybedon, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 35, and Dorothy Adye, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of John Adye, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Bride or St. Mary, Islington. 7 July, 1625. B.

Sheppard, Roger, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, yeoman, and Johanna Morrys, spinster, of same—at same. 21 Aug. 1582. B.

Shepherd, Rowland, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Each, of same, spinster—at same. 28 Sept. 1615. B.

Sheppard, Silvester, and Jane Cooper, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 26 Nov. 1639. D.

Shepharde, Thomas, taylor, and Christabel Barret, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1569. B.

Shepharde, Thomas, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, embroiderer, and Ursula Malloroye, spinster, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Bride aforesaid. 11 June, 1552. B.

Sheppard, Thomas, innkeeper, and Joanne Warde, of Acton, co. Middlesex, widow of—Warde, late of Hampton, said county—at Acton aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1590/1. B.

Sheppard, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 18, his parent's dead, and no guardian, and Mrs. Dorothy Browne, of Totteridge, Herts, spinster, about 23, at own dispose—at any church in St. Albans, Herts. 11 Nov. 1665. V.

Sheppard, Thomas, of the town of Northampton, clerk, widower, 30, and Mrs. Mary Lowe, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 26, parent's dead—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1695. B.

Sheppard, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, vintner, and Catherine Calville, of same, spinster—at same. 3 Aug. 1610. D.


Shephard, William, and Elizabeth Partridge, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 5 Dec. 1635. D.

Shephard, William (sic nubis), of Kingston, co. Hereford, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Boit, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 26—at St. Martin, Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 9 Feb. 1677. V.

Sheppey, Henry (Sheppie), taylor, and Johanna Pownse, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 23 June, 1581. B.

Sherd, the Rt. Hon. Benett, Lord, Baron of Letrim, in Ireland, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Christopher, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Robert Christopher, of Allford, co. Lincoln, esq., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Sepulchre, London. 8 March, 1656. F.

Sherd, Benett, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 30, and Mercy Gardner, of Richmond, Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Bride or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 18 Dec. 1656. F.

Sherrard, Hon. Bennett, esq., bachelor, about 19, son of the Hon. Bennett Lord Sherrard, Baron of Letrim, in the kingdom of Ireland, and Mary Coverly, of Earholme, co. York, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Dame Mary Coverly, widow, alleged by Christopher Sherrard, rector of Misterton, co. Leicester, or St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . . 23 April, 1696. F.

Sherrard, Castel. 26 Sept. 1600. See Castle.

Sherrard, Francis, of Stapleford, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Fiennes, of Castrop, alias Castlethorp, parish of Broughton, co. Lincoln, widow—at Stapleton or Broughton aforesaid, or any parish church in the county of Lincoln. 9 Oct. 1674. F. Clerkwell, or St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . .

Sherrard, Henry, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Greene, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Greene, deceased, consent of Joane Greene, her mother, of Hayes, Middlesex—at St. Clement Danes. 29 Dec. 1633. B.

Sherrard, Richard, alias Sherwood, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 25, and Jane Spencer, spinster, about 17, daughter of John Spicer, of Gray's Inn, esq., who alleges—at St. Martin, Ludgate, St. Bride, or St. Sepulchre, London. 28 Nov. 1631. F. [This entry is signed by John Spicer, but entirely crossed out, and the names not put in the margin.]

Sherrett, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, "chirurgeon," bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Slater, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, said county, spinster, about 24, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 14 June, 1679. V.

Shere, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Stone, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 23 Feb. 1663. V.

Sherecrust, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, and Anne Garland, of same, spinster, daughter of — Garland, late of co. Berks, deceased—at Fulham aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1653. B.

Sheres, Thomas, of the City of London, and Anne Wythe, spinster, of Thisiswelth—at Iselworth. 4 Sept. 1572. B.
Sheriffe, Hugh, and Dorothy Stapleton, of the City of London—at St. Margaret, in Friday Street, London. 1 May, 1563. B.

Sheriffe, Thomas, of St. Faith, London, bachelor, 20, and Mary Dixon, spinster, 22, her parents dead, and she living with her uncle, Sir John Worsenham († Wolstenholme), knight, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, who consents—at St. Catherine Coleman, or St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 7 June, 1666. F.

Sherington, Alexander, and Edith Horne, spinster—at St. Michael, Huggen Lane. 25 Jan. 1657. B.

Sherington, Francis, of St. Michael Royal, London, merchant, bachelor, 25, and Awdry Bennett, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir Robert Bennett, of Windsor, co. Berks, knight, who consents—at New Windsor. 16 Nov. 1632. F.

Sherington, Henry, and Anne Paget, gent. 5 May, 1548. F.

Sherington, Roger, and Anne Haddon. 28 Feb. 1547. F.

Shirley, Anthony, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 29, and Mary Perrin, of same, spinster, 27—at St. James, Duke's Place. 23 Dec. 1703. B.

Shirley, Daniel, husbandman, and Elizabeth Stonham, spinster, daughter of Richard Stonham, of Tilehurst, co. Berks, husbandman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 11 June, 1616. B.


Shirley, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Philip(a) Frowse, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or St. Faith. 29 June, 1639. B.

Shirley, Richard, of Preston, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Judith Buteman, of St. Martin, near Canton Street, London, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, Joas Buteman, merchant—at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex. 10 March, 1671. V.

Shirley, Robert, of Little All Hallowes, Thames Street, London, dyer, and Martha Swanne, daughter of Robert Swanne, of same, dyer—at same. 26 July, 1624. B.

Shirley, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Baskitt, of same, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Saviour, Southwark, and St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London. 5 June, 1697. V.


Sherlock, Robert, gent., and Anne Lyne, now of London, widow of John Lyne, late of Newport, co. Southampton, gent., gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1596. B.


Sherlocke, William (Sherlock), of St. Marzaret, Lothbury, founder, and Aveline Stubbes, widow, of same, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1655. B.

Sherlocke, William, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Ellen Livesey, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. 28 Nov. 1578. B.

Sherlock, William, of New Windsor, co. Berks and Bridget Redding, of St. Margaret, spinster—at St. Leonard, in parish of St. Martin-le-grand. 1 June, 1618. B.

Sherlock, William, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Elizabeth Gardner, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, about 29, consent of guardian, her parents dead, alleged by William Sherlock, of Christ-church, Surrey, gent.—at parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn, or ye Charterhouse, London. 8 Feb. 1673. V.

Sherlowe, Leonard, of Bangey, and Margaret Trogmetton. 20 Nov. 1573. F.

Sherman, Bezaleel, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Norton, of Mitcham, Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Richard Morton, of same, esq.—at St. Mary Aldemary, London. 19 Jan. 1674. V.

Sherman, John, goldsmith, and Margaret Porter, of South Weald, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Porter, of same, yeoman—at South Weald aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1603. B.

Sherman, John, carman, and Margaret Haare, widow, of Oliver Haare, carman—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 4 June, 1625. B.

Sherman, John, of Aldham, Suffolk, D.D., bachelor, about 50, and Elizabeth Quarles, of Newton, said county, spinster, about 26, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Quarles, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or 27 May, 1661. V.

Sherman, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., widower, about 54, and Bridget Watson, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widow, about 44, alleged by Thomas Lock, of Westminster, Surrey, gent.—at Great St. Bartholomew, St. James's, Duke's Place, or St. Alphage, London. 24 Nov. 1698. V.

Sherman, Joshua, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Carter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 19, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, St. John's, Duke's Place, or Great St. Bartholomew, London. 27 Jan. 1662. V.

Sherman, Thomas, grocer, and Secil Jourden, spinster, of St. Bennet, Creechurch, daughter of Edward Jourden, late of Shipton, co. Salop, husbandman, deceased—at St. Bennet Finsbury. 10 Jan. 1655. B.

Sherman, William, of city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, and Temperance Hanbury, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 Nov. 1661. B.


Sherwin, William, of Whitley House, in Calne, Wilts, esq., widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gibbs, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 37—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 19 Nov. 1697. B.

Sherwood, Hugh, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Price (or Peirce?) of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, 22—at St. Faith, London. 29 Dec. 1638. B.

Sherwood, John, of St. Botolph, in Colechester, co. Essex, and Margery Hardy, of same, spinster, daughter of Leonard Hardy, of Otten, Belchams, said county, carpenter—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1604. B.

Sherwood, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Anne Giles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother, Charles Giles, of Brightwell, Berks, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Feb. 1664. F.


Sherwood, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, merchant tailor, and Judith Warters, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Raphael Warters, of same, cooper—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 29 July, 1616. B.

Sherwood, William, and Dionise Butler, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 7 May, 1577. B.

Sherwood, William, and Margaret Fayereluce, spinster. 4 May, 1612. D. [In margin, Westminster or Paddington.]—


Sherwood, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Palmer, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Frances Palmer, of same, widow—at same or St. Margaret Pattens, London. 10 Aug. 1603. V.

Shetderen, Thomas, of Eltham, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Plummer, spinster, 17, daughter of Elizabeth Plummer, of Croftesbrook, said county, who consents—at St. Foster or St. Antholin, London. 7 May, 1662. F.

Shetderen, Thomas, of Hattfie, Herts, gent., widow, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Drax, of.—Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of her brother, Henry Drax, and her uncle, William Drax, esq., her guardians—at Islington or Higllgate, Middlesex. 25 Sept. 1666. V.

Shevell, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, scrivener, and Elizabeth Coulston, of same, widow of—Coulston, late of same, pewterer—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1664. F.

Sheward, Thomas, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, carpenter, and Alice Meredith, of the City of London, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 Aug. 1616. B.

Shewers, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, white-baker, bachelor, and Cicilia Rice, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Rice, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 July, 1619. B.

Shewker, Edward, of the City of London, grocer, and Dorothy Franknell, spinster, daughter of Thomas Franknell, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 12 Nov. 1619. B.

Shillingford, Charles, alias Izard, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Pryor, of Little St. Helen, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, George Pryor, of same, gent.—at St. Michael Bassishaw or St. Martin Outwich. 14 Dec. 1663. V.

Shillingford, Edmund, alias Izard (abns. Izard only) of Clifford’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Avarina Bannattie, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles, Middlesex. 10 Dec. 1664. V.

Shillito, George, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Thamar Tolly, of same, spinster, 22, her father deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 4 Jan. 1692. B.

Shine, Thomas, and Elizabeth Toy, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft—to marry there. 30 July, 1578. B.

Shinglehurst, John, and Sibbll Hill, of St. Anthony—to marry there. 29 Jan. 1549. B.


Shingleton, Edward, yeoman, and Scholastica Hall, of West Ham, co. Essex, spinster, gen. lic., 22 Feb. 1691. B.

Shipman, John, of St. Vedast, London, goldsmith, bachelor, and Agnes Hebson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of John Hebson, tailor, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 30 April, 1621. B.

Shipman, Richard, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 14 March, 1577. B.

Shipman, William, of London, freemason, and Elizabeth Lowne, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, said city, spinster, daughter of Vincent Lowne, late of same, clothworker, deceased, gen. lic., 9 April, 1597. B.


Shippey, William, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, citizen and upholsterer, bachelor, about 34, and Mary Champ, of Bow, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at Bow aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1663. V.

Shipsey, Mr. John, clerk, bachelor, 31, and Hellener Norton, spinster, 43, alleged by William Johnson, gent., of Saxby, co. Lincoln—at St. Martin Outwich. 23 July, 1627. B.

Shipton, Edward, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 30, and Thomazine Burgany, widow, 26, relict of John Burgany, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 28 Jan. 1613. B.

Shit, John, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, linendraper, bachelor, 25, and Mary Fleetwood, spinster, 21, daughter of William Fleetwood, of Great Missendean, Bucks, esq., who consents—at Great Missendean aforesaid or . . . 23 Dec. 1678. F.

Shipton, William, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, and Joanna Frogge, widow, of St. Swithin, London Stone—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1604. B.

Shipwash, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, about 30, and Rachell Vurgoe, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents—at St. Michael, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex. 15 Oct. 1666. V.

Shipway, Christopher, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Drake, of same, spinster—at same. 30 Jan. 1605. D.
Shires, Edward. Eustace Petty, of Inner Temple, gent., alleges marriage of Edward Shires, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 50, and Abigail, daughter of Marsh Gifford, Bucks, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 Nov. 1672. V.

Shiers, George (Shyers), of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Rogers, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 June, 1683. V.

Shimcock, Moses, yeoman's serv. and Katherine Britten, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Britten, of the city of Bristol, yeoman, gen. lic. 6 Nov. 1655. B.

Sholer, Edward, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, gent., and Susan Tyyllott, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster—at Stoke Newington aforesaid. 14 June, 1679. V. [Not signed or attested in margin.]

Shoncke, John, of Navestock, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Nokes, of Harlow, said county, spinster, daughter of John Nokes, of Chelmsford, said county, yeoman, gen. lic. 6 Sept. 1655. B.


Shorter, John. of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Elizabeth, widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gen. lic. 26 Oct. 1679. B.

Shortles, Robert, and Margaret Gotten, of London. 22 Dec. '1545. F.


Shorte, John, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Curtis, of Tenterden, Kent, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at Hawkhurst or Tenterden, co. Kent. 11 June, 1677. V.

Short, Joseph, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gent., 24, and Hannah Long, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of her parents—at St. Giles Fields. 9 Dec. 1681. B.

Short, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Francke, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. 30 Oct. 1639. D.

Shorts, Samuel, of Tenterden, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Henrietta Darell, of Farditch, said county, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Farditch aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1672. V.

Short, Thomas, gent., of St. Catherine Creechchurch, bachelor, 25, and Abigail Pavier, of same, spinster, 22, her parents death—at St. Catherine Creechchurch, Stratford, Bow, or Hackney. 21 March, 1653. B.

Short, William, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, widower, 48, and Mary Rike, of same, widow, 30—at St. Peter-le-Poer, London, or Hammer-smith or Fulham, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1643. B.

Shorter, Charles, of New Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kempall, of Staines, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 4 Aug. 1674. V.

Shorter, John, of St. Clement Danes, leather-seller, bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Addery, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Addery, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, St. Mary Staining, St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Clement Danes. 29 June, 1666. V.

Shorer, John, jun., of Christchurch, Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Philips, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir Erasmus Philips, knight and bart., of St. Margaret, Westminster, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 11 July, 1651. F.

Shorier, Nicholas, of Witney, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Bryan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her grandmother's consent, her parents dead—St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 13 June, 1672. V.

Shorrie, Robert, clothworker, and Johanna Gylden, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 8 Dec. 1581. B.

Shory, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Mary Powell, spinster, about 14, daughter of Thomas Daye, of Clute, co. Kent, tailor—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 June, 1609. B.

Shoveler, Nichols, of St. Katherine Creechchurch, London, yeoman, and Mary Daye, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Daye, of Clute, co. Kent, tailor—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 June, 1609. B.

Shower, Edward, of Whitechapel, yeoman, and Katherine Bowen, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of Thomas Bowen, late of the city of Exeter, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1583. F.

Shower, Walter, and Agnes Gough, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 16 May, 1678. B.

Shower, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Katherine Saunders, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 29—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Saviour, Southwark, or Lambeth, Surrey. 25 June, 1677. V.

Showker, George, of Trinity, Minories, London, clothworker, and Mary Saunders, spinster, daughter of—Saunders, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 5 Dec. 1621. B.

Shran, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, brazier, and Jane Quince, of St. Margaret, Old Fish Street, London, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 10 June, 1626. B.


Shrawley, John, jun., and Ursula Ryce, widow, of Thaxted—to marry there. 21 Oct. 1556. B.

Shrawley, John, and Christian Nycolls, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 23 July, 1574. B.

Shrewsbury, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, tailor, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 23 April, 1582. B.
Sidway, John, of the city of London, grocer, and Frances Sidway, spinster, daughter of William Bonham, of St. Minnashbrid-Busam, said city vintner—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 11 Oct. 1615. B.

Sill, Wellesborne, of Fullwell, Oxon, widower, about 30, and Mary Shukburgh, of Boreton, co. Warwick, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Ann Shukburgh, widow—at St. Michael's Church, in the Victry, or at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Oct. 1660. V.

Sill, William, rector of St. Austin, London, bachelor, 45, and Anne Smith, of Hildersham, co. Cambridge, spinster, 30—at Hildersham aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1688. F.

Silicarde, John, and Susanna Fitzwilliams, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw, gen. lie., 1 April, 1577. B.

Silbye, Abidil, and Anne Alleyne, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 16 Feb. 1641. D.

Silva, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Dickens, and of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 24, widow of John Dickenson, gent., deceased half-a-year ago—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 23 Oct. 1616. B.

Silver, Anthony (Sylver), of St. Sepulchre, London, and Margaret Marcen, widow, of the city of London—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 3 June, 1663. B.

Silver, George (Sylver), gent., and Mary Heydon, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Clement Danes. 21 March, 1513. B.

Silverlock, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Catherine Townsend, of Surton (i.e. Surboton?), Surrey, spinster, about 22, consent of father, George Townsend, of same, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 July, 1660. V.

Silvester, Geoffrey, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, and Anne Harvey, of Eastwick, co. Herts, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 3 May, 1626. B.

Sylvester, Giles, of St. James's, Duke's Place, London, and Master Martin, rector, of St. James, childer, 30, and Frances Dickens, and of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, about 40, and Ann Howard, maid of honour to ye Queen, spinster, of same parish, about 21—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or St. Sepulchre. 12 Nov. 1677. B.

Simcock, William, of St. Sepulchre, and "Rabisham" Awger, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows Barking. 1 Sept. 1573. B.

Simeon, Sir George, knight, widower, 40, and Margaret Molineux, spinster, 30, daughter of Sir Richard Molineux, knight, late of Seaton, co. Lancaster, deceased, consent of her brother, Sir Richard Molineux—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1624. B.

Simmonds, the Rev. William, clerk, Dean of Bathell, co. Sussex, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Row, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 10 June, 1703. F.

Simon, George, of the City of London, yeoman, and Alice Heathcott, of Great All Hallows, London, widow of Edward Heathcott, late of same, baker—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 11 July, 1609. B.
William Simpson (1521–1689)


Simonde, Thomas (Symonde), of St. Michael, Wood Street, sater, and Katherine Dawson, widow, of same, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1585. B.

Simkins, Francis, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, sailmaker, widow, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Scott, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinner, about 20, with consent of her father, gent.—at Hitching, Herts. 9 July, 1670. V.

Simkins, Jeffery, of Hungerford, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Jacob, of Dancy Park, co. Wilts, widow, about 28—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 30 May, 1677. V.


Simkins, William, of the City of London, waterman, and Anne Clegent, of same, spinner—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 30 July, 1621. B.

Simkinson, Roger, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, above 24, and Elizabeth King, of Stanton-upon-Arrow, co. Hereford, spinner, above 21— at St. Dunstan, or Stanton aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1755. F.

Simpson, Arthur, of Fulham, Middlesex, widower, 40, and Mary Doughtie, spinner, 27, alleged by her father, Thomas Doughtie, of Fulham, gent.—at St. Ann, Westminster. 5 July, 1705. B.

Simpson, Cornelius (Sympon), and Elizabeth Boghe, of St. Margaret Moses. 27 Nov. 1533. B.

Simpson, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Bayley, of same, spinner, about 20, her father's consent—St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 30 March, 1665. V.

Simpson, Francis (Sympon), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Margaret Scott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs.—Scott, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 March, 1658. V.

Simpson, Henry, of the City of London, grocer, and Alice Moyle, spinner, daughter of Thomas Moyle, of Keverfield, co. Bucks, esq.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 28 June, 1620. B.

Simpson, Holland (subs. Symson), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 46, and Eleanore Stanley, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, about 35—at Edmonton, Kingsland, or Cheston, co. Middlesex. 6 July, 1663. V.

Simpson, John, haberdasher, of the City of London, and Magdalen Moore, spinner, of same, daughter of James Moore, late of the city of Gloucester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet Fink. 9 March, 1585. B.


Simpson, John, of Stanstead Abbots, co. Herts, cordwainer, and Joanne Walker, of Stanstead Thistle, said county, spinner, daughter of Peter Walker, of same, basketmaker—at Stansted Thistle aforesaid. 31 July, 1620. B.


Simpson, John (Sympon), gent., of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Swift, of St. James, Duke's Place, spinner, 17, consent of father, Richard Swift, of same, merchant—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 20 Feb. 1645. B.

Simpson, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Twisden, of St. Bride, London, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Sir Thomas Twisden, of same, knight, alleged by John Tillotson, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, clerk—at St. Bride, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Foster, London. 25 Jan. 1661. V.

Simpson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Margaret Underwood, of same, spinner, 19, daughter of Thomas Underwood, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1666. F.

Simpson, John, of Babworth, Notts, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Stringer, of Sutton, said county, spinner, 22, daughter of Francis Stringer, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen, Wallbrook, London, or . . . 17 June, 1695. F.

Simpson, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinner—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 5 June, 1622. B.

Simpson, Nicholas (Sympon), of Biddenden, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Rouse, of Christchurch, Canterbury, spinner, 21—at Christchurch aforesaid, or Milton, co. Kent. 20 May, 1648. F.

Simpson, Richard, of St. Antholin, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Goldwyer, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, rect of William Goldwyer, of same, baker—at St. Bennet Fink. 8 Feb. 1586. B.

Simpson, Robert, vicar of Cutlington, co. Devon, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Mathews, of the city of Bath, co. Somerset, spinner, 28, with consent of her parents; alleged by Isabella Simpson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, at Cutlington aforesaid, or . . . 30 Sept. 1684. F.

Simpson, Thomas (Sympon), and Emme Clerke, of City of London, gen. lic., 8 May, 1560. B.


Simpson, Thomas (Sympon), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, gent., widower, 70, and Eleanor Fink, co. Essex, alleged by Francis Sympon, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 23 April, 1631. B.
Singleton, Thomas, of Mile End, Stepney, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Dawes, of same, spinster, 16, her mother's consent—at Stepney. 18 Sept. 1598. B.


Singleton, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Mary Ferrand, of same, spinster—at same. 17 Oct. 1599. 7 B.

Sinnott, John, of Sterry, co. Kent, gent., bachelor about 25, and Barbara White, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Boughton-under-the-Bleene, Selling, Horne Hill, or Chartham, co. Kent. 16 April, 1673. V.

Sinley, Edward, gent., of St. Sepulchre, London, aged 40, widower about four years, and Elizabeth Monday, of same, widow of Edward Monday, of the City of London, who died about five years since—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 1 July, 1611. B.

Sisson, James, of Spilsbury, co. Lincoln, grazier, bachelor about 26, and Lettie Story, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Kole, co. Lincoln. 19 Dec. 1677. V.

Sisson, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, druggist, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Delves, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Nicholas Delves, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, esq.—at St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey. 24 Dec. 1673. V.

Sitwell, George, of St. Andrew Undershaft, citizen and merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hawtrey, of Riplip, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Ralph Hawtrey, of same, esq.—at Ryslip aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1669. V.

Skales, Robert, of Ware, co. Herts, husbandman, bachelor, and Anne Downham, of same, spinster, daughter of William Downham, late of Clapham, co. York, husbandman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 3 May, 1608. B.

Skaye, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth, of same, spinster, daughter of Philip Edmonds, of Chesham Botomey, co. Bucks, clerk—at St. Faith, London. 9 July, 1625. B.

Sketh, William, and Hannah Marston, of city of Westminster, spinster. 20 April, 1610. D.

Skeele, Robert, of Wennington, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Wood, of Alveley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Wood, late of North Okingdon, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1597. B.

Skeele, Thomas, of St. Edmunds-the-King, London, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Judd, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Judd, of Ramsbury, Wilts, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 31 March, 1687. F.

Skegg, William, of St. Mary, Islington, widower, 30, and Ann Jones, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 20, parents dead—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 21 Oct. 1639. B.

Skegges, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 35, and Susanna Longueville, spinster, 24, daughter of Lucy Longueville, of Shillingdon, Beds, widow, who consents—at Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Fulmen, co. Bucks, or Shillingdon aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1681. F.

Skellett, Richard, baker, and Elizabeth Watson, of the City of London, spinter, daughter of Gabriel Watson, late of Marwick, co. York, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1588. B.
Skillicorne, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 20 Nov. 1671. V.

Skilton, Benjamin, of Flobbing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, daughter of — Thompson, deceased—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 26 Nov. 1617. B.

Skilton, John, of Sturton Magna, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 30, and Prudence Summers, of Wragby, said county, 32, widow of William Summers, late of same, gent.—at Wragby aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1633/4. F.

Skilton, Samuel, of Christchurch, London, grocer, and Anne Wakelife, of same, widow of George Wakelife, goldsmith—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 12 Feb. 1618. B.

Skilton, Thomas, of Branthwaita, co. Cumberland, esq., and Dorothy Layborne, spinster, aged about 18, dwelling at Knightsbridge. 3 Dec. 1578. D.

Skerret, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, widower, 39, and the Lady Elizabeth Winchecomb, of St. James, Westminster, widow, 30—at St. James, aforesaid, Chelsea, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 7 July. 1710. B.

Skevington, James, of Hornsey, Middlesex, esq., and Anne Cockram, of Hampstead, Middlesex, widow of William Cockram, of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 25 Aug. 1588. B.

Skevington, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, and Mary Kempe, of same, spinster—at St. John Baptist, London. 1 Feb. 1562. B.

Skidmore, Henry, of Chiswick, merchant taylor, and Katharine Hepworth, spinster, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, daughter of John Hepworth, of St. Dionis Backchurch, clothworker, gen. lic. 10 Feb. 1583. B.

Skidmore, William, and Agnes Noris. 1 Jan. 1573. V.

Skillern, John, notary public, of St. Mary Abchurch, and Elizabeth Hedges, widow, of the City of London—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 3 Aug. 1583. B.

Skillyng, Henry, of Forbury, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Howes, spinster, 18, daughter of John Howes, of Greenham, Berks, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . .3 July. 1589. F.

Skilton, Samuel, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, apothecary, and Elizabeth Lane, spinster, daughter of — Lane, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 31 Dec. 1621. B.

Skingell, John, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, brown-baker, bachelor, and Alice Clarke, spinster, daughter of Francis Clarke, late of St. Michael, Quenchtithe, London, deceased—at St. Mary Mountlaw, London. 15 Dec. 1616. B.

Skingie, George, of Maiden, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Hudson, spinster, daughter of Philip Hudson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, innholder— at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 20 Jan. 1614. B.

Skinner, Edward, of Thornton College, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Waintworth (Wentworth), of Ashby-puerorum, said county, spinster, about 21, and at here, and Elizabeth Lane, her father's deat— at Ashby-puerorum aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1614. F.

Skinner, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Susan Spencer, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster—at St. Martin aforesaid. 4 Jan. 1623. B.

Skinner, Henry (Skeynner), of Ware, Herts, and James Bowell, widow, of Stondon, said county, relict of Hugh Bowell, of Stondon, taylor, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 25 May. 1584. B.

Skinner, John (Skeynner), and Johanna Wilson, of Westminster—at St. Margarett, Westminster. 10 June. 1566. D.

Skinner, John, of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner, and Sarah Duke, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Duke, of same, mariner—at Shopland, co. Essex. 10 May. 1603. B.

Skinner, Matthew, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Dashwood, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Dashwood—at Edmonton, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1673. V.


Skinner, Robert, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Buckeye, of St. Giles-in-the-fields, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Dame Kath Rainford, her father dead—at church or chapel of Knightsbridge, co. Middlesex. "Gratis." 2 July. 1567. B.

Skinner, Samuel, of Bucklersbury, London, citizen and draper, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bendish, of St. Peter-le-Poor, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Islington, or Hackney, Middlesex, or the church of St. Bartholomew in Trinity Lane, London. 10 Jan. 1673. V.

Skinner, Thomas (Skeynner), and Juliana Underwell, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, gen. lic. 15 Jan. 1566. B.

Skinner, Thomas, of Little Wakering, co. Essex, carpenter, and Margery Bunbery, of Rawrath, said county, spinster, daughter of — Bunbery, of co. Chester, yeoman—at Rawrath aforesaid. 24 July. 1588. B.

Skinner, Thomas (Skeynner), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, merchant, and Margaret Howson, of St. Botolph Aldgate, said city, spinster, daughter of George Howson, late of All Hallows, Bread Street, said city, innholder, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 8 June. 1605. B.

Skinner, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Roberts, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 22 Oct. 1601. B.

Skinner, William, of North Love, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Lobb, of same, spinster, 18, with her father's consent, alleged by John Lobb, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, aged about 40—at North Love aforesaid. . . . . .25 Aug. 1584. F.
Skipp, George, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Norris, of London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 17 June, 1669. V.

Skip, John, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, gent., bachelor, and Margaret Isaacs, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of—Isaacs, late of same, deceased—at Fulham, Middlesex. 5 June, 1624. B.

Skippin, Philip, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Amy Brewer, of Wanston, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Francis Brewer, of same, esq.—at Wanston aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1666. V.

Skippin, Sir Philip, knight, of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Anne Barnardiston, of London, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own dispose, her father and mother being dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 6 June, 1679. V.

Skipwith, Charles, of Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Martha Fleming, daughter of John Fleming, of same, deceased, spinster, about 21—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [In Vic.-Gen.'s book she called of St. Dunstan-in-the-West.] 28 Nov. 1661. B.

Skipwith, Humberston, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 20, and Elizabeth Coney, spinster, about 15, daughter of the Lady Coney, alias Skipwith, of same, with consent of the parents of both—at any parish church of St. Alkans, Herts, or Gray's Inn chapel. 16 July, 1675. F.

Skipwith, John, of Hatfield, Herts, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Baily, spinster, 21, daughter of —Baily, of same, who consents, alleged by Abraham Boteler, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, sadler—at Hatfield or . . . co. Herts. 30 June, 1674. F.

Skipwith, Ralph, of Furnivall's Inn, gent., about 30, parents both dead, about twenty years, and Edith Dawson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, about 30, relict of Nicholas Dawson, of same, gent., who died about 3 months since—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 11 Feb. 1690. B.

Skipwith, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Fleming, of Warley, co. Essex, widow, about 26—at St. Anne and Agnes, London, or Alveley, co. Essex. 11 June, 1647. F.

Skipwith, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Maddison, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, alleged by Christopher Rich, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or the Abbey of Westminster. 30 April, 1673. F.

Skirr, John (Skyr), of St. Sepulchre, London, vintner, and Joyce Fitche, of St. Peter, Westcheap, said city, widow of —Fitche, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1596. B.

Skore, John, about 40, and Mary Johnson, of the city of London, bachelor, spinster, about 30—at St. Margaret, Westminster. [She alleges and subs. x]. 4 Aug. 1598. D.


Skull, Ralph, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Margery Turnor, widow, of St. Clement Danes—at Christchurch aforesaid. 9 May, 1579. B.

Skutt, John, yeoman, and Noell Shell, now of London, spinster, daughter of "Jeruadi" "Gift" (sic), of Newhaven, "in partibus Gallice" at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 7 Aug. 1594. B.

Skutt, William, 1610. See Scurt.

Slacke, Thomas, and Johanna Ynceboole, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 6 July, 1573. B.

Slade, Edward, joiner, and Agnes Grenopp, of St. Alban, in St. Alans, Herts—to marry there. 5 Aug. 1550. B.


Slade, Henry, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, fishmonger, and Margaret Fisher, of same, widow of Thomas Fisher, late of same, grocer, deceased, gen. lic., 31 Aug. 1588. B.

Slade, Nicholas, of the City of London, and Rose Pecke, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—to marry there. 21 June, 1671. B.

Slade, Stephen, of Dartford, co. Kent, waterman, and Elizabeth Rogers, of same, spinster, daughter of John Rogers, of Brackinthorpe, co. York, yeoman—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 30 June, 1619. B.

Slader, Tristram, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., and a clerk in the Custom House, bachelor, about 20, parents dead many years, and Joane, th-s Sparrow, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Sparrow, of Woolwich. co. Cambridge, yeoman, deceased some six years past; consent of her mother, att. by Richard Barnwell, now her husband, and father-in-law of said Elizabeth—at the church of St. Edelbergh, where said father-in-law dwelleth. 19 June, 1598. B.

Slanye, John, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Harbye, of St. Michael, Cornhill, widow of Erasmus Harbye, late of same, skinner—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 24 March, 1594. B.

Slany, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, hitmaker, bachelor, and Agnes Elbridge, of same, widow of Walter Elbridge, late of same, hitmaker—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 5 Oct. 1608. B.

Slany, John, of Suckley, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Alice Bonfoy, of Ealing, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mary Bonfoy, of same, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 13 Feb. 1673. V.

Slaney, Moreton, of Pemore, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Katherine Whyle, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Samuel Whyle, of same, gent.—at Pemore, Charchill, or Hagley, co. Worcester. 25 Nov. 1676. V.

Slaney, Pieres. See Slayn.

Slater, Edmund, of St. Magnus, London, mercer, and Margaret Bredstreet, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, spinster, daughter of Simon Bredstreet, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, brewer—at Lamborne or Birchanger, co. Essex. 23 May, 1625. B.

Slater, Edmund, gent., of Bishops Stortford, Herts, widower, 30, and Grace Glasscocke, of Farnham, Essex, spinster, 21, daughter of Henry Glasscocke, of same, gent, who consents—at St. Benett, Paul's Wharf. 7 May, 1629. B.
Slegh, Samuel, esq., of Ash, co. Derby, widower, 30, and Margaret Darby, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 21, consent of mother, Dame Dorothy Darby, widow—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 17 Feb. 1654. V.

Slie, Thomas, and Margaret Goose, widow, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 13 May, 1566. B.

Sleie, William, of Lunehouse, cawkier, widow, 46, and Mary Adams, of Ratcliff, spinster, 25—at Steene, 13 June, 1693. B.

Sleighton, Robert, of Hampton, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 43, and Eleanor Davy, of St. Dionis, Backchurch, spinster, about 32, at own dispose—at St. Olave, Old Jury, St. Margaret Lothbury, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 26 Feb. 1666. V.

Sligh, John, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Elizabeth Mowton, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Mowton, deceased—at Eastham, co. Essex. 25 April, 1617. B.


Sligh, William, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, wine coope, and Sibill King, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Feb. 1624. B.

Sliger, Dudley, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Tomazine Hawe, of same, widow anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 26 Jan. 1632. D.

Slingesbie, Edmund, gent., of Woburn, Beds, bachelor, 25, and Constance Hargrave, of St. Martin, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of James Hargrave, of same, tailor, who consents—at St. Martin aforsaid, or St. Mary, Savoy. 22 Oct. 1634. B.

Slingby, John, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, carpenter, and Mary Alexander, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Robert Alexander, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, deceased—at St. Katherine Creechurch, London. 25 July, 1614. B.


Sloan, Hans, doctor of physic, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Rose, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. James aforsaid, or . . . 9 May, 1685. F.

Slocombe, John, of Colbrooke, Bucks, gent., widower, about 43, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peters, of Horton, said county, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 21 April, 1675. V.

Sloman, Anthony, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Rachell Smith, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Capt. John Smith—at St. Mary, Savoy. 6 Nov. 1678. V.

Sloaman, George (Sloewart), and Agnes Wood, widow, of Kellynec, gent., 17 Dec. 1699. B.

Slouge, Humphrey, and Mary Colye, spinster, of St. C. Laurence, Old Jury—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1607. B.

Slove, Thomas, thread dryer, and Dorothy Jennings, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Peter Jennings—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 27 Jan. 1611. B.
Slyder, Richard, of London, and Margaret Savidge, of Barking, Essex, widow of Edward Savidge, in the same, gen., gen. lic., 23 May, 1592. B.

Slyderst, Richard, of Barking, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Manning, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, widow of James Manning, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 3 May, 1602. B.

Slyfeld, Edmund, gent., of Furnival's Inn, bachelor, 21, and out of his wardship to his uncle, Mr. Watert Slyfeld, father dead, consent of his mother, now living at Silfield, co. Surrey, and Martha Borowdale, maiden, 19, of St. Benet Fink, daughter of William Borowdale, of same, about 12 months since, her mother's consent—at Hackney, where Mrs. Borowdale hath a house. 4 May, 1602. B.

Slyford, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, bachelor, 26, and Anne Michell, spinner, 20, daughter of John Michell, of Field Place, co. Sussex, esq., who consents—at Richmond or Leatherhead, Surrey. 9 July, 1691. F.


Small, John, and —, spinner—at St. Mary, Gracechurch, London. 19 Feb. 1653. B.

Small, John, of St. Peter-le-Poor, and Margery Younge, widow, of St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks, London, gen. lic., 30 July, 1577. B. Small, John, draper, of St. Peter-le-Poor, and Grace Eare, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relict of Ellis Eare, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 24 Jan. 1537. B.

Small, John, of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Burr, of same, spinner, daughter of Lawrence Burr, of same, yeoman—at St. Andrew, in Eastcheap, London. 28 Oct. 1611. B.

Small, John, and Anne Marshall, of city of Westminster, widow. 21 July, 1639. D.

Small, William, of Hammersmith, in Fulham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Whitwell, of same, about 21, consent of her mother, Mary Lane, alias Whitwell, now ux. of John Lane, of Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Faith, London, or Chapel of Hammersmith. 2 May, 1662. V.

Smalbone, Adam, yeoman, and Katherine Kinge, spinner, daughter of Richard Kinge, late of Battersea, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased. 4 Aug. 1623. B.

Smalridge, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, waterman, bachelor, and Isabella Prescott, of same, spinner, daughter of Daniel Prescott, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 2 July, 1619. B.


Smalwood, George, clerk, M.A., of Chipping Barnet, Herts, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Fletcher, spinner, 18, daughter of William Fletcher, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 1 Sept. 1634. B.


Smalwoode, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Susanna Wallwyn, widow, of same, relict of Robert Wallwyn, chirurgeon, barber-surgeon—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 11 Nov. 1588. B.


Smalwood, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary de Wherry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow, about 40; alleged by Thomas Smalwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 1 Feb. 1558. B.

Smalwood, William, and Alice Howkyns, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 18 July, 1569. B.

Smart, Benjamin, of St. Bennet Fink, bachelor, 25, and Susan Nades, spinner, 20, consent of mother, Susan Nades, of Clifton, Beds, widow—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 29 Aug. 1671. B.

Smarke, Christopher (sub. Smart), of Saffron Walden, Essex, gent., widower, about 40, and Hester Butler, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 20—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Gray's Inn chapel or . . . . 21 Oct. 1663. V.

Smart, George, of Fulham, Middlesex, waterman, and Alice Johnson, widow of John Johnson, waterman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 April, 1610. B.

Smart, Henry, of parish of Savoy, gent., and Barbara Baill, widow of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1578. B.

Smart, John, of St. Withen, London, merchant, bachelor, and Sarah Vercolge, of same, spinner, daughter of Rogert Vercolge, foreign merchant, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 19 Jan. 1619. B.

Smart, John, gent., of Plympton, Devon, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Van Wena, of St. Alphage, widow, 32—at St. Alphage. 5 Oct. 1632. B.

Smart, John, silkweaver, and Joanna Cotterell, of city of Westminster, spinner. 20 Jan. 1657. D.

Smart, Nathaniel, of Kittleborton, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Ellen Kerington, of Cheshunt, said county, spinner, about 25, and at own dispose—at Islington, Middlesex, or Great St. Bartholomew, London. 5 June, 1670. S.

Smart, Richard, and Grace Fullwell, of St. Margarett, Westminster—at same. 27 April, 1607. D.

Smart, Richard, husbandman, and JaneSherman, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 20 Feb. 1652. B.

Smart, Richard, of Westminster, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Cooke, spinner, of South Weald, said county, daughter of William Cooke, late of same, tanner, deceased—at Westminster aforesaid. 13 Sept. 1601. B.

Smartfoot, Richard, of Stondon, co. Herts, draper, and Mary Michell, of same, spinner, daughter of Edward Michell, of same, yeoman—at same. 9 Oct. 1604. B.


Smeden, John, of Ridge, co. Herts, yeoman, and Alice Byrchemore, of same, spinner, daughter of Richard Bircheimer, late of Aldenham, co. Herts, yeoman, gent. lic., 15 April, 1592. B.
Smedley, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Katharine Raby, of same, spinster, above 21—at same. 22 Feb. 1800. F.


Smeeth, William, and Joanna Ampe, spinster, of North Wokington, co. Essex—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 20 Feb. 1654. B.

Smeath, William, of Walkerne, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Alice Blise, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Knightsbridge, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 April, 1669. V.


Smevin, Thomas (Sunnin), of St. Lawrence Pountsey, citizen and clothworker, of London, bach-lor, and Elizabeth Hamp, daughter of Richard Hamp, late of Thorlisson, co. Warwick, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 5 June, 1611. B.

Smirfield, Christopher (Smirfield), of Hodgesdon, co. Herts, baker, and Johanna Jervis, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 Jan. 1654. B.

Smith, Aaron, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cibit, of Lincoln’s Inn Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 26, alleged by Henry Smith, of Long Whalton, co. Leicester—at St. Gregory, London. 14 Feb. 1662. V.


Smith, Andrew, clerk, vicar of Fulham, Middlesex, and Bridget Dudley, of same, spinster, daughter of — Dudley, late of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 25 June, 1590. B.

Smith, Bartholomew, of Brasted, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Dickin, of Titis, Surrey, spinster, about 15, her parents dead, consent of her grandmother, Jane Whiting, widow—at Titis aforesaid. 3 July, 1663. V.

Smith, Basil, and Johanna Welton, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 28 Jan. 1575. B.

Smith, Basil, of the City of London, yeoman, and Audrey Kendrick, of Islington, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Kendrick, late of Cowdrey, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 June, 1610. B.

Smith, Benjamin, of St. Christopher, London, leatherseller, and Jane Bate, widow—at St. Faith, London. 8 April, 1626. B.

Smith, Brian, clerk, M.A., of Ulcombe, Kent, bachelor, 31, and Ann Horsmonden, spinster, 33, daughter of Richard Horsmonden, late of same, clerk, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, or Ulcombe aforesaid. 18 April, 1663. F.

Smith, Brookett, of Hunsdon, Herts, clerk, and Isabella Banes, of same, widow of Robert Banes, clerk, late rector of same—at same. 17 Feb. 1622. B.

Smith, Charles, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Salisbury, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Salisbury, of same, who alleges—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 27 Dec. 1675. F.

Smithy, Christopher, of the City of London, and Margaret Welsh, of St. Martin Orgar, gen. lic., 1 July, 1560. B.

Smith, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Scholastica Phillipps, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Clement Danes. 21 Jan. 1603. V.

Smith, Christopher, of New Windsor, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Abdy, of . . ., co. Essex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, alleged by James Smith, of New Windsor aforesaid, esq.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 28 July, 1675. V.

Smith, Christopher, of New Windsor, co. Berks, esq., widower, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Doyly, of Turfield, co. Bucks, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Coates, alias Doyly—at Turfield, Ipston, or Tawley, co. Bucks. 12 July, 1678. V.

Smith, Christopher, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 32, and Gertrude Montetey, of Richmond, Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 19 Nov. 1580. F.

Smith, Cleopha, tallow-chandler, and Susan Yarrington, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, spinster—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 30 Dec. 1626. B.

Smith, Cuthbert, and Elizabeth Mannard, of the city of Westminster, spinster. [In margin, Westminster or Paddington.] 18 July, 1642. D.


Smith, Edmund, and Elizabeth Hawes—at St. Margaret’s Westminster. 27 Nov. 1574. D.

Smith, Edmund, and Margaret Spurgin, of Westminster. 18 Nov. 1631. D.

Smith, Edmund, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anna Wilson, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. James or St. Mary, in Bury aforesaid. 3 June, 1609. V.

Smyth, Edmund, of Harpenden, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Reading, of Newington Butts, Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, James Reading, of same, esq.—at St. George, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey. 2 May, 1672. V.


Smythe, Mr. Edward, one of the yeoman of her Majesty’s Guard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Woolcocke, of Christchurch, London, about 40, widow, late wife of Anthony Woolcocke, late one of her Majesty’s Guard, of same parish, butcher—at Christchurch aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1597. B.

Smith, Edward, gent., and Anne Johnson, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of —Johnson, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 19 March, 1614. B.


Smith, Edward, yeoman, and Margaret Winkefeld, of Harfield, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Winkefeld, yeoman — at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 9 March, 1622 B.

Smith, Edward, of Mundon Magna, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, 25, and Susanna Allyn, of same, spinster, 22 — at St. Faith or Christchurch, London. 12 May, 1640 B.

Smith, Edward, of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susan Tuer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, daughter of John Tuer, of same, citizen and tailor, of same (who alleges) — at St. Mary, Savoy, or Temple chapel. 10 Aug. 1670 V.

Smith, Edward, of Hill Hall, Essex, bart., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Vandepuit, of St. Michael Royal, about 19, and at own dispose, daughter of Mr. Peter Vandepuit, and June his wife, both deceased, consent of her only brother, Mr. Peter Vandepuit — at St. Olave, Hart Street. 4 May, 1674 V.

Smith, Sir Edward, bart., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 50, and Lady Frances Weston, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 40 — at Paddington. 4 May, 1682 B.


Smith, Enoch, of St. Michael, Croked Lane, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Charterhouse, London, spinster — at St. Sepulchre or Charterhouse chapel, London. 24 April, 1691 B.

Smith, Erasmus, of Kensington, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 50, and the Right Hon. Lady Mary Hare, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, about 20, with consent of her mother, the Lady Dowager Colerne — at Tottenham High Cross aforesaid. 10 June, 1670 V.

Smyth, Everard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Jane Crouch, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 31 — at Hackney. 1 Feb. 1704 B.

Smith, Francis, of the City of London, mercer, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, daughter of John Taylor, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, merchant, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1655 B.

Smith, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 60, and Ann Skinner, of Aveley, Essex, widow, 45 — at Aveley aforesaid or St. Martin Outwich. 23 Dec. 1639 B.

Smith, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widow, about 47, and Joanna North, of same, widow, about 40 — at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Mary Somerset, or St. Gregory. 7 July, 1662 V.

Smith, Francis, of Greensford, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Jane Hampton, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead — at Inner Temple church, London. 27 Aug. 1674 V.

Smithie, Gabriel, of St. Sepulchre, London, coachman, about 30, and Cicilia (name illegible) Tenning, widow, and Winifred Holland, of St. Bennett Sherehog, said city, spinster, daughter of — Holland, late of the town of Derby, yeoman, deceased — at St. Bennett aforesaid. 3 June, 1600 B.

Smithie, Garrett, of the City of London, merchant, and Jane Harrison, of said city, spinster, daughter of — Harrison, of Basingsstoke, co. Southampton, yeoman — at Shoreditch. 23 March, 1653 B.

Smyth, George, and Margaret Denne, of St. Mathews, London. 14 Feb. 1545 F.


Smith, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Alice Wren, spinster, daughter of — Wren, deceased — at Stepney aforesaid. 17 July, 1624 B.

Smith, George, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, "Ignatius," and Elizabeth Shave, of same, spinster — at same. 15 Jan. 1624 B.

Smith, George, gent., of St. Mary, Islington, bachelor, 22, son of John Smith, of same, gent., who consents, and Sara Martin, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Martin, of same, gent., who consents — at St. Mary, Islington. 10 Sept. 1612 B.

Smith, George, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wigley, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow, about 40 — at St. Mary, Savoy. 12 Oct. 1660 V.

Smith, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, doctor of physic, bachelor, 49, and Mary Offley, spinster, 22, daughter of David Offley, of same, esq., who consents — at Lincoln’s Inn chapel or St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex. 26 April, 1692 F.

Smith, George, of Stanmore Parva, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Lerewood, of Edgeworth, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose — at Watford, Langley, or Rickmansworth, Herts. 31 May, 1675 V.

Smith, George, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, doctor of physic, widower, about 48, and Mrs. Anne Hoste, of same, widow, about 23 — at Hend- sove, co. Bucks, or . . . 4 Oct. 1678 V.


Smittie, Henry, of St. Mary-at-Hill, and Elizabeth Duckingham, widow, gen. lic., 10 Jan. 1563 B.

Smith, Henry, alias Amya, of Little Saling, and Agnes Walford, spinster, of Shalford, co. Essex—a (at Shalford), 24 Nov. 1675. B.

Smith, Henry, pursu-emaker, of St. Michael-le-Querne, and Anne Smith, spinster, of same, daughter of John Smith, of Hill Morton, co. Warwick—a (at St. Andrew, Eastcheap, 10 Feb. 1587. B.

Smith, Henry, cordwainer, and Agnes Canfele, widow, of the City of London, relict of Thomas Canfele, late of All Saints, in town of Hertford, glover—(at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 20 March, 1587. B.

Smith, Henry, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, draper, and Jane Billidge, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, said city, widow of Henry Billidge, late of same, dyer—at Hackney, Middlesex—a (3 May. 1610. B.


Smith, Henry, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, and Elizabeth Philipps, spinster, daughter of— Philipps—deceased—at St. Mary Mount-hall, London—a (31 May. 1619. B.

Smith, Henry, baker, bachelor, and Mary Parker, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Parker, of Edworth, co. Beds, clerk—at St. Andrew aforesaid—a (16 June. 1621. B.

Smith, Henry, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 40, and Anne Herbert, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster—a (at St. Michael, Wood Street—a (2 Nov. 1638. B.

Smith, Henry, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 33, and Elizabeth Wells, of Lavenham, Suffolk, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Gilbert Wells, of same, gent.—at Lavenham aforesaid or St. Andrew Undershaft—a (29 April. 1662. V.

Smith, Henry, widower, and Catherine Odon, widow—a (2 Jan. 1675. B.

Smith, Hugh of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, clothworker, and Agnes Miller, of same, spinster—at same—a (22 Aug. 1617. B.

Smith, Hugh of Woolston, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 29, and Rebecca Cooley, of Ivinghoe, said county, spinster—a (at Hamstead, Middlesex—a (30 June. 1671. F.

Smythe, Humfry, of St. Giles, in the City of London, and Sense Smythe, of St. Mary Woolchurch—a (27 Nov. 1651. B.


Smith, Irford, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Mullington, of Churchill, co. Oxon, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Camberwell, Surrey—a (3 Jan. 1583. V.

Smythe, James, and Ursula Johnson, of Stepney—a (10 marry there—a (19 Feb. 1575. B.

Smith, James, of St. James, near Queen Hithe, girdler, and Mary Giles, spinster, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, daughter of— Giles, late of City of Oxford, deceased, gen. lic.—21 Dec. 1587. B.

Smith, James, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London, and Elizabeth Lantford, daughter of Richard Lantford, late of Bristol, draper, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex—a (4 Feb. 1614. B.

Smith, James, tailor, and Dorothy Caple, spinster, daughter of— Caple, deceased—at St. Faith, London—a (14 Feb. 1620. B.

Smith, James, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 21, and Anne West, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, 17, consent of father, Edward West, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent.—at Christchurch, London—a (28 July. 1643. B.

Smyth, James, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 44, and Jane Graham, of same, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Bride, London, or . . .—12 Sept. 1661. V.

Smith, Sir James, knight, of the city of Westminster, widower, about 42, and Ann Bovee, of Chelsea, Middlesex, widow, about 44—at St. Pancras, Fulham, Knightsbridge, or Kentish Town, co. Middlesex—3 Nov. 1663. F.

Smyth, James, of Great Torrington, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 26, and Margaret Rosier, of Barnstaple, said county, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Great Torrington, Barnstaple, or Hunsaw, co. Devon—30 Nov. 1663. F.

Smith, James, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Palmer, of same, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at parish church of Darney, co. Bucks—a (29 Aug. 1670. V.

Smith, James, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Mary Freey, of Milton, Kent, widow—at St. Gregory or St. Paul's cathedral, London—a (23 Dec. 1697. F.

Smyth, John, and Agnes Hinfasted, of Winchelsea, in the diocese of Chichester—a (3 March. 1544. F.

Smythe, John, and Martha Cole—a (4 July. 1572. F.

Smith, John, and Alice Kelsey, widow, of Waf ford, Herts—to marry there—a (2 Jan. 1575. B.

Smith, John, of the City of London, and Johanna Cowdrie, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic.—21 Aug. 1579. B.

Smith, John, and Frances Edwards, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of— Edwards, of Newbury, Berks, weaver, deceased—at St. Alphage—a (21 Oct. 1583. B.

Smith, John, tailor, of the Strand, Middlesex, and Margaret Walgrave, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of John Walgrave, late of St.—Walbrook, London, clockmaker, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—a (13 March. 1585. B.

Smith, John, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, and Mary Kente, widow, of Little Barfield, Essex, relict of John Kente, late of same, gent., gen. lic.—30 April. 1586. B.

Smith, John, of the City of London, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Homewoode, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Homewoode, late of Brytheusey, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard—a (30 Jan. 1585. B.


Smith, John, clerk, vicar of Clavering, co. Essex, and Frances Hebbington, spinster, of Berdon, said county, daughter of William Babbington, of Chorley, said county, yeoman, gen. lic.—21 Oct. 1594. B.
Smythe, John, sailor, and Alice Deacon, of Fobbing, co. Essex, widow of Christopher Deacon, late of same, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Feb. 1593. B.

Smith, John, of London, gent., and Elizabeth O nelle, of St. Lawrence Poultney, said city, spinster, daughter of William O nelle, of same, merchant, gen. lic., 7 Oct. 1597. B.

Smythe, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, carpenter, and Margaret Holmes, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinster, daughter of John Holmes, late of Denbighe, co. Somerset, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1593. B.

Smythe, John, of Cressing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Chepstone, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, daughter of George Chepstone, of Ladbroke, co. Warwick, yeoman—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1601. B.

Smythe, John, clerk, curate of Curringham, co. Essex, and Martha Drywood, of same, spinster, daughter of William Drywood, late of Fobbing, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Curringham aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1604. B.

Smith, John, of St. Walbrook, Walbrook, London, draper, and Margaret Taylor, of same, spinster, daughter of Ralph Taylor, late of Newbury, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased—at St. John, Wallbrook, aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1614. B.

Smith, John, mariner, and Elizabeth Sorer, spinster, daughter of Isaac Sorer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 2 July. 1617. B.


Smith, John, of Wapping, sailor, and Mary Toogood, of same, spinster, daughter of William Toogood, grocer, deceased—at Trinity, Minories, London. 27 Oct. 1618. B.

Smithie, John, butcher, and Elizabeth Harding, spinster, daughter of John Harding, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Feb. 1613. B.

Smith, John, of Wapping, Middlesex, shipcarpenter, bachelor, and Margery Corbett, widow of Thomas Corbett, late of same, tier—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 May. 1620. B.


Smith, John, of Christchurch, London, musician, bachelor, and Margaret Bonis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bonis, deceased—at St. Alphage, London. 5 Dec. 1620. B.

Smyth, John, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Filmer, of same, spinster, 29, father dead long since, consent of her mother, the widow Moale, alias Filmer, of Maystone, Kent—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 9 Jan. 1629. B.


Smith, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, pointmaker, bachelor, and Tabitha Broome, of same, widow of William Broome, late of same—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1622. B.

Smith, John, of Westminster, gent., and Anne Dawes, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 Feb. 1623. D.

Smith, John, of St. Alphage, London, cordwainer, and Mary Williams, spinster—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 26 May. 1624. B.

Smith, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Margaret Bourne, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 7 Sept. 1626. B.

Smith, John, tailor, and Margaret Hardiffe, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 9 Feb. 1627. B.

Smith, John, and Helen Ramsey, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 26 Jan. 1633. D.

Smith, John, of St. Mary, Aldermansbury, gent., bachelor, above 21, son of Thomas Smith, of same, esq., who consents, and Mary Wright, of St. Olave Jury, maiden, daughter of Edmund Wright, esq., alderman of London, whose consent is attested by Samuel Carleton, of St. Martin Outwich, esq.—at St. Olave, Jury. 31 Oct. 1637. B.

Smyth, John, gent., of Thorpe, Surrey, bachelor, 24, and Mary Minterne, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of John Minterne, gent., who consents—at St. Sepolchre or Christchurch, London. 13 Feb. 1643. B.

Smyth, John, of Nibley, co. Gloucester, esq., widow, 40, and Anne Desbrogh, relief of Bruno Desbrough, aged 33—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, Little St. Bartholomew, London, or Bromley, Middlesex. 16 Feb. 1646. F.

Smith, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Joice Wood, of Waldern, Sussex, widow, 30—at Lambeth, Surrey. 14 July. 1662. F.

Smith, John, gent., of Royston, Essex, bachelor, 21, consent of his father, Brocket Smith, rector of the said parish, and Elizabeth Crowley, of Hunsdon, Herts, spinster, about 18, daughter of Henry Crowley, late of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., deceased, her mother also— at Broxbourne or Stansted, Herts. 8 Oct. 1645. B.

Smyth, John, of Sommer Laighton, Suffolk, gent., widower, about 43, and Jane Mellinge, of Yarmouth Magna, co. Norfolk, widow, about 42—at Burrough Castle, Ashby, or Sommer Laighton aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1677. V.

Smith, John, of Hamsey, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lane, of Southover, near Lewes, said county, spinster, about 29, her father's consent—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London. 19 May. 1673. V.

Smith, John, of Whetnhamsted, Herts, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Beaufoy, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent, alleged by Henry Smith, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent.—at St. Andrew or St. Giles aforesaid. 4 June. 1678. V.


Smith, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, g-n-t., bachelor, about 20, and Elizabeth Christian, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—at New Windsor, Berks, or . . . 20 Aug. 1683. F.
Smith, John, of Tedworth, co. Southampton, widower, and Anne Strickland, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Thomas Strickland, bart., of Boynton, co. York, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 7 Nov. 1663. F.

Smith, John, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Rogers, of Newent, co. Gloucester, spinster, 19, with consent of William Rogers, her guardian, attested by William Rogers, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent.—at Much Marcle aforesaid, or . . . 16 March, 1663. F.

Smith, John, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widow, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thordil, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, 37, at own disposal—at St. Bride, London. 27 July, 1703. B.

Smith, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 40, and Mary Corbett, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 31—at St. Martin, Westminster. 16 Feb. 1704. B.


Smith, Kenelm, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, gent., and Elizabeth Keene, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 7 July, 1675. V.

Smith, Lawrence, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, feltmaker, and Rose Tronghton, of said city, widow—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 23 Aug. 1613. B.

Smith, Leonard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant taylor, and Margaret Owen, of same, spinster, daughter of — Owen, late of same, merchant taylor—at same. 16 Jan. 1694. B.

Smith, Leonard, clerk, A.M., vicar of Brantree, co. Essex, and Dorothy Riddlesdale, of Beaumont, said county, widow of Robert Riddlesdale, late of same, yeoman—at Brantree aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1608. B.

Smith, Leonard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, chirurgeon, and Elizabeth Rogers, of same, widow—at same. 22 May, 1624. B.

Smith, Leonard, of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Hammond, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Smith, Lewis, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, his father dead, and Lucy Dobinson, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Dobinson, late of Stepney, gent, deceased—at St. Faith. 5 May, 1636. B.


Smith, Martin, of St. Margaret Moses, London, merchant, and Anne Smith, of same, spinster, daughter of John Smith, same, cook—at St. Martin, Ironmonger. 24 July, 1623. B.

Smith, Matthew, and Dorothy Veeye, spinster, of St. Olave, Old Jewry—to marry there. 5 June, 1579. B.

Smith, Matthew, of St. Bride, London, cutler, and Joane Test, of St. Clement Danes, widow of Thomas Test, late of same, cook—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 22 Dec. 1608. B.

Smith, Matthew, of the Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Beaumont, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow—at Ashted, co. Surrey, or . . . 14 Aug. 1693. F.

Smith, Miles, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 40, and Anne Cole, of same, widow, 40—at St. Faith, or Marybone chapel. 2 Sept. 1612. B.


Smith, Nicholas, jun., of St. Magnus, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 22, and Mary Bridges, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Bridges, of Tilton, co. Hereford, esq.—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 16 Jan. 1663. V.

Smith, Nicholas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Sarah Petit, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 23 March, 1663. V.

Smith, Patrick, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, solicitor, and Margaret Zachery, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1621. B.

Smith, Peter, of St. Margaret Moses, fishmonger, and Anne, widow of Thomas活动现场, Zachary, London, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1658. B.

Smyth, Peter, and Alice Hayes, widow, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, gen. lic., 23 July, 1570. B.

Smyth, Peter, of Cowley Petche, in Middlesex, yeoman, and Margery Spencer, spinster, daughter of Simon Spencer, deceased—at St. Catherine Crouch, London. 22 Nov. 1615. B.


Smyth, Hon. Philip, Viscount Strangford, widow, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Porter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 17, consent of father, George Porter, esq.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1663. V.


Smith, Ralph, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Sidley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Michael Royal, or St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 3 June, 1661. V.

Smyth, Ralph, esq., of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Anne Smyth, of same, spinster, 13, consent of her mother, Mrs. Margaret Smyth, widow—at Stanwell, Middlesex. 26 June, 1704. B.

Smyth, Randall, of All Saints “ad Penn,” and Mary Lightfoot, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1651. B.

Smythe, Richard, and Anne Syver, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 17 July, 1572. B.

Smith, Richard, and Thomasine Farrer, widow, of Islington—to marry there. 21 Oct. 1572. B.


Richard, of Walthamstow, Esse, gent., and Anne Nysam, of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex, widow of William Nysam, late of same, baker—at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch. 19 Dec. 1601. B.

Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, and Elizabeth Greene, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Francis Greene, of same, batcher—at Christchurch aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1699. B.


Richard, gent., of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex, bachelor, 39, and Martha Humphrey, of same, 45, widow of Thomas Humphrey, deceased about seven years ago—at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1622. B.

Richard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, draper, and Dorothy Watford, of same, widow of Thomas Watford, haberdasher—at St. Mary, Abchurch, aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1623. B.

Richard, and Frances Jackson. 2 Dec. 1629. D.

Smyth, Richard, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 33, and Mary Metham, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Metham, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Dec. 1629. B.

Smyth, Richard, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 38, and Catherine Warwicke, of same, widow of Robert Warwicke, deceased—at St. Faith. 9 July, 1631. B.

Smyth, Richard, and Elizabeth Rawlins, of the city of Westminster. 29 Nov. 1635. D.

Smyth, Richard, of Sundridge, Kent, gent., bache- lor, about 23, and Mary Kount,22 of Shoreham, Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of John Round, and William Hartup, her grand- fathers—at Shoreham aforesaid. 27 June, 1661. V.

Smyth, Richard, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, Lon- don, bachelor, 35, and Susanna Finch, of same, spinster, 19, with consent of her parents—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or St. Foster, London. 20 Dec. 1662. F.

Smyth, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Belt, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Belt, of same, gent.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII.'s chapel. 14 Dec. 1663. V.

Smyth, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widow, 29, and Sarah Belgrave, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of John Belgrave, of same, factor, who consents—at the new chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 May, 1664. F.


Smyth, Robert, and Elizabeth Robson, widow, of the parish of Lye, in the diocese of London—to marry at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 26 Jan. 1559. B.

Smyth, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Mary Robins, spinster, of same—at St. Bartholomew, Exchange. 3 June, 1577. B.


Smyth, Robert, clerk, rector of Langford, co. Derby, and Millicent Travis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 18 June, 1614. B.

Smyth, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, scrivener, and Frances Flood, of same, spinster, daughter of—Flood, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 9 Aug. 1620. B.

Smyth, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Lacy Hunt, spinster, daughter of William Hunt, late of Killingworth, co. War- wick, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster, 8 April, 1622. D.

Smyth, Robert, tailor, and Joane Provart, spin- ster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 May, 1623. B.


Smyth, Robert, of Ludlaloff, alias Litchfield, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mrs. Joane Kiffeld, of St. Mary Bourne, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Ludlow, alias Litchfield, aforesaid, or Easton, co. Wilts. 16 May, 1670. V.

Smyth, Robert, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Button, of Libbington, co. Southampton, widow—at Libbington aforesaid, or . . . 6 Feb. 1683. F.

Smyth, Robert, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Torkington, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 17 Dec. 1701. F.

Smythe, Roger, and Frances Gryffyn, of the diocese of Peterborough. 28 March, 1545. F.

Smithe, Roger, of Walton, Herts, and Margaret Atkinson, of Chestunt, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1562. B.

Smithe, Roger, yeoman, and Alice Longe, spin- ster, of the City of London, daughter of Richard Longe, late of Hempsteede, Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 31 Oct. 1597. B.

Smythe, Roger, gent. of Lincoln's Inn, widower, 27, and Anne Goodman, maiden, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, or 15 or 16, consent of her father, Thomas Goodman, esq., of same, alleged by Richard Goodman, of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 Sept. 1601. B.

Smythe, Roger (Smyth), of St. Margaret, West- minister, and Elizabeth Smyth, of Fullham—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Sept. 1606. D.
Smith, Roger, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, haberdasher, and Alice Jones, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Griffin Jones, late of same, smith—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 14 Oct. 1613. B.

Smith, Roger, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Rebecca Adams, of same, spinner—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 23 June, 1623. B.

Smith, Roger, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Susanna Taylor, widow of William Taylor, late of same—at same. 15 Dec. 1625. B.

Smythe, Samuel, and Thomasine Gardener, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1571. B.

Smith, Samuel, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, grocer, and Jane Woolcott, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, said city, widow of Gawin Woolcott, late of same, draper—at St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London. 29 June, 1608. B.

Smith, Samuel, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rebecca Eve, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinner, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Rebecca Eve, of same, widow—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town, or Enfield, co. Middlesex. 23 June, 1608. V.

Smith, Rev. Samuel, clerk, doctor of laws, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Anna Jackson, of St. Anu, Westminster, spinner, above 21—at St. Margaret or St. Anne aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1674. F.

Smith, Rev. Samuel, of Stanton St. Quintin, Wilts, widower, and Catharine Hicks, of Lymington, Hants, widow—at Lymington aforesaid. 31 April, 1796. F.

Smithe, Simon, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Thisselworth—at Thisselworth aforesaid. 7 April, 1561. B.


Smyth, Thomas, and Rose Luce, widow, of London. 26 Nov. 1546. F.

Smyth, Thomas, and Alice Hunsdon, of the diocese of London. 24 Nov. 1547. F.

Smyth, Thomas of St. Martin Orgar, and Anne Hayward, widow, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate,—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1561. B.

Smith, Thomas, and Joyce Baris, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1563. B.

Smith, Thomas, and Elizabeth Yowen, spinner, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield—to marry there. 13 Jan. 1565. B.

Smythe, Thomas, and Elizabeth Meyre, of St. Bennet Finck, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1570. B.

Smythe, Thomas, and Anne Coole, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1570. B.

Smyth, Thomas, and Agnes Walker, widow, of St. Ethelburgh, London, gen. lic., 15 June, 1571. B.

Smith, Thomas, of the parish of Savoy, in the Strand, and Alice Barton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 1573. B.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Michael-ad-Bladnum, linendraper, and Margaret Bucke, of same, spinner—at same. 21 Nov. 1581. B.

Smith, Thomas, of St. John Zachary, and Margery Smith, spinner, of said parish, daughter of Christopher Smith, of Westchester, taylor, deceased gen. lic., 9 March, 1623. B.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, baker, and Susanna Bygrave, widow, of same, rel. spinster—Bygrave, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1583. B.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, silkweaver, and Elizabeth Johnson, widow, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, rel. of Michael Johnson, of same, merchant, taylor, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1593. B.

Smith, Thomas, of Enfield, Middlesex, smith, and Elizabeth Cartwright, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 23 June, 1592. B.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, merchant, taylor, and Anne Grym, spinner, of St. Benet Fink, London, daughter of Mark Grym, late of same, haberdasher, deceased, gen. lic., 5 June, 1594. B.


Smyth, Thomas, of Thisselworth, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Fowler, of Twickenham, said county, widow of William Fowler, late of same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 2 May, 1598. B.

Smith, Thomas, of Isleworth, Middlesex, and Christian Bayle, of Heston, said county, widow of Thomas Bayle, late of same—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 14 Dec. 1601. B.

Smyth, Thomas, gent., of St. Benet Fink, widower, 43, whose wife died about 10 months since, and Katherine Walker, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, maiden, 24, daughter of William Walker, of the city of Leicester, gent., who died about 10 years ago, consent of her brother, William Walker, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, barber-surgeon—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 11 June, 1608. B.

Smith, Thomas, of Hadleigh, Middlesex, fustian-weaver, bachelor, and Anne Sayer, of same, widow of Philip Sayer, husbandman—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1608. B.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Fulks, of same, spinner—at same. 23 Oct. 1618. D.


Smith, Thomas, tailor, and Elizabeth Penthrym, spinner, daughter of Thomas Penthrym, yeoman—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 29 July, 1620. B.

Smith, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Joane Sherley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Robert Sherley, husbandman—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 30 Jan. 1623. B.

Smith, Thomas, husbandman, and Martha Davidson, spinner—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 26 Jan. 1623. B.

Smith, Thomas, draper, and Mary Fielder, spinner—at St. Mary Steyning, London. 29 Jan. 1624. B.


Smyth, Thomas, and Anne Heyton, of the city of Westminster. 12 June, 1624. D.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, stationer, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Cocking, of same, spinner, 23—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 July, 1635. B.
Smyth, Thomas, gent., of Islworth, Middlesex, widower, 42, and Amy Thornton, of same, widow, 42—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 23 Nov. 1638. B.

Smith, Thomas, and Elizabeth Boise, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 Aug. 1640. D.

Smyth, Thomas, of Chiswick, Middlesex, esq., widower, said, of Dame Sara Howell, of Godmersham, co. Kent, about 42, widow of Sir John Howell, knight—at Godmersham aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1647. F.

Smyth, Thomas, of Farningham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Turkington, of same, spinner, about 18, consent of her parents—at Farningham aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1669. V.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Daphin, of same, spinner, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-le-Vintry, London. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Clark, of same, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Paul aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1667. V.

Smith, Thomas, of Becontree, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Gosnold, of same, spinner, about 18, daughter of Edmund Gosnold, of same, gent., who alleges—at Wobourne, Bucks. 27 Feb. 1672. V.

Smith, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., widower, and Dame Hester Duncumb, of Great Tangley, co. Surrey, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 22 July, 1671. F.

Smyth, Thomas, of Low Latton, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Hayward, of same, spinner, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 June, 1675. V.

Smith, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 60, and Constance Smith, spinster, about 25, daughter of Sir Edward Smith, knight and baron, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 18 Jan. 1652. F.

Smyth, Thomas, of Binderton, co. Sussex, esq., bache, and Alice Brandish, of Ware, co. Herts, spinner, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishops gate, London, or . . . 2 Dec. 1685. F.

Smith, Thomas, of Heston, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Rose Marsh, of Hndon, Middlesex, spinner, 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Dec. 1686. B.


Smith, Walter, gent., of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, bachelor, 29, and Anne Edwards, of St. Faith, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, a widow—at Walthamstow or Latton, Essex. 31 July, 1632. B.

Smith, Walter, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Field, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Richard Field, of the Inner Temple, London—about Easthamsted, Oaking, or Breeknor, co. Berks. 20 Jan. 1663. V.

Smyth, William, of the diocese of Norwich, gent., and Johanna Bettres, of the diocese of Winchester. 11 April, 1545. F.

Smyth, William, and Mary Pryce, he of the diocese of Canterbury, and she of the diocese of London. 25 Feb. 1544. F.

Smythe, William, and Barbara Browne, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—to marry there. 25 Nov. 1554. B.

Smythe, William, of Long Watman, Berks, and Agnes Hancocke. 25 June, 1572. F.

Smith, William, yeoman, and Elizabeth Durande, spinner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 15 Aug. 1581. B.

Smith, William, of All Hallowes Barking, gunmaker, and Elizabeth Knowles, spinner, gen. lic., 7 Oct. 1582. B.

Smith, William, gent., and Katherine Bowghton, spinner, of Eastham, co. Essex, daughter of Mary Bowghton, of same—at Eastham aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1583. B.

Smith, William, yeoman, and Joan Wethereld, widow, of St. Michael, in St. Albans, relief of—Wethereld, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 24 Feb. 1583. B.

Smith, William, gent., of Cressing, Essex, and Dorcas Bigge, widow, of Toppenfield, said county, relief of William Bigge, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 1 Oct. 1586. B.


Smith, William, of St. Clement Danes, London, esq., and Elizabeth Skyner, spinner, of St. Mary Magdalen, Mill Street, daughter of Thomas Skyner, one of the alderman of said city, gen. lic., 12 May, 1593. B.

Smith, William, of St. Bride, London, cutler, and Elizabeth Sutton, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinner, daughter of Thomas Sutton, late of Wallingford, co. Berks, dyer, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 5 Jan. 1594. B.

Smythe, William. See Court, 1598.

Smith, William, of St. Clement Danes, upholsterer, and Dorothy Downinge, of same, spinner, daughter of John Downinge, of same, skinner—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 March, 1605. B.

Smith, William, of Woodford, co. Essex, tailor, and Elizabeth Mills, of same, widow of James Mills, late of same, blacksmith—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 24 Jan. 1614. B.

Smith, William, of Westminster, joiner, and Joyce Avery, of same, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 July, 1620. D.

Smith, William, of Westham, co. Essex, cattlemall, and Elizabeth Bitterton, of Layton, said county, spinner, her parents dead—at Layton aforesaid. 29 March, 1622. B.

Smith, William, husbandman, and Agnes Anscombe, of Hampton, co. Middlesex, spinner—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 1625. B.


Smith, William, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, vintner, about 30, and Mary Gerrard, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, spinner, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 12 Aug. 1602. V.

Smith, William, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, merchant, bailiward, about 28, and Elizabeth Pochin, of Barkeby, co. Leicester, spinner, aged 18, consent of father, Thomas Pochin, of same, esq.—at Barkeby aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1663. V.
Smith, William, Robert Thompson, jun., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gent., alleges marriage of William Smith, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Gooe, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. James, Duke's Place. 12 Feb. 1663. V.

Smith, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 32, and Margaret Bell, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Knightsbridge chapel. 4 July, 1668. B.

Smith, William, of East Wickham, Kent, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Barker, of Charlton, said county, widow—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Aldgate, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 25 May, 1670. F.

Smith, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Martha Bianchard, of same, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 14 Dec. 1671. V.

Smith, William, of Twickenham, Middlesex, gent., widower, 40, and Katherine Cogan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 24—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . . 4 Feb. 1673. F.


Smith, Zacheus, of St. Clement, in co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Greenshill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 26 Oct. 1666. V.

Smithes, George, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, goldsmith, and Sara Woolhouse, spinster, of St. Magnus, London, daughter of Anthony Woolhouse, haberdasher, deceased, gen. lic., 12 April, 1688. B.

Smithsby, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Greene, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1674. V.

Smithsby, Nicholas (Smysie), esq., and Gertrude Bostocke, spinster, daughter of John Bostocke, gent., deceased—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 21 Aug. 1623. B.

Smithson, Bernard, of Inner Temple, London, bachelor, 32, and Anne Thorogood, of Hornchurch, Essex, widow, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Sept. 1680. B.

Smithson, Hugh, of St. Austen, London, haberdasher, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Alice Yeend, of St. Catherine, Coleman, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Anna Yeend, widow, aged by Anthony Smithson, of Gray's Inn, esq.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 9 May, 1663. V.

Smithson, Hugh, of Tottenham, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Hester Godfrey, of Woodford, said county, spinster, 19, daughter of Mrs. Anna Maria Godfrey, widow, who consents—at Woodford aforesaid. 16 April, 1691. F.

Smithson, Richard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, and Olive Venables, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster—at Kennington, or New Brentford, co. Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1661. B.

Smithson, Richard, of Horsham, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Tinty, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Nov. 1669. V.

Smythson, William, of St. Andrew Hubbard, and Margaret Pryce, widow, of St. Peter-le-Poor, gen. lic. 3 June, 1579. B.

Smyther, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gunmaker, and Joane Halyo, of All Hallows Barking, said city, widow of Edward Halyo, late of same, cooper—at Stepney aforesaid. 5 June, 1662. B.

Smyther, William, citizen and grocer, of London, and Margaret Harris, widow—at All Saints, Honey Lane. 3 July, 1557. B.

Snape, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Margaret Garrett, of Thanet Street, London, widow, about 35—at Greenwich, co. Kent, or Moulsey or Ditton, co. Surrey. 29 May, 1670. V.

Snape, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Canham, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 April, 1667. V.


Snape, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Chapman, of same, spinster, daughter of John Chapman, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1597. B.

Snatt, Thomas, of Hunton, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Amy Snatt, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, and no guardian—at Ashford or Chart, co. Kent. 25 May, 1671. V.

Snegrove, Robert, gent., of Beckenham, co. Kent, bachelor, 36, and Mary Adams, of St. Giles-in-the-fields, widow, about 33—at St. Gregory, London. 11 Nov. 1637. B.


Snell, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, yeoman, bachelor, about 28, and Martha Abbott, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Olave, Jewry. 23 Jan. 1660. V.

Snell, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, and Joyce Burton, of same, widow—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St. Margaret, Lewes, London. 11 Jan. 1694. B.

Snell, Josiah, of Chigwell, Essex, gent., aged about 30, and Thomasine Andrews, of same, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Thomas Andrews, alleged by Nicholas Andrews, D.D.—to marry at All Hallows, Honey Lane, St. George, Southwark, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 4 Jan. 1647. F.

Snell, Nicholas, of the city of Gloucester, weaver, and Hester Baldwin, of same, widow, alleged by William Baldwin, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, in said city, or ... 13 May, 1682. F.


Snelling, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Smith, of same, widow, about 35—at Marybone, Knightsbridge, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1633. V.
Snelling, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Elizabeth Man, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 17 Sept. 1674. V.

Snelling, Isaac, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Day, of same, spinster, about 25, consent of father, William Day, of Boreton, co. Somerset, merchant—at Cheapside, Middlesex. 5 Nov. 1660. V.

Snelling, Robert, of St. John, Wallbrook, and Elizabeth Bull, widow, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1658. B.


Sneyd, Richard, jun. (Snead), of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Eleanor Eley, of the city of Hereford, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at Eaton Bishop aforesaid, 13 Jan. 1676. V.

Sneyton, Quintin, of Westminster, gent., and Agnes Hall, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 July, 1568. D.

Snoden, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Mary Bonchee,* of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. James, Clerkewell, Middlesex. 24 July, 1678. V.

Snouekaert, Sir Martin, de Schaunburg, knight, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widower, 34, and Dame Martina Joachinya, of Christchurch, widower, 33—at Christchurch or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 29 Feb. 1633. B.

Snowden, Thomas, of Kingsbury, and Alice Heritage, widow, of Houndon, Middlesex—to marry at Houndon. 7 May, 1558. B.

Snowe, John, haberdasher, and Barbara Smith, spinster, of St. Margaret Pattens, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent.—at St. Margaret Pattens. 27 July, 1585. B.

Snow, Jonathan Gorstelow, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Hatcher, of Worthing, co. Northampton, spinster, 23, at her own dispose—at Hough, co. Lincoln, or Easton, or Coley Weston, co. Northampton. 5 May, 1687. F.

Snowe, Richard, goldsmith, and Judith Dowler, spinster, daughter of —Dowler, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 9 Feb. 1622. B.

Snowe, Samuel, of the City of London, baker, and Catherine Bourne, spinster, daughter of Jasper Bourne, of the City of London, gent.—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 25 Feb. 1622. B.


Snowe, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, baker, and Barbara James, widow of Edward James, baker—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 22 Nov. 1617. B.

Snowe, William, and Elizabeth Prowte, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 July, 1573. B.

Snow, William, of Stortford, Herts, mercer, and Agnes Ireland, spinster, daughter of —Ireland, of town of Hertford, "gaylor," gen. lic., 13 Jan. 1618. B.

Soame, Edmond, of St. Gregory, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Mary Myddelton, spinster, 18, daughter of Simon Myddelton, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., who agrees—at Hadley, co. Herts, or Hornsey, or the chapel of Highgate, co. Middlesex. 6 July, 1661. F.

Soame, John, gent., of London, bachelor, 29, and Mary Perycnt, of Great Burch, co. Essex, spinster, 29, daughter of Thomas Perycent, late of Burch aforesaid, esq., deceased, and her mother also, consent of her brother, Sir Thomas Perycent, knight, of Great Burch aforesaid—at Islaworth, co. Middlesex. 6 Sept. 1617. B.

Soame, Sir Peter, bart., of Haydon, co. Essex, bachelor, 20, and Joanna Chute, of St. James, Middlesex, spinster, 18, with consent of her mother, Joanna Chute, of same, widow—at St. James aforesaid or . . . . 5 Mar. 1661. F.

Soame, Richardson, of St. Magnus, London, merchant, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Brownsmith, spinster, above 21, with consent of parents on both sides—at St. Magnus aforesaid, or . . . . 30 Aug. 1694. F.

Soame, Stephen, esq., of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, about 23, son and heir of Sir William Soame, knight, and Mary Bannistrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 22, widow of Lawrence Bannistrey, deceased, consent of said Sir William Soame,—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Dec. 1640. B.

Soame, Stephen, of Little Thurlow, co. Suffolk, bachelor, about 25, and Dorothy Hill, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of John Hill, of same, gent., who consents—at Little Thurlow aforesaid, or . . . . 2 April, 1696. F.

Soame, William, and Margaret Markes, of Maldon, co. Essex. 9 Dec. 1652. D.

Soame, William, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Haughton, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Sarah Haughton, of same, widow, who consents—at Trinity, or St. Thomas Apostle, London. 18 Feb. 1667. F.

Soame, William, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Lady Beata Pope, of Roxton, co. Oxford, about 23, and at own dispose—at Roxstone, or church or chapel of Balscoate, co. Oxford. 10 Feb. 1665. V.

* This same is printed Bonches in the Harleian Society's edition.

Sole, John, of Pyne, yeoman, and Grace Bridge, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 28 Aug. 1626. B.

Sole, Thomas (Soule), yeoman, and Jane Abbott, spinster, daughter of Thomas Abbott, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent.—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 28 April, 1618. B.

Soller, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Mary Grammet, of same, spinster—at same. 16 May, 1607. D.

Sollers, David, and Sylvester Addams, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relic of — Addams, of Beconsfeld, Backs, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 15 April, 1588. B.

Solme, George, of Yateley, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Margaret Devanant, of Gillingham, Dorset, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, Edward Devanent—at Gillingham aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1663. V.

Solme, John, of Woodham Walter, co. Essex, and Priscilla Wiseman, of Tolleshunt Darcy, said county, widow of John Wiseman, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 Dec. 1618. B.

Somer, John, and Elizabeth Pyroundy, of London. 17 Jan. 1645. F.

Sommer, John, of St. Margaret, near city of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Isabella Wheeler, of Charing, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Charing aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1672. V.

Sommer, Thomas, of St. Hellen, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anna Toke, of Beere, co. Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Charles Toke, of same, esq.—at West Cliff, Kent. 2 June, 1663. V.

Somer, William, gent., of St. Margaret, near city of Rochester, bachelor, 26, and Mary Sumner, spinster, 15, daughter of John Sumner, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Swann (sic), widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, or St. Bartholomew, Exchange. 7 Oct. 1641. B.

Sommers, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Ann Elkins, of Milton, near Gravesend, gent., spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Milton or Gravesend aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1669. V.

Sommers, Samuel, of St. Margaret Moses, London, girller, widower, about 33, and Sarah Grosvener, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid, St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, St. James, Garrick's Pithe, or St. Lawrence, Jewry. 20 Nov. 1663. V.

Sommers, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, taylor, bachelor, and Mary Ramsey, spinster—at same. 19 May, 1622. D.

Somerscales, Daniel, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, gent., and Judith Suckliffe, of Blackfriars, London, spinster, daughter of Adam Suckliffe, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, aforesaid, consent of her mother, Jane Constable, alias Suckliffe. 11 June, 1612. B.

Somerscales, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Gardiner, spinster, 17, daughter of William Gardiner, of same, who consents—at Islington, Middlesex, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Oct. 1661. F.

Somerscales, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Susanna Aykroyd, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 24, and at her own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 June, 1670. V.

Somerscales, John, of St. Michael, Wood Street, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Howorth, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 22—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 3 Jan. 1682. B.

Sommervill, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Beaufoy, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 26 March, 1669. V.

Somewell, Alexander, yeoman, and Margaret Woodden, spinster, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 Aug. 1582. B.

Sone, James, of Christchurch, London, cook, and Mary Cole, of same, spinster—at St. Mary, Isleworth, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1626. B.

Sone, John, and Lucia Walker, of Sevenoaks, Kent. 24 Nov. 1547. F.


Sopp, Francis, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, barber, and Dorothy Breath, of same, spinster, daughter of Matthew Breath, of same, cloth worker—at same. 9 April, 1621. B.

Sorrell, Clement, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Noller, of same, spinster, of — Noller, deceased—at same. 25 April, 1629. B.

Sorrell, John, of St. John the Baptist, London, gent., bachelor, about 18, with consent of his mother, Sarah Sorrell, widow, and Mrs. Anne Ligo, of Beckenham, Kent, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Francis Ligo, of same, gent.—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 2 Dec. 1678. V.

Sorrell, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, 45, parents both dead, and Mary Dyer, of Roothing Barnes, Essex, 23, widow of Raphle Dyer, of same, yeoman, who died about eighteen weeks last past, consent of John Freeman, of Roothing Margaret, Essex, gent., brother of said Mary Dyer—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 July, 1598. B.

Sorrocole, John, of Christchurch, London, draper, and Elizabeth Langley, of same, widow of Thomas Langley, late of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 1594. B.


Sorrowhand, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Frances Clarke, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Clark, deceased—at the parish church of the Savoy, in the Strand. 1 Aug. 1615. B.

Sotheby, James, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., his father's consent, and Mrs. Anne Robinson, of Beinail Greene, said county, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 14 May, 1674. V.

Sotherne, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Alice Pickering, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Gregory, London. 4 June, 1662. V.
Sotherne, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, mercer, and Margaret Searborowe, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, daughter of Mr. Searborowe, late of London, esq., deceased, at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1597. B.

Sotherton, Augustine, esq., bachelor, 26, his parents dead, and Mary Sherborne, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 29, daughter of Francis Sherborne, esq., deceased about twelve yeers since, shee when she hath been trained up and remained with Mrs. Mary Colt, widow, of Cott's Hall, in Suffolk, her grandmother, who consents, as well as Edward Evington, esq., of St. Sepulchre, in whose custody she now is—at St. Benet, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [She signs Mary Stairsbourn.] [In Vic.-Gen.'s book her father called of Sherborne, co. Suffolk.] 15 May, 1623. B.

Souter, William, and Jane Chishborne. 8 Dec. 1662. D.

South, Clement, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Anne Keys, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, her parents dead—at Stepney aforesaid. 21 March, 1612. B.

South, George, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 27, and Mary Hussey, of Shaftesbury, co. Dorset, spinster, 21, her parents dead, with consent of her grandfather, William Bennett—at Hargrove, co. Somerset, or . . . . 31 Oct. 1692. F. P.

South, John, of St. Edmund-the-Lion, London, merchant, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, 19, daughter of George Thompson, of Lee, co. Kent, esq., who consents—at Lee aforesaid, Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, or St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 5 May, 1664. F.

Southby, Anthony, of Caresswell, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Kemp, spinster, about 20, daughter of Henry Kemp, of the Middle Temple, esq., consent of her parents—in the Temple church or St. Clement Danes. 22 May, 1661. Y. 17

Southby, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Trenchard, of Lychett, co. Dorset, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Hannah Trenchard, of same, widow—at St. Michael Royal, London. 19 Dec. 1676. Y.

Southcott, Sir George, of Shillingford, co. Devon, widower, 60, and Martha Suckling, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 30 June, 1635. B.

Southcote, Nicholas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 35, and Mary Parsyvall, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 16 Oct. 1617. B.

Southwood, William, and Elizabeth Whyskerd, of Hadham—to marry there. 22 April, 1651. B.

Southhouse, John, of Feversham, Kent, gent., merchant, 22, and Anne Misson, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 24, with consent of her father, Mr. James Mison—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 14 Dec. 1696. F.

Southouse, Thomas, jun., of Feversham, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Filmore, spinster, 23, daughter of Elinor Filmore, of Sitmore, and county, widow, who consents—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 22 June, 1664. F.

Southouse, Thomas, of Feversham, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Mary Finch, of Preston, next Feversham aforesaid, widow, about 50—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 4 Jan. 1674. V.

Sowthowe, William, of St. Bennet Fink, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Sheltram, spinster, daughter of Walter Sheltram, of Walsingham, parva, co. Norfolke, baker, gen. lic., 7 May, 1593. B.

Sowthewell, Richard, sen., esq., of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, and Margaret Style, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Style, of Ellingham, co. Norfolke, esq., deceased, gen. lic.; the minister may not marry these parties without consent of their parents or governors, &c. 18 May, 1587. B.

Southwell, Robert, of the City of London, and Bridget Martin, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, gen. lic., 16 May, 1601. B.

Southworth, Francis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Barbara Gerrard, of same, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 8 Feb. 1655. F.

Southworth, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Sagar, spinster, 19, daughter of Anthony Sagar, of same, gent., who consents, attested by Francis Southworth, of St. Nicholas Olave, London—at St. Bride, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1657. F.

Sowthowe, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Chesthunt, co. Herts, and Isabel Haggerston, spinster, of Christchurch, London—at Christchurch aforesaid. 14 Sept. 1613. B.

Sovyns, Robert (sic), and Johanna Vaughan, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 Aug. 1574. B.

Sowdeley, Thomas, clerk, rector of St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London, and Joanna Richardson, of St. Edmond, in Lombard Street, London—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1550. B.

Sowersby, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Tozer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 26 Feb. 1666. V.

Sownde, Humphry, and Anne Rose, spinster, of St. Mary, Somerseet—to marry there. 11 Feb. 1575. B.

Sownde, Thomas, and Agnes Bysshophpe, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 29 Sept. 1577. B.

Sownde, William, of London, merchant taylor, and Mary Jeson, of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, spinster, daughter of William Jeson, of same, tailor-chandler, gen. lic., 26 March, 1597. B.


Sowthen, Henry, of Burnham, Bucks, yeoman, bachelor, 30, and Anne Winch, spinster, 21, daughter of Simon Winch, of Bray, co. Berks, gent., with consents—at Bray or Clewer, county Berks. 18 Feb. 1683. F.

Sowthen, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Baylie, spinster, daughter of John Baytie, of Wigginton, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 20 April, 1616. B.

Sowther, Richard, and Elizabeth Bucton, spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1655. B.

Sowton, Samuel, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, 29, and Anna Rider, spinster, 17, daughter of Dame Priscilla Rider, of Bethnal Green, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow, who consents—at Stepney or elsewhere in London, or co. Middlesex. 25 May, 1674. F.
Sowton, Stephen, clerk, rector of Staplehurst, Kent, bachelor, 25, and Anne Woodall, spinster, 20, daughter of John Woodall, rector of Iden, co. Sussex, who alleges—at Iden, Peasmarsh, or Beckly, co. Sussex. 30 Nov. 1608. F.

Spackman, Alexander, of Lydyard Tregoze, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Deborah Parker, of Wotton Bassett, co. Wiltshire, spinster, about 23, consent of father, John Parker, gent.—at St. Peter, in Marlborough, Wotton Bassett, or Cleevepepper, co. Wilts. 26 June, 1663. V.

Spackman, Anthony, and Grissell Bignoble, widow, of Marlspurle, Newport, gen. lic. 4 Nov. 1577. B.

Spackman, John, of St. George, Botolph Lane, haberdasher, bachelor, 23, his parents both dead, and Dorothy Taylor, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, 18, daughter of Robert Taylor, of Steventon, Beds, gent., who consents—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 22 Dec. 1613. B.

Spackman, Norwich, gent., bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Boyse, spinster, 19, daughter of Boyse, clerk, late parson of Cowsladon, co. Surrey, deceased four years since, consent of her mother. Dorothy Boyse, widow, of Nutfield, attested by Edmund Spackman, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 17 June, 1615. B.

Spackman, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Cecilia Pelowe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 5 Jan. 1573. B.


Spaitgh, James, yeoman, and Margaret Bright, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bright—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 28 Oct. 1615. B.

Spaitgh, James (Speyght), clerk, B.D., parson of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, widower, 57, and Elizabeth Smith, of Newington, Surrey, 41, widow of Henry Smith, of Southampton, merchant, deceased—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1622. B.

Spaitgh, Samuel (Speght), gent., of St. Antholin, London, bachelor, 35, and Joanna Blake, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow, 18 (sic), relict of Jeffery Blake, gent., deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 29 June, 1639. B.

Spaitgh, Thomas (Spight), of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Pynder, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, daughter of Ralph Pynder, of same, draper—at Hackney, Middlesex. 25 June, 1619. B.

Spaine, Edmund, and Joanna Daukes, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 7 Feb. 1567. B.

Spalding, John (Spaldinge), of City of London, gent., and Margery Laughton, of St. Albas, Herts, spinster, gen. lic. 10 Dec. 1564. B.

Spalding, Robert (Spalden), of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Jane Arthur, of same, spinster of Welling Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 10 Dec. 1626. B.

Spaldinge, William, of Widford, Essex, husbandman, and Katherine Reve, spinster, of Blackmore, said county, gen. lic. 26 June, 1582. B.

Sparker, Charles, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Anne Garrett, of St. Peter-the-Poor, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 8 Feb. 1664. V.

Sparker, Christopher, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Rawdon, of Hoddeson, Herts, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at Hoddeson aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1672. V.

Sparker, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 29, and Mrs. Andrea Barnett, of same, spinster, about 29, and at own dispose—at 17 Jan. 1664. V.


Sparker, John, of Lisfranc, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Awdry Lorkyn, spinster—at St. Sepulchre. 3 May, 1581. B.

Sparker, John, of Abinger, co. Surrey, gent., widow, 51, and Elizabeth Aldridge, of West Horsley, said county, widow, 40—at St. Bride, or St. Peter, Pynder's Wharf, London. 16 Feb. 1609. B.

Sparker, Christopher, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 30 March, 1664. F.

Sparker, Peter, of Charterhouse, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Secole, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow of William Secole, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 26 April, 1594. B.

Sparringe, Thomas, of Larnersh, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Baker, spinster, of Alphamstone, said county—at Alphamstone aforesaid. 28 Feb. 1653. B.

Spawro, John, and Dionise Saunders, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 27 April, 1575. B.

Spawro, John, jun., of Deane's Hall, co. Essex, bachelor, 21, and Jane Thorhill, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, or St. Mary, Islington, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 Dec. 1666. F.

Spawro, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Damaris Cary, of St. Andrew, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Kings-lon-Thames or Epsom, co. Surrey. 24 Aug. 1676. V.

Spawro, Robert, and Elizabeth Fest, of Halham Magna. 1 Feb. 1573. B.

Spawro, Thomas, cordwainer, and Katherine Myll, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Clement Danes. 3 April, 1580. B.

Spawro, Thomas, gent., of Springfield, Essex, bachelor, 33, his parents dead, and Franks (sic) Jernegan, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, maiden, 25 or 26, daughter of Thomas Jernegan, late of Stebbing, co. Essex, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Jernegan, late of Shalford, Essex, widow—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 29 Sept., 1610. B.

Spawro, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Frances Norwood, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 July, 1670. V.

Spawro, Symon, of Thockrake, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Susan Pearne, daughter of Richard Pearne, late of Downham, Isle of Ely, clerk, deceased, her mother's consent, alleged by Richard Sproston, of Westminster, gent., one of the tellers of the Exchequer, to whom Mrs. Pearne is niece, and with whom she dwell—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Feb. 1697. D.


Spede, John, and Elizabeth Cheway, of church-church, Newgate—to marry there. 25 Jan. 1553. B.

Speed, Samuel, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 27, and Rose Underwood, spinner, 18, daughter of John Underwood, of the Middle Temple, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange. 20 Feb. 1666. F. P.

Speere, Edward, of St. Peter, in St. Albans, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Haynes, spinner, of same, daughter of—Heynes, of—co. Warwick, yeoman, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 1593. B.

Speere, Francis, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Susan Kinge, of same, spinner, daughter of—Kinge, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London. 5 Jan. 1615. B.

Speeringe, Nicholas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, goldsmith, and Elinor Yeomans, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Michael aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1584. B.

Speidell, Enchil, of St. Mary Axe, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Rachel Rowe, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, spinner, 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 3 Aug. 1666. V.

Spek, Thomas, and Mary Fryell, of the diocese of Chester. 1514. F.

Speke, William, of White Lackington, co. Somerset, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Bond, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, spinner, 23, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Bond, widow—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 9 May. 1692. F.

Speller, Thomas, of Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex, husbandman, and Sarah Earle, of same, spinster, daughter of—Earle, deceased—at Hatfield Broad Oak aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1618. B. (See next entry.)

Speller, Thomas, of Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Earle, spinner, daughter of John Earle, of Great Parndon, said county, blacksmith—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 7 Dec. 1618. B. (See preceding entry.)

Spelman. See also Spilman.

Spelman, Clement, of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mary Mason, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinner, 18, daughter of James Mason, esq., late of Hodden, deceased, consent of her mother, Grace Mason—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 16 July. 1628. B.

Spence, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Watts, of Lewis, co. Sussex, spinner, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes. 5 Nov. 1674. V.

Spence, Henry, and Alice Greene, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 19 June. 1590. B.

Spence, Robert, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Peirce, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, widow, 31—at St. Faith. 20 July. 1611. B.

Spencer, Charles, Lord Le de, of Apthorpe, co. Northampton, bachelor, about 30, and Dame Elizabeth Neaude, of Towne, Herts, spinner, about 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Felides, alias Neaude—at Grayford, Kent. 9 June. 1665. V.

Spencer, Edward, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Jane Ayscough, of same, spinner, 35—at St. Clement Danes, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 7 July. 1687. B.

Spencer, Gilbert, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Cambridge, of Penhurst, Kent, spinner, about 18, consent of her father, of same, yeoman—at Penhurst or Eye, co. Kent. 24 May. 1692. V.

Spencer, Henry, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Petronella Reede, of All Hallows Barking, widow—at All Hallows aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1523. B.

Spencer, Humphrey, and Clara Morell, of St. Peter, Cheapside, gen. lic., 3 July. 1564. B.

Spencer, Humphrey, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, butcher, and Anne Beale, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, said city, widow of Thomas Beale, late of same, butcher, gen. lic., 20 May. 1597. B.

Spencer, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 19, his father’s consent, and Elizabeth Drake, of same, spinner, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1657. V.

Spencer, John, haberdasher, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 26, Freeman, and Alice Daburn, of St. Michael, Huguen Lane, London, maid, 25, daughter of William Daburn, late of Gracechurch Street, London, leatherseller, deceased, consent of William Pinke, of St. Michael aforesaid, porter, with whom said Alice now dwelleth—at St. Michael, Huguen Lane. 20 Nov. 1611. B.

Spencer, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, grocer, and Anne Carey, of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, spinner—at Hedingham aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1623. B.

Spencer, John, of Cambridge, doctor of divinity, widower, about 40, and Hannah Puller, of the town of Hartford, spinner, about 28, and at own disposal—at Ling, co. Norfolk. 21 Dec. 1670. V.

Spencer, Nicholas, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Elizabeth Horne, spinner, of Lowton, Essex, gen. lic., 12 May. 1572. B.


Spencer, Richard, of Fordwich, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Norton, of same, spinner, about 20, consent of father, William Norton, of same, esq., alleged by Thomas Norton, of same, gent.—at Fordwich aforesaid, or any church in co. Kent. 9 March. 1671. V.

Spencer, Sir Richard, of Olly, co. Herts, bart., bachelor, 28, and Mary Musters, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinner, 19, consent of parents—at Hornsey. 18 July. 1672. B.

Spencer, Robert, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Rebecca Colcleew, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 May. 1604. D.

Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland, bachelor, about 24, and Lady Ann Digby, about 19, daughter of George, Earl of Bristol, who consents at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 9 June. 1665. V.

Spencer, Robert, of Hanwell, Oxon, esq., bachelor, 39, and Dame Elizabeth Wyseman, of St. Anne, Westminster, widow, 34—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 Sept. 1686. B.
Spencer, Robert, of Kingston, Surrey, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Arthur, of same, spinster, 19, consent of friends—at All Hallows, London, 8 Dec. 1594. B.

Spenser, Thomas, and Agnes Hide, both of St. Faith. 14 Jan. 1552. B.

Spencer, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, mercer, and Mary Fairclough, of St. Michael-ad-Bladun, spinster, daughter of Hugh Fairclough, of same, mercer, gen. lic., 28 March, 1653. E.

Spencer, Thomas, of St. Margaret Moses, London, haberdasher, and Agnes Howes, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 28 June, 1611. B.

Spencer, Thomas, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, citizen and cordwainer of London, and Margaret Wilson, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 31 March, 1621. D.

Spencer, Thomas, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Penelope Fillell, of the City of London, 30, widow of Western Fillell, draper, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 24 Sept. 1623. B.

Spencer, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Burren, spinster, 19, daughter of the Lady Chiverton, of Totteridge, Herts, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Bartholomew—the-Great, London. 8 July, 1588. F.

Spenser, William, and Johanna Eedes, of the City of London. 13 April, 1547. F.

Spenar, William, “nium satellitum de guardia” of the Queen, and Elizabeth Flood, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 28 July, 1569. D.

Spencer, William, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, and Margaret Bowyer, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks—at St. Bartholomew-le-Stocks. 26 Feb. 1572. B.

Spencer, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, yeoman, and Magdalen Penn, spinster, of same, daughter of John Penn, of Hertinge, co. Sussex, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 1583. B.

Spencer, William, of Cole, co. Berks, esq., 25, bachelor, and Dame Katherine Wentworth, daughter of Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, spinster, about 22, consent of father, as expressed by his secretary, Thomas Dalton, of Great Queen Street, Covent Garden, Middlesex, parish church of Horsley, or in church at Coney Hatch, Middlesex. 25 July, 1601. B.


Spender, James, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Johanna Godfrey, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 7 Feb. 1572. B.

Spendlowe, Edward, clerk, A.M., vicar of Redborne, co. Herts, and Elizabeth Pace, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pace, of Flamstead, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 11 April, 1568. B.

Spendlowe, John, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, milliner, and Margaret Williams, of Heston, widow—at Heston aforesaid. 15 July, 1626. B.

Spenley, Robert, and Agnes Wight, of St. Vedast, City of London. 1 June, 1541. F.

Spensley, Thomas, of St. Mary, Abchurch, “scrip- tore,” and Dionis Williams, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, daughter of Deniris Williams, of Alle, co. Monmouth, gent., deceased—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1585. B.

Spering, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Susan Doggett, spinster, 23, daughter of William Doggett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., who also consented—at Stepney, or Whitechapel, aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1652. F.

Sperrye, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., and Elizabeth Worthe, widow— to marry at Stratford, Bow, co. Essex. 25 April, 1561. B.

Sperto, Thomas, of St. Michael Bassishaw, mercer, and “Ebridiam” Pecock, spinster—at Finchley, Middlesex. 6 Feb. 1553. B.

Spicer, Charles, of Whitechapel, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Philips, of Stepney, widow, 24—at Stepney. 18 Oct. 1707. B.

Spicer, Francis, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, Chandler, bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Hale, of same, spinster, 27, consent of her father, Thomas Hale, of Wellam, Herts, yeoman—at St. Magnus, London. 1 Feb. 1633. B.

Spicer, Francis, cordwainer, of St. Clement Danes, widower, and Elizabeth Heyman, of same, 55, widow of Gregory Heyman, taylor, deceased—at St. Nicholas Olave. 19 April, 1698. B.

Spicer, Issac, of St. James, Westminster, widower, 28, and Sarah Fisher, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Bride. 23 June, 1710. B.

Spicer, John, gent. of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 29, and Mary Morton, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Faith. 3 Oct. 1632. B.

Spicer, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, skinner, bachelor, 35, and Alice Habberton, of same, spinster, 20—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Danes. 1 March, 1633. B.

Spicer, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Bidme, of same, spinster, about 26, consent of Master, William Burges, of same, gent., who alleges—at Fulham, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 1665. V.

Spicer, Jonathan, of West Thurrock, Essex, tanner, widower, about 35, and Alice Waters, of Romford, said county, widow—at Raynham, West Thurrock, or Aveley, said county. 3 Jan. 1684. V.

Spicer, Marmaduke, of St. James-in-the-Fields, widower, 34, and Elizabeth Elmes, of same, widow, 29—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 14 June, 1688. B.

Spicer, Richard, alias Helder, of St. Faith, citizen and mercer, and Mary Taylor, of London, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Wells, daughter of John Wells, esq., of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 20, her parents both consenting—at St. Mary Staining, All Hallows-the-Less, or Islington. [Signs Richard Spicer only.] 11 Nov. 1693. B.

Spicer, Richard, alias Helder [signs Helder only], esq., of Offley, Herts, bachelor, 31, and Mary Hinde, spinster, 19, daughter of John Hinde, of St. Andrew, Holborn, who consents—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 July, 1691. F.

Spicer, Richard, of Avel, co. Essex, widower, and Anne North, of same, spinster, 22, her parents consent—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 27 Feb. 1693. B.

Spicer, Robert, of city of Westminster, and Anne Harding, widow. 21 March, 1653. D.

Spicer, Stewart, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, about 23, and Anne Brockett, of Whitechasted, Herts, gent., who also consented—at Stepney, or Whitechapel, aforesaid. 9 April, 1690. B.

Spicer, Robert, of Kingston, Surrey, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Arthur, of same, spinster, 19, consent of friends—at All Hallows, London, 8 Dec. 1594. B.

Spicer, William, of Canterbury, soldier, bachelor, 35, and Sarah Engeham, spinster, of same, 21, consent of her parents—at Trinity, Minories. 21 April, 1696. B.


Spiller, Henry (Spyller), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Patience Gwynne, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, spinster, 23—at St. Alphage. 5 June, 1632. B.

Spilman, Francis (Spyller), and Margaret Hill, of London. 26 Nov. 1546. F.

Spilman, Henry (Spyller), and Anne Thursday, of diocese of Norwich. 26 Jan. 1544. F.


Spinline, John, of Ware, and Elizabeth Hayton, of same. 5 July, 1692. B.

Spire, William (Spyre), and Sisley Blyle, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1579. B.

Spittle, Alexander, and Agnes Elliott, spinster, of Wiford, co. Essex—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 28 July, 1579. B.

Spitie, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Dorothy Stone, of same, spinster—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1626. B.

Spitty, Richard, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, 28, and Elizabeth Gregory, of same, spinster, 18, consent of father, John Gregory—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 Dec. 1639. B.

Spooner, James, and Eleanor Catheron, of city of Westminster, spinster. 27 May, 1636. D.


Spooner, Thomas, of Ridge, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Martha Kiddus, of Hattfield, said county, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 1 May. 1675. V.

Spose, Christopher, of Stepney, Middlesex, husbandman, and Ellen Aldin, of same, spinster, daughter of John Aldin, late of King's Langley, co. Herts, wheeler, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 July, 1602. B.

Spounse, Barnard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, tailor, and Adriana Frende, spinster, of St. Andrew Hubbard. 30 Jan. 1583. B.


Spraging, Ralph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, saddler, bachelor, and Dorothy Smith, of precint of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 4 Nov. 1622. D.

Sprakeling, Giles, of Chilham, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Dorothy Fog, of same, spinster, about 14, consent of father, Whittingham Fog, of same, gent.—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 5 May, 1662. V.


Spranger, John, of Epping, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of his uncle, Edward Spranger, and Mary Searle, of same, spinster, 18, consent of father, John Searle, the elder, testified by John Searle, the younger, brother of said Mary—at Harlow or Whittington, Essex. 23 Jan. 1644. B.

Spranger, Richard, gent., of St. James, Duke's Place, bachelor, about 18, and His Majesty's ward, consent of his uncle and guardian, Mr. Edward Spranger, clerk, and Susan Spranger, of Herts co., Essex.—at about 20, daughter of said Edward Spranger—at St. Alphage, London. 24 Oct. 1640. B.

Spranger, Richard, of Berkhamstead, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Adams, of same, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 8 Jan. 1673. V.

Spranger, William, of Hornon-on-Hill, Essex, yeoman, widower, 40, and Catherine Chaloner, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of John Chaloner, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 2 Oct. 1635. B.

Spratt, George, of City of London, yeoman, and Frances Wellington, of same, spinster, daughter of John Wellington, of Yereley, co. Hereford, gent.—at the Savoy Church, Middlesex. 21 May, 1612. B.

Spratte, John, and Elizabeth Wheatly, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 2 May, 1582. B.


Spratley, Edward, cook, and Ellen Moorcut, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of— Moorcut, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 11 July, 1612. B.

Spratly, Edward, of Stoke Goldington, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Eliza Heoron, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 24 May, 1667. V.


Sprigg, Joshua, of Crayford, Kent, widower, about 52, and Frances, Lady Dowager Sar and Scale—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 29 March, 1675. V.
Sprigge, Silvester, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, and Alice Edmunds, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 2 July, 1378. B.

Sprigell, John, and Jane Brown, of the City of London. 11 Oct. 1561. B.

Sprigall, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Bridge, of St. Thomas, widow. 2 Dec. 1569.


Springe, John, of Bocking, co. Essex, and Jane Cooke, of Fulham, widow, gen. lic. 20 July, 1561. B.

Springe, Robert, gent., of the City of London, and Jane Peryn, widow, of Great Ridge, gen. lic., 1 Jan. 1565. B.

Spring, William, gent., of All Saints, co. Herts, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Sheeres, of Wormley, Herts, spinner, 24, consent of her mother, Marjory Sheeres, widow, and of Wormley or Amwell, Herts. 23 June, 1611. B.

Spring, Sir William, bart., of Pakenham, Suffolk, bachelor, 21, and Mary North, spinner, 21, daughter of Sir Dudley North, K.B., of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 11 Oct. 1661. F.

Springall, Francis, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, haberdasher, bachelor, about 29, and Rhoda Padnall, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, spinner, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Padnall, of same, vintner—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or St. Dionis Backchurch. 15 Nov. 1662. V.

Springall, George, bachelor, and Bethia Langley, spinner. 8 Dec. 1668. D.

Springall, William, bachelor, and Elizabeth Rogers, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 Feb. 1663. D.

Springham, Nicholas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Alice Martyn, of same, widow of John Martyn, late of same, mariner—at same. 1 Nov. 1611. B.

Spryham, Richard, and Mary Meredith, of London, gent. 3 June, 1547. F.

Sprute, Gregory, and Christian Brooke. 20 Nov. 1572. F.

Spry, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Hester Derbyshire, of Teddington, Middlesex, spinner, 23, daughter of John Derbyshire, of same, gent., who consents—at Teddington aforesaid, or . . . . 22 Dec. 1603. F.

Sparle, Robert, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Brettelett, of same, spinner, daughter of James Brettelett, late of co. Derby, deceased—at St. Nicholas Acons aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1623. B.

Spurling, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., widow, about 60, and Mary Nuvott, of Woolwich, Ypeka, spinner, aged 22, and at own dispose—at Marlow, co. Bucks. 11 Sept. 1671. V.

Spurrer, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Eleanor Harrison, of same, spinner, about 25, and at own dispose—at Islington, St. Panceras, or Knightsbridge. 21 June, 1665. V.

Spurrer, James, and Suzanna Nixon, of the city of Westminster, widow. 5 Feb. 1618. D.

Spurto, Edward, of the City of London, and Margery Holbrooke, spinner, of St. Catherine Creechurch—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 29 Jan. 1595. B.

Spurstowe, Roger, of St. Mary Woolnoth, in Lombard Street, vintner, and Margaret Foder, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 1553. B.

Squibb, Arthur, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth La Roche, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 15 June, 1680. F.

Squibb, Arthur, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower [his signature same as preceding entry], and Mary Petro, spinner, 22, daughter of William Petre, of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . . 19 Dec. 1684. F.

Squibb, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Vere Sydenham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 Jan. 1671. V.

Squibb, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Wadlow, of Broad Street, London, spinner, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 6 Jan. 1662. V.

Squib, Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 30, and Mary Wheeler, of same, spinner, 26—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 23 May, 1612. B.

Squier, John, clerk, now of Richmond, Surrey, about 60, and Elizabeth Thompson, of Dinnington, Suffolk, widow, about 40—at Dinnington, or Farmingham, or . . . ., co. Suffolk. 24 Feb. 1617. F.

Squier, Matthew, bachelor, and Margaret Warter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, daughter of Ralph Warter, of same, cooper—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 26 Feb. 1617. B.

Squire, Richard, of St. Margaret Pattens, apothecary, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Gretton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, aged 21, consent of father, Abraham Gretton, gent.—at Fulham, Middlesex. 23 May, 1663. V.

Squyre, Robert, and Johanna Bradford, widow, of the City of London. 5 July, 1544. F.

Squier, Thomas, of City of London, and Mary Hill, of Brodefelde, of diocese of London, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1565. B.


Squier, William, of All Hallows Barking, yeoman, and Sarah Richardson, widow, of St. Mary, Abchurch, relict of Richard Richardson, of same, cook—at All Hallows aforesaid. 22 Feb. 1589. B.


Stackford, Matthew, and Alice Gynaye, spinster. 12 Feb. 1583. D.

Stackhouse, Roger (Stackhouse), and Agnes Dewell, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, gen. lic. 4 Dec. 1571. B.

Stacy, Henry (Stacie), of Danbury, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Bundocke, daughter of—Bundocke, deceased—at All Hallows Stayning, London. 20 Dec. 1614. B.

Stacie, John, yeoman, of Little Hadham, and Joan Westwoode, spinster, of Aldbury, Herts., gen. lic. 6 Oct. 1570. B.

Stacy, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Munday, of St. Martin, Ludgate, said city, widow, about 40—at Lambeth, or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Sepulchre, or St. Bride, London. 30 June, 1679. V.

Stacie, Nicholas, of St. Sepulchre, London, haberdaster, and Jane Stacie, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of James Stacie, of same—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 13 July, 1605. B.


Stacy, Simon, of Bocking, co. Essex, clothier, and Elizabeth Clerk, of Theydon Gardon, said city, spinster, daughter of Stephen Clerk, of same, yeoman—at Theydon Mount, co. Essex. 6 Nov. 1620. B.

Stacye, Thomas, tailor, and Agnes Izam, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Edward Izam, late of ——, co. Lincoln, cariver, deceased, gen. lic. 15 June, 1590. B.

Stacye, William, and Katherine Snowball, of diocese of Lincoln. 10 Feb. 1542. F.

Stacye, William, and Juliana Matereys, of London. 1 March, 1542. F.

Stacye, William, of Aldbury, co. Herts, yeoman, widower, and Joan Hawkins, of Bishop Stortford, said country, spinster, daughter of George Hawkins, of same, innholder—at St. Bride, London. 4 Oct. 1610. B.

Staff, John, of Battersea, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Head, of Ostrowide, co. Kent, spinster, about 21, her father's cousin—of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 21 Sept. 1676. V.

Stafford, Charles, of Willington, co. Warwick, clerk, bachelor, about 34, and Elizabeth Pettif, place, of Lambourne, Berks, spinster, about 22, and at own dispese—at Lambourne aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1673. V.

Stafford, Thomas of North Okingdon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joan Rombolde, spinster, of same, daughter of John Rombolde, late of Hatfield Broadalk, said county, deceased, gen. lic. 5 Aug. 1589. B.

Stafford, William, of Chelesy, co. Middlesex, widower, about 28, and Mrs. Emeerentia Lane, of same, spinster, about 28, at her own dispese—at St. Bride, London, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 May, 1679. V.


Staggins, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Briggs, of same, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Jan. 1668. F.

Staine, George, of Hatfield Broadalk, co. Essex, and Anne Greene, widow, of Epping, in said county—at Hatfield aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1577. B.

Staines, William, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, and Anne Perry, of same, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Perry, late of Littleton, co. Worcester, deceased—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 3 July, 1622. B.

Staines, William, esq., of Stapleford Abbotts, co. Essex, widower, 60, and Margaret Carow, of Romford, Essex, widow, 50—at St. Catherine Creccheur, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 24 July, 1638. B.


Staller, Mr. Thomas, D.D., parson at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widower, 50, and Isabella Bromskdl, of same, widow of Robert Bromskdl, of same, merchant, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 12 May, 1633. B.

Stalling, Renatus, gent., of the Charterhouse, co. Middlesex, widower, 45, and Christabell Parkes, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 41, widow—at St. John Zachary. 27 March, 1634. B.

Stamer, Robert, of Rawreth, Essex, and Cusance Baker, spinster, of Great Warley, said county, gen. lic. 19 Nov. 1570. B.


Stamford, William, of Yealing, co. Middlesex, shawmshoner, and Elizabeth Claridge, widow, of same, rellet of Thomas Claridge, late of Reading, co. Berks—at Yealing aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1587. B.

Stampe, Sir Thomas, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, bachelor, about 44, and Lady Elizabeth Tire, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 28—at St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Jan. 1675. V.


Stanback, Henry, of Edmonton, and Jachela Larken, 14 Feb. 1585. B.

Stanboroghve, John, chapman, and Jane Peistam, widow, gen. lic. 8 Jan. 1549. B.

Stanborough, William, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Catherine Paxon, of same, spinster—at Christchurch, London. 21 Sept. 1698. B.

Stanhridge, John, of St. Benet Fink, London, plunker, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hales, of same, widow of Thomas Hales, late of same, plunker—at St. Benet aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1619. B.
Stanbridge, William, of Walsdon, Buckes, 21, bachelor, and Katherine Vaux, of Whipsnadi Hall, co. Beds, spinster, 18, daughter of Capt. Vaux, of same, who consents—at Whipsnadi Edgeborough, Beds, or Berkhamstead, Herts. 22 Feb. 1689. F.


Stancyall, Nicholas, and Winefred Grafton, of St. Catherine Creechurch. 25 Jan. 1527. B.

Standart, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Barker, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—any church in city of Rochester, or Sittingbourne. 5 Jan. 1677. V.

Standen, Richard, and Margaret Raselinga, widow, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic, 12 Aug. 1578. B.

Standish, David, of St. Swithin, in the city of Winchester, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Lydia Beaumont, of said city, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose— at Winchester cathedral. 12 March, 1673. F.

Standishe, John, of the City of London, gent., and Johanna Rytche, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Thomas Rytche, late of same, gen. lic. 12 Sept. 1587. B.

Standysz, Ralph, and Margaret Flower. 31 Aug. 1548. F.

Standish, Thomas, esq., of Duxbury, co. Lancaster, bachelor, 23, his father's consent, and Elizabeth Vaux, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 29, daughter of John Gerrard, of same, innkeeper, deceased 2 of a year since—at Fulham aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1615. B.

Stan, Thomas, husbandman, and Juliana Sparrowe, of Theydon Mont, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Sparrowe, late of same, laboring man, deceased, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1587. B.


Stanies, Richard, of Steeple, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret French, of same, widow of John French—at Stepney, Middlesex. 31 Jan. 1625. B.

Stanies, William, of Chesthunt, and Alice Caven, virgin, gen. lic. 27 Oct. 1584. B.

Stanes, William of Ifford, Essex, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stephens, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, about 34, and at own dispose—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 23 Jan. 1677. V. [Mem. in margin that this lic. was renewed 31 Jan. following.]

Stanfield. See also Stanfeld.

Stanfield, Richard, and Elizabeth Beyston. of London. 20 Nov. 1549. F.

Stanfeld, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Anne Barnes, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, daughter of John Barnes, late of Gorson, co. Lancaster, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 1 April, 1583. B.

Stanford, Anthony, of Highgate, Middlesex, merchant, widower, about 48, and Mrs. Alice Holloway, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, about 35, widow—at Islington, Middlesex, or Newington Butts, co. Surrey. 25 Aug. 1689. V.

Stanford, James, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, and Christian Benson, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of John Benson, late of Meatham, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 June, 1604. B.


Stanhope, Alexander, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Henrietta Maria Prise, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Paul or St. Martin aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1673. V.

Stanhope, the Right Hon. Charles, Lord, Baron of Harrington, about 40, and Dorothy Leverington, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir James Leverington, knight and bart., lately deceased, consent of her mother, Dame Jane Leverington, alias Gorge—at Kensington, St. Martin aforesaid, or Chelsea. 20 Nov. 1641. B.

Stanhope, John, son of Edward Stanhope, of Grey's Inn, esq., and Mary Harle, spinster, of Chigwell, co. Essex, daughter of — Haule, of the city of York, esq., deceased—at Chigwell aforesaid. 25 May, 1593. B.

Stanhope, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Farmery, of St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Mary-le-Savoy, spinster, about 20, her parents, 21, consent of her grandmother, Mrs. Whitcoft, wife of Dr. Whitcoft—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 12 May, 1697. B.

Stanhope, Philip, Lord, eldest son of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and Lady Elizabeth Saville, spinster, daughter of George, Marquis of Halifax. [No place named.] 24 Feb. 1693. F.

Stanhope, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Birchall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 Aug. 1688. B.


Stanhope, Thomas, of St. Faith, citizen and mercer, of London, bachelor, 26, and Susan Corbett, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of Rowland Corbett, of Grauntih, co. Lincoln, esq., deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 April, 1688. B. [See preceding entry.]

Staniforth. See also Staniford.

Staniforth, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Anne Akers, of same, spinster—at same. 25 May, 1610. D.


Stanley, Henry, and Martha Armesby. 17 Feb. 1661. D.

Stanley, John, gent., and Elizabeth Dyne, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 27 Feb. 1575. B.

Stanley, John, and Thomazine Hope, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 9 July, 1635. D.

Stanley, Peter, of Crooked Friars, gent., bache- lor, 22, and Mary Atwell, of Hackney, spin- ster, 25, consent of friends—at Trinity, Min- ories. 20 Oct. 1696. B.


Stanley, Thomas, esq., of West Peckham, Kent, 50, of St. Mary, of Brixton, Herts, 40, widow of John Harvey, of same, gent., deceased—at Brixton aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1633. B.

Stanley, Thomas, of Richmond, co. Surrey, gent., widow, about 70, and Mrs. Martha Morgan, of same, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 8 April, 1675. V.

Stanley, Walter, gent., and Winifred Newdigate, of Chignall Mary and James, co. Essex, widow of John Newdigate, late of Arbury, co. War- wick, esq., gen. lic., 22 March, 1593. B.

Stanley, Walter, gent., bachelor, 34, and Margaret Parker, spinster, 30, daughter of George Parker, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the- Wardrobe, London. 14 Aug. 1623. B.

Stanley, William, of Chelsea, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 18, his father's consent, and Mrs. Dorothy Panton, spinster, about 9 years, daughter of Thomas Panton, of St. Martin-in- the-Fields, who alleges—at St. Martin-in-the- Fields. 1 May, 1675. V.

Stanley, William, of the Strand, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Hoby, of same, spin- ster, 21 and upwards, consent of their parents —at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 16 March, 1672. B.


Stanmore, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Margaret Seely, of same, widow of Robert Seelic, late of same, tailor—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 27 Feb. 1623. B.

Stannett, John de, gent., and Barbara Parkyns, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of Richard Parkyns, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 12 Feb. 1583. B.

Stannerde, William, of Hatfield Breadoa, Essex, smith, and Joanna Ladley, of same, widow, gen. lic., 13 July, 1583. B.

Stanney, Hugh, of St. Bride, London, gent., and Margaret Richardson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of William Richardson, late of same, skinner—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 9 April, 1605. B.


Stansby, George, of Windsor, co. Bucks (sic), clothier, and Sarah Delph, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 11 May, 1626. B.

Stansfield. See also STANFIELD.


Stansfield, Robert, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, weaver, and Margaret Harrison, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, daughter of John Harrison, late of same, spinster, aforesaid, deceased—at St. Bride. 19 Feb. 1585. B.


Stansd, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the- Fields, bachelor, 45, and Mrs. Anne Erne, of Iseleworth, Middlesex, spinster, 30—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 10 Oct. 1687. B.

Stanton, John, of St. Andrew Hubbard, leather- seller, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Mark- ham, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Mark- ham, of same, fishmonger—at Newington, Surrey, St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, or St. George, Southwark. 2 Oct. 1661. V.

Stanton, Nicholas, mariner, and Elizabeth Steevens, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Stephen Steevens, of same, armourer—at same. 22 May, 1610. B.

Stanton, Stavely, of Birchmore, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Alston, of Odell, said county, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir Thomas Alston, of same, knight and bart., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 June, 1672. F.

Stanton, Thomas, of Ersham, co. Norfolk, gent., widow, about 53, and Susanna Gray, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Olave aforesaid, Stepney, or Bow, co. Middlesex, or Wanstead, Essex. 29 March, 1678. V.

Stanton, William, of Antill, Beds, gent., widow, and Ann East, of same, widow—"in par. chh. of Bedford, Antill or Steffons." 27 Oct. 1671. F.


Stanyford, Ely, of Portsmouth, Hunts, bachelor, 28, and Katherine Ash, of Camberwell, Surrey, widow—at Camberwell aforesaid, or — 29 May, 1701. F.
Stanyford, Henry, of Portsmouth, Hants, widower, and Mary Ryley, of same, spinster, 19, with consent of her guardians, John Bernard and Samuel Dyton—at Portsmouth 6 June, 1608. B.

Staple, Robert, of Frynan Barnett, and Godley Poleyn, of Islington, widow—to marry at Islington 14 June, 1666. B.


Staples, Alexander, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Hickman, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, widow—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, or St. Olave, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 8 Dec. 1679. F.

Staples, Alexander, of the Middle Temple, widower, 60, and Bridget Erne, of Calne, co. Wilts, gent., widow, above 45—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 27 Feb. 1663. F.

Staples, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Martha Dixon, of same, widow, aged 21—at St. Mary, Strand, Alleyns. 23 Feb. 1672. V.

Staples, John, of Thakeham, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Joyce Bennett, of same, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at Thakeham or Finden, co. Sussex. 24 Feb. 1674. V.

Staples, John, of St. Benet Fink, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Chamy, of St. Mary Aldermoor, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Ethelshburg, London. 27 Jan. 1692. B.

Staples, Robert, and Joanna Langhorn, spinster, of Thayslawthorpe—to marry there. 22 July, 1564. B.

Stapleford, William, and Alice Wales, spinster, gen. lic., 20 July, 1574. B.

Stapleton, Abraham, of Eastwood, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 33, and Fortune Ford, of Siston, said country, about 40, widow of John Ford, late of same, gent.—at Siston aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1632. F.


Stapleton, the Right Worshipful Sir Philip, knight, widower, 36, and Mrs. Barbara Leonard, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 30, daughter of the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Dacres deceased, and her mother also deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 6 Feb. 1603. B.

Stapylton, Robert, and "Fiduciam" Hamond, of the City of Westminster, widow. 14 Dec. 1638. D.

Stapley, Tomson, of Leyham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Loveless, of Bray, Berks, widow, about 30—at Bray aforesaid. 4 May, 1663. V.

Stamp, Richard, of Tottenham, Middlesex, and Mary Toone, spinster, of same—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 2 March, 1575. B.

Starkey, James, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 26, son of Hugh Starkey, gent., of Moore, co. Chester, who consents, and Agnes Browne, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate; 25, widow of John Roper, late of St. Mary Overey, Southwark, farrier, deceased about two years since, and daughter of William Bullock, of Westminster-on-the-Plain, co. Wilts, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 4 June, 1613. B.

Starkey, John (Sterke), and Marrian Edlyn, of London, widow. 9 April, 1548. F.

Starkey, John, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, and Alice Busefield, widow, of St. Mary, Botolph, gen. lic., 30 April, 1566. B.

Starkey, John, gent., of the City of Westminster, bachelor, 36, and Suzan Kellaway, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Faith. 5 Aug. 1630. B.


Starkey, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widow, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Paddington, Middlesex, widow, 29—at Kensington, Ealing, or Hammersmith, co. Middlesex. 29 Jan. 1667. F.

Starkey, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Sandford, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Sandford, of Putney, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holles, 4 Feb. 1605. F.

Starr, Moreget, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Gibson, of St. Katherine, near Tower, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 2 Dec. 1667. V.

Startt, William, and Judith Coldestone, spinster, of the City of London—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street. 15 April, 1575. B.


Startapp, John of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, mariner, and Susan Tyte, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Lewis Tyte, of same, anchor-smith—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 April, 1603. B.

Startt, John, weaver, and Alice Robynson, of St. Bride, London, widow of Edward Robynson, late of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1592. B.

Stauthon, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, 48, and Mary Goodman, of Stepney, Middlesex, 36, widow of Richard Goodman, of same, gent., who died a half year ago—at St. Bride, London, where she hath a sister, Martha, dwelling. 14 June, 1624. B.

Stanton, Edmund, gent., and Frances Manne, widow, of Lynsall, co. Essex, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1659. B.

Stanton, Edmund, of Wyckham, and Anne Shelton, of Stanford Rivers, gen. lic., 4 May, 1571. B.

Stanton, Edward, of town of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Sarah Philpott, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, about 24, her father’s consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 3 July, 1674. V.

Stanton, Richard, of Westminster, and Margery Mason, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Dec. 1574. D.

Stanton, Robert, of Bitham, and Margaret Rexwell, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex—to marry there. 3 Feb. 1506. B.


Stanton, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., and wife, widow of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Jan. 1615. B.

London Marriage Licences.

Staveley, Arthur, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, draper, widower, about 35, and Barbara Walter, of Putney, Surrey, spinner, about 23, consent of mother, Anne Walter, widow—at Putney aforesaid. 7 June, 1670.


Staveley, Peter, and Edith Hams, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gen. lic., 2 July, 1560. B.

Staverton, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Holden, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, about 19, consent of her friends—at St. Olave, Southwark, 18 April, 1667. V.

Stawers, William. William Stawers, of Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Elizabeth Hare, of same, widow of John Hare, weaver—at St. Bennet Fink, London. 5 June, 1623. B.

Stayne, James, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, ironmonger, and Frances Hardwyn, of same, widow of Samuel Hardwyn, late of same, ironmonger—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1627. B.

Staynes, Richard, of Sheringe, and Joanna Whitbrande, of Hatfield Broad Oak, gen. lic., 28 Feb. 1562. B.

Staynes, William, and Agnes Watkin, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 30 July, 1549. B.

Stayner, William, and Anne Beale, 6 March, 1663. D.

Stayne, Thomas, of Waltham Magna, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, 36, and Mary Haslewod, of St. Mary, city of Oxford, spinner, 24, consent of her parents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 9 Dec. 1664. B.

Stead, Dutton, of Harrietsham, Kent, gent., 18 and upwards, his parents dead, with consent of his guardian, Thomas Culpepper, of the Middle Temple, esq., who alleges, and Alicia Culpepper, of Hollingbourne, Kent, spinner, 22, her father dead, with consent of her mother, Lady Alicy Culpepper—at Harrietsham aforesaid, or . . . 10 Oct. 1698. F.

Steed, William, gent., and Cecilia Culpepper, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of John Culpepper, of Wiggorses, co. Sussex, gent., gen. lic., 11 June, 1556. B.

Steele, William, Dr. of Laws, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Hester Sandys, spinner, about 22 or upwards, daughter of Sir Edwin Sandys, late of Eaton, co. Beds, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Elizabeth, Baroness Sandys of Sherborne Courdrie, co. Southampton, widow, alleged by William Sandys, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, gent.—to marry at Sherborne St. John, or the Chapel of the Vine, in Sherborne Courdrie, or Basing, all in co. Southampton. 17 Dec. 1632. F.

Steele, Francis, and Katherine Bryngborne, widow, in the diocese of Canterbury. 8 Oct. 1546. F.

Stebbinge, George, of the City of London, draper, and Elizabeth Reiney, spinner, daughter of James Reiney, of the City of London, merchant—at South Myns, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 1621. B.

Stebbinge, John, and Elyian Fynche. 4 April, 1574. F.

Stedman, James, of Lincoln's Inn, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Darby, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 43—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 17 July, 1682. F.

Stedman, Peter, and Silvester Runking, of the city of Westminster, widow. 27 Dec. 1640. D.

Steele, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Lettice Browne, of same, widow, about 40—at same. 26 Oct. 1698. V.

Steele, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., alleges marriage of John Steele, jun., of St. Alban, Wood Street, citizen and usher of London, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Theodosia Beardsley, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, spinner, about 19, her mother's consent—at Tamworth aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1670. V.

Steel, John, of Runnymede, Essex, gent., bachelor, 99, and Judith Clarke, of Stepney, spinner, about 60, consent of her mother, Rebecca Clarke, of Stepney, widow—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 21 Dec. 1703. B.

Steele, John, of Wootton, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, son of John Steele, of same, gent., who alleges, and Mrs. Fidelicia Lee, of Oxon, co. Sussex, spinner, about 16, consent of father and mother—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, or . . . 30 Oct. 1675. V.

Steere, Thomas, taylor, and Isabella Knowsley, spinner, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, daughter of William Knowsley, late of Denbigh, in Wales, weaver, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 Aug. 1555. B.

Stell, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elissen Blakew, of same, spinner, about 30—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 1 Dec. 1666. V.

Stelling, Ingram, of Islington, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 43, and Magdalen Smith, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 Dec. 1666. V.

Stephen, James (Steven), of Rochford, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Muns, of South Bemfleet, said county, widow of Stephen Muns, late of same, spinner, gen. lic., 24 July, 1590. B.

Stephen, John, 1558. See Steevyn.

Steepyn, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Agnes Mathew, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 14 Jan. 1632. B.


Stephens, Anthony, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Margaret Hide, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widow, aged 18—at Porchester or Kingston, co. Southampton. 30 June, 1666. V.

Stevens, Edward, of Fulham, Middlesex, miller, and Margaret Ratkyne, widow, of same, relit of Thomas Ratkeyn, late of Hammersmith, said county, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Feb. 1583. B.

Stephens, Edward, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Isabella Graves, of same, widow of Thomas Graves, late of same, shipwright—at same. 30 June, 1601. B.

Stephens, Edward (Stevens), of Ash, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Katherine Baker, of Hedley, co. Southampton, widow, about 46,—at Ash aforesaid, Frensham, co. Surrey, or Aldersholt, co. Southampton. 11 Sept. 1602. V.
Stephens, Francis (Stevens), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hawkins, of Mortlock, co. Surrey, widow—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 15 Oct. 1678. V.

Stephens, Giles, of Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Sarah Wilkins, of same, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Wilkins, widow—at Richmond or Mortlock, co. Surrey, or Chiswick, Middlesex. 18 March, 1677. V.

Stephens, Henry, of St. Ethelbargh, gent., and Eleanor Choliemy, spinner, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gen. lic., 21 Jan. 1677. B.

Stephens, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Adye, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 21, daughter of John Adye, of Grey's Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid or . . . 6 July, 1695. F.

Stephens, Humphrey, and Anne Rindo, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow [in margin, Foster Lane]. 19 Sept. 1640. D.

Stephens, James, of Stowell, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, aged about 40, and Elizabeth Dannett, of the same parish, spinner, aged about 30, and at her own disposal—at Stowell aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1666. F.

Stephens, John, and Katherine Knight, spinner, gen. lic., 27 Jan. 1677. B.

Stephens, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Agnes Foxe, of same, widow, gen. lic., 11 Jan. 1577. B.

Stephens, John, of South Bemfleet, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Hollingworth, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of Reginald Hollingworth, late of same, grocer, deceased, gen. lic., 25 March, 1590. B.


Stephens, John, of the City of London, fishmonger, and Joane Rossengraue, of same, spinner, daughter of — Rossengraue, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London 1 Feb. 1613. B.

Stephens, John, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Adams, spinner, daughter of Thomas Adams, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, yeoman—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 8 Oct. 1624. B.

Stephens, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 41, and Elizabeth Brent, of same, spinner, 40—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 27 March, 1640. B.

Stephens, John, of Felstead, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Smith, spinner, 21, daughter of Robert Smith, of same, gent., who consents—at Felstead, Little Dunmow, or Stebbing, co. Essex. 2 April, 1663. F.


Stephens, Richard, and Anne Ball, widow, of St. Augustine, London—to marry there. 23 July, 1672. B.

Stephens, Richard, and Jane Ottaway, of city of Westminster, spinner. 30 Aug. 1641. D.

Stephens, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Lydia Martin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinner, about 29, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 3 Dec. 1678. V.

Stephens, Robert, and Mary Squyer, spinner, of City of London, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1669. B.

Stephens, Solomon, of the City of London, stationer, and Mary Freak, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinner, daughter of — Freak, deceased—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 30 April, 1621. B.

Stephens, Thomas, yeoman, and — Symkins, widow, of the City of London, relieft of Henry Symkins, late of said city, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1580. B.


Stephens, Thomas, of Maidstone, co. Kent, and Margaret Powesse, alias Banbury, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London—at St. Giles aforesaid. 24 May, 1626. B.

Stephens, Thomas, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, and Anne Childs, of Northwich, co. Worchester, spinner—at Northwich aforesaid [not signed or attested]. 13 May, 1662. V.


Stephens, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Anne Oxton, of same, spinner. 28 Sept. 1676. D.

Stephens, Thomas, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Catherine Lea, of Streatham, Surrey, spinner, 17, her parents dead, consent of grandmother, Mrs. Rachel Lea, attested by Christopher Crackanthorp—at St. Clement Danes or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 13 June, 1693. B.

Stephens, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Effia Fletcher, of the Isle of Sheppy, widow, 35—at Eastchurch, Isle of Sheppy, or . . . 27 Sept. 1693. F.

Stephens, Thomas, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Cary, of St. Austin, London, spinner, about 21, at her own disposal—at St. Austin, London. 10 Nov. 1696. B.

Stephens, Tyringham, of the Middle Temple, esq., 29, and Elizabeth Rayson, "of the new work near the burying of Leicester," above 21, with her guardian's consent, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London, or . . . 4 Nov. 1700. F.

Stephens, Warwick, of the Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Kirby, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinner, whose parents or guardians consent—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 3 July, 1659. F.

Stephens, William, of city of Westminster, and Joanna Redican, of Southwark, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 May, 1603. D.

Stephens, William, of Shopland, co. Essex, husbandman, and Margery Chope, of South Shoebury, said county, widow of — Chope, late minister of same—at North Shoebury, said county. 20 June, 1615. B.

Stephens, William, gent., of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey, 50, and Blanche Fellgate, spinner, 21, daughter of William Fellgate, of All Hallows Barking, merchant, who consents—at Hackney or Stepney. 15 June, 1635. B.

Stephens, William (Stevens), of St. Margaret Pattens, London, citizen and merchant tailor, bachelor, about 27, and Alice Todd, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Axe, London. 13 Aug. 1678. V.
Sterne, the Rev. Father in God, John, Suffragan Bishop of Colchester, and Mary Gee, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, widow of Thomas Gee, late of same, merchant—at St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1585. B.

Sterne, Richard, barber-chirurgeon, and Mary Warningham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of John Warningham, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Aug. 1598. B.


Sterne, Thomas, gent., and Anne Hunnycke, of St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex, widow of John Hunnycke, late of same, gen. lic. 2 Sept. 1669. B.

Sterne, Thomas, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, butcher, and Elizabeth Richardson, of Ches-hunt, co. Herts, spinner, daughter of Simon Richardson, of same, butcher—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 17 Nov. 1618. B.

Sternholde, Robert, sailor, and Martha Hooke, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of—I. Hooke, late of same, sailor—at Stepney. 14 June, 1585. B.

Sterrell, Henry, and Elizabeth Smith, spinner. 3 July, 1636. D.

Sterrill, William, and Anne Belche, of the city of Westminster. 30 Oct. 1629. D.

Sterrey, Daniel, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailer, and Elizabeth Jenkins, of same, spinner, her parents dead—at Stepney aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1621. B.


Steventon, Thomas, of St. Benet Fink, London, grocer, and Mary Knight, of same, spinner, daughter of William Knight, deceased. 24 Oct. 1618. B.

Steward, Dugdale, bachelor, and Sarah Clarke, spinner. 4 June, 1672. D.

Steward, Edward, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Fabyan, of same, spinner, 18, consent of father, Thomas Fabyan, of same, gent.—at St. Faith. 27 June, 1636. B.

Steward, Edward, esq., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Honeywood, of Pett, co. Kent, spinner, 22, consent of her father, or Robert Honeywood, knight, of same—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, St. Faith, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 22 May, 1641. B.


Steward, Hoo, of Gray's Inn, esq., widow, 50, and Elinor Seymour, of Woolverhampton, co. Stafford, spinner, 24, her father late of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Jane Anderton, alias Seymor—at St. George-the-Martyr, Southwark, co. Surrey. 25 June, 1673. F.
Stewarde, James, and Magdalene Kenton, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1575. B.

Steward, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, pewterer, and Elizabeth Martyn, of St. Edmund, Lomard Street, said city, spinster, daughter of Edmund Martyn, late of Stone, co. —, deceased—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1640. B.

Steward, John, of Trotton, co. Sussex, bachelor, 42, and Mary Luffe, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Trotton Midhurst or Woolbeding, co. Sussex. 27 June, 1679. F.

Steward, Miles, of Hartley Maudit, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Jane Johnson, of Paul's churchyard, London, spinster, about 20, consent of her uncle, Sir William Turner, knight, her parents dead—at Charterhouse chapel, London. 18 June, 1670. V.

Stuarde, Nicholas, of Pattishall, co. Northampton, gent., and Anne Madoces, daughter of Thomas Madoces, late of town of Salop, gent., deceased. 25 June, 1589. D.

Stuarth, Thomas, and Mary Rynegson, of London, 28 Feb. 1645. F.

Stuard, Thomas, of Barton Mills, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Lacy Hutton, of Lower Street, London, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother—at Wands worth, Surrey. 5 Oct. 1674. V.

Steward, William, 1622. See Stewarded.

Steward, Right Hon. Alexander, Lord Garles, son and heir to the Right Hon. Alexander, Earl of Galloway, bachelor, 18, father's consent, and the Right Hon. Dame Anne Howard, spinster, 15, daughter to Margaret, Countess of Nottingham, consents, her father dead—in the chapel or oratory of said Countess of Nottingham, in Chelsea. 21 Dec. 1627. B. He subscribes himself "Alexander Steward."


Stewart, Josias, Lord Baron of Castle Stewart, co. Tyrone, Ireland, now living in Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Ann Holden, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, her father dead, alleged by John Madden, of the city of Westminster, esq.—at St. Bride, London, or . . . 2 April, 1662. V.


Stewart, the Hon. William, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Alston, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21 and upwards—at Guildhall chapel, London. 27 Jan. 1723. F.

Stewclay, Silvester, and Mary Mors, of St. Bride—to marry there. 28 Sept. 1555. B.

Steyfte, William, and Jozze Raysby, of the diocese of Rochester. 27 Oct. 1546. F.

Steyne, William, of Blackemore, Essex, yeoman, and Alice Blakes, widow, of Great Bursted, said county, relict of Robert Blakes, late of same, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 23 Sept. 1580. B.

Stichedford, John, and Helena Beckeworth, of London. 13 July, 1546. F.

Stickney, William, of Stansted, Herts, yeoman, and Dorothy Clewche, spinster, of said parish of Stansted Abbots—at St. Andrew Hucumber. 5 May, 1582. B.

Stileman, John, gent., and Alice Hill, spinster, of St. Clement Dunes, daughter of George Hill, of same, saddler—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 16 Aug. 1586. B.

Stiles, John, bachelor, 22, son of John Stiles, of Hempsted, Essex, gent., and Dorothy Ashby, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Ashby, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, gent., who have yielded their consents (sic)—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Jan. 1607. F.

Stiles, Thomas, of Ratcliffe, sailor, and Anne Robinson, of same, spinster, daughter of John Robinson, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 July, 1624. B.

Still, Nathaniel, esq., son of the Rev. Father John, late Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, deceased, bachelor, 30, and Jane Whitmore, maiden, of Hackney, Middlesex, 23, daughter of — Whitmore, citizen and merchant, of London, late dwelling in Lombard Street, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Whitmore, Hackney, widow—at Hackney aforesaid. 14 April, 1610. B.

Stillinger, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Sarah Moore, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Axe or St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 23 April, 1668. V.

Stillte, Henry, and Margaret Sallet—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 May, 1508. D.

Stintel, Henry, and Anne Baker, of city of Westminster. 10 Aug. 1573. D.

Stintie, John (Styne), of Alrelie, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Bright, of Upminster, said county, widow of Zachary Bright, late of same yeoman, 1522. B.

Stintel, Thomas (Styne), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Mary Godicarde, of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London, gen. lic. 25 Jan. 1553. B.

Stint, William, yeoman, and Agnes Butterfield, spinster, of Fulham, Middlesex, daughter of Roger Butterfield, late of Henton, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at Fulham aforesaid. 25 May, 1599. B.

Stinton, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Vaughan, of St. Clement Dunes, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother, Dame Jenuinn Browne, alias Vaughan—at St. Clement Dunes. 5 Feb. 1605. V.

Stinton, Rowland, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, vintner, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Winbury, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Winbury, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at Wandsworth aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1686. F.

Stirrup, Nicholas, yeoman, and Jane Greene, widow, of the City of London, relict of John Greene, late of Ower, co. Salop, sailor, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1690. B.

Stirrup, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, citizen and distiller, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Smart, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 30—at St. Sepulchre, London. 3 Sept. 1678. V.
Stirt, John, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, gent., and Christian Farrar, of same, widow of John Farrar, late of same, habor-usher—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 8 May, 1665. B.

Stisted, Joseph, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Little, of St. Saviour, London (sic), spinster, about 18, with her father's consent—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London, or . . . 28 Feb. 1675. V.

Stisted, William, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Elsbie, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, — Harmer, alias Elsbie—at St. Bride, St. Faith, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 10 May, 1663. V.

Stitche, Francis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Agnes Staples, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 5 July, 1579. B.

Stitch, William, and Bennett Bennett (sic), widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill—to marry there. 22 Jan. 1575. B.

Stocke, Adam, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, husbandman, and Frances Rogers, spinster, daughter of Thomas Rogers, of Gedleston, co. Herts, husbandman—at Gedleston aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1616. B.

Stocke, Arthur, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Joane Turner, of same, spinster—at same. 21 June, 1616. B.

Stocke, John, of Matchin, co. Essex, yeoman, and Phillis Lyman, of Nave Stock, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Lyman, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 29 May, 1618. B.

Stocke, Nathaniel, of Good Easter, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Luckinge, of same, spinster, daughter of Simon Luckinge, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Waltham Magna, co. Essex. 20 Aug. 1621. B.

Stockdale, Christopher, of Bilton Park, co. York, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lydell, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . 22 June, 1695. F.

Stockdale, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 44, and Katherine Scwen, of Horton, Bucks, spinster, about 20, consents of father, Robert Scwen, of same esq.—at Horton aforesaid. 13 July, 1661. V.


Stockdon, John, of the Queen's Houshold, and Joan Osborne, widow, of Northall—at Northall aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1565. B.

Stockker, John, of Guilford, Surrey, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Rosay, spinster, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—anywhere in the jurisdiction. 26 Jan. 1589. D.

Stockley, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, cutler, bachelor, and Charity Hurst, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hurst, late of Lili, co. Herts, deceased, at St. Mary Steining, London. 6 Jan. 1614. B.

Stockmeade, George, and Mary Vallance, widow, of the City of London—at St. Olave, Old Jewry. 28 May, 1578. B.


Stockton, John, of the City of London, innholder, and Anne Grottam, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, surgeon,—spinster, about 18, daughter of Grottam, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 15 Dec. 1620. B.

Stockton, Richard, of Godalming, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Brunnham, of Dunsford, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Brunnham, of same, yeoman, of Godalming or Dunsfold, co. Surrey. 8 Jan. 1665. V.

Stockwell, Ewin, of St. Trinity, London, and Margaret Dewnecell, of same, spinster, daughter of John Dewnall, late of Chard, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1588. B.

Stockwell, Joseph, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Bulkly, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, the Lady Anne Bulkley—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Sepulchre. 2 Aug. 1638. B.

Stoddard, Jasper, of Rickmansworth, Herts, and Susan Ferelide, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Butterfield, of Cheynons, co. Bucks, husbandman, gen. lic., 21 July, 1591. B.

Stoddard, Thomas, of Barking, co. Essex, and Agnes Pearson, widow, of Dagenham, said county, relict of Thomas Pearson, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 1599. B.

Stoddard, Thomas, of Nottinghams, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Alice Head, of Langley, co. Berks, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Mary-at-Hill, St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 25 April, 1673. V.

Stoke, Richard, and Elizabeth Lewett, of the City of London. 29 July, 1546. F.

Stokes, Adrian, esq., and Dame Anne Throgmorton, widow, of London, gen. lic., 10 April, 1572. B.

Stoakes, Caerles, of town of Bedford, clerk, and Mrs. Susanna Perritt, of same, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Charterhouse, London. 28 May, 1675. V.

Stokes, Edmund, of Rothing Aythorpe, co. Essex, and Judith Gower, spinster, Rothering Abbots, said county, daughter of Gilbert Gower, of same, tailor, deceased—at Margaret Rothing, co. Essex. 6 Aug. 1583. B.

Stoakes, George, taylor, and Elizabeth Dawson, of Christchurch, London, widow—at Christchurch aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1624. B.

Stokes, Humphrey, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Cordell, spinster, of Mary Cordell, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Redorther (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 7 April, 1663. F.

Stokes, John (Stoky), and Elizabeth Shakhady, of St. Michael, Wood Street. 19 July, 1521. B.

Stokes, John, of Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Tofts, of same, widow, reliet of John Loffes, of same, Chandler. 30 Dec. 1570. D.


Stokes, John, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, and Jane Osborne, widow, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, said city, reliet of William Osborne, late of same, gent, deceased, gen. lic., 7 May, 1590. B.

Stokes, John, of St. Martin Outwich, London, 21 wine cooper, and Susan Coke, of same, spinster—at St. Ethelshurgh, London. 18 April, 1623. B.

Stoakes, John, husbandman, and Anne Wood, spinster, daughter of — Wood, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 March, 1623. B.

Stokes, John, of Kington St. Michael, co. Wiltz, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Andrews, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of her father, Colonel Edward Andrews—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Clement Danes. 24 Sept. 1677. V.

Stokes, Abijah, gent., of Tetherton, Wiltz, widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Green, of St. Olave, Hart Street, widow, 35—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 20 Dec. 1603. B.

Stokes, Richard, of Wapping, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Ellen Dowell, of same, widow of Thomas Dowell, late of same, shipwright—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 1 Aug. 1621. B.

Stokes, William, and Elizabeth Snede, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1674. B.


Stonbridge, Thomas, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, yeoman, and Johanna Rowett, widow, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1673. B.

Stondon, George, of Chingford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Searle, of Epping, said county, daughter of Andrew Searle, late of same, yeoman, deceased, at Epping aforesaid. 17 May, 1597. B.

Stone, Andrew, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Anne Osborne, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of his father and her mother—at St. Olave, Jury, St. Pancras, Soper Lane, or . . . 15 Feb. 1663. V.

Stone, Andrew, of Shadwell, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 25, and Anne Grove, of same, widow, about 28—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 April, 1670. V.


Stone, Henry, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 22, his parents dead, and Mary Cox, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, 24, her parents deceased—at St Mary Aldermary, London. 27 Dec. 1660. F.

Stone, Henry, the younger, of Capell, co. Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Frances Priaux, of Raspar, co. Sussex, spinster, about 24, consent of their parents, alleged by Richard Saltier, gent.—at Capell, or Raspar aforesaid. 7 May, 1669. F.

Stone, John, and Agnes Weston, spinster, of St. Stephen, Walbrook—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 12 July, 1577. B.

Stone, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, taylor, and Joyce Buckley, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 15 March, 1583. B.

Stone, John, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, widower, 43, and Alice White, of St. Lawrence, Jury, 47, widow of Francis White, of same, grocer, who died four months since, alleged by William Stone, of St. Peter-le-Poore, Skinner—at Stepney. 31 Oct. 1607. B.


Stone, John, merchant, and Jane Robinson, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1628. B.

Stone, John, and “Auditam” Cooke, spinster. [In margin, Paddington.] 26 July, 1639. D.

Stone, John, of Resper, Sussex, gent., and Elizabeth Johnson, of Docking, Surrey, consent of father, Jeremy Johnson, of Charlwood, Surrey, gent.—at Charlwood aforesaid. 1 Jan. 1665. V.

Stone, John, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Young, of Medhurst, co. Sussex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Matthew Young, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 22 May, 1667. V.

Stone, John, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Chester, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mary Chester, of same, widow—at Stepney, Middlesex, St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or Bow, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 1673. V.

Stone, John, of Raper, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Holney, spinster, 21, daughter of William Holney, of Henfield, said county, gent., who consents—at Henfield, Staining, or first, said county. 26 Oct. 1676. F.

Stone, Nicholas, and Agnes Beston, of St. Magnus, London. 22 Nov. 1547. F.


Stone, Richard; Licen' monyj inter Richam Stone, de Richmount in co. Bedford et al celebrem et Jzmeham Lee vel Lea vel Leevel iin co. Hempfield, vel. . . London. 16 Jan. 1642. F. [This entry is on a reversed leaf at the end of the volume.]

Stone, Richard, of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 30, and Martha Woodward, of Romford, Essex, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at Honcher, Essex, or . . . 21 Sept. 1702. F.

Stone, Robert, esq., of Holme, Norfolk, widower, 51, and Jane Smith, of Stepney, 50, widow of Martyn Smith, of the City of London, haberdasher, deceased a year or more ago—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 23 June, 1617. B.

Stone, Mr. Samuel, of Bunguine, co. Sussex, minister, about 40, and Sarah Peirce, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 13 Oct. 1666. V.


Stone, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, gent., and Alice Pickborne, of same, widow of James Pickborne, late of same, poulterer—at same. 28 Feb. 1604. B.
Stone, Thomas, of Paddington, Middlesex, and Sibilla Dey, daughter of William Dey, late of same, deceased—at same. 30 March, 1607. D.

Stone, William, and Frances Palmer, of St. Andrew, in the dioeces of London. 18 Oct. 1546. F.


Stones, John, and Milicent Brockett. — July, 1547. F.

Stones, John, of Westminster, shoemaker, and Anne Jarrett, of same, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 Dec. 1610. D.

Stonhouse, James (a spin.); of Radley, Berks, gent., about 32, and Mrs. Mary Heron, of Abington, said county, spinner, about 22, her father's consent—at Fifield, said county. 11 Dec. 1673. V.

Stonhouse, John, of Radley, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Martha Spencer, of St. Paul, Westminister (Garden, widow, about 26)—at chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 10 Oct. 1668. V.

Stonhouse, Nicholas, of Chatham, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Questonbury, of Rochester, said county, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, Sara Questonbury, widow—at St. Margaret Pattens, All Hallows Barking, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 22 Jan. 1664. V.

Stonhouse, William, of London, esq., and Elizabeth Powell, of same, spinner, daughter of John Powell, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., gen. lic., 7 June, 1592. B.

Stoen, Barnaby (?Stoven), of Southminster, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, and Mercy Francisc, of same, spinner, daughter of John Francisc, late of St. Mary Somerset, London. 7 May, 1622. B.

Stoner, Clement, of St. Mary Bowe, London—goldsmith, bachelor, 34, and Rachael Bodens of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinner, 15, daughter of Adam Bodens, deceased, consent of the Court of Orphans—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 7 Oct. 1633. B.

Stoner, William, bachelor, 24, son of Sir Francis Stonor, knight, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lake, spinner, 20, daughter of Sir Thomas Lake, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, consent of fathers of both—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1623. B.

Stonestreet, Henry, of Winchester, co. Southampton, gent., widow, about 30, and Dorothy Winter, of same, widow, about 25—at St. James, in Winchester aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1603. V.

Stoning, John, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, clerk, widow, and Ellen Coldington, of Chelsea, Middlesex, widow—at St. Alphage or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 9 Oct. 1676. F.


Stonywell, William, goldsmith, and Barbara Lewes, widow, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, relict of Robert Lewes, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1591. B.

Stoone, Henry, of Great All Hallows, and Ellen Charleton—at St. John, Walbrook. 19 Jan. 1554. B.


Stopps, James [in margin, Stoppes], and Margaret Nute, of the City of London.—21 March, 1545. F.

Storehouse, George, of Peckham parva, gent., and Elizabeth Lusan, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks—at St. Andrew Undershaft.—Sept. 1555. B.

Storer, Peter, and Isabella Longeworthe, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 2 Aug. 1572. B.


Story, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Joanna Browning, of same, spinner. 3 July, 1676. D.


Story, Francis, of St. Sepulchre, London, cordwainer, and Magdalen Barrowe, late of Nottingham, widow—at St. Fith, London. 7 April, 1626. B.

Storey, Peter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Fulke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinner, about 22, consent of mother,—Stepwell, alias Fulke, widow—at Lambeth, Surrey, last Feb. 1671. V.

Storye, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, fishmonger; and Johanna Snigwell, spinner—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 24 Jan. 1589. B.


Storie, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, barber-surgeon, and Joane Pusie, of same, widow of Robert Pusie, late of same, barber-surgeon, gen. lic., 2 March, 1593. B.

Storrie, Thomas, of Ware, co. Herts, waterman, and Elizabeth Byrd, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinner—at Bromley aforesaid. 7 April, 1621. B.

Storie, William, and Mary Caver, of Islington, gen. lic., 21 July, 1596. B.


Stoughton, Sir Lawrence, bart., of Stoughton, co. Surrey, bachelor, 23, and Mary Barnaby, spinster, 10, daughter of John Barnaby, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, brewer, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or 17 Dec. 1691. F.

Stoughton, Nathaniel, of St. John, in Warwick, esq., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Brough, of St. Giles in the Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father,—Brough, doctor in divinity—in parish church or chapel of the Temple, the King's chapel, Gray's Inn chapel, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Jan. 1690/1. V.

Stoughton, Sir Nicholas, of Stoughton, co. Surrey, the aforesaid bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Massingerd, second daughter of Sir Henry Massingerd, of Bratolphs Hall, co. Lincoln, bart., at present residing in London, aged about 20, with her father's consent—at Chipping Barnett, co. Herts. 30 May, 1692. B.

Stoughton, Richard, 1604. See SToughton.

Stourton, Sir Charles, knight, lord of Stourton, and Lady Anne Stanley. 10 Feb. 1574/5. F.

Stourton, Daniel, 1621. See STOURTon.

Stowton, Edward, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Stafford, spinster, of same, gen. lic. 12 Dec. 1679. B.


Stouttwell, Roger [so signed], of Bricklely, co. Cambridge, esq., bachelor, 26, and Abigail Catesby, of Exon, co. Northampton, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Bride or Christchurch, London. 25 Jan. 1690. F.

Stowe, John, haberdasher, and Ursula Bradocke, spinster, now of London, daughter of John Bradocke, late of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, saddler, deceased, gen. lic. 10 Aug. 1501. B.

Stowe, Richard, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London, and Elizabeth Owen, of same, spinster, daughter of—Owen, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 29 Aug. 1618. B.

Stuy, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, taylor, and Edith Browne, of same, widow. 10 Mar. 1672. B.

Stracy, Clement, yeoman, and Sarah Rustat, of Great Hadham, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Rustat, clerk, late of —, co. Gloucester, deceased—at Great Hadham aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1598. B.

Stradlinge, Sir Edward, knight and bart., of St. Dennis's Castle, co. Glamorgan, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hungerford, of Farly Castle, co. Wiltshire, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Dame—Hungerford, of same, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 Nov. 1607. V.

Stradling, Mansell, of All Hallowes, Bread Street, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Martha Smith, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 20, consent of father, James Smith, of same, innholder—at St. James, Duke's Place. 2 Aug. 1662. V.

Stradling, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower, and Anne Dushwood, of same, widow—at same, or 30 July, 1683. F.

Straighte, John, of Raurth, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Barfoote, of Leighe, Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Barfoote, gent., deceased, consent of her father-in-law, John Symons, parson of Leigh—at Leigh aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1637. B.

Stranbridge, Mark, of Whetstone, par. of Fryen Barnard, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizab the Breece, of same, widow, about 40—at Fryen Barnard aforesaid. 2 April, 1666. V.

Strange, Benjamin, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, bachel, 26, and Catherine Elphick, spinster, 18, daughter of John Elphick, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 Dec. 1671. F.

Strange, Christopher, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Alice Mosse, spinster, of Hackney—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 7 Jan. 1671. B.

Strange, George, saddler, of St. Sepulchre, and Elizabeth Mathewe, spinster, of St. Bride, daughter of William Mathewe, of same, catchpoll—St. Bride aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1664. B.

Strange, Thomas, of Westham, Essex, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Elizabeth Biwater, spinster, about 19, daughter of Thomas Biwater, late of same parish, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Biwater, of same, widow—at Westham aforesaid, or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 30 Oct. 1652. F.

Strangways, John, and Gertrude Cutsen, widow—at St. Catherine, Coleman. 27 Sept. 1546. B.

Strangwyse, — (but Henry), gent., of City of London, and Margaret Manners, of Enfield—to marry in chapel of Sir Giles Capell; issued to rect. Little St. Bartholomew. 11 Feb. 1562. B.

Stratforde, Lawrence, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, and Agnes Harrys, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 15 June, 1579. B.

Stratton, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, son of Robert Stratton, of same, gent, who alleges, and Mary Sharde, spinster, about 25, daughter of one Sharde, of Charley, co. Berks, yeoman, who consents—at Shenvill, Reading, or Chaldrey, co. Berks. 27 Oct. 1632. F.


Stratton, Francis, gent., and Philippa Smithe, of London, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, gent. gen. lic. 1 July, 1554. B.

Stratton, Robert, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Joanna Harryson, widow, of West Hanningfield, Essex—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 12 Feb. 1653. B.

Strayne, Ralph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, harness fitter, and Alice Bridgem, of same, spinster, daughter of William Bridgell, of Blichingley, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1664. B.


Streatfeild, Robert, of the City of London, mercer, and Elizabeth Harris, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, daughter of Francis Harris, co. Sussex, mercer, gen. lic. 28 Oct. 1591. B.
Stretele, Thomas, of Sevenoaks, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Godden, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary-at-Hill, All Hallowes Great or Less, or St. Martin Orgar, London. 15 July, 1623. B.

Street, George, carpenter, and Elizabeth Williams, spinster, daughter of—Williams, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 16 July, 1623. B.

Street, George (sic subs), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 30, and Alice Crofts, of same, widow, about 40—at Lambeth, Surrey, or new chapel of Westminster. 17 Dec. 1666. V.

Streatfe, John, and Agnes Longewell, of city of Westminster (bond by John Wheler, of same, gent.). 10 Feb. 1573. D.

Street, Philip, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Chamberlain, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at same. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

Street, Stephen, of Bow, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 44, and Ellen Peake, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 43—at St. Clement Danes. 7 Feb. 1665. V.

Streeter, Thomas, husbandman, and Margaret Hammatt, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hammatt, of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 8 Dec. 1595. B.

Streefe, William, and Ann Flood, widow [in margin, St. Leonard, Foster Lane]. 13 March, 1633. D.

Street, William, of Hallaton, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Gideon Sara Arnold, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 Dec. 1676. V.

Strelly, Francis, of Strelly, co. Notts, gent., widower, about 45, and Jane Bennett, of Wensbury (sic), co. Gloucester, widow, about 43—at Trinity, Minories, Middlesex. 3 Oct. 1663. V.

Strelley, George, gent., of All Hallowes Staying, bachelor, 25, parents dead, and Elizabeth Readings, of same, spinster, 29, parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Islington. 2 June 1664. B.

Strelley, John, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 25, and Cassandra Hawes, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of John Hawes, of same, who consents—at St. Sepulchre. 3 Dec. 1639. B.

Strengthfield, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 22, and Ann Gerrard, of same, spinster, 17, consent of parents, her father, Francis Gerrard, of St. Dunstan aforesaid, gent., attesting—at St. Alphage. 10 April, 1705. B.

Strettell, James, of St. Mary Orgar, and Margaret Braythwayte, spinster, of St. Mary Abchurch—at St. Mary Abchurch. 4 May, 1572. B.

Stretton, George, of Eastcheap, London, butcher, and Ursula Mannings, of St. Andrew Hublard, said city, spinster—at St. Andrew Hublard aforesaid. 18 May, 1611. B.

Stretton, Leonard, of Cheigwell, Essex, husbandman, and Anne Tyler, of Woodford, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Tyler, late of Milton Dryer, co. Beds, bricklayer, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 April, 1604. B.

Stretton, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth Gregory, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, daughter of Stephen Gregory, of same, tailor—at Christchurch, London. 9 April, 1668. B.

Stretton, William, of Tenterden, Kent, gent., widower, about 45, and Anne Waldegrave, of Lewes, Sussex, widow, about 40—at Hewerst or Newhaven, co. Sussex, or . . . 27 Nov. 1663. V.


Strickland, Mr. William, esq., of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, consent of his father, Walter Strickland, esq., of Bath, co. York, and Margaret Cholmeley, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Richard Cholmeley, knight, of Whethby, co. York, whose consent is attested by Walter Strickland the younger, of Gray's Inn—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 11 June, 1622. B.

Stringer, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Susanna Whitehead, of Petworth, Sussex, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her uncle and guardian, Richard Stringer, esq.—at Petworth aforesaid. 6 May, 1669. V.

Stringer, Lee, chandler, and Mary Norton, spinster, of St. Michael, Westminster,—to marry there. 17 Aug. 1608. B.

Stringer, Robert (Stronger), and Anne Neham, of diocese of Worcester, widow. 9 Feb. 1543. F.

Stringer, Stephen, and Johanna Bate, spinster, of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldergate, gen. lic., 15 Dec. 1573. B.

Stringer, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Barbon, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset, spinster, about 21, consent of father, James Barbon, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., who alleges—at St. Clement Danes. 19 June, 1675. V.


Stinger, William, tailor, and Anne Batch, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of John Batch, late of same, mealman. 25 Feb. 1613-4. B.

Stringfellowe, Gilbert, merchant taylor, and Jane Doub, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 22 April, 1581. B.

Stripp, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, souer, and Frances Cheyne, of same, spinster, daughter of Francis Cheyne, of same, souer—at same. 12 July, 1626. B.

Strooke, John, goldsmith, and Susanna Johnson, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1552. B.


Strode, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Martha Clayton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 29 July, 1679. F.
Strode, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Grace Fitzjames, of Lewisham, co. Dorset, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal, alleged by John Wyndham, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 1 Feb. 1675. V.

Strode, Hugh, of All Hallowes Barking, London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Grace Raustorn, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 28 June, 1670. V.

Strode, the Hon. John, esq., governor of Dover Castle, bachelor, 30, and Mary Savile, spinster, 23, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . . 28 Oct. 1668. F.

Strode, Sir John, of Parnham, Dorset, knight, bachelor, about 45, and Dame Ann Poullet, of Hinton St. George, Somerset, spinster, about 34, at own disposal—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 23 Nov. 1669. V.

Strowd, Ralph, of Rusman, co. Berks, and Margaret Smyth, of Westminster, "ancilla inmuptum." 28 Nov. 1584. B.


Strode, William, of Berington, co. Somerset, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Margaret Osborne, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Sir John Osborne, knight and baronet—at St. Matthew, Froud Street, London. 2 July, 1675. V.

Strong, John, gent., of St. Mary Magdaleon, Old Fish Street, bachelor, 30, and Mary Fullerow, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of Adam Fullerow, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Peter or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 Jan. 1643. B.


Stroud, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 40, and Dame Margaret Paston, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at Sapsford, co. Herts. 8 July, 1668. F.

Stroud, Richard, and Frances Hunt, servant to Mr. Thomas Smith, of the city of Westminster, esq., and one of the clerks of the council—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 May, 1602. D.

Stroud, Solomon, baker, and Catherine Warriner, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Wariner, butcher—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 11 April, 1625. B.


Strudwicke, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 25, and Martha Stone, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21, daughter of Anne Stone, widow, who consents—at St. Martin - in - the - Fields, Middlesex, or St. Margaret or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 6 July, 1653. F.

Struss, Martin, and Catherine Peterson, widow, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate—to marry there. 4 Feb. 1564. B.

Stubb, George, yeoman, and Elizabeth Eyston, widow of John Eyston, late of Hartley Winney, co. Southampton, yeoman—at St. Bartholomew the Less, London. 15 Aug. 1610. B.

Stubb, John, of Furnival's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Claxton, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 12 April, 1674. B.

Stubb, John, gent., of Chislehurst, Kent, bachelor, 24, and Jane Fowler, spinster, 18, daughter of Philip Fowler, of East Wickham, Kent, who consents—at St. Sepulchre. 14 June, 1631. B.

Stubb, John, of Nassington, co. Northampton, gent., widower, about 51, and Bridgett Edwards, of Stibbington, said county (sic), widow, about 51—at Stibbington, co. Huntingdon (sic), or Wainford, co. Northampton. 8 May, 1662. V.


Stubb, Robert, son of John Stubb (same date), bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Edwards, daughter of above Bridget Edwards, spinster, about to marry there. 8 May, 1662. V.

Stubb, Thomas, and Elizabeth Gray, of the diocese of Canterbury, widow. 24 Jan. 1545. F.

Stubbing, Edmond, clerk, B.D., bachelor, 32, and Jane Wolley, spinster, 25, daughter of Richard Wolley, of Widdington, Essex, clerk, who consents—alleged by Lodwick Wemis, B.D.—at Widdington or Doblewe, Essex. 15 Dec. 1632. F.


Stubbins, Josias, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Grymawd, of Ofon, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Newton, co. Suffolk. 2 July, 1668. V.

Stubbis, Leonard, and Elizabeth Wynnynngton, of Boston, co. Lincolnshire. 30 Jan. 1545. F.

Stucke, John, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, butcher, and Marion Heywys, spinster, of same, at same. 16 Feb. B.

Stuckey, Valentine, of St. Michael, Cornhill, linen draper, bachelor, 27, and Ann Courtman, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinster, 21, daughter of Andrew Courtman, of same, linen draper, who consents—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 26 May, 1637. B.


Studley, Joseph, of Mayfield, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Raven, of Maidstone, Kent, spinster, about 20, with consent of their parents—at Pembury or Bidborough, co. Kent. 3 Jan. 1663. V.


Sturgeon, William, of Great Badow, tanner, and Elizabeth Brooke, spinster, of said parish—at Tollesbury, Essex. 24 April, 1582. B.
Sturges, George, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Anne Mottershead, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Faith, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 5 Jan. 1647. B.

Sturges, Robert, gent., of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Katherine Hastings, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Peter, Cornhill, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 12 July, 1675. B.


Style, Humphry, of Langley, in the parish of Beckenham, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Howel, of St. Paul, Covent Garden. Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Hugh Howel, of same, esq.—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 16 Dec. 1678. V.

Stoile, Oliver, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Susanna Spencer, of St. Stephen, Walbrook—in chapel of Bednall Green. 25 Jan. 1677. B.

Stoile, Oliver, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, grocer, and Juliana Cutler, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, widow of Thomas Cutler, late of St. Mary, Bow, said city, grocer—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 30 Jan. 1705. B.

Sturt, Daniel, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Halpin, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, spinster, 20, a maid servant, at her own disposal—at St. Bartholomew fosaress. 20 Dec. 1637. B.

Sturt, John, 1605. See STURT.


Stydulf, Adam, and Katherine Kingsley, of Chichester. 2 July, 1544. F.

Stydwulf, John and Constance Kingsley, in the diocese of Chichester. 2 July, 1544. F.

Stydolf, Sigismund, of Headley, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Rolle, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Francis Rolle, knight, of East Titherly, co. Southampton, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or St. Foster or St. Helen, London. 20 July, 1677. F.

Stydolf, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Mary Lupie, of same, spinster, 21, parents dead, and she living the last three years with one Mr. William Stydolf, of same parish, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 5 Feb. 1621. B.

Style, Arthur (Stile), of Chobham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 19, his parents dead, consent of Owen Sayer, his uncle and guardian, and Mrs. Jane Deelie, of Arbinge, said co., spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Peter, Cornhill, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 12 July, 1675. B.

Suffield, John, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent., above 50, and Mary Harrison, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 18 June, 1673. B.

Sugar, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, draper, and Mary Vaughan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 July, 1619. D.

Style, of London, 1302.
Sugden, William, of St. Mary Colechurch, and Catherine Lenyall, of Barnett—at Barnett. 27 July 1555. B.

Sulham, William, and Anne Lease, widow, of All Hallows, Honey Lane—to marry there. 14 June (sic ? July). 1577. B.

Sulye, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Jane Morgan, widow, of Westham—to marry at Westham. 10 May, 1558. B.

Sumnerfield, John, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances White, of St. Jones (sic), co. Middlesex, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less. 9 Feb. 1673. V.

Somerfeld, Thomas, of West Hammingfield, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Frebarne, widow, of North, gen. lic. 5 Nov. 1571. B.

Summervill. See Sommerville.

Summers, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Camphon, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 24, parents dead—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 3 Sept. 1691. B.

Summer, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and livery-colony-leather, bachelor, about 27, and Catherine Rudby, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Martin aforsaid. 2 Feb. 1675. V.

Sumner, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 24, and Ann Winney, of Stepney, spinster, above 20— at Stepney. 18 Aug. 1702. B.

Sumner, John, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 29, and Ann Jones, of All Hallows Staining, in Mark Lane, London, spinster, 22—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 24 June 1703. B.

Sumner, Nathaniel, gent., and Abigail Greene, of St. Bride, London, widow—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 30 Nov. 1625. B.

Sumner, Nathaniel, gent., of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, widow, 26, and Anne Sned, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, widow, 24—at St. Faith, or St. Peter aforsaid. 5 Aug. 1647. B.

Sumner, Reginald, and Eleanor Sagell, spinster, of Little Lever, Essex, gen. lic. 24 Aug. 1573. B.

Sumner, Richard, of Lowton, Bucks, yeoman, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Susanna Worall, of Milton aforsaid, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, London. 17 May, 1665. V.

Sumner, Thomas, of Denton, Bucks, esq., bachelor, 30, and Katherine Parrington, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 23—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 19 Oct. 1702. F.

Sumpnier, Charles, of Westborough Green, co. Sussex, clerk, widower, about 48, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pepperell, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Olave, Southwark. 5 Sept. 1676. V.

Sunderland, Bryan, of Aciton, co. York, esq., widower, about 23, and Mrs. Susan Adams, of Rodcliffe, said county, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, John Adams—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Gray’s Inn chapel, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 13 May, 1678. V.

Sunday, George, of the City of London, and Isabella Whittlocke, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 17 Feb. 1573. B.


Sutche, Henry, yeoman, and Anne Prentice, spinster, of Downham, Essex, daughter of—Prentice, of —co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at Ramsden Beilhouse, Essex. 6 March, 1584. B.

Sutcliffe, William, rector of North Bambridge, Essex, bachelor, 40, and Alice Harris, of St. Peter-the-Poor, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir Thomas Harris, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Dame Cordelia Harris—at St. Peter-the-Poor. 2 Sept. 1629. B.

Suttle, Robert, of St. Ethelburgh, yeoman, and Agnese Sowter, spinster—at St. Ethelburgh. 6 Aug. 1582. B.


Sutton, Edward, of Cobham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sutton, of same, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at Cobham, Chestington, Weybridge, or Blyflet, said county. 18 Aug. 1675. V.

Sutton, George, alias Dudley, and Ellen Barnysh, of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate—to marry there. 29 Nov. 1554. B.

Sutton, Henry, and Elizabeth Gardiner, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 5 Feb. 1677. B.

Sutton, Humphrey, and Joanna Sand, of the City of Westminster, widow. 16 July, 1639. D.

Sutton, James, and Ellen Goodson, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 7 Feb. 1677. B.

Sutton, James, of St. Sepulchre, London, silk-weaver, and Alice Norris, domestic servant of — Odgen, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 24 Feb. 1603. D.

Sutton, John, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Anne Pullyer, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic. 1 April, 1572. B.

Sutton, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, joiner, and Anne Stanton, of same, widow—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 20 May, 1626. B.

Sutton, John, gent., of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, bachelor, 29, and to the said John, gent. of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 1 March, 1634. B.

Sutton, John, of St. Anne Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 39, and Jane Beake, spinster, 26, daughter of William Beake, of Cuddington, Bucks, gent., who consents—at Cuddington aforsaid. 17 May, 1601. F.

Sutton, Robert, Lord, Baron of Lexington, bachelor, about 25, and Margaret Hungerford, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Gyles Hungerford, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, the Lady Margaret Hungerford, widow—at Coulston, co. Wilts, or . . . 14 Sept. 1691. F.

Sutton, Thomas, of Littlebury, Essex, esq., and Elizabeth Dudley, widow, of Stoke Newton, Middlesex, gen. lic. 17 Sept. 1552. B.

Sutton, Thomas, gent., widower, 40, and Catherine Sutton, 30, widow of James Sutton, late of C—am, co. Somerset, gent., deceased—at St. John Zachary. 5 Dec. 1631. B.

Sutton, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, of East Sheen, Surrey, spinster, about 29, and at own dispose—at Mortlake, Richmond, or Putney, co. Surrey. 21 June, 1671. V.
Sutton, Thomas, of Winslow, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Jewkes, of Dartford, co. Kent, taylor, about 22, her parents dead—at Wilmington, Kent. 1 Aug. 1671. V.

Sutton, William, of Martin, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Elizabeth Miles, of Hampton Wick, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 34, at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 March 1665/6. V.


Sutton, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Williamson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, James Williamson—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 7 May, 1663. V.

Suzan, John, merchant, and Rebecca Garrarde, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, daughter of Anthony Garrarde, of same, mercer—at same. 27 May, 1584. B.

Swading, Thomas, D.D., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, about 60, and Hester Harper, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 April, 1662. V.

Swale, Robert, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brinley, of St. Dionis Backchurch, widow, about 35—at parish church of Salisbury, or Hertford, widower, of same, at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 April, 1662. V.

Swallow, Matthew, of Hutton Pannell, co. York, bachelor, 30, and Mary Spicer, of Kensington, spinster, 24—at Chelsea. 11 Oct. 1700. B.

Swallowe, Robert, of Harwich, co. Essex, shipwright, and Elizabeth Moore, of same, daughter of one Moore, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 July, 1615. B.

Swan, George, of Brainford, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Eton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, daughter of William Eton, of Brent, co. Stafford, bricklayer—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 30 July, 1623. D.

Swan, John, and Margaret Smyth, both of St. Mary, Abchurch—to marry there. 10 July, 1527. B.

Swanne, Nathaniel, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Dyer, and Joane Kilner, spinster, daughter of Thomas Kilner, late of co. Lancaster, deceased—at All Hallows Staying, London. 24 Feb. 1614. B.

Swan, Robert, of Ware, co. Herts, esquire, and Bridget Wilksyn, of same, widow of Oswald Wilksyn, late of Yorke, shoemaker—at the chapel of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 1601. B.

Swann, Robert, jun., of Newton, co. Cambridg, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Gamon, of Tharfield, Herts, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, with consent of her grandfather, Edward Turner, of Tharfield aforesaid—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 28 June, 1669. F.

Swann, Robert, of Newton, co. Cambridg, bachelor, 29, and Anne Nesham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, deceased, 23 and upwards, with her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 July, 1702. F.

Swan, Sampson, of Theodlethorpe, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Katherine Springwell of Petworth, Sussex, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Katherine Springwell, of same widow—at St. Clement Danes. 15 Sept. 1662 V. [Signed with + but the entry crossed. (See next entry.)

Swann, Samuel, of Thodlethorpe, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Katherine Springwell, spinster, 22, daughter of Katherine Springwell, of Petworth, Sussex, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 18 Sept. 1662. F.

Swan, Samuel, of the city of Lincoln, gent., widower, and Dorothy Keene, of Lawrence Lyddo, co. Somerset, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Somerset, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 22 Aug. 1674. F.

Swann, Stephen, tailor, and Elizabeth Coote, alias Gardener, of St. Andrew Hubbard, spinster, daughter of Thomas Coote, of Asby, co. Kent, husbandman—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 9 April, 1583. B.


Swanson, Robert, and Joanna Williams. 19 Dec. 1632. D.

Swanson, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London, haberdasher, and Johanna Locke, of St. Bennet Sherehog, spinster, daughter of Michael Locke, of the City of London, merchant, gen. lic. 31 May, 1588. B.

Swanton, John, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, mercer, and Johanna Marson [in margin, Marston], of same, spinster, at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 8 Jan. 1619. D.


Swanton, John, of Shopland, co. Essex, mariner, bachelor, 28, and Suzan Cooke, of Lee, co. Essex, 22, widow of John Cooke, of same, mariner, deceased three years since, attested by John Poutes of Leigh aforesaid, mariner—at Shopland aforesaid. 21 May, 1612. B.

Swarson, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, haberdasher, and Eleanor Holland, of same, widow of Roger Holland, late of same, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 11 March, 1613. B.

Swayne, Edmund, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Julian Parloe, widow of Thomas Parloe, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Giles-in-the-Field, co. Middlesex. 5 April, 1608. B.

Swayne, Edward, of the City of London, yeoman, and Margaret Sparrowe, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Sparrowe, late of the diocese of Sarum, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 21 Feb. 1593. B.

Swayne, George, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Agnes Lyon, of All Harts, Barking, London, esq. 18 Feb. 1593. B.

Swaine, John, of Egham, and Mary Harrys, widow, of St. Mary Somerset—at St. Mary Somerset. 13 May, 1572. B.
Swayne, Richard. John Ryley, of Broad Street, London, citizen and gilder, alleges marriage of Richard Swayne, of Horsham, Sussex, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Lynfield, of same; spinner, about 18, her father's consent at Shipley, West Grinstead, or Ifield, co. Sussex. 10 Aug. 1676. V.

Swayne, Robert, gent., widower, 50, and Anne Donne, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinner, 39, at own disposal, allowed by Mr. John Donne, clerk, parson of St. Bennet, Gracechurch—at same. 27 April, 1630. B.

Swayne, Robert, gent., of Wisenith (?), Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 24, and Mary Freeman, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinner, 21, her father's consent—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 18 April, 1640. B.

Swaine, Roger, of Stepney, and Agnes Moyse, spinner, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1572. B.

Swaine, Thomas, of Little Ilford, co. Essex, tailor, and Elizabeth Cooper, of same, spinner, daughter of — Cooper, husbandman, deceased—at Little Ilford aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1610. B.

Swaine, Thomas, of Leverington, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Crossie, spinner, about 17, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Francis Rogers, of Eling, co. Middlesex, esq., with whom she liveth, and who alleges—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 13 July, 1653. F.


Sweet, Benjamin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dame Anne Markham alias Crabb, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow—to marry at Stepney, or St. Mary, White-chapel, co. Middlesex, or St. Catherine Cree-church, London. 27 Jan. 1681. F.

Sweet, John, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Joane Dampoline, of Blackford, co. Somerset, widow, about 25—at Bethnescombe, co. Dorset. 11 July, 1578. V.

Sweete, Robert, of Hackney, and Johanna Sweete, widow, of Rainham, Essex—at Rainham. 7 May, 1578. B.

Sweetapple, John, of All Halloys, Lombard Street, goldsmith, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Burdett, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, widow, about 23—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 Aug. 1671. V.

Sweetapple, John, of All Halloys, Lombard Street, London, widower, and Mary Sherlock, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, 21—at St. Martin Outwich or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 20 June, 1655. F.

Sweter, Robert, and Coleta Goftery (or Gotsery). 16 Jan. 1623. B.

Swetinge, William, of Halsted, co. Essex, clothier, and Agnes Rande, spinner, of same, daughter of Robert Rande, late of same, miller, deceased—at same. 8 April, 1557. B.

Sweeting, William, of St. Mary, Woolnoth, Lon- don, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth King, of St. Anne, Aldergate, said city, spinner, about 25, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at St. Anne, Aldergate, London. 11 Oct. 1678. V.

Sweetser, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., and Cecily Harrys, spinner, of same, daughter of Wm. Harrys, late of Crixich, co. Essex, esq., deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 June, 1594. B.

Sweetesier, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, and Agnes Bell, spinner, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap. 13 May, 1579. B.

Swenon, Matthew, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, draper, and Anna Sherrott, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, said city; spinner, daughter of Thomas Sherrott, late of Winckle, co. Chester, yeoman, deceased—at Fulham, Middlesex. 23 April, 1614. B.

Swer, Severinus, merchant, without the city of Westminster, and Stephania Vosse, of same—at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. [Bond by Frederick Van-Awse, of the City of London, barber-surgeon, and Francis Sparrye, of the city of Westminster.] 15 May, 1573. D.

Swetenham, Joseph (Swetnam), of College Hill, London, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Rebecca Thompson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinner, about 28, at her dispose—at St. Olave, Jurry, or . . . 17 July, 1665. V.

Swetenham, Robert (Sweatman), of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Joanna Sterky—at St. Bride. 23 Jan. 1523. B.

Swift, Adam, of Richmond, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Martha Hopper, of same, spinner, about 19, consent of father, Simon Hopper, of same, gent.—at Richmond aforesaid, or Thistleton, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1608. V.


Swift, Edward, of the Middle Temple, eq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Stephens, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, spinner, 20, with consent of her father, Richard Stevens, esq.—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, or Gray's Inn chapel. 5 Feb. 1653. F.

Swift, Sir Francis, knight, of Nazing, co. Essex, widower, about 50, and Mary Johnson, widow, 30—at St. Antholin. 4 Jan. 1643. B.

Swyfte, John, esq., of St. John Zachary, and Margaret Ducket, widow, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry—at St. John aforesaid. 14 April, 1598. B.

Swift, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Susanna Hall, of Richmond, Surrey, spinner, about 23, consent of mother, Joane Hall, of same, widow—at Barnes, co. Surrey. 17 Aug. 1640. V.


Swynborne, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, eq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Richardson, of Christchurch, London, spinner, about 11, daughter of William Richardson, of same, eq., who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Christchurch, London. 12 May, 1690. F.

Swinden, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 33, and Mrs. Margaret Lowbridge, widow, 30, both of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London, or . . . 20 Jan. 1659. F.

Swynerton, Abel, of St. John, Walbrook, London, silkman, and Mary Gilman, spinner, daughter of John Gilman, deceased—at Trinity, Minor- ries London. 15 Sept. 1618. B.
Swnynton, John, and Mary Fawrle, spinster, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London— to marry there. 29 Jul, 1583. B.

Swynerton, John, and Thomasine Buckfold, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, daughter of Richard Buckfolde, late of the City of London, girdler, deceased—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 22 July, 1586. B.

Swynen, Ralph, of St. Foster, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Morton, of Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother and of her guardian, Alderman Ashburn—at Putney, co. Surrey, or... 21 May, 1672. V.

Swinglers, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, merchant taylor, and Jane Bayte- man, of same, widow of John Baytman, late of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1593. B.

Swyno, Henry, of the City of London, and Joanna Cawton, widow, of Royston, gen. lic., 22 June, 1568. B. [Entered again July 22.]

Swinsted, Richard, parson, of Chesthant, co. Hertford, and Elizabeth, his wife, widow, daughter of William Hamonde, of same, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 June, 1583. B.

Sybramoth, Edward, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, tanner, and Katherine Ercrigg, widow, of St. Catherines C Creechurch, relict of Peter Ercigg, late of the City of London, grocer—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 9 Mar, 1585. B.

Sydye, Edward, of Chehalford, Essex, gent., and Rose Styleman, spinster, of High Easter, said county—at St. Catherines Creechurch. 24 Jan. 1585. B.

Syday, Ralph, of White Colse, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Humfrey, of Dedham, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Humfrey, late of Drinkon, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at Great Horkesley, co. Essex, 3 Aug. 1602. B.

Sidenham, —, and — Roydon. — Aug. 1548. F.


Sygond, Robert, and Sicily Coplyn, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 June, 1575. B.

Sykes, Ralph, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, merchant, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Rawlett, of St. Lawrence, Jur, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Rawlett, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent.—at Trinity, Minories, Middlesex. 4 April, 1603. V.

Sykes, Edward, of St. Benten Fink, and Anne Younge, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1575. B.

Sylar, Edmund. Edmund Syler, of Morton, co. Lincoln, esq., alleged marriage of Edmund Syler, his son, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her guardian, said Edmund Syler, sen.—at St. Bartholomewe-the-Less, London. 22 May, 1671. V.

Sylvant, Thomas, and Elizabeth Russell, of Stepney, in the diocese of Westminster. 28 Aug. 1540. F.

Sylvestre, Robert, and Helen Netherston, of Uxbridge. 29 Oct. 1550. B.


Symes, Edward, esq., of St. Sepulchre, widower, 50, and Ann Fullwood, of same, 50, widow of William Fullwood, of same, merchant, deceased some time— at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 Jul, 1662. B.

Simes, Edward, of All Hallowes Barking, London, waterman, and Elizabeth Worley, of the City of London, widow of Abel Worley, waterman—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 30 July, 1621. B.

Symes, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Munsion, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 4 July, 1670. V.

Symes, Henry, of New Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Hibert, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, said city, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Hibert, of same, widow—at St. Olave aforesaid, or Ware, co. Herts. 27 March, 1679. V.


Symes, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Neville, spinster, 29, daughter of William Nevill, of same, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex. 7 Jan. 1674. F.

Symons, Edmund, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, grocer, and Alice Dallam, spinster, of St. Catherines Creechurch—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 22 April, 1582. B.

Simons, Edward, gent. of Marden, Kent, about 21, and Anne Maplesden, of same, spinster, 17, consent of father, Edward Maplesden—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 28 Oct. 1617. B.

Simons, Eunias, of Penshurste, co. Kent, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Keble, of St. Sepulchre, London, grocer.—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1616. B.

Symes, Henry, of Newington, co. Surrey, bachelor, and Elizabeth Beard, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 5 Feb. 1603. B.

Symms, Thomas, Hennery, of Thurrock, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Clutterbooke, spinster, 19, daughter of James Clutterbooke, of the city of Wells, gent., who consents—at Croscombe, Dynder, or Shipton Mallett, in said county. 7 Dec. 1663. F.

Simonds, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Anne Seley, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Edward Seley, butcher, deceased—at St. Mary Mounthawe, London. 1 Feb. 1613. B.

Simonds, John, of Highgate, Middlesex, goldsmith, and Catherine Thornton, spinster, daughter of John Thornton, at same, button-maker—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 3 Feb. 1613. B.

Simons, John, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, baker, and Mary Harrison, of same, widow of John Harrison—at same. 9 May, 1625. B.

Simonds, John, of Yeldham, co. Essex, esq., widower, 48, and Jane Bargynye, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Roger Burgoyne, knight and bart., of Wroxhall, co Warwick, who consents—at Wroxhall aforesaid. 25 June, 1667. F.

Simonds, Joseph, clerk, and Elizabeth Elton, spinster—at Fulham, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 29 June, 1626. B.

Simons, Richard, of St. Lawrence, Pountney, London, baker, and Agnes Radley, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of William Radley, late of same, innholder—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1608. B.


Simonds, Robert, of St. Peter, Westcheap, "scriptorem," and Lucretia Munnitole, spinster, of St. Martin Outwich, daughter of Alexander Munnitole, late merchant, stranger, deceased—at St. Martin Outwich. 22 July, 1684. B.

Simonds, Robert, gent., and Alice Barley, spinster, of Elsenham, co. Essex, daughter of Richard Barley, of same, gent., gen. lic., 20 April, 1586. B.

Simonds, Robert, cordwainer, and Christian Kinge, spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, daughter of John Kinge, late of same, cooper, deceased—at Amwell, co. Herts. 30 Aug. 1601. B.


Simons, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Cicely Savage, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Saviour aforesaid, or Newington, Surrey. 27 June, 1668. V.

Simons, Samuel, yeoman, and Margaret Smyth, of Little All Hallows, widow—at St. Michael Queenhithe, London. 3 Dec. 1625. B.

Simonds, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, barber, and Wilmot Payre, of same, spinster, daughter of William Faire, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1615. B.

Simonds, Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, stationer, and Joanna Cosyn, spinster, of same, daughter of John Cosyn, deceased—at St. James, Garlick Hithe aforesaid. 23 June, 1619. B.

Simonds, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cardrowe, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Cardrowe, of same, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Enfield aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1677. V.

Simons, William, of Milton, near Gravesend, Kent, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Deborah Bateman, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Newington Butts, Surrey, or Greenwich, co. Kent. 13 Sept. 1675. V.

Syndry, David, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Easton, of Mayds Norton, Bucks, spinster, 18, daughter of William Easton, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Swithin or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 6 Feb. 1665. P.
Talbot, William, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Sowers, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 26, consent of her parents—at St. Bride. 26 March, 1633. B.

Talboys, Richard, of Tetrubry, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, about 48, and Elizabeth Abarow, about 24, daughter of Sir William Abarow, late of Ringwood, co. Southampton, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Andrew Abarow (viv), of Tetrubry aforesaid, widow—at Shippon or Dedmanson, co. Gloucester. 21 Nov. 1632. F.

Talbode, Robert (Talbey), of the Middle Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Baerns, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of the Rev. Father in God, Richard (Burnes), Bishop of Durham, gen. lic., 10 April, 1583. B.

Talke, James, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, and Anne Osborne, spinster, of St. Faith-the-Virgin, London—at St. Faith aforesaid. 19 Jan. 1595. B.

Tallander, Thomas, and Anne Seryven, of London. 14 May, 1547. F.

Tallents, Francis, of the City of London, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Greenhill, of Greenhill, in the parish of Harrow on-the-Hill, Middlesex, widow, about 40, of Harrow aforesaid, or Stanmore Magna or Parra, or Pinner, co. Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1673. V.

Tallget, Thomas, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, cheesemonger, bachelor, 22, and Vertue Marvyn, spinster, 19, daughter of Hugh Marvyn, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 4 Jan. 1633. F.

Tallmadge, Stephen, mariner, and Johanna Bastewycke, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Bastewycke, late of Romford, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 11 Jan. 1583. B.


Talmash, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Mary Henley, of same, spinster, 22, father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 May, 1703. B.

Tamworth, Robert, of the queen's household, gent., and Susanna Wilcocks, spinster, daughter of Henry Wilcocks, of the city of Westminster—anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 24 Jan. 1585. D.

Tandy, John, of All Hollows-in-the-Wall, London, tafftaffaty weaver, and Sarah Fruterye, of the same parish, widow of Henry Fruytore—at All Hallowes aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1625. B.

Tanfelde, John, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, and Katherine Cemye, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 May, 1575. B.

Tanfielde, Robert, and Wigelofordia Fithchemest, gent., of the diocese of Westminster. 22 May, 1544. F.


Tanner, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, silk dyer, and Elizabeth Wright—at All Hallows Barking, London. 15 Feb. 1616. B.

Tanner, James, of Harvard Stock, co. Essex, turner, and Cicely Leaver, widow, of Grays Thurrock, said county, relief of John Leaver, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 23 May, 1587. B.

Tanner, John, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Elizabeth Wylliamason, widow, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1573. B.

Tanner, John, alias Adames, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Allen, spinster of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, daughter of John Allen, of Heveningham, co. Leicester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 April, 1558. B.

Tanner, John, alias Adams, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agatha Scholefield, of Waltham Abbey, said county, widow of—Scholefield, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1595. B.


Tanner, Thomas, cooper, and Margaret Crewe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, daughter of John Crewe, of same, yeoman—at St. Trinity, in the Minories, London. 11 July, 1617. B.

Tanner, William, yeoman, and Elizabeth Newman, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 30 Jan. 1593. B.

Tantoy, Nicholas, of Stepney, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Margaret Iley, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, daughter of Christopher Iley, late of Kilbey, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 13 Oct. 1604. B.

Tapsfield, George, of St. Olive, Silver Street, London, yeoman, and Alice Latinge, of same, widow of Richard Latinge, late of same, barber—at St. Olave aforesaid. 23 May, 1604. B.

Tapsell, John, Chandler, and Theodora Samford, widow—at , London. 30 Dec. 1623. B.

Tarleton, George, of St. Ethelbargh, London, yeoman, and Anne Bennett, widow of Thomas Bennett, late of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, white-baker—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 3 May, 1626. B.

Tarclon, Matthew, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Isabella Davies, spinster, daughter of—Davies, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 5 May, 1624. B.

Tarre, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, cook, and Margaret Lewes, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 11 April, 1621. B.

Tashburgh, George, esq., of St. Mary Savoy, bachelor, 40, and Lady Grace Philips, of same, widow, 34, attested by Sir Thomas Barker, of Ringshall, Suffolk, knight—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 23 June, 1646. B.

Taseler, Robert, of Grinsted, co. Essex, husbandman, bachelor, and Mary Sore, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, in Colchester, co. Essex. 6 Oct. 1610. B.

Tash, Robert, of Iver, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Lestranges, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 29, daughter of Dame Elizabeth Lestranges, widow, deceased, of St. Margaret aforesaid or — 26 May, 1684. F.

Tasker, Nathaniel, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, vintner, and Elizabeth Lambe, of St. Mary Somerset, said city, widow of John Lambe, deceased, at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 30 Nov. 1618. B.

Tasker, William, blacksmith, of St. James, Clerkenwell, and Jane Michell, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, daughter of Henry Mitchell, of Cockfield, co. Sussex, gent., gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1587. B.
Tatam, Thomas, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Ramsey, of same, spinster, daughter of William Ramsey—at Shelley, co. Essex. 2 Oct. 1629. B.

Tate, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Waters, of same, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1624/5. B.

Tate, John, serjeant-at-law, bachelor, 50, and Dame Elizabeth Bacon, of Redgrave, Suffolk, widow—at Redgrave aforesaid, or . . . . 10 Jan. 1687/8. F.

Tate, Robert (Taboy), gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Miles, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of John Miles, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 16 Nov. 1638 B.

Tate, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Stedman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of father, James Stedman, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 11 May 1665. F.


Tattinill, John, and Johanna Dock, widow, of Harfield, Middlesex—to marry there. 15 Feb. 1677. B.

Tatton, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Jane Davenport, of same, spinster, about 25, consent of father, James Davenport, of same, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Lawrence, Pountney. 31 Aug. 1663 Y.

Tatten, Robert, of City of London, and Alice Barker, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 23 June, 1579. B.

Tatton, William, gent., and Grace Stanley, widow, of diocese of Chichester. 2 May, 1547. F.


Tawney, Anthony, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Margaret Coppahrewe, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, spinster, daughter of Thomas Coppahrewe, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, weaver, deceased, gen. lic. 10 Nov. 1593. B.

Tay, Richard, 1633. See Try.


Taylor, John, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, gent.—bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Davis, of Nettleton, Wilts, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Nettleton aforesaid, or Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester. 24 June, 1673. B.


Taylor, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Judith Buckle, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at same. 19 May, 1678. V.

Taylor, Christopher, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, gent., and Anne Chambly, spinster, daughter of William Chambly, late of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 18 March, 1591. B.

Taylor, Christopher, of Christchurch, clothworker, widower, 61, and Margaret Holliday, maiden, of St. James, Clerkenwell, 30, daughter of Henry Holliday, late of Tedbury, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 14 April, 1602. V.

Tayler, Creswell, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Phillipus Walker, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of William Walker, of same, button-seller—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Westminster Abbey. 2 Oct. 1751. F.


Taylor, David, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Edglin, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Martin aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1674/5. V.

Taylor, Edward, butcher, and Johanna Tysdale, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, relict of Roger Tysdale, of same, merchant taylor—at same. 19 July, 1585. B.
Taylor, Edward, of St. Michael, Cornhill, clothworker, bachelor, 30, a freeman, where he hath kept house for himself two years, his father dead about twenty years, and Anne Pollard, maid, servant with Mr. Robert Payne, salter, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, where she hath dwelt five years, daughter of William Pollard, of Darley, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased, aged about 22, and her mother also dead, her friends consent; attested by Thomas Shepherd, of St. Michael, Cornhill, draper, who married her sister—at St. Michael, Bread Street, aforesaid. 13 May, 1658. B.

Taylor, Edward, clerk, of Finchley, Middlesex, bachelor, about 26, and Jane Streetfield, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Streetfield, late of Shoreham, co. Kent, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Frances Streetfield, alias Silliard, his late wife— at Haringay, alias Hornsey, aforesaid. 16 May, 1642. B.


Taylor, Edward, of St. Antholin, London, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Kemp, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, 22—at St. Stephen. 17 May, 1650. B.

Taylor, Felix, Barker, and Alice Tyze, spinster, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at Clerkenwell. 8 Dec. 1581. B.

Taylor, George, butcher, and Agnes Crane, spinster, daughter of — Crane, deceased—at Chadwell, Essex. 5 Dec. 1618. B.

Taylor, George (Tailor), and Elizabeth Newberry, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster—at Fulham aforesaid. 24 July, 1626. B.

Taylor, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanne Lovett, of Witham, co. Essex, widow, about 35—at Witham. 7 Sept. 1678. V.

Taylor, George, rector of Leaden Rulden, co. Essex, bachelor, 38, and Anne Bacon, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Sept. 1657. F.

Taylor, Hugh, of Soper Lane, London, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Thomazine Mearing, of St. Augustine, London, her mother's consent—at St. Helen's-the-Less or St. Alphage, London. 27 Aug. 1677. V.

Taylor, Humphrey, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, merchant, widower, and Elizabeth Hurst, of Gunnersbury-Parke near Grantham, co. Lincoln, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Oct. 1661. B.

Taylor, Humphrey, of Harpenden, co. Herts, gent., widower, about 47, and Mrs. Rebecca Reddall, of Eversholt, Beds, widower, about 38—at Chalgrove, Beds. 22 Oct. 1669. V.

Taylor, Isaac, and Margaret Brecklesby, of Westminister widows—Bend by said Margaret and John Sudlowe, of Westminster, gent.] 17 Nov. 1753. D.

Taylor, Isaac, of Newport, co. Salop, clerk, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Sansom, of Bidda, said county, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Newport aforesaid. 22 July, 1656. F.

Taylor, James (Tailor), of Stepney, and Rebecca Barnard, of St. Catherine Creechurch—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 27 June, 1678. B.

Taylor, James, of St. Andrew Undershaft, and Elizabeth Tryerham, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 31 Jan. 1859. B.

Taylor, James, of London, cordwainer, and Margaret Goodriche, of St. Mary, Inlington, Middlesex, daughter of — Goodriche, late of St. Albans, Herts, gent., gen. lic., 29 July, 1592. B.

Taylor, James, of St. Albans, Herts, milliner, and Mary Holmes, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 5 July, 1619. F.

Taylor, James, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Grace Judkin, of New Windsor, Berks, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 16 May, 1668. F.

Taylor, John, and Alice Jackson, of the diocese of Westminster, widow. 17 Jan. 1545. F.

Taylor, John, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 May, 1545. F.

Taylor, John, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, and Anne Skyndmore, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1558. B.

Taylor, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, draper, and Johanna Buckland, spinster, gen. lic., 16 Jan. 1522. B.

Taylor, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, butcher, and Johanna Lennarde, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw—at St. Bonnet, Paul's Wharf. 5 Jan. 1588. B.

Taylor, John, of St. Michael, Basishaw, and Elizabeth Bull, spinster, of St. Swithin—at St. Swithin. 10 April, 1588. B.

Taylor, Mr. John (Tailor), gent., of St. Sepulchre, and of the First Fruits Office [in Viersen-Generil's book called, of Westham, co. Essex], and Susan Francknell, widow, of St. Mary Woolnoth, about 36, late wife of Thomas Francknell, of said parish, goldsmith—at Westham aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1597. B.

Taylor, John, of Woodford, co. Essex, husbandman, and Katherine Whitwell, of same, widow of Thomas Whitwell, late of same, tailor—at Woodford aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1601. B.

Taylor, John (Tailor), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, salter, and Judith Culverwell, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, spinster, daughter of Anthony Culverwell, of same, mercer—at St. Stepney, co. Middlesex. 3 March, 1663. B.

Taylor, John (Tailor), of city of Westminster, and Alice Brown, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Nov. 1604. D.

Taylor, John, of the City of London, draper, and Martha Hatfield, of St. Botoloh, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of Arnold Hatfield, of same, stationer—at Springfield, Boswell, co. Essex. 21 April, 1608. B.

Taylor, John, gent., of St. Sepulchre, London, 22, son of Thomas Taylor, of co. Downe, Ireland, gent., and Mary Ball, maid, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, 20, daughter of Robert Ball, of All Hollows, Barking, gent., who died nine years since, and her mother also dead, consent of said Thomas Taylor, father of said John, attested by Mr. Lawrence Bourne, doctor of physic, nearest of kin in England to said John Taylor—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 3 Sept. 1698. B.
Taylor, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, mercer taylor, and Elizabeth Tomlins, spinster, daughter of — Tomlins deceased—at St. Antholin, London. 11 April, 1623. B.


Taylor, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Osborne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of father, — Osborne, of same, spinster, — of Little St. Bartholomew, St. Mary Aldermary, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 14 July, 1663. V.


Taylor, John, of Henley, co. Oxon, gent, widower, about 35, and Joanna Freeman, of same, widow, about 23—at Fawley Grayes Eix, or Henley, said country, or Waltham, co. Berks. 13 May, 1665. B.

Taylor, John, jun., of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 35, and Mary Wilmer, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Wilmer, of St. Margaret Moses, London, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Margaret, Westminster, or the new chapel in Tuthill Fields, about 1675. V.


Taylor, Jonas, of Hambledon, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Edwards, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Feb. 1673. F.

Taylor, Joseph, of Queen Street, St. Antholin, London, widower, about 23, and Mrs. Hanna Holt, of the City of London, spinster, about 24, with her mother's consent—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 10 Feb. 1675. V.

Taylor, Maximilian, of Sutton Valence, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 40, and Margaret Tyndall, spinster, about 30, daughter of Bartho Thynall, of same, widow, who consents—at Towne Sutton, East Sutton, or Langley, co. Kent. 14 Nov. 1670. F.

Tanner, Nicholas, hatter, and Isabel Orwoodo, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Richard Orwoodo, of Hockney Torkett, co. York, taylor—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 April, 1583. B.

Taylor, Randall, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, carpenter, and Dorothy Talbot, of St. Mary, Colechurch, spinster, daughter of — Talbot, of the city of London, hatmaker, deceased, gen. lic. 9 Feb. 1593. B.

Taylor, Richard of Little St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks, and Agnes White, spinster, of the City of London—to marry at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 20 April, 1561. B.

Taylor, Richard, gent., of Edge ware, Middlesex, widower, 50, and Anne Pratt, of Finchley, Middlesex, 60, widow of John Pratt, gent., of same, who was married a year since—at St. Mary, Woolchurch. [Vic.-Gen.'s book says at St. Mary, Woolnolth.] 30 Nov. 1610. B.


Tailor, Richard, and Eusenah Seamer, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 30 Oct. 1638. D. [Married at St. Margaret, Westminster, 1 Nov. 1638, as Taylor and Seamer.]

Taylor, Richard, esq., of Clapham, Beds, bachelor, about 28, and Catherine Boden, spinster, about 16, consent of her father, Edmund Boden, esq., of the Middle Temple—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 17 May, 1648. B.

Taylor, Robert, of the city of Westminster, esq., and Elizabeth Wythers, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, spinster. 7 Dec. 1622. D.

Taylor, Robert, of London, pewterer, and Thoma zine Tomlyson, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said taylor, spinster, daughter of William Tomlyson, late of St. Sepulchre, said city, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 15 April, 1597. B.

Taylor, Robert, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, servingman, and Joane Strame, of same, spinster, daughter of John Streme, of Edgeworth, co. Middlesex, yeoman—at St. Edmunds aforesaid. 20 Jan. 1604. B.

Taylor, Robert, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, ironmonger, widower, about 40, and Hanna Linton, spinster, about 23, with consent of her father, Richard Linton, of same, girdler—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1678. V.

Taylor, Roger (Tailor), yeoman, of St. Anne and Agnes, and Margery Myton, of St. Mary Staining, spinster, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1607. B.

Taylor, Roger, of Darly-in-the-Peak, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, aged 45, and Keesin Brockhurst, of Weston, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, and by own dispose—at Westen aforesaid, or . . . 17 Aug. 1607. V.


Taylor, Samuel, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Morris, of Shrewbury Salop, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Grantham aforesaid. 12 July, 1600. V.

Taylor, Samuel, of St. Clement's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Monke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Charles Monke, citizen and haberdasher—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 June, 1670. V.

Taylor, Seth, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Cornelia Willing, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, and by own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 May, 1608. V.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and — Everett, of St. Peter, Cornhill—at St. Peter aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1593. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of Hadley, Middlesex, and Dorothy Burge, widow, of South Myrs—Hadley aforesaid. 16 May, 1657. B.

Taylor, Thomas, and Elizabeth Haynesworth, widow, of Burkaw, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1571. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Margery Pynder, spinster—at St. Mary Colechurch. 20 May, 1576. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Antholin, and Julianna Lagus, widow, of the parish of Savoy—at St. Antholin. 4 Dec. 1617. B.
Taylor, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, grocer, and Cecily Walker, spinster, of St. Andrew next Baynard Castle, London—at St. Andrew aforsaid 10 Oct. 1580. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of Warc, Herts, vintner, and Elizabeth Weste, widow, of same, relics of Nicholas Weste, of same, innkeeper, gen. lic., 10 July, 1557. B.


Taylor, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, merchant taylor, and Susan Jefferyes, of same, spinster, daughter of William Jefferyes, of Saffron Prior, co. Cambridge, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalen aforsaid. 28 June, 1620. B.

Taylor, Thomas, and Dorothy Okely, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 April, 1633. D.

Taylor, Thomas (Tailor), and Elizabeth Jersy, of the city of Westminster, widow. 8 April, 1639. B.

Taylor, Thomas, gent., of Whested, Suffolk, widow, 27, and Mary Knight, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Peres Knight, alias Marbury, widow—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 28 Dec. 1640. B.

Taylor, Thomas, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Lucie Brewer, of Stanmore Rivers, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of her father, John Brewer, of same, gent.—at St. Ellen or St. Bride. 8 Oct. 1614. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of Cheshunt, Herts, husbandman, widow, about 30, and Mary Spicer, of same, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at Cheshunt aforsaid. 28 March, 1666. V.

Taylor, Thomas, of Drakleon, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Margery Clark, of Burton-upon-Trent, co. Stafford, spinster, about 28, consent of her friends—at Rostelton or Burton, co. Derby, or Bosworth, co. Leicester. 8 Dec. 1665. V.


Taylor, William, of Poplar, and Elizabeth Abell, of Walton, gen. lic., 25 May, 1590. B.

Taylor, William, and Johanna Bennett, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. [Bond by said Taylor, and Thomas Selbie and William Belton ] 1 July, 1570. D.


Tegge, William, clothier, and Joane Greno, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Greno, inrent, St. Nicholas Duffield, co. Surrey, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 14 June, 1589. B.

Tellier, John Le, blacksmith, and Frances Boytont, widow, of the Blackfriars, gen. lic., 8 Aug. 1582. B.

Teler, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Mary Holborne, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. 10 July, 1610. D.


Tempest, James, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bowles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Sir William Bowles, knight—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 4 Aug. 1671. V.

Tempest, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, esq., widow, about 44, and Elizabeth Crewees, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, about 42, widow of Robert Crewees, late of same, merchant—to marry at St. Pancras, Soper Lane, or St. Peter Cheaps. 21 Dec. 1633. F.

Tempest, Thomas, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 27, and Catherine Victory Gerrard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 24—at St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate. 2 Dec. 1718. B.

Tempest, William, and Elizabeth Peacock, widow. 28 April, 1640. D.

Temple, Henry, of the Tower Liberty, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Sligh, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, spinster, aged 18, her parents dead and no guardian—at All Hallows Barking, London. 4 July, 1667. V.

Temple, Right Hon. Henry, Lord Viscount Palmerston, widower, and Mary Mee, of the city of Bath, above 21—special licence. 3 Jan. 1783. F.


Temple, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Frances Marten, spinster, 20, daughter of Frances Marten, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Nicholas Acons, St. Gregory, or St. Foster, London. 11 Jan. 1663. F.

Temple, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, bachelor, about 28, and Dorothy Colville, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Dorothy Colville, of same, widow—at same. 4 Feb. 1673. V.

Temple, John, esq., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Mlle. Du Plessis Ramboullier, of the city of Paris, spinster, 22—anywhere in the kingdom of France. 7 Sept. 1685. B.

Temple, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widow, 30, and Mrs. Anne Talken, of the City of Winchester, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . 7 Feb. 1693. F.


Temple, Peter, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Ellinor Tirrel, of same, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, Dame Ellinor Tirrel, widow of Sir Timothy Tirrel, knight, deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Sept. 1635. B.

Templeman, William, and Mary Allen, of the city of Westminster, widow. 10 Nov. 1636. D.

Templer, Benjamin, of Ashley, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Cumberland, of Brampton, said county, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, Richard Cumberland, of St. Bride, London, merchant tailor—at Brampton, by Dingley or Ashley, co. Northampton. 24 Jan. 1681. F.

Templer, John, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent., widow, about 38, and Mrs. Anne Foke, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Foke, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 8 Nov. 1675. V.


Templer, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Gwynn, of the City of Chester, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Christopher, City of London. 20 March, 1609. F.

Templer, Thomas, of Ashley, co. Northampton, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Medwall, of same, 20, daughter of John Medwall, of same, gent., who consents—at Ashley aforesaid, or . . . 28 June, 1694. F.

Temse, Thomas, of Gravesend, Kent, vintner, and Anne Anworth, spinster—at St. Mary Somersest, London. 31 July, 1624. B.

Tenche, Hugh, of the King's household, and Joane Wilson, of Eltum, in the diocese of Rochester. 23 June, 1546. F.

Tenche, James, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, ironmonger, and Mary Eyres, of same, spinster, daughter of Walter Eyres, of Reading, Berks, tailor—at St. Michael aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1618. B.

Tenche, John, grocer, and Margaret Morgan, spinster, daughter of Thomas Morgan, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street—to marry there. 2 Sept. 1585. B.


Tenche, Philip, of St. Mary Colechurch, and Margaret Hyl, spinster, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane—at St. Martin aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1574. B.

Tenche, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Philippa Poyntes, spinster, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Poynte, of Staple, co. Somerset, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Nov. 1584. B.
Tendring, Thomas, of Starford (sic), co. Herts, gent., widower, about 55, and Elizabeth Rowley, spinner, about 45, daughter of one Rowley, late of Munden, co. Herts, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at Starford or Staneden, co. Herts. 1 Dec. 1632. F.

Tendring, William, of Braxted, Essex, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mary Johanna Smith, of Blackmore, Essex, spinner, 23, at her own disposal—in parish church of—12 Aug. 1670. F.

Teniellaport, Francis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., and Mary Hungerford, of same, spinner, daughter of Frances Hungerford, of same, widow—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 3 May, 1619. B.


Tennant, Richard, of City of London, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Coo, spinner, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, daughter of Thomas Coo, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 24 May, 1659. B.


Terrell, Robert, of Croydon, Surrey, malster, bachelor, about 30, and Katherine Lee, of same, spinner, about 25, and at own disposal—at Croydon aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1666. V.

Terrell, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, and Catherine Wall, of same, widow of Edward Wall, of same, died at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 May, 1678. V.

Terrett, Richard, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, plumer, and Elizabeth Richardson, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Richardson, deceased—at St. James aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1618. B.

Terry, George, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Arthur, of same, widow, about 25—at Hackney or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 14 April, 1675. V.

Terrick, William, of Clapton Grange, co. Stafford, gent., widower, about 31, and Mrs. Thomasin Sanders, of St. Bride, London, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Mr. William Sanders, of same, citizen and merchant tailor; alleged by Samuel Terrick, of St. Dionis Backchurch, citizen and draper—at Stratford, co. Surrey, or—. 29 March, 1665. F.

Terrey, Clement, of St. Margaret, Westminster, oylman, bachelor, and Katherine Walsingham, of same, spinner—at Paddington. 15 Sept. 1614. D.

Terry, Daniel, of St. Trinity, Minories, London, yeoman, and Ellen Reighmole, spinner, of same, daughter of—Reighmole, late of Belgium, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 1593. B.

Terry, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Peace Watts, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, about 20, her father's consent—at Kingston-upon-Thames or ye Holy Trinity in Guildford, Surrey, or ye Temple church, London. 1 June, 1677. V.

Terry, Michael, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 38 and upwards, and Elizabeth Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 21 and upwards, daughter of Ellen Baker, widow, who consents—at St. Anne Blackfriars, or St. Sepulchre, London. 1 Oct. 1681. F.

Terry, Robert, of Wansworth, or Warnborow (sic), co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Crane, spinner, 21, with consent of her father, Margaret Crane, of St. Nicholas, in Guildford, or St. Mary or St. Trinity in the same parish. 10 Oct. 1648. F.

Terry, Robert, of Talliton, co. Devon, clerk, about 30, and Elizabeth Venner, spinner, about 23, consent of father, William Venner, of Kirke, Alleged by John Terry, alderman, or Pehembry, co. Devon. 10 July, 1603. V.

Terrey, Stephen, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, bachelor, about 26, and Martha Stokes, of Southall, said county, spinner, about 21, consent of their parents—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Jan. 1603. V.

Terry, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, baker, and Katherine Coker, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Allen Coker, late of same, glover—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1603. B.

Terrey, Thomas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Hawkeshead, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, spinner, about 23, consent of mother, Anne Miller, alias Hawkeshead, now ux. Edward Miller, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 25 Feb. 1663. V.


Teddell, Thomas, and Johanna Foster, widow, of diocese of Sarum. 22 Nov. 1546. F.

Teshmaker, John Englebert, of Little All Hallows, London, bachelor, 30, and Isabella Marshall, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinner, 23, daughter of Ralph Marshall, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Gregory, St. Margaret, St. James, or St. Anne, Westminster. 11 May, 1688. F.

Tessamond, William, of Brompton, parish of Kensington, co. Middlesex, gent., and Rebecca Guseh, of Kensington aforesaid, spinner, daughter of Samuel Guseh, of same, gent.—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1614. B.

Tether, Roger, clothworker, and Agnes Keble, spinner, of St. Andrew Undershaft, daughter of John Keble, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, wheelwright. 10 July, 1585. B.

Tew, Edward, of St. Pancras, yeoman, about 25, and Sara Niccols, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinner, 25—at Gray's Inn chapel. 14 April, 1704. B.

Tew, Lawrence, vintner, and Anne Grediron, spinner—at All Hallows Barking. 26 Feb. 1585. B.


Tewsey, Richard, of Compton, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Yalden, of same, spinner, about 20, consent of father,—Yalden, gent.—at Godalming or Frewsham, co. Surrey. 6 June, 1667. V.

Tey, John, of St. Clement's Inn, a widower about twelve months, 50, and Katherine Cowper, of St. Michael, Cornhill, maiden, 25, consent of her father, John Cowper, of same, scrivener—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 3 June, 1602. B.

Tey, Richard, Thomas Tuckery, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, stationer, alleges marriage of Richard Tey, of same, bachelor, 24, and Mary Blake, of same, spinner, 22, her parents' consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 Feb. 1694. B.
Thacker, Francis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Martha Castell, of Egham, Surrey, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 3 July, 1677. V.

Thacker, Gilbert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Johanna Becket, of same, spinster—at same. 19 Oct. 1617. D.

Thacker, John, of Holdem (sic), co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Wrenham, of Long Sutton, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Wrenham, gent.,—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 20 July, 1670. V.

Thacker, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Thacker, of Repton, co. Derby, spinster, about 22, her father's consent— at Repton aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1674. V.

Thacker, Philip, of Scarlett, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Spiers, of —, near Maidenhead, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Spiers, of same, esq.—at St. Mary, in Reading, co. Berks. 22 April, 1671. V.

Thacker, Robert, of Oakley, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Mordant, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Charles Mordant, esq.—at Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, or . . . 24 May, 1667. V.

Thackery, Thomas. William Thackery, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, alleges the marriage of Thomas Thackery, of same, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Tovey, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Great or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 28 Dec. 1691. F.

Thake, Joseph, silk-weaver, and Susanna Deering, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 12 June, 1626. B.

Tharborne, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, and Mary Croke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 39, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or . . . 3 July, 1638. F.

Thatche, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Jane Ecles, daughter of — Ecles, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 25 June, 1619. B.


Thatcher, Robert, of Hollingbourne, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Susan Osborne, of Hartlip, said county, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Mary Osborne, widow—at Hartlip aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1650. F.

Thatcher, William, of St. Bride, and Susanna Wattkyson, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1587. B. V.

Thayer, Anthony, leatherseller, and Martha Bourman, of St. Martin Pomeroy, Ironmonger Lane, London, spinster, daughter of — Bourman, late of same, mercer, deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 31 May, 1695. B.

Thayer, Anthony, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, haberdasher, and Bridgett West, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of — West, of same, grocer—at Stepney aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1619. B.

Theedam, Edward, of Layer Breton, co. Essex, clerk, and Mrs. Dorothy Sampson, of Layer Morney, said county, widow, about 40, in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 19 March, 1674. V.

Theade, John, of Horton, Bucks, gent., bachelor, (—), and Margaret Pymme, of Layton, said county, spinster, about 18, her father's consent — at Layton aforesaid. 4 April, 1672. V.


Thekeston, Charles, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Webster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, 22, her father dead, consent of her mother, Ann Webster, of Royston, Herts, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Nov. 1622. B.

Theckstone, Francis, and Magdalen Pernell, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pernell, of the city of Bristol, linen-dyer, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1594. B.

Theowl, Daniel, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 32, and Anne Morice, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Moric, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 9 Jan. 1634. B.

Theowl, Daniel, esq., of Gray's Inn, widower, 47, and Frances Williamson, of Woodford, Essex, widow, 47—at Woodford. 22 Dec. 1647. B.

Theowl, Thomas, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Orme, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, maiden, 18, consent of father, John Orme, of same, gent.—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 15 June, 1609. B.

Theobald, Francis, and Theodocia Nitingle, widow. 30 June, 1640. D.

Thickens, Edward, of London, white-baker, and Dorothy Jarrett (sic), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Richard Garrett, late of same, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1592. B.

Thicknes, Ralph, of Maldon, Essex, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Pulley, of Writtle, said county, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 23 June, 1675. V.

Thimble, William, of Pagleesham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Bound, alias Bunge, of Great Stanbridge, said county, widow of Thomas Bou, alias Bunge, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1604. B.

Thimble, William, gent., and Alice Clarke, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Clarke, of same, gent., gen. lic., 14 June, 1597. B.

Thimblesby, John, esq., and Magdalen Byleslye, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1567. B.

Thymelby, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 53, and Anna Smith, of Wimble-parva, co. Herts, widow, about 33—at Marybone, St. Pancras, Islington, or chapel of Paddington, co. Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1668. V.

Thirly, Robert, of St. Cuthbert, in the city of Wells, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 19, his father's consent, and Mrs. Mary Galling, of same, spinster, aged 20, consent of her grandfather, her parents dead—at Binegare, co. Somerset. 17 Feb. 1674. V.
Thistlethwaite, Alexander, and Mary Lisley, spinster, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1577. B.

Thistlethwaite, Francis, of Winterslow, Wilts, bachelor, 25, and Mary Polham, of Compton Valence, co. Dorset, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at Compton aforesaid, or . . . 13 Nov. 1683. F.

Thistlethwaite, Thomas, of Minting, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Sturmy, spinster, about 23, daughter of Edmund Sturmy, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, who alleges—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or Abbotts Langley, or King’s Langley, Herts. 19 Aug. 1652. F.

Thomas, Alexander, of Lamberhurst, co. Sussex, and Kent, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Osley, of Lewisham, co. Kent, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Franfield, co. Sussex. 14 March, 1673. V.

Thomas, Anthony, of Chiswick, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 21 and upwards, with consent of his father, Anthony Thomas, the elder, of same, yeoman, and Jane Galloway, spinster, 24, daughter of Edward Galloway, late of All Hallows Barking, London, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Anne Unley, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow; attested by Francis Unley, of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, London, or Chiswick aforesaid. 20 May, 1659. F.

Thomas, Anthony, of Chobham, Surrey, esq., widower, about 62, and Mrs. Anne Gaynford, of Crowhurst, said county, gentilman, spinster, about 32, and at her own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, Lambeth, Chobham, or Windlesham, Surrey. 15 May, 1678. V.

Thomas, Beningfield, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, baker, and Christian Fawkes, of same, widow of Edward Fawkes, late of same, baker—at same. 26 Oct. 1605. B.

Thomas, Christopher, of Eriffe, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 43, and Mildred Turbin, of ye parish (sic), widow, 48—at St. Botolph, Billingegeate, or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 7 Sept. 1663. F.

Thomas, Dalby, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Dorothy Chettell, of St. Mary, Blandford, co. Dorset, spinster, about 17, her mother’s consent—in parish church or chapel of the Rolls, London. 9 May, 1673. V.

Thomas, Daniel, of Pater Noster Row, London, mercer, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Deborah Dashwood, of Chestnut, Hertes, spinster, about 19, consent of father, William Dashwood, of same, esq.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 30 March, 1678. V.

Thomas, David, gent., of Mighell Church, co. Hereford, bachelor, 22, and Diana Campion, of Great St. Mary, co. Cambridgeshire, spinster, 21, daughter of Henry Campion, of same, poultier, who consents—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London. 31 March, 1624. B.

Thomas, David, of Standon, Hertes, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Sharpe, of same, about 50 (240), and at own dispose—at Standon aforesaid, or in my Lord Aston’s chapel, in said parish. 9 Feb. 1674. V.

Thomas, Edward, of St. John Zachary, and Katherine Sherington, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoeburyn—St. Leonard aforesaid. 1 Jan. 1874. B.

Thomas, Edward, of Countylidowre, co. Radnor, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Elinor Pugh, of Linton, co. Hereford, spinster, about 26, her parents— at Newchurch, co. Cardigan. 24 March, 1663. V.

Thomas, Griffith, and Elizabeth Riche, widow, of Whitechapel, gen. lic., 17 May, 1566. B.


Thomas, John, of 1548. See Grime.

Thomas, John, and Rose Typshawe, widow, of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Oct. 1574. D.

Thomas, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Margaret Jones, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 20 Sept. 1578. B.

Thomas, John, of the City of London, gent., and Margaret Evans, of Staines, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Evans, late of Osestry, co. Sabop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 Jan. 1614. B.

Thomas, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Stephens, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother’s consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Nov. 1673. V.

Thomas, John, doctor of laws, rector of Bletchingley, co. Surrey, bachelor, 29, and Dame Ann Blackwell, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at the chapel at Whitehall Palace. 13 Aug. 1742. F.

Thomas, the Right Rev. John, Lord Bishop of Rochester, widower, and Dame Elizabeth Yates, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widow—at any time and place. 10 Jan. 1775. F.

Thomas, Joseph, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Edmonds, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Edmunds, deceased—at St. Faith. 30 June, 1640. B.

Thomas, Joseph, of Sheldham, co. Beds, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Boustraw, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Elizabeth Boustraw, of Caddington, Beds, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or South Mims, Herts. 4 Jan. 1673. F.

Thomas, Richard, and Agnes Arnold, of Kingston, in the county of Winton. 7 May, 1546. F.

Thomas, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, draper, and Margaret Thomas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, spinster, daughter of Simon Thomas, deceased—at All Hallows Staining, London. 29 May, 1613. B.


Thomas, Robert, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Mundy, of Seale, co. Kent, widow, about 21—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 May, 1670. V.

Thomas, Walter, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Butler, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Fulham aforesaid. 4 Sept. 1677. V.

Thomas, William, and Alice More, widow, of the diocese of Worcester. 12 March, 1547. F.

Thomas, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Olive Chettlebrough, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Chettlebrough, chandler—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1624. B.
Thomas, William, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, gent., widower, about 50, and Susan Dalby, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, about 20, daughter of John Dalby, of same, gent., and Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or . . . 13 March, 1614. F.


Thompson, Abraham (Tompson), of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, draper, and Mary Rea, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinner, daughter of Robert Rea, of city of Worcester, weaver—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1602. B.

Thompson, Anthony (Tompson), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, skinner, and Margery Hanby, of same, widow of Richard Hanby—at same. 28 Sept. 1625. B.

Thompson, Anthony, of Trumpton, co. Cambridge, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Lambert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, about 24, consent of father, Roger Lambert, of same, esq.—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1675. V.

Thompson, Edmund, of Little Thorpe, in Essex, and Matilda Shunke, widow, of Romford, gen. lic., 22 July, 1560. B.

Thompson, Edward, and Elizabeth Jaque, widow, gen. lic., 17 July, 1573. B.

Thompson, Edmund, yeoman, and Martha Pannier, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Thomas Pannier, late of Mourdon, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 Aug. 1598. B.

Thompson, Edward, gent., of St. Alban, Wood Street, bachelor, 24, and Anne Measure, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Simon Measure, of Oxwell, co. Norfolk, yeoman. 30 April, 1627. B.


Thompson, Francis, vintner, and Elizabeth Austin, spinner, daughter of Richard Austin, of Hounslow, co. Middlesex, yeoman—at St. Bennet Fink, London. 7 Sept. 1620. B.

Thompson, Francis, of Scarborough, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 15, son of William Thompson, of same, esq. (who alleges), and Mrs. Arabella Allen, of Hatfield Priory, co. Essex, spinner, about 15, her parents dead, consent of said William Thompson, her guardian—at St. Mary, Savoy, Stepeiner, co. Essex, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 26 Nov. 1669. V.

Thompson, George, gent., of Dunington, co. Leicester, bachelor, 50, and Elizabeth Tafford, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, 40—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Mary-le-Strand. 20 July, 1611. B.

Thompson, George, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Abigail Nettleshipp, of Winalsor, co. Surrey, widow, about 50, consent of father, Hugh Nettleshipp, salt— at St. Mary, Savoy, co. Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1667. V.

Thompson, George, of Bow, near London, doctor of physic, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Martha Bathurst, of Batterssea, Surrey, spinner, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Oct. 1672. V.

Thompson, Henry, of St. George, Botolph Lane, grocer, and Margery Cotton, widow, late xe. 10 Dec. 1652. B.

Thompson, Henry, of St. Bennet Sherebog, London, grocer, and Anne White, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, spinster, daughter of William White, of Widdington, co. Warwick, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 April, 1589. B.

Thomson, Humphrey, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Chapman, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, widow of Peter Chapman, late of same, ironmonger—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 13 April, 1608. B.

Thomson, Humfrey, gent., widower, 60, and Mary White, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, spinner, 35—at All Hallows aforesaid. 24 June, 1641. B.

Thomson, James, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Frances Barker, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinner, about 18, daughter of Matthew Barker, of same, fisherman, who consents—at New Brinfield, Middlesex. 18 Oct. 1642. B.

Thomson, James (sic subis.), of Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Jane Thornhill, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinner, about 19, her mother's consent—at Lambeth aforesaid. 2 May, 1698. V.

Thompson, John, and Elizabeth Ward, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 8 Feb. 1653. B.

Thompson, John, "familiaris domesticus" of Lord Lenox, and Emma Frenche, widow, of Hackney—to marry there. 12 Oct. 1574. B.

Thompson, John, yeoman, and Johanna Morgan, widow, of Ware, co. Herts, relict of— Morgan, of same, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1583. B.

Thompson, John, of St. Antholin, London, merchant, taylor, and Judith Harryson, spinner, of St. Mildred—in-the-Poultry, London, daughter of Lawrence Harrison, of same, pannarius—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 2 Sept. 1589. B.

Thompson, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, fishmonger, and Jane Keling, of London, spinner, daughter of—Keling, late of Hertford, co. Herts, fishmonger, deceased, gen. lic., 23 Aug. 1592. B.


Thompson, John, glover, bachelor, and Florence Powell, widow of—Powell, brewer—at St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 April, 1620. B.

Thompson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Sarah Perkins, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 30—at St. Faith or St. Gregory, London. 12 April, 1664. F.

Thomson, John, of Haversham, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Dame Frances Windham, widow, about 20, living in Drury Lane—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Chelsea. 13 July, 1668. V.

Thompson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Prior, of same, widow, daughter of Arthur Prior, of same, vintner, who alleges—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 19 June, 1674. V.

Thompson, Leonard, of the city of Westminster, esq., widower, 60, and Catherine Price, of Cherne, co. Surrey, spinster, 31—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 23 July, 1674. B.

Thompson, Matthew, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Lewsey, widow, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 22 Dec. 1578. B.

Thompson, Maurice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, spinster, 23—at St. James, Westminster. 18 Oct. 1703. B.

Thompson, Nicholas, of Great All Hallows, London, draper, and Katherine Brooke, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Brook, of Banbury, co. Oxon, grocer, gen. lic., 23 Aug. 1594. B.

Thompson, Paul, sailor, and Magdalen Williamson, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 11 Feb. 1572. B.

Thomson, Peter, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Abigail Charnall, spinster, of East Tilbury, co. Essex—at East Tilbury aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1574. B.


Thomson, Ralph, of St. Swithin, London Stone, and Alice Nyxon, of Estenheim, diocese of London—at Eastham. 14 July, 1548. B.


Tomson, Richard (sic subs.), of Edgcoat, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorcas Channcey, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Bridget Channcey, widow—at Newington, Highgate, or Tottenham High Cross, co. Middlesex. 20 April, 1608. V.

Thompson, Robert, fishmonger, and Judith Barker, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 13 Aug. 1582. B.

Thompson, Robert, of Sheerness, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Newby, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 28 June, 1675. V.

Thompson, Robert, about 21, son of Sir Samuel Thompson, of Clapham, co. Surrey, and Susannæ Browne, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, — Browne, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow, attested by Samuel Thomson, of Clapham—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. 26 Feb. 1653. F.

Thomson, Roger, of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth King, of Stondon, Herts, widow of — King, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 8 April, 1594. B.


Thompson, Samuel, of St. John Zachary, painter- stainer and Mary Hale, spinster, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, daughter of Thomas Hale, of same, gent, gen. lic., 8 April, 1586. B.

Thompson, Samuel, bachelor, about 21, eldest son of Sir William Thompson, of Lime Street, London, knight, and Mary Buller, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, aged 18, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Francis Hervey, of Middle Temple, esq., who alleges—at St. Mary Axe, London, or . . . 2 June, 1663. V.

Thompson, Stephen, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bish, of same, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 9 Sept. 1662. F.

Tomson, Thomas, maltman, and Sarah Church, widow of Robert Church, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, maltman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 26 June, 1621. B.

Thompson, Thomas, of St. Mary Bow, London, saltar, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Trench, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of John Trench, esq., late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, deceased, and her mother also—at Hackney. 30 July, 1627. B.

Thompson, Thomas, of Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 33, and Katherine Burroughs, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 33—at St. Gregory, London. 8 April, 1681. V.

Thomson, Thomas, of the city of Canterbury, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Phoebe Hammond, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Ann Juxon, alias Hammond—at St. Bride, London. 29 June, 1663. V.

Thompson, Thomas, clerk, rector of Skegness, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Parish, of Fiskdort, said county, spinster, about 21, her father’s consent—at Fiskdort aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1672. V.

Thompson, William, and Ellenor Store, both of London diocese. 26 Aug. 1562. B.

Thompson, William, and Isabella Alderton, widow, St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 16 Jan. 1577. B.

Thomson, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Mary Sincler, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 5 Oct. 1579. B.

Thompson, William, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, clothworker, and Alice Godfrey, spinster—at All Hallows aforesaid. 30 April 1580. B.

Tomson, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Susanna Gill, of same, widow of William Gill—at same. 3 April, 1626. B.

Thomson, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, joynor, and Mary Bright, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, spinster—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 29 April, 1626. B.

Thompson, William, of Ware, co. Herts, carpenter, and Judith Sears, of same, spinster—at Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 16 April, 1601. B.


Thompson, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Stephens, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Alphage, St. Mary, Islington, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 5 May, 1668. V.
Thompson, William, of Roxton, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth King, of Ashby-de-la-Land, said county, spinster, about 24, her father's consent— at Ashby-de-la-Land aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1670. V.

Thomson, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Joyce Brent, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow — at St. Clement Danes aforesaid, or . . . . 16 July, 1701. F.

Thoresby, William, alias Thursby, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 30, and Andrie Brownlowe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, consent of her father, Sir William Brownlowe, bart.— at Charterhouse chapel, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Marybone, Middlesex. 30 April 1663. V.

Thornborough, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 40, and Mary Fox, of Westminster, spinster, 26— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 29 Nov. 1660. F.

Thornburgh, Gilbert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Donkley, spinster, about 16, daughter of Thomas Donkley, of same, who consents— at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 24 Jan. 1653. F.

Thornburgh, Giles, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., widower, about 31, and Rebecca Hurlestone, of Redrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Nicholas Hurlestone, of same, esq.— at Maidstone, Deckling, or Boxley, co. Kent. 23 June, 1662. V.

Thornborowe, John, and Joanna Randall, of Hycham, in diocese of Lincoln. 16 Feb. 1544. F.

Thornburgh, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Durham, spinster, 15, daughter of Margaret Durham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents— at St. Margaret, Westminster, or New Windsor, co. Berks. 21 June, 1652. F.

Thornborough, William, esq., of St. Mary, Strand, and Frances Darcy, of Westminster. 7 Feb. 1533. B.

Thornborough, William, of St. Lawrence, in Reading, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Barnard, of St. Mary, in Reading aforesaid— at St. Olave, Hart Street. 12 Dec. 1674. V.

Thornburgh, William, of Andover, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rebecca Robinson, of Fleet Bridge, London, widow, about 26— in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 20 Sept. 1671. V.

Thorneby, Edmund, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Anne King, of Neatswell (?), co. Essex, 40, widow of Thomas King, yeoman, deceased two years since—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 3 June, 1619. B.


Thorne, Daniel, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Cockayne, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Cockayne, of St. Saviour, Southwark aforesaid, who consents— at St. Saviour aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1671. F.

Thorn, Edward, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, gent., 22 and upwards, son of Edward Thorn of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent., who died about fourteen years since, and Dorcas Moore, of St. Peter, Westcheap, maiden, about 19, consent of her father, Nicholas Moore, of St. Peter aforesaid, goldsmith, said Edward Thorne's mother also deceased— at St. Peter-le-Poor. 8 April, 1598. B.

Thorne, Gabriel, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Anne Hinton, spinster, 14, daughter of John Hinton, of St. James, Westminster, esq., who agrees— at St. James, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 April, 1657. F.

Thorne, John, carpenter, and Anne Thomasyne, widow, of Fulham, Middlesex, gen. lic. 27 Sept. 1582. B.


Thorne, John, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, victualler, bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Marsh, of same, widow, about 29, alleged by Henry Stephens, of St. Sepulchre, citizen and embroiderer— at St. Bennet aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1658. V.

Thorne, Philip, of St. Sepulchre, and Elizabeth Hammond, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell— at St. James aforesaid. 10 April, 1573. B.


Thorne, Walter, gent., of Hackney, bachelor, 22, and Margaret (or Margario) Lew, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 21, her father dead; alleged by her brother, James Lew, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant taylor— at St. Faith, 17 March, 1622. B.

Thorne, William, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Whitebreade, of Whitefriars, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Whitebreaden, senior, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1588. B.

Thorneley, Hugh, clerk, A.M., and Johanna Pecke, spinster, of the City of London— at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 10 June, 1585. B.

Thorneley, Thomas, mariner, and Johanna Longe, of Steppen, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Longe, late of the City of London, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 2 March, 1555. B.


Thornhill, Sir John, of London, knight, bachelor, 37, and Alice Quantillan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 21, widow of James Quantillan, late of London, gent.— at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 10 May, 1633. F.

Thornhurst, Thomas, of Winfrutico, co. Dorset, esq., widower, 43, and Ursula Williams, of Fryer Mayne, said county, about 40, widow of John Williams, late of same, esq.— at Tyseley, broad Mayne, or Rawton, said county. 16 June, 1649. F.

Thornton, John, jun., of Gray's Inn, esq., 27, and Elizabeth Key, of Milcome, co. Oxon, but living in St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 Feb. 1688.

Thornton, Benjamin, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, gent., widower, and Bathia Williams, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London, or . . . 19 Feb. 1703. F.

Thornton, Edmund, of Shopland, Essex, and Frances Seymour, of Rayleigh, said county, spinster, of Shopland aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1758. B.

Thornton, Edmund, of Shopland, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Stacey, of Rochford, said county, widow of Thomas Stacey, late of same, draper—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 7 July, 1699. B.

Thornton, Edward, and Margaret Colt, widow. 4 Feb. 1683. D.

Thornton, George, and Johanna Alonden, spinster, of All Hallows Barking, gen. lie., 26 Oct. 1570. B.

Thornton, Henry, gent., of Fulham, bachelor, 21, and Martha Fland, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of John Fland, who consents—at Fulham. 2 Oct. 1628. B.

Thornton, Jerome, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 24, father dead, and Dorcas Scott, about 20, daughter of John Scott, of the Inner Temple, esq., who consents—at Hackney, Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1613. B.

Thornton, John, yeoman, and Margaret Collins, spinster, daughter of George Collins, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex—at St. Giles aforesaid. 25 June, 1669. B.

Thornton, John, of New Brainford, Middlesex, innholder, and Amy Osmond, spinster, daughter of James Osmond, of Rickmanworth, Herts, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 16 April, 1623. B.

Thornton, Richard, of Eastwood, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Peaceock, of same, widow of Edward Peaceock, late of same—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 9 Nov. 1609. B.


Thornton, Roger, esq., of Snaydwell, co. Cambridge, 58, and Anne Harvey, spinster, about 26, daughter of James Harvey, of Dagenham, Essex, who consents—at Dagenham aforesaid. 20 May, 1624. B.

Thornton, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, porter, and Margaret Winton, of same, spinster, daughter of—Winton, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1616. B.

Thornton, Thomas, gent., of St. Michael Bassishaw, bachelor, 30, and Jane Betts, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Betts, late cityzen and brewer, of London, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Betts—St. Botolph aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1631. B.

Thornton, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Blekinsop, 26, widow of—Blenkinsop, late of same, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 19 May, 1631. B.

Thornton, William, of Fange, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Danonne, of same, widow, relict of Robert Danonne, of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 28 July, 1586. B.


Thornton, William, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 24 or 25, and Elizabeth Underwood, of same, spinster, 21 or 22, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Gregory, London. 24 Oct. 1636. B.

Thorold, Sir Anthony, bart., of Moston, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 20, and Anna Maria Harington, spinster, about 19, daughter of Thomas Harington, of Boothby Pannell, said county, esq., who alleges—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or . . . 17 Aug. 1683. F.

Thorold, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 20 (consent of Aunt, Sarah Thorold, of Islington, spinster, who brought him up from two years old, his father having neglected him), and Margaret Burrough, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, 24—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 23 Nov. 1702. B.

Thorold, Robert, gent., and Anne Welby, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 27 April, 1635.

Thorold, Thomas, of Sandwich, Kent, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Fountain, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 28—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 May, 1703. B.


Thornton, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, baker, bachelor, and Abigail Guile, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow of Richard Guile, late of same, feltmaker—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1611. B.

Thornton, Thomas, esq., of Scraeveton, co. Notts, bachelor, above 21, and Rosalia Drake, of Belvoir Castle, co. Leicester, spinster, 16, with consent of her guardian, elected by herself, viz., the Most Noble John, Duke of Rutland, she alleging, "I have not any legitimate parent, or other legitimate relation whomsoever"—to marry at any time or place. 23 July, 1751. F.

Thorogood, Abraham, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, and Agnes Laye, of Hollingbury Morley, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of William Laye, of same, yeoman—at Sabridgeworth aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1668. B.

Thorganwood, Benjamin, of St. Peter, Cornhill, mercer, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Thorley, of Strettham, Surrey, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Stephen Thorley, esq.—at Stratheam aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1673. V.

Thorougbroad, Geoffrey (Thurgoood), of Great Ilford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Isabella Amont, of Barking, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Amont, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, deceased—at Barking aforesaid. 25 Dec. 1598. B.

Thoroughgood, John, and Johanna Payne, of the diocese of London. 5 Feb. 1549. F.
Thorpe, John, gent., of Ifield, Sussex, bachelor, 21, and Joane Bayford, spinster, 21, daughter of William Bayford, of Hunsdon, Herts, yeoman, who consents—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 25 June, 1637. B.

Thorye, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widow, about 25, and Mrs. Alice Baily, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 17 Dec. 1672. V.

Thorne, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Ellen Forthe, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Martin Orgar. 29 April, 1577. B.

Thorne, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, bachelor, 27, and Anne Lovibond, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, daughter of Henry Lovibond, of same, gent., whose consent is attested by Edward Lovibond, of St. Martin, London, yeoman, &c, London, baptized—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 12 Dec. 1762. F.

Thorye, Richard, of Great Wakering, co. Essex, Miller, and Mary Gaybes, of same, widow of John Gaybes, late of same, miller, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1589. B.

Thory, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widow, about 50, and Mrs. Anne Clerke, of same, widow, about 40—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 11 Sept. 1675. V.

Threader, Ezekiel, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Ellen Cumming, of spinster, of London, gen. lic., 31 May, 1574. B.

Thresher, John, of Twirrell, co. Northampton, bachelor, about 26, and Katherine Mayoh, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, widow, about 25—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 28 May, 1662. V.

Throkmorton, Sir Baynham, knight and bart., of Claye Water, co. Gloucester, widow, about 35, and Mrs. Catherine Edgecombe, of Mount Edgcombe, co. Devon, spinster, about 19, consent of mother—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 10 Dec. 1669. V.

Throkmorton, Francis, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Judith Tracy, spinster, of Islington, Middlesex, gen. lic., 25 Feb. 1575. B.

Throgmorton, Simon, gent., and Agnes Marlborough, widow, of the diocese of Lincoln. 6 May, 1547. P.

Throppam, Christopher, and Margaret Tobie, of the city of Westminster, widow. 19 July, 1639. D.

Thrushell, Thomas, yeoman, and Johanna Taber, spinster, of Danbury, co. Essex, daughter of — Taber, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Cold Norton, co. Essex. 13 Oct. 1635. B.

Thruston, Ambrose, and Joanna Holdryng, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, widow. 7 Nov. 1645. P.

Thurkettell, John (sic subs.), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Alice Parsons, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of guardian, her parents dead—in parish church or chapel of St. James, co. Middlesex. 29 March, 1670. V.

Thurley, Robert, bricklayer, of St. Catherine, Coleman, and Elizabeth Smithe, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1558. B.


Thurrock, Christopher, of Mucking, co. Essex, sailor, and Edith Lone, of Ramsden Crays, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Lone, of same, husbandman—at Ramsden Crays aforesaid. 9 March 1598. B.

Thursbye, Thomas, and Johanna Horseman, widow, of Norwood, Middlesex—to marry at St. Clement Danes. 5 Feb. 1575. B.

Thursbye, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Barlow, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 17 March, 1575. B.

Thursby, William, 1633. See THORESBY.

Thurstone, William, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, salter, and Elizabeth Pemberton, of St. Bennet Fink, said city, widow of John Pemberton, late of same, grocer—at St. Margaret Pattens aforesaid. 4 Jan. 1600. B.

Thurton, Anthony, of Harfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Josanna Brightridge, spinster, of said parish, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1581. B.

Thwaites, Richard, and Elizabeth Gossall, of city of Westminster, widow. 3 Feb. 1583/4. D.

Thynne, the Right Hon. Henry, sometime Lord Mayor of London, and also at the Court of Wexford, and Grace Strode, daughter of Sir George Strode, knight. 29 April, 1605. F. [This entry at the end of the preceding volume.]

Thynne, Sir John, knight, and Christian Gressam, of London. 1 March 1543. F.

Thynne, John (Thine), bachelor, and Mary England, spinster—at the parish church or new chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 May, 1664. D.

Thyn, John, of Egham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Judith Balston, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 Oct. 1665. V.

Tibbollis, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Clay, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Clay, late of St. Alban, Herts, yeoman, deceased—at Enfield aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1598. B.

Tibball, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, yeoman, and Beatrice Vicars, of same, widow of Henry Vicars, late of same, carpenter—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 31 Dec. 1602. B.

Tibball, John, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, barber, and Joane Rowley, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Ralph Rowley, late of Stepney aforesaid, barber—at All Hallows aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1603. B.

Tibboll, John (Tybold), of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, coachman, and Mary Knight, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Knight, of same, clothworker—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 15 April, 1620. B.

Tibboll, Peter, and Elizabeth Gale. 22 Sept. 1627. D.

Tibballs, William, of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, husbandman, and Winifred Cubberland, of same, widow of Abraham Cubberland, late of same, bricklayer—at Great Warley, co. Essex. 25 Nov. 1603. B.

Tibbott, Richard (Tybott), of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Alice Haseham, spinster, of St. Michael, near Basinghall, London, gen. lic., 17 April, 1603. B.

Tibbs, John, of Harwich, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Margaret Maidstone, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Dedham, co. Essex. 18 Jan. 1665. F.

Tice, Matthias, 1606. See TUTTEN.

Tichborne, "Beniamin" (? Benjamin), esq., and Amphillis Weston, spinster, of Wrokeswell, co. Essex, gen. lic. 17 May, 1671. B.

Tichborne, Sir Benjamin, knight, of Aldershot, co. Southampton, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Jentilis Colte, of Rickmansworth, Herts, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Colte, of same—a at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or the Rolls chapel. 9 Feb. 1675. V.

Tichborne, White, of Aldershot, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Shudd, of Thursley, parish of Witley, co. Surrey, spinster, aged 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Shudd, widow—at Thursley, or Aldershot aforesaid, or St. Bride, London. 30 May, 1665. V.

Tichborne, White, of Aldershot, co. Southampton, gent., widow, and Anne Supple, spinster, 15, daughter of James Supple, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Westminster, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 24 April 1620. F.

Ticknor, Henry (Tycknor), and Agnes Anderson, widow, of City of London—at Christchurch, Newgate. 10 Nov. 1575. B.

Ticknor, Thomas, grocer, and Damaris Vicars, spinster, daughter of John Vicars, clerk—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 25 Feb. 1623. B.


Tidde, Thomas, jun., of Deptford, Kent, chirurgeon, bachelor, above 22, and Mary Elliott, spinster, about 20, daughter of Mary Elliott, of Bridewell, precinct of London, widow, whose consent is attested by Joseph Damsell, uncle of said Mary Elliott, spinster—at Westminster Abbey or . . . . 5 Aug. 1700. F.

Tigh. See also TY.

Tigh, Lister, of Cavelery, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Sanders, spinster, 22, daughter of John Sanders, of Saperton, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Fositer or St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 23 Nov. 1603. F.

Tighe, William, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Hannah Buckley, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Ursula Buckley, widow—at Christchurch, Little St. Bartholomew, or St. Sepulchre. 10 April, 1605. V.

Tildan. See TYDEN.

Tilghman, John, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 28, and Mary Dowse, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, daughter of Elizabeth Dowse, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 13 Jan. 1675. F.

Tilghman, Oswald, grocer, of St. Swithin, London, stone, bachelor, 32, father dead, and Abigail Tayler, of St. Austin by St. Paul Gate, maiden, 26, daughter of Francis Tayler, clerk, vicar of Godalming, Surrey, who consents—at St. Michael, Basingstoke. 13 Jan. 1614. B.

Till, Thomas, 1617. See TY.
Tillesley, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, curate, bachelor, 35, and Anne Wotton, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Wotton, of same, surgeon, who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or . . . . 10 Oct. 1602. F.

Tillyard, Edmund, of Harington, and Anne Layton, of Sunbury, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1575. B.

Tillard, James, of Ditchley, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Katherine Bostocke, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at Ditchley or Spelsbury, co. Oxon. 16 July, 1602. V.

Tillier, James, of Hammondsworth, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Joan Tyler, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Tyler, of Denham, co. Bucks, yeoman—at Hammondsworth aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1615. B.

Tillott, Stephen, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widow, 35, and Elizabeth Haines, of Ratcliffe Highway, widow, 45—at Stepney. 5 Feb. 1677. B.

Tillotson, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Katherine Crowle, spinster, about 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Crowle, her father dead—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . . 4 April, 1701. F.

Tilly, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., widow, 36, and Margaret Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 29—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or 12 Dec. 1702. F.

Tilly, Joseph (Tilly), of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rivers, of Godalming, Surrey, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Nov. 1676. V.

Tilly, Robert (Tyley), of Hackney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Webb, spinster, of same, daughter of — Webb, of —, co. Wilts—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London. 11 April, 1594. B.


Tilly, William (Tyley), and Beatrice Carra, widow. 15 Dec. 1548. F.

Tilman, Arnold (Tylman), of City of London, tailor, and Alice Buire, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 23 July, 1569. B.

Tilman, Goykam (se), of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Agnes Williams, widow of John Williams, late of same, tailor—at same. 2 Aug. 1619. B.

Tilman, Oswald, and Elizabeth Packnam, of the diocese of London, spinster—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Tilney, Edmund, of City of London, esq., and Dame Marie Braye, widow, of same, relict of — Braye, knight, gen. lic., 4 May, 1583. B.

Tilson, John (Tyson), esq., of Papplewick, co. Notts, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Harpur, of city of Westminster, spinster, 22, daughter of John Harpur, esq., who consents—at St. Faith. 17 June, 1642. B.

Tilson, William, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 22, and Rebecca Herne, spinster, 22, daughter of Dorothy Herne, of Hamsted, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . . 18 April, 1608. F.

Tilton, Henry, haberdasher, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, bachelor, 30, and Ann Hutchinson, of St. Mildred, Poultry, maiden, 26, daughter of William Hutchinson, of city of Oxford, clothier, deceased, consent of her brother, Henry Hutchinson, of St. Mildred, Poultry, grocer, with whom she lives—at Steyning, Middlesex. 25 Oct. 1692. B.

Timberley, Hugh, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gilder, and Margaret Paradice, spinster, daughter of Richard Paradice, of same—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 16 Nov. 1607. B.

Timmins, Edward, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Jane Barley, of same, widow of Thomas Barley, late of same, pointmaker—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 13 May, 1620. B.

Tingale, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, butcher, and Elizabeth Norton, spinster, of same, daughter of — Norton, of —, co. Worcester—for at St. Clement Danes. 25 Sept. 1584. B.

Tingle, Anthony, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Page, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 19 July, 1644. B.

Tingle, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, innholder, bachelor, 26, and Cicely Marbury, of same, widow, 30—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 20 July, 1675. B.

Tinker, Edward, 1664. See Littleton.

Tinkerson, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, haberdasher, and Mary Sillery, of St. Margareet, Westminster—at St. Margareet, Westminster. 13 May, 1614. D.

Tipping, Francis (Typping), of St. Michael, Cornhill, stationer, bachelor, 34, and Susan Brand, of Great Hamead, Herts, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Brand, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Ethelbert or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 4 Feb. 1633. B.

Tipping, George (Typping), and Judith Hill, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Clement Danes. 6 Sept. 1576. B.

Tipping, Ichabod, of Islington, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Mary Dix, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Hannah Billingsley, alias Dix, widow, who consents—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London, or . . . . 1 Sept. 1690. F.

Tipping, William, of the city of Oxford, widower, and Elizabeth Adene, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, in said city, or . . . . 9 May, 1681. F.

Tipping, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Colet, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 25 July, 1684. F.

Tipton, John, clerk, M.A., now of London, and Mary Shepard, spinster, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, said city, gen. lic., 25 Sept. 1594. B.

Tirroll, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Katherine Smithieke, spinster, of same, daughter of — Smithieke, of same, deceased—at same. 3 Jan. 1583. B.

Tirrell, George (Tyrell), gent., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, widower, 50, and Anne Thrilowe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre. 7 June, 1641. B.
Griffin alleged

Tirrell, Henry (Tyrrill), of Waddon, Bucks, gent., widow, about 40, and Catherine Thompson, of same, spinster, about 36, at own disposal—at Gray’s Inn chapel. 27 May, 1609. V.

Tirrell, James (Tyrrell), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Hutchinson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or in the chapel of Henry the VII. in ye Abbey of Westminster. 18 Jan. 1613. V.

Tirrell, John (Tyrell), and Anne Brown, of Isendon, diocese of London—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 1 Feb. 1624. B.

Tirrell, John (Tyrell), of Springfield, Essex, esq., widow, about 27, and Anna Yeane, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster, about 25, consent of mother, Anna Yeane, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 30 May, 1663. V.

Tirrell, Peter (Tyrrell), widower, and Anne Ralfe, spinster—at Collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster, or parish church of St. Margaret, Westminster. 28 Feb. 1606. D.


Tirrell, Robert (Tyrrell), of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Webb, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widower, about 21, &c., &c., by Richard Tyrell (brother of said Robert), of Woolton, co. Norfolk, gent.—at All Hallows, Lombard Street or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 9 June. 1675. V.

Tirrell, Samuel (Tyrell), of St. Margaret, Lothbury, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Rebecca Crisp, of Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Crisp, esq.—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 Jan. 1606. V.

Tirrell, Stephen (Tyrell), gent., and Anne Clerke, widow, of Great Warley, gen. lic., 21 July, 1650. B.

Tirrell, Theophilus (Tyrell), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Hincks, of same, spinster, about 28, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary Somerset, London. 14 April, 1608. V.

Tirrell, Thomas, clerk, curate of East Mersey, and Susanna Danwood, spinster, of Blackmore, co. Essex—at Shenfield, co. Essex. 15 June, 1682. B.

Tirel, William (Tyrell), esq., and Agnes Tipoft, widow, of South Wokingdon. 17 Nov. 1629. B.


Tisdale, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, and Sarah Rackham, of same, spinster—at Trinity, Minorities, London. 6 April, 1661. B.


Tisdale, Thomas, 1546. See TESBELL.

Tisdale, Thomas, of Cowley, co. Middlesex, merchant, and Barbara Draper, spinster, daughter of John Draper, late of East Bedfont, gent.—to marry at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 5 March, 1613. B.

Tis dall, Thomas, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mary Garrett, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Paul Garrett— at St. Andrew Undershaw. 1 Oct. 1662. V.

Tisser, James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Katherine Morice, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian—at St. Gregory, London, or the chapel belonging to the King’s Bench. 20 Oct. 1663. V.


Titford, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Magdalen Dover, of Horton-upon-ye-Ilche, co. Warwick, consent of father, John Dover, of same, esq.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 July, 1674. V.

Tither, John, of Westminster, and Johanna Pynock, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Aug. 1611. D.

Titterell, Thomas, yeoman, and Agnes Potter, of Abburton, co. Essex, widow, of Robert Potter, late of Woomingford, said county, yeoman—at Abburton aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1598. B.

Tity, Joseph, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., widow, 40, and Dame Deborah Roberts, of Bromley, Middlesex, widow, 35—at Bromley, or . . . 18 May, 1694. F.

Tizacke, John, alias Burye, gent., and Mary Bongar, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Peter Bonger, of Grene, co. Sussex, gent., gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1584. B.

Todd, Henry, of Loughton, Essex, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Nicholls, of same, spinster, 27—at same. 10 Nov. 1677. B.


Todd, John, of South Myns, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Susan Basse, of same, spinster, daughter of Geoffrey Basse, deceased. 13 Sept. 1620. B.

Todd, Robert, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23 and Barbara Cole, of St. Bride, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Cole, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at . . . 2 June, 1631. B.

Todd, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widower, 50, and Martha Greene, of same, widow, 47—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 30 March. 1663. F.
Togell, Robert, of the City of London, cloth- worker, bachelor, and Amy Shephard, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John Shephard, late of Mountfitchet, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1612. B.

Togge, William, of the City of London, and Isod Shingleton, spinster, of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London—to marry there. 27 May, 1579. B.

Toke, John, of Great Chart, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Best, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Great Chart or Eastwell, co. Kent. 26 May, 1652. B.

Toke, Nicholas, jun., of Godinton, parish of Great Chart, co. Kent, bachelor, 25, and Joanna Toke, spinster, 17, daughter of Charles Toke, of Westbere, said county, esq., who consents—at Eastwell or Great Chart, Kent. 26 April, 1661. F.

Toke, Thomas, of Beere, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Babington, of Hufham, said county, spinster, 20 and upwards, her parents dead—at Hufham aforesaid. 5 March, 1673. V.

Toke, William, gent., of Morden, Kent, and Elizabeth Hilton, of Faversham, spinster, 29— at City Minorities. 15 Feb. 1708. B.

Tokefield, Henry, of the Middle Temple, gent., 33, parents dead and Margaret Longe, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Nicholas Longe, of same, beer-brewer, who died nine or ten months ago; attested by Thomas Tokefield, of Gray's Inn, gent., brother of said Henry, and by Mr. William Catcher, of London, gent., to whom said Margaret is servant—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1659. B.

Tohurst, John, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent., bachelor, 26, and Jamiletta ['in margin, "Jennetta"], Challenor, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at Chelsea or Marylebone, Middlesex. 11 April, 1681. F.

Toll, Ashburnham, of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Anne Newman, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Grace Newman, wid., at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 5 May, 1660. F.

Tolson, Henry, gent., of St. John, Walbrook, widower, 46, and Anne Kennett, of St. Mary Woolenchurch, widow, 36—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 22 Jan. 1613. B.

Tolson, John, gent., of Liberty of the Rolls, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Plummer, of Hollingsbourne, Kent, spinster, 21, consent of father—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 10 Nov. 1702. B.

Tolson, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, aged 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Jane Roberts, of St. George, Canterbury, or Beakesbourn, co. Kent, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Sept. 1684. V.

Tomkins, Giles, of city of Worcester, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Wins, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Peter, in city of Worcester. 5 Aug. 1675. V.


Tomkins, Humfrey, gent., of Monnington, co. Hereford, bachelor, 56, and Catherine Carpenter, widow, 26—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 24 May, 1642. B.

Tomkyns, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, embroiderer, and Ellen Stanner, widow, of St. Lawrence Pountney—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1590. B.

Tomkyns, John, embroiderer, and Anne Nokes, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Nokes, of same, grocer, gent., lic. 3 May, 1592. B.


Tomkyns, Richard, and Margaret Stevens, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 25 May, 1651. B.

Tomkyns, Richard, and Catherine Emms, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, relic of Wm. Emms, of same, cordwainer—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 18 Jan. 1553. B.

Tomkyns, Richard, of St. Mary-at-Hill, cordwainer, and Katherine Holland, widow, of Stepney, Middlesex, relict of William Holland, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1587. B.

Tomkins, Thomas (Thomkyns), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Margaret Olyve, spinster, of St. Bride—at Christchurch, Newgate. 26 Feb. 1573. B.

Tomkins, Thomas (Thomkyns), and Elizabeth Hare, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 9 May, 1579. B.

Tomkins, Thomas, of Shute, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 26, and Joane Hill, of Colpumton, said county, widow, 50—at Broad Clist, Honiton Clist, Cadley, or Cadbury, co. Devon. 24 June, 1662. F.

Tomkins, Thomas, of Shute, co. Devon, gent., widower, and Thomasine Harris, same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Shute aforesaid, or Lillington, Axminster (?), Comspire, Beere Seaton, or Templeton, co. Devon. 29 Jan. 1600. F.

Tomks, Isaac, of Bilston, co. Stafford, gent., widower, and Mary Manning, of Iver, co. Bucks, widow; alleged by John Tomks, of Iver aforesaid, clerk, brother of said Isaac—at St. Helen, London. 6 Nov. 1676. F.

Tomlyn, John, of Maidstone, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Cragg, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. — Cragg, widow—at new chapel of Westminster or St. Mary Savoy. 18 Jan. 1665. V.

Tomlyn, Roger, of Clifford's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Mary Morland, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 8 Feb. 1674. F.


Tomlins, Nathaniel, bachelor, and Martha Ragg, widow. 9 Aug. 1666. D.


Tomlins, Samuel, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, gent., widower, about 32, and Elinor Colborne, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Martin, Middlesex. 3 June, 1671. V.

Tomlinson, John (Thomplinson), of St. John Zachary, and Parnell Sauder, of St. Bride. 15 Jan. 1523. B.
Richard Tomlinson [1521-1689]

Tong, of St. John's College, Oxford, bachelor, 23, and Jane Vilet, of the city of Oxford, spinner, about 21—at St. Mary, in Oxford, or . . . 10 March, 1709. F.

Tong, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Checke, of the city of Exeter, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . 21 May, 1680. F.

Tonsall, Barnabas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, and Catherine Forster, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London, widow, about 27—at St. Bride, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 9 March, 1689. F.

Tonsall, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, widow, 35, and Penelope Leveson, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, maiden, 25, daughter of Sir Walter Leveson, knight, late of Trehanton, co. Salop, deceased, her mother also dead (as elegant believeth)—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 15 May, 1611. B.

Tonsall, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Hannah Parkinson, of St. Austin, London, spinner, 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . 27 Aug., 1689. F.

Tooke, Charles, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Weston, of Ockham, co. Surrey, spinner, about 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Katherine Weston, widow—at Ockham aforesaid. 10 Feb., 1674. F.

Tooke, James, of Elmsted, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Magdalen Wilford, of North Church, co. Herts, spinner, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 5 Feb., 1674. F.

Tooke, Thomas, of Dormly, co. Herts, esq., aged 11 years last Angust, and Mrs. Elizabeth Atkins, of Much Hadham, co. Herts, spinner, 15, consent of her parents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields; alleged by George Tooke, gent., of Dormly aforesaid, and guardian of said Thomas. 19 Feb., 1674. F.

Tooker, Humphrey, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Cummings, spinner, 18, daughter of John Cummings, of Dagenham, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at Dagenham aforesaid or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, 18 July, 1686. F.

Tooley, Christopher, of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Bishop, of same, spinner—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 5 June, 1620. D.

Tooley, Henry, and Rose Potman, of the city of Westminster, widow. 11 Dec., 1634. D.

Toools, John, and Katherine Huntlow, widow, of London. 8 June, 1546. F.

Tooly, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 30, and Arabella Maria Hanbury, of Kilmarshe, co. Northampton, spinner, 25, daughter of Lucy Ashfield alias Hanbury, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Michael, Cornhill, St. Mary Staining, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 9 Dec., 1686. F.

Tooley, William, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, cutter, and Margaret Robins, of same, widow of John Robins, late of same, cutter—at Westham, co. Essex. 15 Aug., 1647. B.

Tooly, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, merchant, bachelor, 27, and Anne Rowland, spinner, 15, daughter of John Rowland, of St. Sepulchre, gent., who consents—at St. Foster, Foster Lane. 10 Feb., 1634. B.

Tooth, Ambrose, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Joice Lawrence, spinner, 18, daughter of John Lawrence, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 29 March, 1637. B.

Tooth, James, and Alice Chaplin. 1693. D.


Topham, George, rector of Deeping St. James, co. Lincoln, widow, and Susanna Taverner, of Steepney, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 28 Aug., 1693. F.

Toplady, Thomas, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, widow, 44, and Ann Ransford, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, 48—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 19 May, 1681. B.

Toplis, Henry, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, merchant taylor, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Clarke, of same, spinner, 30, her parents deceased—at St. Faith. 20 May, 1636. B.
Topp, Sir John, bart., of Tor Norton, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 21, and Barbara St. John, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir Walter St. John, esquire, of Battersea, Surrey, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 20 March, 1684. F.

Topp, William, of St. Nicholas Olave, fishmonger, and Mary Holland, spinster, of same—at same. 17 Feb., 1685. B.


Torles, Francis, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Wadbrooke, spinster, daughter of John Wadbrooke, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 March, 1619. B.

Torre, Michael, sailor, and Mary Gardener, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 May, 1618. B.

Torrington, Right Hon. Christopher Monk, Earl of, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 17, and Right Hon. Dame Elizabeth Cavendish, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 15, consent of her father, the Right Hon. Earl of Ogro—at chapel of his Grace the Duke of Newcastle, in Clerkenwell, or at St. John, Clerkenwell parish church. 18 Dec., 1699. V.

Torte, Nicholas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, silkweaver, and Elizabeth Mitchell, of same, spinster—at same. 20 Oct., 1690. B.

Totman, Edward, gent., of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, bachelor, 26, and Joanna Meade, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, spinster, 29, daughter of Thomas Meade, of same, gent., who consents—at Bishops Stortford aforesaid. 15 Oct., 1641. B.

Tottie, George, of Savoy parish, and Elizabeth Periam, widow, of St. Nicholas, Colchester—at Danbury, Essex. 20 June (2 July), 1577. B.

Totty, Robert, of St. Benet Fink, London, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Martha Monger, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at Bishops Stortford aforesaid. 15 Oct., 1641. B.

Touchet, George (Tychet), knight, Lord Awdelay, and Joanna Platt, widow, of St. Andrew, in Eastcheap, London—to marry anywhere in the diocese. 22 Jan., 1636. B.

Touney, John, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Alice Morgan, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, 21, daughter of Pierce Morgan, citizen and mercer, of London, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 1 Oct., 1632. B.

Towe, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Freake, of Stanwell, said county, spinster, daughter of— Freake, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Jan., 1693. B.

Towell, Anthony, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, vintner, and Susan Horton, of St. Nicholas Olave, said city, widow of John Horton, late of same, vintner—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 15 Feb., 1693. B.

Towell, Anthony, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, vintner, and Faith Jones, widow of— Jones, late of the City of London, vintner—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 2 June, 1610. B.

Towell, Robert (Towell), and Katherine Whytington, of St. Leonard, London. — Aug., 1648. F.

Tower, Peter, of St. Andrews Undershaw, London, merchant, widower, and Mary Brewer, of St. Andrew Hubbard, said city, widow of William Baker, of Westminster, yeoman.—at Westham, co. Essex. 25 June, 1611. B.

Towers, Charles, 1618. See Travers.


Towerson, Michael, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Joanna Thompyn, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Sept., 1657. B.

Towler, Edward, of Cheshunt, Herts, yeoman, and Mary Howe, of Roydon, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Howe, late of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 22 May, 1658. B.

Towne, Clement, and Elizabeth Allen—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 24 Oct., 1624. B.


Townley, Edmund, of the city of Hamborough, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert, of same city, both subjects to our sovereign lord the King of England, consent of parents or friends of both—to marry at chapel or oratory of ye company of English merchants living in said city, by Mr. John and Mary Giffone, also an English subject; alleged by Godfrey Lee, one of the proctors of the Archers Court of Canterbury. 24 June, 1674. V.

Townley, Edmund, gent., of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Turnley, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, 20, her parents consent—at St. James, Duke's Place. 4 April, 1700. B.

Townley, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Jennima Haughton, of East Moulsey, Surrey, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Moulsey aforesaid or Royal chapel of Hampton Court, Middlesex. 28 March, 1673. V.

Townley, Mr. John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., 25, father dead, and Mary Davvson, maiden, 20, daughter of Mr. William Davvson, of Stepney, esq., who consents—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Oct., 1608. B.

Townley, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Laycon, of same, spinster—at Paddington. 29 Aug., 1610. D.

Townley, Richard, of the City of London, and Johanna Hancockes, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of William Hancoxes, gent., gen. lic., 17 Aug., 1683. B.

Townley, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, citizen and draper, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Susanna Holford, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 27—at St. Martin aforesaid. 10 March, 1673. V.

Townshend, the Right Hon. Charles, Lord Viscount, of Raynham, Baron of Lynne Regis, bachelor, 29, and the Hon. Elizabeth Pelham, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas Pelham, esq., one of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, spinster, 17, with his consent—at any parish church or chapel or any other place in the kingdom of England. 29 June, 1698. F.


Townsend, Francis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, butcher, and Joanna Sheirs, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 29 Feb., 1629. E.

Townsend, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, servant, widower, and Alice, his wife, daughter of St. John Walsbrooke, said city, widow of William Kirby, late of co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 9 Dec. 1612. B.

Townsend, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Mildred Rumhold, Walkhorne, Heaths, widow, about 30—at Walkhorne aforesaid. 19 June, 1675. V.


Townesend, Humphrey, of All Hallows Barking, fishmonger, and Katherine Mercer, widow, of same, relict of Humphrey Mercer, late of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent., gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1587. B.

Townshend, James, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 45, and Joane Jackson, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, widow, 36—at Fulham or Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1676. F.

Townsend, Richard, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Raveney, of Stepney, widow, 60—at St. Faith. 28 Jan. 1643/4. B.

Townsend, Robert, of Radcliffe, co. Bucks, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Susanna Denton, of (? Hildston) said county, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Alexander Denton, late of same, knight, deceased, she at her own disposal—at Middle Claydon, said county. 16 Dec. 1650. F.

Towmense, Robert, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Goodman, of Lombard Street, London, spinster, about 21, with her father's consent—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 30 April, 1679. V.

Townesenes, Thomas, and Johanna Golde, spinster, of St. Margaret Moses, London—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1578. B.

Townsend, Thomas, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, bachelor, 26 or 27, and Margaret Brydges, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, 19, alleged by Sir James Brydges, bart., of Wilton, co. Hereford—at Fulham, Chelsea, or Hammer-smith, Middlesex. 8 April, 1670. F.


Toy, Robert, and Elizabeth Scampyon, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Jan. 1543/4. F.

Toye, Robert, of the City of London, and Alice Brentlowe, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1565. B.

Tozer, James, of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Johanna Ashpoole, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—to marry the. 7 Aug. 1579. B.

Tracey, Anthony, of parish of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widower, 29, alleges that he intends to marry Lucy Walters, of same parish, widow, age 22—prays for licence to be married in parish church of St. Clement aforesaid. (Signed, Anthony Tracey.) 25 June, 1735. B.


Tracy, Paul, of Symonds's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Anne Smyth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 Oct., 1671. V.

Tracy, William, of Todington, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Frances Devreux, of Hollow Park, co. Worcester, spinster, about 20, with the consent of the executors of her father's will—at St. Bride, London. 12 July, 1679. V.


Traford, Sigismund, of Dunton Hall, in Tild St. Mary, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna Orme, of Darston, in parish of Hackney, co. Middlesex, widow, about 36—at St. Bride, London. 30 April, 1679. V. (See preceding entry.)

Traford, Sigismund, esq., of Dunton Hall, in Tild St. Mary, co. Lincoln, widower, and Dame Anne Pratt, of Riston Hall, co. Norfolk, widow—at St. Anthonil, London. 12 Jan. 1693—F.

Traford, Sigismund, esq., of St. Antholin, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Heathcote, of St. Swithin, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Sir Gilbert Heathcote—at St. James, Westminster. 10 June, 1725. B.

Trandescent, John, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gardener, widow, 31, and Hester Poaks, of St. Bride, spinster, 25—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 29 Sept. 1638. B.

Tranum, George, of Faversham, and Johanna Crosswell, alias Carew, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 21 Sept. 1571. B.

Tranum, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, turner, and Margaret Sadeole, of Stepney, Middlesex—at Stepney aforesaid. 22 April, 1626. B.

Trant, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Ross, of same, widow, about 28—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 8 Feb. 1663—V.

Trapps, Edward, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Bowen, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, about 12, consent of father, Sir Edmund Bowen, knight—at St. Saviour or St. George, Southwark. 12 Feb. 1674. V.

Trapps, Francis, of Bigate, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Hannah Mason, of Lambeth, said county, spinster, about 20. 9 April, 1666. V. [Not signed, and vacant in margin.]

Trappes, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth Sparrowe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1572. B.
Trappe, Thomas, of Chigwell, co. Essex, and Parnell Burton, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Burton, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 29 May, 1596. B.

Traseo, Peter, of St. Bride, London, blacksmith, bachelor, and Alice Williams, of same, widow of John Williams, late of same, tallow-chandler—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 29 Sept. 1611. B.

Traske, John of St. Sepulchre, London, clerk, and Dorothy Coome, of same, spinster—at same. 2 Feb. 1617. B.


Travell, Thomas, gent., of Havershaw, Bucks, widower, 40, and Alice Smith, 30, widow of John Smith, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stratford, Bow. 23 April, 1614. B.

Travers, Charles [in Vic.-Gen.'s book, Towers], tanner, bachelor, 34, and Margaret Higgs, spinster, 28, daughter of Thomas Higgs, late of Cheltnam, co. Gloucester, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 27 May, 1618. B.

Travers, Christopher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 50, and Elizabeth Gartn, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 50—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 16 Aug. 1627. B.

Travis, Henry, of St. Martin, Vintry, London, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Anne Bishop, of Broad Street, London, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 3 June, 1663. V. V.

Travers, Joseph, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, toegestionist, bachelor, about 28, and Barbara Bendiast, of Eastham, Essex, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Eastham aforesaid. 17 May, 1672. V.

Travers, Nicholas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, about 28, and Eleanor Amy, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, aged 26—at Little St. Bartholomew, St. Andrew Hubbard, or St. Margaret, Aldenchurch. 19 Aug. 1662. V.

Travers, Philip, of St. Dionis Backchurch, cityzen and merchant, about 24, and Margaret Hamond, of St. Mary-at-Hill, spinster, about 21, daughter of Cordwell Hamond, cityzen and vintner, who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 23 May, 1639. B.


Trawnson, William, myller, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, of St. Augustine, London—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 3 Oct. 1582. B.

Traye, William, Chandler, and Ursula Darley, spinster, daughter of— Darley, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 14 May, 1623. B.


Treyh, George, of Middle Temple, gent., esq., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Anna Blount, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 31—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 15 Nov. 1675. V.


Tredcroft, Nathaniel, of Horsham, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Phillipa Henshaw, of Billinghamurst, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Thomas Henshaw, of same—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bride, London, or . . . 11 Aug. 1663. V.

Tredcroft, Nathaniel, vicar of Horsham, Sussex, widower, about 32, and Phoebe Phillips, of Warram, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Phillips, gent.—at Horsham, or Warram aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1666. V.

Tredenham, John, esq., of Tregonon, co. Cornwall, bachelor, about 22, and Anne Linnell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, daughter of Dame Mary Lloyd, widow, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 1 Feb. 1693. F.

Tredenham, Sir Joseph, knight, of Tregonon, co. Cornwall, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Seymour, spinster, 25, daughter of Sir Edward Seymour, of Tregonon, co. Devon, by whom she was alleged to be—consents—at Briston, co. Dorset, or elsewhere in co. Dorset or Somerset. 9 May, 1666. F.

Tredewyn, Roger, of St. Clement Danes, and Elizabeth Mowndfield, of Iseeldon. 28 Nov. 1593. B.

Tredewynd, Walter, of Stockins, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Wynnol, spinster, 19, daughter of John Wynnol, of Amersham, Bucks, yeoman, who alleges—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 April, 1633. F.

Trefusis, Francis, of Myler, co. Cornwall, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Bridget Rolle, of Heanton, Devon, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 Jan. 1671. V.

Tregagle, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hooker, of St. Dionis Backchurch, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir William Hooker, knight—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Katherine Creechurch. 27 April, 1667. V.

Tregonwell, John, of Anderson, co. Dorset, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Faine, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Chelsea, Fulham, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 1663. F.

Tregonwell, John, of Anderson, co. Dorset, esq., widow, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Davis, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 22—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or . . . 15 Feb. 1664. V.


Treherne, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Mary Barnes, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 Feb. 1702. B.

Trelawney, Charles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Elizabeth Michell, of Notgrove, co. Gloucester, spinster, above 21, her parents dead, alleged by her brother, Samuel Michell, of same, gent.—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . 22 June, 1699. F.
Trelawny, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Sanford, of Little St. Helen, London, spinster, aged 23, and at own dispose—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or Stepney aforesaid. 26 June, 1667. V.


Trenchard, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Philip Speake, spinster, 29, daughter of George Speake (i.e. Speke), of White Lackington, esq., who consents—at White Lackington aforesaid, or . . . 10 Nov. 1682. F.

Trenchard, John, of Bedford Row, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Anne Blackett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 15, with consent of her mother, Dame Julia Blackett, alias Thompson, wife of Sir William Thompson, knight, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. James, Westminster, or St. George's Chapel, co. Middlesex. 10 Nov. 1719. B.

Trenchard, William (Tranchard), of Crichtridge, parish of North Bradley, Wilts, esq., and Mrs. Ellen Norton, of Abbots Leigh, co. Somerset, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at Abbots Leigh aforesaid, or in the city of Bristol. 4 May, 1688. V.

Trender, Roger, gent., of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in Tower of London, 21, his parents dead, and Anne Pitchfork, of same, spinster, 27—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe or St. Faith. 22 June, 1641. B.

Tresham, Lewis (sub. Lewes Tressame), of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, son of Sir Thomas Tressam, knight, and Mary Perrye, maiden, 23, daughter of Mrs. Moore, wife of Alderman John Moore, consent of said Sir Thomas Tressam, and Alderman Moore—at St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London. 3 March, 1605. B.

Tresham, Morris, of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Davis, of Stepney, spinster, 25—at Poplar. Middlesex. 7 Feb. 1707. B.


Tresham, Thomas, of Allington, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, above 21, and Mary Moore, of Old Staines. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Elizabeth Moore, widow, "who is absconded," but at the disposing of her uncle, Adrian Moore, of New Inn, gent., who consents—at Allington aforesaid, or . . . 2 Jan. 1693. F.

Treasur, Edmund, of London, yeoman, and Margaret Eastfield, of Walthamstow, Essex, widow of Francis Eastfield, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 3 Aug. 1696. B.

Trewwollen, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and pewterer, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, about 21, father's consent—at Ratcliffe aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1668. V.

Treswell, Robert [he signs Robert Treswell, Somerset, i.e., Somerset Herald], of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., widower, 35, whose wife died about thirteen weeks since, and Mary Castle, of St. Clement Danes, maiden, 23, daughter of William Castle, of Glutton, co. Hunts, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—consent of Countess of Essex, on whom she is now attending—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 23 Dec. 1601. B.

Tretell, John, husbandman, and Elizabeth Madoxe, spinster, of Rottington, co. Essex, daughter of William Madoxe, late of Bromefield, Herts, freemason, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Oct. 1559. B.

Trehewy, Anthony, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hope, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Nov. 1667. V.

Trevanian, Charles, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elinor Courtropp, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 10, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elinor Preston, of same, alleged by John Preston, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and goldsmith—at Wargrave, Berks, 17 July, 1665. B.

Trevathan, William (Travathan), and Margaret Hanley, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 30 May, 1573. B.

Trevelyan, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Furbar, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, spinster, 19, consent of guardian—at Stepney. 29 Dec. 1693. B.

Trewer, Sir John (? Trevor), of Channell Row, parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, knight, widower, about 60, and Mrs. Margaret Griffith, of same parish, spinster, 40 and upwards—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 Sept. 1672. V.

Trevor, Edward, esq., and Margaret Staveley, widow, of the diocese of York. 30 Aug. 1546. F.

Trevor, Edward, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, widower, 40, and Anne Hayes, of St. Botolph or St. Anne, Aldersgate, widow, about 35—at St. Catherine, Coleman, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Oct. 1683. B.

Trevor, Sir John, 1672. See TREVIES.


Trevor, Richard, doctor of laws, one of the advocates of the Arches lying and abiding in the Doctors' Commons, in the parish of St. Ben- net, Paul's Wharf, and Winifred Dun, maiden, daughter of Sir Daniel Dun, knight, doctor of laws, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, to above 18 or over twelve months, at St. Botolph, Aldersgate aforesaid. 9 April, 1605. B.

Trevor, Thomas, esq., of St. Bride, bachelor, 20, son and heir of Sir Thomas Trevor, knight, one of the barons of the Exchequer, who consents, and Anne Jenner, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, spinster, 15, daughter of Robert Jenner, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Leonard aforesaid or St. Bennet Sherehog. 15 May, 1632. B.

Trevor, Sir Thomas, knight and bart., widower, 35, and Mary Fortrie, of Cue, co. Surrey, spinster, 24—at Maribone, Middlesex. 16 July, 1617. F.
Trevor, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Searle, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinner, about 18, with consent of her mother, Dame Ann Hedges, wife of Sir William Hedges—at St. Michael aforesaid, or . . . 31 May, 1600. F.

Trevyss, William, gent., and Margaret Thornton, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of Ralph Thornton, of Westchester, draper—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 Feb. 1687. B.

Trice, Thomas, gent., of Brampton, Hunts, bachelor, 23, and Martha Bishoppe, of St. Gregory, London, spinner, 21, mother's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 30 April, 1645. B.

Triggs, James, of Thistlworth, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Anne Dillian, of same, spinner, about 30, her father's consent—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 30 Oct. 1662. V.

Trygg, Thomas, and Elizabeth Medaife, of Stanford. (—) July, 1547. F.

Trill, Samuel, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Frances Bowes, of Birnfinft, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. James, Duke's Place, or Houndsditch, Middlesex. 2 May, 1668. V.

Trimmer, Edmund, of St. Saviour, Southwark, citizen and woodmonger, widower, about 25, and Frances Markes, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, spinner, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 Oct. 1666. V.

Trymmer, William, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Houblon, of Morton, Essex, spinner, 23, consent of father, Mr. Jacob Houblon—at Morton aforesaid. 22 Sept. 1693. B.

Trimmell, William, of Staple's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Lock, of Chevening, Kent, spinner, 20, daughter of Elias Lock, who consents—at All Hallows Barking, London. 28 April, 1688. F.

Trinckar, Richard, 1632. See RANDALL.

Trinder, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Powney, spinner, 20, daughter of Anne Powney, of Old Windsor, Berks, widow, who consents—at St. Edward-the-King, London, or . . . 6 March, 1683. F.

Trinne, William, of St. Gregory, and Catherine Pottsmore, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Mary aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1553. B.

Trippett, Philip, sailor, and Susan Cordwell, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 1 Nov. 1626. B.

Tripper, Thomas, of the City of London, yeoman, and Alice Sutton, of same, spinner, gen. lic., 25 June, 1567. B.

Tristram, Henry, of Bell Broughton, co. Worcester, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Bridget Whyte, of Emley Lovett, said county, spinner, 23, her parents dead, alleged by Humphrey Whyte, of Wroxall, co. Warwick, clerk—at Buxtolley Barswell or Iarsley, co. Warwick. 15 July, 1656. F.

Tristrum, John, of Stepney, and Elizabeth Emley, widow, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, reliek of John Emley, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, feltmaker—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 27 April, 1585. B.

Tristrum, Nicolas, 1603. See TRISTRAM.


Trollope, Thomas, of Thurlby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 26, and Mary Craven, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinner, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Paul aforesaid, or . . . 31 Aug. 1699. F.

Trollyer, Ambrose, and Johanna Holcroft, spinner, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 10 April, 1576. B.

Tropham, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Susan Cox, of St. Mary, Newington Green, Middlesex, spinner, about 20, her father's consent—at Newington aforesaid. 20 Jan. 1660. V.

Trotman, Anthony, of Bishopston, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Abigail Stratford, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, Grace Stratford, of same, widow—at Nuneaton, Ansley, or Merrivells, co. Warwick. 14 June, 1662. V.


Trotman, Edward, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Pike, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinner, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Edmonton, Middlesex. 4 July, 1676. V.

Trotman, Samuel, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Wright, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, 28, her father's consent—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 12 May, 1638. B.

Trotman, Samuel, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, 44, and Mary Warcup, about 23, daughter of Samuel Warcup, of St. Saviour, Southwark, esq., who consents—at Trinity, Minories, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 March, 1644. F.

Trott, Charles, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 28, and Jane Dring, of Heston, Middlesex, spinner, above 22, at her own disposal—at Heston aforesaid, or . . . 20 Sept. 1698. F.

Trott, Henry, mercer, and Margaret Middleton, spinner—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 1 May, 1581. B.

Trott, John, of St. Mary, Woolnoth, haberdasher, and Mary Risley, widow, of City of London, reliek of — Rysley, of St. Leonard, Fostcr Lane, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 1553. B.

Trott, John, the younger, 22, son of John Trott, the elder, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Wright, spinner, 16, daughter of Mr. Edmund Wright, alderman, of London, consent of all parents—at St. Olave, Old Jury. 5 Feb. 1592. B.

Trott, John, and Elizabeth Reeve, of city of Westminster, widow. 14 Jan. 1633. D.
Truelove, Rowland (Trewlove), of St. Mary Aldermanbury, clothworker, and Winifred Paynter, of same, widow of William Paynter, late of same, clerk, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1507. B.

Truelove, Thomas (Trewlove), gent., of Dagenham, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Simpson, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Mr. John Simpson, clerk, parson, of St. Olave, Hart Street, who consents—at St. Sepulchre. 15 Dec. 1628. B.

Truelove, William, gent., of Hatfield, Peverill, Essex, widow, and hath been about seven years, aged 49, and Margaret Jeffraye, maid, of Newton Hall, in St. Great Dunmow, co. Essex, 20, daughter of Paul Jeffraye, of St. Swithin, London, merchant taylor, deceased, consent of her mother, Ellen Jeffraye, widow, attested by John Milton, of All Halls, Bread Street, London, who married the sister of said Margaret—at Christchurch, London. 28 Aug. 1602. B.

Truelove, William (Trewlove), of Great All Halls, Thames Street, London, waterman, and Elizabeth Ursler, of St. Antholin, London—at St. Antholin aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1618. B.

Truelove, William, of Iver, alias Ever, co. Bucks, gent., widow, about 47, and Mrs. Mary Bowyer, of same, spinster, about 34, without own dispose—at Cowley, Middlesex. 13 June, 1608. V.

Truesdell, Thomas, of Bourne, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Susanna Hollingworth, worth, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Clement Danes, St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 4 Oct. 1675. V.


Trussell, Henry, of Chiswick, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Relfe, of St. Margaret Westminster, spinster. 7 Nov. 1671. D.

Trustram, Nicholas, of Brainford, Middlesex, waterman, and Agnes Cole, of same, widow of Thomas Cole, late of same, gardener—at St. Andrew Undershall, London. 1 Nov. 1603. B.

Truxton, Edward, of the City of London, and Joanna Clerke, spinster, of St. Michael, Wood Street—to marry there. 5 Aug. 1564. B.

Trye, Berkley, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Stanthwaite, of same, widow, about 25—at Fulham or Hammersmith, co. Middlesex. 17 June, 1670. F.

Trye, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Hodges, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Mary Hodges, of same, widow, Great or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 15 May, 1661. V.

Tryne, Anthony, of St. Martin, Ludgate, merchant taylor, and Alice Goodridge, of St. Sepulchre, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 2 May, 1582. B.

Tryne, David, of Lyons Inn, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Hester Jackson, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at parish church or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex. 13 July, 1670. V.

Tryon, Charles, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 21, and Jane Savile, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Giles aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1704. F.
Tryon, James, of Bullingham, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Margaret Steydolfe, of —, co. Surrey, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at Lambeth, Surrey, St. Margaret, Westminster, Henry ye VII's chapel, or a new chapel at Westminster. 3 June, 1677. V.

Tuck, John, of Linton, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Butcher, of Staplehurst, Kent, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose, alleged by John Butcher, of Staplehurst aforesaid, gent.—at Staplehurst or Martyn, co. Kent. 31 Oct. 1668. V.

Tucker, Henry, of Hales, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Newell, of Clothall, co. Herts, spinster, 22, and at her own disposal—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Margaret Patten, London. 20 April, 1650. F.

Tucker, Isaac, pewterer, of St. Clement Danes, and Barbara Serivener, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Nicholas Serivener, of same, pewterer, gen. lic. 21 Jan. 1584. B.

Tucker, John, of Clifford's Inn, Middlesex, gent., 24, and Frances Bassano, spinster, 18, her parents' consent, and she living with her brother John Bassano, or Walthamstow, Essex, gent.—who consents—at Walthamstow or Woodford, co. Essex. Newington, co. Surrey, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1669. F.

Tucker, Josua, of High Bickington, Devon, clerk, widower, about 50, and Frances Joyner, of Greenwich, Kent, widow, about 40—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Nov. 1690. V.

Tucker, Nathaniel, and "Margar" Marsh. 10 Nov. 1662. D.

Tucker, Thomas, stationer, and Margaret Hayes, spinster, daughter of Nathaniel Hayes, of Richmond, co. Surrey, waterman, 16 July, 1623. B.

Tucker, William, mariner, and Grace Smith, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Smith, of Plymouth, co. Devon, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 May, 1597. B.


Tuckey, Goodlack, yeoman, and Elizabeth Allen, spinster, of Heston, Middlesex, daughter of Richard Allen, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 12 Jan. 1653. B.

Tuckinge, Richard, of Stilling, merchant, and Elizabeth Marshall, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic. 28 Aug. 1563. B.

Tuckney, Anthony, of Hackney, Middlesex, doctor of divinity, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Sarah Sparsworth, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, widow, about 48—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid; alleged by Onesiphorus Rood, of Hackney aforesaid, clerk. 30 March, 1668. V.


Tuder, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, about 45, and Anne Hill, of Teddington, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes or chapel of Inner Temple. 3 Feb. 1694. B.

Tudman, Edward, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, citizen and clothworker, widower, and Mrs. Martha Westbrooke, of same, spinster, about 39, at her own dispose—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old St. Street, London. 7 Nov. 1682. V.


Tuer, Joseph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Priscilla Cale, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 30, and upwards—at St. Martin aforesaid, or — 3 May, 1699. F.

Tufnell, Charles, esq., of Hays, Middlesex, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mary Haslar, of same spinster, upwards of 21—at the chapel or church of Norwood, in said parish of St. Paul, 18 July, 1573. F.

Tufnell, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Ann Brown, of same, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal, alleged by Isaac Sherwin, of same, gent.—at Westminster Abbey, or — 26 Oct. 1697. F.

Tufnell, John Charles, esq., of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Ulanna Margaret Powell, of Bishopbourne, Kent, spinster, 17, and upwards, but under 21, daughter of Rev. John Powell, D.D., who consents—at Marylebone aforesaid. 22 April, 1796. F.

Tufnell, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, saltier, and Mary Barber, of same, widow of Robert Barber, late of same, gen. lic. 16 April, 1594. B.

Tufnell, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Browne, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal, alleged by Hammerby Sandy, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, clerk—at Knightsbridge chapel, Middlesex. 27 Oct. 1699. F.


Tufton, Joseph, and Anne Mason, of the City of London, spinster—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 27 June, 1626. B.

Tufton, Sackville, esq., bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Wilbraham, of Newbottle, co. Northampton, spinster, 17, with her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 10 June, 1686. F.

Tuke, Charles, esq., and Elizabeth Nevell, of the diocese of London, widow. 28 Nov. 1545. B.

Tuke, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Margaret Wylyams, widow, of St. Matthew, Fryday Street—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 30 April, 1571. B.
Tuke, Richard, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Cavton, spinster, about 24, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cavton, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or the Temple church, London. 5 March, 1665. F.

Tuke, Thomas, clerk, curate of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, 33, and Mary Stampe, of same, spinner, 26, daughter of William Stampe, late of Wallingford, Berks, gent., deceased three years ago, consent of her uncle, Richard Breyge, of St. Giles aforesaid, merchant tailor, with whom she dwells—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 2 Nov. 1614. B.

Tulley, Josiah, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Jenkins, spinner, daughter of—Jenkins, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 30 Nov. 1618. B.

Tully, Philip, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 28, and Amy Clavell, spinster, 19, consent of father, Robert Clavell, of St. Gregory, London, stationer—at St. James, Westminster. 3 Feb. 1642. 1365.

Tunstall. See Tunstall.

Turbett, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, gent., and Mary Bowd, spinner, daughter of Simon Bowd, deceased—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1624. B.

Turbill, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hannah Whittfield, spinner, 15, daughter of Hannah Whitefield, of Maidenhead, co. Berks, widow, who consents—at Bray or Maidenhead, co. Berks. 17 Dec. 1663. F.

Turbull, Christopher, and — 12 Dec. 1548. F.

Turke, Giles, of St. Augustine, London, merchant, tailor, and Anne Squire, daughter of William Squire, of same, porter—at St. Augustine or St. Sepulchre, London. 11 April, 1626. B.

Turke, Samuel, of Goulburn, Kent, gent., widower, about 50, and Anne Barham, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Olave or St. Saviour, Southwark. 20 Dec. 1675. V.


Tulse, Thomas, bachelor, 22, son of Henry Tulse, late of Hinton, co. Southampton, esq., deceased, and Dorothy Blake, spinner, daughter of Stephen Blake, of Milton, said county, yeoman, who consents—at Hinton, Milton, or Christchurch, co. Southampton. 23 March, 1663. 1365. V.

Turnedge, Lionel, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Child, spinster, daughter of John Child, of same, yeoman—at Barking aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1623. 1365. 15 Nov. 1626.

Turner, Anthony, clerk, vicar of Clifton, alias Great Clackton, co. Essex, and Jemima Harrys, of same, widow of John Harrys, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 29 July, 1596. B.

Turner, Anthony, of Highgate, Middlesex, laborer, and Dorothy Buxingham, spinner, daughter of Edmund Buxingham, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 17 Dec. 1618. B.

Turner, Arthur, of Wakefield, co. York, bachelor, 32, and Margaret Poole, of Babgrove, co. Derby, widow, alleged by William Turner, of Wakefield aforesaid, gent.—at Babgrove aforesaid, or . . . . 16 Feb. 1663. 1365. F.

Turner, Charles, of Kirkleatham, co. York, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Margaret Cholmley, of Chipsted, Kent, spinster, about 15, her mother's consent, alleged by Sir William Turner, of London, knight—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 27 June, 1676. V.

Turner, Christopher, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, and Susanna Hall, of same, spinster—to marry there. 3 Dec. 1578. B.

Turner, Christopher, of Great Parrington, co. Essex, gent., and Mary Rampston, of same, widow, and Rowland Rampston, late of same, gent.—at same. 6 April, 1599. B.

Turner, Edward, yeoman, and Joane Harvie, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of—Harvie, of London, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic. 27 Nov. 1589. B.

Turner, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., 39, his father deceased about five years ago, and Margaret Bassett, of same, spinner, 23, daughter of John Bassett, of Field, co. Northants, gent., who deceased about twelve years since, both their mothers living. 31 March, 1598. B.


Turner, Edward, of Henney Parva, co. Essex, yeoman, and Grace Curt, of Middleton, said county, widow—at Middleton aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1603. B.

Turner, Francis, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, doctor of divinity, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Horton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 May, 1676. V.

Turner, George, and Isabella Kellett, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic. 5 July, 1575. B.

Turner, George (Turner), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, tailor-chandler, and Katherine Pattessell, spinster, of same, daughter of—Pattessell, of—, co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 11 March, 1583. B.

Turner, Henry, and Joanna Crampborne, spinster, of Furnes Felham—to marry there. 22 July, 1562. B.

Turner, Henry, and Jane Clemens, gen. lic. 7 April, 1564. B.

Turner, Henry, of Putney, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 31, and Mary Frewe, spinster, 16, daughter of Thomas Frewe, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 8 Feb. 1657. F.

Turner, Jacob, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Knightly, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Mr. Lucy Knightly, of same, merchant—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hackney, Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 22 Nov. 1676. V.

Turner, James, of Hitchin, Herts, master, bachelor, about 28, and Anne Ansell, of Ickleford, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Thomas Ansell, of same, gent.—at Ickleford aforesaid. 17 Jan. 1669. V.
Turner, John, of the city merchant fletcher, Feb. 24, 1631. F.

Turner, Nicholas, of Totteridge, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Dorothy Poundell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 22 April, 1672. V.

Turner, Nicholas, of Stoke next Guilford, Surrey, bachelor, 27, and Anna Towers, of Petworth, co. Sussex, spinster, 21—at Royal Chapel of St. James, Lincoln's Inn chapel, or Westminster. 9 Jan. 1744. F.

Turner, Reynolds, and Johanna Arlyne, of Sunbury, diocese of Westminster. 16 April, 1546. F.

Turner, Richard, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, turner, and Dorothy Seabrydge, spinster, of Mucking, said county, daughter of Henry Seabrydge, late of Saling, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 6 March, 1585. B.


Turner, Richard, of Westham, Essex, mealman, and Anne Taverner, of Loughton, said county, widow—at Westham aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1623. B.


Turner, Richard, jun., of Thaxton. Essex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Hannah Allen, of North Weld, said county, widow, above 21—at Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex, or . . . 1 March, 1707. F.

Turner, Robert, of Westminster, skinner, and Elizabeth Preiste, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Dec. 1572. D.

Turner, Robert, yeoman, of Hadleigh, co. Essex, and Margaret Slegge, spinster, of Depden, said county, daughter of—Slegg, of town of Cambridge, gent., deceased—at Depden aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1593. B.

Turner, Robert, of town of Buckingham, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 Nov. 1669. V.

Turner, Simon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Warren, spinster, 21, daughter of John Warren, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, saddler, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 19 April, 1633. F.

Turner, Thomas, gent., of St. Michael Bassing- shaw, London, bachelor, 29, his father dead thirteen years since, and Anne Richardson, maiden, 22, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of John Richarye, of the City of London, merchant, deceased thirteen years since, consent of her mother, Anne Penne, and her father-in-law, Thomas Penn, citizen and vintner, of London, now dwelling at Puckeridge, Herts; attested by Lazarus Garth, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, with whom said Anne dwelleth—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 3 June, 1598. B.
Turner, Thomas, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, London, and Jane Wall, of St. George, Botolph Lane, said city, spinster, daughter of Roger Wall, of Swaynehouse, co. Kent, shoemaker—"at St. George aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1603. B.

Turner, Thomas, of the precinct of Bridewell, London, feltmaker, bachelor, and Agnes Hopkins, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hopkins, of Longe, co. Hants, clerk, deceased—at Bridewell chapel. 20 March, 1619. B.

Turner, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Pope, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 May, 1619. D.

Turner, Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 30, and Mary Lemont, of same, spinster, 29, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Lemont, widow—at St. Faith. 25 March, 1643. B.

Turner, Thomas, of Westly, co. Cambridge, esq., widower, and Katherine Cheoke, spinster, 22, daughter of John Cheoke, of Pergoe, co. Essex, gent., who consents—"at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 Feb. 1679. V.

Turner, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Theobald, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 15 Dec. 1672. V.

Turner, Thomas, of Grey Inn, esq., aged 60 and upwards, and Jane Miles, widow, late of Saffron Waldron, co. Essex, 50 and upwards—at Little St. Bartholomew, London; allowed by Edward Turner, of Barnard's Inn. 22 May, 1683. B.

Turner, Thomas, of Ildef, parish of Kingston, co. Kent, esq., widower, 50, and Mrs. Susanna Ryves, of Stepney, widow, 50—at St. James-in-the-Fields. 28 Aug. 1700. B.

Turner, Timothy, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, esq., widower, 49, and Ann Johnson, about 30, widow of Thomas Johnson, late of the City of London—at All Hallows, Lombard Street. 5 Feb. 1683. F.

Turner, William, of Saffron Walden, Essex, and Katherine Hubblethorne, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 19 Sept. 1576. B.

Turner, William, of Eastwood, Essex, carpenter, and Elizabeth Marshall, widow, of same, relift of — Marshall, late of Sible Heningham, said county, gen. lic., 26 May, 1587. B.

Turner, William, of the City of London, mercer, and Jane Swallowe, of Thaxted, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Swallowe, draper—at Thaxted aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1616. B.


Turney, Bernard, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Mary Smith, spinster, 22, daughter of Anna Ellworth, of Padbury, buck, widow, whoconsents—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Bride, London. 31 May, 1679. F.


Turney, William, of St. George, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Thacker, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Gilbert Thacker, of same, milliner—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII's chapel there. 2 Dec. 1673. V.

Turnishe, John, of St. Peter, in Maldon, co. Essex, esquire, and Martha Stevens, of same, widow of Aaron Stevens, esquire—at Woodham Walter, co. Essex. 13 Sept. 1621. B.

Turpyn, John, and Bridgott Rose, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 May, 1575. B.

Turpyn, John, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Anne Marshall, spinster, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1580. B.

Turpyn, John, of London, haberdasher, and Johanna Garbett, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, daughter of John Garbett, of Lower Peny, co. Stafford, yeoman, gen. lic. 3 Oct. 1684. [This seems an error, as the word "for that st John Turpyn is brother of Margaret Turpyn my servant." is possibly intended instead.]

Turpyn, Thomas, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, salter, and Lydia Dix, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of Christopher Dix, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, clerk—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 24 July, 1555. B.

Turton, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Bent, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinster, 21, consent of her parents—at St. Mary, Islington. 29 Jan. 1683. B.

Turve, James, "pictorem," and Agnes Gurnell, widow, of the City of London, relift of Thomas Turvill, late of Southwark—at Christchurch, Newgate. 15 April, 1585. B.

Turville, Benjamin, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 27, and Anne Tyton, spinster, about 19, daughter of Francis Tyton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who consents, allowed by William Turville, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 June, 1681. F.


Turville, William, of St. Benet Fink, London, gent., and Mary Wilford, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wilford, late of same, deceased—at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1624. B.

Tutman, Richard, of St. Magnus, London, baker, and Elizabeth Cranedge, of St. Ethelbarg, said city, spinster, daughter of — Cranedge, late of St. Andrew Undershaw, said city, baker, deceased, gen. lic., 26 May, 1597. B.

Tutt, Alexander, of Christchurch, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Cooke, of same, widow of William Cooke—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 27 Nov. 1625. B.

Tuttell, Samuel, of All Hallows, Barkings, London, barber, 26, and Susan Wye, of same, maiden—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 3 Sept. 1611. B.

Twamly, Darby, of St. Olave, Southwark, mariner, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Gerrard, of same, widow, 23—at Trinity, Minories. 25 Nov. 1607. B.

Twyford, John, of St. James, Garlick Hythe, and Agnes Liude, of St. Sepulchre. 4 Oct. 1521. B.

Twyne, Laurence, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Barrat, of Godstone, Surrey, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of her father-in-law, Howard Bickerstaffe, of Godstone aforesaid, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Martin, Ludgate. 1 Oct. 1610. B.

Twine, Oliver, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Frances Barnes, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 8 April, 1643. B.

Twynho, Charles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Welche, of same, spinster—at same. 2 Dec. 1614. D.

Twynho, Charles, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Lucretia Gallaway, of same, widow. 7 Jan. 1623. D.


Twisden, Roger, of Bradbourne, co. Kent, esq., 27, and Margaret Marsham, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir John Marsham, knight and bart., of Haling, said county, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Andrew, Holborn, or Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex. 7 Dec. 1667. F.

Twisden, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, mercer, bachelor, 29, and Judith Walter, spinster, about 21, daughter of Anne Walter, of Putney, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Putney aforesaid. 20 April, 1672. F.

Twisden, Thomas, of East Malling, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Ann Masters, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, allowed by William Twisden, of the Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 14 July, 1701. F.

Twysden, William, of East Peckham, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 27, and Frances Crosse, spinster, 16, daughter of Frances Crosse, of St. Swithin, London, widow, who consents—at St. Swithin aforesaid or the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster. 8 June, 1655. F.

Twiselton, Anthony (Twysleton), of Little Ilford, and Alice Askeve, of Edmonton—at Ilford aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1553. B. V.

Twysleyon, Christopher (sic), and Anne Bere, of Ditford, diocese of Rochester. 16 July, 1546. F.

Twysleton, George, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Cicilia Twysleton, of Dartford, Kent, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 30 Sept. 1605. V.

Twysleton, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 22, son and heir of John Twysleton, esq., of Dartford, Kent, who consents, and Elizabeth Skynner, spinster, 19, daughter of Augustine Skinner, esq., of Taitsham Hall, said county, who consents—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 27 April, 1636. B.

Twysleton, John, of Dartford, Kent, esq., widower, 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Finnes (Fleennes), spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Hammond, of Tangmore, co. Sussex, gent., who consents—at St. Magnus or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. London. 12 May, 1649. F.

Twysleton, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Susanna Hammond, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Richard Hammond, of Twyford, 13/1 D.

Twysleton, Philip, of St. Lawrence, London, bachelor, 25, and Anne Comyns, of Westmill, Herts, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Westmill, or . . . 27 Feb. 1675. F.

Twiste, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Roaste, of same, spinster. 24 May, 1626. B.


Twyford, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Jane Harper, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Barbara Harper, of same, widow—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 3 Sept. 1640. B.

Twyford, Thomas, and Mary Henwood, of the city of Westminster, widow. 14 June, 1612. D.

Twyt, John, apothecary, and Mary Smite, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Alphage. 27 Oct. 1580. B.

Tyas, Robert, of St. Andrew, Wardrobe, and Milliam Browne, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic. 8 Dec. 1573. B.

Tye, See also Tige.

Tye, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Mary Goodman, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, gen. lic., 11 Sept. 1514. B.


Tye, William, yeoman, and Epha Hall, widow, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 30 April, 1585. B.

Tyers, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermodey, Surrey, feltmonger, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, about 28—at Camberwell, Surrey. 19 July, 1678. V.

Tylden, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Mabel Lame, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 March, 1573. B.

Tylden, William, of Milsted, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Manby, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Francis Manby—at Christchurch, London. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Tyldeley, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, grocer, and Jane Hudson, spinster, of St. Edmunds, Lombard Street, daughter of Barnard Hudson, of Lorton, co. Cumberland, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1587. B.

Tyler, John, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, and Katherine Fisher, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw—at All Hallows aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1578. B.
Tyler, John, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Alice Stondon, spinner, of St. Mary Woolnoth, daughter of John Stondon, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 1 Aug. 1583. B.

Tyler, Robert, of St. John, Walbrook, London, clock maker, bachelor, and Alice Callis, of St. Martin Orgar, said city, widow of Thomas Callis, ship carpenter—at St. Martin Orgar. 10 Dec. 1611. B.

Tyler, William, of London, tailor-chandler, and Phillis Johnson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of—Johnson, late of same, cordwainer, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1594. B.


Tyler, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Littleton, of Brackstod, co. Essex, spinner, 20, her father dead, and she at the disposing of Sir Thomas Littleton, bart., of Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, the Middle Temple, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 27 Feb. 1675. F.

Tylrde, John, of Carrington, Essex, yeoman, and Dorothy Rawlyn, of Layndon, said county, spinner, daughter of John Rawlyn, of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 12 April, 1592. B.

Tyll, Thomas [in margin, Till], of Cottall, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Aylett, of Colchester, spinner—at Stebbin, co. Essex. 11 Dec. 1617. B.

Tyndall, Deane, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 22, son of Sir John Tyndall, of same, knight, and Amy Weston, of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 17, daughter of—Weston, gent., late of Firing, co. Essex, deceased, consent of Charles Chiborne, esq., her guardian—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 June, 1610. B.

Tyndall, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, and Mary Smithier, of St. Mary Woolnoth, widow—at .... 20 June, 1602. V.

Tynes, Richard, of St. Mary Mountaw, London, grocer, and Helen Millett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, of Thomas Millett, late of same, yeoman—at St. Mary Mountaw aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1598. B.


Tynet, John, of Chelvey, co. Somerset, widower, about 45, and Frances Trenchard, of Colteridge, co. Wilts, spinner, about 21, her parents dead—at Bradford, Wilts. 10 May, 1603. V.

Tyrre, Nicholas, yeoman, and Anne Bewce, widow, at St. Faith, London. 14 July, 1626. B.

Tyrrell. See TIRRELL.

Tyrer, Ralph, of London, and Mary Harrison, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, said city, spinner, daughter of John Harrison, senior, of said city, stationer—at St. Michael aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1592. B.

Tyringham. Francis, of Nether Winchingdon, Bucks, bachelor, 30, and Jane Backwell, of Birton, Bucks, spinner, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, St. Catherine C Creech, or St. Andrew Undershaft. 17 July, 1688. B.

Tyringham, John (Terringham), of Nether Winchingdon, Bucks, gent., bachelor, above 40, and Mrs. Mary Winlow, of Lewkwell, co. Oxford, spinner, 25, with consent of Winlow, of same, gent.—at Aston or Nether Winchingdon, Bucks. 26 Feb. 1701. F.


Tyrwhitt, Sir John, bart., of Stainfield (sic), co. Lincoln, widower, and Mary Drake, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid, or .... 1 Aug. 1703. F.

Tirwhitt, Sir Philip, knight and bart., of Stainsfield, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Anne Saunderson, of Bow, Middlesex, spinner, 28, daughter of Nicholas, Lord Viscount Castleton, of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 2 Aug. 1627. B.

Tirwhitt, Richard, clerk, of City of London, and Margaret Carhill, spinner, of Hackney, gen. lic., 29 March, 1577. B.

Tyrwhitt, Scroope, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, gent., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Susanna Wright, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow, about 40—at Chigwell, Essex, or Bow, Middlesex. 10 June, 1665. V.

Tirwhite, Thomas, woodmonger, and Johanna Heydon, widow, relict of Thomas Heydon, late of All Hallows Barking, fruiterer—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 6 Nov. 1584. B.

Tysoe, Henry, of St. Mary Mountaw, London, carpenter, and Alice Griffin, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Griffin, weaver—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 14 Sept. 1621. B.

Tyussen, Francis, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanna Mathewes, of St. Swithin, London, spinner, about 19, with consent of her elder brother, her parents being dead—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 24 Sept. 1678. V.

Tyson, Giles, clothworker, and Ellinor Hunninges, spinner, of St. Mildred, Bread Street—to marry there. 1 Feb. 1573. B.

Tyte, John, blacksmith, and Joan Pannell, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Richard Pannell, late of Chatham, co. Kent, shipwright—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1609. B.

Typte, Robert, and Johanna Bowyer, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 March, 1573. B.

Tytte, John, blacksmith, and Joan Pannell, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Richard Pannell, late of Chatham, co. Kent, shipwright—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1609. B.

Tytte, Richard, clerk, of City of London, and Margaret Carill, spinner, of Hackney, gen. lic., 29 March, 1577. B.

Tyrwhitt, Scrup, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, gent., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Susanna Wright, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow, about 40—at Chigwell, Essex, or Bow, Middlesex. 10 June, 1665. V.

Tyrwhite, Thomas, woodmonger, and Johanna Heydon, widow, relict of Thomas Heydon, late of All Hallows Barking, fruiterer—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 6 Nov. 1584. B.

Tysoe, Henry, of St. Mary Mountaw, London, carpenter, and Alice Griffin, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Griffin, weaver—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 14 Sept. 1621. B.

Tyussen, Francis, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanna Mathewes, of St. Swithin, London, spinner, about 19, with consent of her elder brother, her parents being dead—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 24 Sept. 1678. V.

Tyson, Giles, clothworker, and Ellinor Hunninges, spinner, of St. Mildred, Bread Street—to marry there. 1 Feb. 1573. B.

Tyte, John, blacksmith, and Joan Pannell, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Richard Pannell, late of Chatham, co. Kent, shipwright—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1609. B.

Tytte, Robert, and Johanna Bowyer, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 March, 1573. B.

Tytte, Richard, clerk, of City of London, and Margaret Carill, spinner, of Hackney, gen. lic., 29 March, 1577. B.
U.

Ubadino, Right Hon. Charles, Marquis de Montesaltrou, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Savill, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Henry Savill, esq., alleged by Robert Walters, of Little Osborne, co. York, esq.—at Fulham or St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 2 Sept. 1668. V.

Ubancke, Thomas, yeoman, of All Hallows, Barking, and Rose Baker, widow, of same, relict of Robert Baker, late of St. Margaret Pattens, brown-baker, gen. lic., 13 May, 1587. B.

Ubelado, Petrochio, and Anne Lawrance, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 18 Jan. 1563. B.

Udall, Peter, of Westham, Essex, yeoman, and Joan Harris, of Great Ilford, said county, widow of Thomas Harris, late of Waasted, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1694. B.

Ufali, Richard, of St. Bartholomew Hospital, West Smithfield, taylor, and Margery Turke, widow of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1582. B.

Umfrey, Finch [so signed, but ? Humphrey], of Pawkom, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Smith, of Horton Kirby, said county, yeoman, who consents—at St. Catherine, Coleman, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 6 July, 1674. F.

Umfray, Richard, and Anne Crispe, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 27 Nov. 1553. B.

Upton, Edward, and Margaret Claydon. 8 Oct. 1631. D.


Underdown, Henry, of Ashe Raney, co. Devon, bachelor, and Grace Rattenbury, of Westminister, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Feb. 1642. D.

Underhill, Edward, and Joanna Downes, of the diocese of Rochester. 26 Nov. 1546. F.

Underhill, Edward, of Christchurch, London, grocer, bachelor, about 28, and Hester Love, of St. Andrews Undershaft, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother, Alderman Love—at St. Mary Steyning, London. 22 May, 1602. V.

Underwood, Daniel, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, chirurgeon, and Priscilla Collins, of same—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 13 June, 1620. B.


Underwood, Edward, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Hancock, of Hanfield, co. Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Sepulchre, London. 23 April, 1672. V.

Underwood, George, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Joyce Josselin, of Sabridgeworth, alias Sapford, co. Herts, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Sir Robert Josselin, of same—at St. Mary Colechurch, or St. Stephen, Walbrook. 25 Sept. 1663. V.

Underwood, John, yeoman, and Ellen White, spinster, of Chestnut, Herts—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 16 Jan. 1514. B.

Underwood, John, of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Woodalo, of St. Michael, Queen-hithe, said city, widow of William Woodale, late of same, woodmonger—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 6 May, 1597. B.

Underwood, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., widower, 53, and Margaret, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, widow, 54—at any parish church or chapel in London, Westminster, or Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1663. F.

Underwood, Stephen, of Waltham Holy Cross, yeoman, and Agnes Price, alias Miles, widow of John Price, alias Miles, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1594. B.

Underwood, Thomas, of Prittswell, co. Essex, tailor, and Mary Crissick, of same, spinster, daughter of John Crissick, of Highbridge, said county, miller—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 May, 1620. B.

Underwood, William, of the City of London, and Katherine Harman, spinster, of Stepney, gen. lic., 3 June, 1570. B.

Underwood, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, poulterer, and Mary Shorte, spinster, daughter of John Shorte, deceased—at St. James the Great, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 18 June, 1616. B.

Underwood, William, gent., of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, bachelor, 23, and Julian Baldwin, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, 30—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 3 Oct. 1639. B.


Underwood, William, of Whittlesey St. Mary, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hobson, of same, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 1 March, 1646. V.

Underwood, William, of Farnival's Inn, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Martha Rothwell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Rothwell, widow—at St. Austin, London. 28 Aug. 1609. B.


Unwin, Matthias, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Barron, of Halstead, Essex, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Barron, of same, who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London. 6 July, 1587. F.
Unwin, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., widower, about 38, and Alice Newton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, consent of father, John Newton, of Tipton, co. Derby, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 16 April, 1661. V.

Unydon, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Waule, of Kingsland, Middlesex, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1655. B.

Unyon, Richard, and Ellen Jones, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 11 Nov. 1547. F.

Upcher, Thomas, of Colchester, co. Essex, tailor, and Anne Ayre, spinster, daughter of Robert Ayre, innkeeper, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 13 Feb. 1627. B.


Uphaverung, Thomas, of Hornchurch, Essex, husbandman, and Jane Frith, of same, spinster—at Hornchurch aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1623. B.

Uphill, Richard, of Barking, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 42, and Mary Turvey, of White-chapel, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 18 May, 1664. F.

Uphill, Richard, of Barking, Essex, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elinor Leigh, of Chiswick, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at St. Margaret, Lottsbur, London. 21 April, 1675. V.

Upton, Clotworthy, of Castle Norton, co. Antrim, Ireland, bachelor, and Lady Mary Boyle, spinster, daughter of Lady Mary Countess of Orrery, widow. [No place of marriage named.] 29 Oct. 1692. V.

Upton, John, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, esq., bachelor, 30, parents both dead, and Anne Williams, of St. Michael-le-Querne, maiden, 18, consent of her father, John Williams, of same, gent.—at Christchurch, London. 3 July, 1696. B.


Upton, John, of Lupton, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, 26, and Ursula Clarke, of St. Mary, Ashchurch, London, widow, 29—at Edmonton or Enfield, Middlesex. 19 July, 1665. F.

Upton, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Hudson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Gray's Inn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 14 Jan. 1662. V.


Upwood, Thorowgood, of Terrington, co. Norfolk, widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Cockayne Hatley, co. Beds, spinster, about 45—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . . 23 Dec. 1697. F.

Urbyn, Nicholas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, grocer, and Joan Rocraft, of same, spinster, daughter of—Rocraft, late of St. Botolph, Aldgate, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 1 Nov. 1601. B.

Urridge, Nicholls, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, citizen and ironmonger, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Anne Alchorne, of Lewes, co. Sussex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Alchorne, widower, some time of same place—at Godstone, co. Sussex (sic), or . . . . . 17 Feb. 1672. V.

Urlln, Simon, of Amphill, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Robinson, of Cookham, Berks, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Richard Robinson, of same, gent.—at St. Vedast, alias Foster, London. 1 Dec. 1671. V.

Urlln, Thomas, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Rebecca Mills, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, daughter of Christopher Mills, of same, citizen and baker, who alleges—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 8 Dec. 1665. V.

Urwin, Gilbert, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Ryder, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Fulham, Middlesex. 3 Aug. 1674. V.

Urye, Thomas, of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, gent., and Mary Little, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of her parents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Duke's Place. 3 Sept. 1675. B.

Urry, William, of the city of Sarum, Wiltz, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Bennett, of same, spinster, about 28, consent of their parents—at St. Martin or St. Edmund, in the city of Salisbury aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1670. V.

Usborne, Christopher, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, and Katherine Grene, of Ware. 15 June, 1521. B.

Ussher, Henry, and Elizabeth Ratcliffe, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 1 Oct. 1574. B.


Utton, Thomas, and Johan Savage, of the diocese of London.—July, 1547. F.

Uvedale, Edmund, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Stiles, of Stepney, spinster, 17, consent of her parents—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 20 Nov. 1677. B.

Uvedale, Richard, of St. Mary Axe, London, bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Baldero, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Olave, or St. George in Southwark, Surrey, or . . . . . 22 Oct. 1677. V.

Uvedale, Robert, of Eynfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Stephens, of Cherriesgon, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 22, with consent of Edward Stephen's, her father—at St. Bride or St. Sepulchre, London. 19 June, 1678. V.

Uvedall, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Dorothy Colton, spinster, of the diocese of London, gen. lic., 12 Nov. 1578. B.

Uvedall, William, of Bricklinses, co. Essex, gent., and Sarah Burstoun, of precint of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precint. 29 June, 1612. D.

Uxenbrudge, Robert, and Sara Heyton, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 16 Feb. 1574. B.
V.

Vachell, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Anne Taylour, of New Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Taylour—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary, in Reading, co. Berks. 23 July, 1663. V.

Vaille, John, of Great Dunmow, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Moore, of Little Canfield, said county, spinster, daughter of — Moore, deceased—at St. Katherine Creechurch, London. 17 Jan. 1632. B.

Vane, Anthony, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Messenger, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Feb. 1669. V.

Vain, Christopher, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, esq., bachelor, about 22, and the Hon. Elizabeth Hollis, of Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, the Rt. Hon. Gilbert, Earl of Clare, now in parts beyond the seas—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 9 May, 1676. V.

Vane, George, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Hezlet Carlton, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, ye Rt. Rev. Father-in-God, Guy, Lord Bishop of Bristol—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn chapel. 28 May, 1675. V.

Vaine, Sir Vere, knight, of Mereworth, Kent, bachelor, about 25, and Rachell Bence, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at All Hallows aforesaid. 4 July, 1671. V.

Vaissier, Charles, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Joyce Newburgh, of St. George, Southwark, widow, about 22—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 Oct. 1666. V.

Valavine, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Wakeman, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Hampstead or Acton, co. Middlesex, or St. Margaret, in Canterbury. 5 June, 1671. V.

Valavine, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 30, and Ann Eales, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 14 May, 1677. F.

Vallance, John, and Agnes Chapman, widow, of Ware, Herts, relict of John Chapman, of same, shoe-maker at Ware. 5 Nov. 1583. B.

Vallance, William, and Martha Pottes, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West — to marry there. 23 Sept. 1576. B.

Valmon, Anthony, and Lucy Lynne, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields — at St. Clement Danes. Last day of Feb. 1577. B.

Vanbright, Walter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Rebecca Cooper, of same, spinster. 1 Nov. 1675. D.

Vandam, Moses, merchant, foreigner, and Gertrude Miller, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of ″Burgurri″ Miller, of said city, cordwainer, gen. lic. 21 May, 1587. B.

Vandyke, George, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 50, and Elizabeth Adams, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 30—at St. James aforesaid. 28 March, 1718. B.

Van Mettecoven, Philip, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, and Magdalen Ghissaerte, of same, widow of John Ghissaerte, late of same, merchant, gen. lic., 26 June, 1592. B.


Vannam, George, of Great St. Helen, London, citizen, fishmonger, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Archer, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Archer, of same, esq.—at Edmonton aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1668. V.

Vanonacre, Thomas, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, gent., and Sarah Dewbery, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Walter Dewbery, late of St. Albans, Herts, shoemaker, deceased—at St. Mary, White-chapel, Middlesex. 28 May, 1616. B.

Vanoutwich, Dominick, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, cordwainer, and Barbara Hedghogg, widow of John Hedghogg—at All Hallows Barking, London. 2 March, 1612. B.

Vanrote, Laurence, and Beatrice Offermans, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 13 June, 1575. B.

Vansittart, Peter, of the City of London, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susanna Saunders, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, spinster, about 22, with her father's consent—at St. Christopher-le-Stock, London. 2 Oct. 1678. V.

Vansweten, Hans, of London, merchant, foreigner, and Jane Sleden, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, widow of Christian Sleden, late of same, turner, gen. lic. 9 June, 1596. B.

Vanteright, James, and Gertrude Raines, widow, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 6 Sept. 1576. B.

Varden, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Wheatley, of Westham, Essex, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents, Thomas and Elizabeth Childs—at Boreham or Springfield, Essex, alleged by Lyonel Child, of St. Michael, Wood Street, gent. 15 Dec. 1640. B.

Varneley, Francis, and Elinor Cutler. 21 July, 1547. F.

Varnham, James, clerk, widower, and Margaret Plunkome, of St. Martin Orgar, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Plunkume, late of Chitington Holt, co. Devon, weaver, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 25 June, 1610. B.

Varnham, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Holcrofte, of same, spinster, daughter of — Holcrofte, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 9 Aug. 1624. B.

Vasmond, John, of Quathiacoke, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 23, and Philippa Jenings, spinster, about 28, daughter of one Jenings, late of St. Winnoc, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, of same, widow—at St. Hellen or St. Tude, co. Cornwall. 10 Dec. 1632. F.

Vassall, John, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Judith Scott, of the City of London, widow of Thomas Scott, of same parish, gent., gen. lic., 23 March, 1592. B.

Vassall, Stephen, of Rochford, Essex, woollen-draper, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Crips, of Great Stanbridge, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of father, William Crips, of same, gracioun—at Stanebridge, Ormond, or Great Warkin, co. Essex. 11 June, 1666. V.

Vassall, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, draper, and Anne Dickenson, of same, spinster—at St. Nicholas Acon, London. 25 June, 1625. B.

Vassall, William, of Eastwood, Essex, yeoman, bachelor, 21, son of John Vassall, of same, gent., who consented, and Anne King, of Cold Norton, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of George King, of same, yeoman, who consents—at Cold Norton aforesaid. 9 May, 1615. B.

Vaughan, Sir Charles, of Fullersden, co. Wilts, knight, and Dorothy Meller, spinster, daughter of Sir Robert Meller, of same, knight—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 May, 1616. D.

Vaughan, Charles, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Margaret Drew, of the city of Exeter, spinster, 25, with consent of her mother, Drew, of Colehe, widow—at St. Stephen, in the city of Exeter, or Thorncombe, or St. Mary Ottery, co. Devon. 22 Nov. 1679. F.

Vaughan, Edward, gent., and Elizabeth Worsley, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 28 Feb. 1577. B.


Vaughan, Evan, gent., of St. Mary, Abchurch, bachelor, and Blanch Lewis, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, spinster, 30, at St. Faith, London. 26 Feb. 1563. B.

Vaughan, Henry, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Anne Powell, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1662. B.

Vaughan, Hopkin, of Caldecton, co. Monmouth, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Katherine Pottinger, of Burfield, Berks, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Ottenger, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 May, 1663. V.

Vaughan, James, and Johanna Stooke, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 16 April, 1572. B.

Vaughan, James, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, widower, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bodington, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, George Bodington, gent., at Hackney, Newington, or Islington, co. Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 12 April, 1666. V.

Vaughan, John, gent., of Hampton, Middlesex, and Johanna Sackfield, of Toddington, said county, widow, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1574. B.

Vaughan, John, of Staple's Inn, gent., and Mary Hopkyns, spinster, of All Hallowes, Honey Lane—at St. Sepulchre. 22 March, 1578. B.

Vaughan, Mr. John, esq., of St. Clement, near Temple Bar, 25, parents dead, and Margaret Merrick, of same, daughter of Sir Giles Merrick, knight, whose consent is attested by his brother, Mr. John V. [who subs. "Mayrke"], aged about 14—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1604. B.

Vaughan, John, of Hengest (?), co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, 27, and Frances Turner, of Burton-upon-Humber, co. Lincoln, spinster, 17, consent of her relations—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Dec. 1682. B.


Vaughan, Meredith, of the City of London, alebrewer, and Catherine Linge, of said city, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 16 Feb. 1606. B.

Vaughan, Michael, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, shoemaker, and Sarah Browne, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 2 Dec. 1612. D.

Vaughan, Nicholas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Philippa Browne, of same, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. 13 March, 1625. B.

Vaughan, Paul, and Anne Clarke, of St. Clement Danes, London—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Vaughan, Philip Watkyns (sic), gent., and Elizabeth Smart, of Grays Thurrock, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of—Smarts, of St. Thomas, Goodman's Fields, near St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 3rd Nov. 1596. B.

Vaughan, Richard, and Anne Burrowe, of the City of London. 1 Aug. 1547. F.

Vaughan, Richard, of All Hallows Barking, London, silk thrower, and Frances Goodwin, of Cuchhston, co. Surrey, spinster, daughter of William Goodwin, of Wuckham, co. Bucks, clothworker—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1618. B.

Vaughan, Robert, of St. Antholin, London, and Elizabeth Raynoldes, spinster, of same—at Walthamstow, Essex. 30 June, 1579. B.

Vaughan, Robert, clerk, and Agnes Mann, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Mann, of the city of Canterbury, gent., gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1592. B.


Vaughan, Rowland, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Bateman, of Reading, Berks, spinster, about 26, and at own desire—at St. Mary, Somerset, co. of St. Benne, or St. Peter, of Paul's Wharf. 2 July, 1666. V.

Vaughan, Stephen (Va'han), and Margery Brin- clow, of the City of London. 27 April, 1646. F.

Vaughan, Thomas, gent., and Thosamine Willyamson, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London to marry there. 4 Dec. 1575. B.

Vaughan, William, of Essex, of Fieldfield, Middlesex, widow, 52, and Ellenor Webb, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 37—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 31 May, 1615. B.

Vaughan, William (Vawgham), of St. Dunstan, near Temple Bar, and Jane Taylor, of Hospital of St. Bartholomew, in Smithfield, London. 12 Feb. 1529. F.
Vavasor, Sir Walter, bart., bachelor, 23, son of Sir Thomas Vavasor, bart., late of Haslwood, co. York, deceased, and Mrs. Ursula Bellasis, now of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18, daughter of Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Falcon- burg, now of same, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 8 March, 1633. B.

Vawcill, Richard, of Hampstead, Middlesex, yeoman, and Frances Iddoll, of same, widow of Robert Iddoll, late of same, yeoman—at St. Mary, St. Pancras. 29 April, 1630. B.

Vawde, Robert, of St. Benedict, Paul's Wharf, and Margaret Yugham, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 25 June, 1567. B.

Vears, Daniel, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, gent., and Joanne Archer, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Archer, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, yeoman, deceased—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 5 March, 1610. B.


Velly, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Sarah Shallerose, of London, widow—at St. Augustine, London. 2 Dec. 1674. F.

Vellys, Thomas, of Upminster, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Brody, spinster, said couple, daughter of John Brodey, of Coxall, said county, clothier—at St. John Zachary. 11 Nov. 1567. B.

Ven, John, of London, draper, and Ellinor Clerke, of All Hallows-the-Less, widow of Nicholas Clerke, late of same, merchant tailor, gen. lic., 8 July, 1564. B.

Venner, John, of All Halows, Bred Street, London, silkworm, and Margaret Scarrowborow, of All Halows, Lombard Street, London, widow of John Scarrowborow—at Weatham, co. Essex. 13 Feb. 1622. B.

Venables, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Margaret Spencer, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 3 Feb. 1673. F.

Venables, Robert, of Kiderton, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Leigh, of Boothes, said county, widow, 24—at Goostrey or Hulmes, said county. 4 Feb. 1663. F.

Venner, Gustavus, of Landford Budsiv, co. Somerset, gent., said county, widow, of Ursula Clarke, of Chipley, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Rowington or Landford Budsiv, co. Somerset. 3 Sept. 1670. V.

Venning, Ralph, master of arts, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, about 40, and Hortense Cope, of St. London, widow, about 40—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or St. Mary, Fish Street Hill. 8 Jan. 1667. V.

Ventresse, Henry, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Anne Brodfoorde, widow, of St. Ethelburgh, London, gen. lic., 2 Sept. 1671. B.

Vere, Daniel, 1664. See Vere.

Vere, Samuel, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, bache- lor, 30, and Mary Abbs, of same, spinster, 19, parents' consent. [Elisabeth Abbs attests consent of Thomas Abbs, father of said Mary.]—at St. Alphage. 27 July, 1707. B.

Vere, Thomas, of Sulpher, Essex, yeoman, and Joanna Beard, of same, spinster—at Trinity, Minories, London. 10 June, 1621. B.

Vernon, George, of Farnham, Surrey, esq., widower, about 44, and Mrs. Anne Jeffreys, of Brantford, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 13 Apr. 1767. V.

Vernon, Henry, gent, of Farnham, Surrey, bachelor, 33, and Joane Winter, spinster, 30—at St. Clement Danes. 27 Aug. 1628. B.

Vernon, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Mary Buck, now of the same, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at Great St. Helen's, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 6 Apr. 1765. V.

Vernon, John, of Sadbury, co. Derby, esq., bachelor, and Elizabeth Wallyn, spinster, daughter of Fulke Wallyn (? Walwyn), late of Helleson, in Great Marcle, co. Hertford, deceased. 1 Oct. 1661. F.

Vernon, John, of St. Antholin, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Pison, daughter of Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, about 22, parents deceased, at brother John Pison—at Highgate, Middlesex. 13 May, 1762. V.

Vernon, Thomas, and Elinor Sherley, gent, of diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 20 June, 1541. F.

Vernon, Thomas, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mary Keck, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 17, consent of parents—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 5 Jan. 1665. B.

Vernon, William, of St. Michael-ad-Blasem, gent, and Alice Wilkyne, widow, of St. Mildred, in the Poultrey—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1655. B.

Vernon, William, of Hartingley, Herts, esq., bachelor, 23, and Anne Fitzherbert, spinster, 21, daughter of Anne Fitzherbert, of Bognor, co. Oxon, widow, who consents—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St. Gregory, London, or Isleworth, Middlesex. 24 July, 1653. F.

Vero, Andrew, clerk, vicar of Great Chesterton, co. Essex, spinster, and Mary Brayne, daughter of Thomas Brayne, clerk, late vicar of same, deceased—at same. 3 Nov. 1615. B.

Vero, Francis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Alicia Southwell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 50—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 24 May, 1673. V.

Vernon, Robert, of Tonbridge, Kent, gent, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Ann Roots, of same, widow, about 32—at same. 24 Nov. 1675. V.

Verrrier, William, of Sandwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Hugesson, of Petersham, said county, spinster, about 30, consent of mother, Mrs. Christian Hugesson, widow—at St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 6 Dec. 1673. V.

Vertue, Christopher, vintner, and Margaret Joanes, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of William Joanes, of Kyvel, co. Wiltz, clothier, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 4 Oct. 1658. B.

Vertue, James, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, grocer, and Joanna Richardson, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, spinster, daughter of Henry Richardson, of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic. 7 Dec. 1693. B.
Vesey, Robert, gent, of [Veix ?], co. Essex, bachelor, 40, and Anne Forth, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Philip Forth, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Feb. 1637. B.

Vesey, William, of Sarah of Trinity Hall, in Cambridge, gent, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Johnson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, about 23, and at own disp. at St. Mary, Whitechapel, St. Christopher, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 10 May, 1666. V.

Vessell, Francis, and Margery Scrivener, widow, of Chesthunt, Herts, gent., lic., 10 April, 1577. B.

Vesey, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Margaret Moore, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Moore, of Westminster, gent., who alleges—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Battersea, or Putney, co. Surrey. 3 Feb. 1661. V.

Vials, Amos, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, coach harness maker, bachelor, above 23, and Mary Ann Marsh, of same, spinster, above 23—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 June, 1754. F.

Vicars, John, and Margery Gerard, of London. — July, 1547. F.

Vicars, Abraham, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, and Frances Anthony, spinster, daughter of Francis Anthony, of same, doctor in medicine—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 28 April, 1608. B.

Vicars, Christopher, mason, bachelor, and Mary Lowgowe, spinster, daughter of William Lowgowe, late of Wallingford, co. Berks, clothworker, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 6 May, 1622. B.

Vicars, Henry, of city of Westminster, yeoman, and Anne Smyth, of same, widow. 7 June, 1588. D.


Vicars, John, of the City of London, fishmonger, and Bridget Garey, of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, widow of John Garic, late of same—at St. Antholin, London. 6 Aug. 1610. B.

Vicars, John, and Elizabeth Lewes, of city of Westminster, spinster. 30 Dec. 1665. D.

Vics, Samuel, clerk, vicar of Stanwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Anne Monger, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of — Monger, of Stanwell aforesaid, widow, who consents—at Staines or Littleton, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1662. F.

Vics, Samuel, vicar of Staines, co. Middlesex, widower, and Sarah Rickard, spinster, 25, daughter of Edward Rickard, of Latham, co. Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Staines or Lathom aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1686. F.

Vics, William, and Agnes Boyce, widow, of St. Olave, Old Jewry—to marry there. 14 Jan. 1557. B.

Vics, William, servant to John Nuse, of Watford, Herts, esq., and Elizabeth Chapman, servant to Mr. Davenport, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 10 June, 1601. D.

Vicary, Thomas (Vycary), and Alice Bucke, of London. — Dec. 1517. F.

Vicarye, Stephen (Vycarry), gent., and Margaret Johnson, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 23 Jan. 1574. B.


Vigors, Robert (Vigorous), gent., of Middle Temple, and Mary Herbert, of Little Braxted, co. Essex, daughter of Clement Roberts, of same, gent.—at Little Braxted aforesaid. 19 Aug. 1585. B.

Vigurs, Hugh, of Launceston, co. Cornwall, bachelor, 27, his father deceased, and Anne Moore, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 28—at St. Faith. 26 May, 1636. B.

Villers, the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Anglese, bachelor, 21, and Hon. Mary, Viscountess Grandison, 23, widow of the Lord Viscount Grandison, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 24 April, 1648. B.

Villiers, Edward, of Barnard's Inn, gent., and Katherine Beades, of St. Margaret Aoyses, in Friday Street—to marry at St. Margaret aforesaid. 16 May, 1654. B.

Villiers, Sir Edward, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 25, and Barbara Chilifinch, spinster, about 18, daughter of William Chilifinch, esq., closetkeeper to the king, who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth or St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 8 Dec. 1651. F.

Villiers, Right Hon. George, Lord Viscount Grandison, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, about 50, and Dame Mary Starling, of St. Olave, Jury, widow, about 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Olave aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1674. V.

Villiers, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Olivia Pepes, of same, spinster, about 21, with consent of Mary, her mother, her father dead, alleged by Richard Graham, of St. Martin aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1692. F.


Villiers, William, of Brookeshy, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Potts, spinster, 20, her parents dead, she at her own disposal, and living with Theophilus Parkyns, of Brunt, co. Notts, esq., who alleges—at Chelsea or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or the Temple church, London. 15 April, 1668. F.

Vincent, Alexander, of Banford Forum, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Philippa Newton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, aged 19, consent of mother, Alice Newton, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Gregory, London, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 27 Feb. 1653. V.

Vincent, Francis, haberdasher, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 27, his parents dead, and Frances Ewer, of same, maiden, 22, daughter of William Ewer, gent., of Islette, Herts, consent of her uncle, Edward Ewer, of Cotsford, co. Oxon, gent., with whom she has been brought up—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 10 Feb. 1614. B.
Vincent, Francis, of Greenwich, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Rebecca Gravett, of same, widow, about 22—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 Dec. 1669. V.

Vincent, George Giles, Esq., of the Close, Westminster Abbey, widower, and Emilia Elizabeth Tappenden, of St. John the Evangelist, Middlesex, spinster, upwars of 21— at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Dec. 1617. F.

Vincent, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Serle, spinster, 24, daughter of Elizabeth Serle, of Wansted, Essex, widow, who consents— at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 22 Oct. 1679. F.

Vincent, Henry, jun., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, above 10, consent of his father, Henry Vincent, sen., esq., of same, and Mrs. Ann Stevens, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, upwars of 16, consent of her mother, Mrs. Abigail Stevens, of same, widow— at Chelsea, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 4 Jan. 1703. B.

Vincente, James, husbandman, and Lucy Batchelor, spinster, of Hempsted, Herts, daughter of Thomas Batchelor, of same, husbandman, deceased— at Northall, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1583. B.

Vincent, James, of St. Mary, Savoy, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Spicer, spinster, about 30, at own disposal— at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 24 Sept. 1667. V.


Vincent, Philip, of St. Peter-le-Poor, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Kath Patier, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 20, father, consent— at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 22 Dec. 1686. B.

Vincent, Richard, of Christchurch, London, barber-surgeon, bachelor, 25, and Anne Sinnell, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Sinnell, late of Thitsheworth, Middlesex, gent., deceased, with the consent of her mother, Margaret Sinnell, of same, widow—at Christchurch, St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Sepulchre. 12 Feb. 1633. F.


Vincent, Robert, of Westminster, bachelor, and Sarah Smith, of St. Clement Danes, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 25 April. 1625. D.

Vincent, Thomas, of Watlington, Norfolk, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt, of West Deerham, said county, widow, about 36—at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 June. 1670. V.

Vincent, Thomas, of Fetcham, Surrey, esq., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Black, spinster, 18, daughter of— Back, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Gray's Inn chapel, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 13 Dec. 1682. F.

Vincent, Thomas, esq., of Fetcham, co. Surrey, widower, about 30, and Dame Bleeve, the widow and relict of Sir Robert Reeve, late of Weir, co. Suffolk, bart., deceased, aged about 33—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, the new chapel at Westminster, or . . . 28 March. 1690. F.

Vincent, William, yeoman, and Anne Lamborne, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex, daughter of William Lamborne, of Waddesdon, Bucks, gent., deceased—at Acton, Middlesex. 11 Dec. 1853. B.

Vines, John, of Farrington, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Heather, of St. Martin, Wintry, London, spinster, about 26, her father's consent— at St. Mary, Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 29 May. 1677. V.

Vines, Don Miquel [in margin, Vives], and Joanna Edelie, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London—to marry anywhere in the diocese. 18 Nov. 1550. B.


Vinton, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, merchant, and Margaret Kinaston, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Kinaston, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 28 Sept. 1616. B.

Vinton, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth Dowsett, spinster, of Little Hallingbury, Essex, daughter of John Dowsett, of same, yeoman, at All Hallows aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1594. B.

Violet, William, gent., of Pickney, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Anne Pike, of Birdbrook, Essex, spinster, 18 or 19, daughter of George Pike, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Bride or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 Nov. 1618. B.

Virgyn, William, of Stebbing, co. Essex, bricklayer, and Lettice Shelfe, spinster— at Stebbing aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1581. B.

Vivers, Robert, of Banbury, co. Oxford, esq., widower, and Anne Mellish, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Marybone, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Fulham, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 27 July. 1671. F.

Vives. See Vines.

Vivian, Abraham, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Ward, of same, widow about 27—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 4 July. 1679. V.

Vivian, Christopher, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Lunt, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster—at St. James aforesaid. 1 May. 1626. B.

Vivian, Daniel [so signed], of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 40, and Mary Alley, of Chertsey, Surrey, widow—at Chertsey aforesaid, or . . . 25 April. 1630. F.

Vivian, James, gent., widower, 46, and Alice Sherman, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 35—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 9 Nov. 1643. B.

Vyne, William, of the City of London, joiner, and Elizabeth Growe, of Barkway, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Growe, yeoman, deceased—at Barkway aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1621. B.


Vootche, James de, and Marina Doens, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1596. B.

Vow, Leonard, of Halloughton, co. Leicester, esq., widower, 33, and Mrs. Martha Butler, of Great Preston, co. Northampton, spinster, 25, daughter of Mr. Richard Butler, who consents— at Great Preston aforesaid, or . . . 18 Sept. 1697. F.

Vyne, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Ellinor Cresswell, of Heckfield, co. Southampton, spinster, about 18, her mother’s consent—at Heckfield aforesaid. 11 March, 1665. V.

W.

Wace, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 32, and Lettie Whitebread, of Cardington, co. Beds, spinster, about 22, daughter of William Whitebread, gent., who consents—at Cardington or Copell, Beds. 19 May, 1673. F.


Waddington, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Frances Newey, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, with consent of her parents—at Hackney aforesaid or . . . 20 June, 1659. F.

Waddington, John, and Johanna Waddington, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1576. B.

Waddington, Simon, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Izaac Cooke, of same, spinster, 33 — at St. Faith. 10 Feb. 1635. B.


Waddon, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Whiteway, of Milk Street, London, spinster, about 23, her father’s consent — at Sarratt, Herts. 8 March, 1674. V.


Wade, Humfrey, and Elizabeth Fromondys, widow, of the parish of Chesham, in jurisdiction of Canterbury. 16 June, 1546. F.

Wade, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hind, of Throckmorton Street, London, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose — at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Christopher, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 24 May, 1673. V.

Wade, Lancelot, and Johanna Wright, spinster, of Rawreth, co. Essex, gen. lic., 19 March, 1574. B.


Wade, Richard, tailor, and Alice Symons, spinster, daughter of — Symons, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 21 March, 1624. B.
Wade, Sackville, gent., of Onwin, Cambridg[e, widower, 47, and Elizabeth Lukin, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 39—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 1 Nov. 1647. B.

Wade, Sackville, of Over, Cambridge, esq., widower, about 58, and Mrs. Margaret Richards, of same, spinster, about 36, and at own dispose—at Bluntham, co. Huntingdon. 20 Feb. 1663. V.


Wade, Thomas, of St. Katherine, by the Tower, widower, about 43, and Isabella Weekes, of same, widow, about 49—at Trinity, Minories. 13 Nov. 1662. V.

Wade, Timothy, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, esq., widower, about 45, and Martha Bever-sham, of St. Catherine, near Tower of London, widow, about 25—at Battersea, co. Surrey, or in Bishop of Winchester’s chapel in Chelsea, Middlesex. 17 July, 1668. V.


Wade, William, rector of Broadway, Sussex, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Gilbourne, of Loddington, co. Leicester, widow, about 27—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 July, 1669. V.


Wadeham, Nicholas, esq., and Dorothy Petre, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—to marry there. 18 July, 1553. B.

Wadell, Geoffrey, and Agnes Blackborne, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 12 Feb. 1572. B.

Wadeson, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 49, and Anne Bletchenden, of Westham, Essex, widow, about 39—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories. 23 Sept. 1661. V.


Wadopp, John, ironmonger, and Anne Herbige, spinster, of St. Stephen Walbrook—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1655. B.

Wadsworth, Jacob, of the city of Winchester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Bragstone, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at any parish church in the city of Winchester. 24 June, 1672. V.

Wadschert, Nicholas, of St. Olave, Southwark, silk-sayer, and Joyce Price, of Westminster, spinster, daughter of Edward Price, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 June, 1699. D.

Wafener, Myrthe, of Winchester, D.D., about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wroth, of Blenheim Hall, in the parish of Bexley, co. Kent, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Bexley or Bromley, co. Kent. 31 Oct. 1687. V.

Wager, Charles, of the city of Rochester, bachelor, 32, and Prudence Godson, spinster, 22, daughter of William Godson, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, of St. Mary Aldermary, London. 29 Jan. 1663. F.

Wager, Charles, of Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Martha Earning, of same, spinster, about 24, her parents dead, and she at her own dispose, alleged by William Keble-white, of St. Faith, London, stationer—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, or. . . 8 Dec. 1691. F.

Wager, Thomas, yeoman, and Magdalen Oldfield, spinster, of Boreham, co. Essex—to marry there. 19 Jan. 1653. B.


Wagstaffe, John, and Ellenor Swetman, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 14 June, 1671. B.

Wagstaffe, John, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Merrick, spinster, daughter of—Merrick, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 3 Dec. 1621. B.


Wagstaffe, Thomas, of St. Trinity-the-Great, London, bachelor, 23, and Hannah Lewis, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Lewis, of the town and county of Stafford, gent., who consents—at Wandsworth, co. Surrey. 26 June, 1699. F.

Wagstaffe, Timothy, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Fuller, maiden, 20, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Fuller, esq., of Christchurch, London, who consents, consent also of Mr. Thomas Wagstaffe, of town of Warwick, gent., father of said Timothy—at Highgate chapel. 2 Jan. 1691. B.

Wagstaffe, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Sarah Whittingham, spinster, 25, with consent of her father,—Whittingham, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, mercer—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, gen. lic., by consents—of St. George, Botolph Lane, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 20 June, 1679. F.

Wagstaffe, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Anne Fincham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 40—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 10 Sept. 1681. F.

Wainlung, Henry, of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Cave, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Anne Cave, of same, widow—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 19 Sept. 1692. V. [This entry erased.]


Wainwright, John (Waynwright), of St. Mary Staying, London, mercer, and Mary Sale, of St. Olave, Hart Street, said city, spinster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 3 April, 1624. B.
Waite, Anthony (Waigate), of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, and Margaret Stubbs, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, daughter of John Stubbs, of Kirby, co. Leicester, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 Oct. 1595. B.

Waite, John (Wayte), gent., of Clement's Inn, and Jane Osborne, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 1543. B.

Waite, Robert (Wayte), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Anne Smithe, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows Barking. 10 Jan. 1577. B.

Waite, Thomas (Waighte), of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Hodges, of St. Peter, Cornhill, said city, widow of James Hodges, late of same, baker, gen. lic., 29 June, 1590. B.

Waite, Thomas (Wayghgt), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, father dead, and Barbara Hunt, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, maiden, 18, daughter of Edmond Hunt, of Hempestead, co. Norfolk, esq., with his consent—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 27 Nov. 1601. B.

Waith, Robert, of Deptford, Kent, gent., widower, about 36, and Elizabeth Lowe, of Greenwich, said county, spinster, about 23, consents of father, Timothy Lowe, of same, esq.—at St. George, Botolph Lane, or St. Peter, Cornhill. 25 Feb. 1609. V.

Wakel, Baldwin, of Furnival's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Ann Derham, spinster, 21, daughter of Elizabeth Read, alias Derham, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow (who almsg and signs with +)—at Yealling, Middlesex. 10 July, 1656. F.

Wake, Baldwin, gent., of Whitechapel, widower, 30, and Mary Hart, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30, consent of friends—at Trinity, Minories. 24 June, 1697. B.

Wake, Leconell, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, mercer, and Mary Thorneffe, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Thorneffe, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, gent.—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 25 April, 1605. B.

Wakefield, Henry, husbandman, and Agnes Urlym, widow of Northall, Middlesex—to marry there. 2 May, 1582. B.

Wakefield, Henry, of Lambeth, Surrey, victualler, widower, about 42, and Mary Matthews, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 8–12 Oct. 1666. V.

Wakefield, John, husbandman, and Doreas Pulley, spinster, daughter of William Pulley, of Barnes, co. Surrey, husbandman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 21 June, 1624. B.

Wakefield, Richard, of Stifford, co. Essex, waterman, and Joanna Brewer, spinster, of same, daughter of Nicholas Brewer, late of Eastwood, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 11 Aug. 1584. B.


Wakefield, William, now of St. Faith, London, merchant, bachelor, 32, and Anne Large, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Large, late citizen of London, deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Harwood, alias Large—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, Trinity, Minories, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Dec. 1649. F.

Wakefield, Mr. George, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Susanna Atkins, of Stanwick, co. Northampton, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at Stanwick, aforesaid, or Shelton, co. Norfolk, 21 May, 1677. V.


Wakelin, Josiah, of Walthamstow, Essex, bachelor, 23 and upwards, and Elizabeth Latyson, said county, widow—at St. Botnet, Paul's Wharf. 24 May, 1721. F.

Wakelin, Nicholas, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, silkman, bachelor, 25, and Mary Ferne, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 24, at her own disposal, consent of William Ferno, esq., of Chytmarsh (?), Stafford—at St. Faith. 12 July, 1634. B.

Wakelin, William, of Great All Hallows, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Rowell, of Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Rowell, of same, gent., who consents—at Mortlake, Surrey. 1 June, 1682. F.


Wakering, Dionysius, gent., of Kedvedon, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Anne Everard, of Waltham Magna, Essex, spinster, 17, consent of father, Sir Richard Everard, of same, bart.—at Waltham Magna aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1643. B.

Walkell, John, and Elizabeth Campard. 18 Jan. 1672. F.

Walanke, John, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, butcher, and Johanna Blaighton, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 8 June, 1682. B.

Walbank, John, of the city of Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Margaret Taylor, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal—at All Hallows Barking, London. 20 Jan. 1675. V.

Walburge, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Tovey, (Lady) of All Hallows Barking, widow, about 36—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 26 Oct. 1644. B.

Walcock, Henry, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Preist, of same, spinster, 17 or 18, daughter of William Preist, late of Kingston, Surrey, chirurgeon, deceased, consent of mother, Elizabeth Francis, alias Preist, of same—at St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London. 10 Nov. 1618. B.

Walcot, Henry, jun., of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Crispe, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, John Crispe, esq., in parish church or chapel of Hammersmith aforesaid. 30 May, 1667. V.

Waldegrave, Edward, of London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hardrett, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 15, daughter of Martyn Hardrett, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Rachael Hardrett, widow—at Twickenham, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 1618. B.

Waldegrave, Paul, gent., of Barking, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Parke, of same, 35, widow of John Parke, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 2 Aug. 1614. B.
Waldo, John, of Eastham, Essex, yeoman, and "Tobian" Scott, spinner, of Theydon Garnon, alias Garnish, said county, daughter of — Scott, of Thaxted, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1594. B.

Walden, John, of Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Anne Parker, of same, spinner, daughter of — Parker, deceased—at same. 7 Oct. 1611. B.

Walden, Lionel, of Buckworth, co. Hunts, gent., son and heir of William Walden, of same, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Bowde, spinner, daughter of Morris Bowde, of Somerby, co. Lincoln, esq., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 May, 1616. B.

Walden, Philip, of Dowlish Wake, co. Somerset, gent., widower, about 44, and Mary Walden, widow, about 47, at Cricklitt Mallett, White Lackington, or Kingston, co. Somerset. 7 Nov. 1671. V.

Walden, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 21, and Barbara Leighton, spinner, 20, daughter of Sir Francis Leighton, knight, of Beoby, co. Worcester, who consents—at Knightsbridge church or chapel, co. Middlesex. 10 May, 1602. F.

Walden, William, of St. Mary, Whitechurch, Middlesex, blacksmith, widower, and Joane Awdrey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, said city, widow of William Awdrey, late of Whitechurch aforesaid—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 5 Dec. 1611. B.

Waldo, Daniel, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, esq., widower, about 32, and Mary Breerton, of St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy, spinner, about 28, and at own disposal, her parents dead, alleged by Samuel Dyke, of Christchurch, London, gent.—at St. Mary aforesaid, or Christchurch, or St. Gregory, London. 1 Nov. 1662. V.


Waldo, Daniel, of Pinner, co. Middlesex, widower, 36, and Susanna Churchman, of Illington, co. Norfolk, spinner, 23—at Islington aforesaid. 1 Oct. 1719. F.

Waldo, Edward, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, widow, and Elizabeth Thorp, spinner, 23, daughter of John Thorp, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn chapel. 13 Oct. 1668. F.

Waldo, Edward, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, widower, and Elizabeth Shuckburgh, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 27, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Eloborn, or . . . 29 May, 1675. F.

Waldoe, Edward, esq., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Pollatt, of Mitcheam, co. Surrey, spinner, 21, daughter of William Pollatt, who consents—at Mitcham aforesaid, or . . . 10 June, 1691. F.

Waldoe, Joseph, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, bachelor, 23, and Alice Nevet, of St. Bride, London, spinner, about 20, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Edward Nevet, esq., of Coney Hatch, Middlesex, alleged by Edward Wayne, of Brickleynghe, said county, daughter of — Williams, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1653. B.

Waldoe, Joseph, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 21, and Jane Brudgate, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, 23—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 22 Oct. 1701. B.

Waldoe, Lawrence, of All Hallows, Bread Street, grocer, and Elizabeth Lawrence, spinner, of St. Margaret, Lothbury — at St. Margaret aforesaid. 1 Aug. 1652. B.

Waldoe, Lawrence, grocer, of the City of London, son of London, bachelor, 22, father dead, and Emery Brughe, of Hadley, Middlesex, maiden, 19, daughter of Robert Brughe, of Stoney Stratford, Bucks, inholder, she now and for three years dwelling with Sir William Lee, of Hadley aforesaid, who consents, as also does her said father— at Hadley aforesaid. 14 May, 1698. B.


Waldoe, Timothy, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, citizen and习惯monger, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Grace Walkr, of the city of Oxford, spinner, about 19, her father's consent, alleged by Samuel Waldoe, of St. Mary-le-Bowe, London, citizen and clothworker—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 11 May, 1671. V.

Waldron, John, gent., and Elizabeth Devenishe, of St. Andrew aforesaid (sic). 24 Jan. 1593. F.

Waldron, Henry, of London, gent., and Anne Phillips, of Sunbury, Middlesex, widow — at Sunbury, alleged by Mr. William Skymar, of Sunbury. 14 Jan. 1663. B.

Waldron, Richard, and Comfort Higgins. 1693. D.

Waldran, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Francesse Bailey, of Salisbury, Wilts, spinner, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Thomas, in the city of Salisbury aforesaid. 23 March, 1693. V.


Wale, Thomas, and Katherine Tybolde, widow, of Great St. Baltholomew, near West Smithfield, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1571. B.

Wall, John, merchant, and Anne Mason, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, widow of Brian Mason—at Islington, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1618. B.

Wales, William, of St. Faith, and Alice Gysbon, of St. Catherine Creechurch. 24 Jan. 1653. B.

Waleson, Richard, yeoman, and Anne Freeman, widow, of Walford, Herts, relicut of William Freeman, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1681. B.

Wallforde, Abel, of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ellen Tillier, of same, spinner, daughter of James Tillier, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 1653. B.

Wallforde, Alexander, of Fordham, Essex, yeoman, and Ellen William, of Bricklinghey, said county, daughter of — Williams, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1653. B.


Walford, Hugh, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 23, and Arabella Hooper, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, 20, with consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Hooper — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 28 Aug. 1682. F.
Walker, Oliver, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, tailor, and Joane Bingfield, of same, spinster— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 Jan. 1629. B.


Walker, Anthony, and Johanna Gregoryo, spinster, of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 17 March, 1573. B.


Walker, Anthony, of Burnham, co. Essex, sailor, and Dorothy Pasfieid, of Southminster, mid county, spinster, daughter of Richard Pasfield, of same, yeoman—at Southminster aforesaid. 3 March, 1601. B.

Walker, Anthony, of Croydon, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Sadler, of St. Stephen, late of Westminster, spinster, about 27, alleged by John Sadler, of same, citizen and grocer—at St. Stephen aforesaid, or the chapel of Hammersmith, Middlesex. 22 July, 1650. F.

Walker, Augustine, clerk, of the City of London, and Barbara Wykyn, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wykyn, of St. Ethelburgh, London, draper, gen. lic., 5 June, 1590. B.

Walker, Benjamin, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 19, and Mary Cressey, of Cheshunt, Herts, spinster, 20, with consent of her parents—at Waltham Abbey, Essex. 18 Sept. 1602. F.

Walker, Charles, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 34, and Catherine Blow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 36—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . 2 Feb. 1697. F.

Walker, Christopher, bricklayer, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Anne Lawton, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Lawton, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 26 April, 1637. B.

Walker, Edward, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, clothworker, and Cicely Hughson, of St. Catherine Creechurch, said city, spinster, daughter of John Hughson, late of Walton, at Stone, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 21 May, 1598. B.

Walker, Edward, of St. Ethelburgh, London, saddler, and Margery Peede, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow of John Peede, late of same, cooper—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 1 June, 1609. B.


Walker, Frederick, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Bridget Cannon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, and at own disp.ve—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 1 Dec. 1675. V.

Walker, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Horton, of same, spinster, about 25—at St. Gregory, London. 6 June, 1663. V.

Walker, Sir George, knight and bart., of Bushy Hall, Herts, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Susanna Byrne, of Rowell, Sussex, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of her grandfather, Mr. Leaves, her guardian—at Rowell or Billingham, Sussex. 7 June, 1677. V.


Walker, Henry, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Allen, widow, of Teddington, co. Middlesex, gen. lic., 22 Feb. 1650. B.


Walker, Humfrey, currier, and Anne Winter, widow—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1651. B.


Walker, John, and Bridget Pole [in margin Poole]— at any church in Dean and Chapter of Westminster. 15 Aug. 1573. D.

Walker, John, of the city of Westminster, blacksmith, and Mary Vinsam, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 April, 1607. D.

Walker, John, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Page, of East Bedfont, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Page, of same, yeoman—at East Bedfont aforesaid. 29 June, 1610. B.

Walker, John, of the City of London, coachmaker, and Temperance Bassingthwaite, spinster, daughter of John Bassingthwaite, perpetual vicar of Darent, co. Kent—at Westham, co. Essex. 1 July, 1617. B.

Walker, John, of St. Christopher, London, bachelor, about 25, son of Joanna Walker, yeoman, who alleges, and Mrs. Sarah Dacres, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Mr. James Dacres—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 3 June, 1679. V.

Walker, John, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Clarke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Dame Elizabeth Clarke, widow, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . 13 Feb. 1696. F.

Walker, John, widow, and Mary Weeden, spinster. 1698. D.

Walker, Lawrence, of St. Benet Fink, vintner, and Agnes Perrett, spinster, of St. Katherine Creechurch—at All Hallows Staining. 6 March, 1687. B.

Walker, Philip, of Westminster, yeoman, bachelor, and Dorothy Bessy, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 Dec. 1629. D.

Walker, Randall, and Elizabeth Holmes, of city of Westminster, spinster. 4 July, 1669. D.
Wallace, Christopher, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Joanna Edwards, of same, spinster, about 21, at own house—St. Clement Danes or Gray's Inn chapel. 8 Dec. 1669. V.

Wallace, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mary Watts, of same, spinster, 16, consent of her aunt, Alice Warren, of same, with whom she hath lived twelve years—at St. Faith. 3 Nov. 1636. B.


Waller, Edmund, of Beckensfield, Berks, bachelor, 30, and Abigail Tilney, of Rutherwick, co. Southampton, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London. 9 July, 1686. F.

Waller, Henry, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 29, and Susanna Wiseman, spinster, 21, daughter of Edmond Wiseman, of Sarpsholt Court, co. Berks, esq., who consents—at London or Newbury, Berks, or . . . 8 March, 1652. F.

Waller, James, of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Anne Robertes, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic., 23 June, 1568. B.

Waller, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, baker, and Anne Jaques, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1621. B.


Waller, Matthew, of Risipp, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Hall, of same, widow of John Hall—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 28 Feb. 1622. B.

Waller, Nathaniel, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bodenham, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 15 Oct. 1670. V.

Waller, Pagett, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, 33, and Anna Gregory, of same, widow, 31—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 7 April, 1702. B.

Waller, Philip, gent., of Ashwell, Herts, bachelor, 28, and Anne Holmes, of Morden, co. Cambridge, widow, 40—at Hornehead Magna or Parva, or at Wilton, co. Herts. 13 June, 1642. B.

Waller, Richard, and Elizabeth Oglander, of the City of London. 31 Dec. 1642. F.

Waller, Robert, husbandman, and Mary Simonds, of London, spinster, daughter of Richard Simonds, late of Carshalton, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Sept. 1652. B.

Waller, William, chaplaine, and Joane Glover, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Simon Glover—at St. Martin aforesaid. 24 April, 1621. B.

Waller, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Millett, of Norwood, said county, widow of Robert Millett, late of same, gent.—at St. Bride, London. 14 March, 1621. B.

Waller, John, gent., of Ashwell, Herts, bachelor, 35, and Frances Aunsell, of Westmill, Herts, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Thomas Aunsell—at Braughing or Westmill, Herts. 21 Oct. 1642. B.

Walleth, John, of Wresor, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joanna Locke, of Allford, said county, spinster, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1655. B.

Walley, Hugh, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, about 50, and Mary Harrison, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Elizabeth Harrison, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 Nov. 1645. B.

Walley, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 32, and Margaret Smith, of same, widow of Paul Smith, gent., deceased—at same. 4 April, 1631. B.

Wallhead, John, gent., of Ingatstone, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bodie, of same, widow, 32—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 May, 1641. B.

Wallinger, John, gent., of Chelmsford, co. Essex, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Lanfer, of Lineham, said county, spinster, aged 33, and at her own dispose—at Clerke Pepper or Lineham aforesaid. 26 July, 1678. V.


Wallys, Giles, and Elizabeth Harrison, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—to marry there. 12 March, 1572. B. [In margin, "Vacat quia non nupti fuerant per hu'ni limam."]

Wallys, Henry, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Mary Ayleffe, spinster, of Chishull Parva, co. Essex, daughter of William Ayleffe, of same, esq.—at same. 20 Dec. 1683. B.

Walyes, Richard, of James, Clerkner, plasters, and Sibbll Justice, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1583. B.

Wallys, John, yeoman, and Johanna Clerke, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 18 Oct. 1581. B.

Wallys, John, yeoman, and Frances Hurte, spinster, of Orsett, Essex—to marry there. 4 May, 1682. B.

Wallis, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, clothworker, and Anne Shadd, of same, widow—at Westmam, co. Essex. 3 March, 1619. F.

Wallis, John, of Newbury, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Katherine Goleston, of Witherington, co. Wills, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 15 June, 1668. V.

Wallis, John, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Shirley, of Isvell (etc), co. Sussex, spinster, 22, parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 19 Jan. 1661. B.

Wallys, Miles, of Pulham, Suffolk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Brampton, of same, spinster, about 30, consent of her friends, alleged by John Dawson, clerk, vicar of Cheston, Suffolk—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 6 July, 1777. V.

Wallys, Richard, and Agnes Gryffythe, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 17 May, 1590. B.
Wallys, Richard, clerk, and Anne Hapennye, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Hapennye, of Bromley, co. Kent, baker, gen. lic., 8 April, 1591. B.

Wallis, Robert, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Mary Armstrong, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of guardian, Mrs. Usher, widow, of Bethnal Green—at Stepney. 13 March, 1603. B.

Wallis, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Alice Hollidaye, daughter of William Hollidaye, of Bransom, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 June, 1583. B.

Wallis, Timothy, gent., and Mildred Goodall, now of London, widow of — Goodall, late of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent., gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1557. B.

Wallys, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Ripley, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1572. B.

Wallis, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Elizabeth Horwood, spinster, of St. George, Botolph Lane—at St. George aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1572. B.

Wallies, William, embroiderer, and Joane Warde, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 24 June, 1577. B.

Wallop, Hon. John, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Mrs. Catharine Conduit, of same, spinster, 19, with consent of Rev. Alexander Chalmers, rector of Burstow, co. Surrey, her guardian appointed under the will of her mother, Mrs. Catharine Conduit, widow, relict and executrix of Joane Conduit, esq., deceased, special licence, 7 July, 1740. F.

Wallop, Obadiah, and Mary Newport, spinster—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 15 Sept. 1626. B.


Walmley, Charles, of Chesham, Bucks, gent., bachelor, above 33, and Martha Lake, of Aston Clinton, said county, spinster, above 20, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 23 April, 1667. V.

Walmsley, Christopher, of Edmonton, Middlesex, carpenter, and Alice Bullocke, of same, widow of Thomas Bullocke—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 26 Feb. 1613. B.

Walmsley, William, of St. Antholin, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Barber, of St. Alphage, said city, spinster, daughter of George Barber, late of Dewsberie, co. York, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 26 April, 1604. B.

Walmsley, Mr. William, of St. Lawrence, Jury, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Fish, of same, spinster, above 20—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 13 Oct. 1702. B.

Walpole, Dymock, and Elizabeth Evington. 26 Oct. 1651. D.

Walpole, Robert, of Houghton, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and Mrs. Mary Burwell, of Rougham, Suffolk, spinster, about 16, a consent of father, Sir Jeffrey Burwell, of same, knight—at Rougham aforesaid. 22 Feb. 1673. V.

Walpole, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Porter, of same, spinster, about 24, and at her own disposal—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary (sic) Moses, Friday Street, London. 19 Oct. 1665. V.

Walrand, Alexander, aged about 13, son of Henry Wraland, of the Barbados, esq., and Mary Cornelius, spinster, about 12, daughter of James Cornelius, of ye Barbados, merchant, both fathers consenting; alleged by Michael Hall, of Stoneh Lane, London, grocer—at . . . 22 Sept. 1669. F. [Not signed or noted in the margin.]

Walron, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., widower, and Mary Reeves, of Greenwich, Kent, widow—at Greenwich aforesaid, or . . . 27 Jan. 1693. F.

Walron, Henry, the younger, of Ilbarrow, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, about 20, consent of his father, Henry Wralond, esq., and Christobell Windham, of Cattshanger, co. Somerset, spinster, about 22, consent of her father, Edmund Windham, esq.—at Swell, or Finehead, or Ile Abbotts, in said county. 13 May, 1665. V.

Walron, William, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Miles, spinster, above 20, living with her grandmother, Anthony Metcalf, of St. Mary Somerset, London, who consents—at St. Mary Somerset, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 29 Dec. 1673. F.

Walsgrave, Thomas, of city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Harris, of same, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at Worcester cathedral. 10 Feb. 1675. V.

Walsgrave, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Payne, of same, widow—at same. 17 July, 1624. B.

Walsh, Charles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Jane Moore, spinster, 19, daughter of William Moore, of Newstead Abbey, Notts, esq., who consents—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 5 Oct. 1661. F.

Walsh, Henry. Henry Walsh, of St. James, Westminster, gent., alleges the marriage of Henry Walsh, of same, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Giby, of same, spinster, 22, with consent of her sister and guardian, her parents dead—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 19 May, 1696. F.

Walsh, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 27, and Anne Hall, of same, spinster, about 27, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 21 July, 1678. V.

Walsham, Maximillian, of March, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Marryott, of Hayes, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, John Walsham, of March aforesaid, yeoman—at Hayes aforesaid. 1 Jan. 1674. V.

Walsingham, Humphrey, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 30, and Hester Appleford, of Deptford, Kent, widow, 40—at St. Mary Staynings. 15 Feb. 1643. B.
Walter, Abraham, of Cranbrook, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary King, of Uddymore, co. Sussex, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Uddymore or Brede, co. Sussex. 24 Sept. 1575. V.

Walter, Barnard, and Margery Tong, of St. Nicholas, Lombard Street. 19 Nov. 1592. B.

Walter, Isaac, of Cranbrook, Kent, bachelor, 25, and Anne Petty, of Oxford, said county, spinster, 22, with consent of her father, George Petty, of same, gent.—at Chekfield, Halsted, or Otfield, co. Kent. 15 May, 1696. F.

Walter, John, of St. Antholin, and Margaret Jarrett, spinster, of Thaydon Garmon, gen. lic., 31 July, 1574. B.

Walter, John, and Elizabeth Russell, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—to marry there. 18 Feb. 1597. B.

Walter, John, of London, grocer, and Anne Dickenson, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, daughter of William Dickenson, late of same, skinner, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1593. B.


Walter, Peter, cooper, and Mary Swaylande, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 3 Oct. 1580. B.

Walter, Richard, gent., of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 21, and Anne Sites, of same, spinster, 30—at same. 2 April, 1635. B.

Walter, Richard, of St. Margaret, Cliff, co. Kent, gent., widower, 45, and Mary Beadle, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. Clement Danes, or. . . . 26 April, 1609. F.

Walter, Richard, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, about 22, and Thomasine Brand, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Joseph Brand, knight, of same, who consents; alleged by Henry Walter, of St. Paul aforesaid—at St. Clement aforesaid, or. . . . 10 Aug. 1661. B.

Walton, Roger, and Anne Blytt, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 12 July, 1563. B.

Walters, Thomas, gent., of St. Lawrence Pountney, bachelor, 27, and Anne Langley, spinster, 30, daughter of Mr. John Langley, citizen and trader, of London, who consents at St. Michael, Huggen Lane. 18 Aug. 1619. B.

Walter, Thomas, of St. John, Friday Street, London, salter, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Wyatt, of All Hallows, Bread Street, spinster, about 21, consent of father, William Wyatt, of Thame, co. Oxon, gent.—at parish church of Trinity, London, or. . . . 2 June, 1662. B.


Walton, Roger, gent., and Alice Young, spinster, of Shoreditch—to marry there. 2 March, 1589. B.

Walton, Thomas, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Fant Le Roy, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's cousin—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 18 Dec. 1671. V.

Walton, William, gent. “familia domesticum,” of Sir Francis Walsingham, knight, and Anne Maye, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1584. B.

Walton, William, of Staines, co. Middlesex, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Shorter, of same, spinster, daughter of John Shorter, late of same, baker, deceased—at Cranford, co. Middlesex. 20 March, 1614. B.

Walton, William, sailer, and Martha Hall, widow of John Hall, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 7 July, 1623. B.

Walton, William, of Mortlake, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Clark, of Wanstead, Essex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Clark, of same, gent.—at Wanstead, Woodford, or Low Layton, co. Essex. 28 Aug. 1663. V.

Walton, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Jane Bristoe, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Lambeth, Surrey. 5 July, 1666. V.

Walworth, Robert [Wairth], of St. Mildred, Bread Street, and Alice Whyght, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 23 Nov. 1522. B.

Wallwyn, Alexander, of Luggarden, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Anne Trainier, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 38—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 June, 1581. V.


Wallyn, Nicholas, of the City of London, hosier, and—Giles, widow, of same, gen. lic., 5 July, 1570. B.


Wankin, Henry, 1662. See WANKLING.

Wanklin, Thomas, of Haywood, Wilts, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Brandshy, of Bristowe Town, co. Somerset, widow, about 34—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 8 July, 1671. V.

Wansley, Edward, yeoman, of St. Sepulchre, London, and —, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1563. B.

Wante, Nicholas, of Stanstead Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, mercer, and Margaret Argle, spinster, of same, daughter of John Argle, late of Beddington, Surrey, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 July, 1559. B.

Warburton, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Ratcliffe, of All Halows Staying, 33, widow of John Ratcliffe, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, deceased two years ago—at All Halows Staying. 19 Feb. 1611. B.

Warborton, George, and Joanna Bird, of the city of Westminster, widow. 1 May, 1629. B.

Warburton, Sir George, bart., of Great Budworth, co. Chester, bachelor, 25, and the Hon. Diana Allington, spinster, above 21, with consent of her mother, the Right Hon. Diana Allington, widow—to marry “in any reputable or honest place.” 12 June, 1700. F.

Warburton, John, of Cowly, co. Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Prior, of same, widow, about 30—at Cowly aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1673. V.

Warburton, Peter, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Magdalen Moulton, spinster, of St. Alban, Wood Street, daughter of Robert Moulton, of same, esq., gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1583. B.

Warburton, Richard, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dorman, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 30—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Marybone. 27 Jan. 1665. B.

Warburton, Richard, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Castleton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 18, with consent of her guardian, Nathaniel Castleton, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, aforesaid. 19 April, 1699. F.

Warbys, Thomas, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Katherine Glascocke, widow, of Burham, co. Essex, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1574. B.

Warcup, Guthbert, and Anne Wylykynson, of the City of London, widow. 15 Jan. 1545. F.

Warde, Arthur, of Hinton, Salop, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Offley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, David Offley, of same, merchant—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 8 Oct. 1665. V.

Warde, Augustine, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, blacksmith, and Audrey Wyer, widow, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1593. B.

Ward, Daniel, of Biddingdon, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mary Ward, of Canterbury, esq., said, county, widow, about 34—at Kenmerton, alias Kencnardington, or Ebony, said county. 18 Nov. 1668. V.

Ward, Edmund, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 22, son of Thomas Ward, of Cookfield, co. Sussex, gent., and Anne Lowe, maiden, 16 or 17, daughter of Arthur Lowe, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, gent., who consents, as well as his wife, Susan Lowe—At All Halows Barkingly, said Thomas Ward, father of said Edmund, consents also. 22 Aug. 1616. B.

Ward, Edward, of Bixley, Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Jane Rant, of Thorpe Market, said county, about 21, consent of father, Wm. Rant, doctor of physic—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 3 Dec. 1662. V.

Ward, Edward, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Papilin, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Papilin, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Stepney, or Bow, co. Middlesex. 27 March, 1676. F.

London Marriage Licences.
Ward, the Hon. Edward, Lord Dudley and Ward, bachelor, about 20, with consent of his mother, the Rt. Hon., the Lady Frances Ward [Dudley erased] his father dead, and the Lady Diana Howard, spinster, aged 18, daughter of Dame Diana Howard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 17 April, 1703. F.

Warde, Francis, of Latton, co. Essex, and Mahell, Kinges, spinster, of Harlow, said county, daughter of John Kinge, late of Sablewirth, blacksmith, deceased. 23 June, 1585. B.

Warde, Garrett, of St. Mary Woolchurch, clothier, and Johanna Thornton, spinster—at Fulham, Middlesex. 10 April, 1584. B.

Ward, Geoffrey, cutler, and Joanna Stowell, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Peter, Cornhill, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 19 June, 1626. B.

Ward, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Margaret Hopkins, spinster, daughter of Richard Hopkins, of St. Martin, Ludgate, said city, skinner—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 21 Feb. 1614. B.

Ward, Hugh, of Chingford, co. Essex, miller, and Elizabeth Case, spinster, daughter of Robert Case, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, husbandman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1623. B.

Ward, James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Gundry, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn, Lincoln's Inn, or the Temple. 7 Nov. 1677. V.

Warde, John, of All Hallows Steyning, London, and Agnes Stringer, widow, of same, retailer of John Stringer, of same, draper—at same. 26 June, 1584. B.


Warde, John, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Joane Willson, widow, of St. Nicholas Olare, London, retailer of—Wilson, of same, joiner, gent., lic. 28 Sept. 1589. B.

Ward, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, Lon- don, merchant taylor, and Anne Williams, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, spinster, daughter of—Williams, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 27 Sept. 1617. B.

Ward, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, innholder, and Elizabeth Yarrington, of same, spinster—at same. 26 May, 1626. B.

Ward, John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Frances Walden, spinster, 22, daughter of Isaac Walden, late of the city of Coventry, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Frances Walden, of same, widow—at St. Michael, in Coventry, or Corley, co. Warwick. 23 April, 1633. F.

Ward, John, clerk, of Hadleigh Castle, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Alice Edmonds, of Olkham, co. Kent, spinner, 24, consent of her father, Nicholas Edmonds—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 24 May, 1630. B.

Ward, John, of Widdesbeck, co. Northampton, clerk, and Elizabeth Benyon, widow—at Misterton, co. Leicester. 23 Oct. 1667. V.

Ward, Leonard, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Oldfield, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, above 30, widow of Robert Oldfield, haberdasher, deceased about half a year since—at St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London. 10 Feb. 1627. B.

Warde, Luke, of the City of London, gent., and Jane Sawnder, spinster, of same, daughter of Nicholas Sawnder, gent., late of Ewel, co. Surrey, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 1573. B.

Warde, Michael, of St. Catherine Creechurch, and Alice Smithe, alias Browne, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 6 March, 1586. B.

Ward, Nathaniel, of Pilsen, co. Essex, clerk, and widow, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cooper, of Oakehing, co. Surrey, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 5 June, 1676. V.

Warde, Nicholas, of Chestam, co. Herts, butcher, and Ellen Lowen, of Northall, co. Middlesex, widow of John Lowen, late of same, carpenter, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1695. B.

Ward, Philip, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Penelope Edmonds, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Edmonds, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 7 Dec. 1601. 7 B.

Ward, Richard, of Mary Colechurch, vintner, and Elizabeth Smith, widow, of St. James, Garlick Hithe—at Isleworth, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1581. B.


Warde, Richard, of St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, yeoman, and Lucy Ingam, of same, widow of Edward Ingam, late of all Hallows Barking, London, yeoman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1593. B.

Ward, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Ellen Vaughan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 3 Feb. 1614. B.

Ward, Richard, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 31, and Anne Maylard, of same, maiden, 22, daughter of Thomas Maylard, of All Hallows, city of Hereford, gent., whose consent is attested by John Maylard, of St. Mary, Abchurgh, brother of said Anne—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 17 April, 1611. B.

Ward, Richard, of Westminster, brewer, and Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 11 Aug. 1621. D.

Ward, Richard, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 25, and Barbara Sterne, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Sterne, of Nutthampton, parish of Barking, Herts, gent., who consents—at . . . 20 Dec. 1630. B.

Ward, Robert, gent., of Wethersfield, Essex, bachelor, 25, his father dead, and Mary Clark, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of John Clark, gent., deceased, consent of her mother—at St. Andrews-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 May 1627. B.

Ward, Robert, and Alice Thuritt, of the city of Westminster, widow. 16 Oct. 1638. D.

Ward, Robert, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 40, and Anne Taverner, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Taverner, of Harringfleet, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents—at All Hallows Barking, London or . . . 4 Sept. 1693. F.
Rowley Ward, esq., of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Jane Harborne, of Clement Dunes, maiden, 20, daughter of John Harborne, of same, gent., who died about Whitsunday last, and consent of her mother, Magdalen Harborne, widow—at St. Augustine, near Paul’s Gate. 20 Feb. 1633. B.

Warde, Simon, yeoman, and Juliana Clerke, widow, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 18 May, 1583. B.

Warde, Thomas, haberdasher, of St. Edmond, Lombard Street, and Margaret Bishop, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate, relicet of Edward Bishop, late of same, haberdasher, gen. lic. 12 Sept. 1586. B.


Warde, Thomas, of Westham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Poole, of same, spinster, daughter of William Poole, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at same. 8 Dec. 1602. B.

Warde, Thomas, of Chestunt, co. Herts, butcher, son of Nicholas Warde, of same, butcher, and Rose Lowin, of same, spinster, daughter of William Lowin, late of Northall, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Clement Dunes, Middlesex. 25 April, 1605. B.

Warde, Thomas, of Westham, Essex, yeoman, and Isabella Boothby, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Roger Boothby, goldsmith—at Westham aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1613. B.

Warde, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, skinner, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Tornor, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Henry Tornor, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at St Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 9 Feb. 1607. V.

Warde, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, yeoman, and Margaret Harrys, widow, of St. Michael, Wood Street, said city, relicet of—Harrys, late of same, cordwainer, gen. lic., 6 Sept. 1599. B.

Warde, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, leather-seller, and Elizabeth Philipps, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster—at St. James aforesaid. 1 May, 1626. B.

Warde, William, and Christian Neighbir, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 11 May, 1641. D.


Warde, William, esq., and Dame Elizabeth Strutt, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Nov. 1663. F.

Wardgear, George, of the city of Rochester, gent.—and in the South, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinner—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 7 June, 1608. D.

Wardall, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 29, and Ann Sturte, of same, spinster, 19, her parents dead, now living with her sister, testified by Charles Nuthall, of Staple Inn, gent.—at St. Bride or St. Faith. 29 Dec. 1641. B.

Wardell, John, of Ealing, Middlesex, tanner, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Barringer, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Thomas Barringer, of same, who consents, alleged by Samuel Wardell, of same, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 3 Jan. 1639. B.

Wardell, John, of Dunwich, co. Suffolk, gent., widower, and Penelope Harlow, of Epsom, co. Surrey, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at Kingston or . . . , co. Surrey. 29 Aug. 1673. F.

Wardell, Tristram, yeoman, and Sarah Noble, spinster, daughter of John Noble, late of Rickmansworth, glover, deceased—at Rickmansworth aforesaid. 24 April, 1585. B.

Wardell, William (Wardle), of Bowesy, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Fletcher, of Dovebridge, co. Derby, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Cobdon, co. Stafford, Winslow, co. Chester, or Uttoxeter, gen. lic. 8 Nov. 1673. V.

Warden, John, and Elizabeth Morton, of diocese of Hereford. 26 Aug. 1546. F.

Warden, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 28, and Anne Ottway, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, daughter of—Ottway, of Gray’s Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 25 July, 1675. F.

Warden, Robert, and Emma Cliffe, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 19 March, 1577. B.


Warder, William, of St. Mary Somerset, London, gent., widow, about 30, and Jane Scott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Somerset or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 28 July, 1661. V.

Wardle. See Wardell.

Wardley, Richard, of Woodell, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Katherine Whalley, of Grafton, co. Northampton, about 30, widow of Christopher Whalley, late of same, yeoman—to marry at Grafton aforesaid or chapel of Hardwell, in said county. 24 Oct. 1632. F.

Wardlow, Andrew, of Redrith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, marriner, bachelor, about 22, and Lydia Roape, of same, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Roape, of same, widow—at Redrith (Rotherhithe) aforesaid or All Hallowes Darking, London. 28 Feb. 1657. V.

Wardour, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Haymer, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Nicholas Haymer, gent.—at same, or St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 Feb. 1660. V.

Wardour, Tomkyns, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, above 35, and Elizabeth Jones, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widow—at St. James, Westminster. 14 April, 1730. F.

Wardour, Walter, gent., of St. Margaret Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Thrower, of same, widow, 50—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 3 July, 1629. B.

Wardour, William, of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, 21, and Alice Sophia Reid, of same, bachelor, Holborn, spinster, 22, mother’s consent—at St. Bride. 9 Sept. 1655. B.

Ware, Christopher, of St. Peter, in Shafton, co. Dorset, grocer, widower, about 45, and Alice Haskall, of Shafton St. Rumballs, said county, spinster, about 32, at her own disposal—at Shafton St. Rumballs aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1661. V.
Richard Ware

Richard, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 60, and Mary Rawling, of London, spinster, about 50 — at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 22 Feb. 1647. F.

Richard, of Chestham, co. Herts, gent., widow, about 50, and Jane Cole, of Histon, Middlesex, widow, about 40 — at Histon aforesaid. 10 July, 1662. V.


William of Dercie, Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Smithe, widow, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, said county, relict of — Smith, of Boston, co. Lincoln, yeoman — at Bradwell aforesaid. 9 March, 1658. B.

Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, skinner, and Anne Slyfield, gent., deceas'd — at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 June, 1629. B.

Roger, and Elizabeth Pinson, of the City of London. 4 Feb. 1654. F.

Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Rachell Willmer, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Willmer, gent. — at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 8 June, 1666. V.

William, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, 33, and Anne Lister, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Thos. Litter, of Newark, Chester, gent. who consents — at St. Faith, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 6 Feb. 1622. B.

Adam, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Dorothy North, of same, widow (sic), about 18 — at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex. 3 April, 1654. Y.

Giles, of St. Alphage, London, clerk, and Judith Stannard, of same, widow, about 44 — at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 3 Jan. 1693. V.

Richard, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, citizen and merchant, taylor, widower, about 39, to Margaret, Anne Heath, of Walthington, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, John Heath, of same, esq. — at Battersea. 5 June, 1675. V.

Richard, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Hellen Byse, spinster, 22, daughter of Alexander Byse, of Pen Place, co. Sussex, gent., who consents — at parish church of Pen Place. 6 March, 1653. F.

Richard, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 25, and Millicent Musters, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow, 30 — at St. Gregory, London, or . . . . 21 May, 1691. F.

Ralph, of the city of Westminster, baker, and Ellen Langar, of same, spinster — at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 8 May, 1605. D.

Henry, and Anne Lansdale, widow, of Hackney — to marry there. 14 Jan. 1657. B. [In margin, "vacated".] (See next entry.)

Henry, of Hackney, and Mary Tucker, spinster, the licence granted 14 Jan. last being revoked. 28 Feb. 1657. B.


Richard, of St. Sepulchre, leatherseller, and Isabell Willson, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1582. B.

Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 70, and Mrs. Elizabeth Britton, of same, widow, about 60 — at St. Michael, Cornhill, or St. Bridget, Fleet Street. 16 June, 1677. V.


Bartholomew, of Lodgington, co. Leicester, clerk, bachelor, aged 31, and Lydia Moore, spinster, 26, daughter of Marmaduke Moore, of same, gent., who consents — at London or Harrington, co. Leicester. 18 March, 1653. F.

Edmund, draper, and Joanna Mason, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1656. B.


John, of the City of London, and Dorothy Pain, spinster, of Storford, Herita — at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 8 Dec. 1677. B.

Catherine, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Greenwood, of the city of Oxford, spinster, 26, at her own disposal — at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . . 10 March, 1695. F.

John, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, bachelor, 29, and Anna Maria Price, spinster, of same, who consents — at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 24 Nov. 1702. F.

Lee, esq., of Kensington, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Katherine Hampson, of London, spinster, 35 — at St. George, Botolph Lane. 16 Oct. 1697. B.

Michael, of St. Benet Fink, and Mary Hollingworth, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury — at St. Margaret aforesaid. 23 April, 1579. B.

Philip, of the City of London, yeoman, and "Frez" Archer, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of James Archer, late of same, yeoman, and of George Price of Mintey, co. Gloucester, gent., who consents — at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 24 Nov. 1617. B.

Richard, of Dedham, Essex, and Margaret Jenkyns, widow, of London — to marry at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 May, 1566. B.

Richard, of St. Benet Fink, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Colyns, of St. John Zachary, said city, widow of John Colyns, late of same, tailor-chandler, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1593. B.

Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Susanna Frost, of same, spinster — at same. 27 Feb. 1622. B.

Robert, esq., and Anne Peryent, of the diocese of London. 16 Jan. 1513. F.

Stephen, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Suzanna Woolhouse, spinster, of St. Magnus, London Bridge — at St. Magnus. 11 Jan. 1582. F.

Thomas, and Margaret Foster, widow, of St. Stephen, in St. Albans, gen. lic., 24 May, 1597. B.

Thomas, and Johanna Barnes, widow, of Stepney, relict of — Barnes, of same, mariner — at Stepney. 16 June, 1584. B.

Warner, William, and Amy Tye, of the parish of "Sibroeton," in the diocese of London. 25 Feb. 1614. P.

Warner, William, of St. Catharine Creechurch, London, mercer, and Elizabeth Luceas, of same, spinster, daughter of—same, late of Rumford, co. Essex, butcher, deceased, gen. lic. 30 April, 1503. B.

Warner, William, and Priscilla Baylcy, spinster. 3 Nov. 1612. D.


Warriford, Henry, rector of Easindon, co. Oxon, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Browne, of the city of Gloucester, 21 and upwards, daughter of John Browne, of same, doctor in physic, who consents—at St. John, in the city of Gloucester. 2 Sept. 1601. F.

Warre, Thomas, bachelor, and Elizabeth Norman, spinster. 17 July, 1672. D.

Warren, Arthur, of Potonin, Notts, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Anne Borldase, of Brockmore, Bucks, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less. 26 June, 1676. V.

Warren, Edward, and Alice Dunckley. 1 Jan. 1573. F.

Warren, Edward, plasterer, and Ellen Allen, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 18 Aug. 1580. B.

Warren, Edward, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, body-maker, and Sarah Parsons, of same, widow—at same. 6 Feb. 1623. B.

Warren, Edward, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Suzanna Love, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 18, daughter of Nathaniel Love, late of same, citizen and ironmonger, deceased, her mother also—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 March, 1627. B.

Warren, George, and Elizabeth Cage, spinster, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—to marry there. 2 Dec. 1651. B.

Warren, George, of St. Peter, Cheapside, London, linendraper, and Esther Jordan, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Jordan, of same, merchant. 10 June, 1623. B.

Warren, John, clothworker, and Johanna Nicholls, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of —Nicholls, late of Barnett, co. Middlesex, husbandman, deceased—at Hadleigh, Middlesex. 5 Jan. 1583. B.

Warren, John, of Bushey, Herts, yeoman, and Marcia Weston, of London, spinster, daughter of —Weston, of Chersam (?). co. Herts, yeoman, gen. Re. 3 Sept. 1595. B.

Warren, John, of Ilshyce, co. Herts, yeoman, and Hester Stubbes, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of —Stubbes, late of Watford, co. Essex, gent., deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 9 Feb. 1601. B.

Warren, John (Waryn), gent., bachelor, 40, and Katherine Twist, 26, widow of Lancelett Twist, esq., who died above a year since, attested by Thomas Warren (i.e. Waryn), gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 25 May, 1616. B.

Warren, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, merchant taylor, bachelor, 24, and Mary Donne, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, spinster, 20, daughter of Mr. John Downe, clerk, parson of same, who consents; alleged by Mr. Daniel Donne, clerk at "same parish church." [Vic.-Gen.'s book says at St. Benet, Gracechurch.] 27 July, 1626. B.

Warren, Rev. John, D.D., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Southwell, of the same parish, spinster, above 21—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 5 April, 1777. F.

Warren, Michael, of St. Michael, Huggan Lane, and Elizabeth Downinge, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1576. B.

Warren, Michael, clothworker, and Ursula Barnard, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, daughter of Augustus Barnard, clerk, deceased—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 5 Oct. 1585. B.

Warren, Nicholas, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, grocer, and Margaret Cromie, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, daughter of —Cromie, of Cheesey, co. Essex, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 29 Jan. 1593. B.

Warren, Peter, of St. Catharine Creechurch, London, skinner, and Anne Spenser, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Spenser, of Winscombe, co. Gloucester, yeoman—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 17 Jan. 1623. B.


Warren, Robert, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, grocer, and Mary Billinge, of same, spinster, daughter of John Billinge, late of the City of London, Chandler, deceased—at St. Mary Staining, London. 27 Dec. 1616. B.

Warren, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Agnes Rowland, of same, widow of James Rowland, late of same, sailor—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1618. B.

Warren, Robert, of Charlton, Kent, bachelor, 29, and Dorothy Aston, of same, widow, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 March, 1702. B.

Warren, Samuel, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Anne Jones, of same, widow, about 40—at Great St. Helen, London, or St. Pancras, or Hndon, Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1660. V.

Warren, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., and Anne Dorrell, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at the parish church in said precinct. 29 Nov. 1616. D.

Warren, Thomas, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Hester Newton, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Antholin. 25 March, 1611. B.

Warren, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Willson, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1602. V.

Warren, Thomas, of Runsey, co. Southampton, clerk, who consents, alleged by Mr. Daniel Donne, Evans, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, about 45—in the parish church or chapel of his Highness the Duke of York. 10 July, 1667. V.

Warren, William, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Pathorne, of same, spinster, daughter of William Pathorne, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 13 Jan. 1603. B.

Warringer, Emanuel, of Navestock, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Gladlyn, of the diocese of London, spinster, daughter of George Gladlyn, late of said diocese, yeoman, deceased—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 18 March, 1603. B.

Warnyner, John, and Alice Turner, spinster, of Hackney, gen.lc., 8 Oct. 1572. B.

Warter, George, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rebecca Came, of Mortlake, Surrey, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Mary Hill, London. 31 July, 1674. V.

Warter, John, yeoman, of the City of London, and Anne Hubbarde, spinster, of All Hallows Staining, daughter of Christopher Hubberde, late of same, mariner, deceased, gen.lc., 15 June, 1587. B.

Warter, John, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Jane Worrell, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, 26—at Christchurch, London. 15 Nov. 1687. F.

Warter, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Templeman, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 Jan. 1693. F.

Warter, Thomas, and Joanna Wyde, of London. — July, 1547. F.

Warter, Valentine, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Gillowe, of Bow, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Francis Gillowe, gent.—at Bow or Stepney, Middlesex. 3 Oct. 1698. V.

Warton. See also Wharton.

Warton, Edward, gent., and Marttay Fytz, widow, of the diocese of Oxon. 9 Oct. 1545. F.

Warwicke, Stephen, husbandman, and Mary Jackson, daughter, daughter of Jackson, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 19 June, 1620. B.

Wase, John, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, mercer, bachelor, about 26, and Kath. Burrish, of Cashalston, Surrey, spinster, about 24, consent of father, George Burrish, of same, gent.—at Camberwell or Beddington, Surrey. 1 Feb. 1665. V.


Washeborne, Robert, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, mercer, and Dorothy Owefeilde, of same, spinster, daughter of John Owefeilde, of Ashborne, co. Derby, butcher, deceased—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 22 Feb. 1583. B.

Washe, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Catherine Bolles, of St. Andrew Holborn, spinsters, about 22, consent of her mother, Dame Mary Bolles, widow—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 24 Aug. 1669. V.

Washington, Aaron, 1749. See WASHINGTON.

Washington, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, and Elizabeth Hicks, of same, spinster, above 33—at same. 9 Dec. 1702. F.


Washington, James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, and Rebecca Woodward, of same, widow—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 17 Sept. 1722. B.

Washington, John, gent., and Jane Bolond, of St. Gregory, by St. Paul's—to marry there. 24 April, 1537. B.

Washington, John, of West Drayton, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Cozens, of same, spinster, 19, consent of father, William Cozens, yeoman, testified by Richard Tilleur, of same, yeoman—at St. Faith or St. Clement Danes. 13 Sept. 1641. B.

Washington, John, of St. Andrew, Holborne citizen and carpenter, bachelor, about 30, and Hellen Hine, of Westham, Essex, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 11 Jan. 1673. B.


Washington, John, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widower, and Hannah Dagnall, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, 40—at Twickenham or Teddington, Middlesex. 1 April, 1738. F.

Washington, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, and Susanna Scharratt, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow—at St. Sepulchre or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 27 May, 1751. F.


Washington, Lawrence, and Johanna Sorrell, spinster, of Illeg Ester, co. Essex—to marry there. 16 July, 1756. B.

Washington, Lawrence, of Gray's Inn, and Martha Newce, spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1574. B.


Washington, Richard, of Knightsbridge, Middlesex, coachmaker, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Wright, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, abt 28, and at Knightsbridge church or chapel. 6 June, 1670. V.

Washington, Robert, of Petworth, co. Sussex, bachelor, 23, and Jane Taylor, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Martha Taylor, of same, who consents—at Finchley aforesaid, or Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 28 Sept. 1678. F.


Washington, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 24, and Jane Lee, of same, widow—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 9 April 1743. B.
Waterman, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widower, and Anne Wilkinson, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. James, Westminster, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 31 Jan. 1722. F.

Washington, William, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Lillywhite, of same, widow, 30—at St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey. 13 April, 1723. F.


Waste, Thomas, of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Frances Harrison, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster—at Fulham aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1624. B.

Wastell, Thomas, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, vintner, and Deborah Whaley, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widow of Thomas Whaley—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street. 16 Jan. 1623. B.

Westfield, Edward, of St. Lawrence Pountney, merchant, widower, 34, and Hester Ballow, of City of London, widow, 22—at Stepney or Stratford Bow. 25 Jan., 1643. B.

Westfield, William, of St. Alpheges, bachelor, 28, and Sara Barton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 24—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 28 July, 1650. B.


Waterhouse, Nathaniel, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Kelinge, of same, spinster, 20, her father’s consent—at Stepney or Whitechapel. 29 April, 1655. B.

Waterhouse, Robert, gent., of St. Mildred, Bread Street, bachelor, 24, and Alice Prince, spinster, 22 or 23—at chapel of Kentish Town or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 31 March, 1640. B.

Waterhouse, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 26, and Anne Mawes, of same, spinster, 24, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch or Wapping chapel. 22 April, 1639. B.

Waterlye, Erasmus, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, mariner, and Mary Osborne, of said city, widow of Richard Osborne, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic. 5 Nov. 1579. B.

Waterman, Henry, and Johanna Ramessbottom, widow, gen. lic. 8 Jan. 1671. B.

Waters, Edmond Thomas, esq., of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Catherine Methold, of the parish of St. Ann, Kew Green, Surrey, spinster, above 21—at St. Ann aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1722. F.

Waters, Robert, of Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Mary Salter, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of parents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, the Temple, or elsewhere in diocese. 23 Sept. 1680. B.

Waters, Thomas, waterman, and Mary Tapp, widow of William Tapp, waterman— at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 July, 1625. B.

Waterson, Edmond, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mildmay, of Little Baddow, Essex, spinster, 25, her mother’s consent, her father dead—at Little Baddow, Essex; Richard Poirce, esq., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, attests consent of the Hon. Mrs. Mary Mildmay, widow, mother of said Elizabeth. 7 Sept. 1696. B.


Wacker, Philip, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, above 33, and Mrs. Mary Chadwick, of same, spinster, about 30, at own dispose—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 15 Aug. 1672. V.

Watkin, Charles, of Moreton, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, above 20, and Mrs. Sarah Phelps, of Matching, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of her uncle, her guardian—at Patching (sic) aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1673. V.

Watkins, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 35, and Anne Pye, of Twittenham, Middlesex, spinster, 27, with consent of her father, Sir John Pye, bart., of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 20 Jan. 1698. F.

Watkins, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Bridget Beckett, of same, spinster—at same. 17 Feb. 1614. B.

Watkins, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Jane Newby, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of — Newby, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Somerset, London, or . . . 6 April, 1681. F.

Watkins, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, above 26, and Elizabeth Cobb, spinster, about 25, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cobb, of Sharmbrook, co. Beds, widow—at Sharmbrook, Thurleigh, or Oakley, co. Beds. 3 Feb. 1675. V.

Watkyns, John, gent., and Margaret Lokewood, of the City of London, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex. 13 June, 1626. B.

Watkins, Nathaniel, of St. George, New Windsor, Berk’s, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Susan Fuller, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, consent of father, of same, taylor—at St. Peter, in Westminster, or St. George, in Windsor aforesaid; alleged by Matthew Peniell, of St. George, Windsor aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1662. V.

Watkins, Owen, and “Blansinam” (? Blanche) Thomas, of Westminster, widow. 12 April, 1586. D.

Watkins, Philip, and Anne Damesell, spinster, of St. Mary Wolenesh, London, gen. lic. 20 July, 1567. B.


Watkins, Thomas, and Anne Barton, spinster, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 4 May, 1577. B.
Watkins, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, gent., widower, about 38, and Elizabeth Cartwright, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Cartwright of Coven, co. Stafford, esq.—at St. Gregory, London. 16 Sept. 1662. V.

Watkins, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Judith Stedley, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow, about 50—at St. Catherine Creechurch, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 21 Nov. 1667. V.

Watkins, William, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, grocer, and Mary Rolfe, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, spinster, daughter of William Rolfe, of same, goldsmith—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 27 March, 1624. B.

Watkins, William, of the city of Westminster, esq., widower, 80, and Dame Katherine, Countess Dowager of Carmarth (Carmarth), of same, 24—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Lambeth, Surrey; alleged by William Gaven, of Westminster, gent. 21 Dec. 1661. F.

Watling, Abraham, gent., of Hillsdon, Bucks, bachelor, 22, and Katherine Clances, of City of London, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 21 Feb. 1624. B.


Watlington, Richard, of St. Margaret Moses, London, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Browne, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, daughter of John Browne, of Stone, co. Stafford, gent.—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 24 June, 1615. B.

Watson, Alexander, yeoman, and Rose Beacham, widow of Thomas Beacham, weaver—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 14 April, 1619. B.

Watson, Henry, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, barber, and Elizabeth Dore, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster—at Hackney aforesaid. 29 Mar. 1665. B.

Watson, Humfrey, of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Elizabeth Rowe, widow, of City of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 13 Dec. 1580. B.

Watson, James, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Anne Bourne, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Bourne, of same, citizen and merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 April, 1634. B.

Watson, James, widower, and Elizabeth Charters, spinster. 15 July, 1667. D.

Watson, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Mary Wade, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Paddington, Marybone, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 10 July, 1669. F.

Watson, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Johanna Garland, of St. Michael-ad-Maccel. — June, 1528. B.

Watson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Jerome, alias Holmes, of same, widow—at same. 24 May, 1614. D.

Watson, John, of Stanmore Magna, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Marsion, daughter of Francis Marsion, of Whitchurch, said county at St. Faith, London. 8 April, 1626. B.

Watson, John, and Margaret Garret, of city of Westminster, spinster. 17 Feb. 1634. D.

Watson, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Catherine Barker, of St. Christopher, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 2 March, 1613. B.

Watson, Joseph, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Susan Godin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 42—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 12 Aug. 1676. V.

Watson, Matthew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Mary Evans, spinster, servant to William Ewer, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 2 May, 1610. B.

Watson, Ralph, and Elizabeth Etheredge, spinster, of Hampstead, Middlesex—to marry there. 19 April, 1578. B.

Watson, Richard, and Elizabeth Stoughton, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, gen. lic. 30 May, 1562. B.

Watson, Richard, gent., of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 40, and Dorothy Brooks, of same, widow, 40—at St. Nicholas Olave. 2 Nov. 1633. B.

Watson, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, yeoman, and Mary Hodgkyn, of Westham, Essex, spinster, daughter of Peter Hodken, of same, tailor, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 27 July, 1624. B.

Watson, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Harrington, of same, widow—at same. 28 Nov. 1625. B.

Watson, Roland, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Jane Griffithye, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 1574. B.

Watson, Samuel, of Thames Street, London, citizen, and salter, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Robinson, of St. Toles, city of Oxford, spinster, about 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by Joseph Bedle, vicar of Great Burstead, co. Essex—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, St. Laurence Pountney, or St. Augustine, London. 19 Oct. 1678. V.

Watson, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, and Margaret Lewes, of St. Anne, Blackfriars—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 27 June, 1664. B.

Watson, Thomas, of Chipping Barnet, co. Herts, baker, and Elizabeth Browne, of same, widow of Richard Browne, laborer—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 18 Feb. 1614. B.

Watson, William, and Ellen Williamson, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 4 June, 1578. B.

Watt, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Ellen Webster, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Webster, of same, mariner, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1593. B.

Watts, Benjamin, of Ecclesfield, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Bulos, of same, spinster, aged 22, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 3 Oct. 1663. V.

Watts, Edward, woodmonger, and Alice Beale, of St. Mary Somerset, London, widow of William Beale, woodmonger—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 26 March, 1622. B.

Watts, Edward, and Mary Scott. 22 July, 1663. D.

Watts, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Wrenn, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Paul's, London. 20 July, 1670. V.

Watts, George, and Eleanor Whitton, spinster, of City of London—at Stepney. 28 June, 1578. B.
Watts, George, of Barnard's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Saliks, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Marybone, Islington, or Highgate, Middlesex. 22 Sept. 1695. V.

Watts, Henry, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary St. Anan, of same, about 29, consent of her friends—at St. Andrew, in Plymouth, or St. Budix, or Tavistock, co. Devon. 15 Feb. 1662. V.

Watts, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Alice Norrys, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate,—at Christchurch aforesaid. 15 July, 1570. B.

Watts, John, and Margaret Watts, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 18 Feb. 1673. B.

Watts, John, and Elizabeth Tribble, widow, of St. Margaret, Fryday Street—to marry there. 30 Nov. 1577. B.


Watts, John, of Hartley-Rowe, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Jane Gittens, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at same. 10 Feb. 1653. V.

Watts, John, jun., of Winslow, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth King, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary King, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1678. V.


Watts, Roger, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, and Agnes Ilicheecooks, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 20 Jan. 1655. B.

Watts, Thomas, and Elizabeth Ghyblys, of Benenden, diocese of Cant. 2 Dec. 1547. F.

Watts, Thomas, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Roberts, widow, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 21 Oct. 1581. B.


Watts, William, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, cooper, and Margaret Stone, of same, spinster, daughter of—Stone, deceased—at St. Edmund aforesaid, or Stepney, Middlesex. 12 July, 1585. B.

Watts, Mr. William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Angell, maiden, 17, consent of father, Mr. William Angell, of St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, fishmonger—at All Hallows Staining. 24 Jan. 1605. B.

Watty, Edward, barber-surgeon, of St. Mildred's Poultry, bachelor, 31, and Thomazine Dashwood, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Edmund Dashwood, gent., attested by William Dashwood, siskman of St. Vedast, alias Foster—at Islington or Brainford, Middlesex. 21 May, 1639. B.

Watwood, Thomas, and Susanna Cunnye, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gen. lic., 5 July, 1577. B.


Waverley, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, and Jane Towne, spinster, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1572. B.

Wawen, Gervase, gent., of St. Michael Basilsaw, widow, 47, and Joane Blagden, of same, widow, 32—at Westham, Essex. 16 Aug. 1643. B.

Wawen, Jarvis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, and Margaret Linkenholt, of same, spinster, 21, with her mother's consent of St. Martin or St. James in the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 Sept. 1663. F.

Waye, Richard, of Dawlish, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mary Grace, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 8 Nov. 1673. V.

Waylett, Henry, of Hunsdon, co. Herts, husbandman, and Alice Pricklove, of same, spinster—at same. 29 May, 1622. B.

Waylett, John, of Harlowe, co. Essex, gent., spinster, about 40, and Margaret Dobyns, spinster, above 21, consent of father, William Dobyns, of Wormington, co. Gloucester, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 9 May, 1678. V.

Waylett, William, tanner, and Anne Wilkin, of Lamborne, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Richard Wilkin, late of same, collier, deceased—at Lamborne aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1607. B.


Waymouth, John, of Lyons Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Grace Martyn, of Cockington, Devon, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Joane Martyn, widow—at Cockington aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1666. V.

Wayne, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elinor Horton, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 17 Jan. 1673. V.


Weld, John (Weele), yeoman, and Andrey Keymer, of London, spinster, daughter of Roger Keymer, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., gen. lic., 18 April, 1597. B.

Weld, John, husbandman, and Joanna Achen, spinster, daughter of John Achen, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 12 Dec. 1622. B.

Weld, Richard (Weild), gent., of Ware, Herts, widow, 60, and Alice Story, of same, widow, 55—at Ware aforesaid. 10 May, 1641. B.

Weld, Thomas, of Raynham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Clarke, of Alveley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Clarke, of the town of Northampton, husbandman—at Raynham aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1605. B.
Weale, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, pewterer, and Bridget Miller, of St. Benett, Gracechurch, said city, spinster, daughter of — Miller, deceased — at St. Benett aforesaid. 15 June, 1615. B.

Weale, Humphry, gent. of the City of London, bachelor, 21, father dead, and Hester Bradshaw, 22, daughter of — Bradshaw, late of St. James, Garlick Hithe, deceased, consent of her mother, Alice Branshaw, widow — at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 8 Feb. 1625. B.

Wearg, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, London, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Fletcher, of the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 19, with consent of her grandfather, her father dead — at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 15 May, 1670. V.

Weathered, Francis, of Barkhamstead Marie, alias Northchurch, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Weathered, daughter of Francis Weathered, of Barkhamstead St. Peter, said county, gent. 8 Feb. 1591. D.

Weaver, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cooper, and Frideswul Johnson, of same, spinster — 1605. D.


Weaver, John (Wever), sailor, and Margaret Rycharson, widow, of Ramsey, Essex, relict of John Rychardson, late of same, tailor — at same. 10 Oct. 1586. B.

Weaver, Richard, yeoman, and Joane Underhill, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Underhill, late of Linfield, co. Surrey, tanner, deceased, gen. lic., 21 March, 1593. B.

Weaver, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Agnes Stone, of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey, widow, about 34 — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 17 Oct. 1667. V.

Weaver, Thomas, turner, and Anne Davis, spinster, of St. Andrew Hubbard — at St. Martin Orgar. 5 Dec. 1579. B.


Webbe, Daniel, cook, and Prudence Green, of St. Giles, Colchester, Essex, spinster, daughter of — Green, of Henningham Sible, said county, tanner, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1595. B.


Webb, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 28, and Jane Goldwin, of Plaistow, co. Southampton, spinster, about 21, her father's consens — at Newbury, Berks, King's Cleeve, Aldermesson, or Thatcham, Hants. 29 Aug. 1673. V.


Webb, Horton, of the City of London, yeoman, and Agnes Taylor, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John Tayler, deceased — at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 29 April, 1625. B.


Webb, John, and Alice Jolye, of St. Augustine, at the Gate, and late of St. Mildred, Poultry — at St. Augustine aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1552. B.

Webbe, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, yeoman, and Jane Marriott, of same, spinster, daughter of — Marriott, late of Hanslopp, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 24 June, 1592. B.

Webb, John, of the City of London, ironmonger, and Sarah Macham, of same, spinster — at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 18 Sept. 1626. B.

Webb, Nathaniel, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Martha Westbeere of Salisbury, Wilts, widow — at Odstock, Wilts, or — 25 July, 1682. F.


Webb, Philip, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Dorothy Fenwick, of same, spinster, about 35, and at own desire — at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 1 Aug. 1674. V.

Webb, Richard, of North Shobury, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Maynarde, widow, of Little Wakering, said county, relict of William Maynarde, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 March, 1595. B.

Webb, Richard, domestic servant to Däi Charles Howard, Great (?) Husband of England, and Margaret Lewes, alias Williams, spinster of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of — Lewes, late of the city of Gloucester, gent., deceased — at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 29 Nov. 1590. B.


Webbe, Robert, and Jane Redmayne, of the City of London. 19 Sept. 1546. F.

Webbe, Robert, of Stepney, shipwright, and Anne Whitehorn, spinster, of same — at same. 30 Jan. 1583. B.

Webbe, Robert, of Rochford, co. Essex, tailor, and Elizabeth Hurt, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hurt, of Heybridge, said county, clothworker — at Rochford aforesaid. 9 April, 1602. B.

Webb, Robert, of St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, and Mary Roe, of St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Gregory, London. 6 March, 1664. B.


Webb, St. John, of St. Martin, Westminster, esq., 33, and Anne Stanley, of St. Margaret, in Rochester, Kent, widow, 20—at All Hallows Staining. 4 Feb. 1691. B.

Webb, Samuel, of St. James, in Bristol, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Whitwood, of St. John, in Bristol aforesaid, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Kenilworth, co. Somerset, or Clifton, or Harrell, co. Gloucester. 6 May, 1675. V.

Webb, Samuel, of the city of Bristol, bachelor, 30, and Susanna Blanchard, spinster, 25, daughter of William Blanchard, of St. Katherine, Swanswick, co. Somerset, esq., who consents—at St. Katherine aforesaid, or . . . 27 July, 1680. F.

Webb, Samuel, of Box, co. Wilts, widower, and Anne Eyre, spinster, daughter of William Eyre, of same, gent., who consents—at Box aforesaid. 24 May, 1690. F.

Webb, Silvester, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Palmer, of same, spinster, daughter of — Palmer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 10 Feb. 1611. B.

Webb, Thomas gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 23, and Philippa Moore, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Moore, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, consent of her mother, Philippa Moore, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—in chapel of St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 5 June, 1630. B.

Webb, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Martyn, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 28—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 March, 1662. V.

Webb, Thomas, of Berkley, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Daint, of Otley, said county, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at Beverston, co. Gloucester. 28 Nov. 1671. V.


Webbe, William, gent., of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Thomasine Duffield, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of John Duffield, late of same, beer-brewer, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1681. F.

Webb, William, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Joane Fentiman, widow of Roger Fentiman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 7 Feb. 1611. B.


Webb, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widower, about 28, and Ann Morris, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Foulke Morris, of Lambeth, Surrey—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 23 Dec. 1695. V.

Webb, William, of Woburbridge, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Bates, of All Halloes-the-Great, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead—at Camberwell, Surrey. 8 Jan. 1676. V.


Webber, John, and Elizabeth Letyil, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street—to marry there. 23 April, 1624. B.

Webber, John, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Fairchild, spinster, about 25, daughter of Edward Fairchild, of Pilton, said county, gent., who consents—at Pilton, Goodleigh, or Cheares, co. Devon. 3 Dec. 1670. F.

Webber, Thomas, gent., of St. Mary Savoy, bachelor, 24, and Penelope Fitzherbert, of same, widow, 37—at St. Gregory, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 23 Oct. 1628. B.

Webber, Thomas, of Tyverton, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Joane Webber, of Halberton, said county, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at Willend, co. Devon. 2 July, 1672. V.

Webborne, George, of Stepney, mariner, and Anne Brinckloe, of same, widow of Robert Brinckloe, late of same, gunner, gen. lic., 5 Oct. 1595. B.

Weblings, Nicholas, of St. Magnus, London, beer brewer, and Elizabeth Ryder, of same, widow of John Ryder, late of same, scrivener—at Barking, co. Essex. 4 April, 1604. F.

Webster, Arthur, innholder, of Mylendre, in Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Alice Merytt, widow, of same parish, reliet of — Merytt, husbandman, of same—at Stepney. 26 Nov. 1583. B.

Webster, Clement, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, and Ellen Wilson, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 24 April, 1571. B.

Webster, James, innholder, and Mary Rowe, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Alphage, London. 15 Jan. 1583. B.

Webster, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Norcoote, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Norcoote, late of same, sailor, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1602. B.

Webster, Joshua, of Norton Folgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mary Farrar, spinster, 20, daughter of Anthony Farrar, of the city of Canterbury, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 29 Feb. 1603. F.

Weedon, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Ash, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, widow, about 20—at St. Gregory, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 15 Apr. 1662. V.

Weber, Richard, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 26, and Susanna Rix, spinster, 19, daughter of Susanna Hamond, alias Rix, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bride, or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 9 Nov. 1681. F.

Weber, Thomas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Jackson, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, said city, widow of—Jackson, late of same, gen. lic., 6 Oct. 1655. B.

Webstaz, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Wightvache, of same, widow, 24—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 April, 1688. F.

Weber, William, of London, painter, and Anne Carter, of St. Mary Axe, in said city, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Carter, of Chipping Barnet, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 29 Sept. 1609. B.


Wedall, William, and Helen Gressham, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, City of London. 8 May. 1545. F.

Weddle, John, of Lincoln Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Jane Jones, spinster, 19, daughter of ye Hon. Sir Thomas Jones, knight, one of H.M.'s justices in ye King's Bench, with his consent—at chapel of Serjeants Inn, Fleet Street, or elsewhere in diocese. 3 June, 1660. B.

Wedderburne, Alexander, clerk, vicar of Sandridge, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Ester Des Prez, spinster, 20, daughter of Jacob des Prez, deceased, consent of her uncle, John Delanois, of St. Oliver, Southwark, dyer—at St. Magnus or St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 25 Jan. 1638. B.

Weddington, John, and Elizabeth Norton, of Stepney—to marry there. 26 Nov. 1657. B.

Weder, Ralph, of Clement's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Skalyon, widow, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultrey, London. 11 Sept. 1671. B.

Weddon, Cavendish, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Jackson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Clement aforesaid, Lincoln's Inn chapel, Charter House, or . . . 11 Dec. 1663. F.

Weddon, Henry, of Chigwell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Grinyel, of same, spinster, daughter of Philip Grinyel, late of Steeple, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 11 Dec. 1692. B.

Wedon, John, of Hokus, in the parish of Horfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Isabella Grenehill, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Grenehill, late of Harrow-on-the-Hill, yeoman, deceased—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 22 Nov. 1609. B.

Weeden, Richard, of Barfelle, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Newton, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 1574. B.

Weeden, Thomas, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, and Agnes Prest, of Ryalp, Middlesex, spinster—at Rickmansworth aforesaid. 23 June, 1626. B.

Weekes, Andrew, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Gemmott, of same, widow—at Christchurch, London. 25 June, 1618. B.

Weekes, Charles, of Ideworth, co. Middlesex, widower, and Charlotte White, of St. Martin, Loddiges, London, aged 40 years, and a spinster—to marry at Twickenham, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1752. B.

Weekes, Francis, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Sharpe, of same, spinster, 22, her father dead—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 7 July, 1625. B.

Weekes, John, of East Donilande, co. Essex, carpenter, and Dorothy Mylls, widow, of Wyford, Herts, relish of Thomas Mylls, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 22 July, 1593. B.

Weekes, John, Sawyer, and Elizabeth Goodgame, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 11 Dec. 1623. B.

Weekly, Henry, of Artleborough, co. Northampton, gent., widower, 26, and Mrs. Frances Clayton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 June, 1693. F.

Weekly, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Bishop, of South Warneborough, co. Southampton, spinster, about 27, consent of father, Richard Bishop—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 April, 1676. V.

Weeth, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Frances Chipp, spinster, daughter of—Chipp, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 7 Feb. 1672. B.

Welborne, John, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Wentworth, spinster, 21, parents dead, she living with her sister, Elizabeth Wendy, of Sutton, co. Beds, widow, who consents, as attested by Thomas Wendy, of Haslingfield, co. Cambridge, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 3 June, 1622. B.

Welbye, Adlard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widower, and Jonne Tilson, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, widow—at St. Clement Danes, St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 25 May, 1676. F.

Welby, John, and Elizabeth Mannyny, of diocese of Westminster. 23 Jan. 1643. F.


Welby, William, of Ransby, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Judith Welby, of Denton, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own expense—at Lavington, alias Lenten, Woolthorp, or Panton, in said county. 28 May, 1668. V.

Weld, George, of Willy, co. Salop, gent., son of George Weld, of same, esq., bachelor, 23, and Margaret Luck, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 14, her mother's consent—at . . . 20 July, 1699. B.

Weld, Henry, of St. Osith, yeoman, and Mary Brooke, widow, of Bradwell-juxta-Marce, co. Essex—at Bradwell aforesaid. 21 March, 1570. B.

Welding, Robert, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 54, and Katherine Knightly, of Gravesend, Kent, widow, about 40—at Hackney or Newington, Middlesex. 17 March, 1603. V.
Weldon, Anthony, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Margaret Walker, of Bushey, Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Mary Walker, widow—at Bushey, Aldenham, or Watford, Herts. 8 July, 1674. V.

Weldon, Edmund. Thomas Smith, of Middle Temple, gent., alleges marriage of Edmund Weldon, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, gent., bachelor, 23, his parents dead, and Hester Everard, of Barking, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of—Everard, of co. Leicester, gent. 9 May, 1638. B.

Weldon, George, of Great Warley, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 29, and Anne Channer, of Trinity parish, London, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 March, 1686. V.

Weldon, James, of Old Windsor, Berks, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Catherine Marshall, of Cateton Street, London, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of Guildhall. 13 May, 1675. V.

Weldon, John, 1632. See WELDON.

Welden, Michael, of University of Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and no guardian, and Sarah Paviour, of St. Martin-inch the-Fields, widow, aged 23—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Marybone, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1660. V.

Weldon, Robert, gent., of Fulham, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Allotitha Holman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 21, widow of Thomas Holman, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Faith. 14 Aug. 1632. B.

Wellan, James, 1599. See WILLAN.

Welbeloved, Hugh, yeoman, and Anne Hyne, of Feltham, Middlesex, widow of—Hyne, late of Chertsey, co. Surrey, gen. lic., 30 July, 1596. B.

Welbelovedy, John, of Feltham, and Johanna Farr, of Ashford—at Ashford. 31 Jan. 1525. B.

Wellbeloved, Richard, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 22, and Helen Galfield, of same, spinster, 17, her parents dead, and she living with Sir Henry Spiller, knight, and Dame, his wife, who consents—at St. Alphage. 29 April, 1684. B.


Welley, Thomas, of Shibbrooke, co. Chester, gent., about 22, his father dead, and Mary Whitle, of Layer Marney, co. Essex, spinster (? 30), and at her own disposal—at the Temple church, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 26 July, 1645. F.

Welley, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Ballett, of Harlow, Essex, widow, about 23—at Harlow aforesaid. 1 May, 1671. V.

Wellins, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lovill, of Barking, Essex, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Stepney, Middlesex. 28 March, 1673. V.

Wellington, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Taylor, of Broad Street, London, spinster, 21, consent of parents—at St. Alphage. 2 July, 1672. B.

Wellington, John, of St. Catharine Creechurch, salt, and Katherine Harbutt, of St. Margaret Moses, London—at St. Caterine Creechurch aforesaid. 26 Nov, 1618. B.

Wellmorth, John, and Elizabeth Starling, widow. 12 April, 1637. B.

Wells, Arthur, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Mercy Dell, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 21, daughter of Martha Dell, of same, widow, who consents. 15 Oct. 1681. F.

Welles, Doiley, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Wells, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Wells, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Stepney, Stratford, Bow, or Hackney, co. Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1681. F.

Wells, Edward, of Great St. Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Partrydige, spinster, of St. John Zachary, gen. lic., 10 Aug. 1574. B.

Wells, Edward, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tanner, and Mary Harding, of the City of London, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 15 Sept. 1626. B.

Welles, Geoffrey, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Owtyng, of Woodford, said county, widow of Thomas Owtyng, late of same, yeoman—at St. Katherine, Coleman, London. 7 Oct. 1601. B.


Wells, Humphrey, of London, yeoman, and Prudence Spenser, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Spenser, of Lillie, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 July, 1592. B.

Welles, John (Wettes), and Joanna Hyams. 7 March, 1545. F.

Wells, John, of St. Swithin, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Pearce, spinster, of same, daughter of—Pearce, late of Britton, Herts, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 June, 1595. B.

Wells, John, of St. Bride, London, painter-stainer, and Susan Southerne, of All Hallows Staying, London, spinster, daughter of John Southerne, of same, leathersmith—at All Hallows aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1608. B.

Wells, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, carpenter, and Joane Viccaries, of St. George, Botolph Lane, said city, spinster—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 30 Jan. 1613. B.

Wells, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and—Batem—spinster, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 30 Jan. 1613. B.

Wells, John, of Heath, parish of Layton Bussard, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, 21, and Hester de Pleures, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with consent of her grandmother, Magdalen Devaux, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 8 Oct. 1601. F.

Wells, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mabel Thornborough, of same, spinster, about 30—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 6 April, 1605. V.

Wells, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Allen, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Eaze Allen, of same, doctor of physic—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 29 March, 1673 V.
Wells, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and ironmonger, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Martha Cawton, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Dec. 1677. V.

Welsh, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shore ditche, Middlesex, vintner, and Alice Sares, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Nicholas Sares, late of same, vintner—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 13 April, 1625. B.

Wells, Thomas, of Chinkford, co. Essex, widower, and Anne Frisby, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow—at Chinkford. 24 Aug. 1606. B.

Wells, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Usher, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Usher, inholder—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 15 Jan. 1622. B.

Wells, Walter, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Twells, of same, spinster, 21, consent of father, Mr. John Twells—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Feb. 1703. B.

Wells, William, and Jane Manners, widow, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London—to marry there. 7 June, 1547. B.

Wells, William, and Joanna Taylor, of the City of London—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 28 Jan. 1555. B.

Wells, William, of the City of London, yeoman, and Alice Hamond, spinster, of same, daughter of John Hamond, late of the Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Nov. 1587. B.

Wells, William, sailor, and Katherine Sturgeon, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of—Sturgeon, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1591. B.

Welles, William, blacksmith, and Alice Allyson, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of John Allyson, late of same, blacksmith—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1598. B.

Welles, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, chirurgeon, and Margery Shave, of same, spinster, daughter of Maurice Shave, of same, chandler—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 31 Oct. 1626. B.

Wellsburyne, Sir John, knight, and Elizabeth Lawrence, of Pulw, diocese of Oxon. 1 Feb. 1548. F. [Misplaced in Aug. 1546.]

Welsh, Brian (Welche), of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, goldsmith, and Judith Kentwell, spinster, of same, daughter of—St. Michael, Cornhill, daughter of—Kentwell, late of co. Oxon, deceased—at St. John Zachary. 13 Sept. 1587. B.

Welshe, Edward, and Agnes Hore, of St. Saviour, Southwark. 9 May, 1547. F.

Wellshe, George, and Agnes Wood, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 3 July, 1563. B.

Welshe, George, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Mercy Bromley, of Holt, co. Worcester, widow—at Holt aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1679. F.

Welche, Humphrey, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, clothworker, and Katherine Stoddard, spinster, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, said city, daughter of John Stoddard, of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 1 June, 1609. B.

Wellshe, James, and Agnes Brownewsk, of St. Margaret, Lothbury. 24 Nov. 1523. B.

Welshe, John, of Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Tayler, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 July, 1612. D.

Welch, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, cook, and Joane Hemings, of same, spinster, daughter of—Hemings, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 5 Jan. 1622. B.

Welsh, Maurice, gent., and Dame Elizabeth Hartcorte, widow, he of the diocese of Gloucester, and she of the diocese of Oxon. 9 Nov. 1547. F.

Welche, Richard, and Margaret Gowre, of the parish of St. John prope, in the diocese of Worcester. 5 Feb. 1546. F.

Welche, Richard, and Elizabeth Langley, widow, gen. lic., 14 June, 1561. B.

Wellshe, William, of the City of London, and Anne Sotherne, spinster, of All Saints, Honey Lane—at All Saints aforesaid. 12 April, 1554. B.

Welshe, William, and Margaret Cowper, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 27 Feb. 1572. B.

Welshe, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Pitt, widow, of same, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1583. B.

Welshe-man, John, and Anne Paylly daye, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1504. B.


Wemys, David, Earl of, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, widow, 27, and Mrs. Mary Robinson, of same, 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Jan. 1703. B.

Wendon, Philip, and Sisley Hankrydge, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 1572. B.


Wendon, William, of Hatfield Peverell, and Johanna Coberne, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Coberne, late of Rumford, Essex, chirurgeon, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Aug. 1592. B.

Wendover, Arthur, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, about 25, and Frances Seymour, of the city of Chichester, spinster, about 25—at St. Peter-the-Great, in Chichester, East Lan- vant, or Fishbourne, Sussex. 11 July, 1677. V.

Weneham, Robert, gent., of the City of London, and Lucy Latham, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of—Latham, of—, co. York, gent., deceased—at Hackney aforesaid. 6 Jan. 1588. B.

Wenington, Thomas, cook, and Johanna Nut蝉, widow, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, gen. lic., 28 June, 1581. B.

Wennington, Thomas, gent., of St. Margaret Pattens, and Jane Bornelins, widow, of St. Michael-le-Querne, relict of Ellis Bornelins, late of same, doctor of medicine, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1586. B.

Wenlock, Nicholas, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, yeoman, and Bridget Ivat, of same, widow of William Ivat, late of same, yeoman—at same. 10 Dec. 1527 B.

Wenman, Richard, of St. Michael-of-Plen, in city of Norwich, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Martha Naylor, of St. Mary Aldermar-y, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Naylor, of same, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, and St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 Nov. 1564. B.

Wen, Ralph, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., bache-elor, aged 22, and Bridgetolly, of same, spinster, about 22—at Wimbledon, or any chapel of ease in said parish, co. Surrey. 13 Sept. 1662. V.
Wenne, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Joyce Kedall, widow, of St. Martin Outwich—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield. 5 Feb. 1572. B.

Wentforde, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, and Margery Garrett, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 23 May. 1581. B.


Wentworth, Henry, and Agnes Hamond—anywhere in diocese. 25 Sept. 1528. B.

Wentworth, Henry, of St. Dionis Backchurch, merchant, bachelor, about 33, and Anne Bayley, of same, spinner, about 28—at same. 18 June. 1663. V.

Wentworth, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Pennell, of Folkstone, co. Norfolk, spinner, about 24, daughter of Edward Pennell, of Woodson, parish of Sundruch, co. Worcester, esq., who consents, alleged by Thomas Wentworth, of the city of Norwich, gent.—at Welmingham aforesaid, or . . ., or North Repps, co. Norfolk. 1 July. 1618. F.

Wentworth, Matthew, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Blanch Foster, spinner, of St. Bride—at St. Bride. 19 July. 1581. B.

Wentworth, Michael, of Queen Street, St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Ratcliffe, daughter of Dame Jane Ratcliffe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 21, her said mother's consent, father dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 22 May. 1662. B.

Wentworth, Ruishe, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Susanna Ady, of Provender, co. Kent, spinner, 24, her parents dead—at Ospringe, co. Kent, or . . ., 20 March. 1610. F.

Wentworth, Samuel, of Dover, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Phoebe Myole, of Boughton, said county, spinner, about 22, daughter of Robert Myole, late of same, esq., deceased, at her own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 30 May. 1647. F.

Wentworth, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, above 21, and Susannah Dyson, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinner, 21—at St. Dunstan West, or St. Michael, Wood Street. 17 Oct. 1749. B.

Wentworth, William, of Weldersfield, and Margaret Bendyshe, of Steeple Bamstead—at Weldersfield aforesaid. 15 April. 1524. B.


Wentworth, William, of Ashby puororum, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 30, and Isabella Apsley, spinner, 18, daughter of Sir Allan Apsley, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents—at Chelsea or elsewhere in co. Middlesex. 9 Feb. 1667. F.

Wentworth, the Right. Hon. William, Earl of Strafford, widower, and the Lady Henrietta De Royle, widow, daughter of the Right Hon. Le Comte De Roy. F. 15 Sept. 1694. [At end of preceding volume and not repeated in its proper place.]

Wentworth, William, of St. Margaret, Westminister, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Fairchild, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 35—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 Aug. 1703. B.

Warden, Robert, of Lambeth, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Clarke, of same, spinner, about 23, consent of her parents—at Lambeth parish church. 13 Sept. 1672. V.

Washington, Aaron, (sic sub.), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 42 and upwards, and Elizabeth Burras, of St. George-the-Mart, Middlesex, spinner, 30 and upwards—at St. George, Bloomsbury. 13 May. 1719. B.

Weslyd, Cyriac, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Anne Sanderson, of South Thoresby, said county, spinner, 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Frances Bond, and her husband, John Bond, of Peakham, co. Surrey, esq.—at Camberwell, Surrey. 7 June. 1686. F.


West, Adrian, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, widower, 56, and Mary Langley, of same, widow, 42—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 9 Oct. 1637. B.

Weste, Allan, gent., and Mary Mylia, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of Richard Myles, of Greatham, co. Sussex, gent., deceased—at St. Magnus, London. 11 Sept. 1583. B.

West, Francis, of St. Mary, Colechurch, London, grocer, and Alice Cheyncey, spinner, of St. John Walbrooke, said city, daughter of John Cheyncey, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 23 Aug. 1694. B.

West, Francis, tailor, and Ellen Pollard, spinner—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 8 Sept. 1623. B.

West, James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Margery Godfrey, of same, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 Aug. 1626. B.

Weste, John, tailor, of St. Margaret, Westminister, and Rose Rewell, of same—at same. 15 April. 1563. D.

Weste, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Margaret Purforde, spinner, of St. Ethelburgh, London—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1574. B.

West, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Garrett, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of John Garrett, late of same, sailor—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 3 Jan. 1605. B.

West, John, of the City of London, butcher, and Sarah Miller, of same, spinner, daughter of John Miller, late of Ludlow, co. Salop, butcher, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 1 Aug. 1611. B.

West, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, widower, and Mary Lumberd, of same, spinner, daughter of Francis Lumberd, of Wells, co. Somerset, skinner—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 24 April. 1616. B.


West, John, of . . ., co. Oxon, gent., widower, about 25, and Anne Portington, of same, co. Middlesex, widow, about 29—at parish church or chapel, Knightbridge, Middlesex. 14 March. 1695. V.
West, John, of Drayton, in Hayles, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 21 (gone), and Mrs. Mary, wife of John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 20—at St. Bride, Holborn, widows of late Doc. West, deacon of same, said Whitechapel, Street, Feb. 17, 1675. V.


West, Martin, of St. Mary, Abchurch, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Westfield, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—in parish church or chapel of Charterhouse. 29 Jan. 1675. V.

West, Nicholas, and Joan Russell, of the diocese of Lincoln. 13 April, 1548. F.

Weste, Richard, and Anne Ryvers, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft—to marry there. 17 Dec. 1575. B.

Weste, Richard, gent., and Mary Rusham, of the City of London, widow of Geoffrey Rusham, late of same, gent., gen. lic. 14 Nov. 1589. B.

West, Simon, and Anne Keene, of the City of Westminster, spinster. 23 May, 1637. D.

Weste, Thomas, and Agnes Benge, widow, of Ratcliff—at Stepney. 19 Oct. 1575. B.

Weste, Thomas, barber-surgeon, and Olive Geste, widow, late of Gilbert Geste, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Dec. 1582. B.

West, Thomas, bachelor, and Margery Bronzefield, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 10 May, 1617. B.

West, Willoughby, of Cambridge, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Ester Kitchingman, spinster, about 24, daughter of — Kitchingham, of same, who consents—at Over or Quior, said county. 20 Aug. 1611. V.

Westall, Jerome, and Margaret Lewes, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 March, 1556. D.

Westbrooke, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, grocer, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Darbin, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Anthony Darbin, of same, dower—at St. Clement Danes. 12 Jan. 1667. E. V.


Westbrook, Thomas, of Hookley, Essex, yeoman, bachelor, 23, and Joane Aylet, of Sutton, co. Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Mr. Giles Aylet, of same, clerk, who agrees—at Sutton aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1628. B.

Westbrooke, William, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Houghton, of Mayfield, Sussex, spinster, aged 22, consent of father, Thomas Houghton, esq., alleged by John Houghton, of Clifford’s Inn, gent.—at Great St. Bartholomow, London. 28 May, 1663. V.

Westcombe, Thomas, of St. Margaret Lothbury, London, leatherseller, and Elizabeth French, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, said city, spinster, daughter of William French, of same—at St. Faith, London. 29 April, 1626. B.


Westcott, Edward, of Hownslowe, parish of Heston, co. Herts, gent., and Magdalen Whitby, widow, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Whitby, of same, gent., gen. lic. 20 Nov. 1597. B.


Westcott, Philip, and Elizabeth Cuxo, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 18 Aug. 1562. B.

Westrefield, John, vintner, and Agnes Ryle, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, daughter of George Ryle, of Newton, co. Salop, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 8 Feb. 1588. B.

Western, Samuel, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anna Martin Finch, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, 21, parents dead—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 18 Aug. 1699. B.

Westfaling, Herbert Ruthdale, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Chappell, of Battersea, co. Surrey, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Gerrard Andrew, esq.—at St. Swithin, London, or ... 12 Jan. 1597. F.

Westfield, Edward, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, merchant, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Carleton, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 22 or 23, consent of her mother, Mrs. Rebecca Carleton, widow, attested by Samuel Carleton, esq.—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Lawrence, Pountney. 9 June, 1638. B.

Westfield, Robert, and Anne Smith, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 14 Feb. 1552. B.

Wesbroke, George, of Westham, Essex, bachelor, 29, and Sarah Amphir, of East Farley, Kent, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal—at East Farley, Alsford, or Langley, co. Kent. 14 May, 1681. F.

Westlake, Hugh, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 38, and Margaret Tuckfield, of Thornerton, co. Devon, widow, 40—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 20 July, 1694. F.

Westlake, Thomas, of Newton Bushell, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Jermin, of Broadeliff, said county, spinster, 23, and at her own disposal—at either of said places. 12 July, 1619. F.

Westland, Nathaniel, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Deborah Whiting, of Boston, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at Bourne, co. Lincoln, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 9 Oct. 1674. V.

Westley, Francis, and Margery Gentle, of the City of London, gen. lic. 9 June, 1567. B.

Westle, John, yeoman, and Frances Allen, spinster, of Stainborne, co. Essex, daughter of Robert Allen, late of Hempstead, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 24 April, 1589. B.

Westley, Richard, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Margery Cauton, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch, gen. lic. 29 April, 1557. B.


Westley, Robert, and Margery Parsen, spinster, of Royston, Herts, gen. lic. 25 Jan. 1656. B.
Westley, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mary Spicer, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or, 29 Jan. 1697. F.

Westmorland, the Right Hon. Mildmay Earl of, William Lynne, of Clapham, co. Northampton, gent., alleges marriage of the Right Hon. Mildmay (Fane), Lord le de Spencer and Burglisle, Earl of Westmorland, widower, 33, and Dame Mary Townshend, about 30, widow of Sir Roger Townshend, bart., deceased—at Hackney, Middlesex. 18 June, 1638. B.

Westminderland, Walter, of St. Sepulchre, chandler, and Elizabeth Barbor, spinster, of St. Bride, London, gent., lic. 18 May, 1563. B.

Westomyll, Richard, gent., of Lygon's Inn, Middlesex, and Dorothy Launde, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, daughter of John Launde, of same, butcher—at St. Margaret Moses. 12 March, 1585. B.

Westoe, William, and Alice Young. 20 Nov. 1572. F.

Weston, Gamaliel, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, grocer, and Katherine Noke, of St. Peter, Westcheap, widow of William Noke, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1592. B.

Weston, Henry, yeoman, and Elizabeth Marriott, widow of George Marriott, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 2 Feb. 1622. B.

Weston, John, of New Inn, gent., and Katherine Mundaye, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 May, 1563. B.

Weston, John, of London, gent., and Sarah Marten, of same, widow of — Marten, late of Chepsted, Kent, gent., gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1593. B.

Weston, John, of Mildred, in the Poultry, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook, said city, daughter of David Atkinson, of same, joiner, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 1593. B.

Weston, John, of Islcóworth, Middlesex, gent., widower, 50, and Anne Rowndell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 10—at St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Dec. 1660. F.

Weston, John, of Ockelham, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 26, and Frances Hall, spinster, 20, daughter of Elizabeth Hall, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Paul aforesaid, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 June, 1677. F.

Weston, John, of Trinity, Minories, London, clerk, bachelor, about 44, and Mrs. Bridget Wellden, of Thornby, co. Northampton, spinster, about 34, and at own disposal—at Thornby, Holmbye, or Dallington, co. Northampton. 10 Aug. 1677. V.

Weston, Richard, of Sutton, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Melior Neville, of Holt, co. Leicester, consent of father, William Neville, esq.—at Stok, co. Rutland, Holt aforesaid, or Harrison, co. Northampton; alleged by Neville, esq., or Holt aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1689. V.

Weston, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., and Rebecca Woodward, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Sept. 1610. D.

Weston, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Fletcher, of Farnham, co. Surrey, widow—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 2 Dec. 1680. F.

Weston, William, of St. Margaret Pattens, and Katherine Penson, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gen. lic., 28 June, 1659. B.

Westote, Richard (? Weskote), of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, poulterer, and Johanna Whittrigg, of same, spinster, daughter of William Whittrigg, of same, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 11 July, 1592. B.

Westraow, Richard, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, clothworker, widower, and Agnes Swindell, of same, widow of George Swindell, late of same—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 28 Oct. 1608. B.

Westrow, Thomas, esq., of Marsham, Kent, bachelor, about 22, and Anne Capell, of Morion, near Ely, spinster, about 21, daughter of Sir Henry Capell, knight, deceased, consent of mother, Dame Dorothy Capell—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or chancel of Covent Garden. 16 July, 1693. B.

Westwood, Henry, of Broxborne, Herts, glover, and Agnes Bentley, spinster, daughter of — Bentley, late of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1597. B.

Westwood, John, and Agnes Crocheman, of Harlow, co. Essex, gen. lic., 17 Nov. 1592. B.

Westwood, Jonathan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Joanna Northfolk, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 April, 1667. V.

Westwood, Nicholas, and Ellen Tadgert, spinster, of Meggcll's Laver, co. Essex, gen. lic., 18 June. 1673. B.

Westwood, William, gent., of Chiswick, Middlesex, 26, and Joane Acon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 Jan. 1683. B.

Wetherall, Richard, of the Close of Lincolne, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Micklethwait, of same, widow, 27, alleged by Samuel Lawson, of same, gent.—at Oneby Straw, Carlton, or Wolton, co. Lincoln. 10 June, 1670. F.

Wetherall, Rowland, of St. Trinity, Trinity Lane, London, clothworker, and Margaret Moore, widow of Thomas More, late of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, plummer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 2 Oct. 1618. B.

Wetherall, Thomas, of City of London, butcher, and Ellen Edwards, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of — Tadgert, yeoman, of same, cooper, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1593. B.

Wetherall, William, of St. Nicholas Acon, and Jane Adocke, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 2 June, 1575. B.

Wetherly, George, and Mary Girdler, of city of Westminster, spinster. 18 April, 1635. D.

Wetherley, William, of Highgate, co. Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Saunders, of Finchley, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Saunders, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 29 Jan. 1615. B.

Wetton, Robert, of City of London, yeoman, and Alice Lowsley, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Robert Lowsley, late citizen and salter, of London, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 June, 1596. B.

Wettwood, Humphrey, of St. Sepulchre, and Andrey Pace, spinster, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle—at St. Mary Colechurch. 8 Jan. 1574. B.

Wettwood, Sandall, of Stepney, gent., widower, 60, and Anne Crofts, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 48—at St. Faith, London. 11 Aug. 1610. B.

Weyvant, John, and Isabella Wassin, of the city of Westminster. 2 July, 1514. F.
Whale, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Young, widow, of Thaxted, co. Essex, relict of William Younge, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1583. B.

Whale, Richard, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Drywood, of same, spinner, daughter of — Drywood, late of Upminster, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Wennington, co. Essex. 31 March, 1613. B.

Whale, Simon, and Ellen Eden, spinner, of City of London—at All Hallows Barking. 14 June, 1737. B.

Whalley, John, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, and Catherine Lynney, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 Oct. 1569. B.

Whalley, John, gent., of St. Lawrence, in St. Lawrence Lane, London, bachelor, 26, and Martha Baker, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, maiden, 19, daughter of John Baker, gent., late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, deceased, consent of her uncle, George Lowe, esq., of St. Christopher aforesaid, with whom she dwells—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 8 Oct. 1614. B.

Whalley, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Cawley, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Francis Cawley, of same, gent.—at Stepney aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1666. V.

Whalley, Ralph, gent., of St. Peter, Westcheap, bachelor, 35, and Eleanor Harford, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinner, 38—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 30 Sept. 1629. B.

Whalley, Richard, of Clifford's Inn, gent., and Susan Forrest, spinner, daughter of William Forrest, late of Edmonton, Middlesex, deceased—at Edmonton. 29 July, 1596. B.


Whalley, Robert, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, and Anne Dalbye, widow, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1569. B.


Whalley, Stanhope, of Norton, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hide, of same, spinner, 21, her parents dead—at Sundridge or the chapel of Bow Place, co. Kent. 13 June, 1664. F.

Whalley, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Parker, spinner, daughter of William Parker, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 Sept. 1629. B.

Whapld, Dunstan, and Johanna Sutton, widow, of St. Mary Woolnoths, London—to marry there. 13 June, 1571. B.


Wharton, Abraham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Lambe, of same, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 May, 1668. V.

Wharton, Anthony, esq., of Gillingwood, co. York, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Margaret Hickes, of Raekhoffs, Essex, spinner, 19, with consent of her father, Sir William Hickes, knight, at Low Layton, Essex, or . . . . 11 July, 1661. F.

Wharton, Benjamin, of Edgworth, Middlesex, and Alice Shepherde, widow, of same—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 26 July, 1577. B.

Wharton, Edward, 1545. See Warton.

Wharton, Henry, yeoman, and Elizabeth Ellett, of Farnham, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Ellett, late of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, aforesaid. 8 March, 1595. B.


Wharton, Philip (Warton), gent., and Johanna Johnson, widow—in the diocese of London. 29 April, 1544. F.

Wharton, Samuel, clerk, vicar of Felsted, co. Essex, and Martha Gutter, of St. Peter, Colchester, said county, spinner, daughter of — Gutter, clerk, late rector of St. Peter, Colchester, deceased—at Felsted or St. Peter aforesaid. 11 July, 1614. B.

Wharton, Simon, cook, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Mary Robertes, spinner, of same, daughter of James Robertes, late of same, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 1583. F.

Wharton, Thomas, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, citizen and gold lace weaver, widower, about 61, and Priscilla Osborne, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 25—at St. Giles aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1666. V.

Whaton, Sir John, knight, of Cheshunt, Herts, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Daeries, of same, spinner, about 17, consent of mother, Dame Marg? Daeries, of same, widow—at Thallworth, Herts. 21 Aug. 1668. V.

Wheatly, James, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, silk-twister, and Susanna Wymian, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinner—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 5 April, 1626. B.

Whetley, John, of St. Andrew, gent., and Anne Lawes, of Stepney—at Stepney. 25 May, 1564. B.

Whettle, Nathaniel, of the city of Oxford, chirurgeon, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinner, 19, daughter of William Taylor, of same, apothecary, who consents—at St. Mary, in said city, or . . . . 28 Jan. 1607. F.

Whetley, Richard, of the household of our Lord, the King, gent., and Anne Woolken, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 23 June, 1545. F.


Whetley, William, and Clemente Norton, of London, gent. 11 June, 1517. F.

Wheatley, William, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, basketmaker, and Dionis Davies, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, widow of William Davies, late of same, tanner—at St. Nicholas Olave aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1623. B.

Wheeler, Charles, gent., of Charing, Kent, bachelor, 26, and Anne Huchten, of same, spinner, 21—at All Hallowes, Honey Lane. 3 May. 1614. B.

Wheeler, Charles, esq., of St. Mildred, Poultry, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Bindlos, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Catherine Creechurch. 7 Aug. 1648. B.


Wheeler, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Madam Arabella Clifton, of Clifton, Notts, spinner, 18, consent of her brother, Sir William Wheeler, bart.—at St. Bride. 11 Nov. 1685. B.

Wheeler, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, esq., bachelor, 22, and Grace Higgons, of Grewell, co. Southamp ton, spinner, about 14, consent of father, Sir Thomas Higgons, of same, knight—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 31 Aug. 1677. V.

Wheeler, Henry, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Agnes Bell, of same, widow of Robert Bell, late of same, husbandman—at same. 18 June. 1532. B.


Wheeler, James, of Ealing, Middlesex, husband- man, and Mary Sensie, of same, spinner, daughter of — Sensie, late of Ashleyngton, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased—at Ealing aforesaid. 13 March. 1603. B.


Wheeler, Roger, and Dorothy Drake, of St. John, Walbrook, London, widow of Paul Drake, late of same, haberdasher—at same. 2 Oct. 1604. B.

Wheeler, Thomas, and Joan Garnell, widow—to marry at St. Alphage, London. 25 July. 1553. B.

Wheeler, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Joan Porter, widow, of same, reflec t of Henry Porter, of same, tailor, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1595. B.

Wheeler, Thomas, of Dowham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Curtis, of Dun bury, said county, spinner, daughter of William Curtis, late of same, tanner, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 19 Oct. 1602. B.


Wheeler, Thomas, of Tarling, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rebecca Freuche, spinner, daughter of John Frenche, of Feringe, in said county—at West Hamnage, Essex. 30 April. 1580. B.

Wheeler, William, cordwainer, and Joanna Savell, spinner, of Burnt Wood, co. Essex, daughter of Wm. Savell, of Ugley, said county, maltman, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1593. B.

Wheeler, William, of Rislip, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne West, of same, spinner, daughter of — West, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 31 Oct. 1615. B.


Wheelely, John, of Burntwood, co. Essex, brasier, and Joane Tubor, of same, spinner, daughter of Christopher Tabor, of same, collarmaker—at same. 31 May. 1622. B.

Wheldon, John, of All Hallowes Barking, gent., widower, about 40, and Jane Chambers, of Shacklewell, in Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Abraham Chambers—at Lowton, Essex. 28 July. 1662. V.

Whetcombe, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 27, and Jane Fitchert, of St. Bride, spinner, 28—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 July. 1640. B.

Whetcroft, Thomas [sic susb. Whitecroft in margin and body of allegation], of Melford, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Anne Bartlett, of Long Alley, near Morefilds, in City of London, spinner, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 Aug. 1669. V.

Whetenhall, Thomas (Wetenhall), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Katherine Heycooke, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, aged 21, consent of mother, Margaret Heycooke, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 15 Nov. 1692. V.
Whetstone, John, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 31, and Mary Scroope, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 35—at Trinity, Minories. 10 Sept. 1695. B.

Whetstone, Sir Thomas, knight, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Dehumberclant, of same, widow, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 11 Dec. 1661. F.

Whetston, Mr. William, gent., of St. Faith, London, bachelor, 49, and Elizabeth Stubbs, of same, maiden, 29, daughter of Richard Stubbs, late of same, gent., deceased, and her mother also dead—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 24 Dec. 1614. B.

Whetstone, William, of St. Anne, Limehouse, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Mary Dryden, of same, spinster, 23 and upwards—at St. Gregory, London. 29 April, 1736. F.

Whetton, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, yeoman, and Elizabeth Grange, spinster, of South Mines, Middlesex—at St. John Zachary. 22 March, 1583. B.

Whichicot, Benjamin, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anna Archer, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Archer, widow—in the parish church or chapel of Guildhall, London. 14 Sept. 1674. V.

Whichicot, Benjamin, of Love Lane, London, merchant taylor, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Ann Enos, of same, spinster, about 16, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Susanne Enos, widow—at St. Lawrence, London. 27 Feb. 1673. V.

Whichicot, Francis, of Rickmansworth, Herts, bachelor, 59, and Rebecca Norbury, of same, widow—at Rickmansworth aforesaid. 30 March, 1689. F.

Whichicot, George, of Harpswell, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, 42, and Frances Catherina Meres, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 21 and upwards, daughter of Sir Thomas Meres, knight, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . 11 Nov. 1699. F.

Whichicot, Sir Paul, of Hendon, Middlesex, knight, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Gould, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 14, her mother's consent—in the parish church or chapel of Guildhall, London. 13 June, 1677. V.

Whicher, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Warren, of St. Martin-le-Grand. 14 Aug. 1633. D.

Whiffin, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Chapman, of London, widow of Brian Chapman, late of Westram, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 2 Sept. 1654. B.

Whilid, Thomas, waterman, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, of Ware, Herts, daughter of Thomas Johnson, late of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, tailor, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1655. B.


Whippam, Edward, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Rachael Allen, of Stepney, said county, spinster, daughter of William Allen, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1633. B.

Whiteside, John, and Mary Goodridge, spinster, of Ware, Herts—to marry there. 28 Jan. 1575. B.

Whiscold, Samon, of Ingastone, and Elizabeth White, widow, of Mountaunng, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1757. B.

Whiskaw, John, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Neville, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . 27 May, 1702. F.

Whiskarde, John, of Ware, Herts, and Anne Beale, spinster, daughter of George Beale, of Whitechapel, beer-brewer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 22 March, 1584. B.

Whistler, John, clerk, of Reading, Berks, bachelor, and Elizabeth Whistler, spinster, 24, daughter of Elizabeth Whistler, of Henley, said county, widow, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paneras, Middlesex. 20 Sept. 1676. F.


Whitacke, Edward, yeoman, and Agnes Stradler, spinster, of South Okingdon, co. Essex, daughter of—Stradler, late of Alveley, said county, butcher, deceased—at South Okingdon. 27 Aug. 1589. B.

Whittaker, Charles, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Hale, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 June, 1670. V.

Whittaker, Charles, of St. John, in Belwardin, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Rogers, of Chelemsford, Essex, 19, consent of her guardian, George Scott, esq.—at St. Peter or St. Michael, Cornhill. 31 May, 1682. B.

Whiteacre, Edward, of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Marten, of same, widow, about 26—at Trinity, Minories. 24 June, 1661. V.

Whitacres, Henry, of the diocese of Westminster, and Isabella Haslywood, of the diocese of London. 17 Jan. 1545/6. F.

Whittakers, Henry, jun., of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Annis Roe, of same, widow, about 20—at Stepney, Poplar, or Stratford-le-Bow, co. Middlesex. 23 Aug. 1677. V.

Whitaker, Henry, of Chisswick, Middlesex, bachelor, and Mary Belasce, of same, spinster, 39—at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 8 Aug. 1660. F.


Whitbrede, Reynolds, and Elizabeth Peyege, of Woodford, in the diocese of Peterborough. 25 June, 1516. F.

Whitbred, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Deborah Boden, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Bryan Boden, of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Aldermary. 21 Feb. 1661. V.
White, Bishop, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Sinderford, of same, spinster, about 26, with consent of her mother, — Sinderford, of co. Sussex, widow— at St. Martin aforesaid. 24 Jan. 1672. F.

White, Bishop, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 25, and Ursula Hind, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Hind, of St. Dunstan, Spaye, Middlesex, who alleges—at St. Mary, Newington, Middlesex, or . . . . 26 Aug. 1660. F.

White, Bishop, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Token, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Low Laighton, co. Essex. 23 Dec. 1667. V.

White, Bishop, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, gardener, and Mary Alphey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, gen. lic., 29 June, 1588. B.

White, Bishop, of St. Mary Fitzwilliam, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 July, 1574. B.

White, Bishop, of Holborn, Middlesex, widow, 40, and Mary White, of same, widow, 30—at Knightsbridge chapel. 28 Jan. 1662. F.

White, Bishop, of St. Mary, Arundell, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Jones, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at same. 4 Feb. 1663. V.

White, Bishop, of St. Lawrence, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 15 June, 1571. B.

White, Bishop, of St. Mary, Inner Temple, and Margaret Rawlin, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 June, 1578. B.


White, Bishop, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, fishmonger, and Bridget Bradford, of Limelouses, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Thomas Bradfor, late of same, mariner, gen. lic., 25 May, 1591. B.

White, Bishop, of St. Peter-le-Poore, London. 9 Oct. 1611. B.
White, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Joane Lassiter, of same, spinster, daughter of — Lassiter, of London, deceased—at St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 Dec. 1617. B.  
White, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, carrier, and Mary Booth, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of — Booth, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 10 June, 1621. B.  
White, John, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Fitzhe, spinster, daughter of Robert Fitzhe, of same, brewer—at the chapel of Stratford, Bow, aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1621. B.  
White, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Harie, of same, widow of Robert Hart, late of same, sailor—at same. 17 Sept. 1623. B.  
White, John, esq., of the Middle Temple, widower, 41, and Mary Style, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Style, gent., of Little Missondon, Bucks, who consents—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 30 Aug. 1631. B.  
White, John, cooper, and Margaret Lloyd, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 16 June, 1634. D.  
White, John, of St. Faith, London, widower, about 49, and Penelope Pryor, of St. Mary Woolchurch, widow, about 28—at All Hallows, Lombard Street, St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Pancras. 14 Jan. 1655. V.  
White, John, of Oxford, gent., widower, about 34, and Ann Boulton, of St. Christopher, London, spinster, about 22, daughter of Thomas Boulton, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1655. V.  
White, John, of St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Rebecca Farr, spinster, 18, daughter of William Farr, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and grocer, of London, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 1666. F.  
White, Matthew, yeoman, and Elizabeth Barker, spinster, daughter of Thomas Barker, cordwainer, deceased—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 10 April, 1623. B.  
White, Nicholas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Rebecca Davies, of same, spinster, daughter of — Davies, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1622. B.  
White, Peter, of St. Mary Woolchurch, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Markland, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, 21, consent of her guardian, Peter Herrlinghoke, merchant, with whom she lives—at St. Peter-le-Poer or All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 13 Dec. 1671. B.  
White, Philip, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Dorothy Peacock, spinster, daughter of — Peacock, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 18 Jan. 1615. B.  
White, Richard, and Frances Cowdray, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 July, 1574. B.  
White, Richard, yeoman, of Uxbridge, and Ellen Johnson, spinster, of same, daughter of John Johnson, of Henton, co. Oxon, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 June, 1587. B.  
White, Richard, yeoman, of Edmonton, Middlesex, and Johanna Mortus, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Mortus, late of the City of London, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 27 April, 1588. B.  
White, Richard, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Goulding, of said parish, spinster, daughter of John Goulding, of Trinity, Minories, London, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1624. B.  
White, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Elizabeth Davies, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 22 May, 1626. B.  
White, Richard, of the Middle Temple, gent., widow, 30, and Anne Percivall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Kentish Town chapel, Middlesex. 9 July, 1680. F.  
White, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Susanna Winterbeck, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 23 Aug. 1685. F.  
White, Robert, of South Weald, and Christian Bocher, of Great Bursted, widow—at Great Bursted aforesaid. 28 June, 1550. B.  
White, Robert, and Margaret Mychell, widow, of St. George, Bethol Lane, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1575. B.  
White, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, ironmonger, and Priscilla Fawkner, of said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fawkner, haberdasher—at St. Katherine, Coleman, London. 23 April, 1614. B.  
White, Robert, of St. Mary, Alchurche, London, draper, and Mary Wootton, of the city of Westminster, spinster, daughter of Richard Wootton, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 2 June, 1625. B.  
White, Robert, of Wapping, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Haughton, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, spinster, daughter of Robert Haughton, of same, merchant tailor—at St. Faith, London. 14 March, 1624. B.  
White, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Arnold, of same, spinster, 12 Jan. 1673. D.  
White, Ryse, of Thystleworth, gent., and Elizabeth Needler, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1571. B.  
White, Samuel, of Putney, Surrey, brewer, bachelor, about 22, and Mary Cripps, of Wandsworth, said county, widow, about 28—at St. Saviour, Southwark or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 18 April, 1663. V.
Whyte, Samuel, of Old Sarum, co. Worcester, gent., widower, and Mary Halsington, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Doldington, co. Oxon, or Islington aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1663. F.

White, Samuel, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 27, and Anne Cooke, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, widow, 23—at Tewkesbury aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalen, or the Cathedral church in Gloucester. 5 Dec. 1660. F.

White, Samuel, Henry Grispe, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, gent., alleges the marriage of Samuel White, of same, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Revis, of London, widow—at Wandsworth aforesaid, or . . . . 20 Nov. 1697. F.

White, Steven, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Easter Drake, of Burnham, Bucks, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Roger Drake, of same, gent.—at Burnham aforesaid. 16 June, 1663. V.

White, Thomas, and Alice Creskill, of Enfield—marry there. 12 May, 1558. B.

White, Thomas, of Stratford, Bow, yeoman, and Agnes Wright, spinster, of St. Ethelburg, London, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1567. B.

White, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Oste, London, vulgar, and Mary de Logell, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, said city, spinster, daughter of John Rosell, of Ratcliffe-on-Trent, co. Notts, esq.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 May, 1602. B.

White, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Audrey Anne, alias Ebdeldred [sic, in margin the surname is Annie], of same, spinster—at same. 21 Jan. 1625. B.

White, Thomas, gent., of Ramsbury, Wilts, bachelor, 26, and Joan Early, of Mitelham, Berks, widow, 27—at St. Bride, or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 15 Oct. 1635. B.

White, Thomas, of Parton, co. Herts, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Gibbs, of Shittlington, co. Beds, widow, about 28—at All Hallowes-the-Great, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 14 Oct. 1663. V.

White, Thomas, of St. Mary-le-Savoy, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chester, of St. John, Hackney, spinster, 22, both her parents dead—at Gray's Inn chapel. 29 June, 1696. B.

White, Valentine, of the City of London, yeoman, and Jane Richardson, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, said city, spinster, daughter of — Richardson, deceased—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 20 April, 1615. B.


White, Walter, of Betchingley, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Anne Norton, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory, or St. Faith. 28 Feb. 1663. V.


White, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, painter-stainer, and Agnes Richardson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Richardson, of co. Lancaster, yeoman, gen. lic., 1 Aug. 1597. B.

Whyte, William, of Elvertham, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Ferrers, of St. Clement Danes, 35, widow of Henry Ferrers, gent., deceased three or four years ago—at All Hallowes Barking. 31 Jan. 1615. B.

White, William, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, turner, and Mary Evans, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Evans, of same—at St. Botolph aforebaid. 1 Apr. 1626. B.

White, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Ellen Nicholls, of same, widow of George Nicholls, late of same, sailor—at same. 5 May, 1632. B.

White, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, citizen, and haberdasher, and Mary Dennis, of the City of London, spinster, 22, daughter of William Dennis, of Stevington, co. Beds, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Bromley, or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1637. B.

White, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Grace Trivethick, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Christopher Trivethick, of same, citizen and merchant taylor—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Gray's Inn chapel. 8 Aug. 1667. V.

White, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Hester Price, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow, about 26—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. James, Duke's Place, London, or St. Saviour, Southwalk, Surrey. 17 Oct. 1665. V.

Whitear, William, of Halsmier, co. Sussex, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Green, of New Sarum, Wilts, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Tangmar, co. Sussex, Alverstone, co. Southampton, or New Sarum aforesaid. 8 April, 1653. F.

Whiteburne, Edward, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, husbandman, and Sarah Cannon, of Aveley, said county, widow—at St. Mary Mountaw, London. 6 May, 1617. B.

Whitall, John, of St. Clement Danes, taylor, widower, about 33, and Catherine Smith, of city of Oxford, spinster, about 27, her parents dead—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1693. B.

Whitehead, Edmund, of Furnival's Inn, London, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Millington, spinster, 19, daughter of John Millington, of Morton, co. Notts, esq., who consents—at Grove, co. Notts, or . . . . 2 April, 1683. F.

Whitehead, Edward, of Fayrestead, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Harrington, of Stanford Rivers, said county, spinster, daughter of John Harrington, of same, yeoman—at Stanford Rivers aforesaid. 17 April, 1619. B.

Whitehead, Francis, of Eaton Wicke, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Richardson, spinster, 23, her father, late of Draiton, Middlesex, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Alice Richardson, of Eatonwicke aforesaid, widow—at St. Bount, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 May, 1633. F.

Whitehead, James, of Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Pudge, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Casumere, alias Pudge, of Deptford, Kent, widow—at parish church or chapel of Marybone Bridge. 1 May, 1668. V.

Whitehead, James, of Braintree, co. Essex, esq., widower, 35, and Mary Nicholls, of St. Andrew Underhaft, spinster, 22, consent of father, Ralph Nicholls—at St. Andrew Underhaft. 5 Jan. 1653. B.
Whitehead, John, of Chestert, Herts, and Susan Smith, of Broxborne, said county, widow of John Smith, yeoman—at Broxborne aforesaid 7 Feb. 1612. B.

Whitehead, Joseph, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Mulso, spinster, 17, daughter of Rebecca Mulso, of the same parish (sic), widow, who consents—at St. Autholin, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 27 Jan. 1685. F.

Whitehead, Richard, and Dorothea Fynx, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Clement Danes. 30 March. 1577. B.

Whitehead, Samuel, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, 60, and Philadelphia Clarkson, of St. James, Westminster, widow, 60—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 June. 1765. B.

Whitehead, Thomas (Whitychede), and Mary Barnard, of diocese of Westminster. 12 May. 1545. F.

Whitehead, Thomas, and Elizabeth Dowson, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill—to marry there. 27 Sept. 1574.

Whitehead, Thomas, of St. Gregory, Botolph Lane, and Johanna Slany of St. Martin, Vintry, widow of John Slane, late of same, waterman, gen. lic., 14 April. 1680. B.


Whiteborne, Mr. Edward, B.D., parish of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, widower, 40, and Margaret May, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas May, of same, yeoman, with consents—at Enfield foreclosed. 25 Oct. 1622. B.

Whiteborne, Gabriel, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gent., bachelor, 42, and Katherine Gawen, about 35, widow of Stephen Gawen, clothier, deceased—at St. Thomas, in Salisbury, or Aldington, or Orchestra St. Mary, co. Wilts. 21 May. 1647. F.

Whiteborne, Thomas, of St. Alhague, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Stoughton, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 May. 1577. B.

Whitecloke. See Whitlock.

Whiteman, Christopher, and Alice Aldrington, of predecessors, St. Martin-le-Grund. [In margin, St. Leonard, Foster Lane.] 23 Jan. 1685. D.

Whitepayne, John, citizen and merchant tailor, of London, and Agnes Hall, of the diocese of Winchester, widow. 12 May. 1544. F.

Whitpaine, John, of Hurst Pierpont, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Luxford, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Luxford, of same, gent.—at Kyme, Kingston, near Lewes, Hurst Pierpont, or Clayton, said county. 23 Nov. 1668. V.

Whitestones, John, gent., of Castle Hadingham, Essex, widower, 60, and Catharine Addams, of same, spinster, 30, daughter of Osea Addams, of same, cordwainer, who consents—at Little Saling, Essex. 11 May. 1621. B.

Whiteway, John, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, esq., widower, about 53, and Mrs. Martha Alsop, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, about 38—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 July. 1677. V.


Whitfeld, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Margaret Tranter, of same, widow, about 31—at same. 5 Jan. 1673. V.

Whitfeld, John, of city of Canterbury, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Jauquis, of St. George, Southwark, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 2 Feb. 1685. V.

Whitfeld, John, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Howland, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Howland, of same, eq.—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 26 Sept. 1670. Y.

Whitfeld, John, of St. Mary Islington, bachelor, 25, and Penelope Rainford, of same, spinster, 18—at St. Mary-le-Bole. 23 April. 1706. B.

Whitfeld, Nathaniel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Anne South, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 29, at own dispose—at St. James, Duke's Place, St. Martin, Ludgate, or Trinity, Minories. 17 April. 1665. F.

Whitfeld, Nathaniel, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Sara Biggs, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, spinster, about 19, consent of mother,DNSAbell Biggs, widow—at Southwick, or Southampton, or . . . 23 June. 1666. V.


Whitfeld, Richard, and Margaret White, of diocese of London, widow. 21 Jan. 1544. F.

Whitfeld, Richard, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, barber-surgeon, and Margaret Gryfin, spinster, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, daughter of — Griffin, of —, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 6 July. 1585. B.

Whitfield, Robert, and Agnes Brownege, of Gravesend, diocese of Rochester, widow. 4 Dec. 1544. F.

Whitfeld, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., and Mildred-Pontanie Manningle, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Henry Manning, gent., of Greenwich, or at St. Magnus, London. 10 Jan. 1554. B.

Whitfield, Thomas, gent., of All Hallows-the-Great, London, bachelor, 35, and Alice Cater, of St. Mary Staining, widow, about same age—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. James, Garlick Hithe. 15 Aug. 1659. B.


Whitgift, John, esq., of (f) cum Latchenden [Lateham erased], co. Essex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Osborne, of same, widow, 24—at St. Gregory. 6 Aug. 1628. B.

Whitham, Robert, clerk, vicar of Barking, co. Essex, and Thomsaine Hawke, of Stamford-le-Hope, widow of Robert Hawke, late rector of same—at Stamford-le-Hope aforesaid. 12 July. 1629. B.

Whiting, Richard, and Dorothy Powell, widow, of Westham, Essex, gen. lic., 3 March, 1575. B.

Whiting, Robert, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, plaserer, and Sarah Crowe, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, daughter of—Crowe, late of St. Olave, Hart Street, said city, mariner, deceased. 21 Dec. 1604. B.

Whyting, Robert, gent., of Etton, co. Northampton, bachelor, 21, consent of father, Giles Whyting, of Etton, aforesaid, and Judith Thorogood, of Eastham, Essex, 17, daughter of Jeffrey Thorogood, late of Eastham, aforesaid, gent., deceased, with consent of Dr. Whyting, with whom she now remaineth—at Eastham aforesaid. 3 June, 1617. B.

Whiting, Robert, of Bedlington, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Cole, of Sevenoaks, Kent, widow of one Cole, late of said parish, innkeeper, aged about 42, alleged by Robert Christmas, of London, gent.—to marry at Sevenoaks aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1632. F.

Whiting, Thomas, of Dedham, co. Essex, clothier, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Stocke, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 24, daughter of—Stocke, late of—, co. Suffolk, deceased, consent of her brother, Thomas Stocke, of All Hallows, Lombard Street—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Nov. 1622. B.

Whiting, Thomas, of New Inn, St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 28, and Catherine Laurence, spinster, 16, consent of father, Thomas Lawrence, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at Gray's Inn chapel, Lincoln's Inn, the Temple, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Dec. 1637. B.

Whitley, John, gent., of St. Mary-le-Bow, bachelor, 26, and Madam Martha Castle, of St. Mary Whitechapel, widow, 27—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 25 Aug. 1658. B.

Whitley, Roger, gent., of Hadley, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Jane Ashley, of City of London, 36—at St. Faith. 24 April, 1640. B.

Whitley, Roger, of Stepney, gent., widower, and Mary Parsons, of Chatham, Surrey, widow, 47—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 21 May, 1668. B.

Whitley, Thomas, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, grocer, and Magdalene Shaw, of Christchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Henry Shawe, late of same, embroider, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 1 May, 1602. B.

Whitley, Thomas, of St. Helen, London, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Lewes, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Lewes, of Norton Folgate, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Charter House chapel. 23 Feb. 1623. F.

Whitin, Ralph (Whitlyn), clerk, rector of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Kyldall, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 2 June, 1573. B.

Whitlocke, Carleton, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Catherino Henley, of Bramshill, co. Southampton, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 16 Dec. 1678. F.

Whitlocke, Ralph (Whytlocke), of Great Warley, and Joanna Stockley, widow, of Stifford, gen. lic., 10 July, 1565. B.

Whitlocke, Martin, of Chilton, Wit's, gent., bachelor, about 21, consent of father, Sir Bulstrode Whitlocke, knight, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gofe, of Vernon, co. Southampton, about 29, consent of father, Robert Gough, esq.—at Haslboro Tarrant, co. Southampton. 19 Dec. 1671. V.

Whitlocke, Thomas (Whytlocke), and Johanna Warner. 30 Oct. 1545. F.

Whitlocke, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, haberdasher, and Winifred Todd, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of George Todd, late of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 20 April, 1605. B.


Whitmore, Edgerton, of Stepney, Middlesex, carpenter, bachelor, 29, and Catherine Ridges, of same, widow, 15—at St. Faith, London. 18 Feb. 1653. B.

Whitmore, Francis [subs. with mark or a bad P.W.], of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, yeoman, bachelor, 35, and Grace Kid, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 33—at St. Mary, Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 6 Jan. 1653. B.

Whitmore, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Anne Horlocke, of Westminster, spinner. 14 July, 1612. D.

Whitmore, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Price, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow, 26—at St. Leonard aforesaid, or Lamb's chapel, London. 19 April, 1708. F.

Whitmore, Henry, of London, armorer, and Elizabeth Bore, alias Pittie, of St. Olave, Hart Street, said city, widow of Peter Pittie, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1594. B.

Whitmore, John, 1643. See Whitmore.

Whitmore, John, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, widower [signed with +], and Mary Baylie, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or Lamb's chapel, London. 1 Oct. 1608. F.

Whitmore, Robert [subs. +] of Stepney, Middlesex, planter, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Ayres, of same, spinner, 19, daughter of Christian Ayres, alias Greene, widow, who consents—at Stepney aforesaid. 25 April, 1654. B.

Whitmore, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, salter, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Buckley, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinner, about 18, consent of father, John Buckley, gent.—at St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Trinity, in the Minories. 21 March, 1670. V.

Whitmore, William, of Balmes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 10, express consent of father, William Whitmore, of same, esq., and Mrs. Frances, of Blythmore, of Blyth, Southampton, spinner, about 9, consent of father, Sir Thomas Whitmore, K.B., who alleges—at Ilackney, Middlesex, or any church or chapel in the diocese of London. 25 Aug. 1675. V.

Whittall, Robert (Whittall), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, cook, and Mary Olden, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, daughter of — Olden, deceased— at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 9 Aug. 1620. B.

Whittall, Thomas (Whyttnell), and Dorothy Faney, of diocese of Rochester. 27 April, 1547. F.

Whittall, William, of Ware, co. Herts, burgeman, and Sara Bennett, of same, widow of Robert Bennett, baker—at Ware, co. Essex. 19 April, 1621. B.


Whitney, Francis, gent., and Margaret Bryce. 29 May, 1574. F.

Whitney, George, gent., of Sabrightworth, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Anne Hall, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Stephen Hall, of Westmon-Avon, co. Gloucester, clerk, who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 6 Jan. 1622. B.

Whitney, Henry, jun., gent., and Anne Saunders, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Nicholas Saunders, late of Essex, co. Surrey, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 10 June, 1590. B.

Whitney, Henry, gent., of City of London, widower, 50, and Rachel Rainall, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, widow, 45—at St. Faith, St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid, or St. Mary Mounthaw. 21 Dec. 1641. B.

Whitney, John, of St. Faith-the-Virgin, and Margaret Pickering, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1553. B.

Whitney, Thomas, of Lambeth Marsh, gent., and Mary Bray, daughter of John Bray, of Westminster, taylor. 10 May, 1583 D.

Whitney, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret George, of same, 42, widow of Thomas George, late of same, butcher—at St. Gregory, London. 31 Jan. 1613. F.

Whitney, Thomas, of Whitney, co. Hereford, esp., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cope, spinster, 18, daughter of Col. William Cope, of Icomb, co. Gloucester, esq., who consents—at Icomb aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1606. F.

Whitney, Walter, of St. Bride, London, plasterer, and Margaret Cotton, of same, widow of Thomas Cotton, late of same, draper, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1596. B.

Whitrow, William, of the City of London, victualler, and Jane Warley, of London, spinster, daughter of — Wardley, deceased—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate, London. 23 Sept. 1619. B.

Whitstones, Jonah, esp., bachelor, 26, and Jane Whitstones, of Woodford, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Barnard Whitstones, of same, esp., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 31 July, 1629. B.


Whittle, Richard (Whythtyll), and Jane Kerston, of London. 7 Feb. 1547. F.

Whittle, Robert (Whyttyll), of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, bachelor, about 20, and Rebecca Stanlake, of —, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Newington, Camberwell, or St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surrey. 13 March, 1675. V.

Whittle, Sackville (sic subs.), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and barber-chirurgeon, widower, about 37, and Mrs. Margaret Fox, of St. Margaret Westminster, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul's Covent Garden. 9 Nov. 1607. V.

Whitteridge, Christopher, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, and Margaret Bodnam, of same, spinster, daughter of John Bodnam, of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Abchurch aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1598. B.

Whittington, John (sic subs.), yeoman, of City of Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Alice Saunders, of same, widow, 30—at St. Faith. 9 Sept. 1643. B.

Whittingham, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Margaret Lee, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Aug. 1676. V.

Whittingham, Gawin, of Shoredithe, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Pickering, spinster—at Shoredithe aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1585. B.

Whittingham, Hill, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, grocer, bachelor, and Jane Golthrop, of All Hallowes Barking, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 20 Oct. 1621. B.

Whittingham, Thomas, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, and Alice Clarke, of St. Margaret Westminster, spinster—at St. Mary-le-Strand aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1616. B.

Whittingham, Thomas (Whittingham), of St. Bride, London, gent. and Katherine Ogley, of same, widow of John Ogley—at St. Bride aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1615. B.

Whittingham, William, gent., of St. Mary, in Oxon, bachelor, 27, and Anne Thyn, widow, 26—at Harfield, Middlesex. 31 Jan. 1605. B.

Whittit, Ralph, of St. Ethelburgh, and Susanna Cooke, spinster, of All Hallowes Barking—at All Hallowes Barking. 30 Jan. 1575. B.

Whiton, Nicholas, esq., of Woodstock, Oxon, bachelor, 22, and Anne Trumbull, of East Hamsted, Becks, spinster, 21, daughter of William Trumbull, late of same, esq., deceased, consuetude of her mother, Mrs. Deborah Trumbull, attested by her brother, William Trumbull, esq.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 July, 1635. B.

Whiton, Thomas, gent., and Mary Preste, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1572. B.

Whittwell, Edward [Edmundo in Vse. Gen. s book], of St. Nicholas Olave, salter, bachelor, 30, and Katherine Boteler, of Danbury, Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Edward Boteler, of same, knight, whose consent is attested by Henry Boteler, of City of London, gent., brother in law said Katherine—at Danbury aforesaid. 6 June, 1617. B.

Whitworth, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Anne Moseley, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Dec. 1674. V.

Whorwood, the Right Worshipful Brome, esq., bachelor, 19, son and heir of the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Whorwood, knight, of Houleyn, co. Oxon, who consents, and Jane Rider, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, daughter-in-law of the Right Worshipful James Maxwell, esq., one of His Majesty's bed-chamber, who consents—at St. Faith or St. Martin aforesaid. 22 Sept. 1634. B.
Whorwood, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and fishmonger, of London, and Elizabeth Doughty, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, spinster, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 July, 1609. D.


Whorwood, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bachelor, and Sarah Bridgwood, spinster, 21, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Sir John Bendish, bart., of Bunting, co. Essex—said St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1675. F.

Whuseheat, William, of East Barnett, Herts, and Jane Waddum, spinster, of All Hallows, Thames Street—at All Hallows aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1581. B.

Wicharley, Daniel, gent., of St. Andrew, bachelor, 23, and Betsy Shrimpton, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 22, son and heir of father, William Shrimpton, gent.—at St. Faith or Christchurch, London. 20 Feb. 1673. B.

Wicherley, Daniel (Witcherley), bachelor, and Anne Croydon, spinster. 27 May, 1671. D.


Wicherley, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Alice Brinsmead, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Faith. 17 Feb. 1673. B.

Wickenham, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 22, and Margaret Mercer, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, spinster, 21, consent of father, John Mercer, of same, merchant—at All Hallows-the-Less or Great London. 7 May, 1638. B.

Wicham, Humphrey, of Swakley, co. Oxon, esq.—bachelor, 20, son of Edward Wichham, of co. Northampton, gent, who consents, and Martha Warde, spinster, about 21, daughter of Rowley Warde, of the borough of Warwick, serjeant-at-law, who consents—at St. Mary, Warwick, or Barford, in that county. 19 Feb. 1673. F.

Wickham, Thomas, and Johanna White, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Margaret Westminster. 22 May, 1651. D.

Wickham, Tobias, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Wyc, of Newborou, co. York, spinster, about 22, her parents deceased—at St. Andrew's, Co. Chester Street, Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Jan. 1697. V.


Wicken, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, draper, and Elizabeth Bowdler, of St. Bride, said city, spinster, daughter of — Bowdler, late of Shrewsbury, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1610. B.

Wickens, Thomas, of Westminster, widower, and Isabel Baynes, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Dec. 1625. D.

Wickens, William, of St. Albans, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, and Mary Moosely, of same, spinster, daughter of John Mooselie, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Jan. 1614. B.


Wick, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., widow, about 30, and Ann Skynner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 22 Nov. 1676. V.

Wicks, Michael, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Midwell, of same, spinster, of Welthen, co. Leicester, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Sept. 1663. V.

Wickes, Nathaniel, of the city of Oxford, bachelor, 24, and Lucy Cranidge, spinster, 19, daughter of Gabriel Cranidge and Lucy, his wife, of Newbury, Berks, who consent—at St. Peter, Foster Lane, London. 29 Jan. 1663. F.


Wicksteed, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 36, and Jane Bowyer, of same, spinster, above 26—at St. Faith. 3 June, 1643. B.

Wicksteed, William, vicar of Hanney, Berks, bachelor, 30, and Mary Palmer, daughter of Mr. Stephen Palmer, of St. Mary, Savoy, innholder, spinster, 29, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Dec. 1686. B.

Widopp, John (Wydopp), and Sense Dent. 6 Feb. 1577. F.

Widopp, Paul, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Compton, of Little Compton, co. Gloucester, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Lambeth aforesaid. 6 May, 1663. F.


Widdrington, Edward, esq., and Amy Hamond, widow—to marry in London. 21 Feb. 1683. B.

Widdrington, Henry (Withrington), esq., and Elizabeth Travannony, gent., of Hunsdon, diocese of London, gen. Lib. 5 July, 1589. B.

Widgyngfton, William, and Bridget Fortesque, of the City of London, gent. 20 Sept. 1514. F.

Widmer, Richard, of Maidenhead, parish of Bray, Berks, bachelor, about 25, and Sarah Butterfield, of Penn, Bucks, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Little St. Bartholomew. 29 Oct. 1666. V.
Widmore, Christopher, of King's Cleere, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bolt, of Warfield, Berks, spinster, about 27, consent of father, John Bolt, of same, gent.—at Warfield or Binfield, co. Berks. 23 Jan. 1672. V.

Wiggs, Thomas (Wyffin), yeoman, and Alice Morrant, of London, widow of Robert Morrant, late of Braised, Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 23 May, 1507. B.


Wigan, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Joanna Mynsterly, widow, of St. Bennet Finke—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 Dec. 1560. B.

Wigan, John (Wyggan), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Ellen Clerke, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 15 June, 1576. B.

Wigg, Richard, of Mantmore, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Hillersden, of Stoke Hammond, said county, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hillersden, widow—at Potsgrave, co. Beds. 3 April, 1675. V.

Wigg, Samuel, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Martha Biemell, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town, co. Middlesex. 23 Feb. 1663. V.

Wiggs, George, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, and Anne Wood, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 6 June, 1528. B.

Wigges, William, of St. Peter, London, and Sarah Taylor, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 3 Nov. 1617. D.

Wiggett, Samuel (Wyggetti), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Margaret Darnes, widow, of St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate—at St. Ethelbergh. 14 Feb. 1573. B.

Wigginton, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cordwainer, and Mary Griflin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 March, 1669. B.

Wigginton, William (Wyggington), of St. Peter, Wичestep, and Gooday Daves, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 7 Aug. 1570. B.

Wiggins, John (Wyggens), and Agnes Gurley, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 21 Nov. 1576. B.

Wiggins, John, and Dorothy Williams, of city of Westminster, widow. 4 Jan. 1623. D.

Wighaell, John, and Elizabeth Goodlyn, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1565. B.

Wight, Gabriel, stationer, and Mary Campion, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinner, daughter of Abraham Campion, deceased—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 29 June, 1615. B.


Wight, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Cornelia Bowles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 29, her father's consent—in parish church or chapel of the Temple, London. 31 Dec. 1658. V.

Wight, Thomas, of West Hendreth, co. Berks, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Mary Wiseman, of same, spinster, 25—at West Hendreth or Blewbury, Berks. 18 Aug. 1661. F.

Wightman, Richard, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Sibell Capell, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 1 Dec. 1578. B.

Wightman, Samuel (Wygghteman), and Alice Bristowe, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 4 June, 1575. B.

Wightwick, John, of Ossethe, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beverley, of Gaynes Park, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Samuel Wightwick, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent., alleged by John Beverley, of Hatton, Middlesex, gent.—at Liley, co. Herts. 21 Jan. 1676. V.

Wigley, Henry (Wigley), and Agnes Pedley, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1575. B.


Wigmore, Gilbert, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rebecca Bucke, of Westwick, said county, spinster, about 20, her parents, or her consent of father Thomas Middlesex, gent.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Sepulchre, or Bishop of London's chapel. 7 Feb. 1672. V.

Wigmore, Roger (Wygmore), and Cicilia Hylawe, widow, gent., of diocese of Bath and Wells. 6 Feb. 1513. P.

Wigmore, Agnes, of Camemborne, of Sholdon, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Deane, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, about 30—in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 29 April, 1670. V.

Wigmore, William, gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth George, spinster, above 20, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 18 May, 1641. B.


Wigson, Hugh, of Barking, co. Essex, butcher, and Joyce Goldings, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Robert Goldinge, late of same, merchant—at Stepney aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1664. B.

Wilbeard, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 60, and Grace Hall, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 July, 1688. V.


Wilbie, Richard, and Emma Tailor, spinster, of Trinity-the-Less, London—to marry there. 3 Feb. 1575. B.

Wilbore, Bengrave, gent., of Coxall, co. Essex, and Agnes Newton, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Newton, gent., in same, merchant—at Branttree, co. Essex. 13 Jan. 1612. B.

Wilbraham, Ralph, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Anne Sewell, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Nov. 1580. B.

Wilbraham, Thomas, gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Annie Pyerson, spinster, of St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, daughter of Henry Pyerson, late citizen and vintner of London, deceased— at St. Nicholas Cold Abbey. 20 Aug. 1656. B.

Wilbraham, Thomas, esq., son and heir apparent of Sir Richard Wilbraham, of Woodley, co. Chester, knight, bachelor, aged about 11 years, and Elizabeth Wilbraham, maiden, aged about 10 years, second daughter of Sir Roger Wilbraham, of St. John, Clerkenwell, one of the masters of his Majesty's Court of Requests, consent of both said fathers—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 2 Feb. 1613. B.

Wilcockes, James (Wilcocks), and Jane Spyrstoo, spinster, servant of Lady Lunnax, of Hackney— to marry there. 13 Dec. 1573. A.


Wilcockes, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Rosyton, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 24 June, 1662. V.

Wilcockes, Lawrence, gent., and Elizabeth Newton, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, to marry there. 10 Sept. 1580. B.

Wilcocks, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Damott, widow, of same, relict of John Darnett (sic), late of same, gent., gen. lic. 18 Dec. 1587. B.

Wilcocks, Robert, of Barking, co. Essex, butcher, and Elizabeth Medowe, of same, widow of John Medowes, late of same, butcher— at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 16 Jan. 1603. B.

Wilcocks, Rowland, of the City of London, girdler, and Katherine Greenberry, of St. John, Walthamstow, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Greenberry, deceased— at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 22 Dec. 1613. B.

Wilcox, Thomas, of Bray, Berks, gent., about 33, and Elizabeth Hawes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, consent of father, Thomas Hawes—at Bray aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1601. V, V.

Wilcocks, Thomas, of Great St. Bartholomew, widower, 30, and Deborah Gerard, of Spitalfields, spinster, 21, at her own disposal— at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 June, 1707. B.

Wilcox, William (Wycoxe), mariner, of the City of London, and Margery Mullyns, of same, widow of — Mullyns, late of Millkam, co. Dorset, mariner, gen. lic. 12 April, 1686. B.

Wilcoxen, Richard, of Weyverham, co. Chester, gent., and Eleanor Starkey, of same, widow— at any church in co. Chester. 21 June, 1666. F. [This consent was filed at the beginning of the volume, in Latin, and in margin, "gratis."]


Wilde, Felix (Wylde), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 20, his father's consent, and Mrs. Elinor Twisdale, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, her father's consent— at St. Andrew, Holborn, co. Surrey. 27 Feb. 1674. V.

Wilde, James, of St. Benedict, Gracechurch, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Jane Chamberlain, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 20, and at own disposal— at Windsorp, Surrey. 25 Sept. 1675. V.

Wilde, John (Wylde), and Elizabeth Harding, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 15 Jan. 1575. B.


Wilde, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Glasfield, of same, spinster—at same. 2 Nov. 1622. B.

Wilds, John, of Charlton, co. Kent, bachelor, and Alice Mann, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow— at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 14 April, 1627. D.

Wild, Lawrence, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Dorothy Miller, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30— at Stratford-le-Bow, co. Essex. 3 Aug. 1677. V.


Wild, Michael, and Alice Free, of Wencor. 22 May, 1546. F.

Wild, Ralph, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 25, and Anne Peacooke, of same, spinster, 24—at Great Stanmore. Middlesex. 5 July, 1650. B.

Wild, Thomas, of Stepney, merchant, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Chester, of Leight, co. Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of Mr. Chester, late of same, mariner, deceased, and her mother also of same—aforesaid. 8 Aug. 1648. D.

Wild, Thomas (Wylde), gent., of St. Michael, Queenhithe, bachelor, 22, his father's consent, and Susan Smith, of St. Mary, Islinton, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Smith, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 12 April, 1648. B.

Wild, Thomas, of Astwood, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Lacey, of Feckenham, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mary Lacey, widow— at Ipsley, Feckenham, Stow Prior, or Dottishill, in said county. 30 Nov. 1607. V.

Wild, William (Wyld), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Hayes, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, about 29, consent of mother, Mary Hayes, of same, widow—St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Ann, Blackfriars. 1 Dec. 1663. V.

Wildanke, Peter (Wyldanke), of All Hallows Barking, and Johanna Harlam, widow, of St. Nicholas Aconcs. 12 Sept. 1522. B.

Wilden, Robert, of London, esq., widower, and Anne Trevo, spinster, 30, daughter of Sir John Trevor, knight, the elder, of the city of Westminster, whose consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Dec. 1668. F.

Wildes, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, fustian weaver, and Alice Butler, of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Butler, of same, clerk St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf aforesaid. 13 Nov. 1692. B.

Wildes, Robert, and Elizabeth Aldridge, spinster, of St. Andrew Hubbard—to marry there. 3 July, 1570. B.

Wildes, William, of Christchurch, London, yeoman, and Joane Calfe, of same, spinster, daughter of William Calfe, late of Thanckam, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased—at Christchurch aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1603. B.

Wildinge, George, yeoman, and Susan Errowe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Errowe, late of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 22 Sept. 1566. B.

Wildinge, Roger (Wyldinge) of St. Martin Orgar, and Christian Towson, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, gen. lic, 25 July, 1570. B.

Wildman, John, jun., of Beckett, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Ellina Chute, of St. Margaret, Herts, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Westrowe, alias Chute—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 5 Sept. 1676. V.

Wiles, John, Thomas Cracherode, gent., of Little Yeldham, Essex, alleges marriage of John Wiles, clerk, rector of Little Yeldham aforesaid, widow, 35, and Elizabeth Milbank, of Great Yeldham, said county, spinster, 30—at Little Yeldham aforesaid. 26 June, 1700. B.

Wilforde, Christopher, and Frances Jackes, of St. Andrew, next the Stocks, London—to marry there. 12 May, 1555. B.

Wilforde, Edward, of Hadley, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Searles, of same, spinster, about 15, daughter of Richard Searles, late of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, her parents’ default, consent of Aldermen of London—at Hadley, or South Mynn, co. Middlesex. 24 Feb. 1563. B.


Wilforde, George, of Canfield Magna, co. Essex, gent., and Ellen Taylor, spinster, of Brookes Hall, in Great Braxted, said county, daughter of—Taylor, of Brookshall aforesaid, yeoman, gen. lic, 29 Sept. 1594. B.

Wilforde, Henry, gent., of the City of London, and Suzanna Butler, spinster, of Stamford-le-Hope, co. Essex, gen. lic, 21 April, 1582. B.

Wilforde, Henry, esq., of Quendon, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Suzanna Franke, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir Leventhorpe Franke, knight, of Hadfield Broadway, who consents—at Thickswood, Essex. 16 July, 1633. B.

Wilford, John, citizen and alderman of London, and Mary Percy, of the diocese of London, widow, 16 Sept. 1544. F.


Wilford, John, of Hadley, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Mary Croxon, spinster, 18, daughter of Mr. Croxon, of Mynumes, said county, gent.—at Hadley aforesaid. 2 March, 1663. F.

Wilford, Nathaniel, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widower, and Elizabeth Spicer, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, widow—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, or . . . 22 Nov. 1700. F.

Wilford, Thomas (Wyloide), esq., and Margery Browne, spinster, gen. lic. 5 April, 1607. B.


Wilford, William, skinner, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, bachelor, 38, and Susan Traice, maiden, 23, of St. Catherine, Coleman, daughter of Samuel Traice, of—, co. Hereford, gent., said Susan, now dwelling with aunt, the Lady Billingayle, widow, in St. Catherine aforesaid, whose consent is attested by James Wilford, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq.—at St. Catherine, Coleman aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1693. B.

Wilkes, Benjamin, of St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, brewer, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Reeves, of Hackney, said county, spinster, about 19, with her father’s consent—at All Hallows Staining, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or . . . 27 May, 1679. V.

Wilkes, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, laborer, bachelor, and Magdalen Wight, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Wight, deceased—at Hackney aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1615. B.

Wilkes, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Parke, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 17 April, 1821. D.

Wilkes, John, gent., of St. Sepulchre, widow, 32, and Margery Barrington, of St. Bride, widow, 35—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. Alphage. 13 Oct. 1687. B.

Wilkes, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Mary Gerrard, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Henry Gerrard, cheesemonger, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Lincoln’s Inn chapel, or the Temple church, London. 8 Jan. 1688. F.

Wilkes, Oliver (Wylkes), and Margaret Lawncy, spinster, of St. Faith, London, gen. lic. 19 Oct. 1674. B.

Wilkes, Richard, and Anne Bacon, daughter of George Bacon, of Hestatte, co. Suffolk, gent. [Bond by said Richard, and by John Alleyn, of Eitye, £10.] 10 July, 1561. D.
Wilkes, Robert, of Islington, Middlesex, brewer, and Judith Syler, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of Richard Syler, late of Norton Fagans, boucher, deceased— at Islington. 7 Jan. 1581. B.


Wilkinson, Anthony, baker, and Alice Peacock, of London, spinster, daughter of John Pen- cock, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, baker, deceased— at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 15 Jan. 1553. B.

Wilkinson, Christopher, of White Roodings, co. Essex, gent., and Judith Younge, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 11 Dec. 1587. B.

Wilkinson, Christopher, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., widower, about 28, and Ellen Cheyne, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Cheyne, of Luton, Beds— at St. Benet Fink, St. Michael, Cornhill, or St. Martin Orgar, London. 10 Dec. 1603. V.

Wilkinson, Christopher, of Inner Temple, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Barbara Harpham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 30; allowed by Francis Wilkinson, of Furnival's Inn, gent.—at Bow, Middlesex. 27 April, 1619. V.

Wilkinson, Christopher, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Ellen Wadding- ton, of Whaley, co. Lancaster, widow, about 40, allowed by Francis Wilkinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.— at Whaley aforesaid. 7 Aug. 1673. V.

Wilkinson, Edward (Wylkynson), of All Hallows Staving, London, and Mary Gomus,* spinster, "orinda in Reg. Hispania,"— at All Hallows aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1564. B.

Wilkinson, Edward, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, tailor, and Sarah Vicars, of same, wife of Robert Vicars, of same, deceased— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 May, 1618. B.

Wilkinson, Edward, gent., of St. Giles, in co. Middlesex, bachelor, 42, and Mary Smith, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Smith, of same, gent., who consents—at same. 5 July, 1651. B.

Wilkinson, John (Wylkynson) of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, and Jearan Adams, spinster, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London— to marry there. 13 April, 1567. B.


Wilkinson, John, alias Marten, of Broxborne, Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Shadbote, spinster, daughter of John Shadbote, late of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Broxborne aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1597. B.


Wilkinson, John, of Steppen, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Shortin, of same, spinster, daughter of John Shortin, of same, sailor—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 6 Jan. 1639. B.

Wilkinson, John, of St. Mary, Aldermarne, London, and Judith Man, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 6 March, 1623. B.

Wilkinson, John, and Elinor Middleton. 5 Jan. 1683. B.

Wilkinson, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Whatley, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Islington aforesaid. 20 Jan. 1675. V.

Wilkinson, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 35, son and heir apparent of Richard Wilkinson, of Kenham, co. Kent, esq., and Mary Adey, of Barham, co. Kent, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at Barham, Ditton, or Wotton, co. Kent. 30 June, 1677. F.

Wilkinson, Maurice, of Steppen, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Elizabeth Appleton, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, her parents dead—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street. 17 Oct. 1619. B.

Wilkinson, Owen, of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Margaret Barker, widow, of same—at same. 23 Feb. 1586. B.


Wilkinson, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 23, and Alice Pitts, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Samuel Pitts, of the city of Gloucester, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Dec. 1663. F.

Wilkinson, Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Margaret Harper, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—to marry at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 14 July, 1563. B.

Wilkinson, Thomas (Wylkynson), of St. Mary Somerset, and Mary Smythe, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic, 12 Sept. 1573. B.

Wilkinson, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Alice Nicholson, spinster, of Ware—at Ware. 25 Feb. 1577. B.

Wilkinson, Thomas, of Lindirch, co. Worcester, bachelor, about 28, and Anne Morley, of Bayton, said county, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at Lindirch, or Claynes, or St. Michael, in Bedwardine, co. Worcester. 1 May, 1670. V.

Willan, George, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 38, and Rachell Taylor, of Derby, co. Derby, 23—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 8 May, 1640. B.

* Gomus, in Harleian Society's edition,
Williams, James (Wellan), gent., and Elizabeth Prince, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, daughter of Charles Prince, of Shatterers, in the kingdom of France, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, aforesaid. 25 May, 1590. B.

Williams, James, of St. Sepulchre, London, draper, and Ellen Fox, spinster, daughter of William Fox, of same, draper— at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Jan. 1623. B.

Williams, John, of St. Pancras, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, age 25, and Rachel Knight, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, age 19, consents of father, George Knight, carpenter—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Highgate, Middlesex, or St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Feb. 1655. V.

Williams, Samuel, M.A., of Weston-super-Mare, co. Somerset, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Barnes, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Weston aforesaid, or Kowstroke, same county. 21 April, 1658. V.

Willand, John, of London, a brewer, and Blith Gawton, of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, said city, spinster, daughter of William Gawton, late of St. Olive, Southwark, dyer, deceased, gen. lic. 27 May 1597. B.

Willarde, Edmund, yeoman, and Juliana Burbridge, both of Hadlow, co. Kent. 20 Oct. 1567. F.

Willaston, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews, of same, spinster, about 21, and at own dispose—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 17 June, 1671. V.

Willaston, William, of Willaston, co. Salop, bachelor, 26, and Jane Tudor, spinster, 26, daughter of John Tudor, of Pryston, co. Hereford, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 3 May 1652. F.

Willenhall, Walter, citizen and silkman, of London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hall, widow of John Hall, late citizen and scrivener, of London—at Hackney, Middlesex. 23 Jan. 1655. B.

Willes. See Willis.

Willesmore, Lawrence, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Mary Peters, spinster, daughter of John Peters, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, fellmonger—at Tottenham. 5 June, 1621. B.

Willett, John (Wyllett), of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., and Margaret Chatterton, of City of London, widow, gen. lic. 28 Aug. 1570. B.

Willett, Ralph, esq., of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, above 50, and Annabella Robinson, of same, spinster, above 50—special licence. 9 Dec. 1775. F.

Willett, Ralph, of St. Ann, Westminster, widower, and Charlotte Strutt, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—special licence. 9 May, 1786. F.

Willett, Robert, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Gascoigne, of same, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Deborah Gascoigne, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 Dec. 1615. B.

Willett, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, taylor, and Constance Frier, of Knightsbridge, in parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 March, 1615. D.

Willett, Thomas, 1625. See Wilson.

Williams, Bartholomew, of Westminster, yeoman, and Mary Woodgate, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Oct. 1613. D.

Williams, Charles, of All Hallowes Staining, London, locksmith, and Anne Done, of same, spinster—at All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London. 1 June, 1624. B.

Williams, Charles, of St. Nicholas, city of Bristol, merchant, and Anne Wheatecomb, of St. Margaret, Lobthby, London, spinster—at Trinity, Nowells, St. Olave, Hart Street, or St. Mary, Lethingby, London. 13 Nov. 1661. B.

Williams, Edward, of St. Magnus, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Bayly, widow, of St. Peter, Westcheap, relieff of — Bayly, of Henley, tanner—at St. Nicholas Acon. 12 Feb. 1653. B.

Williams, Edward, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Mary Bradley, of St. Michael-ad-Bladnum, said city, spinster, daughter of John Bradley, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Jan. 1643. B.

Williams, Edward, gent., of St. Saviour, Southwark, widower, 46, and Alice Richardson, of same, widow, 50—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 23 June, 1648. B.

Williams, Sir Edward, knight, bachelor, about 17, son of Sir Thomas Williams, of Elham, Kent, bart., who alleges, and Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, of Bentley Hall, co. Stafford, spinster, about 13, consent of mother, Dame Abigail Williams, alias Lane, xst. Thomas Lane, esq.; alleged by Sir Thomas Williams and at Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. 9 July, 1675. V.


Williams, Edward, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, above 28, and Elizabeth Capper, of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—in King Henry VII.’s chapel, or in Westminster Abbey, or at St. George, Bloomsbury. 15 Dec. 1753. F.

Williams, Griffin, servant to Robert, Earl of Leicester, and Jane Fisher, now of Westminster, master. 9 Jan. 1525. D.

Williams, Henry (Williams), of Greweford Magna, and Juliana Stevens, widow, of London, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1571. B.

Williams, Henry, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, haberdasher, and Joane Jones, spinster, daughter of — Jones, deceased—at St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London. 15 Sept. 1616. B.

Williams, Henry, of Heston, co. Middlesex, butcher, and Sarah Mills, of Hendon, said county, spinster— at Hillingdon, co. Middlesex. 2 Oct. 1661. B.

Williams, Hugh, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, weaver, and Judith Moyses, of same, widow of — Moyses, late of same—at same. 1 Nov. 1603. B.

Williams, Isaac, of St. Sepulchre, gent., bachelor, 26, and Jone Hayes, daughter of John Hayes, of same, letter-founder, maiden, 22, consent mother, Emme Hayes—at St. Andrew, Wardrobe. 11 June, 1616. B.

Williams, James, of the City of London, free-mason, bachelor, and Anne Hardwicke, of St. Katherine Creechurch, widow of Walter Hardwicke, late of same, wine cooper—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 4 Nov. 1669. B.
Williams, John, and Mary Bluge, of London. 26 Nov. 1547. F.

Williams, John, gent., and Agnes Story, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 11 April, 1554. B.

Williams, John (Wylyams), and Jane Smythe, of Steding—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 28 Jan. 1523. B.


Williams, John, and Jane Rydwell, of Westminster, servants to Richard Rippington, of same, vintner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 Feb. 1577. D.

Williams, John, of Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield, glover, and Elinn Stacey, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap, daughter of—Stacey, of co. Oxon, yeoman, deceased—at St. Nicholas Acon. 18 Jan. 1583. B.

Willyams, John, cordwainer, and Catherine Smithie, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Smithie, late of same, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 31 Aug. 1601. B.

Williams, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., and Mary Rice, of same, widow—at same. 17 Feb. 1607. D.

Williams, John, clerk, rector of Dudleyhurst, co. Essex, and Priscilla Howland, of the City of London, spinner, daughter of—Howland, deceased—at All Hallows, Howen Lane, London. 1 Aug. 1622. B.

Williams, John, and Margaret Robinson, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 23 Jan. 1639. D.

Williams, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Mary Floyd, of same, spinner, 27—at St. Martin aforesaid, 17 June, 1641. B.

Williams, John, of St. Katherine, by the Tower of London, brewer, widow, about 45, and Elizabeth Adams, of same, spinner, about 20; alleged by John Eaton, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, saltare—at Hitchin, co. —, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 5 April, 1661. V.

Williams, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Avis Doggett, spinster, 19, daughter of William Doggett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent.; who consents—at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1662. F.

Williams, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widow, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Ireland, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 30, at own dispose—at St. Gregory, London, or ... 20 May, 1665. V.

Williams, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 23, and Katherine Owen, spinner, 23, daughter of Sir Hugh Owen, knight, of Orilton, co. Pembroke, who consents—at Monton, co. Pembroke, or ... 11 Sept. 1669. F.

Williams, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 30, and Anne Ellerke, of same, widow, about 30—at All Hallows Barking; alleged by Nicholas Sanford, of All Hallows Barking; gent. 11 May, 1696. B.

Williams, Sir John, knight, of Elham, co. Kent, bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Mary Powell, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinner, about 13, consent of father, Sir William Powell, of same, bart.; alleged by Sir John Williams, of Elham aforesaid, knight and bart.—at Fulham aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1673. V.

Williams, Joseph, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of father, William Williams, and Sarah Carter, of same, aged 17, spinner, consent of father, John Carter, starch-maker—at St. Saviour, St. Olive, or St. George, Southwark. 5 June, 1663. V.

Williams, Joseph, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, gent., bachelor, 30, and Martha Lawrence, of same, spinner, 20—at St. Stephen, Wallbrook, consent of her parents. 5 June, 1701. B.

Williams, Sir Maurice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 50, and Mary Gottick, of same, spinner, 20, consent of her father-in-law, Sir Matthew Lister—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, Christchurch, London, St. Faith, or St. Martin aforesaid. 15 May, 1639. B.

Williams, Nicholas, goldsmith, and Anne Robinson, widow, of St. Ethelburg, London—to marry there. 17 Aug. 1581. B.

Williams, Nicholas, of St. Michael-ad-Bladun, London, and Dorothy Hawes, spinner, of same, daughter of Lawrence Hawes, citizen and fishmonger, of London—at Hornsey, or Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 6 June, 1581. B.

Williams, Peers, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Joanna Oeiles, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, about 20, daughter of Jaques Oeiles, deceased, consent of Mr. Richard Mills, her guardian—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1660. V.

Williams, Philip (Wylyams), clerk, curate of Ramsdon Bellhouse, and Alice Hammond, of same, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1665. B.


Williams, Ralph, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, baker, and Mary Gittens, of said city, spinner, daughter of Richard Gittens, late of Ewell, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 1 June, 1597. B.

Williams, Ralph, alias Hooper, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, white-baker, and Anne Perryman, of All Hallows Barking, said city, widow—James Perryman, late of same, mariner—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 7 March, 1659. B.

Williams, Reginald, of Stoke, near Nayland, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Sarah Dyke, of Waldron, Sussex, about 22, consent of father, Sir Thomas Dyke, knight—at Warbleton, co. Surrey. 8 May, 1668. V.

Willyams, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Wills, widow, of St. Sepulchre—aforesaid—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid—17 Dec. 1669. B.

Williams, Richard, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinner, 24, daughter of John Robinson, of St. Catherine, near the Tower, mariner, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 23 March, 1659. B.


Williams, Robert, clerk, curate of Chesthun, Herts, and Margaret Waterbich, spinner, daughter of Robert Waterbish late of Barling, co. Essex, linen draper, deceased—at Chesthun aforesaid. 7 May, 1619. B.

London Marriage Licences.
Williams, Robert, of Herringston, co. Dorset, esq., widower, 27, and Elizabeth Bourman, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Bonman, of Brooke, Isle of Wight, esq., who consents, aliaged by Daventry Williams, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at Motteston or Brixton, Isle of Wight, 10 Feb. 1602. P.

Williams, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, citizen and mercer, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Rebecca Harris, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, widow, about 24—at St. George, Southwark. 11 May, 1666. V.

Williams, Sir Robert, bart., of St. Bride, London, widower, about 24, and Mrs. Francesca White, London, widow, about 28—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 8 June, 1671. V.

Williams, Roger, clerk, of St. Albans, Herts, and Alice Ashton, spinster, of Chishull Magna, co. Essex, daughter of William Ashton, clerk, vicar of Meldreth, diocese of Ely—at Chishull Magna aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1583. B.

Williams, Roger, of St. Bride, London, widower, and Mary Curtis, spinster, about 25, daughter of Norton Curtis, of Morden, co. Surrey, who consents—at Morden, Battersca, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 15 June, 1674. P.

Williams, Rowland, and Alice Chapman, widow, of St. Michael, "ad ripam Regina."" refer of—Chapman, of same—at same. 4 Dec. 1563. B.


Williams, Samuel, of Moulton St. Michael, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Beale, of Biddenham, Kent, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Maidstone, Kent. 24 April, 1674. V.

Wilddys, Simon, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, taylor, and Prudence Barber, of Hoddesdon, Herts, widow of Thomas Barbor, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 8 April, 1592. B.


Williams, Thomas, of St. Trinity-the-Less, and Johan Oswool, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 19 May, 1519. B.

Williams, Thomas (Wylliams), of City of London, gent., and Margery Blache, widow, of Burnwood, gen. lic., 14 April, 1571. B.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Bride, gent., and Rose Daniell, spinster, of the Savoy—at the Savoy. 10 Jan. 1593. B.

Williams, Thomas, and Agnes Smith, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of Thomas Smith, late of co. Lancaster, yeoman, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 7 Jan. 1657. B.

Williams, Thomas, of City of London, gent., and Alice Lloyd, of St. John Zachary, London, widow of—Lloyd, gent., gen. lic., 7 June, 1580. B.

Williams, Thomas, yeoman, domestic servant of Sir Owen Hopton, knight, and Goodwyn Ebyt, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of—Ebyt, late of Royston, Herts, inholder, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1589. B.

Williams, Thomas, gent., and Dorothy Bernard, of London, widow of—Bernard, late of Bazeholt, co. Bucks, gent., gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1552. B.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Margareet, Westminster, drayman, and Elizabeth Willey, of same, widow—at St. Margareet, Westminster. 17 Dec. 1614. D.

Williams, Thomas, of Broxborne, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Miles, of Little Hadham, co. Essex, said country, spinster, daughter of Edward Miles, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 15 May, 1615. B.

Williams, Thomas, of Hoddesdon, co. Herts, vintner, and Sarah Campos, spinster, daughter of Robert Campe, late of Nazing, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Broxborne, co. Herts. 7 May, 1619. B.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershelft, London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Anne Adlam, of same, widow of James Adlam, cooper—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1619. B.

Williams, Thomas, gunner, and Susan Richardson, of All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London, spinster—at Trinity, Minories, London. 29 July, 1623. B.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth Bray, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, spinster—at St. Michael aforesaid. 13 July, 1624. B.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Benet Fink, London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Martha Roydon, of Hogden, Herts, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Marmaduke Roydon, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Lady Roydon—at Anwell, Herts. 21 Dec. 1649. D.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, gent., widow, about 45, and Grace Carwardine, of Madley, co. Hereford, widow about 30—at Madley aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1666. V.

Willyams, Walter, of St. Mary, Aldermansbury, and Jane Fland, spinster, of St. Christopher-Stocks—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 5 May, 1575. B.

Willyams, Walter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 29, and Jane Witty, of Fleet (? Luce), co. Essex, about 28, widow of one Witty, late of co. Herts, gent., deceased—at St. Olave, Southwark. 31 Oct. 1632. F.

Willyams, Walter, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Palmer, of Henstridge, Somerset, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Henstridge aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1671. V.

Willyams, William, of St. George, and Agnes Holdico, widow, of St. Matthew, Fydray Street—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1564. B.

Williams, William, brewer, and Mary Hewes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Hewes, of same, sailmaker—at same. 29 Oct. 1612. B.

Williams, William, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, clothworker, and Joane Randall, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, widow of Thomas Randall, late of same, victualer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 April, 1623. B.

Williams, William, and Catherine Willecock, of city of Westminster, spinster. 4 Feb. 1634. D.

Williamson, Luke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sarah Sonson, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 28 April, 1671. V.


Williamson, Robert, of St. Mary Woolnoth, goldsmith, and Anne Dombleton, widow, of St. Michael Bassishaw—at St. Michael aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1671. V.


Williamson, Thomas, of St. Michael Bassishaw, chapman, and Mary Firthe, spinster, of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, daughter of Thomas Firthe, tailor, of London, co. of York, or St. Michael, Huggen Lane. 22 July, 1586. B.

Williamson, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, and Elizabeth Harrison, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 25 Oct. 1624. D.

Williamson, Thomas, of Scotter, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, 22, and Sarah Solmound, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of parents, Dr. John and Martha Solmound, of St. Martin aforesaid—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 19 Dec. 1661. B.

Williamson, Thomas, of St Bonet's Fink, London, merchant, bachelor, about 34, and Abigail Harewoll, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Henry Harewoll, of same, gent—at Islington aforesaid, or St. Bride, London. 29 Nov. 1660. V.


Willy, George, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Christian Freeborne, of same, spinster—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 15 Sept. 1620. B.

Willey, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Forman, widow of Tristram Forman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 6 Aug. 1623. B.

Willant, Edward, and Faith Wrighte, both of Nudgate, Surrey. 20 June, 1572. F.

Williet, William, of Hatfield, Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Williams, widow, of the City of London—at St. Ethelburgh. 4 Nov. 1650. B.

Willmot, Nicholas, of Osmarston, co. Derby, gent., yeoman, about 21, and Ellen Challeron, of South Luffenhams, co. Rutland, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Elizabeth Barker, alias Challerone, or Samuel Barker, of South Luffenhams aforesaid, gent., (who alleges)—at Brigg Casterton, co. Rutland. 29 Nov. 1662. V.

Williamson, Thomas, of St. Mary Somerset, clandelier, and Frances Weyta, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Weyte, of Stafford, co. Stafford, miller—at St. Mary Somerset. 21 Feb. 1587. B.
Willey, William (Wyllington), and Anne Mydelmore, of Brayles, diocese of Worcester, widow. 8 Nov. 1545. F.

Wilis, Edward, of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Talbutt, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, spinster, daughter of Stephen Talbutt, of the city of Salisbury, husband—of St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1603. B.

Wilis, Edward, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, above 21, and Martha Hollings, of Shewbury, co. Salop, spinster, above 21—at Shewbury aforesaid. 7 May, 1776. F.

Wilis, Francis, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Clinton, of same, spinster, above 21—at Barley Barkway, or Hornhead, Herts. 22 July, 1778. F.

Wilis, James, of East Smithfield, parish of St. James, Aldgate, London, shipwright, and Johanna Hall, widow of Thomas Hall, late of same, shipwright, gen. lic., 9 March, 1591. B.

Wilis, James, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Mary Pinchebeck, of same, widow—at same. 14 Feb. 1602. B.

Wilis, James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, above 30, and Mrs. Marcha Gibbs, of Hodgesdon, Heris, widow, above 30—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 18 July, 1672. V.

Wilis, Mr. John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Anne Withers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 19 daughter of Mr. George Withers, late of—, co. Somerset, gent., deceased, consent of Mr. Reeve, gent., who married said Anne's mother—at Fulham, Middlesex. 29 July, 1628. B.

Wilis, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, brewer, and Mary Denley, spinster, daughter of — Denley, of same, butcher—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 15 July, 1622. B.

Wilis, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Webster, spinster, daughter of John Watson, of Amphil, Bedls, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy. 4 June, 1661. F.

Willis, Nathaniel, gent., of Isleworth, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Bridget Layton, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, 25, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 31 March, 1637. B.

Willis, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, cloth-worker, and Alice Sherfield, of same, widow of John Sherfield, late of same, gen. lic., 6 Oct. 1593. B.

Willis, Richard, and Prudence Bruges, of the city of Westminster. 28 April, 1651. D.

Willis, Richard, M.A., [clerk, erased.], of Chigwell, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Kinborow Wray, of same, spinster, about 28, at own disposal, and with consent of Richard Wray, esq., of Stondon, Herts—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 27 Nov. 1633. B.

Willis, Robert, husbandman, and Jane Purfote, widow of Richard Purfote, late of Battersea, co. Surrey—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 April, 1622. B.

Willis, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Mackrith, daughter of William Mackrith, of same, victualler—at same. 13 July, 1622. D.

Willis, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Jane Brewer, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 5 May, 1611. B.

Willys, Thomas, esq., of Middle Temple, widower, 51, and Mary Barker, of Chiswick, Middlesex, 40, widow of Thomas Barker, late of same, deceased—at St. Andrew Holborn, or St. Bride. 17 May, 1633. B.

Willys, Thomas, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Katherine Oliver, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21, consent of father, Sir John Oliver, knight—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 March, 1641. B.

Willys, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Jane Tompion, of same, spinster—at same. 11 May, 1614. D.

Willmer, Abraham, esq., of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Martha Egesfield, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of John Egesfield, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased, her mother also dead, consent of her father-in-law, Sir John Jacob, of same, knight—at Bromley aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1617. B.

Willmer, Abraham, of Bowe, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thurgood, of same, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at All Hallowes Barking. 27 Aug. 1672. V.

Willmor, Joseph, gent., and Sarah Leason, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Leason, of same, embroiderer—at St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid. 6 June, 1625. B.

Willmore, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, vintner, and Frances Rede, of same, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1623. B.

Willmer, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, above 30, and Margaret Sharpe, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, spinster, about 25—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 9 May, 1651. V.

Willmott, Edmund, baker, and Susan Allen, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, spinster—at St. Michael aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1623. B.

Willmott, Francis, of Highgate, co. Middlesex, bricklayer, and Frances Rayment, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Rayment, deceased, and the Savoy church, in the Strand, Middlesex. 17 Feb. 1619. B.

Wilmot, Nicholas, 1662. See Willmott.

Wilmot, Nicholas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gent., bachelor, 23, and Sarah Floyd, 20, mother's consent, father dead—in the Charterhouse chapel. London. 30 March, 1676. B. [1695, evidently error.]


Willmott, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Anne Dixson, of same, widow—at same. 25 May, 1616. D.

Wilmot, William, esq., of Lamborne, Berks, widower, 35, and Mary Jarvis, of Freefolk, Hants, spinster, 20, consent of friends—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 2 May, 1663. B.

Willmott, William, of the city of Winchester, bachelor, 30, and Frances Husey, of same, spinster, 20, whose mother is living and consenting; alleged by Robert Husey, of Whitewrairs, London, merchant taylor—at Old Alseford, or any other church in co. Southampton. 6 Dec. 1673. F.

Willioby, Edward, maltman, and Agnes Pedley, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Pedley, of Hertford, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Bede, Aldgate. 14 Nov. 1656. B.

Willoughby, Francis (sic debus), of Middleton, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Emma Bernard, of Bridgenorth, co. Salop, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Henry Bernard, esq.— at Bridgnorth aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1667. V.

Willoughby, Hon. Francis, of St. Anne, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Edwards, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Edwards, jun., of the Middle Temple, esq., who consents—at St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, St. Paul’s cathedral, or the cathedral church at Westminster. 22 July, 1729. F.

Willoughby, John, of St. Clement Eastcheap, London, haberdasher, and Anne Knowther, of same, spinster— at St. Mary, Islington, or Newington, co. Middlesex. 3 Jan. 1629. B.


Willoughby, Michael, and Katherine Tatlocke, of the diocese of Lincoln. — June, 1519. F.


Willoughby Thomas (sic sube.), of Bourne, co. Lincoln, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Bellamy, of Fassett, co. Huntingdon, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, in town of Cambridge. 13 May, 1665. V.

Willoughby, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Grace Waldron, spinster, 18, daughter of John Waldron, of same, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Aug. 1662. F.


Willows, William, of Ashwell, and Mary Westwood, spinster, of Arkleton—at Elmam or Arkston, co. Essex. 28 Dec. 1579. B.


Wills, Sir Edward, of St. Martin Orgar, widower, 50, and Mrs. Ann Cuddon, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Sir Thomas Cuddon, knight—at St. Lawrence, Joy 31 July, 1689. B.

Wills, John, of the city of Exeter, gent., bachelor, and Mary Roux, of Halton, parish of St. Dominic, co. Cornwall, spinster, consent of father, Anthony Roux, of same, esq.— at parish church of St. Stephen, or in chapel of Saltash, co. Cornwall. 3 Dec. 1668. V.

Wills, William, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, gent., about 25, and Mary Trott, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Martin Trott, of Nasing, said county, esq.— at Lincoln’s Inn chapel, or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 14 Aug. 1662. V.

Wilmot. See WILMOT.

Wilshaw, Thomas, esq., of St. Olave, Hart Street, widower, 55, and Mrs. Elizabeth Harbin, of Mark Lane, London, widow, 40—at St. Olave aforesaid. 4 July, 1702. B.

Wilsheare, Abraham (Wilsheare), of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, silkweaver, and Agnes Lucas, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of — Lucas, late of —, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 4 Oct. 1580. B.

Wilshire, Edward, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 29, and Margaret Lapworth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 25, daughter of Richard Lapworth, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1623. B.

Wilshire, Francis, of Greenwich, Kent, esq., widow, about 95, and Mrs. Anne Jeffnings, of St. Peter-le-Poore, London, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, and she executrix of her father’s will—at Greenwich, Kent. 14 Feb. 1674. V.

Wilsheir, Gregory, of St. Antholin, London, clothworker, and Joane Worrall, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, daughter of James Worrall, deceased—at Tottenham, co. Middlesex. 9 Nov. 1616. B.

Wilshere, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, esq., batchelor, 23, and Dorothy Upton, spinster, 18, daughter of Gilbert Upton, of College Hill, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 July, 1682. F.

Wilshire, Ralph, of North Mins, co. Hereford, yeoman, bachelor, son of Robert Wilshire, of same, and Anne Yeales, of same, spinster, of same, Yeales, of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Whordebe, London. 29 July, 1611. B.

Wilshire, Timothy, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, and Mary Nichols, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Faith. 25 June, 1632. B.

Wilson, Alexander (Wilson), and Catherine Woodwell, spinster, of St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grande, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1573. B.

Wilson, Allan (Wilsam), of St. Andrew, Holborn, vintner, widower, about 45, and Margaret Ramsden, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Ramsden, sen., esq.— at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 17 June, 1673. V.

Wilson, Arthur, gent., of St. Andrew Holborn, bachelor, 40, and Susan Spitty, of Bromfield, Essex, widow, 45, relite of Richard Spitty, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Whordebe, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Nov. 1634. B.

Wilson, Charles, tailor, and Prudence Pulyard, spinster, daughter of Peter Pulyard, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, drummer—at St. Faith, London. 27 May, 1626. B.

Wilson, Christopher, cordwainer, and Edith Chester, widow, of the City of London, relite of Peter Chester, late of Maidstone, Kent, cordwainer, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1557. B.

Wilson, Daniel, rector of All Saints, Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Randland, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, 22, mother’s consent, father dead—at . . . . 28 July, 1677. B.

Wilson, Edmund (Wylson), and Johanna Fenall, widow, of Woodford, Essex, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1675. B.

Wilson, Edward, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, draper, and Jane Osgrably, of same, widow of John Osgrably, late of same, merchant taylor—at Stepney, Middlesex. 17 Feb. 1675. B.

Wilson, Edward, of Great Badwod, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Malt, of West Hanningfield, said county, widow—at ——, co. Essex. 4 Dec. 1613. B.

Wilson, Edward, schoolmaster, and Joane Springall, spinner—at St. George, Botolph Lane, Lond. 10 Sept. 1622. B.

Wilson, Edward, bricklayer, and Mary Moore, spinner, daughter of George Moore, of Thorougbury, co. Gloucester, husbandman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 19 May, 1624. B.

Wilson, Edward, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, and Elizabeth Breed, of same—at St. Faith, London. 21 Aug. 1626. B.

Wilson, Gawyn, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Frazer, of Whitefriars, London, spinner, about 16, her father's servant—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 Dec. 1670. V.

Wilson, George, of Stepney, gent., bachelor, 35, and Mary Smith, of same, widow, 37—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 6 Oct. 1703. B.

Wilson, Godfrey, of City of London, and Elizabeth Mace, spinner, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 10 Jan. 1575. B.

Wilson, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Dell, of city of London, spinner, daughter of James Dell, of Ch-cheyneys, co. Buckys, yeoman—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 17 June, 1617. B.

Wilson, Humphrey, and Joanna Hicks, of Stepney, in the diocese of Westminster. 3 Feb. 1514. P.

Wilson, John, and Agnes Simonds, spinner, of Blackmore, co. Essex—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 10 Oct. 1577. B.

Wilson, John, of Westham, and Anne Beachinge, spinner, of Walthamstow, Essex—at Walthamstow. 7 Feb. 1675. B.


Wilson, John, and Dorothy Taylor—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 12 Nov. 1614. B.

Wilson, John, of Westminster, bachelor, and Johanna Stanlake, of same, spinner—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-in-Grande. 22 April, 1616. D.

Wilson, John, clerk, and Cicely Pope, spinner, daughter of — Pope, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 10 March, 1623. B.

Wilson, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, tailor chandler, and Magdalene Maltus, of same, spinner—at same. 6 Jan. 1621. B.

Wilson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 66, and Anne Pennill, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields; alleged by John Myller, of Exeter, house, Strand, gent. 12 Jan. 1677. V.

Wilson, John, of Knightethorpe, co. Leicester, esquire, bachelor, 24, and Mary Walpole, of Houghton, co. Norfolk, spinner, 19, her parents dead, with the consent of her brother and guardian, Robert Walpole, esq., at Houghton, Raynham, or Lynn, co. Norfolk. 16 May, 1684. F.

Wilson, Joseph, and Alice Owen, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 2 Aug. 1651. B.

Wilson, Nathanial, of King's North, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Hol- den, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widow, about 40—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, or St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 30 June, 1663. V.

Wilson, Nicholas, of the City of London, husbandman, and Joane Beake, of same, spinner, daughter of — Beake, late of co. Somerset, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 15 May, 1660. B.

Wilson, Ordechar, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Hayton, spinner, 19, daughter of Anne Milton, alias Hayton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, deceased, of same, widow, 35—at St. Mary, Islington, St. Marylebone, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 27 May, 1679. F.

Wilson, Peter, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, gent., and Elizabeth Berry, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, said city, spinner, daughter of John Berry, late of ——, co. Beds, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1595. B.

Wilson, Peter, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, gent., widow, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Thompson, of same, widow, about 35—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 5 May, 1670. V.

Wilson, Ralph, now of the City of London, gent., and Martha Savadge, of St. John, Woolbrook, London, spinner, daughter of Robert Savadge, late of same, merchant, deceased—at parish church or chapel of Blackfriars. London. 22 April, 1611. B.

Wilson, Robert, of St. Andrew Hubbard, and Elizabeth Kittson, spinner, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, daughter of John Kittson, of co. Salop, "fabri"—at St. Antholin, London. 8 Feb. 1658. B.

Wilson, Robert, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, cordwainer, and Margaret Man, of same, widow of Silvanus Man, mariner—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 3 Oct. 1621. B.

Wilson, Roger, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, Lon- don, yeoman, and Anne Thomas, of St. Bride, London, widow of Lewis Thomas, clothworker—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 1615. B.

Wilson, Roger, and Mary Barber, widow. 11 Aug. 1628. D.

Wilson, Rowland, jun., of St. Martin Outwich, merchant, bachelor, 20, consent of his father, Rowland Wilson, of same, esq., and Mary Carleton, of same, spinner, 17, daughter of Bigh Carleton, of same, grocer, with consents, as attested by his son, Samuel Carleton, of same, grocer—at Martin Outwich or St. Ellen, London. 29 Jan. 1633. B.

Wilson, Samuel, clerk, and Sarah Harvey, spinner, daughter of Charles Harvey, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 29 Sept. 1623. B.

Wilson, Thomas, of Stepney, and — Hart, widow, of Hackney—to marry at Hackney. 10 July, 1565. B.
Wilson, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, and Ellen Bullocke, spinster, in St. Mildred, Poultry—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1653. B.

Wilson, Thomas, of Wapping, and Joane Walker, of Stepney—at Stepney aforesaid. 28 July, 1594. B.


Wilson, Thomas, gent., of Braintree, co. Essex, bachelor, 20, and Jane Johnson, of Poulfeld, Essex, spinner, 21—at Tilbury, near Claro, in Essex. 12 Feb. 1623 B.


Wilson, Thomas, of Holt, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, about 20, and Rachel Aurne, of same, spinner, about 21, and at own disposal, alleged by John Aurne, of Crowden, Surrey, gent.—at St. Olave, Old Jewry. 23 April, 1691. V.


Wilson, Thomas, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Petit, spinner, 24, daughter of Paul Petit, of Dover, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at All Hallows Staining, London. 6 April, 1686. F.

Wilson, Thomas, of Gosfield, Essex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Byatt, spinner, 19, of Felsted, Essex, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, John Smith, rector of Barnstone, co. Essex—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London, or . . . 28 Oct. 1693. F.

Wilson, Timothy, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, mariner, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rumboll, of Sheффord, co. Beds, spinner, about 20, consent of said father, John Rumboll, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 18 July, 1678. V.


Wilson, William, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London, dyer, and Anne Coxе, of same, widow of William Coxе, late of same, dyer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 26 Dec. 1623. B.

Wilson, William, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Joanna Clinkett, spinner, 27, daughter of one Clinkett, late of Abbington, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 19 April, 1633. F.

Wilson, William, and Ellen Mathews, of city of Westminster, spinner. 8 March, 1649. D.
Winchurst, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Jane Winchur, of St. Botolph-in-the-East, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Winchur, alleged by Christopher Winchur, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, merchant—st. Dunstan or St. Giles aforesaid. 18 April, 1671. V.

Winckles, Francis, of St. Margarett, Westminster, widower, and Mary Heath, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her, St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, widow, or Marybone, Middlesex. 18 March, 1667. V.

Wincham, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widower, aged 42, and Dame Frances Annesley, of St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, widow, of her father, Right Hon. Arthur, Earl of Anglesey—at church or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex. 14 June, 1665. V.

Winchur, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Wilcox, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 31, at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, widow, or Marybone, Middlesex. 18 March, 1667. V.

Windham, John, of Norrington, Wits, esq., bachelor, 25, and Alice Foundes, of Cranford, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Cranford aforesaid. 15 Jan, 1673. V.

Windham, Thomas, of St. Peter, Westminster, gent., esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Crooke, of Water Stoke, co. Oxon, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir George Crooke, knight—at Lambeth, Surrey. 19 June, 1670. V.

Windham, William, of Fellersbridge, co. Norfolk, esq., about 22, and Katherine Ash, daughter of Sir Joseph Ash, bart., about 17, father's consent, alleged by Robert Pepper, of the town of Norwich, doctor of law—at Twickenham, Middlesex. 19 June, 1669. B.

Windla, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Floyd, of same, spinster, about 24, at own dispaise—at St. Mary's, Savoy. 29 Sept. 1669. B.

Winder, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Lovelocke, of same, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Chelsea, Middlesex. 11 Jan. 1672. B.

Winder, Richard (Wyndor), gent., of the City of London, and Elizabeth Roberts, spinster, of same, gent. 20 Dec. 1680. B.

Winderover, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, card-maker, and Emerlia Predyddie, of London, widow of John Predyddie, late of said city, cardmaker—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 16 July, 1696. B.

Window, Frame, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 28, and Grace Hoskyns, of same, widow, 31—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 16 June, 1705. B.


Windsoe, Thomas (Wyndsoe), and Dorothy Daere, of the diocese of London, gent. 27 Nov. 1514. F.

Windsoe, the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord, widower, 40 and upwards, and Mrs. Ursula Widdrington, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 21, consent of her guardian, John Rushworth, esq.—at Kensington, Middlesex. 8 April, 1698. V.

Windsoe, the Hon. Thomas, Lord, in the Kingdom of Ireland, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 33, and the Hon. Dame Charlotte Jeffreys, of St. James, Westminster, widow, 27—at Chelsea aforesaid. 2 July, 1702. B.

Windsoe, William, and Elizabeth Andrew, of the city of Westminster—anywhere in jurisdiction. 23 April, 1581. D.

Windsoe, William, gent., of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Diges, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Bride. 7 March, 1647. B.
Wingfield, Thomas, of City of London, gent. and Alice Harrison, of same, widow—of St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 29 Aug. 1522. B.

Wingfield, William, of George Yard, Lombard Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 20, and at own dispese, and Margaret Cooke, of same, spinster, about 21, and at own dispese—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 30 Sept. 1673. V.

Winhall, Walter (Wynhall), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 34, and Sara Dawson, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 29 June, 1613. B.

Winn. See Wynx.

Winnall, Lawrence (Wynnall), of Stepney, Middlesex, waterman, and Katherine Hamlyn, of same, widow of Thomas Hamlyn, innholder—at Stepney, Middlesex. 4 Jan. 1626. B.

Winnington, Benjamin (Wynington), of Great Burstead, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Frances Archer, of same, widow, 30—at Great Burstead aforesaid, or Orsett, co. Essex, alleged by Henry Wynnington, gent., of the Lower Temple. 4 March 1635. B.


Winnington, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Reeve, of same, widow, 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 10 March, 1605. F.

Winnington, Thomas (Wynington), of St. Margaret Pattens, London, pewterer, and Mary Marpyle, of same, widow of Dennis Brogdin, late of same, salter—at same. 4 Oct. 1601. B.

Winson, Thomas, of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joanna Stapler, spinner, daughter of — Stapler, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 29 May, 1623. B.


Winspeare, Thomas, gent., of Waltham Abbey, Essex, waterer, 42, and Mary Sheffield, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 22 March, 1641. B.

Winstanley, Alexander (Windstallay), of St. Sepulchre, London, yoman, and Margaret Rogers, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Henry Rogers, of same, pawnbrocker—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 1 April, 1618. B.

Winstanley, Edmund, gent., of city of Westminster, lecher, 25, and Dorothy Lupplguy, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, Hammersmith, or New Braunford, co. Middlesex. 18 Jan. 1635. B.

Winstanley, James, gent., of Gray’s Inn, 30, and Catherine Mosse, of St. Michael Basishaw, spinner, 17, consent of her father, Clement Mosse, of same, citizen and merchant tailor—at St. Michael Basishaw, or St. Peter-le-Poore. 30 June, 1636. B.

Winstanley, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Spier, of St. Botolph Aldgate, madam (i.e.) 26 or (26), and a widow, late wife of — Spier, late of same, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, or Trinity, Minories. 17 May, 1636. B.
Winstanley, Richard, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, Merchant taylor, widower, 30, and Frances Coles, spinster, 20, daughter of Roger Coles, of the town and city of Northampton, gent., who consents—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 Jan. 1633. F.

Winter, Sir Edward, of Battlesea, Surrey, widower, and Emma Wither, alias Wyeth, of same, widow, alleged by John Normansell, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 20 Sept. 1682. F.

Winter, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Pomere, gent. 12 Dec. 1645. F.


Winter, John (Wynter), and Joanna Proctor, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, of diocese of Westminster. 21 Jan. 1543. F.

Winter, John, of Rainheam, co. Essex, butcher, and Elizabeth Brencham, of same, spinster, daughter of John Brencham, late of same, lighterman, deceased—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 31 May, 1613. B.

Winter, John, weave, and Mercy Randall, spinster, daughter of John Randall, of Maidenhead, co. Berks, weave—at St. Botolph Aldgate, London. 21 April, 1625. B.

Winter, Richard, of St. Olave, Southwark, citizen and clothworker, widower, about 24, and Elizabeth Walker, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Walker, of same, esq.—at Camberwell or St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. 27 Oct. 1683. V.

Winter, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Griffin, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 9 Dec. 1665. V.


Winter, William, and Dorothy Millett, of Westminster, spinster. 15 Jan. 1643. D.

Winterbeke, Michael Van, of St. Michael, Bread Street, London, goldsmith, bachelor, aged 28, and Mary Gibson, spinster, about 23, daughter of Anthony Gibson, late of Gray's Inn, esq., deceased, her mother also deceased, with consent of her uncle, Lawrence Gibson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1632. F.

Winterborne, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Lodge, of same, widow. 8 Feb. 1581. B.

Winterton, Robert, blacksmith, and Mary Batein, daughter of George Batein, of Broughton Olave, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 4 Dec. 1626. B.

Winthrop, Stephen, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, widower, and Mary Ivatt, of same, spinster, about 21 and upwards—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, or St. Gregory, London. 50 July, 1745. F.

Wintle, John, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rea, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents deceased—at Droitwich, co. Worcester. 3 May, 1672. V.


Winton, Sculamor, gent., of Elsmere, Essex, bachelor, 22, consent of father, James Winton, and Faith Scott, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, Walter Scott—at St. Bride. 16 Sept. 1645. B.

Wintringham (Wyntringham), Henry, of St. Clement Danes, sherremaker, and Elizabeth Cower, spinster, of same, daughter of James Cower, of Haye, co. Lancaster, yeoman, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1657. B.


Wise, Edward, of Windsor Castle, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Foster, of New Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Windsor aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1666. V.

Wise, Robert, of St. Martin Orgar, London, clothworker, and Dorothy Ley, spinster, daughter of Walter Ley, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Aug. 1617. B.

Wise, William (Wysse), esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Etheldred Emmerson, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 24, daughter of Mr. Emmerson, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased—at St. Clement Danes or St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 2 July, 1633. B.

Wiseman, Charles (Wyseman), of Somersham, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beck, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own devise, alleged by William Wyseman of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at Warboys or Blonson, co. Huntingdon. 30 Aug. 1670. V.

Wiseman, Edmund (Wyseman), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Waldoe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 28—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 18 April, 1670. B.

Wiseman, Eldred, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Marianna Harnage, of Belyward, co. Salop, spinster, 18, daughter of Dorothy Harnage, widow, who consents, alleged by John Harnage, of same, esq.—at Layton, co. Salop, or . . . 3 Nov. 1697. F.

Wiseman, Jacques, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Westfaling, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Herbert Westfaling, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 22 May, 1675. V.

Wiseman, John, of Canfield Magna, co. Essex, esq., and Mary Kirby, of Needham, said county, reclit, of Richard Kirby, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1650. B.

Wiseman, John, esq., of Rocester, co. Northampton, bachelor, about 26, and Katherine Alstond, of East Barnet, Herts, spinster, about 20, and at own consent of father, Sir Edward Alston, knight, of same—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 8 May, 1661. V.

Wiseman, Joshua, of Egham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Frances Atkinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Atkinson, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Feb. 1672. V.
Wiseman, Mark (Wyseman), of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent, esq., widower, 53, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fowle (Wyseman), of Southfleet, Kent, spinner, 21, at her own disposal—at Hartley, co. Kent. 12 Nov. 1617. F.

Wiseman, Sir Richard (Wyseman), knight, of Willingale Doe (sic), co. Essex, widower, and Mary Fitch, of the City of London, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or elsewhere in diocese of London. 15 March, 1663. B.

Wiseman, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Gasse, of same, spinner, about 21, her father's consent—in parish church or new chapel of Westminster. 25 Sept. 1672. V.

Wiseman, Robert, of Mayland, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 26, son of William Wiseman, of same, esq., deceased, and Margaret Brett, of Edmonton, Middlesex, maiden, 18, daughter of Sir John Brett, of same, knight, who consents—at Edmonton aforesaid. 7 May, 1673. B.

Wiseman, Stephen (Wyseman), of Great Waltham, gent., and Mary Joyner, of Great Dunmow, spinner, gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1566. B.

Wiseman, Sir William, bart., of Much Canfield, Essex, widower, 35, and Arabella Hewytt, spinner, 17, daughter of Dame Margaret Hewytt of Pisiberry, Heria, widow, who consents; alleged by Edmund Wiseman, of St. Martin, Lndgate, citizen and clothworker, of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 16 May, 1663. F.

Witham, George, of London, esq., widower, above 60, and Elizabeth Greene, widow, relict of Giles Greene, late of Mottcombe, co. Dorset, esq., deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 3 Oct. 1660. V.

Witham, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, innholder, and Bridget Forecroft, of King Street, Westminster, widow—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter of Westminster. 4 Dec. 1576. D.


Witham, Henry, of—, co. of Northampton, gent., widow, 50, and Judith Weale, of same, spinner, 26, consent of her father, John Wale (sic), of same—at St. Alban, Wood Street, or St. Mary-le-Bone. 18 June, 1638. B.


Witham, Peter, of Staple, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Lufkin, of Bocking, said county, spinner, daughter of John Lufkin, of same, baker—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 7 Dec. 1616. B.

Witham, Richard, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Tanner, and Alice Woodcocke, of London, widow of Timothy Woodcocke, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1595. B.

Witham, Thomas, of Duddinghurst, co. Essex, husbandman, and Rebecca Averell, spinner, daughter of Henry Averell, deceased—at Dunton, co. Essex. 8 Nov. 1621. B.

Witham, John, of Southchurch, co. Kent, and Dorothy Holborne, spinner, of Ixilington, Middlesex—to marry there. 31 Dec. 1682. B.

Wither, Anthony, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Russell, of St. Peter, in Dorchester, co. Dorset, widow, about 27—at Stafford, co. Dorset. 21 May, 1670. V.

Wither, Robert, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hunt, spinner, 23, daughter of John Hunt, of Thedon, co. Southampton, who consents—at Banbury, Oxfordshire or Guernville, co. Southampton. 4 Sept. 1661. F.

Wither, William, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Jane Lasyby, widow, of St. Margaret Pattens, relict of James Lacy, of same, draper—at Stepney. 18 April, 1584. B.

Wither, William, of Manydowne, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Wither, of Winchester, said county, spinner, about 16, her parents dead, consent of her uncle and guardian, Gilbert Wither—at Danno Ash, Oakley, or Waltham, said county. 9 Oct. 1673. V.

Withers, Henry, gent., of Chidgwell, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Phebe Norris, of Little Thurrock, said county, widow, 35—at St. Nicholas Acona. 10 Feb. 1633. B.

Withers, Henry, of Little Thurrock, co. Essex, gent., widower, 32, and Mary Parshlowe, of Grays Thurrocke, Essex, widow, 29, relict of Robert Parshlowe, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, St. Olave, Hart Street, or Grays Thurrock aforesaid. 5 June, 1639. B.

Withers, Jacob, of Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Rider, spinner, 19, daughter of Mark Rider, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who allegs—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1605. F.

Withers, John (Wythere), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Dorothy Newman, spinner, of St. Mary Colechurch—at St. Mary Colechurch. 1 Feb. 1674. B.

Withers, John, and Johanna Dood, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 25 Nov. 1578. B.

Withers, John, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Katherine Gill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1673. V.

Withers, Nicholas, of Andover, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Foyle, of Abbotisan, said county, spinner, about 27, and at her own disposal—at Winchester Cathedral, Longparish, or Abbotisan aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1663. V.

Withers, Nicholas, of Long Parish, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hassard, of Upton, said county, spinner, 26, at her own disposal—at Long Parish or Upton aforesaid. 14 June, 1667. F.

Withers, Robert (Wythere), and Margaret Parke, of St. Martin Outwilch—to marry there. 11 Jan. 1653. B.

Withers, William, William Withers, sen., of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, alleges the marriage of William Wither, jun., of same, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Hayes, of Bray, co. Berks, spinner, 23, daughter of Penelope Hayes, widow, who consents—at Bray or Maidenhead, Berks. 24 Feb. 1683. F.

Withey, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Guy, of Stroud, co. Gloucester, about 18, daughter of John Guy, jun., of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 10 Feb. 1658. F.
Witt, John, gent., bachelor, 25, and Sarah Wall, spinster, 21, her parents dead, both of the city of Westminster—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 5 Dec. 1663. F.

Witt, Richard, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, and Helen Bennant, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 29 July, 1613. B.

Witter, John, of Torporley, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Cramporne, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow. 27—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, St. Foster, or St. Mary Colechurch, London. 21 July, 1663. F.

Witewronge, Jacob, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Coghill, of Aldenham, Herts, spinster, 19, father's consent—at St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 14 Feb. 1695. B.

Witewronge, James, of Rothampsted, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dicconson, of Hillendon, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Diconson, of same, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 11 June, 1667. V.

Witewronge, Sir John, knight, of (?) Berkhamstead, Herts, widower, 23, and Elizabeth Middleton, of Stansted Monmouthshett, Essex, spinster, 23, consent of father, Timothy Middleton, esq.—at Stansted Monmouthshett aforesaid. 17 June, 1641. B.

Witewronge, John, of Rothemstead, co. Herts, son, and heir of Sir John Witewronge, knight and bart., of same, bachelor, 24, and Clare Alstone, eldest daughter of Joseph Alston, of London, merchant, 19, friends consenting—at Kensington, Fulham, or Knightsbridge, co. Middlesex. 4 Oct. 1664. B.

Witewronge, John, of Stanton, Bucks, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Martha Seabrooke, of Mark Lane, London, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at All Hallows Barking. 20 Oct. 1670. V.

Wodehouse, Francis (Woodhouse), gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 29, and Anne Reynolds, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, spinster, 19, parents dead, consent of her eldest brother,—Reynolds, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 20 May, 1623. B.


Wodehouse, Jonathan (Woodhouse), of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Crispé, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, about 22, at her own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Pancras, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 24 April, 1670. V.

Wodehouse, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Catherine Wrenthorpe, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 30—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 14 April, 1680. F.

Wodehouse, Sir John, bart., of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Benson, of Wrenthorpe, co. York, spinster, above 21, her parents dead—at any time or place in England. 17 June, 1700. F.

Wodehouse, Richard (Woodhouse), gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Taylor, of Christchurch, London, 34, widow of Christopher Taylor, of same, butcher, deceased—at St. Olave, Jewry. 22 April, 1631. B.

Wodehouse, Robert (Woodhouse), of St. Gregory, London, tailor, and Mary Gray, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 2 Nov. 1625. B.

Wodenoth, William, of Ley, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Lawes, of St. Clement Dunes, maiden, 30—at St. Martin Outwich. 16 June, 1635. B.

Woer, Andrew, and Thomasine Harding, widow, to marry at St. Martin, Viviety. 11 June, 1651. B.

Wogan, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Sarah Freere, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Dunes. 31 Dec. 1667. V.

Wogan, Maurice, and Elizabeth Atton, widow, of the same, of his house. 19 Nov. 1640. F.

Wooggan, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dame Elizabeth Jacob, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 30 June, 1663. F.

Wolforston, Edmund, of the present of St. Martin-le-Grind, widow, and Mary Preston, of same, at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 18 Dec. 1621. D.

Wollaston, See WOOLASTON.

Wollowes, Roger, of St. Magnus, London, and Christian Cottingham, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 13 July, 1547. B.

Wolman, Francis, of the City of London, and Margaret Chamley, widow, of Hillingdon, gen. lic., 5 July, 1555. B.

Wollmer, Anthony, bricklayer, and Agnes Vincente, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 1543. B.

Wolmer, Robert, of Westminster, carpenter, and Catherine Sowthall, of same. [Bond by said Robert, and by his father, in Wolmer, of Westminster.] 1 Feb. 1575. D.


Wolmer, John, of Fanchurch, and Elizabeth Michell, of All Hallows Staining. 21 Jan. 1553. B.

Wolstenholme, John, of Edmundton, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Raynton, of Enfield, said country, spinster, about 14, her father's consent—at Enfield aforesaid. 10 March, 1673. V.

Wolstenholme, Nicholas, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Grace Waldo, of Finner, said country, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Sir Edward Waldo, knight—at Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, or . . . 1 Nov. 1688. F.

Wolstenholme, Thomas (Worsenhold), esq., of Middle Temple bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Andrews, of St. Olave, Hart Street, spinster, 17, and Mary Pemburn, of Westminster, said by Thomas Fenslau, gent., of Ashford, Middlesex, uncle to said Elizabeth—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or All Hallows, Honey Lane. 31 Jan. 1645. B.

Wolstenholme, Thomas, of St. Michael Basishaw, bachelor, 25, and Mary Powell, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Michael Basishaw. 14 Sept. 1701. B.
Wood, Edward, and Elizabeth Myles, widow, of Margaretting—to marry there. 6 July, 1555.

Wood, Edward, of the City of London, carpenter, and Johanna Payne, spinster, of same, daughter of John Payne, late of Long Burton, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1587. B.

Wood, Edward, and Anne Watkins, of the city of Westminster, widow. 14 Sept. 1640. D.

Wood, Francis, of the City of London, grocer, and Elizabeth Merson, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Martin aforesaid. 29 June, 1586. B.

Wood, George, of Redditch (Rotherhith), Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Luxford, of Steyning, Sussex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Steyning aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1676. V.


Wood, Henry, merchant tailor, and Johanna Kirklande, spinster, of St. Mary Colchchurch, daughter of John Kirkelande, late of Darby, co. Derby, glover, deceased, at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 23 Aug. 1655. B.


Wood, Henry, of Tidswall, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Fox, of Bradfield, co. York, spinster, aged 23, and at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Bradfield, Doore, or Howusfield. 4 Feb. 1667. V.

Wood, Humphrey, and Blanche Rogers, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 29 May, 1579. B.

Wood, Jeffrey, of Anwick, co. Lincoln, clerk, and Anne Gold, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 15 May, 1614. D.

Wood, Jerard, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Margery Whittaker, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Ann, Blackfriers. 8 Aug. 1666. V.

Wood, John (Wode), of All Saints "ad fum," and Martha Higgs, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 2 Oct. 1530. B.

Wood, John, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Agnes Traver, spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street—at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1587. B.

Wood, John, of Theylon Mount, co. Essex, and Margaret Searle, spinster, of Brentwood, said county—at South Weald, Essex. 20 May, 1581. B.


Wood, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shoemaker, and Martha Berie, of London, spinster, daughter of John Borye, late of Burton, co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 23 May, 1594. B.


Wood, John, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, gent., and Sarah Littleboy, of same, widow of John Littleboy, late of Rochester, shoemaker—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, aforesaid. 13 March, 1603. B.

Wood, John, of Little Canfield, Essex, husbandman, bachelor, and Martha Lummas, of Addington, co. Surrey, spinster, daughter of Henry Lummas, of same, tailor—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 12 April, 1612. B.

Wood, John, weaver, and Anne Saunders, spinster—at Christchurch, London. 13 Jan. 1623. B.

Wood, Mr. John, clerk, minister of St. James Within, Aldgate, and Elizabeth Bennett, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of—Bennett, deceased—at Eastham, co. Essex. 13 Jan. 1624. B.

Wood, John of Stepney, Middlesex, victualler, and Jane Saunders, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, relief (sic) of George Saunders, of same, gardener—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 5 June, 1624. B.

Wood, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, waterman, and Jonne Lycke, of same, widow—at same. 27 June, 1626. B.

Wood, John, tailor, and Joane Robinson, spinster, daughter of John Robinson, of Woking, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Faith, London. 30 Nov. 1625. B.

Woodd, John, gent., of West Farley, Kent, bachelor, 34, and Lizbonah (sic) Carpenter, widow, 40—at St. Faith or St. Clement, Eastcheap. 28 Sept. 1641. B.

Wood, John, gent., of Waldron, co. Sussex, bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Joyce Buckle, of same, deceased, co. Surrey, spinster, 19, consent of father, Sir Christopher Buckle, knight—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf. 24 May, 1648. B.


Wood, John, of Northmondah, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Theophila Pask, of Much Hadham, Herts, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at Much Hadham aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1666. V.


Woode, Michael, chirurgeon, and Ellen Naylor, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 14 Dec. 1552. B.

Wood, Michael, ploughwright, and Agnes Stone, spinster, daughter of Richard Stone, of Warlingham, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 29 Aug. 1622. B.

Wood, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Knight, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 22 Sept. 1575. B.

Wood, Peter, of the diocese of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Breeton, of same, spinster, daughter of—Breeton, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 4 Feb. 1614. B.

Woode, Ralph, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Johan Liley, of same, widow—at same. 4 Aug. 1582. B.

Woold, Ralph, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Margaret Parkes, of same, widow, 32—at Kensington or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1643. B.


Wood, Richard, of London, pykemaker, and Anne Lewys, of St. Alphace, said city, spinster, daughter of Lewis Griffyn, of Gillesfield, co. Salop, tailor, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 10 Feb. 1593. B.

Wood, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and grocer, widower, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Walter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, consent of father, William Walter, of Raynham, Kent, clerk—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 10 Nov. 1673. V.

Wood, Richard, of Dartford, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Tooke, of same, spinster, about 10, with consent of her parents—at Wilmington or Sutton-at-Hone, co. Kent. 24 June, 1678. V.


Woode, Robert, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Johanna Toppan, of All Saints, Honey Lane—at All Saints aforesaid. 20 May, 1549. B.

Wood, Robert, of St. James, Clerkenwell, and Katherine Bulward, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1559. B.

Wood, Robert, husbandman, and Anne Greene, widow—at St. Faith, London. 30 Jan. 1625. B.

Wood, Samuel, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Porter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Porter, widow—at All Hallows Barking or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 7 Oct. 1678. V.


Wood, Thomas, and Johanna Croche, widow, of the City of London. 22 Feb. 1541. F.

Wood, Thomas, yeoman, and Susan Hande, now of the City of London, spinster, daughter of John Hande, of Greenwich, co. Kent—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 29 July, 1592. B.

Wood, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Dyer, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 8 Jan. 1624. D.

Wood, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Obedience Haslewood, of St. Bride, said city—aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1624. B.

Wood, Thomas, and Margaret Hudson, spinster. 17 Feb. 1633. D.
Wood, Thomas, and Elizabeth Penniall, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 20 Aug. 1610. D.

Wood, Thomas, of Alesford, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Parnell Castleden, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Castleden, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London. 16 Sept. 1662. F.

Wood, Thomas, of Waterham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Deane, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Deane, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 14 May 1666. V.

Wood, Thomas, of Littleton, Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Deyer, of Hackney, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Robert Deyer, knight, alleged by Edward Wood, of Littleton aforesaid, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 1 July, 1666. V.

Wood, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Wardell, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of their parents—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 22 Oct. 1666. V.

Wood, Thomas, of St. Peter-in-the-East, in Oxford, sculptor, bachelor, about 22, and Alice Beach, of Patchall, co. Hereford, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 April, 1668. V.

Wode, Walter, barber-surgeon, and Bridget Prince, widow, of the City of London—at All Hallows Barking. 13 Dec. 1580. B.

Wode, William, and Margaret Pye, of the diocese of Canterbury. 16 Jan. 1514. F.

Wode, William, of Harfield, fisherman, and Isabella March, spinster, of Rislip, co. Middlesex, gen. lic., 3 Jan. 1564. B.

Woode, William, of Felsted, Essex, and Jane Stretton, spinster, of New Sandforde, said county—at Felsted aforesaid. 25 May 1582. B.

Woode, William, gent., and Faith Johnson, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 27 June, 1582. B.

Woode, William, waterman, and Martha Hyllinge, widow, of Wapping, St. Mary, Whitechapel, relics of Robert Hille, eldest of same, mariner, gen. lic., 2 March, 1584. B.


Woode, William, of St. Benet Fink, London, Skinner, and Mary Griffin, of same, widow, of Fulke Griffin, late of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, tailor—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 5 Nov. 1601. B.

Woode, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, waterman, and Margery Harries, of same, widow of John Harries, late of same, mariner at same. 17 Sept. 1605. B.

Woode, William, plomer, and Katherine Ashley, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Ashley, of Cundon, co. Essex, at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 21 Sept. 1624. B.


Woodall, Humfrey, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, silkweaver, and Elizabeth Bucke, spinster, of same—at St. Andrew, Hubbard. 3 March, 1587. B.

Woodhall, Jasper, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Barbara Walter, of same, widow—at same. 17 Feb. 1657. D.

Woodall, Thomas, barber-surgeon, and Margaret Carter, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of—Carter, of Harrow, co. Middlesex, wheelwright—at St. Magnus, London. 9 March, 1585. B.

Woodall, Thomas, of Langley Abbots, co. Herts, and Elizabeth Lewis, spinster, of same, daughter of John Lewis, vicar, of same—at St. Albans, Herts. 25 Sept. 1601. B.

Woodall, Thomas, gent., of Abbotts Langley, Herts, widower, 60, whose wife died about fifteen months since, and Alice Jeffereys, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 40, widow of—Jeffereys, who dwelt in or near London, and died about three years since—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 20 April, 1613. B.

Woodhall, Thomas, and Elizabeth Stanley, spinster, 15 May, 1637. D.

Woodborn, Rog-r, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Washington, of same, spinster, 17, at her own disposal, her parents deceased—at St. Clement aforesaid. 18 June, 1697. F.

Woodbridge, Nicholas, and Johanna Pallington, widow, of the City of London, relict of Thomas Pallington, of Tame (?), co. Oxon, woollen draper, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 5 Sept. 1584. B.


Woodcock, John, haberdasher, of St. Laurence, Old Jewry, and Christian Wykles, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street, daughter of Edmond Wykles, late of the city of Worcester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 2 May, 1657. B.

Woodcoke, Ralph, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Ellen Hollingworth, widow, of Stondon, Herts, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1573. B.

Woodcoke, Robert, of St. Albans, Wood Street, London, plaisterer, and Elizabeth White, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow of William White, late of same, plaisterer—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, aforesaid. 31 July, 1611. B.

Woodcock, Thomas, now of London, sailor, and Alice Harris, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Tho' Harris, of same, sailor, gen. lic., 6 March, 1653. B.

Woodcoke, Thomas, of the city of Dublin, Ireland, merchant, bachelor, 25, and Joane Bembowe, spinster, 25, daughter of Robert Bembowe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 March, 1653. F.

Wooddy, John, and Anne Seede, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1657. B.

Wooder, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, haberdasher, bachelor, 33, and Sarah Hickman, of St. Magnus, London, maiden, 18, consent of her father, Richard Hickman, of Christchurch, Newgate, gent.—at St. Albans, Herts. 5 Oct. 1692. B.
Woodforde, Gamaliel, grocer, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Joyce Fowke, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of Roger Fowke, late of Gunston, co. Stafford, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 10 May, 1586. B.

Woodford, Matthew, of Salisbury, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Dorothy Langford, of the Close, of Salisbury, spinner, about 23, her father's consents—at St. Martin, in Salisbury, afore-said, 20 May, 1660. V.

Woodgate, Foraminus, gent., of Penshurst, Kent, bachelor, 18, his parents deceased, and Elizabeth Nevill, of same, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Francis Nevill—at St. Faith, 6 July, 1614. B.

Woodgate, Henry, of Penshurst, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Martha Twood, of Longton, Sussex, spinner, about 28, and at own dispose—at East Hoadley, Sussex. 27 Dec. 1670. V.

Woodham, Thomas, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Massage, of same, spinner, daughter of Richard Massage, of same, yeoman—at Brabourne, Herts. 14 Oct. 1625. B.

Woodhouse. See WODEHOUSE.

Wooding, Richard, of St. Bride, London, citizen and tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Loggins, of same, widow, about 20—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 3 Oct. 1678. V.

Woodland, John, and Joanna Darby, widow, of South Weald, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1561. B.


Woodliffe, Oliver, of Barking, Essex, yeoman, and Suzanna Chaplyn, of Eastham, said county, widow of—Chaplyn, late of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 1591. B.

Woodman, Thomas, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Alsport, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinner, 21, consent of her uncle, Thomas Alsport, gent., of St. Peter, Cornhill, her guardian—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, 4 July, 1617. B.

Woodman, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, mason, and bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susanna Garrett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, spinner, about 18, with consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Garrett—at St. Giles or St. Andrew aforesaid, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 2 Oct. 1678. V.

Woodnett, John, of Furnival's Inn, gent., and Katherine Cooke, spinner, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, daughter of Robert Cooke, of same, gent., gen. lic., 1 July, 1587. B.

Woodnett, Lawrence, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Mary Burton, of St. Martin Orgar, spinner—at St. Martin Orgar. 16 Feb. 1583. B.

Woodroffe, Benjamin, of Christchurch, Oxford, clerk, bachelor, 37, and Dorothy Stonehouse, of Besselsley, Berks, spinner, 23, daughter of Dame Mary Stonehouse, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1676. F.


Woodroffe, Geoffrey, of the City of London, weaver, and Margaret Smithe, spinner, of same, daughter of—Smithe, late of Cobham, Kent, laboring man, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 19 March, 1583. B.

Woodroffe, Humphrey, and Sara Rainscoffe, spinner, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London—to marry there. 25 May, 1571. B.

Woodroffe, Robert, of Penshore, co. Surrey, bachelor, and sede. Duncombe, of Albury, said county, about 21, daughter of George Duncombe, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 1 Feb. 1585. F.

Woodroffe, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, mercer, and Alice White, hande, of same, spinner, daughter of Robert Whitehande, late of the City of London, upholsterer, deceased, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1588. B.

Woodroffe, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Elizabeth Haughton, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Clement Danes. 18 April, 1655. V.

Woodrope, Samuel, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Sarah Thompson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, about 25, at her own dispose—at Hampstead, co. Middlesex. 28 April, 1670. V.


Woodson, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Susan Langar, of same, spinner—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 May, 1624. B.

Woodson, George (Woodson), of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Balston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 22, her parents deceased—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 6 July, 1671. V.

Woodson, John (Woodson), of Radnage, co. Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cumber, of Wootton, Surrey, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Hicham, alias Cumber—at Wootton aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1676. V.

Wodstocke, John, and Elizabeth Taylor. 15 Dec. 1516. F.


Woodward, Edmund, of St. Helen, London, gent., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Glassbrooke, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinner, about 26, and at own dispose—at Greenwich, co. Kent. 7 April, 1677. V.


Woodward, Edward, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Holt, of Stoke Line, co. Oxon, spinster, about 21, daughter of Ralph Holt, ofsame, who consents, alleged by Ralph Parker, of St. Bride, London, widow—at Stoke Line aforesaid, or . . . 10 Nov. 1694. F.


Woodward, Francis, of St. Laurence, Reading, Berks, widower, and Frances Howse, of St. Mary, Reading, aforesaid, widow—at Binfield, Berks. 18 July, 1674. V.

Woodward, George, gent., and Elizabeth Honeywood, spinster, of the City of London, genlic., 9 Dec. 1579. B.

Woodward, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., widow, about 33, and Ann Dansie, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Dansie, gent., of same, who alleges—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 July, 1668. V.

Woodward, Godfrey, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Sarah Hubbert, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Putney aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1663. V.

Woodwarde, Humphrey, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Pyler, of same, widow of — Pyper, late of Lawsm, co. Kent, cooper—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1591. B.

Woodward, John, and Margaret Harryndon, of Brighton (or ? Brighten), of diocese of Cantan. 11 Jan. 1545. F.

Woodward, John, of Claxton, co. Essex, yeoman, widow, and Rose Levell, of Tendring, said county, widow of John Levell, late of same, yeoman—at St. James, in Colchester. 19 Aug. 1608. B.

Woodward, John, yeoman, and Ellen Cooke, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 5 May, 1626. B.

Woodwarde, Nicholas, of Kirkby, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Johnson, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of same, yeoman—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 18 March, 1609. B.


Woodward, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, 35, and Joan Petty, of same, widow, 35—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 1 Sept. 1671. B.

Woodward, Roger, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 36, and Susan Crossley, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 34—at St. Foster, London. 3 May, 1605. B.

Woodward, Rowland, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, 45, and Elliora Grimsditch, spinster, 32, daughter of Henry Grimsditch—at the chapel of Bridewell, London. 5 Jan. 1629. B.

Woodward, Thomas, and Alice Wedon, spinster, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex—at St. Clement Danes. 15 Feb. 1573. B.

Woodwarde, William, and Isabel Fulner, widow at St. Peter, Westcheap. 2 March, 1587. B.

Woodyears, George, of Bully Hill, near Rochester, Kent, widower, 50, and Martha Hasdon, of Gravesend, said county, who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 27 Sept. 1660. F.

Woodyer, Thomas, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 29, and Margaret Polley, of Bache Hadley, 25, her parents dead—at Farnham, co. Essex, or Much Hadham aforesaid. 2 July, 1646. F.


Woogan, William, 1668. See Wogan.

Woolcocks, George, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, gent., and Mary Weaver, of the Savray, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Weaver, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 11 July, 1614. B.

Woolfall, John, of St. Mary Colechurch, and Katherine Waters, spinster, of All Hallowes Barking—at All Hallowes aforesaid. 18 May, 1576. B.

Woolfall, John, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, skinner, and Elizabeth Pearson, of same, widow of John Pearson, late of same, grocer—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1609. B.

Woolfe, Griffin, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, and Ellen Connellish, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Connillsh, late of the city of Salisbury, tanner, deceased—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 10 Nov. 1603. B.

Woolfe, Isaac, of St. Martin, in the Vintry, London, vintner, and Sarah Fayerbrother, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fayerbrother—at Stepney Middlesex. 20 Dec. 1624. B.

Woolfe, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Pinchin, spinster, 28, daughter of Anne Pinchin, of Writtle, co. Essex, widow, who consents—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or Chelmsford, co. Essex. 21 July, 1666. F.


Woolfe, Thomas, yeoman, of City of London, and Sisella Shadd, spinster, of Watford, Herts, daughter of Robert Shadd, of St. Albans, Herts, taylor, deceased—at St. Andrew, in Eastealca, alias Hubberd. 20 Oct. 1657. B.

Woolhous, Edward, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, bachelor, 25, and Dowsabella Williams, of St. Peter-the-Poor, spinster, 19, daughter of Griffith Williams, D.B., Dean of Bangor, who consents—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 25 May, 1634. B.

Woolaston. See WILASTON.


Woolaston, Isaac, esq., of Losby, co. Leicester, aged 18, his mother's consent, his father dead, and Mrs. Sara Lawrence, of St. Anw, Westminster, spinster, 17, her mother's consent, her father dead—at royal chapel of St. James. 21 Nov. 1692. B.
Woolastone, John, of the Poultry, London, bachelor, 27 [in a mem. at end of preceding volume he is called doctor of physic], and Mary Rowe, spinster, about 21, daughter of Mary Rowe, of St. Helen, London, widow, who consents, alleged by Thomas Rowe, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Helen aforesaid, or . . . 7 Sept. 1694. F.

Woolastone, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Sarah Bartlett, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 26—at St. Alphege. 2 Sept. 1702. B.

Woolastone, Mr. Jonathan, of Wormley, Herts, bachelor, 19, and Mrs. Rebecca Mayo, of Baysford, said county, 26—at Wormley or Baysford aforesaid. 1 June, 1699. B.

Woolddrich, Henry, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Poole, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 3 May, 1625. B.

Woolleye, Thomas, and Alice Jackson, widow, of Fulham, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1671. B.

Wolley, Anthony, and Margaret Grove, widow, of Laytonstone—to marry there. 19 Jan. 1545. B.

Wolley, Benjamin, and Agnes Ager, of London. 7 March, 1545. F.


Woolley, John, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 28, and Mary Honeywood, spinster, 20, daughter of Isaac Honeywood, of Hampstead, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Highgate, Hampstead, or Islington, Middlesex. 7 Feb. 1686. F.

Woolman, Augustine, of Stansted, Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Wante, spinster, of Widdington, said county—at Chawreth, co. Essex. 1 March 1581. B.

Woolman, Edmund, of St. Sepulchre, bowyer, and Martha Robinson, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of—Robinson, merchant, deceased—at Clerkenwell. 15 Oct. 1588. B.

Woolnough, Henry, of Shelly, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Platt, of Godalming, Surrey, spinster, 16, daughter of John Platt, of same, clerk, who consents—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, or St. Swithin, London. 3 Nov. 1663. F.

Woolrey, Thomas, of Great Waltham, Essex, and Margaret Leache, spinster, of Chelmsford, Essex—at All Hallows Barking. 1 Oct. 1577. B.

Woolrych, Francis, gent., of City of London, widower, 50, and Anne Baldwin, about 50, widow of Francis Baldwin, deceased—at St. Faith, London; alleged by Francis Newton, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 20 April, 1639. B.

Woolson, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, and Mary Tirrey, spinster, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Giles aforesaid. 10 April, 1581. F.

Woomer, Hugh, blacksmith, and Agnes Hare, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, relief of Thomas Hare, in'te of same, butcher—at St. Sepulchre. 22 Feb. 1585. B.

Worgan, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Jane Hill, of same, widow of Robert Hill, late of same, shipwright—at same. 2 March, 1044. B.

Workman, John, of the City of Peterborough, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Constance May, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of John May, of the city of Chichester, esq., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 May, 1677. F.

Worland, Henry, and Katherine Awsthorpe, of the City of London. 17 Nov. 1545. F.

Worley, Christopher, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Joanna Tarlton, of same, widow of—Tarlton, late of co. Derby—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf. 11 Oct. 1603. B.

Worleye, Edward, gent., and Margaret Burton, widow, of City of London, reliefs of—Burton, of said city, merchant, gen. lic., 27 April, 1588. B.

Worley, Richard, and Isabella Weyant, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, diocese of Westminster. 23 June, 1548. F.

Worliche, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 23, and Anne Plunckett, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 23, consent of mother, Anne Plunckett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, by Bow St. Feversby. 5 April, 1572. B.

Worldige, Robert, of Trosley, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 22 Aug. 1678. V.

Wormer, Berit, of Little Wakering, and Bridget Battell, of Canewdon, co. Essex—to marry at Christchurch, Newgate. 7 Oct. 1569. B.

Wormington, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, carpenter, and Agnes Willet, of same, spinster—at . . . . 12 April, 1612. D.

Wormlyton, John, of Gregones, in Essex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Thayre, of Coopersall, said county, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Coopersall, Waltham, or Nazing, co. Essex. 22 Aug. 1676. V.

Worrall, Edward (Woorall), yeoman, and Mary Jacobson, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, widow of John Jacobson, late of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, merchant—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 21 April, 1508. B.

Worrall, John, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, saltar, and Elizabeth Howard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, by Bow St. Hewson. 15 Aug. 1564. F.

Worrall, John, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 3 April, 1610. B.


Worrall, Richard, clerk, and Alligui Austin, spinster, daughter of Richard Austin, of co. Kent, gent.—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 16 Dec. 1624. B.

Worrall, Mr. Thomas (Woorall), clerk, S.T.P., rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, and Mary Wait, spinster, daughter of William Wait, of the City of London—in the chapel of the Palace of the Bishop of London. 21 April, 1624. B.

Worsley, James, and Anne Orlander, of diocese of Norwich, gent. 29 Sept. 1544. F.

Worsley, Sir Robert, bart. of Chilton Caunclover, co. Southampton, bachelor, about 21, and Frances Thayne, spinster, 17, daughter of the Right Hon. Lord Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, of Long Leete, co. Wilts, who consents—at Long Leete aforesaid, or . . . 13 Aug. 1690. F.
Worsley, Thomas, gent., of St. Faith-the-Virgin, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Bosville, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, maiden, 15, consent of her father, George Bosville, of same, clerk; attested by William Worsley, of St. Michael Bassishaw, gent.—at Rivenhall aforesaid. 10 April, 1639. B.


Worsopp, Thomas, of New Windsor, Berks, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Ashton, of Bowrickhill, Bucks, spinster, 23—at Bowrickhill aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1648. F.

Worth, Andrew, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Jane Hughes, of same, spinster, about 40, and at own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 4 July, 1670. V.

Worthe, Edward, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, and Margaret Foster, spinster, of parish of Gingrafte [Gingrave, co. Essex]—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 12 July, 1655. B.

Worth, Ellis, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., and Frances Holcombe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Thomas Holcombe—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 13 Jan. 1625. B.

Worth, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, widower, and Elizabeth Dalling, spinster, 21, daughter of Samuel Dalling, of Westram, Kent, gent., who consents—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 5 June, 1672. F.

Wortonning, Henry, and Jane Castle, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1574. B.


Wortlas, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Anne Cranensone, of same, 21 and 36, and at her own disposal, alleged by Robert Cury, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—in the parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. [In an erased entry just preceding she appears to be called daughter of the Hon. Lord Cranston.] 20 Nov. 1608. V.

Wortley, Francis, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Frances Waters, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Waters, late of same, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 July, 1617. B.

Wotton, Antony, bachelor of divinity, of All Saints Barking, London, about 37, and Sybell Brisey, of St. Olave, Jury, maiden, 25, daughter of William Brisey, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at Westminster. 27 Oct. 1608. B.

Wotton, Christopher, and Johanna Oland, of London.—July, 1547. F.

Wotton, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bagshawe, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at Trinity, Minorits', Whitechapel, Bow, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1667. V.

Wotton, Gildinge, of Lower Arley Regis, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and Elizabeth Bayley, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Lower Arley Regis aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1673. V.

Wotton, John, of St. John Zachary, yeoman, and Jane Smith, widow—at same. 3 Jan. 1581. B.

Wotton, John, esq., of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, 40, and Lucy Wingfield, of Kriston, co. Huntingdon, 21, daughter of St. James (Sir John—[it is distinctly St.]), Wingfield, of same, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 2 March, 1634. B.


Wotton, Thomas (Wotten), of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, and Audrey Hawkins, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 1 Sept. 1562. B.


Wotton, William, of Adlington, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Trevelyan, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow, about 23—at St. Clement Danes. 25 Feb. 1674. V.

Wotton, William, B.D., of Middleton Keynes, bucks, bachelor, 29, and Anne Hammond, of Reigate, Surrey, spinster, 25—at St. Alphon, Wood Street, London, or . . . . 14 April, 1636. F.

Would, John, and Audrey Street, both of the City of London. 29 July, 1562. B.

Wrables, Abraham, and Agnes Charmer, spinster, of St. Margarets Patten, London, gen. lic., 19 June, 1573. B.

Wragg, John, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, 52, and Anne Bedale, of the city of Westminster, 45, widow of Arthur Bedale, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 5 Jan. 1591. B.

Wragge, Richard, of St. Michael Bashiaw, London, merchant, and Mary Pendlebury, of said city, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Pendlebury, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, said city, gen. lic., 23 Aug. 1596. B.

Wragg, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Jane Smith, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of —Smith, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1620. B.

Wragge, Thomas, clerk, of Thorley, Herts, widower, 37, and Mrs. Elizabeth Houblon, of Moreton, Essex, spinster, 23, consent of father, Mr. Houblon—at St. Mary, Aldermansbury. 30 May, 1635. B.

Wray, Reginald, of Barking, co. Essex, gent., widower, 50, whose wife died one year and a half since, and Julian Holloway, maid, of Stepney, 22, whose father died about a year since, and was of City of London, consent of mother-in-law, Mrs. Goldkington, of Stepney—at All Hallows Barking. 6 Feb. 1612. 2 B.

Wray, Richard, and Anne Anderson, of the city of Westminster [in margin, Westminster or Puddington], spinster. 10 Jan. 1614. D.
Wray, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 39, and Sarah Simmons, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 27 May, 1639. B.

Wren, Christopher, of St. Benet, Gracechurch Street, bricklayer, bachelor, 25, and Anne Biniou, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, 24, parents dead—at St. Swithin, London. 21 Aug. 1662. B.

Wrenn, Francis, of St. Peter, Westcheap, painter-stainer, and Susanna Wigginton, of same, spinster—at same. 9 Feb. 1653. B.

Wren, Henry, of St. Alphage, London, currier, and Alice Chaplin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Edward Chaplin, of Halsted, co. Essex, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 March, 1568. B.

Wren, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Wynn, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Islington, Middlesex. 5 July, 1670. V.

Wrenche, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Dorothy Maynerd, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Richard Maynerd, late of same, carman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 15 May, 1665. B.

Wrenche, John, and Agnes Brampson, widow, of Hampstead, Middlesex—to marry there. 4 June, 1563. B.

Wrench, Richard, of Eastham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Ellinor Blunt, of same, spinster—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 25 May, 1626. B.


Wrenham, John, and Margaret Gyl, of the diocese of London. (—) July, 1517. F.

Wrennall, William, yeoman, and Margaret Baybrigg, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow of Peter Baybrigg, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1591. B.

Wrennell, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Christian Arnold, of same, spinster, daughter of William Arnold, of same, yeoman—at Fulham aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1593. B.

Wrestele, Robert, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, and Agnes Salustall, alias Salte, widow, of Twickenham—at Twickenham. 29 May, 1576. B.

Wretton, Francis, of St. Mary, Colchester, and Katherine Bryan, widow, of Colchester, relict of—Bryan, of St. Osyth, in said town, sailor—at Whitechapel. 14 Dec. 1583. B.

Wrexhall, Edward, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Agnes Thomas, widow, of St Andrew Undershaft—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 15 Jan. 1527. B.

Wricksone, John, feltmaker, and Ellen Robinson, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Peter Robinbon, late of London, feltmaker, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 8 July, 1557. B.

Wrigglesworth, William, of Walthamstow, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Annie Pyott, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Pyott, of Tring, co. Herts, esq.—at Walthamstow, Low Layton, or Woodford, co. Essex. 22 Nov. 1665. V.

Wright, Abraham, gent., of Osbaston, co. Leicester, 21, and Anne Sheppye, spinster, 21, daughter of John Shepway, of same, deceased, consent of Katherine Sheppye, of same, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 Oct. 1623. B.

Wright, Adam, of St. Clement Danes, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Barber, widow, gen. lic. 11 Jan. 1593. B.

Wright, Anthony, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, baker, and Charity Beadell, widow, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of James Beadle, late of same, merchant tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 1553. B.

Wright, Arthur, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, clothworker, and Katherine Cage, spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane—at All Hallows aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1553. B.

Wright, Arthur, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Blithe, of same, widow of Edward Blithe, late of same—at St. Giles aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1625. B.


Wright, David, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, widower, and Elizabeth Drew, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, widow—at St. John the-Baptist or St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 5 Dec. 1603. B.

Wright, Edmund, citizen and tailor of London, of St. Olive, Old Jury, widower, 56, and Joanna Bennett, 34, widow of John Bennett, of London, esq.—at St. Clement Danes. 5 June, 1633. B.

Wright, Edward, gent. of St. Olave, Hart Street, 30, and Catherine Bishop, of same, widow, 30—and St. James, Duke's Place, or Stratford, Bow. 22 Dec. 1657. B.

Wright, Edward, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Hellen Farrer, of Aylesbury, Bucks, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at Coddicott, Welwyn, or Dutchworth, co. Herts. 21 Dec. 1678. V.

Wright, Ellis, taylor, and Joanna Lowe, spinster, of Curringham, co. Essex, daughter of William Lowe, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 23 May, 1593. B.

Wright, Emery, goldsmith, and Alice Clemente, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relict of John Clemente, yeoman—at St. Clement Danes. 2 Jan. 1554. B.

Wright, Erasmus, taylor, and Johanna Shepperd, spinster, of Stepney, Middlesex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 2 Jan. 1556. B.

Wright, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Hester Upington, spinster, 18, daughter of John Upington, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 7 Oct. 1662. F.

Wright, Francis, of Bridewell, precinct of London, widow, and Frances Smith, of Harpenden, Herts, spinster, 25, daughter of Edmond Smith, of Amables, Herts, esq., who consents—at Harpenden or Flamsted, Herts. 10 Dec. 1680. F.

Wright, George, citizen and merchant taylor of London, and Joanna Lyncom, of same city. 11 May, 1562. B.

Wright, Gervase, and Anne Richards, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 30 March, 1613. D.


Wrighte, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, clothworker, and Juliana Thompson, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1593. B.

Wright, Henry, of Feversham, Kent, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Hussee, of Egerton, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Henry Husse, of same, eqq., who alliges—at St. George or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 26 Aug. 1608. V.

Wright, Isaac, and Elizabeth Davies, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 7 Dec. 1577. B.

Wright, Isaac, gent., of Blochingley, Surrey, butcher, and Elizabeth Hedge, 42, widow of John Hedge, eqq., late of Mitcheam, co. Surrey, deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 8 June. 1620. B.

Wright, Isaac, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 50, and Ann Wade, of Stepney, spinster,—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, or St. James, Garlick Hithe. 11 Oct. 1608. B.

Wright, Isaac, of Lewes, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Holman, spinster, about 29, daughter of Richard Holman, of Twittenham, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Battershe or Mortlake, Surrey, or the new chapel, Westminster. 3 Sept. 1670. F.

Wright, James, shoemaker, and Bridget Wynter, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, widow of Tutcher Wynter, late of same, mealman—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 7 June. 1609. B.

Wright, James, of Christchurch, Newgate, butcher, and Elizabeth Austin, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, bamberdasher—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1614. B.

Wright, James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., bachelor, 21, and Katherine Gwylliam, of the town of Shrewsbury, spinster, about 15, her parents dead, with consent of Susanna Gwylliam, mother-in-law and guardian—at St. Mary, in Shrewsbury aforesaid. 22 April. 1606. C.

Wright, John, of “Wenden Lowth,” and Elizabeth Hanter, widow, of Anastye, Herts, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1599. B.

Wright, John, of Chelmford, Essex, and Johanna Harryes, widow, of London, gen. lic., 17 July. 1572. B.

Wright, John, and Mary Feilde, spinster, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, gen. lic., 13 July. 1577. B.

Wrighte, John, of St. Martin Outwich, plumer, and Anne Hollowaye, of St. Bennet Fink, spinster—at St. Bennet Fink. 24 Jan. 1593. B.


Wright, John, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Dell, spinster, daughter of John Dell, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary Axe, London. 17 April. 1624. B. (See next entry.)

Wright, John, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Dell—at Waltham Abbey, aforesaid. 19 April. 1624. B. (See preceding entry.)

Wright, John, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Booth, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, daughter of Edmund Booth, of Week, co. Worcestershire, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes. 29 Nov. 1635. B.

Wright, John, of Thriplow (?), co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 33, and Sarah King, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Ezechias King, clerk—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 26 Sept. 1663. V.

Wright, John, of Mering Hall, co. Notts, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Frances Scimshaw, of Fulheck, co. Lincoln, widow, about 32—at Fulbeck aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1663. V.

Wrighte, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Mrs. Thomazine Tredwell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 1 Dec. 1677. V.

Wright, John, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, eqq., widower, and Jane Hudson, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow—at Stepney, Hackney, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 14 July. 1680. F.

Wright, Mr. John, clerk, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Margaret Williams, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her father, the Rt. Rev. John Lord Bishop of Chichester; alleged by Samuel Manning, eqq., of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Jan. 1694. B.

Wright, Joseph, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, chandler, bachelor, and Isabel Willis, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Willis, of same, porter—at . . . 8 Jan. 1614. B.

Wrighte, Lawrence, of Whitechapel, clerk, and Elizabeth Greathead, of London, spinster, daughter of—Greathead, late of Mummy, co. Lincoln, deceased, tailor, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1591. B.

Wright, Lawrence, of St. George, Botolph, Lane, London, gent., widow, about 52, and Rebecca Swam, of Chatham, Kent, spinster, about 21, her father’s consent—at any parish church in city of Rochester, co. Kent. 22 Dec. 1674. V.

Wright, Leonard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Joyce Atkinson, widow, of same, rochet, and John Atkinson, innholder, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1659. B.

Wright, Marmaduke, and Alice King, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Magnus. 9 Oct. 1579. B.

Wright, Matthew, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Harrison, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her aunt Edith Hubbard, of St. Andrew Undershaw—at St. Mary Aldermary, or St. Lawrence, Poultney. 17 April. 1603. F.

Wright, Matthew, of Westcott Barton, co. Osen, widow, about 54, and Mary Judge, of Downewest, said county, spinster, about 40, and in own disposé—at Bister, Ashton, Audley, or Steeple, in said county. 19 Aug. 1675. V.

Wright, Michael, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Knight, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 21 May. 1622. E.

Wright, Nathan, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Ashby, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Ashby, ala Hewett, of Queby, co. Leicester, widow, collate; at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre, London, Gray’s Inn chapel, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 July. 1676. F.
Wright, Nathaniel, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, merchant, bachelor, and Lydia James, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, spinster, daughter of Edward James, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Olave aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1612. B.

Wright, Nathaniel, gent., of Romford, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Boldens (?) of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 6 Oct. 1630. B.

Wright, Nicholas, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Margaret Cesar, alias Dalbye, spinster, of diocese of London, gent., 13 Jan. 1582. B.

Wright, Peter, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 33, and Avis Langley, of same, spinster, 28, daughter of John Langley, citizen and draper, of London, who consents—at All Hallows Barking. 26 June, 1618. B.

Wright, Richard, and Dorothy Russell, both of City of London. 25 Sept. 1562. B.

Wright, Richard, merchant taylor, and Katherine Adams, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Francis Adams, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Sepulchre. 4 Nov. 1587. B.

Wright, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, butcher, and Abigail Moseley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1622. B.

Wright, Richard, and Elizabeth Oldham, of city of Westminster, widow. 16 June, 1612. D.

Wright, Robert, and Margaret Baker. 1 Jan. 1572. F.

Wright, Robert, of Bobingworth, and Johanna Newell, widow, of Hatfield Broad Oak, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1573. F.

Wright, Robert, of City of London, esq., and Dorothy Farnham, widow of John Farnham, late of same, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 24 Dec. 1588. B.

Wright, Robert, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, husbandman, and Dionisio Cootes, of West Ham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of—Cootes, late of co. Cambridge, yeoman, deceased—at Westham aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1602. B.

Wright, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Leves, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Leves—at St. Bride, London. 3 Dec. 1614. B.

Wright, Robert, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, about, and Mary Sewell, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Lambeth or Clapham, co. Surrey, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 15 July, 1667. V.

Wright, Thomas, of St. Peter-le-Poer, and Agnes Treyton, of St. Ethelburg, spinster, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1568. B.

Wright, Thomas, and Jane Hall, spinster, of City of London—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 24 Dec. 1574. B.


Wright, Thomas, tailor, and Margaret Bowle, spinster, daughter of Richard Bowle, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, tailor—at the chapel of Wapping, co. Middlesex. 3 Nov. 1621. B.

Wright, Thomas, and Mary Graygoose, of Edmonton, Middlesex—at Edmonton aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1626. B.
Wroth, Walter, and Anne King, of the city of Westminster, widow. 9 March, 1622. D.

Wrottesley, Walter, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, esq., bachelor, about 20, with consent of his father, Sir Walter Wrottesley, of same, bart., and of Worcestershire, of Corporation, in the parish of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, about 18, with consent of her father, Sir John Archer, knight—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 27 June, 1678. V.

Wroughton, George, of Willecot, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Farewell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Lawrence, or St. Mary, Reading, co. Berks. 18 Sept. 1668. V.


Wroughton, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Martha Wroth, of the city of Bath, spinster, 25, at her own disposal, alleged by George Wroughton, of Willecot, Wilts, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or Gray's Inn chapel. 21 March, 1663. F.

Wyatt, Edwin, of Horton Kirby, Kent, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Crispe, of the Isle of Tunnett, said county, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 15 Feb. 1663. V.

Wyatt, Francis, of Horsted Caines, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Buish, spinster, 29, daughter of Roger Buish [Bysshe], of Worth, co. Sussex, esq., who consents—at Horsted Caines, West Horley, or Bolecombe, said county. 21 April, 1686. F.

Wyatt, Gregory, of St. Gregory, and Anne Writhouge, of St. Alban, Wood Street, spinster, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1572. B.

Wyatt, Henry (Wiat), gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 22, son of George Wiat, esq., of Boxley, Kent, and Katherine Finch, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, daughter of Sir Henry Finch, knight, of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, who consents—at St. Andrew, Wardrobe. 8 Dec. 1618. B.

Wyatt, Henry, of St. Mary, Savoy, doctor in physick, about 36, and Elizabeth Griffith, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Colbrook, co. Middlesex, or Rickmansworth, Herts. 26 Feb. 1663. V.

Wyatt, Henry, of Little Greenford, alias Perryvally, co. Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Martha Hawkins, of Hillingdon, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of her guardian, John Walker, of same—at Norwood, Hayes, Cowley, or Hillingdon, said county. 21 Feb. 1663. V.

Wyatt, Henry, of Shackleford, Surrey, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Lowney, of Christchurch, in said county, spinster, 22, daughter of Dame Sarah How, alias Lowney, widow, who consents—at Christchurch aforesaid, or . . . 7 Nov. 1684. F.

Wyatt, John, and Agnes Sharpe, of the diocese of Westminster, widow. 28 Jan. 1541. F.

Wyatt, John (Wiat), yeoman, and Anne Harvey, widow of William Harvey—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 29 Dec. 1612. B.

Wyatt, Nicholas, and Mary Smith, spinster, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 11 April, 1575. B.

Wyatt, Richard, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, husbandman, and Hellen Peryn, widow, of Farmbridge Ferry, said county, at Farmbridge Ferry, or Thundersley, co. Essex. 6 March, 1583. B.

Wyatt, William (Wyett), and Ann Banbridge, of St. Mary Colechurch, London—to marry there. 20 April, 1583. B.

Wyborne, Jarman, and Alice Walker, widow, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 24 Nov. 1583. B.

Wyberd, John, gent., of St. Nicholas Olave, bachelor, about 21, and Mary Field, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, above 22—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 6 Feb. 1652. B.

Wyberd, Walter, gent., of Takelly, Essex, bachelor, 24, son of John Wyberd, of same, gent., who consents, and Elizabeth Swift, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, maiden, 22, daughter of Richard Swift, late of Ropyden, Essex, gent., deceased; consent of her father-in-law, John Stanley, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, attested by her brother-in-law, Henry Stanley—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 27 Jan. 1614. B.

Wyborde, John, of North Weald Basset, co. Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Arson, of Langton, said county, widow of John Arson, late of Theydon Boys, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1555. B.

Wyborne, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, merchant tailor, and Martha Cherrett, spinster, of Chingford, co. Essex, daughter of Richard Cherrett, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 30 July, 1586. B.

Wyborne, John, of Deptford, Kent, gent., bachelor, —, and Catherine Morecock, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. 13 April, 1672. V.

Wyborne, Petley, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Anne Taylor, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of William Taylor, late of same, deceased, consent of mother, Anne Taylor, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Dec. 1642. B.

Wyborne, Petley, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Priscilla Chard, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Charn, gent.—in church or chapel of the Temple, London. 14 Jan. 1673. V.

Wyche, Sir Cyril, knight, of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Jermy, spinster, 21, daughter of Dame Mary Jermy, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster. 21 Aug. 1663. F.

Wyche, Sir Cyril (Wyche), knight, and Mary Evelyn, daughter of George Evelyn, esq. [No place of marriage named.] 2 May, 1602. F.

Wyche, Sir Peter, knight, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Isabella Boles, of Scampion, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at Lincoln cathedral. 19 Feb. 1663. V.

Wycliffe, James, and Elizabeth Scolllatt, of Westminster, spinster. 10 Oct. 1594. D.

Wycliffe, Peter (Wykcliffo), of the City of London, and Alice Kynde, of St. Mary, White-chapel, spinster, gen. lic., 15 April, 1596. B.

Wyndell, Ellis, of St. Botolph, Billinge-gate, and Katherine Torkington, of St. Edmonds, Lunnard Street—to marry at St. Edmunds aforesaid. 28 March, 1564. B.

Wye, John, of St. Neot, co. Huntingdon, gent., widower, about 51, and Dorothy Wye, of same, widow, about 44—at St. Neot, Offerd Chiney, or Abbotsley, said county. 22 Nov. 1601. V.

Wye, Richard, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, citizen and barber, and Margaret Hubbardine of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 April, 1613. D.

Wye, Thomas, of Lyons Inn, gent., and Anne Haughton, widow, late ux. Thomas Haughton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 1553. B.

Wyfe, Simon, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, brick, of same, and Elizabeth Morgan, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, widow of John Morgan—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 17 May, 1616. B.

Wykes, John, yeoman of the garth, and Catherine Powell, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 1573. B.

Wykes, John, of Horsmonden, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary West of Croydon, Surrey, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Stratham, in Surrey, Addington, in Kent, or Sanderstede, in Surrey. 14 June, 1675. V.

Wynark, Ellis, and Florence Kempe, of diocese of Canterbury. 9 Feb. 1514. F.

Wymark, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 46, and Mrs. Alice Burton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 34—at Marybone, Middlesex. 13 May, 1668. V.

Wymondsold, Edmond, of St. James, Garlick Hitch, London, bachelor, 26, and Hannah Freeman, widow, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. 9 July, 1662. F.


Wymondsold, Robert, of Putney, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Gould, of St. Mary, Akemanbury, London, spinster, 15, with the consent of her father, Sir Thomas Gould, knight—at St. Mary aforesaid, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 18 Oct. 1654. F.

Wymondsold, William, of the City of London, bachelor, 23, son of Edward Wymondsold, of Southwell, Notts, gent., who consents, and Magdalene Alington, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, maiden, 20, consent of her father, John Alington, of Levesham, co. Kent, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, aforesaid. 1 April, 1668. B.

Wymondsold, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anna Pettiver, spinster, 24, daughter of John Pettward, of Putney, Surrey, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, or the collegiate church of St. Peter, in Westminster. 22 June, 1668. F.

Wynn, Jacob, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Anne Clarke, of same, spinster, daughter of John Carke, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 25 June, 1621. B.

Wyncke, Richard, vintner, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Johanna Bonner, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, reliefe of Thomas Bonner, late of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, gen. lic., 15 June, 1657. B.

Wynn, John, of Leominster, co. Hereford, gent., widower, about 42, and Joanna Edwards, of same, spinster, about 24, and at open disposal—at Leominster aforesaid. 20 May, 1665. V.

Wynde, Charles, of Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, and Mary Datchelor, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid, or . . . 3 Sept. 1700. F.

Wynde, John, 1593. See WYINNE.

Wynham. See WINDHAM.

Wynn, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Billington, of same, spinster, about 26, and at open disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 30 Nov. 1663. V.

Wynn, Sir Edmund (Winn), bart., of Huntwick, co. York, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, about 25, and at open disposal—at Brocklesby, or Thornton, co. Lincoln. 11 Dec. 1668. V.

Wynne, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Horton, spinster, about 17, daughter of Walter Horton, of Cattow, co. Derby, esq., who consents—at Kensington, Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 22 June, 1674. F.

Wynne, George, and Margaret Greane, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1573. B.

Wynne, George (Wynne), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Frances Walker, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father. Steward Walker, esq.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1660. V.

Wynne, John, and Thomasine Dale, of diocese of London. 17 July, 1561. B.


Wynne, John (Winne), widower, and Elizabeth Newman, spinster. 30 Aug. 1670. D.

Wynne, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 49, and Mrs. Theophila Selleck, of Wells, co. Somerset, consent of her father, John Selleck, doctor of divinity—at Wether Steven, co. Somerset. 17 March, 1673. V.

Wynn, Richard, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Weldon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, George Weldon, of same, esq.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1676. V.

Wynne, Robert, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Mary Barwick, of diocese of London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 1 July, 1628. B.

Wyn, Thomas, of St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London, clothworker, and Margaret Rabond, widow, or Mrs. Richarbond (sic), daughter of Richard Rabond, late of same, tallow-chandler, deceased (sic)—at St. Michael, Huggin Lane aforesaid. 30 March, 1611. B.


Wynn, William, of Westminster, bachelor, and Joanna Dunches, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Jan. 1624. D.

Wynne, William, of Southampton's Inn, Middlesex, widower, 28, and Mary Goodwin, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid, or . . . 22 Feb. 1694. F.
Wythe, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 28, his parents dead, and Martha Nutthill, of same, spinster, 24, her parents deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Trinity, Minorities. 21 Oct. 1687. B.

Wyton, William, and Dorothy Jaye, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 12 July, 1571. B.

Wyvill, Thomas (Wivell), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 22, and Katherine Sawyer, of St. Catherine Creechurch, said city, spinster, 21, her parents dead, and she at the disposing of Sir Robert Sawyer, her uncle, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 31 May, 1694. F.

Yalden, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Atterbury, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her parents—at St. Benet Fink, London. 21 April, 1590. V.

Yalden, Robert, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Lewis, of same, spinster, about 15, with consent of her father, Mr. Charles Lewis—at St. Benet Fink, London. 6 June, 1679. V.


Yarde, Gilbert, of Bradley, Devon, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Northleigh, of Panama (?), near Exeter, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Chillingford, co. Devon. Last Feb. 1673. V.

Yard, Philip, of St. Augustine, London, haberdasher, and Sarah Robinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of John Robinson, of same, baker—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 6 Sept. 1620. B.

Yarde, Vincent, and Anne Lawrence, widow, of Hertefelde, diocese of London—to marry at Ryalip. 29 Jan. 1553. B.

Yardley, Robert, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, 18, daughter of Matthew Wright, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, milliner, who consents—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, or . . . 9 Nov. 1695. F.

Yardley, Robert, of Chatham, Kent, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Champneys, of Chichester Friars, spinster, 21, own disposal—at Christ Church, London. 5 Feb. 1701. B.

Yate, Joseph, of Clements Inn, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Abigail Northey, of Bow, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Bow or Stepney, Middlesex. 5 Dec. 1674. V.
Yeomans, Simon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Bowles, spinster, 30, daughter of Thomas Bowles, late of same, gent., deceased, and her mother also, alleged by her uncle, Henry Bowles—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or Newtoning, co. Surrey. 2 March, 1623. F.


Yerburgh, Richard (Yarborough), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, father dead, and Frances Procter, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Procter, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Staying. 6 Oct. 1655. B.

Yerbury, Richard, of St. Margaret Moses, London, widow, and Elizabeth Walcott, spinster, 36, daughter of Harry Walcott, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 7 March, 1673. F.

Yewin, James, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, painter, and Elizabeth Brackstone, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Brackstone, deceased—at St. Clement Danes. 5 June, 1621. B.

You, Thomas, yeoman, and Alice Exeter, widow, of Shenfield, Essex—to marry there. 8 May, 1582. B.

Youde, Richard, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, draper, and Katherine Dehinde, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Peter Dehinde, late of same, clockmaker—at St. Anne, Aldersgate. 2 May, 1649. B.

Yorks, Charles, of Bassett Downes, co. Wilts, gent., widow, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Parker, of Lussill, said county, widow, about 40—at Castle Eaton, said county. 3 April, 1672. V.

Yorke, Christopher, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Johanna Mores, of Walthamstow. 22 Nov. 1553. B.

Yorke, Christopher, and Katherine Martin, of Ilshalgh, diocese of Westminster. 11 Nov. 1546. F.


Yorke, James, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Beecher, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Beecher, of Blechingley, Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 3 April, 1663. F.

Yorke, John, of City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Anya, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, daughter of Dunstan Anya, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 25 April, 1587. B.

Yorke, John, of Marlborough, Wilts, gent., widow, 44, and Judith Cantrell, spinster, 20, daughter of Payne Cantrell, of Reading, Berks, gent., who consents; alleged by William Cantrell, of St. Lawrence, Reading, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 March, 1623. F.

Yorke, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, carpenter, and Cicily Taylor, of same, spinster—at same. 14 April, 1669. D.

Yorke, Sir William, kt., of Lessingham, co. Lincoln, widow, and Katherine Locke, of Wyemeswould, co. Leicester, widow—at Wyemeswould aforesaid, or . . . 15 April, 1690. F.
Thomas Young, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Moseley, of St. Alkam, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Moseley, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 10 March, 1625. B.

Young, Andrew, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Cath. Porter, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, 26—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 Nov. 1669. B.

Young, Anthony, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Lydia Ivatt, of All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Ivatt, of Rochester, co. Kent, sailor—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 12 Oct. 1617. B.


Young, Benjamin, of Enfield, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Goodman, of Watford, Herts, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at Watford aforesaid. 10 Nov. 1674. V.

Young, Edward, of city of Bristol, gent., widower, and Alice Cooth, of Sheepton Mallet, co. Somerset, widow, about 30—at Sheepton Mallet, in Middlesex. 7 June, 1675. B.

Young, Henry, of Lamborne, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Warren, of Waltham Holy Cross, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Warren, of same, tailor—at Christchurch, London. 3 April, 1599. B.

Young, Henry, and Mary Smith, of city of Westminster, spinster. 27 Sep. 1611. D.

Young, John, and Agnes Couyres, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. 13 Jan. 1535. B.

Young, John, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, and Elizabeth Shereman, widow, of St. Magnus, gen. lic. 6 Aug. 1571. B.

Young, John, of City of London, and Agnes Frythe, spinster, of Westham, gen. lic. 19 Dec. 1571. B.

Young, John, gent., and Anne Barrowe, of City of London, widow of Gilbert Barrowe, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic, 17 June, 1659. B.

Young, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, carman, and Katherine Tatam, of St. Katherine Creechurch, spinster, daughter of Thomas Tatam, yeoman, deceased—at St. Katharine Creechurch aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1619. B.

Young, John, clothworker, and Margery Younge, widow of John Younge—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 Aug. 1629. B.

Young, John, and Joanna Steevenes, spinster. 2 May, 1637. D.

Young, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Corlis, of St. Benet Fink, widow, 41—at Westham, Wandering, or Barking, co. Essex. 16 March, 1617. F.

Young, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 23, and Joyce Mee, of same, widow, 22—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Aug. 1667. B.


Young, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, merchant, widower, 34, and Beata Stone, of Rushden, Herts, spinster, above 21, with consent of her father, Thomas Stone, esq.—at Rushden aforesaid, or 30 July, 1696. F.

Young, John, of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 24, and Phoebe Franckland, of same, spinster, 25—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall, consent of her friends. 10 March, 1707. B.

Young, John, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Wise, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 19, consent of parents—at St. James aforesaid. 25 Jan. 1707. B.

Young, Lawrence, of St. Albans, Herts, haberdasher, and Rachael Jones, of same, spinster, daughter of — Jones, of Gloucester, gen. lic., 31 May, 1583. B.

Young, Nicholas, and Johanna Baltysham, widow. 23 Jan. 1552. B.

Young, Philip, and Mary Wilshire, spinster, of Wemington, co. Essex, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1567. B.

Young, Richard, of Ware, and Katherine Casey, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1573. F.

Young, Richard, clothworker, and Elizabeth Betterley, widow of Roger Betterley, mariner at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 13 April, 1621. B.

Young, Richard, of St. Snaust Mount fitchett, co. Essex, husbandman, and Agnes Perry, of same, spinster—at same. 14 April, 1628. B.


Young, Robert, gent., of the Inner Temple, and Elizabeth Everard, of Bromefield, co. Essex, widow, relief of Ralph Everard, gent., late of Hackneyworth, co. Herts, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1589. B.

Young, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Mary Stockwood, of same, spinster. 17 Sept. 1634. D.

Young, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., about 30, and Elizabeth Cooke, of same, spinster, about 28, at City of London Great All Hallows [London]. 4 April, 1663. V.

Young, Robert, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Ayle, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Gregory, or St. Faith, London. 9 March, 1663. F.

Young, Robert, of Colbrook, co. Devon, gent., widower, about 40, and Martha Trewe, of same, about 30, and at own dispose—at same. 4 March, 1673. V.

Young, Robert, of Windsor, Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Montagu, of Eaton, Bucks, spinster, about 17, her father’s consent—at Wexham, co. Bucks. 8 Sept. 1674. V.


Young, Thomas, of St. Bonet, Paul’s Wharf, and Agnes Woolmer, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 15 April, 1567. B.

Young, Thomas, and Frances Gaynford, spinster, of St. Martin Orgre—to marry there. 5 Feb. 1574. B.
Younge, Thomas, of London, yeoman, and Joane Clerk, of same, spinster, daughter of Rowland Clerk, of Bishop Hatifeld, co. Herts, carpenter, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1597. B.

Young, Thomas, tallow-chandler, and Mary Nicholls, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, spinster—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 29 July. 1626. B.

Younge, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, aged 27, and Katherine Sheldon, spinster, about 29, daughter of Philip Sheldon, late of Manston, co. Dorset, esq., deceased—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Lambeth. 24 Oct. 1632. F.

Yong, Thomas, of Colbrooke, Devon, bachelor, 27, and Margery Foxworthy, spinster, 25, daughter of Richard Foxworthy, of Plymouth, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Thomas, city of Salisbury. 17 June. 1662. F.

Young, Thomas, of Barking, Essex, gent., widower, and Mrs. Margaret Abbott, of Camberwell, Surrey, widow—at Bow, Stepney, St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Bromley, Middlesex. 22 Aug. 1670. V.


Young, William, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., bachelor about 24, and Mary Hill, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 19, her mother’s consent—at St. Sepulchre, London. 6 Sept. 1671. V.

Young, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 59, and Mary King, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or ... 5 July. 1679. P.

Young, William, of St. George, Middlesex, widower, and Maria James, of All Hallows Barking, widow—at St. George, or All Hallows aforesaid. 9 May. 1701. B.

Younger, John, of North Okendon, co. Essex, and Grace Lanbroke, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Lanbroke, of Stondon, Herts, grazier, deceased—at North Okendon aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1583. B.

Foxhall, William, of St. Nicholas-ad-Macellum, and Catherine Walter, of St. Christopher-de-Stocks. — Oct. 1557. B.

Yule, John (Ule), of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, and Catherine Igar, of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf—at St. Peter aforesaid. 17 Jan. 1545. B.

Z.

Zachary, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, and Mary Gamble, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, 21, daughter of Matthew Gamble, of same, gent., who consents—at All Hallows aforesaid, or ... 27 Jan. 1695. F.

Zouche, Edward, of Westminster, esq., and Eleanor Brittauyn, of same, daughter of — Brittauyn, late of Cockingham, co. Norfolk, esq., deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Dec. 1598. B.

Zouch, James, of Woking, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 21, and Anne Colwall, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Colwall, of the City of London, esq., who alleges—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 15 Dec. 1666. F.

INDEX OF MATCHES.

FEMALES.

Abarow, Elizabeth 1318, Judith 1197
Abbis, Mary 1384
Abbot, Dorothy 632, Elizabeth 733, 806, 882, 981, Frances 200, Hanna 1141, Jane 1250, Judith 458, Katherine 272, 655, 816, 1294, Margaret 1398, 1527, Martha 1256, Mary 109, 198, 300, 821, Susan 104
Abdy, Alice 173, Elizabeth 610, Mary 1240, Rachel 508, Sarah 1041
Abell, Anne 400, 749, Dorothy 556, Dionisia 764, Ellen 334, Elizabeth 1102, 1171, 1221, Grace 814, Humfrida 483, Mary 1085, Patience 573
Abbercorn — 130
Abney, Frances 1018
Abon, Agnes 890
Aborne, Mary 440
Aborgh, Elizabeth 1313, Judith 1197
Abowen, Susanna 1082
Abraham, Alice 413, Catherine 348, Dorcas 616, Frances 84, Joanna 70, Margaret 930, Mary 993
Abrooke, Alice 200
Abroune, Rachel 1485
Acason, Elizabeth 7
Ace, Alice 267
Achen, Joanna 1426
Acheson, Barbara 840
Ackells, Agnes 1088
Acres, Joanna 136
Acton, Catherine 541, Elizabeth 67, 785, Jane 231, 1200, Joanna 1412, Joyce 508
Aecworth, Frances. See Robert Charnock in this Index
Adam, Elizabeth 1211
Adams, Agnes 312, Alice 19, 74, 135, 147, Ann 28, 186, 210, 480, 488, 824, 885, 1056, 1476, Catharine 375, 1455, Christian 198, 355, 980, Deborah 1032, Doreas 332, Elizabeth 176, 306, 355, 442, 783, 859, 903, 900, 1165, 1270, 1283, 1379, 1473, Ellen 339, Frances 155, 1555, Hannah 752, Jane 315, 325, Joanna 1409, Joyce 493, Judith 145, Katherine 1515, Lydia 926, Magdalena 495, Margaret 64, 150, 600, 720, Mary (see Walter Kidley in this Index), Mary 9, 78, 181, 1492, 512, 624, 889, 922, 940, 904, 1236, 1256, Rebecca 1251, Susan 409, 1303, Susanna 227, 286, Sylvester 1259
Adames, John, 1583 and 1596. See Tanner.
Adamson, Grace 440, Margaret 438, Mary 101
Adcock, Fridesilla 1210
Aderley, Elizabeth 50, 1223, Joanna 312, Mary 12, Thomazine 458
Addingsbrooke, Magdalena 276
Addy, Anne 885
Addic, Mary 175
Adeane, Elizabeth 1344
Adey, Agnes 213, Anne 344, Barbara 949, Dorothy 1217, Elizabeth 849, Jane 184, 402, Lea 889, Martha 765, Mary 239, 1233, 1470, Rosamond 416, Sarah 885, Susanna 1197
Adington, Eleanor 707
Adyngsell, Agnes 215
Adkins, Rebecca 344
Adler, Katherine 338
Adman, Anne 791
Admit, Anne 216
Adoek, Jane 1442
Adrian, Judith 333
Adrian, Lucy 398
Adrissin, Elizabeth 916
Aldy, Agnes 213
Aemsmith, Anne 839
Ager, Anne 935, Joanna 912
Ager, Agnes 1507, Elizabeth 738
Aggs, Katherine 773
Agge, Elizabeth 598
Ainsworth, Anne 494, Joanna 1136, Mary 816
Aishe, Elizabeth 77
Akehurst, Anne 65
Akers, Anne 1270, Margaret 231
Alebaster, Margaret 499, Sibilla 728
Alban, Mary 987
Albanie, Mary 654
Albery, Joanna 825
Albome, Elizabeth 67, Margaret 1185
Albright, Amy 176
Alchorne, Anna 1190, 1378, Elizabeth 821
Alocke, Alice 933, Elizabeth 190, 533, Eleanor 649, Joanna 1188
Alesorne, Katherine 903
Alecost, Margaret 1305
Alden, Lucy 153
Alder, Anne 105, Susanna 810
Aldern, Elizabeth 300
Aldersey, Anne 466, Margaret 141, 515, Mary 53, Susanna 1124
Alderson, Anne 12, Jane 246, Julian 438
Alderton, Isabel 1834
Aldham, Emmaey 799
Aldin, Ellen 1269, Mary 805
Alding, Sarah 872
Aldred, Magdalena 651
Aldrich, Ruth 1195
Aldridge, Elizabeth 202, 1050, 1284, 1407, Mary 669
Aldington, Alice 1455
Aldworth, Agnes 476, Ann 908, Mary 729, Susanna 673
Alewray, Dorothy 80
Alexander, Anne 1028, 1290, Barbarn 88, Elenor 281, Jane 710, Joane 674, Lucy 670, Magdalen 1094, Mary 1236, Rose 873
Alexander, Thomas (Alysonder), of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Alice Capwode, of Great St. Bartholomew, London. 7 June, 1521. B.
Aleyun, Margaret, of All Hallows Staying, and Gabriel —, of same—at same. 25 Nov. 1540. B.
Alford, Joanna 285
Alfrey, Mary 1487
Algood, Jane 946
Ali, Philadelphia 782
Alkin, Mary 890
Allym, Elizabeth 354
Allanson, Alice 1197, Constance 800, Elizabeth 714, Frances 955, 1059
Allat, Margaret 13
Allen, Agnes, 18, 479, 1177, Alice 678, Amy 1129, Anne 151, 504, 588, 629, 776, 963, 955, 1114, 1226, 1368, Arabella 1331, Catherine 336, Dorothy 394, 913, Elizabeth 33, 73, 95, 407, 452, 511, 518, 710, 814, 1015, 1119, 1173, 1319, 1532, 1631, 1640, Ellen 1117, Frances 1410, Hannah 1388, Jane 829, 1318, Joanna 600, Joanna 299, Katherine 739, 1229, Lucretia 311, Margaret 158, 242, 250, 854, 1053, 1112, Margery 1146, Mariana 540, Martha 1163, Mary 294, 297, 821, 1167, 1324, 1431, Rachel 1148, Rebecca 779, Sarah 186, 973, 1838, Susan 1241, 1480, Thomazine 328, Winifred 1192

Andrews, Mr. Thomas (Andrewes), of St. Olave, Slvey Street, and Elizabeth Redknapp, 7 Sept. 1521. B.

Angell, Dorcas 205, Elizabeth 1425, Frances 476, 913, Katherine 1089.

Anger, Elizabeth 70

Angier, Anne 78, 840, Elizabeth 379, Margaret 1042, Susanna 448.

Anglesey, Katherine, Countess Dowager of 1214.

Anlaby, Katherine 797.

Annable, Alice 611.

Anne, Audrey 1453.

Annesley, Catherine 119, Frances 1488, Hester 559.

Annion, Katherine 689.

Ansbie, Ralph, 1618. See Hansby.

Anscome, Agnes 1254.

Ansell, Alice 1057, Anne 1366.

Anselme, Mary 335.

Anslow, Elizabeth 544.

Anstey, Mary 402.

Anthill, Frances 855.

Anthony, Anne 607, Edith 579, Elizabeth 665, Frances 1387, Katherine 1089, Margery 1189, Mary 1181, Matham 1025, Sibyl 598.

Anton, Alice 294.

Antrum, Mary 924.

Antun, Ursula 1139.

Anwarpe, Anthony, and Agnes Foster, of All Hallows Barking. 18 Aug. 1528. B.

Awrwood, Joan 1324.

Any, Elizabeth 1255.

Aorden, Jane 90.

Aparde, Catherine 1039, Joanna 921.

Apharaye, Dowsam 774.

Appleby, Jane 339, Martha 301, Rachael 203, Winifred 1157.

Appleford, Hester 1406, Mary 150.

Appleton, Dorothy 791, Elizabeth 1470, Frances 305, Jane 150, Martha 678, Mary 1369.

Appleton, Roger (Apulton), and Anne Edwards, widow—to marry anywhere in diocese. 24 Nov. 1524. B.

Appleway, Grace 1235, Jane 197.

Apprice, Margaret 580.

Apsley, Ancilla 309, Isabella 1457.

Arau, Mary 318.

Areibold, Alice 191, Mary 491, Mery 358.

Archer, Anne 288, 703, 888, 1163, 1447, Cecilia 458, Dorothy 158, Elenora 1517, Elizabeth 224, 355, 454, 1145, 1380, Frances 1490, "Pres" 1416, Hannah 842, Helen 39, Joan 132, 1384, Magdalen 78, Margaret 1029, 1157, Mary 188, 399, 615, 1155, Penelope 34.


Archley, Anne 62.

Archpepole, Agnes 417.

 Arenl, Isabella 489.

 Arden, Anne 48, Elizabeth 778, 1053, Jane 1211, Frances 1523.

 Ardes, Frances 1034, Thomasine 565.

Argall, — Anne 305, Ellen 267, Margaret 1409, Thomasine 451.

Argent, Margery 175.

Argentine, Sicily 1078.

Agle, Margaret 1409.

Archell, Elinor 512, Isabella 489.

Arkenstall, Catherine 935.

Artyne, Johanna 1368.

Armefield, Elizabeth 774.

Armestly, Martha 1277.

Ameastead, Alice 887, Elizabeth 304.

Armestronge, Bel 875, Elizabeth 505, Emma 543, Frances 761, Margaret 327, Mary 1405.

Armitage, Anne 833, Mary 980.

Armyn, Agnes 492.

Armonde, Mary 1019.

Armynye, Frances 1045, Margaret 1188, Susanna 110.

Arnewaye, Johanna 806, Mary 1149.

Arnold, Abigail 376, Agnes 283, 1390, Anne 768, Christian 1511.

Elizabeth 31, 491, 1038, 1250, Frances 1131, Gideon Sara 1207.

Lydia 602, Margaret 815, Margery 1134, Martha 1381, Mary 470, 492.

Armott, Elizabeth 1505.

Arras, Margaret 392.

Arris, Elizabeth 652.

Arsoun, Johanna 1518.

Arte, Johanna 48.

Arthur, Alice 775, Jane 1283, Margaret 1267, Mary 1325, Penelope 712.

Arsoun, Anne 762.

Arundell, Henry, Earl of, 1545.

See MATREVERS.

Arundell, Amy 396, Anne 907, Dudley 1137, Elizabeth 282, Gertrude 1449, Sarah 965.

Arwaker, Jane 86.

Arxden, Beviant 524.

Ascongh, Margaret 612.

Ashe, Agnes. See John Beverley in this Index.

Ashe, Anne 456, Elizabeth 77, 1275, Katherine 1278, 1485, Margaret 174, Mary 991, 1051, 1353, 1401.

Ashby, John, gent., and Margaret Hoth, widow—at St. Mary Abchurch. 15 Sept. 1527. B.

Ashburnham, Catherine 1219.

Elizabeth 639, Margaret 750.

Asby, Catherine 764, Dorothy 771, 1285, Elizabeth 646, 1514, Jane 1092, Joanna 1099, Margaret 721, Mary 69, 674, Sarah 1020.

Ashecroft, Katherine 8.
Barber, — London, surgeon, and Anne Weste, spinster, daughter of Thomas Weste, late of Fg- 
ham, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 27 May, 1599. B. 
Barber, — 123, 456, Agnes 1301, 
Anne 836, Anne 759, 1402, 
1130, 1521, Elizabeth 290, 806, 
1103, 1441, 1132, Lucy 781, 
Margaret 775, 1305, Martha 
1171, Mary 1304, 1341, Prudence 
1475 
Baron, Jane 1288, Susanna 303 
Barth, Thomas, of St. Olave, 
Silver Street, London, dyer, 
and Joanna Fayerfaxe, spinster, of 
City of London, daughter John 
Fayerfaxe, of Rowington, co. 
Warwick, Warner, gen. lic. 20 
Dec. 1387. B. 
Barcroft, Alice 612, Anne 862, 889, 
Elizabeth 476, Frances 1617 
Bard, Elizabeth 1074 
Bardolph, Jane 19, Margaret 
226 
Bare, Christian 635 
Barebone, Bridget 765, Martha, 
302 
Barefoot, Margaret 1074 
Barefield, Dorothy 970 
Bargeman, Frances, 332 
Barham, Afra 228, Anne 1365, 
Margaret 985, Mary 426 
Barlow, Jane 339 
Bark, Clement 590 
Barker, Abigail 694, Agnes 1131, 
Alice 1315, Anne 23, 324, 807, 
864, 959, Barbara 285, Bridget 
480, Katherine 219, 1424, 
Dorothy 330, Elizabeth, 73, 77, 288, 
527, 555, 915, 1255, 1451, Ellen 
1209, Frances 29, 307, 490, 818, 
914, 1332, Hester 1167, Isabella 
56, Jane 471, Judith 1333, 
Margaret 242, 1470, Mary 112, 403, 
485, 502, 695, 1275, 1317, 1180, 
Parnell 399, Susan 1383, Wini- 
fred 534 
Barkham, Anne 629, Dorcas 394, 
Elizabeth 848, Frances 987, Lucy 
1492 
Barksdale, Elizabeth 191 
Barley, Alice 477, 1311, Anne 371, 
Dorothy 968, Elizabeth 1018, 
Jane 108, Margaret 582, Mary 
276 
Barley, Thomas, and Elizabeth 
Woode, widow, gen. lic., 29 
March, 1582. B. 
Barlow, William (or Barton), and 
Agnes Simon, of Haverling. 
28 Jan. 1549. B. 
Barlowe, Anne 741, Christian 702, 
Emma 278, Mary 1941 
Barnaby, Thomas, of St. Martin, 
Ludgate, London, and Margaret 
Wallo, of Parley, diocese of 
Winchester, at Parley afar-eye- 
said, 23 Nov. 1572. B. 
Barnaby, Anne 821, 1086, Jane 
722 
Barnap, Mary 238 
Barnard, Agnes 693, Alice 576, 
976, 1522, Katherine 1256, 
Dorothy 69, Elizabeth 290, Ellen 
56, Judith 1049, Margaret 219, Martha 1188, 
Mary 1078, 1455, Rebecca 1317, 
Sarah 1335, Ursula 1148. See 
also Bernard 
Barnardston, Abigail 293, Anna 
149, Anne 1233, Catherine 1136, 
Elizabeth 173, Jane 811, Lydia 
994, Martha 132, Susanna 941 
Barnardlyne, Anne 554 
Barnby, Anne 113 
Barnie, Alice 632, Anne 326, 886, 
Hester 1220, Mildred 1152 
Barnfield, John 1139 
Barnsford, John 568 
Barnes, Agnes. See John Charley in 
this Index. Agnes 579, 658, Alice 
407, 849, Anna 22, 1276, Dorothy 
84, 1259, Elizabeth 69, 1229, 
Ellen 700, Frances 1371, Isabel 783, Jane 
694, 729, 976, 1471, Johanna 119, 
1416, Juliana 634, Margaret 1, 
215, 454, 998, 1463, Martha 152, 
Mary 137, 1055, 1356, Rebecca 
1023, Sarah 1140 
Barrett, Alice 94, Andrea 1246, 
Anne 469, Elizabeth 170, 1285, 
Margaret 856, Martha 918, Mary 
55, 380, 672 
Barnwell, Rose 433, Thomazine 133 
Barney, Geneva 622, Jane 361 
Barham, Anne 562, Dorothy 1099, 
Mary 674 
Barnsley, Phillipa 533 
Barnsloe, Bridget 747 
Barnyshe, Ellen 1304 
Barons, Mary 427 
Barr, Jane 1185, Katherine 62, 
Margareta 1340 
Barnacle, Elizabeth 291 
Barre, Susanna de la 123 
Barrell, Margaret 803 
Barrett, William, and Elizabeth Whitelaw. 10 Oct. 1530. B. 
Barrett, — 73, Agnes 432, Alice 
548, 1083, Anne 337, Christabel 
1217, Diana 162, Elizabeth 1371, 
Frances 685, Grace 1222, Joanna 
1235, Letitia 806, Margaret 278, 
Margery 81, Mary 885 
Barringer, Margaret 1413, Pen- 
elope 1487, Sarah 677 
Barrington, Anne 1140, Catherine 
815, 1052, Dorothy 954, Joan, 
547, Lucy 1407, Margaret 188, 
Margery 1463, Mary 185 
Barrocklough, Alice 137, Elizabeth 
261, 1075 
Barron, Elizabeth 30, 1376, Philip- 
pa 1049, Susanna 147 
Barr, Anne 1255, Elizabeth 329, 664, Isabella 118, Lucretia 
676, Magdalen 1204, Mary 618, 
823, Sarah 605, Ursula 1002 
Barrowes, Anne 524, Elizabeth 247
Beeston, Ann Upgoold 906, Margaret 644 bis
Beete, Hugh, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, and Anne Capron, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, widow—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1550. B.
Beete, Margaret 861
Behenthead, Mary 903
Belcher, Matilda 1401, Merrian 1214
Belche, Anne 1055, 1286
Belden, Sarah 1111
Belfeall, Alice 559
Belgrave, Sarah 1249
Belhouse, Florence 574
Bell, Alexander, and Elizabeth Fabene—at Uxbridge. 30 July, 1526. B.
Bell, Richard, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Isabella Williamson, of St. Dunstan in the West. 15 Feb. 1522. B.
Bell, Agnes 929, 1308, 1415, Alice 1150, Anne 379, Frances 471, Jane 1212, Joan 973, John 1138
Bell, Johanna 249, Margaret 112, 699, Mary 1166
Bella, Elizabeth—See John Davyson in this Index
Bellamy, Grace 926, Margaret 113, Mary 1481
Bellasaye, Barbara 1298, Margaret 852, Mary 1448, Ursula 1384
Bellers, Mary 638
Belle, Emma 316
Bellev, Isabella 1461, Mary 1128
Belley, Alice 1680
Bellies, Ursula 181
Bellingham, Anne 822, Elizabeth 542, Ursula 17
Bellney, Elizabeth 1000.
Bellowe—> 1122, Agnes 298
Bellowes, Jane 1109
Bellwood, Mary 155, 1085
Belson, Jane 29
Belt, Anne 1249
Bembowe, Joan 1502
Bendo, Mary Van 990
Benco, Jane 253, Rachell 1379
Bendish, Ann 156, 386, Barbara 1355, Diana 901, Dorothy 1180, Elizabeth 250, 1232, Martha 549, Margaret 1437
Bendowe, Elizabeth 780
Bennet, Eleanor 1411
Benfield, Alice 604, Susan 747
Benge, Beatrice 915
Beningfeld, Anne 1216, Susan 579
Benion, Elizabeth 1411, Martha 1018, Sarah 708
Benn, Anne 265, Francis 914, Gillian 631, Jane 637, Juliana (see William Lawes in this Index), Mary 200, Rebecca 923
Bennant, Helen 1405
Bennell, Martha 550
Benner, Anne 959, Margaret 686
Bennett, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Marion Stoketon, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 13 Oct. 1526. B.
Bennet, Richard, and Agnes Yete, of St. Lawrence Pountney—to marry there. 9 Oct. 1524. B.
Bolton, Henry. George Middlemore, of Bolliolbrook, co. Lincolns., esq., alleges marriage of Henry Bolton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Bryani, of same, spinster, 15, daughter of him, ye said George Middlemore—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 18 May, 1567. B.

Bolton, Anne 591, 1451, Katherine 1290, Elizabeth 213, 327, 757, Hester 526, Honoria 431, Jane 710, Margaret 653, Mary 782, 804, Parnell 745, Philippa 290

Bonapace, Anne 532

Bone, Alice 879, Anne 895, Barbara 875, Elizabeth 901, 1182, 1302, Jane 951, Margaret 855, 1265, Martha 335, Mary Charlotte 521, Mary 681, 1071, Patience 1064, Sarah 299, Sara 969, Susan 191, 212

Boneste, Margaret 432

Boney, Elizabeth 1106

Bonfant, Mary 1128

Bonfoy, Alice 1234, Elizabeth 49, Mary 42, 752, Susan 294

Bongar, Mary 1384

Bonsack, Alice 813, Catherine 70, Frances 1226

Bonis, Margaret 1245

Bonnell, Anna Maria 47, Elizabeth 488, Katherine 1173, Mary 351

Bonner, Catherine 626, Johanna 1519, Mary 58, Rachel 1125

Bonnett, Mary 669, Sarah 920

Bonneyer, Anne 910

Bonniecke, Anne 202

Bonnings, Margaret 1199

Bonnon, Anne 813

Bonnysow, Margaret 882

Booker, Rose 949

Boode, Susanna 744

Booman, Agnes 452

Boone, Katherine 804, Elizabeth 579, Ellen 420

Boosis, Mary 35, Philippa 764

Boote, Mary 518

Booth, Abigail 103, Anne 153, 1182, Katherine 486, Dionise 823, Dorothy 783, 1514, Elizabeth 707, 1171, Grace 1323, Hannah 682, Mary 375, 1461

Botheby, Anne 106, Isabella 1413

Boothe, Elizabeth 612, Mary 1007

Boremans, Katherine 1380

Borgon, Elizabeth 560

Borlase, Anne 1417, Frances 517. See also Burlace
Browne, Richard, of St. John Jerusalein, in England, and Elizabeth Goldsmith, of St. Sepulchre. 20 Jan. 1556; B.
Daneyscourte, Elizabeth 605
Dance, Sarah 1174
Dancye, Elizabeth 570
Danchies, Joanna 1529
Dans, Elizabeth 571
Dandridge, Eleanor 408
Dane, Philippa 1143
Danniell, Ann 4, 163, Brisena 849, Elizabeth 1164, Frances 513, Grace 356, Honour 574, Jane 594, Joanna 591, Johanna 506, Margaret 222, Mary 1090, Rachael 482, Rose 1475, Susannah 257, 1271
Danielstone, Susan 816
Dankes, Joanna 1263
Dannaster, Anne 176
Dannett, Alice 692, Diana 507, Elizabeth 550, 1283
Dannow, Elizabeth 202
Danon, Susan 1338
Dans, Elizabeth 612
Dansor, Mary 594
Dancy, William, and Elizabeth More, to marry in oratorio of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—to marry there. 21 April, 1526. B.
Darby, Anne 1285, Elizabeth 876, 1282, Frances 306, Joanna 867, Joanna 1508, Martha 72, 812
Darvye, Joanna 571, Elizabeth 108, 775, Frances 386, 1335, Katherine 296, 1053, Margaret 1236, Mary 439, 762
Darcy, Robert (Darsay), and Johanna Basset— to marry anywhere in the diocese. 16 May, 1355.
Dard, Elizabeth 413
Darde, Agnes 1119
Darley, Clasiom 140, Ursula 1355
Darling, Frances 917, Jane 556, Katherine 306
Darlington, Sarah 929
Darway, June 53, Joanna 322, Mary 1094
Darnes, Margaret 1403
Darnley, Catherine 30
Darell, Anne 56, Blanche 354, Henrietta 1223, Isabella 397, Mary 94, 509
Darwin, Anna 689
Darye, Johanna 325
Dashwood, Anne 1488, 1295, Deborah 1329, Jane 1056, Martha 1140, Mary 1232, Phillis 357, Rachel 752, Sarah 587, 773, 1040, Susannah 181, Thomazine 1426
D'Assigny, Elizabeth 398
Datachelor, Mary 1520
Date, Mary 490, 856
Daus, Elizabeth 612
Daunt, Anne 1292
Dauntsey, Elizabeth 350
Dave, Mary 12
Davenant, Robert, of Osterford, diocese of London, and Johanna Mayo, of Barkinge. 11 Nov. 1521. B.
Davenant, Katherine (see Tho. Lamplugh in this Index), Margaret 1259
Davenport, Jane 308, 536, 1315, Rebecca 729, Ann 1119
Davies, Jane 1001, Susannah 767
David, Ellen 35
Davies, Thomas, 1585. See Hatton.
Davies, William, alias Jaanes, 1571. See Jones.
Davies, Anne, 1511, Ann 319, 623, 862, 978, 1190, 1427, Audrey 425, Catherine 591, 776, 910, Cicily 785, Dionis 1445, Edith 1206, Elizabeth 62, 694, 913, 854, 1098, 1026, 1513, 1557, 1412, Frances 1515, Goodeth 1463, Isabel 1314, Judith 306, Juliana 130, Jane 7, 408, 1187, Joane 1020, Katherine 151, 520, 773, 1139, Lucy 211, Margaret 202, 206, 500, 645, 900, Magdalene 504, Martha 224, 275, Mary 189, 367, 594, 826, 906, 1052, 1356, Oliver 1116, Rebecca 1451, Rose 306, Sarah 512, 1316, Susan 369, Susannah 77, 693
Davison, John, and Elizabeth Bella, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—to marry there. 21 April, 1526. B.
Davison, Martha 1252
Davison, Elizabeth 148, 1013, Margaret 1077, Mary 1532
Davy, Dorothy 134, Elian 1236, Elizabeth 1056, Jane 790, Johanna 1098
Dawber, Dorothy 1189
Dawney, Joan 13
Dawbram, Susan 481
Dawe, Beatrice 144
Dawes, Anne 600, 823, 1246, Christian 301, 414, Elizabeth 304, 488, 612, 658, 909, Johanna 1051, Jane 806, Johanna 977, Margery (see Tho. Ball in this Index), Mary 1230, Sarah 146
Dawgs, Mary 788, Sarah 466
Dawkes, Anne 85
Dawkins, Rebecca 733
Dawling, Jane 187
Dawney, Anne 500, Elizabeth 1142
Dawson, Agnes 95, Dorothy 752, Edith 1233, Ellen 1121, Elizabeth 1257, 1290, Elinor 161, Florence 826, Frances 883, Isabella 72, Johanna 228, Joyce 694, Katherine 98, 1227, Margaret 176, 634, 1097, Margery 788, Martha 520, Mary 86, 371, 1010, Paulina 681, Sara 1490
Dawtree, Amy 575, Anna 1046
Day, Agnes 965, Alice 1135, Anne 806, Dorothy 1257, Elizabeth 507, 932, Ellen 813, Emma 603, Margaret 107, Margaret 1092, Mary 90, 1224, Secilia 749, Sibilla 1293, Thomazine 1163, Ursula 757
Deacon, Alice 1245, Elizabeth 890, Katherine 969, Mary 1136, Martha 551, Sarah 480
Deade, Elizabeth 218
Deiders, Katherine 1123
Dale, Elizabeth 278, 508, Margaret 563
Dane, Alicia 1150, Anne 610, 741, Bridget 777, Dorothy 549, Elizabeth 12, 26, 179, 1037, 1064, 1501, Jane 996, 1464, Margaret 1242, Mary 70, Sarah 1182
Deanes Elizabeth 955, Frances 419
Deards, Mary 1127
Deere, Katherine 978, Mary 968
Dering, Eleanor 309, Elizabeth 447, Frances 1214, Susanna 1277
Dearlove, Elizabeth 117
Dearmer, John 71
Debet, Jane 938
Dee, Elizabeth 996
Deeble, Jane 1301
Deeyes, Jane 570
Dehans, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Ellen Marten, of St. Mary, Strand—at St. Mary, Strand. 11 Feb. 1522. B.
Dekinde, Katherine 1524
Dehnhertlet, Ann 1447
Deinccourt, Ann 429
Dekey, Dorcas. See Rob. Forest in this Index
Dekins, Elizabeth 145
Delabarr, Jane 1195
Delachare, Robert, of St. Swithin, and Anne Gylbert—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 24 Jan. 1522. B.
Delahaie, Winnifred 1039
Delane, Doreas 398, Elizabeth 720
Delavall, Elizabeth 647, Sarah Hussey 245
Deligne, Elizabeth 555
Dell, Anna 890, Mary 99, 1483, 1513 bis, Mary 1433
Deluna, Margaret 678
Delph, Sarah 1278
Delves, Sarah 1290
Delybarde, Thomasine 474
Denby, Mary 1479
Denbouwe, Catherine 536
Denham, Anna 942, 1019, Elizabeth 938, 1094, Hellen 490, Margaret 122, Martha 1026, Sarah 318, Susannah 306
Denman, Alice 105
Den, Sarah 935
Denndall, Abigail 974
Dennett, Jane 1179
Dennier, Dorothy 1023
Denning, Ursula 698
Dennis, Francis 315, Grace 336, Joanne 873, Mary 610, 1454, Sicely 1456
Denny, Anna 210, 1099, Ellen 359, Elizabeth 1156
Dent, Agnes 203, Anne 723, Dorothy, 1126, Ellen34, Madeline 53, Sense 1402
Dentons, Margaret 295
Denton, Elizabeth 189, 191, 806, Jane 30, Judith 674, 1217, Margaret 822, Mary 1118, Penelope 999, Sibill 541, Susan 204, Susanna 1353
Index of Matches—Females.

Deynshe, Thomas, and Margaret Syme, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. 10 Jan. 1522. B.

Digby, Sir Thomas, knight, "Magis Canitar Regis de Legate" (sojourn in the new Temple, London), and Dame Elizabeth Myrfyn, widow, of Stanwyke—to marry at Stanwyke. 14 July, 1524. B.

Depontoe, Elizabeth 393

Derbyshire, Bridge 747, Hester 1271, Katherine 536

Dereham, Elizabeth 1042, Thamazine 444

Derham, Ann 1395. See also Durham

Dew, Dowbshall 1006, Elizabeth 559, Margaret 704, Mary 65

Derville, Elizabeth 764

Deasborough, Anne 1246, Elizabeth 704

Debouville, Bennett 869

Dethieke, Elizabeth 465, Mary 24, 711, Susanna 1165, Thomasine 116

Dex, Margaret 814

Devenish, Ann 129, Elizabeth 1398

Dockeryne, Elizabeth 394

Devereux, Dorothy 1046, Frances 1354, Margaret 871

Devonshire, Agnes 500, Joane 1206

Dewane, Magdalen 598

Dewberry, Margaret 978, Sarah 1380

Dewey, Mary 1415

Dewe, Johanna 350, Mary 898, 1187

Dewhurst, Catherine 423

Dewill, Agnes 1275, Catherine 259, Joane 81

Dewenall, Margaret 1290

Dews, Priscilla 617

Dewsherry, Sibill 130

Dewy, Magdalen 298, Martha 211, Mary 188

Dewys, Adrian, and Lucretia Hamilton, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London—to marry there. 17 Jan. 1523. B.

Deyer, Anne 540

Dymond, Lucy 53

Diaer, Elinor 300

Dible, Mary 300

Dicer, John (Dyser), of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Alice Johnson, of St. Laurence, Pountney. 17 Oct. 1521. B.

Dicer Katherine 1013, Dorothy 512, 643, Dorothy 781, 1501, 1502, 1508, Rachael 392

Dicier, Elizabeth 829, 932

Dichfield, Mary 690

Dicken, Sarah 876

Dicker, Ann 173, Elizabeth 75, 640, Sarah 996

Dickerson, Jane 1381, 1407, Kather 1044, Elizabeth 1495, Frances 1226, Joane 453, Juliana 301, Phillippa 939, Rachel 278, Sisley 437

Dickers, Margery 1341

Dicks, Joane 551

Dickson, Elizabeth 290

Diday, Mary 726

Digby, Henry, of the new Temple, London, and Martha Ryfe (or Rye), of St. Michael Queenhithe—at Stepney. 2 June, 1526. B.

Digby, Ann 1209, Jane 538, Johanna (see John Hills in this Index), 1164, Mary 116

Diggs, Elizabeth 732, Margaret 254, Mary 822

Diggton, Judith 523, Mary 1219

Digglet, Joane 406

Diflin, Lomley (sic) 755

Dikes, Elizabeth 1188

Dillian, Anne 1359

Dillingham, Elizabeth 243, 872

Dillington, Mary 319

Dimblesee, Mary 865

Dineley, Elizabeth 214, Mary 312

Dingley, Dorothy 959, Elizabeth 1152, Helen 507, Jane 1112, Tiberia 220

Dirking, Mary 1239

Dishow, Anne 222, Elizabeth 139

Diskey, Mary 683

Ditchfield, Sara 910

Ditten, Elizabeth 1497

Diveine, Cecily 292

Dix, Lydia 1370, Mary 1344, Susan 46

Dixey, Frances 1155

Dixon, Alice 4, 639, 778, Anne 1480, Catherine 945, Elizabeth 78, Jane 753, Judith 1103, Katherine 332, Margaret 720, Margaret 22, 50, Martha 1279, Mary 280

Dobbs, Agnes 1443, Elizabeth 1146, Frances 1125

Dobins, Agnes 801, Bennett 56, Margaret 1426, Ursula 336

Dobinson, Lucy 1247

Dobson, Susan 240

Dobell, Anne 197

Dobson, Ann 654, Catherine 490, 1072, Jane 1178

Dockery, Anne 173

Dockeyne, Anne 727


Dodd, Elizabeth 157, 277, 341, 538, 620, 884, Jane 829, 1298, Joanna 375, Margaret 554, Martha 560, 1177, Mary 185, 347, 615, Winifred 963

Doddrige, Judith 571

Dodmer, Ann 1075


Dodson, Agnes 477, Margaret 1167, Martha 381, 995, Susan 1499

Dowdworth, Anne 187, Elizabeth 651, Susannah 1091

Dowdwell, Heneretta 188

Dowdworth, Margaret 1451

Doens, Marina 1391

Doggett, Avice 1473, Bridget 338, Elizabeth 1001, 1259, Susan 1288

Doggwell, Sarah 706

Dolben, Susannah 309

Dollin, Joane 802

Dolling, Mary 567

Dolloway, Dorothy 845

Dombleton, Anne 1478

Donaht, Elizabeth 616

Done, Anne 1472, Barbara 761

Dongdale, Catherine 739

Donkey, Margaret 1335

Donne, Anne 1307, Jane 510, Margaret 841, Mary 1418

Donnington, Johanna 1402, Margaret (see John Pamynier in this Index)

Donwell, Anne 429

Donyll, John, and Isabella Syge, of St. Michael, Queenhithe—to marry there. 30 Jan. 1523. B.

Doo, Barbara 825, Sarah 656

Dood, Johanna 1494

Doores, Alice 577

Dore, Elizabeth 1423, Sarah 935

Doriliana, Frances 674

Dormer, Diana 1014, Elizabeth 434, 596, 1410, Katherine 1020, Isabella 327, Joane 654, Margaret 334, Margery 1051, Mary 225, Ursula 51

Dorne, Alice 1449

Dorrye, Jane 294

Dorrell, Alice 1322, Anne 1418, Bridget 654, Constanze 453, Elizabeth 941, Katherine 578, Mary 1355

Dorrington, Elizabeth 757, Jane 155

Dorwell, Christian 1049

Dory, Dorothy 603

Doughty, Alice 104, Arice 11, Elizabeth 1491, Margaret 420, Mary 1237

Douglas, Susan 414

Dove, Anne 197, Elizabeth 218, Ellen 635, Helen 123

Dover, Anne 833, Elizabeth 73, Magdalen 1346, Sibilla 950, Susan 681

Dovey, Elizabeth 1081

Dowett, Margaret 880

Dowdall, Elizabeth 464, Joane 1066

Dowsdwell, Margaret 533

Dowodyng, Jane 1392

Dowe, Susan 814

Dowell, Ellen 1291

Dowerson, Elizabeth 261

Dowe, Elizabeth 1012

Dowler, Frances 713, Judith 1253

Dowleye, Agnes 761, Jane 389

Dowman, Ellen 734

Dowhall, Margaret 1137

Dower, Anne 115, Isabella 35, Margaret 974

Downes, Audrey 213, Elizabeth 88, Ellen 679, Joanna 1375, Margaret 713, Mary 694, 862, Penelope 1190, Sarah 1496, Sibilla 951

Downham, Anne 1230, Elizabeth 116

Downinge, Dorothy 1354, Elizabeth 1418, Frances 1106, Philadelphia 1058

Downns, Robert, and Margaret Taylor, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 5 Feb. 1518. B.
Dowse, Elizabeth 20, Gresham 150, Jane 1044, Mary 1342, Susan 883
Dowett, Agnes 658, Elizabeth 1390, Margaret 1065 Dowland, Anne 584.
Dowson, Elizabeth 1455
Dowton, Mary 310
Doyly, Dorothy 1003, Elizabeth 501, Martha 37, Mary 1240
Drabbs, Grace 977
Drake, Lettice 486
Drake, Dorothy 1445, Easter 1453, Elizabeth 650, 1296, Jane 115, 516, 1117, Margaret 302, 1222, Martha 740, Mary 1374, Rosaline 1383, Thomazine 314.
Drakes, Mary. See Baltezer Clinker
Draper, Robert, of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Elena Taylor, of St. Sepulchre. 27 April, 1551. B.
Draper, Agnes 728, Anne 115, Barbara 624, 1346, Catherine 832, Dorothy 507, Frances 419, 1390, Jane 1058, Margaret 67, Sarah 393, Susan 674
Drayler, Anne 870
Dreax, Anne 455, Elizabeth 1221, Mary 510, Mellor 1104, Phalatis 501
Draycott, Catherine 792
Drayner, Joanna 412
Drayton, Anne 790, Katherine 368
Drew, Anne 91, Dorothy 1001, Elizabeth 23, 1512, Gregory 143, Jane 1092, Johanna 216, Margaret 1351
Drewes, John, of Hackney, and Dame Elizabeth Verney, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—to marry in parish church of Hackney, or in chapel of Sir Thomas Nevell, in the parish. 31 July, 1527. B.
Drewett, Dorothy 1124
Dring, Jane 1390
Drinkwater, Elizabeth 1361
Driver, Elizabeth 306, Margaret 708, Susanna 461
Droyt, Magdalen 345
Drummond, Lelia 951
Drury, Anne 777, Dorothy 353, Elizabeth 676, Frances 19, Sarah 922
Dryden, Anne 1061, Elizabeth 115, 168, 895, 1215, Frances 1156, 1183, 1251, Jemima 825, Lucy 1497, Mary 1447
Drywoode, Elizabeth 109, Martha 1245, Mary 44, 462, 1443, Sarah 487
Dubber, Joane 265
Ducate, Thomasia 375
Duck, Johanna 1315, Margery 480, Martha 243, Mary 621, 1071
Duckerd, Ellen 503
Duckett, Alice 1009, Joane 1205, Margaret 1308
Duckington, Elizabeth 1242
Ducy, Anne 536, Elizabeth 489
Dudeny, Barbara 996
Dudgeon, Margery 657
Dudley, George, 1554. See Sutton.
Dudley, Bridget 1239, Debra 50, Edy 108, Elizabeth 141, 1304, Johanna 1107
Duell, Jane 31
Duff, Marion. See Nicholas Hall
Duffelde, Clemence 640, Elizabeth 881, Mary 290, 750, 771, Sarah 631, Thomasine 1429
Duffweate, Johanna 57
Dugdale, Anne 648, Elizabeth 42, 865
Duhamell, Mary 722
Duhomel, Marie 302
Duke, Anne 718, Catherine 902, Elizabeth 475, 826, 1212, Ellen 55, Jane 103, Margery 23, Mary 6, 779, Sarah 376, 1282, Susanna 208
Dukeson, Anne 189, Martha 485, Susan 1129
Dumbleton, Joane 602
Dunch, Dorothy 1516, Dulcibella 711, Mary 422
Duncley, Alice 1417
Duncome, Anne 125, 1192, Hannah 882, Hester 1253, 1504, Margaret 118, Mary 104, 160, 276, 342, 431, 1071, Sarah 966, Ursula 203
Dunkar, Mary 183
Dunkin, Barbara 321, Mary 191, 1391
Dunne, — 401, Ann 74, Elizabeth 1215, 1478, Grace 963, Joane 463, Katherine 292, 560, Mary 277, Sence 16, Winifred 1039
Dunnell, Anne 1204
Dunscombe, Mary 1187
Dunsall, Jane 849
Dunstan, Anne 1172, Ellen 1110, Katherine 375
Dunton, Margaret 794
Durnell, Dorothy 248
Duxel, Ellen 883
Duppa, Philippa 556
Durbin, Sarah 1439
Durbur, Mary 274
Durdan, Joane 679
Durburne, Anne 1395, Elizabeth 1353, Jane 953, Letitia 901
Durmon, Alice 24
Durrande, Elizabeth 1254
Darrant, Elizabeth 226, 255, 760, 813, Rachael 467, Sarah 1399
Dervyn, Margaret 224
Dury, Dora 901
Dutton, Elizabeth 1092, 1006, Hannah 262, Margaret 1046, Sarah 1049
Dux, Jane 483
Dwarrys, Frances 1100
Dyatt, Ralph, of Great All Hallows, and Elizabeth Harpysfeld, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street—of St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 7 Nov. 1523. B.
Dyatt, Alice 952
Dycke, Mary 1069
Dye, Anne 1078, Mary 274
Dyer, Ann 533, Anne 482, 923, 1147, Dorothy 223, Elizabeth 646, Frances 10, Joane 592, Johanna 214, 738, Margaret 1500, Mary 169, 1260, Susanna 218
Dyett, Mary 1092
Dyke, Christian 667, Dorothy 519, Judith 599, Mary 1106, Sarah 1474
Dymock, Isabelle 222
Dymond, Mary 774
Dynham, Jane 1085, Mary 73
Dyne, Elizabeth 1277, Martha 840
Dysart, Elizabeth, Countess of 877
Dyson, Susannah 1437
Eache, Anne 79, Elizabeth 1217
Eaden, Anne 1100
Eagle, Joane 366
Eagles, Katherine 833
Eaglemere, Bridget 1504
Eakyn, Mary 885
Eales, Ann 368, 1379, 1482, Jane 1327, Margaret 202, Mildred 324
Ealing, Anne 467
Eansworth, Mary 816
Earberry, Jane 438
Earlery, Elizabeth 835
Earro, Grace 1237
Earle, Elizabeth 855, 1073, Martha 39, Mary 1169, Sarah 1265, Susanna 115
Earlinge, Sarah 192
Early, Joane 1463
Earnely, Frances 1115
Earning, Martha 1394
Earston, Agnes 404
Earlty, Alice 747
Eason, Judith 313
East, Ann 1278, Dorothy 221, Martha 310, Mary 1339
Eastbrooke, Mary 859
Eastcoute, Ann 1064
Easterby, Katherine 486
Eastwood, Katherine 1083
Eastfield, Margaret 1557
Eastlaid, Elizabeth 1027, Frances 261, Mildred 1100
Eastman, Rebecca 162
Easton, Katherine 1312, Joyce 1114, Margaret 701
Easty, Susan 985
Eate, Anne 939
Eaton, Catherine (see Robt. Hassall in this Index). Deborah 1367, Elizabeth 530, 677, 877, Lucy 1165, Martha 902, Mary 974, Sarah 443, Thomas 728. See also Eton
Eave, Elizabeth 1164
Ebbes, Agnes 558, Martha 590
Ebrgrave, Elizabeth 577
Ehizzi, Goodwin 1473
Eddendenbrooke, Ellen 792
Eddowes, Mary 753
Ede, Christiane 55
Eddie, Joanna 1390
Eden, Anne 803, Dorothy 917, Elizabeth 83, 907, Ellen 1443
Edgerde, Susan 915
Edge, Rebecca 243
Edgecombe, Catherine 1340, Margaret 1104
Edgerton, Hannah 110
Edgly, Mary 54
Edlin, Elizabeth 1316
Edley, Joanna 444
Edlin, Cecily 67, Cecilia 1235, Margaret 1091, Mariana 1250, Mary 340, Susan 736
Eduendes, Anne 1006
Edmonds, Alice (see Thos. Cooke in this Index), Millicent 215
Edmonds, Alice 600, 1271, 1411, Elizabeth 556, 1012, 1230, 1330, Ellen 533, Frances 915, Joan 1148, Margaret (see Clement Cockrell in this Index), Penelope 1412, Sarah 177, 347, 514
Edmundson, Susanna 413
Edney, Catherine 971
Edolph, Cecilia 306
Edsall, Katherine 1228
Edwards, Agnes 1070, Alice 379, Anne (see Roger Appleton in this Index) 379, 396, 506, 1253, 1319, 1449, Bridge 1300, Catherine 625,638, Dorothy 538, Edith 841, Effam 77, Elizabeth 352, 385, 865, 884, 1103, 1108, 1300, Ellen 1442, Frances 1244, Grace 1122, Honor 424, Jane 154, 540, 913, Joanna 673, 1403, 1520, Katherine 587, Lettiee 1053, Margaret 11, 855, 1290, Mary 766, 1481, Penelope 885, Philippa 402, Priscilla Ann 806, Prudence 20, Sarah 217, 396, 867, 889, Thomasine 307, Winifred 199, 520
Edwin, Mary 465, 563, Maryet 762
Edwy, Robert. See Hedwynn.
Edees, Alice 719, Johanna 1267, Margaret 502, 821
Fealthuck, Anne 444, Elizabeth 207
Eles, Jane 1927. See also Eales
Evers, Alice 187
Effard, Elizabeth 370
Egborough, Martha 313
Egerton, Anne 146, 1085, Frances 330, Joanna 1300, Johanna (see Robert Atkinson in this Index), Hannah 110, Katherine 960, Thomasine 1121
Egges, Cicely 1501
Eskelstall, Barbara 788, Margaret 525, Martha 1480
Eglentline, Mary 1214 bis
Eggleston, Elizabeth 183, Jane 639, Margery 388
Egrem, John, and Margery Carter, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 25 Sept., 1523. B.
Ekine, Elizabeth 765, Susanna 1321
Elborowe, Christian 22
Elbridge, Agnes 1254
Eblee, Alice 767
Elbridge, Anne 1296
Elbride, Anne 485
Eldyng, Johanna 635
Elers, Anna 1523
Elfecke, Susanna 58
Elizander, Joanna 674
Elkington, Elizabeth 273
Elym, Richard, and Johanna Carter, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 15 July, 1525. B.
Elkyn, Alice 17, Anne 16, 244, Joan 782
Ell, Abigail 103
Ellam, Elizabeth 817
Ellas, Dorothy 112
Ellbl, Elizabeth 1041
Ellerker, Anne 1473, Mary 520
Elliott, Elizabeth 1444, Emma 72, Margery 1031
Ellingworth, Susan 391
Elliott, Agnes 1296, Anne 340, 553, 631, Ayliffe 1119, Dorothy 356, Elizabeth 337, 372, 1047, Ellenor 414, Frances 890, Grissell 1074, Joanna 223, Katherine 30, 924, Macobain 395, Margaret 132, 845, 1194, Mary 19, 80, 336, 572, 748, 1342, Matilda 547, Sarah 1348, Susanna 1113, Winifred 430
Ellis, Christopher, of St. Andrew, Baynard's Castle, and Margery Foster, of Stepney. 2 July, 1522. B.
Ellis, Ann 450, 637, 838, 972, Cecill, 815, Dorothy 731, 743, Elizabeth 151, 291, 293, 833, 914, Hannah 1048, Jane 306, 1045, 1113, Joanna 933, Johanna 130, 272, Katherine 641, 711, Mary 1153, 1174, Sarah 375, Susanna 652
Elliston, Elizabeth 756, Hannah 138, Joane 552
Ellnor, Anne 271
Ellsmore, Amy 1291
Ellson, Jane 515
Ellsworth, Elizabeth 654
Ellyson, Mary 1085
Ellner, Eleanor 1204
Ellnor, Mary 50
Elms, Anne 1041, Elizabeth 1268, Jane 317
Elmeston, Johanna 955
Elphick, Catharine 1290
Elrington, Mary 370
Ellie, Elizabeth 1289
Elnan, Anne 51
Elton, Mary 566
Elton, Alice 231, Elizabeth 776, 1310, Sara 1090
Eltonhead, Eleanor 371
Elwin, Anne 1029
Ellers, Anne 1144, Elizabeth 786, Mary 963
Ellwood, Harriet 734, Mary 180
Elwyn, Agnes. See Stephen Johnson in this Index
Ely, Eleanor 1257, Hester 833, Rabidge 1178, Sara 81
Ema, Rachel 1009
Emerson, Elizabeth 8
Emerson, William, and Mary Ncewe—to marry at Hadham. 8 April, 1520. B.
Emerton, Joan 449, Mary 652
Emertson, Mary 302
Emerye, Elizabeth 22, Katherine 193
Emile, Elizabeth 376, Mary 783
Emley, Elizabeth 1350
Emman, Frances 390
Emmerson, Elizabeth 982, Ethelred 1492, Lydia 1300
Emmes, Agnes 365, Catherine 1300, 1348
Emmet, Allthea 1110
Empes, Elizabeth 450
Empson, Isabel 408, Joan 96
Enssworth, Mary 711
Endyke, Daniel 111
Engenham, Dorothy 787, Sarah 1229
England, Mary 1341
Englebeard, Martha 418
English, Anne 823, Elizabeth 624, 885, Jane 1304, Martha 455, Mary 514, Rebecca 1061
Englyssh, John, and Elinor Mynayas, of Ystlyworth. 18 Nov. 1521. B.
Engole, Agnes 322
Ennison, Johanna 425
Evo, Ann 1447
Encanz, Alice 381
Ent, Margaret 600
Eppe, Margaret 378
Erby, Mary 313
Erle, Jane 471
Erlysmann, Catherine 162
Ernee, Anne 1278, Annabella 1068, Bridget 1279, Catherine 1011, Jane 447, Susanna 1143
Errey, Bridget 733, Elizabeth 420, Frances 1115, Philadelphia 1079
Errittage, Margaret 91
Erowe, Susan 1647
Erskin, Dorothy 641
Ersinke, John, Earl of Mar, 1703. See Mar.
Erwood, Katherine 538
Escott, Katherine 587
Eschy, Elizabeth 844
Esiggere, Katherine 1300
Esgoe, Martha 820
Esley, Anne 394
Esselle, Ellen 102
Essex, Anne 625, Mary 880
Easington, Margeretta 338, Martha 914
Esson, Mary 1015
Esectt, Honora 75
Estcourt, Jane 424, Rebecca 316
Esto, Katherine 1108
Ester, Joanna 1089
Esterby, Bethia 636
Eaton, Carolina 975, Joanna 688
Estwall, Richard, of St. Christoph-er-le-Stocks, and Johanna Wode, of St. John Zachary. 27 Jan. 1357. B.
Estwell, Agnes 1141
Etheridge, Elizabeth 1424, Faith 800, Isabel 1192, Martha 230, Mary 287
Ettins, Ann 1259
Eton, Margaret 1305, Margery 523, Marion 98. See also Eaton
Eustace, Margaret 206
Evance, Hester 276
Evans, Agnes 481, 710, 1142, Alice 607, 797, Anne 365, 707, 742, 927, 965, Barbara 609, 535, Dorothy 391, Ellen 1314, Ellen 68, Elizabeth 54, 1127, 1179, 1141, Frances 366, 391, 681, Jane 626, 934, Joanna 1130, Margaret 431, 541, 1330, Mary 1414, 1424, 1451, Susan 683
Eve, Elizabeth 138, 827, 1164, Joanna 65, 1085, Johanna 882, 1207, Marion 80, Mary 589, Rebecca 1251, Sarah 203
Evlin, Elizabeth 377, 343, Jan 827, Mary 1518
Evling, Anne 934, Sophia 988

London Marriage Licences.
Garete, Catherine 1030
Gasse, Mary 1493
Gates, Alice 839, 1121, 1135, Frances (see Thomas Cocks in this Index), Margaret 365
Gattion, Elizabeth 518
Gawdy, Frances 1361, Katherine 1070
Garden, Sarah 419
Gaut, Alice 562, Bridget 258
Gaverden, Ellen 553
Gavill, Edward, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Flower, of same, spinner, 21—at same. 8 Jan. 1644. B.
Gawdby, Joane 593
Gawen, Katherine 1455
Gawge, Alice 1422
Gawes, Susanna 384
Gawton, Blith 1471, Hellen 784
Gay, Susan 226
Gayer, Mary 734
Gayner, Johanna 1163
Gaynord, Alice 1329, Dorothy 253, 871, Elizabeth 280, Frances 1526 (see Thomas Jenkinson in this Index), Mary 507, 625, Mirabella 683
Gaywood, Clementina 129
Gee, Elizabeth 1335, Frances 726, Gertrude 1002, Margaret 837, Mary 140, 530, 671, 1296, Sarah 1580
Geery, Elizabeth 595, Lucy 592, Prudence 863, Sara 718
Geeres, Margaret 623
Geering, Elizabeth 1142, Mary 575
Geoffrey, Alice 691, Ellen 316
Gemmett, Mary 1452
Genew, Elizabeth 537, 1079
Geninges, Alice 722
Gent, Anne 300, 797, 986, Frances 171
Gentle, Edmund, 1502. See JEntill.
Gentle, Margery 1440
Gentlemaman, Mary 107
George, Elizabeth 1463, Issex 924, Isabella 1822, Joanna 226, Margaret 1159, Mary 192
Georgesone, Dorothy 809
Gerard. See also JErard.
Gere, Martha. See John Libbard in this Index
Germain, Judith 1048
Gernmonte, Joanne 33
Gerard, Ann 520, 1006, 1297, Barbara 526, Catherine 1104, 1403, Catherine Victory 123, Deborah 1465, Elizabeth 538, 1571, Etheldreda 620, Frances 371, Gilberta 702, Jane 357, Margaret 1158, Margaret 621, Margaret 1275, 1387, Martha 890, Mary 386, 1133, 1254, 1408, Olive 901, Sarah 1429
Gest, Alice 152, Anne 165, Katherine 186, Oliver 1430
Gestation, Johanna 103
Gethin, Rebecca 757
Gibs, Alice 1223
Gissinorte, Megdale 1380
Gibbard, Elizabeth 415, Esther 1229
Gibson, Anne 639, Anne 1203, Holeuer 1083, Margaret 901, Sarah 1145
Gibbons, Katherine 508, Elizabeth 580, 1273, 1425, Ellen 1066, Mary 1080
Gibbes, Alice 236, Anne 535, 518, Catherine 407, Elizabeth 229, 1017, 1553, Frances 193, Jane 404, Johanna 606, Margaret 163, 1034, Martha 511, 1479, Mary 101, 793, 1340, Susan 29
Gibson, Richard, 1570. See Jipsonne.
Gibson, Agnes 1076, 1174, Alice (see William Milborn in this Index), Alice 1039, 1306, Amy 1304, Anne 294, Katherine 133, 232, Dinah 1036, Elizabeth 1501, Frances 712, 1603, Jane 1143, Margaret 151, Martha 1002, Mary 1280.
Gifferson, Elizabeth 681
Giffard, Anne 64, 690, Cassandra 253, Dorothy 1016, Elizabeth 727, Jane 429, Mary 529, Sarah 438, Susan 1431
Gillard, Anne 1090
Gilbert, Anne (see Robert Delachere in this Index), Anne 915, Dorothy 106, Elizabeth 1069, 1352, Joane 685, Margaret 504, Mary 524, 560, 920, Sara 148, Sibilla 894
Gilbertson, Jane 237
Gilborne, Anne 44, Catherine 196, Elizabeth 1393, 1497, Marcia 90
Gilby, Dorothy 1066, Mary 1153
Gile, Prudence 1250, Thomasine 833
Giles, William (Gyles), of Chelshilth, and Martha Oliver, of St. Margaret, Pattens, 11 Nov. 1530. B.
Giles—1400, Anne 1221, Katherine 508, Dorothy 553, Elizabeth 339, 1346. Ellen 71, Joanna 1209, Judith 913, Margaret 705, Mary 1047, 1243
Gill, Amy 465, Catherine 1494, Elizabeth 45, 157, 363, 1051, Grace 710, 1148, Johannah 268, 1016, Joanne 679, Magdelane 412, Margaret 49, 174, 323, 428, 1511, Susanna 1334, Ursula 1174
Gillam, Alice 256, Anne 497, Katherine 1119
Gillatt, Mary 993
Gillat, Judith 290
Gillatt, Elizabeth 1383
Gillingham, Isabella 76
Gillman, Anne 129 bis, Catherine 904, Frances 361, Mary 1508
Gillow, Elizabeth 1413, Martha 523
Gillon, Custance 748
Gilly, Sarah 1108
Gilnye, Anne 1051, Elizabeth 395
Gipin, Anne 749, Katherine 532, Elizabeth 53, 857, Mary 986
Gia, Margaret 911
Gipes, Elizabeth 501
Girdler, Mary 1442
Girl, Hester 804, Martha 1449
Girling, Anne 894, Frances 389
Grayforde, Grissil 783
Graygoose, Mary 423, 1515, Susan 594, 578
Great, Rachel 523
Greathead, Elizabeth 1514
Greattracks, Elizabeth 174
Greave, Alice 803
Greaves, Elizabeth 941, Katherine 1479
Grechaste, Katherine 825
Greydon, Anne 1326
Grène, John, pewterer, and Margaret White, spinster, of St. Augustine, London — to marry there. 11 Dec. 1579. B.
Green, Abigail 1303, Alice 492, 59, 764, 776, 1147, 1265, Agnes 1255, Amy 688, Anne 108, 455, 536, 582, 610, 639, 655, 665, 912, 1019, 1274, 1509, Catherine 47, 1091, 1378, 1518, 1525, Dionis 58, Dorcas 790, Dorothy 58, 1021, 1461, Eleanor 1408, Elizabeth 1407, 380, 186, 206, 316, 343, 390, 391, 512, 791, 826, 923, 996, 1164, 1218, 1249, 1291, 1493, Ellen 461, 508, Frances 1143, Friswido 823, Grace 487, 495, Hanna 416, Jane 1288, 1301, 1402, Joanna 321, 608, 1323, Joanna 173, 232, 480, 502, 701, 1088, 1438, Margaret 12, 292, 451, 824, 911, 968, 1190, 1255, 1520, Margery 114, Martha 39, 1316, Mary 17, 20, 237, 320, 551, 555, 963, Prudence 1427, Rebecca 1330, Sarah 292, Sibella 313, Susan 465, 852
Greenard, Mary 742
Greenberry, Katherine 1465
Greenbeancake, Susan 343
Greenefield, Margaret 13, Martha 165
Greenhalgh, Catherine 650
Greenhill, Alice 807, Isabel 1451, Mary 743, 1255, 1319, Sarah 1506
Greenhow, Eleanor 422
Greenley, Alice 1115
Greensmith, Elizabeth 404
Greenway, Elizabeth 264, Mary 781, Sarah 1278
Greenwood, Ellen 880, Margery 355, Mary 1416, Sarah 490
Grece, Beatrice 382, Rachel 823, Susan 1301
Gregg, Katherine 707
Gregory, Agnes 985, Anne 288, 592, 964, 1063, Anna 1403, Katherine 173, 1149, Dorothy 976, Elizabeth 901, 968, 1077, 1203, 1297, Grace 901, Hannah 900, Johanna 23, 864, 1399, Margaret 803, 1306, Martha 703, Mary 296, Rebecca 612, Sara 941
Greizys, Cornelia 298
Grenell, Katherine 1020
Grenopp, Agnes 1234
Grenowes, Margaret 792
Greville, Elizabeth 906, Frances 1115
Gresham, — 60, Christian 1341, Elizabeth 1431, Grizzel 1084, Judith 1157, Martha 238
Gretam, Anne 1290
Gretton, Mary 1272
Grevill, Dodington 934, Elizabeth 983, Henrietta 585, Mary 633
Grewell, Alice 1321
Gribelin, Mary 122
Grice, Anne 755, Margaret 677, Sarah 1231
Griffith, Owen, and Margaret Wilson, widow. 17 May, 1527. B.
Griffin, Agnes 880, 770, 808, 1077, Alice 45, 1374, Anne 25, 1172, Catherine 47, Dorothy 654, Elizabeth 150, 476, 941, 1491, Frances 1250, Jane 804, Joanna 393, 700, Joanna 623, 902, 988, Margaret 1014 bis. 1456, Margaret 1163, Mary 123, 192, 377, 461, 804, 1501, Rose 1047, Sara 889
Gris, Elizabeth 559
Griffith, Agnes 1404, Catherine 523, Elizabeth 307, 1010, 1517, Hester 688, 808, Isabella 816, Jane 411, 620, 1424, Joanna 115, Johanna 185, 302, Joyce 374, Margaret 728, Mary 400, 467, 1389, Sarah 1175
Grighy, Abigail 1048
Grigson, Jane 187
Griggs, Katherine 6, Rechard 1032
Griggs, Anne 581, Dorothy 556, Elizabeth 491, Mary 1091, 1212
Griggs, Robert, thread-twister, and Agnes Parkes, of Christchurch, London, spinster — at Christchurch aforesaid. 4 May, 1626. B.
Grighy, Abbye 163
Grin, Anne 1252
Grimes, Jane 689, 945, 977, Mary 23
Grinley, Margaret 20
Grimmell, Margaret 152, Mary 198
Grimsdich, Alice 1396, Catherine 721, Elphine 1500
Grimstone, Alice 698, Elizabeth 549, 629, Hester 235, Mary 521, Magdalen 1002
Grinwade, Elizabeth 1300
Grindall, Anne 371
Grinley, Anne 1413, Margaret 642
Grinell, Grace 75, 76
Grinney, Elizabeth 558
Grissell, Jane 621
Grissell, — 872
Grissone, Anne 100
Gritton, Elizabeth 308
Grocer, Elphine 854, Martha 1051
Groyn, Margaret 1116, Rebecca 736
Groove, Dorothy, of St. Michael in St. Albans, spinster, and Henry —, of same, yeoman — at same. 22 Sept. 1621. B.
Groome, Hester 835
Groomebridge, Margaret 1329
Grose, Agnes 879
Grosvenor, Anna 144, Mary 23, Sarah 1259
Ground, Elizabeth 30, Mary 583
Grundey, Mary 555
Grove, Agnes 795, Anne 1291, Beatrice 1099, Elizabeth 545, 883, 511, 1179, Frances 73, Margaret 1507, Margaret 458, Mary 1148, Sarah 167, 199, Susan 585
Hacket, Anne 956, Elizabeth 1159, Magdalene 1290

Hallewell, Alice 168, Catherine 643, Fortune 826, Honor 244

Halywell, William, and Johanna Podsey, of Aldermarnbury. 23 Jan. 1523. B.

Haliday, Dorcas 615

Halling, Sidella 121

Hallon, Alice 290

Hallowaye, Margaret 825

Haliss, Katherine 1060, Elizabeth 203, Margaret 324

Halpinian, Anne 1405, Margaret 1301

Halsall, Elizabeth 1106

Hale, Mary 746, Thomasine 1348

Halsey, Dorothy 3, Elizabeth 1298, Mary 317, 972

Halsey, Anne 636

Halsted, Susan 350

Halstoke, Elizabeth 931

Halton, Margaret 730, Sarah 652

Haitt, Alicia 604

Halwood, Anne 865

Haly, Annabella 743, Elizabeth 707, Joan 1256

Hamblett, Rebecca 1240

Hamby, Elizabeth 263

Hames, Theophania 298

Hameus, Elizabeth 1010

Hamilton, Elizabeth 191, 1214, June 613, Magdalen 347, Margaret 229, Marianna 139, Mary 175, Neomy 554

Hamlyn, Katherine 1490, Margaret 179, Susanna 1161

Hammert, Margaret 1297

Hamerton, Elizabeth 820, Joan 870

Hammond, Abigail 324, Agnes 1437, Alice 200, 1435, 1434, Amy 415, 1462, Anna 112, 484, 695, 822, 907, 1510, Katherine 481, Clemence 1061, Dorothy 710, Elizabeth 985, 1137, 1176, 1247, 1366, Ellen 690, Phelamina 1279, June 944, Judith 1354, Letitia 1090, Margaret 1355, Martha 788, Mary 599, Phoebe 1334, Rose 275, Susan 833, Susanna 1372

Hamon, Anne 620, Katherine 820, Sarah 135

Hamore, Letice 48

Ham, Elizabeth 1239

Hamplen, Elizabeth 711

Hampshire, Joan 604

Hampson, Anne 782, Katherine 1431

Hampton, Anne 699, Elizabeth 820, 804, 1211, James 136, 1242, Lucy 741, Susanna 224

Hams, Edith 1281

Hanbury, Arabella Maria 1350, Blanche 871, Elizabeth 442, Mary 705, Temperance 1220. See also Henbury

Hanby, Katherine 735, Margery 1331

Hance, John, and Johan Audley — at All Hallowes, Barking. 18 July, 1521. B.

Hanchet, Frances 309, Mary 1111

Hanckley, Emma 888
Index of Matches—Females.

1569

Mason, Alice (see Wm. Lewys in this Index), 895, Anna 161, 295, 508, 717, 845, 990, 1364, 1369, Christine 728, Elizabeth (see John Smyth in this Index), 352, 809, Frances 425, Hannah 1077, 1354, Isabell 917, Joanna 1416, Margaret (see John Hurt and Wm. Norton in this Index), Margaret 1493, 1290, Mary 547, 914, 957, 1265, Sarah 993, Sibell, 1160, Ursula 589

Masset, Agnes 829

Massey, Abre 634, Jane 783, Joice 237, Katherine 973, Susanna 552, Wenefrid 683

Massingerd, Elizabeth 1295

Master, Anne 319, Cicely 1055, Etheldred 1055, Isabella 179, Mary 456, Olive 1028

Masters, Diana 786, Elizabeth 1104

Mathe, Elizabeth 1523

Matereu, Juliana 1273

Mather, Agnes 35, Isabell 463

Mathew, Agnes 27, 323, 1282, Alice 204, 1054, Anna 1046, Joanna 1196, Bridget 580, Elizabeth 55, Joanna 1290, Joanna 846, Mary 651, 987, Susanna 608

Mathews, Alice 889, Case 383, Elizabeth 439, 1160, 1228, Ellen 1485, Elzeth 708, Hannah 560, Isabell 599, Jane 632, Katherine 357, Lettice 547, Lydia 947, Mary 1395, Penelope 958, Sarah 309, Susanna 1374

Matkyns, Martha 1093

Mattenday, Mary 336

Matlocke, Dorothy 105

Mauditt, Elizabeth 96, 288, 462, Rebecca 345

Maugher, Joanna 421, Sarah 399

Maudy, Dionisia 75, Elizabeth 157, Lives 311

Mauensell, Margaret 107, Martha 426, Alice 707

Mawde, Alice 707

Mawer, Anne 80

Mawer, Elizabeth 753

Mawler, Ellen 1499

Mawne, Jane 201

Mawson, Elizabeth 142

Mawey, Elizabeth 851, Mary 1416

Maxfield, Anne 1007, Juliana 675, Margaret 713

Maxham, Margaret 1009

Maxwell, Diana 257, Elizabeth 614

May, Anne 650, 1409, Christian 809, Constance 1508, Ellen 124, 1079, Jane 1235, Joanna (see Robt. Davenant in this Index), Joanna 1201, Margaret 1455, Margaret 953, Mary 342, 679, Rebecca 530, Susanna 445

Maynccke, Elizabeth 500, Joane 90

Maycott, Elizabeth 279

Mayde, Alice 699

Mayday, Margaret 488

Maydell, Anna 129

Mayo, Dorothy 801, Dionise 1159, Elizabeth 1251, Fortune 49, Martha 1092

Mayres, Isabella 857, Jane 954

Mayhoo, Mary 440. See also Mahew

Maylard, Anne 1412

Mayle, Eleanor 932

Mayman, Margaret 150

Maynard, Agnes 1428, Dionisia (see Wm. Lownd in this Index), Dorothy 397, 672, 1511, Elizabeth 325, 690, 1516, Johannah 882, Katherine 213, Martha 586, Mary 213, Susan 778

Mayne, Frances 340, Mary 744, Susanna 518

Mayney, Elizabeth 1051

Maynford, Joanna 38

Maynott, Anne 1013

Mayo, Ellenor 1127, Katherine 1340, Margaret 454, Mary 770, Rebecca 1507, Sybla 570

Mayor, Sara 833

Mayott, Anne 1070, Judith 813

Mayres, Joan 524

Mayzen, Elizabeth 331

Mazurie, Clara 1064

Mead, Ann 52, Anne 953, Dionis 855, Dorothy 892, Elizabeth 683, 891, 953, Ellen 788, Joanne 1051, Johanna 1079

Meader, Anne 611

Meale, Martha 390

Meares, Anne 838, Elizabeth 1050, Frances Catherina 1147, Margaret 675. See also Meeres

Mearing, Thomasine 1317

Measure, Anne 1331

Medburny, Elizabeth 1177

Medcalf, Elizabeth 1390, Jane 183, Katherine 247, Margaret 423, Margery 438

Messler, Anne 678

Medlicott, Eleanor 101, Elizabeth 734, Margaret 574, Susanna 161, Susan 417, 1239

Mehowe, Joanna 148, Mary 433

Medowes, Dionisia 171, Elizabeth 904, 1089, 1465, Philippa 801, Priscilla 350, Susanna 131

Medingham, Mary 551

Medwell, Elizabeth 1324

Mee, Joyce 1523, Mary 1323

Meeke, Elizabeth 924

Meere, Elizabeth 1325

Meese, Emma 495, Isabella 229

Meese, Dorothy 1301

Megan, Alice 98

Megg, Alice 507, Elizabeth 1055, Margaret 751, Sarah 1216

Melborne, Wyhora 1072

Mehlor, Katherine 451

Mellbnish, Mary 879

Mellars, Mary 541

Meller, Dorothy 1381, Susanna 354

Melling, John 1248

Mellish, Ann 1390, Mary 617

Mellow, Anne 1390, Juliana 628

Melton, Katherine 763

Melys, Elizabeth 304

Membris, Elizabeth 941

Men, Katherine 837

Meneleye, Helen. See Wm. Rice in this Index

Mereer, Elizabeth 409, Katherine 1353, Margaret 1461, Mary 590, 581

Merchant, Elizabeth 716
Sage, Sarah 795
Sagell, Eleanor 1303
St. Ammann, Mary 1425
St. Aubyn, Ann 1267, Anne 1007, Sanioha 699
St. Barbe, Mary 727
St. George, Susan 1046
St. John, Alexander (Seut John), of Lacton, and Johanna, alias Jane, Leventhorpe, of Sawbridgeworth. 18 Nov. 1530. B.
St. John, Anne 715, Barbara 327, 452, 1551, Elizabeth 846, 1054, Joanna 281, Katherine 152.
St. Johns, Edith 798, Elizabeth 1309, Mary 1085
St. Leger, Mary 303
St. Quintin, Anne 592
Saker, Mary 675
Salk, Anne 493, Mary 564
Sales, Dorothy 436
Salken, Walter, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Margaret Maryff, of St. Michael, Wood Street. 14 Jan. 1522. B.
Salinge, Alice 1501, Elizabeth 311
Salisbury, Alice 349, Catherine 840, Elizabeth 196, 265, Jane 62, 200, Joanna 1401, Mary 1240, Rebecca 817, Rose 1118, Rosella 684, Susan 90
Salkell, Anne 608
Sallaway, Anne 212, Margaret 341
Sallett, Margaret 103, 1288
Salom, Elizabeth 634
Salmon, Anna 161, Anne 916, Catherine 1372, Frances 901, Margaret 440, Mary 540, Rebecca 1046, Sarah 365
Salte or Salunstall, Agnes 1511
Salter, Alice 782, Anne 396, Dorothy 431, 1154, Elizabeth 308, Ellen 359, Jane 29, Martha 453, Mary 1, 180, 1421, Ursula 805
Saltstonghe, Anne 272
Saltishe, Frances 527
Saltonstall, Agnes 1511, Alice 95, Anne 402, Silence 1437
Saltas, Katherine 1185
Salwey, John, and Martha Nelson, of St. Gregory—to marry there. 21 April, 1526. B.
Salwey, Katherine 301
Sambach, Amy 244
Samborne, Elizabeth 731
Sambrooke, Elizabeth 455
Samford, Theodora 1314
Samn, Mary 898
Samnes, Dorothy 346, Elizabeth 107
Salmon, Cicily 1122, Joane 1199, Johanna 766
Sampford, Richard, and Anne Pole, of the family of the Earl of Solop—to marry in chapel of said Earl, Cold Harbour, London. 6 Feb. 1532. B.
Sampford, Agnes 1164, Anne 807, Margaret 223
Sample, Julian 200
Sampson, Dorothy 1282, Elizabeth 423, 710, 717, 958, 1066, Grace 968, Jane 236, Joyce 529, Mary 338
Samuel, Anne 1495
Samwaye, Ellen 322
Samwell, Anne 62, Elizabeth 305, 880, 1155, Frances 999
Sand, Joanna 1304
Sandbrooke, Margaret 471
Sandell, Anne 838, Johanna 1108
Sandford, Anne 1157, Elizabeth 1013, 1290, 1357, Frances 936, Hester 12, Jane 1120, Joane 34, Sarah 498
Sandilis, Agnes 382
Sander, Juliana 1183
Sandes, Alice 506, Anne 256, 550, Elizabeth 1449, Ellen 1101, Jane 354, Susanna 130
Sandly, Margaret 167
Sandys, Anne 1105, Catherine 140, Hester 153, 1281, Margaret 925, 1194
Saukoy, Margaret 1096
Sanks, Mary 1057
Sann, Mary 738
Sansbury, Priscella 37
Sansom, Margaret 1317
Sansum, Hannah 1028
Santon, Mary 337
Sappcotes, Anne 250, Christian 1128, Constance 250
Sapperton, Frances 417
Sapsford, Rebecca 446
Sarankan, Joane 1109
Saro, Margaret 66, Mary 1314, Sara 559
Sarea, Alice 1453, Katherine 739
Sargar, Elizabeth 1114
Sargent, Elinor 1074
Saris, Anne 705
Sarleij, Elizabeth. See Richa
Bird in this Index
Sarton, Anne 610, Isabella 1040, Margaret 1301
Sarynge, Dionis 575
Satclif, Mary 560
Satterwhait, Jane 1315
Saule, Heather 815
Saunter, Elizabeth (see Roger Bridge in this Index), Frances 755, Jane 1412, Parnell 1448, Ursula 1117
Saunders, Alice 310, 1189, 1367, 1460, Anne 768, 771, 1202, 1459, 1495, Avice 1075, Catharine 1244, 1449, Christian 244, Cicily 518, Clare 819, Dorothy 377, Elizabeth 142, 194, 458, 703, 1063, 1151, 1442, Elleanor 163, Frances 1506, Jane 1499, Johanna 618, 805, Martha 576, Mary 30, 721, 1342, Miriam 81, Sarah 764, Susan 64, 229, 658, Susanna 448, Thomasine 1325, Timothothes 79
Saunders, Anne 200, 298, 1374, 1458, Dionise 1246, Ellen 739, Frances 75, Grace 708, Jane 793, Katherine 230, Mary 124, 1487, Susanna 1390, Maryan 1244
Savage, Alice 1088, Anne 1102, Bessy 930, Cicily 1012, Dorothy 896, Elizabeth 217, 78, 855, 1487, Grace 318, Jane 1175, Joanna 162, 1378, Judith 1437, Katherine 298, Margaret 164, 1237, Martha 1484, Susan 797
Savery, Sarah 6

Index of Matches—Females. 1581

Savile, Anne 631, 921, Elizabeth 1275, 1375, Frideswith 1023, Jane 1382, Joanna 1446, Mary 1516, Margaret 439, Mary 1214, 1290
Sawarby, Elizabeth 1037
Sawarde, Agnes 153
Sawbridge, Elizabeth 118, Sarah 155
Sawic, Ellen 613
Sawkelto, Elizabeth 388
Sawkin, Martha 866
Sawyer, Katherine 379, 1522, Mary 730
Saxby, Anne 1383
Saxon, Joanna 550
Say, Anne 208, 508
Say and Sele, Frances, Dowager Lady 1270
Sayer, Alice 256, 973, Anne 1522, Catherine 1030, Dorothy 554, Hester 805, Jane 1193
Saywell, Elizabeth 562
Scadlock, Elizabeth 837
Scale, Mary 626
Scales, Ann 1063, Frances 637
Scampyon, Elizabeth 1353
Scarborough, Margaret 1201, 1384, Henrietta Maria 728
Scargill, Dorothy 350, Johanna 858
Scarlett, Euster 736, Frances 146, Rachel 142
Scarrington, Agnes 897
Scattergood, Catherine 471
Scawen, Katherine 1289, Maud 1197
Scharatt, Susanna 1420
Scholfield, Agatha 1314, Anne 632
Scholler, Sarah 1241
Schoolby, Johnna 1161, Winifred 1125
Scholiter, Dorothy 657
Scobell, Jane 172, Mary 605
 Scoochyn, Johanna. See Tho Nixom in this Index
Scroes, Mary 1264, 1307, Thomasa 47
Scollett, Elizabeth 1518
Scollier, Sarah 1241
Scosreby, Anne 948
Scorrett, Elizabeth 826
Scott, Agnes 145, Anne 200, Bridget 1192, Caroline 357, Christian 395, 740, Dorcas 1337, Dorothy 778, Elizabeth 398, 567, 1227, Faith 1492, Jane 1014, 1414, Joan 239, Joane 451, 504, Johanna 126, Judith 1381, Lydia 506, Marjory 1022, 1036, 1227, Mary 97, Sarah 832, Suzanna 841. See also Scott and Scott
Scragg, Elizabeth 515
Seras, Edith 108
Scriameshaw, Elizabeth711, Frances 1514, Susanna 740
Scriven, Anne 1313, Elizabeth 412, Jane 774, Magdalen 290
Scrivenor, Barbara 1638, Dorothy 1051, Margaret 956, Margery 1397, Siballe 94
Scroggs, Elizabeth 70, Jane 391, Penelope 1102
Scoope, Barbara 485, Dorothy 556, Elizabeth 1190, Margaret 657, Mary 1447

London Marriage Licences.
Stockton, Elizabeth 752, Mary 1041, Pendele 769, Sarah 761
Stockwell, Susanna 757
Stockwood, Margaret 410, Mary 1526
Stoddard, Anne 722, Katherine 1435, Dorothy 1035, Elizabeth 32, 531, Johanna 1079, Judith 600, Mary 1475
Stoddard, Johanna 746
Stogden, Ann 1182
Stoke, Elizabeth 330
Stoker, Elizabeth 406, Ursula 160
Stokes, Alice 57, Anne 1445, Elizabeth 40, 99, 335, 629, 857, 1215, Frances 763, Jane 1345, Johanna 1381, Judith 230, Martha 1326
Stoketon, Marion. See John Bennet
in this Index
Stollion, Theodosia 1199
Stonard, Ellen 601, Susanna 199
Stondon, Alice 1372, Alice 794, Anne 552, 1154, Audrey 897, Mary 107
Stone, Agnes 1427, 1469, Alice 630, Anne 391, 849, Adwrie 810, Beata 1526, Katherine 272, 622, 820, Dorothy 407, 638, 768, 1265, Elizabeth 1450, Elizabeth 27, 631, 741, 828, 983, 1101, 1218, 1284, Ellenor 421, Frances 765, Jane 994, Joane 1055, Julianne 672, Margaret 673, 1171, 1425, Martha 156, 1077, 1299, Mary (see John Alet in this Index), Mary 395, Sophia 553, Susannah 1458
Stonehouse, Anne 512, Dorothy 1503, Elizabeth 1622, 762, 799, Mary 894
Stoneley, Anne 680
Stoneley, Mary 223
Stoner, Elizabeth 540, Mabel 4, Margery 1322
Stonestreet, Dorcas 807, Sarah 329
Stonham, Elizabeth 1219
Stow, Anne 928, Elizabeth 1059
Stowley, Dorothy 388
Stowe, Mary 805
Stookes, Johanna 1381
Stopes, Elizabeth 602
Storr, Ellenor 1354
Storer, Anne 895, Margaret 429
Storke, Elizabeth 570, Mary 1065
Storry, Agnes 1473, Alice 407, 1426, Elizabeth 1175, Frances 1183, Joane 314, Lettice 1230, Mary 374
Stoughtley, Elizabeth 1424
Stoughton, Anne 906, 1203, Elizabeth 1445, Jane 225, Mary 1028
Stovebridge, Margaret 729
Stowell, Joanna, 1411, Margaret 499
Strachie, Anne 100, Ellen 1148, Margaret 1347
Stradford, Abigail 1309, Katherine 1076, Elizabeth 727, Jane 25, Mary 647
Stratton, Anne 23, Mary 407
Strawne, Anne 888, Joane 1320
Streat, Audrey 1510, Dorothy 596, Elizabeth 170, 894, 991, Jane 478, Joane 497, Martha 1185, Mary 175, Susanna 524
Streetolds, Alice 414, Jane 1317
Streetley, Mary 1147, Sarah 63
Streety, Dorothy 68
Stroket, Albina 908, Esther 110, Jane 1601, Margaret 25
Strickland, Anne 1217, Barbara 373, Elizabeth 339
Strickson, Hannah 80, Susanna 52
String, Elizabeth 1481
Stringer, Agnes 1411, Elizabeth 59, 1228, 1277, Margaret 706, Rebecca 1067, Susanna 322
Strode, Anne 354, 1024, Catherine 171, Elizabeth 621, Grace 1341, Jane 52, Joanna 677, Sarah 1046, 1127
Stroudbridge, Dorothy 64
Strong, Agnes 644, Mary 1029
Stronghill, Constance 378
Stroope, Anne 655, Eleanor 177, Margaret 804
Struther, Elizabeth 1294, Jane Ann 375
Stroud, Deborah 464, Dorothy 1047, Martha 767
Strudder, Agnes 1448
Strudwick, Jane 290
Strugnell, Elizabeth 65
Strutt, Anne 1182, Charlotte 1471, Elizabeth 1413
Stunt, Elizabeth 11
Stubling, Elizabeth 772
Stubbs, Agnes 872, Alice 431, Aveline 1210, Elizabeth 1447, Frances 449, 1463, Hannah 1404, Hester 1417, Margaret 1395
Stuckforde, Alice 1158, 1210
Stucky, Elizabeth 371
Studley, Judith 1423, Margaret 622, Susan 208
Stunie, Isabella 274
Sturdy, Mary 415
Sturgis, Katherine 1435, Martha 311
Sturges, Bridget 163, Rebecca 420
Sturham, Anne 730
Sturke, Mary 1065
Sturmente, Alice 585
Sturney, Elizabeth 1165, Mary 1329
Sturt, Anne 651, Anne 1413, Elizabeth 755, Ellen 233, Susanna 764
Sturton, Anne 1304, Margery 80
Stutter, Elizabeth 558
Stutter, Julianne 89
Stydolfe, Elizabeth 232, Margaret 1363
Style, Agnes 511, Anne 747, Elizabeth 249, Margaret 1562, Martha 1902, Mary 825, 1451
Stylen, Alice 757, Rose 1389
Styles, Eleanora Huskin 332, Elizabeth 363, 1006, 1378, Frances 375
Styrroppe, Mary 248
Styward, Jane 619
Sublene, Barbara 1361
Such, Sarah 274
Sackley, Katherine 246, Margaret 1192
Sackling, Ann 190, Martha 1261
Saffile, Judith 1250
Sadbury, Bridget 249, Elizabeth 545, Mary 333
Saffield, Anne 1157
Sailard, Anne 795
Sally, Elizabeth 492
Summer, Alice 923, Elizabeth 765, Ellen 553, Eleanor, Joan 1200, Joan 292, 917, Margaret 632, Mary 1037, 1259, Thomasine 1291
Summers, Dorothy 970, Prudence 1231
Summers, Elizabeth 850
Sunnysaffe, Ann 411
Sappie, Anne 1642
Surley, Elizabeth 1005
Surreen, Elizabeth 65
Sutton, Alice 1359, Anne 603, 1175, Catherine 1304, Elizabeth 131, 460, 761, 814, 1169, 1254, 1304, 1474, France 184, Grace 708, John 509, 911, John 1443, Margaret 750, Sarah 86, 368, Thomasine 233, Thomasine 648, Winifred 208
Swallow, Elizabeth 528, Jane 1309
Swain, Ann 384, Joane 33, Susan 220
Swanne, Anne 511, Barbara 666, Katherine 601, Cecily 1052, Dianitia 110, Ellen 911, Isabella 93, Martha 1219, Rebecca 1514, Sarah 445
Swanson, Jane 203
Swanton, Hannah 424, Helen 663
Swanye, Elizabeth 980
Swarlande, Clemente 1136
Swaylande, Martha 810, Mary 1407
Swete, Elizabeth 1102, Johanna 1307, Lucy 16, Mary 1140
Sweetapple, Ann 839
Sweetable, Alice 533
Sweting, Elizabeth 745, Margaret 1104
Sweetman, Kateryah 108, Ellenor 1394, Sarah 39
Swene, Joane 33
Swoer, Johanna. See John Camyswell in this Index
Swift, Katherine 223, Elizabeth 1228, 1518, Mary (see Robert Fielding in this Index), Mary 796
Swillington, Margaret. See William Owen in this Index
Swillowe, Alice 911
Swinborne, Margaret 214, 557, Dorothy 1215
Swedell, Agnes 142, Elizabeth 425
Swinerton, Alice 368, Mary 923, Sarah 618
Swinfield, Elizabeth 85, Mary 1212
Swinaglehurst, Ann 400, Elizabeth 1869
Swinick, Sarah 1109
Swinock, Elizabeth 721
Swinson, Elizabeth 60
Swister, Alice 175, Anne 877
Swivington, Margaret 890
Syas, Thomason 658
Syde, Johanna 508
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1587</td>
<td>Taylor, Abigail 750, 1342, Agnes 285, 324, 1123, 1428, Alice 163, 761, Alice 1187, 1455, Anne (see John Jeffrey in this Index), Anne 25, 116, 184, 381, 696, 755, 938, 1013, 1107, 1379, 1518, Awdry 524, Beatrice 815, Katherine 310, 540, 684, Cicily 1524, Dorothy 1263, 1483, Edith 286, Ellen (see Robert Draper in this Index), Elizabeth 46, 833, 104, 201, 252, 253, 263, 269, 346, 370, 372, 410, 422, 490, 494, 500, 549, 554, 599, 588, 738, 851, 921, 941, 942, 1034, 1130, 1133, 1140, 1150, 1170, 1241, 1318, 1372, 1414, 1504, 1523, Ellen 103, 626, 859, 1255, 1497, Emma 1464, Epiphania 74, Hanna 16, Hester 138, 633, Jane 498, 574, 979, 1382, 1420, Joane 502, 1320, Joanna 27, 818, 867, 1135, Magdalen 709, Margaret (see Robert Downs in this Index), Margaret 151, 1028, 1120, 1245, 1396, 1433, 1496, 1501, Margaret (see John Paynter in this Index), Martha 1213, Mary 222, 406, 473, 539, 674, 810, 946, 1017, 1116, 1275, 1481, Mercy 382, 394, 410, Perchenna 796, Rachell 1470, Rebecca 83, 348, 481, 979, Rose 66, 593, Sarah 833, 1095, 1463, Susan 313, 541, 1216, Susannah 841, 1251, Thomasine 264, Ursula 993.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587</td>
<td>Tesbald, Dorothy 326, Tedcastle, Mary 345, Tedder, Hester 1151, Mary 906, 1029, Tedman, Frances 78, Tees, Anne 1043, Tegon, Isabel 1393, Telley, Agnes 780, Temperance, Grace 319, Tempest, Aletha 17, Margaret 1178, Mary 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587</td>
<td>Temple, Anne 549, Carew 702, Catherine 125, Christiane 1137, Fenemore 485, Eleanor 586, Ellinor 641, Joane 266, Margaret 613, Martha 195, Mary 300, 603, 791, Templeman, Anne 1419, Mary 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587</td>
<td>Templeman, Anne 1419, Mary 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587</td>
<td>Test, Joanna 1247, Teston, Avice 44, Tetclowe, Katherine 507, Tettsworth, Frances 460, Thower, Christiana 1181, Johanna 253, Tewseuny, Katherine 1320, Ty, Elizabeth 1222, Mary 732, Parcell 911, Tyenham, Anne, Baroness 307, Tychett, Elizabeth 361, Thacker, Barbara 1179, Blandina 287, Jane 1327, Joane 92, Mary 1370, Thackham, Anne 236 Elizabeth 501, Thackwell, Mary 1171, Thayre, Mary 1508, Thicbridge, Elizabeth 390, Tiedc, Dorothy 660, Tikeer, Frances 328, Thenc, Elizabeth 163, Theobald, Margaret 1309, Theobold, Sarah 1496. See also Tibbolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587</td>
<td>Tibou, Esther 143, Thickeens, Sarah 1235, Thomas, Agnes 1511, Alice 381, 800, 851, 906, Anne 514, 713, 1484, Barbara 653, Beatrice 418, Blanche 1322, Katherine 367, Constance 727, Elizabeth 276, 292, 713, 829, Frances 1052, Isabel 28, Jane 601, 776, Joane 3, Lucy 990, Margaret 72, 927, 1330, Margery 405, Martha 983, 335, 345, Mary 273, 463, 642, 711.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587</td>
<td>Thomayse, Anne 1336, Thompson, Agnes 438, Alice 586, 576, Anne 466, Bridget 925, Catherine 817, 1345, Damian 1093, Dorothy 1088, Elizabeth 41, 80, 246, 323, 421, 591, 1231, 1291, 1274, Ellenor 76, 332, 755, 1228, Jane 551, 1490, Joane 354, Judith 1056, Juliana 1513, Margaret 4, 384, 416, 401, 666, 818, Martha 63, 493, Mary 50, 97, 108, 289, 306, 629, 824, 872, 1484, Rebecca 1308, Sarah 1504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587</td>
<td>Thorley, Sarah 590, Thorsnage, Jane 170, Thorborough, Catherine 1339, Jane 610, Mabel 1434, Margaret 385, Mary 1114, Sarah 181, Thorbourn, Anne 802, Ennie 1316, Hester 587, Susanna 667, Thordau, Alice 604, Thordon, Sarah 1258, Thorne, Anne 264, Beatrice 338, Joane 165, Mary 961, Thorne, Elizabeth 380, Thorugnhall, Robert 508, Thorbbly, Jane 604, 1052, 1264, 1332, Katherine 318, Nose, Sarah 1385, Thortun, Alice 382, 837, Amy 1253, Anne 257, 720, Catherine 1310, Dorothy 1560, Elizabeth 615, 1136, Johanna 1411, Lucy 612, Margaret 924, 906, 1359, Marian 1443, Martha 31, 1147, Mary 37, 119, Susanna 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587</td>
<td>Thornet, Frances 700, Thorold, Anne 604, 1232, Elizabeth 1247, Methcasell 771, Rebecca 914</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of Matches—Females.

1589

Trevor, Ann 155, 1467, Elizabeth 370, Margaret 967, Margery 390, Mary 942
Trewell, Alice 343
Treyham, Elizabeth 1318
Treyton, Agnes 1515
Trible, Elizabeth 1425
Trice, Martha 898
Trigge, Isabel 131, Lucy 238, Pleasant 72
Trigg, Agnes 602
Tringham, Elizabeth 504
Trinder, Elizabeth 156
Tringe, Susan 1206
Trippett, Anne 435
Trippé, Katherine 124
Tristram, Anne 888, Elizabeth 719
Trobledde, Susan 496
Trollop, Alice 944
Trose, Margaret 906
Trooth, Elizabeth 659
Trotman, Mary 997
Trott, Alice 577, Anne 780, Elizabeth 351, 499, 914, 950, 969, 1167, Frances 406, Leticia 430, Martha 170, Mary 1451, Rachel 835, Sarah 787
Trotter, Elizabeth 345, Isabel 949
Troughton, Agnes 127, Anne 693, Jane 544, Rose 1247, Susan 630
Trowbridge, Judith 258
Trowe, Anne 525
Trowte, Judith 1115, Susan 1117
Truc, Jane 1026
Truman, Katherine 886, Elizabeth 607
Trollock, Philippa 555
Trumbull, Anne 1460, Deborah 426, Katherine 1298, Laurencia 23
Truncett, Susanna 68
Trussell, Elizabeth 393
Trustrum, Jane 988
Truxton, Joanna 693
Try, Elizabeth 1494
Trylowe, Ellen 632
Tryon, Elizannah 510, Judith 308, Mary 775, Sarah 1191
Tabb, Frances 793
Tubbs, Hannah 1084
Tuck, Elizabeth 123, Susan 1094
Tack, Elizabeth 309, 448, 807, Florence 549, Joane 20, 238, Joanna 106, Mary 476, 1415, Rebecca 546
Tuckey, Joane 419
Tuckfield, Margaret 1440
Tuckwell, Alice 332
Tudiball, Cicely 793
Tudman, Catherine 857
Tudor, June 1471
Tulley, Agnes 748, Mary 257
Tuer, Susan 1241
Tufnell, Dorothy 251, Rebecca 962, Sara 724
Tuffney, Joyce 966
Tufton, Anne 593, Frances 420, Margaret 925
Tuke, Elizabeth 374, Griselle 12
Tulley, Sarah 157
Tunstall, Anne 732, Ellen 740
Turbin, Mildred 1329
Turbutt, Alice 1412
Turfytt, Dorcas 895
Turgis, Elizabeth 491

Turocke, Agnes 678, Alice 1145, Diana 604, Johanna 1157, Mary 1375, Philippa 1050
Turand, Elizabeth 537
Turlington, Mary 1080
Turneall, Elizabeth 550, Sibill 271
Turnidge, Margaret 717
Turner, Abigail 394, Agnes 504, Alice 99, 975, 1419, Anne 27, 59, 336, 1057, Arabella 244, Dorothy 1922, Elizabeth 9, 65, 212, 570, 581, 610, 683, 745, 804, 890, 804, 1073, 1233, 1308, 1413, 1504, Ellen 233, Frances 1352, Grace 1199, Hester 308, Jane 879, 1094, Joan 43, 1299, Johanna 184, 287, Joce 901, Margaret 13, 1283, Mary 1283, Martha 736, 747, Mary (see John Fuller in this Index), Mary 82, 518, 801, 911, 1103, Priscilla 864, Rachael 277, Rose 1270, Sarah 133, 324, Susan 404, Theophila 629, Ursula 1000, 1194, Winifred 981
Turney, Frances 320
Turnley, Sarah 352
Turpin, Effan 999, Petronella 202
Turrall, Audrey 1069
Turtle, Elizabeth 626, 1244
Turtion, Anne 953, Anne 1523, Elizabeth 275, 382
Turrey, Mary 1377
Turvill, Anne 833, Edith 444, Frances 224, Jane 95
Turvin, Anne 186, 714
Tutchin, Hester 408
Tutten, Ellen 1214
Tutty, Merrell 1167
Tuttle, Elizabeth 1079, Johanna 1035
Tweed, Isabel 582
Tweed, Elizabeth 809
Twele, Anne 1042
Tewells, Dorothy 1475
Twigge, Margaret 833
Twyger, Anne 809
Twine, Ann 287, Avice 970, Jane 437
Twiner, Mary 552
Twisden, Elinor 1466, Frances 792, Jane 1228
Twisleton, Cicilia 1371, Jane 1191
Twist, Katherine 1417
Tworle, Martha 1503
Twydall, Venetia 14
Twyman, Anne 1080
Twyueawe, Aveline 788
Twyyn, Anne 287
Tyan, Sarah 606
Tyas, Millicent 834
Tylhall, Faith 140
Tylbolde, Katherine 1388
Tyll, Anne 860
Tye, Amy 1417, Grace 808
Tylers, Abigail 588, Anne 339, 1297, Catherine 81, Elizabeth 274, Jane 953, Joane 150, 1343, Johanna 826, Judith 1172, Lydia 425, Mary 127
Tyndall, Amphillis 22, Anne 102, Deborah 553, Jane 754, Margaret 455, 1319, Mary 805

Tyrell, Alice 270, Anne 447, 323, Audrey 1069, Barbara 420, Elizabeth 200, 537, 1274, Elinor 1010, 1324, Frances 471, 689, Grace 51, 296, 610, Katherine 440, Martha (see Benjamin Ayloffe in this Index), 483, Mary 781, 1387
Tyson, Alice 442, 1023, Avice 254
Tyte, Susan 1289
Tyton, Anne 1370
Tyze, Alice 1317

Ubbell, Margaret 1401
Ubye, Millicent 946
Udall, Margaret 36, Victoria 330
Umfreville, Judith 551
Upton, Cecilia 235
Uncles, Susan 516
Underhill, Agnes 449, Jane 873, Joane 1427, Johanna 241, Mary 908, Rose 820, Sarah 828
Underwell, Juliana 1282
Underwood, Dorothy 908, Elizabeth 1379, Frances 516, Jane 537, 916, Joane 160, Margaret 346, 623, 1228, Rose 1265
Untbanck, Margery 241
Unwoon, Elizabeth 1055
Unwyn, Barbara 731
Upchurch, Alice 325
Upcott, Eveline 1032
Uprave, Anne 1001
Uphill, Susanna 1385
Upney, Winifred 1037
Uppington, Hester 1512
Upton, Dorothy 1482, Elizabeth 52, 473, Mary 800, 1193, 1196, 1385, Parnell 822
Urlyn, Agnes 1025, 1395, Anne 89, Sarah 1066
Urmstone, Elizabeth 591
Urry, Jane 900
Ursler, Elizabeth 1362
Usrey, Joanna (see Richard Mertulf in this Index)
Uryn, Rose 469
Usker, Anne 1435, Elizabeth 894
Ustler, Elizabeth 833
Utgar, Susanne 47
Uvedale, Frances 589
Uredall, Elizabeth 671

Vades, Elizabeth 571
Vale, Mary 323
Valentine, Alice 976, Audrey 46, Sara 563
Vallance, Mary 1289
Vandarnote, Katherine 342
Vandemarker, Cornelia 404
Vandeputt, Jane 1241, Sarah 1020
Vanderbergh, Isabella 905
Vanderstock, Elizabeth 1914
Vanderstoree, Paschana 1030
Vane, Albina 502, Dorothy 335, Frances 184, 783
Verre-Vanger, Mary 508
Vanhbrooke, Elizabeth 994
Vanhove, Margaret 162
Vanleeuwarde, Mary 196
Vannam, Elizabeth 678, Judith 818
Vanson, Susan 794
Vantexen, Joyce 367
Vanvildier, Frances 59
Varnam, Anne 128
Wacistre, Susanna 1140
Wack, Frances 346
Wackam, Katherine 260
Wabbrooke, Mary 151
Wadler, Agnes 845
Waddington, Ellen 1469, Jane 1425, Johanna 1391
Waddum, Jane 1461
Wade, Alice 334, Amy 1322, Ann 92, 1513, Frances 413, Katherine 11, Elizabeth (see John Oxley in this Index), Elizabeth 421, Frances 542, Margaret 267, Mary 125, 1423, Sarah 1105
Wadeley, Susanna 544
Wadlow, Elizabeth 1272
Waldman, Susanna 134
Wadsworth, Ann 8, Anna 994, Elizabeth 1208
Waford, Anna 1108
Wagen, Margaret 1199
Wagham, Elizabeth 820, Katherine 260
Wagstaffe, Averilla 875, Elinor 606, Elizabeth 1107, Mary 333, 800
Wainforde, Dorothy 1096
Wainman, Sarah 1004. See also Wemen
Wainwright, Anna 936, Anna 1046, Elizabeth 1055, Hannah 693, Ellen 639, Waite, Mary 421, 1508, Patience 665. See also Wayte
Waith, Frances 54
Wake, Abigail 1066, Elizabeth 275, 629, 1064
Wakefield, Annah 690, Anne 523, 727, 1231, Joane 505, "Samnola" 1085
Wakeforde, Jane 944, Margery 1207
Wakeham, Joane 825
Wakeley, Anna 1092, Mary 94
Wakeham, Johanna 529, Margaret 1135, Mary 1008
Waker, Frances 673, Johanna 1828
Walbanche, Alice 684
Walcott, Elizabeth 68, 185, 1524, Jane 1251
Waldegrave, Anne 384, 1298, Catharina 453, Jemima 1062
Waldeley, Agnes 1195, Jane 926, 1579
Walden, Agnes 261, Anne 27, Barsabra 19, Elizabeth 335, Frances 1411, Margaret 173, Marion 334, Mary 1397
Waldo, Elizabeth 1098, 1492, Grace 1496, Hannah 727, Mary 306, Sarah 147, 608
Waldran, Grace 1481
Walde, Margaret 1208
Wales, Alice 1279
Walforde, Agnes 1243, Elizabeth 509
Walgrave, Margaret 1244
Walhyll, "Sazameam" 1115
Waling, Margaret 98
Walse, Ursula 383
Walker, Abigail 326, 1194, Agnes 1251, 1444, Alice 133, 189, 305, 1229, 1518, Amy 919, Anne (see John Bradbury in this Index), Ann 241, 244, 504, 551, 844, 902, 1172, Catherine 608, 765, 1252, Cecily 1321, Christian 236, Dorothy 289, Elizabeth 11, 18, 151, 174, 1930, 1170, 1188, 1401, Ellen 973, Emma 941,
Walker (continued)
Frances 1520, Grace 499, 1398, Hannah 665, Jane 441, 1098, Joane 1114, 1485, Johanna 790, Lucia 1290, Margaret 344, 501, 1433, Martha 67, 1500, Mary 357, 384, Phillis 1316, Priscilla, 1195, Ruth 1035, Sarah 511
Wall, Catherine 312, 887, 1187, Elizabeth 1377, Ellen 1061, Jane 1369, Joane 1045, Margaret 146, Mary 406, 1277, Sarah 430, 1405
Walten, Elizabeth 731, 1836, Susanna 779. See also Walwyn
Wal linger, Anne 758, 1210, Susan 1065
Waller, Anne 622, 1077, 1393, Bridget 1104, 1166, Dorothy 346, 752, Elizabeth 445, 904, 1065, Ellen 318, Frances 156, Grace 557, Mary 315, 617, 1198
Wallo t, Elizabeth 1067
Walsley, John 834
Walley, Katherine 1079, Mary 233
Wallis, Alice 456, Elizabeth 343, 1200, Jane 1215, John 832, Sarah 870, Susanna, 1269
Walliston, Margaret 123
Wal lopp, Catherine 673, Elizabeth 601, Margaret (see Thomas Barnaby in this Index), Mary 746
Walwyn, Elizabeth 1836. See also Wallen
Walkes, Frances 1148, Johanna 832
Walmsley, Katherine 157, Mary 1448
Walpole, Mary 1494
Walraven, Mary 355
Walrond, Anne 308, 572
Walbe, Abigail 608
Walsham, Elizabeth 461
Walsingham, Anne 1024, Katherine 1325, Elizabeth (see William Coombs in this Index), Mary 921
Walson, Letitia 411
Walter, Abigail 338, Barbara 1281, 1502, Catherine 1528, Dorothy 403, Elizabeth 212, 1500, Grace 529, Jane 1245, Judith 1371, Margaret 133, Mary 328, 693
Walkers, Elizabeth 753, Lucy 1354
Walkhall, Elizabeth 1142, Joane 679, Margaret 935
Walham, Edith 214, Mercy 940
Walkbow, Alice 164
Walt on, Agnes 1477, Alice 737, 827, Anne 14, Catherine 127, Elizabeth 362
Walwyn, Edith 265, Margaret 330, Mary 306, Sarah 766, Susanna 100, 1298. See also Wallen
Walworth, Judith 1118
Wancro, Sarah 505
Wandesforde, Grace 1031
Wankelinge, Dorothy 383
Wankford, Mary 346
Wanley, Elizabeth 576
Wannell, Agnes 368
Wate, Elizabeth 1307
Warberton, Anna 215, Alice 765, Penelope 939
Warbies, Martha 311
Warrupp, Anne 850, Anna Maria 1092, Mary 1360, Ruth 843
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wynnard, Anne</td>
<td>741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyrall, Tacy</td>
<td>910</td>
<td>See also Wyrall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyrley, Sybell</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wythe, Agnes</td>
<td>1483</td>
<td>Amy 542, Anne 4, 1218, Emma 1491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyvill, Catherine</td>
<td>1029</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yalden, Anne</td>
<td>1324</td>
<td>Mary 205, 1326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yapp, Elizabeth</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarath, Catherine</td>
<td>309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarborough, Elizabeth</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>Katherine 540 bis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yardley, Catherine</td>
<td>1038</td>
<td>Elizabeth 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarland, Helena</td>
<td>713</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarrington, Dorothy</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>Elizabeth 1411, Susan 1240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yate, Agnes (see Richard Benet in this Index), Katherine</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>Elizabeth 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Alice</td>
<td>49, 212, Bethia 334, Dorothy 183, Elizabeth 25, 1330, Frances 401, Joanna 904, Mary 1225, Rebecca 1116, Sarah 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeates, Anne</td>
<td>368, 1482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yealinge, Anne</td>
<td>467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoane, Anna</td>
<td>1315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yodes, Margaret</td>
<td>502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yelverton, Barbara</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>Martha 485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yee, Sarah</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeoman, Agnes</td>
<td>641</td>
<td>Mary 1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeomans, Christiana</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>Ellinor 1295, Rebecca 453, Susanna 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yertston, Trigina</td>
<td>508</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yevaz, Elizabeth</td>
<td>702</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yewen, Margaret</td>
<td>599</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeend, Alice</td>
<td>1255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorke, Anne</td>
<td>278, Elizabeth 667, Jane 376, Mary 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Agnes</td>
<td>162, Alice 300, 1409, 1441, Anne 21, 364, 453, 517, 694, 1112, 1309, Katherine 1081, Cecily 325, 1033, Christian 132, Clemence 1331, Edith 5,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young (continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen 1182, Elizabeth 49, 364, 420, 482, 498, 644, 830, 1443, 1511, Fortune 749, Jane 1292, Joanna 1133, Johanna 875, Judith 1409, Margaret 781, 1067, Margaret 1001, 1237, 1525, Mary 187, 317, 341, 440, Sarah 277, 280, 482, 1084, 1156, Susan 305, Susanna 450, 729</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Younger, Rachel</td>
<td>527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yours, Katherine</td>
<td>952</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yowen, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachery, Margaret</td>
<td>1248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zanckie, Alice</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebbett, Jane</td>
<td>644</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zouch, Dorothy</td>
<td>143, Hannah 551, Judith 1361, Priscilla 1032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zynzan, Alfradoseam</td>
<td>938</td>
<td>Mary 403</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

WYMAN AND SONS, PRINTERS, GREAT QUEEN STREET, LONDON.